

# INDEX OF AUTHORS.

## ABSTRACTS A and B, 1934.

An asterisk denotes a previous abstract. Patents are marked (P.).

Anonymous, inter-atomic distances and forces, A., 133. Kipp apparatus, A., 164. Mendeleeff (1834—1907) and the periodic law, A., 273. Narcosis and mental function, A., 326. Combined apparatus for measurement of corrosion and of  $p_H$  and for potentiometric titration for process control and testing of materials, A., 384. Analysis of salt cake, B., 15. Tool steels for plastics industry, B., 22. Obtaining alkaline diffusion [of beet sugar] by means of atomised milk-of-lime, B., 35. Analysis of water, B., 46. Machine for continuous dozing of artificial silk fabrics, B., 51. Waste utilisation in the celluloid industry, B., 89. Special cements, B., 91. Electric furnace refractories in the brick foundry, B., 100. Use of inhibitors in pickling baths for general applied fishes, B., 100. Metallisation of radio valves with nitrocellulose-bonded metal coatings, B., 106. Evaporator for heat-sensitive substances, B., 127. Direct reduction of vanadium-bearing iron ores in manufacture of high-grade steel, B., 148. Amount of coating of mirror-coated paper, B., 188. Casein from skimmed milk, B., 218. Determination of acid-soluble iron in paper, B., 233. De-oxidation of steel, B., 29. Chufa oil, B., 285. Titanium-white paints, B., 286. Yield, constants, and composition of a number of essential oils of commercial importance, B., 301. Safety precautions in acid tank, B., 318. Preservation of hydrogen peroxide, B., 318. Chilean iodine, B., 318. Action of magnesium sulphate on cement mortars, B., 362. Drier in ink varnish, B., 370. Bergé continuous diffusion [of beet cossettes], B., 19. Boiler results in a beet-sugar factory in Germany, B., 419. Polarisation of raw [beet] sugars, B., 421. Physical tests of paper, B., 447. Rubber-lacquer materials for rain-proof wear, B., 448. Present-day gold refining, B., 456. Analysis of rosin, B., 46. Developments in shellac, B., 43. Bulking values of some gums, resins, oils, and miscellaneous liquids, B., 527. [Prevention of rusting]; basic lead chromate,

### Anonymous—continued.

B., 589. The ink maker and the screen process, B., 589. Simultaneous drying and pulverising [of coal], B., 610. [Preventing] corrosion of steel tanks, B., 629. [Anti-rust paints containing] basic lead chromate [and red lead], B., 636. Darkening of shellac solutions, B., 637. Determination of phosphoric acid in cane juices by the ceruleomolybdate method, B., 693. Electrical conductivity method of controlling pan boiling [in sugar factories], B., 694. Varnish fume control, B., 725. Modern gelatin factory, B., 727. Corrosion research in Holland, B., 763. Rapid analysis of white metals, B., 765. Paints for gas holders, B., 771. Stability of BD powder, B., 814. Properties and uses of coal-tar dye lakes, B., 848. Role of lime in rubber mixings, B., 849. [Photographic] reduction by rehalogenisation, B., 909. [Revised] standard specifications for refractory materials for gas-works, B., 926. Interactions of gases and ores during iron smelting, B., 928. Matzka process for preserving fruit juices, B., 940.  $p_H$  of [aqueous] paper extracts, B., 956. Modern two-roll mill, B., 943. Plastic sheet materials for designation labels, B., 972. Coloured laminated plastics for electrical purposes, B., 972. Essential oils from East Africa, B., 987. Applications of  $p_H$  values in raw-material testing [for light electrical engineering industries], B., 1017. Paint as an aid to lighting, B., 1021. Factors governing selection of organic protective finishes in relation to the base metal, B., 1069. Chatterton [compound]; its origin, physico-chemical nature, and application, B., 1022. Official method of analysis of fertilisers, B., 1026. Transport and storage of food, B., 1034. "Henry" process for clarification of polluted water, B., 1038. Absorption of arsenic by the [sugar] cane crop, B., 1075. Materials for construction of chemical engineering equipment, B., 1087. Objections to use of *p*-nitrophenol in preparation of crepe rubber, B., 1111.

### A.

A.C. Spark Plug Co. See McDougal, T. G., and McKinley, C. W.  
Aarnio, B., plant nutrient ratios of Finnish soils, B., 291.  
Aaron, K., enzymic capabilities and anaerobic growth of paratyphoid-B bacillus, A., 454.  
Aas, J. M., determination of sp. gr. of liquids with a new pycnometer, A., 505.  
Abbate, A. See Fester, G. A.  
Abbé, Inc., P. O. See Garlick, R.  
Abbot, E. B. See McKenzie, A.  
Abbott, A. V., low temperature distillation of coal, (P.), B., 950.  
Abbott, C. B. See Hammerly, F. V.  
Abbott, C. F., Conklin, C. A., Hockley, C. F., and Silica Gel Corp., adsorption system, (P.), B., 993.  
Abbott, G. See Fleischmann, J. A.  
Abbott, H. W., centrifugal filtering device, (P.), B., 129.  
Abbott, W. G., jun., and Abbott Machine Co., dyeing of textiles, (P.), B., 191.  
Abbott Laboratories, natural fish-liver oil of high therapeutic value, (P.), B., 26. Soluble salts of barbituric acids, (P.), B., 220.  
See also Adams, R., Carter, E. B., Parr, R. M., and Raiziss, G. W.  
Abbott Machine Co. See Abbott, W. G., jun.  
Abder-Halden, C., improvement of lignites, B., 81.  
Abderhalden, E., hormone and vitamin actions and their mutual relationships, A., 118. Influence of vitamin-C on action of tyrosinase, A., 1138.  
and Budzisz, S., limits of specific formation of defence enzymes and their origin, A., 561. Changes in protein of antiserum during precipitin reaction and composition of the precipitate, A., 1124. Dependence of composition of proteins of blood-serum and plasma on diet, A., 1137. Change of blood- and organ-proteins on ageing as shown by defence-enzyme reactions, A., 1137. Influence of ultra-violet light on serum-proteins as shown by defence-enzyme reactions, A., 1138.

- Abderhalden, E., and Effkemann, G., influence of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glucosides on phosphorylation of glucose, A., 560.
- and Heyns, K., synthesis of  $\alpha$ -amino- $\beta$ -hydroxy-*n*-butyric acid,  $\alpha$ -amino- $\beta$ -hydroxyisovaleric acid ( $\beta$ -hydroxyvaline), and  $\alpha$ -amino- $\beta$ -hydroxy-*n*-valeric acid ( $\beta$ -hydroxynorvaline); question of occurrence of these amino-hydroxy-acids as components of proteins, A., 638.
- and Neumann, A., preparation of polypeptides containing glycine and  $\beta$ (+)-alanine alternately linked, and their behaviour towards enzymes, A., 516.
- and Nüssler, W., preparation of glycyl-L-proline by E. Fischer's method, A., 81.
- and Wertheimer, E., quantitative relationships between vitamin or hormone requirement and nutrient substances involved in metabolism, A., 119. Relation of the vitamin-B complex (particularly vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>) to carbohydrate persistence, A., 1270.
- Abderhalden, R., defence enzymes of polypeptidase group, A., 1137.
- Abe, J., catalytic preparation of nitriles from esters in presence of Japanese acid clay, A., 761.
- See also Chiba, M.
- Abe, K., organic sulphur compounds. I. Action of hydrogen cyanide, ammonia, and hydrogen sulphide on saturated ketones, A., 665.
- Abe, M., availability of fructose in normal and diabetic animals, A., 435.
- See also Yamamoto, Kenichi.
- Abe, R., Fujikawa, S., and Sugiyama, K., thermal reaction and hydrogenation of coal. III. Berginisation of Fushun coal with initial hydrogen pressures of 100 kg./sq. cm., B., 353.
- Abe, S., and Kotake, M., glucosides. VII. Glucoside of *Sanguisorba officinalis*, A., 175.
- See also Yamaha, G.
- Abel, E., effect of pressure on sulphuric acid formation, using nitrogen oxides as oxygen carriers, B., 623.
- Bratu, E., and Redlich, O., electrolytic dissociation of heavy water, A., 1173.
- Redlich, O., and Hersch, P., f.p. measurements. III. Activity coefficients and dissociation of iodic acid, A., 1173.
- Redlich, O., and Stricks, W., iodide ion catalysis of hydrogen peroxide in heavy water, A., 1075.
- Abel, G. See Chargaff, E., and Ehrsmann, O.
- Abel, J. J., poisons and disease and experiments with toxin of the *Bacillus tetani*, A., 454.
- Abelin, I., non-thyroid substances with thyroid action. II. Influence of the fission products of artificially iodised protein (homothyroxine) on avian plumage and body-temperature of guinea-pigs. III. Physiologically active substances containing iodine from artificially iodised protein, A., 814. Extrathyroid origin of iodine compounds with action resembling that of thyroxine, A., 1409.
- and Schönenberger, A., antagonism between di-iodotyrosine and thyroxine and rôle of diet in hyperthyroidism, A., 115. Analysis of the di-iodotyrosine and diet effect in experimental hyperthyrosis, A., 1249.
- Abelmann, A., and Chem.-Pharm. A.-G. Bad Homburg, preparation of camomile extracts, (P.), B., 651.
- Abelous, J. E., and Argaud, R., formation of adrenaline in the adrenal gland; combined or virtual and free adrenaline; rôle of lipins, A., 1038, 1143.
- Aberle, S. B. D., interrelation of a gonadotropic hormone and vitamin-A, A., 703.
- Abernethy, R. J., Russell, E. R., and Thienes, C. H., determination of ethyl alcohol in brain, A., 1396.
- Abkin, A., and Medvedev, S., catalytic hydrolysis of alkyl halides in the vapour phase, B., 616.
- Abletzova, (Mlle.) T. A. See Rodionov, V. M.
- Ablov, A., influence of substituents in bases and anions on co-ordination number of a metal, A., 13. Influence of dipole moment on number of molecules of a base fixed by a salt, A., 755. Influence of substituents in bases and anions on co-ordination index of a metal. V. Additive products of pyridine with the nickel salts of substituted acetic acids, A., 1083.
- Abolina, G. I., optimum correlation of calcium, potassium, and magnesium and their effect on crop yields, B., 250.
- Abonnene, L., diamagnetism of ions, A., 945.
- Aborn, R. H., and United States Steel Corp., working austenitic steels, (P.), B., 232.
- Abram, H. H., value of Young's modulus for steel, B., 629. Influence of vanadium on carbon steel and on steels containing nickel and chromium, B., 964.
- Abramova, N., salt and mezotan, B., 121.
- Abramovitsch, J., polysulphonation and purification of oils, B., 802.
- Abramovitsch, S. G. See Sichra, N. A.
- Abrams, V. R., and Ballard, A. H., sulphur [metal-cutting] lubricants, (P.), B., 328.
- Abramson, H. A., and Müller, Hans, effect of salts on electric charge of surfaces in liquids, A., 1304.
- Abramson, I. D. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Abramson, M. B. See Ehret, W. F.
- Abramuchev, V. A., standards for inspection of chrome- and red-tanned sheep skins, B., 415.
- Abuladze, K. I. See Schultz, R. E. S.
- Accardo, A. See Azzarello, E.
- Accumulatoren-Fabrik Akt.-Ges., separators for electric accumulators, (P.), B., 768.
- Acetol Products, Inc. See Zimmerli, A.
- Achard, C., and Binet, L., effect of sodium thiosulphate on potassium cyanide poisoning, A., 327.
- Acharya, C. N., development of hydrogen cyanide in cholam (*Sorghum vulgare*), A., 710. Hydrolysis of starch by enzymes in malt of cholam (*Sorghum vulgare*), A., 1258.
- Achenbrach, H. See Schwarz, Robert.
- Acheson Graphite Co. See O'Neil, F. E.
- Achmatov, A., measurement of surface tension of liquids, A., 504.
- Achmatowicz, O., and Robinson, R., strychnine and brucine. XXVI. Hofmann degradation of methyl dihydrostrychnidinium-4 carbonate; isolation of a fourth isomeride of dihydrostrychnidine, A., 788.
- Achromeiko, A. I., influence of silicic acid on utilisation of phosphates of varied origin by plants, B., 901.
- Achterberg, F. See Weitz, E.
- Ackermann, T., oxidation product of ergosterol, A., 187. Action of ozone ( $\beta$ -ergosteryl acetate, A., 1000.
- Acimov, E. I., and Vasiliev, B. B., titrimetric titration of manganese according to Volhard, A., 1085.
- Ack, J. S., physical properties of pinum-rhodium alloys, A., 590.
- Ack, A. van, quantitative bacteriological investigations, A., 812.
- Acken, van. See Van Ackeren.
- Ackly, D. G., and Union Switch & Sial Co., electrical rectifiers, (P.), B., 444.
- Ackermann, A., and Soc. de Recherches & d'Exploit. Pétrolières, apparatus for actation of carbonaceous substances, (P. B.), 391.
- Ackermann, D., sozoiodolic acid as precipitant for bases, A., 874.
- and Hoppe-Seyler, F. A., extractives of muscle of *Dromaeus* sp., A., 676.
- See also Kutscher, F.
- Ackerann, K. L., zinc in lead bearing-metals, B., 800.
- Ackerann, P. See Fricke, R.
- Ackerann, T., surface tension measurement of glue and gelatin solutions, A., 1172.
- Ackerann, W., chemically resistant iron and steel alloys, B., 149.
- Acklin, J., and Vuillemin, R., bacteriological media, A., 1142. Differential B. co detection by means of neutral-red action in relation to the redox potential, A., 1264.
- Acme Sel Co. See MacChesney, C. M.
- Acqua-Erf, Inc. See De Bow, R. E. A.
- Acree, E. jun. See Haller, H. L.
- Acree, F. See Burton, J. O., and Hughe (Miss) E. E.
- Activated Sludge, Ltd., and Coombs, J. A., purification of sewage and other impure liquors, (P.), B., 734.
- Jones, R., Denton, A. B., and Coombs, J. A. means for supplying air or gas in a more or less finely-divided state to liquids, (P.), B., 48.
- Acton, L. W., Ghosh, Sudhamoy, and Dutt, A. vitamin-B content of Indian rice. I, B., 217.
- Adachi, I. and Nagai, S., available composition range for high-elastic steel plate as rolled, B., 99.
- Adadurov, I. E., and Atroschtschenko, V. I. non-platinic catalysts for oxidation of ammonia. I. Chromium catalysts, B., 236.
- and Bauman, E. A., corrosion of andesite in the tower process for sulphuric acid manufacture, B., 272.
- Gernet, J. V., and Chatun, A. M., regeneration of vanadium catalysts poisoned by arsenic, without removal from the contact apparatus, B., 573.
- and Pershin, P. P., regeneration of vanadium catalysts, B., 273.
- Pershin, P. P., and Fedorovski, G. V., poisoning by arsenic of a tin-barium-vanadium catalyst previously inactivated by contact poisons, B., 59.
- Adair, G. S. osmotic pressure of protein solution, A., 144.
- and Adair (Mme.) M. E., determination of membrane potentials of protein solution and valency of protein ions, A., 424. Determination of isoelectric and isoionic points of haemoglobin from measurements of membrane potentials, A., 1120.

- Adair, G. S., Adair, (Mme.) M. E., Roche, J., and Roche, (Mme.) A., osmotic pressures and mol. wts. of hemocyanins, A., 673.  
See also Chattaway, F. D.
- Adair, L. A., and Simmons, E. J., simplified preparation of butyric acid, A., 631.
- Adair, (Mme.) M. E. See Adair, G. S.
- Adair, S. T., Cushing, C. F., Hockley, C. F., and Silica Gel Corp., purification of [liquefiable] gases, (P.), B., 865.
- Adam, N. K., and Harding, J. B., structure of surface films. XX. Surface potential measurements on nitriles, A., 140.  
and Miller, J. G. F., structure of surface films. XVIII. Effect of alkalinity in underlying solution on films of fatty acids. XIX. Influence of alkaline solutions on films with various end groups, A., 140.  
and Morrell, R. S., bloom of varnish films. I. Measurement of water-attracting power of varnished surfaces, B., 931.
- Morrell, R. S., and Samuels, H., bloom of varnish films. II. The maleic anhydride compounds of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -elaeostearin, B., 931.  
See also Danielli, J. F.
- Adam, R. A., Holmes, F. C. V., and Perrins, A. W., liquid fuels, (P.), B., 664.
- Adam, R. H., cooperite and braggite occurring in platiniferous concentrates from the Transvaal, A., 166.
- Adam, W., jun., electric induction furnace, (P.), B., 330.
- Adam, W. G., and Murdoch, D. G., mechanical testing of bituminous [road] mixtures, B., 238.  
See also Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Adamonis, F. See Hrynakowski, K.
- Adams, A. H., centrifugal treating machine, (P.), B., 1088.
- Adams, C. E., Parkhurst, G. L., and Voorhees, V., removal of stearin from fatty oils with liquefied hydrocarbon gases, B., 412.  
See also Standard Oil Co.
- Adams, E. M. See Adams, W.
- Adams, E. W. See Standard Oil Co.
- Adams, F. D., and Osborne, F. F., nephelino syenite from Solwezi, N. Rhodesia, A., 275.
- Adams, F. W., rate of drying of newsprint, B., 188.
- Adams, G. A., Bradley, R. C., and Macallum, A. B., ultra-violet spectrum of oxyhaemoglobin, A., 673.
- Adams, G. R. See Adams, Maxwell.
- Adams, H. H. See Hogan, F. W.
- Adams, J. E., determination of total carbon in soils by the wet oxidation method, B., 806.
- Adams, J. F., spray materials for apple-scab control, B., 1076. Factors in the use of spreaders and stickers in relation to fungicidal efficiency, B., 1076. Peach defoliation in relation to zinc [sulphate]-lime spray in combination with sulphur sprays, B., 1076.
- Adams, J. M., preparation of specimens for measurement of thermal conductivity, A., 983.
- Adams, J. R. See Stevens, D. R.
- Adams, Maxwell, and Adams, G. R., essential oil in desert plants. IV. Oil of *Tetradenia glabrata*, A., 571.  
and Oakberg, F. S., essential oil in desert plants. III. Oil of *Artemisia tridentata typica*, B., 348.
- Adams, Mildred. See Boothby, W. M.
- Adams, R., and Abbott Laboratories, polyhydric alcohol esters of aliphatic carboxylic acids (bactericides), (P.), B., 428.  
See also Chang, C., Chien, S. L., Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., Holmes, D. F., Knauf, A. E., Maclean, M. E., and Searle, N. E.
- Adams, W., and Adams, E. M., building and similar materials, (P.), B., 197.
- Adams, W. A., jun., phenolic resin equipment in chemical industries, B., 783.
- Adams, W. B., jun. See Blanchard, A. A.
- Adams, W. G. See under Constructora de Caminos "Kingite" Crocker, King & Co.
- Adams, W. H., and Eastern Finishing Works, [manufacture of] decorative colours for application to textile fabrics, (P.), B., 1110.
- Adams, W. L., and Myers, V. C., influence of chlorides and phosphates of saliva on its amylolytic activity, A., 204.
- Adams, W. S., and Dunham, T., jun., B band of oxygen in the spectrum of Mars, A., 824.
- Adams Manufacturing Co., J. D. See Notvest, R.
- Adamson, D. W., and Kenner, J., decomposition of the nitrites of primary amines, A., 874.
- Adamson, G. P. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Adamson, W. See Lukens, H. S.
- Adamus, B. See Wertyporoch, E.
- Adant, M., and Spehl, P., immunological comparison of iodised protein and thyroglobulins, A., 1380. Immunological specificity of the thyroglobulins, A., 1380.
- Adant, M. C. See Dulière, W. L.
- Addington, P. B. See Peachey Textiles, Ltd.
- Addink, N. W. H., structure of monolayers of myristic acid, A., 1169.  
and Rideal, E. K., phase boundary potentials of monolayers of long-chain fatty acids, A., 595.  
See also Cohen, E.
- Addy, C. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Addy, R. See Carlton Main Colliery Co.
- Adel, A., vibrational isotope effects in three-particle systems. I. and II., A., 232, 1153.  
and Barker, E. F., vibrational energy levels of hydrogen cyanide, A., 129, 472. Infra-red and Raman spectra of methyl compounds, A., 1288.
- Adelson, D. E. See Pollard, C. B.
- Aden, J. C., Phillips, W. E., Fitzgerald, A. G., and Fort, A. C., solution for [lead] storage battery, (P.), B., 207.
- Adeney, W. E., and Leonard, A. G. G., purification of sewage by natural processes, B., 46.
- Ader, H. See Trautz, M.
- Aderer, J., [dental] alloy, (P.), B., 459.
- Adey, G. E., electrodeposition of metals, (P.), B., 507.
- Adhikari, N. See Rây, (Sir) P. C.
- Adickes, F., alkylation of enolates. II., A., 171.
- Müllenheim, S. von, and Simson, W., addition of alkali alkoxides to acid esters. VIII. Sodium alkoxides and esters at higher temperatures, A., 187.
- Simson, W., and Peckelhoff, P. P., existence of carbon monoxide acetals. I., A., 990.
- Adkins, H., and Wojcik, B., hydrogenation of amides to amines, A., 283.  
See also Beckham, L. J., Bowden, E., Burdick, H. E., Dunbar, R. E., Meharg, V. E., Wojcik, B., and Zartman, W. H.
- Adler, A., drop weight as a function of drop velocity and diameter of the drop surface, A., 1326.
- Adler, A. A., active and inactive forms of the hormone promoting comb-growth, A., 815.
- De Fremery, P., and Tausk, M., progesterin in placental extract, A., 458.
- Adler, E., and Euler, H. von, distribution of lyochromes and vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 226. Influence of flavins on respiration of lactic acid bacteria (*Thermobacterium helveticum*), A., 928.  
See also Euler, H. von, and Späth, E.
- Adler, F. See Kailan, A.
- Adler, H., and Victor Chem. Works, conversion of ferrophosphorus into [tribasic] phosphates, (P.), B., 274.
- Adler, J. See Oliaro, T.
- Adler, L., colour preparation for butter, oleomargarine, etc., (P.), B., 445.
- Adler, M., soy[a-bean] milk and its derivatives, (P.), B., 219.
- Adler, M. M., pyrotechnical device, (P.), B., 862.
- Adler-Herzmark, J., periodical examination of workers. III. Vienna workers engaged with materials containing benzene, toluene, and xylene, A., 1030.
- Adlersberg, D., and Friedmann, R., changes in carbohydrate metabolism in disease of the mid-brain, A., 1127.
- Adolf, R. See Stamm, H.
- Adolf, (Mlle.) M. G., and Hering, H., heterogeneous equilibrium in the system  $\text{CdCl}_2\text{-NaCl-H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 733.
- Adolph, W. H., and Chou, T. P., copper in Chinese food materials, A., 444.  
and Kao, H. C., biological availability of soya-bean carbohydrate, A., 801.  
and Wang, T., digestibility of wheat and millet proteins, B., 553.  
and Wang, Y. L., digestibility of protein of soya-bean milk, A., 1028.  
and Wu, M. Y., influence of roughage on protein digestibility, B., 649.
- Adolphe, G., and Nat. Gypsum Co., sound-absorbing and -insulating composition, (P.), B., 963.
- Adova, A. N. See Smorodincev, I. A.
- Adriano, F. T., cultivation, toxic constituents, uses, chemical analysis, and extraction of derris, B., 1075.
- Oliveros, S. B., and Miranda, L. G., Lano-Eynon volumetric method for determination of lactose in milk, A., 1384.
- Adshemjan, Z. A. See Gorbunova, K. M.
- Advani, A. H., halogenation of condensation products of *N*-alkyl-*o*-toluidines with chloral hydrate and nitration of resulting compounds, A., 180.
- Aelony, D., preparation of *m*-fluorobenzotrifluoride, A., 1341.
- Afanasiev, K. K., and Sukhanovskii, S. I., utilisation of spent cellulose liquors, B., 89.
- Afanasiev, P., purification of gases from arsenic by adsorption methods, B., 401.  
See also Alexeev, D. V.
- Affleck, C., application of theory of probability to size distribution of soil aggregates, B., 976.

- Agafonov, V., pedology of the soils of France, A., 388. Buried soils of Alsace, A., 989.
- and Jouravsky, G., thermal analysis of Tunisian soils, A., 629.
- Agariceanu, I. I., absorption of iodine vapour in presence of other gases, A., 2. Mean life of a spectroscopic term and width of spectral lines, A., 576.
- Agasote Millboard Co. See Becher, H. L.
- Agatov, P. See Kiesel, A.
- Agde, G., and Götz, G., spontaneous ignition of brown coal. I, B., 81.
- and Hubertus, R., capillary structure of retort coke, B., 130.
- and Winter, A., changes in caking and ignition properties of oxidised coals, B., 353. Influence of oxidation on softening point of coals and on evolution of volatile matter in successive temperature zones, B., 387. Influence of oxidation on composition and course of evolution of the gases formed on carbonisation of coal constituents, B., 388. Influence of oxidation on solubility in benzene and petroleum and on other characteristics of bituminous coal bitumens, B., 390. Theory of production of coherent coke from bituminous coal, B., 484.
- Agduhr, E., experiments on rats as evidence of toxicity of cod-liver oil to man? A., 705.
- Aggazzotti, A., Bucciardi, G., and Marani, B. D., changes in urea- and amid-nitrogen of the blood following injection of urease, A., 1378. Influence of urea injection on action of urease, A., 1378. Respiratory and chemical changes in exhaled air and in blood reaction following urease injection, A., 1378.
- Agnew, A. B., production of refractory brick and kiln therefor, (P.), B., 1100.
- Agnoli, R., anterior pituitary hormones. VI. Deamination processes, A., 813, 1411.
- Agruss, M. S. See Grosse, A. V.
- Ahearn, J. F. See Doherty, J. E.
- Ahlberg, J. E., and Latimer, W. M., heat capacities and entropies of potassium bromate and iodate from 15° to 300° absolute; entropies of bromate and iodate ions, A., 600.
- Ahlen, A. van. See Neumann, B.
- Ahlfeld, F., origin of sulphur deposits, A., 506.
- and Moritz, H., Bolivian thioannates, A., 160.
- Ahmad, B., metabolism of carotene: possible rôle of the reticulo-endothelial system, A., 1040.
- Grewal, K. S., and Malik, K. S., metabolism of carotene, A., 1414.
- Ahmad, N., and Schwarz, D. M., *et al.*, micro-optical investigation of iron and steel by polarised light, B., 239.
- and Sen, D. L., wax content of Indian cottons with special reference to their feel, B., 712.
- Ahmad, T., chemotropic response of a chironomid fly to petroleum oils, A., 555.
- Ahrens, H. See Eucken, A.
- Ahuja, M. L. See Maitra, G. C.
- Ai, S., compound of stannic chloride and ether, A., 615.
- Aikawa, H. See Kato, Y.
- Ailman, D. E. See Aston, J. G.
- Ainley, A. D., and Robinson, R., epindoline group. I. Trial of various methods for synthesis of epindolidiones, A., 1369.
- Ainsworth, N. J., clinical significance of traces of fluorides in water, A., 925.
- Airoidi, A., identification of artificial silk, B., 138.
- Airoidi, M. See Roverto, G.
- Air Reduction Co., ethyl alcohol [from ethylene], (P.), B., 568. Manufacture of gas, (P.), B., 868.
- and Metzger, F. J., separation of acetylene, (P.), B., 182. Alcohols [from olefines], (P.), B., 232. Ethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 492. Alcohols, (P.), B., 492.
- and Van Nuys, C. C., separating the constituents of [recovering ethylene from] gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 917.
- See also Metzger, F. J., and Steere, F. W.
- Air Systems, Inc. See Burner, J. A.
- Aitchison, L., light alloys for aeronautical purposes, with special reference to magnesium, B., 281.
- See also Clarke, H. W.
- Aitchison, P., Wood, F. T., Wittnebel, A. A., and Amer. Bank Note Co., drying of printed sheets, (P.), B., 571.
- Aitken, T. R., and Geddes, W. F., behaviour of strong flours of widely varying protein content when subjected to normal and severe baking procedures, B., 1032.
- Aizenberg, L. See Berenshtein, F. J., and Ruitikov, M. G.
- Ajax Electrothermic Corporation. See Clamer, G. H., Feehan, T. A., Knerr, H. C., Northrup, E. F., Tama, C., and Wilcox, D.
- Ajello, T., atractyligenin. III. Functions of oxygen atoms, A., 528. Reaction between hypophosphorous acid and silver nitrate, A., 1080.
- Ajon, G., direct crystallisation of citric acid from lemon juice, B., 119.
- Akabori, S. See Waldsemidt-Leitz, E.
- Akagi, K. See Shikata, M.
- Akashi, M. See Oshima, Yoshikiyo.
- Akatsuka, K., and Fairhall, L. T., toxicology of chromium, A., 326.
- See also Fairhall, L. T.
- Akerlöf, G., calculation of the composition of an aqueous solution saturated with an arbitrary number of highly soluble strong electrolytes, A., 954.
- and Thomas, H. C., solubility of strong electrolytes in concentrated solutions, A., 490.
- and Turek, H. E., determination of activity coefficient of hydrochloric acid at high concentrations from solubility measurements, A., 1173.
- Akerman, A. [with Granhall, I.], combined variety and nitrogen fertiliser trials with wheat and oats, B., 936.
- Akhnazarian, K. M., regeneration of exhausted sodium carbonate cementation mixture, B., 572.
- Akhurst, C. G., manganese in Malayan soils, B., 32.
- Akita, Y., combustion of hydrocarbons under constant volume, B., 487.
- Akiyama, G. See Toyama, Y., and Tsuchiya, T.
- Akiyama, K., corrosion of plastic cement mortar by sulphuric acid and sulphur dioxide, B., 277. Fused cement. I. Rôle of iron oxide in aluminous cement. III. Synthesis of  $5\text{CaO} \cdot 3\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$  from calcium and aluminium phosphates, B., 719, 884.
- and Sawayama, G., optical properties of calcium aluminates and ferrites, A., 978.
- Akker, J. A. van den, spatial distribution of photo-electrons ejected from the atomic K shell, A., 232.
- Akkumulatoren-Reparatur- & Handelsges. m.b.H., and Rinan, W., baking and drying ovens, (P.), B., 784.
- Akoyantz, E. A. See Kirkhgof, G. A.
- Aksberg, L. F., drying of colluloid, B., 879.
- Aktiebolaget Filtrum, base-exchanging water-softening substances, (P.), B., 143.
- Aktieb. A. Heyman. See Blomqvist, G. H., and Groth, B. S.
- Aktieb. Separator, apparatus for determining content of fat in milk and milk products, (P.), B., 42. Centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 433, 816. Prevention of superheating in apparatus for continuous treatment of liquids, (P.), B., 816.
- Aktieb. Separator-Nobel, continuous refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 391.
- Aktieb. Svenska Maskinverken, vacuum drying apparatus, (P.), B., 911.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft Brown, Boveri & Co., electrically-heated [bright]-annealing furnaces, (P.), B., 682. Operation of flame-arc furnaces, (P.), B., 1109.
- See also Gränzer, R.
- Akt.-Ges. der Chemischen Produkten-Fabriken Pommerensdorf-Milch, and Siegler, R., mechanical production of coarse crystalline deposits, (P.), B., 912.
- Akt.-Ges. Consolidirte Alkaliwerke (Consolidirte Alkaliwerke), and Falck, R., protective treatment of wood, (P.), B., 454.
- Akt.-Ges. Kühnle, Kopp, & Kausch, and Foerster, K., stirrer mechanism, (P.), B., 48.
- Akt.-Ges. für Medizinische Produkte, vermindestroyers (insecticides) and their manufacture, (P.), B., 734.
- Akt.-Ges. für Patent & Industriewerte. See Rafn, W.
- Akt.-Ges. für Steinkohleverflüssigung & Steinkohleveredelung, hydrogenation under pressure of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 184. Manufacture of hydrocarbons of low b.p. by heat treatment of distillates and extraction products of coal, etc., (P.), B., 489.
- Aktieselskabet Dansk Gæringsindustri, production of spirits by fermentation of materials containing carbohydrates, (P.), B., 118.
- Aktieselskabet Ferrosan, pretreatment of fish livers for subsequent production of medicinal oil, (P.), B., 556.
- Akulov, N., Hall, Nernst, Ettingshausen, and Righi-Leduc effects, A., 354. Magnetic analysis, A., 1196.
- and Raevski, S., mechanism of plastic deformation of single crystals of iron, A., 836.
- Alakrinskaja, K. A. See Kosmin, N. P., and Resnitschenko, M. S.
- Alam, M. S., presence of a negative minimum in the resistance hysteresis loop of nickel in longitudinal magnetic fields, A., 245.
- Albareda, J. See Wiegner, G.
- Albeaux-Fernet, M. See Fiessinger, N.
- Alber, H., new accessories for a microscope for microchemical work (capillary holder, microchemical manipulator), with notes on qualitative microelectrolysis, A., 385.
- Alber, T. See Wasicky, R.
- Albers, H., and Albrecht, H., oxynitrilese of emulsin. V. Intermediate products in the synthesis, A., 559.



- Albers, H., and Hamann, K., oxynitrile of emulsin. II. Kinetics of synthesis of *d*-mandelonitrile accelerated by emulsin, A., 559.
- Hamann, K., and Albrecht, H., oxynitrile of emulsin. III. Effect on this synthesis of  $p_{\text{H}}$ , A., 559.
- Meyer, I., and Meyer, Karl, oxynitrile of emulsin. IV. Absorption of ultraviolet light by the system emulsin-benzaldehyde, A., 559.
- Albers, H. A., removal of carbon from internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 311.
- Albert, R., determination of the "relative solubility" of phosphoric acid and its application to forest soils, B., 515.
- Alberti, B., and Rossmann, B., "fulness" [of flavour] test for fruit juices, B., 379.
- Alberti, E., system aluminium-barium, A., 482. Aluminium-barium alloys, B., 100.
- Alberto, A., reactions between solids, A., 602.
- Alberts, W., comparison of various pig iron-ore processes [for making steel], B., 279.
- Albertson, W., arc spectrum of osmium, A., 468.
- Albitzkaja, O. P. See Berkenheim, A. M., and Kirkhgof, G. A.
- Albohr, P., apparatus for pasteurisation of milk, (P.), B., 602.
- Albrecht, H. See Albers, H.
- Albrecht, H. O. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Alco Products, Inc. See Jacobs, G. T., Mahoney, J. C., Petty, E., and Wallis, J. S.
- Alcock, R. S., non-essential nature of tyrosine [as dietary factor], A., 1132.
- Tryptophan deficiency, A., 1392.
- Alden, J. P., and Houston, B., use of ethyl sulphone diacetate in identification of aliphatic amines, A., 396.
- Alder, K., and Stein, Gerhard, constitution of polymerides of cyclopentadiene, A., 517. Polymerisation of cyclic hydrocarbons. VII. Energy contents of the polymeric cyclopentadienes; strain theory, A., 641.
- See also Diels, O.
- Alder & Mackay, Ltd., Crowther, E., and Ineson, W. I., treatment of diaphragm leathers for gas meters and similar apparatus having leather diaphragms, (P.), B., 975.
- Alderman, A. R. See Tilley, C. E.
- Aldis, R. W., reconditioning shellac, B., 370.
- See also Narasimhamurti, N. Ranganathan, S., Rangaswami, M., Thakur, A. K., and Venugopalan, M.
- Aldous, C. W. See Hankins, G. A.
- Aldred-Brown, G. R. P., and Munro, J. M. H., blood sedimentation rate and the plasma-proteins, A., 918.
- Aldrich, T. H., jun., concentration of ores and other mineral aggregates, (P.), B., 506.
- Aldridge, B. G. See Gard, E. W.
- Alechina, A. P. See Eidus, J. T.
- Aleksandrov, L. A., cracking Grozni paraffin oils to asphalt tar, B., 261.
- Aleksandrov, V. V., and Salischtsheva, A. I., determination of sugar, starch syrup, and invert sugar in caramel and fruit preserves, B., 811. Determining pectin in fruit and berry preserves, B., 811.
- Aleshin, S. N., relation of hygroscopic water to exchange capacity [of soils], B., 515.
- Alessandrini, E. M., determination of isopropyl alcohol in alcoholic beverages, B., 1030.
- Alewijn, W. F., boiling after-product sugars (using electrical conductivity control), B., 36, 163.
- Alexa, G. See Otin, C.
- Alexander, G. L., bleaching Michigan soft winter wheat cake flours by the Brabender electric bleaching apparatus, B., 166.
- Alexander, H. H., and Carroll, A. W., metallurgy [refining] of copper, (P.), B., 152.
- Alexander, J., enzymes, vitamins, and zone of maximum colloidal, A., 1136.
- Alexander, P., technical problems of rubber regeneration, B., 1022.
- Alexander, P. P., pure chromium, B., 365.
- Alexander, W., [rubber] factice, B., 289.
- Alexandrov, A. P. See Kozeschkov, K. A.
- Alexandrov, V. See Lebedev, A. N.
- Alexandrova, N. A. See Günzburg, I. S.
- Alexandrova, Z. P. See Schorigin, P. P.
- Alexandrovskaja, N. S. See Lissitzin, M. A.
- Alexandry, A. K. See London, E. S.
- Alexeenko, V. I. See Morozov, A. A.
- Alexeev, D. F. See Kirkhgof, G. A.
- Alexeev, D. V., Afanasiev, P., and Ostroumov, V. V., influence of cathodic hydrogen on stability of steel, A., 356.
- Alexeev, L. M. See Trushlevich, V. I.
- Alexeev, S. V. See Lichoshesterov, M. V.
- Alexeeva, M. See Salkind, J. S.
- Alexeeva, M. V., determination of substances in low concentration. V. Sulphates, sulphites, and sulphides, A., 1321.
- Alexeevski, E. V., and Musakin, A. P., influence of physical and chemical factors on activity of charcoal. V. Effect of treating charcoal with aqueous nitrates and oxidising salts on its adsorptive and catalytic activity, A., 1315.
- Alexieva, P. See Pickat, A.
- Alexis, E., determination of residual sugar in red wines, B., 376.
- Alfeis, C., damp-, heat-, and sound-proof materials, (P.), B., 363.
- Alferova, V. N., and Mironenko, T. V., adsorptive properties of kieselguhrs from central black-car zone, B., 573.
- Alfimova, E. See Essin, O.
- Algar, J., and Flynn, J. P., synthesis of flavanols, A., 1226.
- and Hanway, K. J., synthesis of di-flavones, A., 1226.
- Ali, M. See Nachtigall, G.
- Aliazam, M., Desai, R. D., and Hunter, R. F., nature of bromo-additive compounds of dehydrothio-*p*-toluidine and its acetyl derivative and synthesis of 4'-acetamido-1-phenyl-5-methyl-benzthiazole and 3'-bromo-4'-acetamido-1-phenyl-5-methylbenzthiazole, A., 309.
- Hunter, R. F., and Khan, N. A., amino-benzthiazoles. XIII. Nature of the bromo-additive compounds of 5-bromo-1-alkylaminobenzthiazoles obtained from *s-p*-bromophenylalkylthiocarbamides and bromine, A., 786.
- Alichanian, A. J., and Kosman, M., absorption of hard X-rays by lead, A., 1148.
- See also Alichanov, A. J.
- Alichanov, A. J., Alichanian, A. J., and Dželepov, B. S., new type of artificial  $\beta$ -radioactivity, A., 826. Energy spectrum of positive electrons ejected by radioactive nitrogen, A., 939. Limits of the energy spectra of positrons and electrons from artificial radio-elements, A., 1054.
- and Kosodaev, M. S., emission of positive electrons by a radioactive source, A., 1150.
- Aliev, P. M., and Gutiria, V. S., action of nitrates of various metals on mixtures of hydrocarbons, A., 1016.
- Alexeeva-Rukina, E. N. See Griaznov, N. I.
- Alimchandani, R. L. See Shah, N. M.
- Alimov, A. See De Kolosovski, N. A.
- Alimova, M. M., and Novosilzev, N. S., refractive index of water for waves of length 3—3.6 mm., A., 241.
- Alison, A., construction of nomographs for solution of formulae, B., 175.
- Alkins, W. E., and Cartwright, W., experiments in wire-drawing. IV. Annealing of H.-C. copper wires of varying hardness-elongation values, B., 888.
- Allan, B. W. See Patrick, W. A.
- Allan, H. L., asphalt, (P.), B., 532.
- Allard, J., preparation of camphorquinone, A., 1106.
- Allard, R. M. See Armstrong Cork Co.
- Allard, R. P., and Wenzke, H. H., molecular refractivity and association of liquids containing the hydroxyl group, A., 1057.
- See also Wenzke, H. H.
- Allard, (Mlle.) S., structure of a *p*-xylylene, A., 1210.
- Allcroft, W. M., diurnal variations in blood-sugar level of lactating cow, A., 201.
- and Godden, W., changes in calcium and magnesium of serum and in inorganic phosphorus of blood of cows at calving and of the calf during early life, A., 912.
- See also Strand, R.
- Allegheny Steel Co. See Browne, V. B., Detwiler, W. F., and Satler, L. L.
- Alleman, G., and Sun Oil Co., purifying fatty acid derivatives of mineral oil, (P.), B., 615. Fuel for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 919. Operation of internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 919.
- Allemand, E. See Margailan, L.
- Allemann, O. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Allen, A. O., "dead space" correction in gas reaction rate measurements, A., 1310.
- and Sickman, D. V., induced decomposition of acetaldehyde, A., 1311.
- See also Sickman, D. V.
- Allen, A. P., fireproofing wood, vegetable fibrous materials, and textile fabrics, (P.), B., 761.
- Allen, A. R., apparatus for indicating the level and sp. gr. of liquids and pressure of liquids or gases, (P.), B., 528.
- Allen, A. S., and Michalske, A., separation of carbon dioxide from a gas mixture, (P.), B., 717.
- Allen, C. E. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Allen, C. F. H., and Bell, A. C., addition reactions of phenyl vinyl ketone. IV. Termolecular products, A., 1103.
- Normington, J. B., and Wilson, C. V., reactions of  $\gamma$ -ketonic acids, A., 1350.

- Allen, C. F. H., and Sallans, H. R., cyclic compounds containing a carbonyl group; mechanism of the formation of pyrylium salts from 1:5-diketones, A., 301.
- and Scarrow, J. A., addition of cyanoacetamide to  $\alpha$ -methoxybenzylidenoacetophenone, A., 1367.
- and Sheps, L. J., tetraphenylcyclopentadienone in the diene synthesis, A., 1102.
- and Spanagel, E. W., chlorides of dimethylanhydracetonbenzil, A., 774.
- Wells, F. B., and Wilson, C. V., evidence for an asymmetrical arsenic atom, A., 312.
- Wilson, C. V., and Ball, W. L., unsymmetrical tetramethylene glycols, A., 277.
- and Young, D. M., preparation and identification of 2:5-dimethylpyrrole, A., 1109.
- See also Scarrow, J. A.
- Allen, C. G. F., and Nicholls, R. V. V., tetrachlorophthalimide as a reagent in qualitative organic analysis, A., 910.
- Allen, E. K. See Allen, O. N.
- Allen, E. R., chemistry of pigment colours, B., 1060.
- Allen, E. T., neglected factors in development of thermal springs, A., 987.
- Agency of algae in deposition of travertine and silica from thermal waters, A., 1327.
- Allen, F. B., and Allen-Sherman-Hoff Co., handling of molten materials, (P.), B., 385.
- Allen, H. D. See Rhodes, F. H.
- Allen, H. L., and Bruce-Macbeth Engine Co., cleaning and cooling gas-scrubbing water, (P.), B., 490.
- Allen, I., jun., Meharg, V. E., and Schmidt, J. H., chemistry of synthetic varnish resins, B., 726.
- Allen, J. F. See Ireton, H. J. C.
- Allen, J. H. See Semark (Brewers' Equipment Co.), F. W.
- Allen, J. S., and Hibbert, H., reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XLVII. Oxygen valency angle and structure of glucose and related compounds, A., 831.
- Allen, L., and Johnson, Matthey & Co., ceramic transfers, (P.), B., 97.
- Allen, L. A., and Knowles, N. R., ripening of Cheddar cheese. IV. Bacterial flora of cheese from milk of low bacterial count. V. Influence of rennet flora on flora of cheese. VI. Influence of the starter on the ripening process, B., 1081.
- Allen, M. C., decomposition of alginic acid by micro-organisms, A., 1140.
- See also Waksman, S. A.
- Allen, M. N., shrinkage of phenolic resin plastics, B., 1020.
- Allen, N. N., fat percentage of milk as affected by feeding fats to dairy cows, A., 1125.
- Allen, O. N., and Allen, E. K., manufacture of poi from taro in Hawaii, with special emphasis on its fermentation, B., 552.
- Allen, R. H., centrifugal machines for separation of powdered or granular material or dust from gases, (P.), B., 658.
- Separation of dust and fine material from powdered or granular material, especially coal, (P.), B., 816.
- Allen, W. F. See Huston, R. C.
- Allen, W. H., Gale, W. A., Ritchie, C. F., and Amer. Potash & Chem. Corp., sodium carbonate monohydrate, (P.), B., 1010.
- Ritchie, C. F., Gale, W. A., and Amer. Potash & Chem. Corp., vaporising apparatus and means for controlling vapour pressure therein, (P.), B., 226.
- See also Ritchie, C. F.
- Allen, W. M., and Wintersteiner, O., crystalline progesterin, A., 1268.
- See also Wintersteiner, O.
- Allen, W. W. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Allen-Bradley Co. See Matthias, L. H., and Power, L. E.
- Allen & Hanburys, Ltd., Evers, N., and Eastland, C. J., preparation of active principles or hormones, (P.), B., 122.
- Allen-Sherman-Hoff Co. See Allen, F. B.
- Alles, G. A., isolation of  $\beta$ -amino- $\alpha$ -aryl-ethanols [as sulphates], (P.), B., 874.
- See also Knoeffel, P. K.
- Alley, A., secretory activity of the gastric mucosa in the region of the lesser curvature, A., 433.
- Alley, H. R. See Reid, W. H. E.
- Alley, J. D., and Amer. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., linings for casting-mould cavities, (P.), B., 452.
- Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft. See Internat. Gen. Electric Co.
- Allibone, B. C., discoloration of kerosene in storage, B., 820.
- Allied Process Corporation, and Gray, M. P., heat-treated white cast iron, (P.), B., 1065.
- and McMichael, P., treatment of argillaceous material [kaolin], (P.), B., 759.
- See also Smith, Walter C.
- Alling, G. E., and Athol Manufg. Co., pyroxylin sheet material; [leather substitute], (P.), B., 957.
- Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Co. See Newhouse, R. C., and Sprado, C. G.
- Allison, F. E., importance of carbohydrate supply in legume symbiosis, A., 1045.
- and Hoover, S. R., accessory factor for legume nodule bacteria; sources and activity, A., 1140.
- and Ludwig, C. A., cause of decreased nodule formation on legumes supplied with abundant combined nitrogen, B., 776.
- Allison, F. H., jun. See Becker, R. C.
- Allison, J. B., and Cole, W. H., stimulation of *Fundulus* by hydrochloric and fatty acids in fresh water, and by fatty acids, mineral acids, and the sodium salts of mineral acids in sea-water, A., 1031.
- Allmänna Svenska Elektriska Aktiebolaget, means for operating electric high-frequency furnaces, (P.), B., 206.
- Allmand, A. J. See Bateman, J. B.
- Alloy Research Corporation. See Arness, W. B., and Feild, A. L.
- Allsop, G., and Thomas, T. S. E., ignition of firedamp by filaments of broken electric lamp bulbs, B., 6.
- Allsopp, C. B., refractive dispersion of organic compounds. IV. cycloHexene and 1:3-cyclohexadiene. V. Oxygenated derivatives of cyclohexane; inadequacy of the Ketteler-Helmholtz equation, A., 349, 1292.
- See also Lowry, T. M., and Snow, C. P.
- Allsopp, C. E. See Seed, C. E.
- Allweiss, D. See Soskin, S.
- Almaden, P. See Yavorsky, M.
- Almasy, F., polyatomic molecules: structure and activation of benzaldehyde. II. Analysis of absorption spectrum of benzaldehyde vapour. III. Optical properties of the benzaldehyde molecule, A., 129, 345.
- and Shapiro, C. V., optical absorption and fluorescence of benzene vapour in the ultra-violet, A., 828.
- See also Krupski, A., and Mohler, H.
- Almquist, H. J., rule for expression of the partition of associating substances, A., 22.
- and Burmester, B. R., characteristics of an abnormal type of eggshell, B., 553.
- Givens, J. W., and Klose, A., transmission of light by egg-albumin, B., 984.
- and Greenberg, D. M., influence of  $p_H$  on optical rotation of proteins, A., 1015.
- Lorenz, F. W., and Burmester, B. R., relation of depôt-fat to egg-yolk in laying hens, A., 1131.
- See also Lorenz, F. W.
- Almy, G. M., and Watson, M. C., band spectrum of ionised aluminium hydride, A., 935.
- Almy, R., and Dewey & Almy Chem. Co., dispersion of rubber in non-aqueous liquids, (P.), B., 30.
- Alox Chemical Corporation. See Burwell, A. W.
- Alozerij, N. J. G. See Carswell, T. S.
- Alpatov, V. V., and Nastiukova, O. K., increase of the toxicity of quinine on ultra-violet irradiation, A., 805.
- Alper, J. M. See Thompson, W. O.
- Alphen, J. van, heterocyclic compounds obtained by interaction of benzoin and hydrazine hydrochloride. V., A., 308.
- Alsberg, C. H. See Evans, N. S.
- Alsberg, C. L. See Cruess, W. V.
- Alsberg, J., and Superheater Co., water-treating compound, (P.), B., 738.
- Alsted, L. L., recovery of pulp from printed paper, (P.), B., 668.
- See also Wells, S. D.
- Alt, A., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., aminotrimethylbenzenes, (P.), B., 535.
- Altberg, V., melting ice, A., 836.
- Alten, F., and Gottwick, R., substitution of potassium by rubidium and caesium in plant nutrition, B., 33.
- and Weiland, H., [determination of potassium], A., 745. Comparative examination of colorimetric methods for determining nitrate [in plants and soils], B., 113. Determination of sodium in pure and commercial potassium salts by the uranyl acetate method, B., 539.
- Weiland, H., and Hille, E., determination of sodium as sodium triuranil magnesium acetate, A., 47. Colorimetric determination of iron with sulphosalicylic acid, A., 49. Colorimetric determination of ammonia in small amounts of material, A., 500.
- Weiland, H., and Knippenberg, E., colorimetric determination of aluminium with crichromecyanin, A., 271.
- Weiland, H., and Kirmies, K., comparison of colorimetric methods for determining potassium, A., 47.
- Altenburger, E., effect of callicrein on blood-sugar in man, A., 116.
- Altenhof, R. A. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.

- Alter, C. M., and Mathers, F. C., reduction of mist or spray from chromium-plating baths by fixed oils such as fish oil, B., 1064.
- Alterthum, H., and Rompe, R., investigations on free alkali metals (1930—1933), A., 1285.
- Althausen, T. L., and Ricketts, H. T., modified glucose tolerance test, A., 319.
- Alther, J. G. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Althoff, F. W. See Berl, E.
- Altmann, B. See Wertyporoch, E.
- Altmann, F., simultaneous occurrence of sugar and acetone in urine of non-diabetic children (glycoketonuria), A., 919.
- Alton, W. H., and Vanderbilt Co., R. T., plastic wall coating, (P.), B., 29. Toilet soap powder, (P.), B., 931.
- Altovskaja, N. I. See Plevako, E. A.
- Altpeter, L., centrifugal [machine for continuous dehydration of sludge], (P.), B., 864.
- Altschule, M. D. See Gilligan, D. R.
- Altschuler, S. See Tamm, I.
- Altschuler, H. I., and Lantz, G. B., electric furnace, (P.), B., 330.
- Altwickler, H. See De Ridder, E.
- Alty, T., and Clark, G. F., surface tension of carbon tetrachloride at low temperatures, A., 350.
- Aluminium Industrie Akt.-Ges. See Bosshard, M.
- Aluminium, Ltd., increasing surface hardness of aluminium or aluminium-base alloy articles, (P.), B., 153. Aluminium-silicon alloys, (P.), B., 367. Aluminium-magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 460. Soldering fluxes [for aluminium], (P.), B., 845. Soldering fluxes [for aluminium alloys], (P.), B., 1017.
- and Arthur, F. C., aluminium bronze powder, (P.), B., 1017\*.
- and Heiser, H. W., sodium aluminate, (P.), B., 194.
- and Keller, F., jun., heat treatment of easily oxidised metals [aluminium, magnesium], (P.), B., 367.
- and Nock, J. A., jun., aluminium-base alloys, (P.), B., 585.
- Aluminium Plant & Vessel Co., Ltd., and French, T. E., removal of gases from milk or cream or other liquids, (P.), B., 435.
- Aluminium Co. of America. See Archer, R. S., Arthur, F. C., Barnitt, J. B., Blough, E., Bossert, T. W., Callis, C. C., Dean, W. A., Ennor, W. T., Gitzen, W. H., Greeman, O. W., Heiser, H. W., Honegger, I. C., Keith, W. D., Keller, Fred., Kempf, L. W., Moore, G. L., Nock, J. A., jun., Rowe, H. J., Stay, T. D., Tosterud, M., Weber, L. J., Whitzel, R. T., and Wood, R. T.
- Aluminum Colors, Inc., treatment of surfaces of aluminium or aluminium alloy articles, (P.), B., 105, 506. Coating of aluminium or aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 410\*.
- and Bengston, H., treatment of surfaces of aluminium or aluminium alloy articles, (P.), B., 460.
- and Hauelsen, B. R., anodic coating of aluminium, (P.), B., 206.
- and Tosterud, M., treatment of oxide coatings [on aluminium], (P.), B., 892.
- Aluminum Colors, Inc., and Work, H. K., treatment of the surfaces of aluminium or aluminium alloy articles, (P.), B., 845.
- See also Tosterud, M.
- Alvarez, A. S., deterioration of cut [sugar] cane, B., 419.
- Alvarez, W. C. See Vanzant, F. R.
- Alvey, G. H., and Uvalde Rock Asphalt Co., preparation of paving material, (P.), B., 198. Paving composition, (P.), B., 580. Sand-rock asphalt pavement, (P.), B., 963.
- Alvord, E. B. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Alway, F. J., Kittredge, J., and Methley, W. J., composition of forest floor layers under different forest types on same soil type, B., 112.
- and McMiller, P. R., interrelationships of soil and forest cover on Star Island, Minnesota, B., 33.
- Methley, W. J., and Younge, O. R., distribution of volatile matter, lime, and nitrogen among litter, duff, and leaf mould under different forest types, B., 112.
- Alyea, H. N., and Pace, J., inhibitors in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by catalase, A., 153.
- See also Frost, A. A.
- Amagat, (Mlle.), *a*-di- and tri-substituted amides, A., 1001.
- Amaldi, E., effect of an electric field on limit of the potassium series, A., 935.
- and Segrè, E., effect of pressure on high terms of alkaline spectra, A., 231.
- See also Fermi, E.
- Amano, T. See Satō, T.
- Amantea, G., vitamin-B, and conception of a beri-beri quotient ( $Q_b$ ), A., 460. Determination of beri-beri quotient  $Q_b$ : notes on technique, A., 706.
- Amar, J., diuresis and metabolism, A., 556.
- Amarant, E. See Wasicky, R.
- Amarel Corp. See Zieley, J. D.
- Amarendra. See Godbole, N. N.
- Amati, A., and Conforto, G., physical and physico-chemical data of wine, B., 1030.
- See also Mezzadrolì, G.
- Ambard, L., and Trautmann, S., combined rôle of H and Cl ions in the activation of amylase, A., 108.
- See also Trautmann, S.
- Amber Size & Chemicals Co., Ltd. See Bruckmann, K.
- Amberson, L. C., treatment of nitro-cellulose dope, (P.), B., 686.
- Ambler, C. M., jun., and Sharples Specialty Co., oil purification, (P.), B., 532.
- Ambler, H. R., rapid colorimetric detection and determination of small quantities of oxygen in gases, A., 268. Absorption of oxygen by phosphorus, A., 1186.
- Ambrogio, A., radioactivity and metal-protein complexes. V. Effect of radium on cutaneous absorption of metals, A., 806.
- Ambrose, J. W. See Tolman, C. F.
- Ambrosen, J., active phosphorus and its  $\alpha$ -ray energy spectrum, A., 1284.
- Amco, Inc. See Geer, P. L., and Morton, W. A.
- Amel, J., preparation and explosion temperatures of some complex cupric chlorates, perchlorates, and nitrates formed with ethylenediamine, A., 1080.
- American Agricultural Chemical Co. See Milligan, C. H., and Sebastian, R. L.
- Amer. Air Filter Co., Inc. See Birkholz, H. E., and Jordahl, A.
- Amer. Anode, Inc. See Beal, C. L., Klein, P., Newton, E. B., and Szegvari, A.
- Amer. Artificial Marble Co. See Oberherr, H.
- Amer. Association of Textile Chemists & Colorists, Rayon Sub-Committee, rayon identification [methods], (P.), B., 955.
- Amer. Ball Mill Co. See Jugel, R. P., and Pelt, E. L. V.
- Amer. Bank Note Co. See Aitchison, P.
- Amer. Bemberg Corporation. See Hoelkeskamp, F., and Hofmann, Hugo.
- Amer. Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages. See Buchanan, J. H.
- Amer. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co. See Alley, J. D., and Poe, F. M.
- Amer. Brakeblock Corporation. See Blume, W. A.
- Amer. Brass Co. See Coe, J. R., Dinkler, A. M., Freeman, J. R., jun., French, F. W., Jennison, H. C., Ray, K. W., and Smith, Cyril S.
- Amer. Chemical Paint Co. See Gravell, J. H., and Wood, B. F.
- Amer. Coating Mills. See Colbert, C. C.
- Amer. Cyanamid & Chem. Corp. See Lenk, E.
- Amer. Cyanamid Co., and Bradley, T. F., polyhydric alcohol-polybasic acid resins, (P.), B., 511. Synthetic resins derived from polybasic acids and polyhydric alcohols and coating compositions containing the same, (P.), B., 773. Drying-oil compositions and polyhydric alcohol-polybasic acid resins prepared therewith, (P.), B., 805.
- and Cox, G. E., preparation of stable granulated calcium cyanamide, (P.), B., 94.
- See also Barsky, G., Bruson, H. A., Buchanan, G. H., Christmann, L. J., Cox, G. E., Hansen, W. C., Migrdichian, V., and Spalding, W. L.
- Amer. Dyewood Co. See Cole, R. M.
- Amer. Enka Corporation. See Koch, T., and Moritz, A. J. L.
- Amer. Face Brick Research Corporation. See Hathaway, W., and Lee, S. Q.
- Amer. Fomon Co. See Urquhart, G. G.
- Amer. Glanzstoff Corporation. See Elssner, R., Etzkorn, R., Funcke, J. C., Gram, C. F., Schaefer, K. T., and Wadewitz, M.
- Amer. Laundry Machinery Co. See Reese, L. V.
- Amer. Lurgi Corporation. See Kreissler, O., Maier, W., and Schober, O.
- Amer. Machine & Foundry Co. See Hawkins, W. J.
- Amer. Magnesium Metals Corporation. See Hansging, F.
- Amer. Metal Co., Ltd. See Heuer, R. P., and Weinig, A. J.
- Amer. Ore Reclamation Co. See Klugh, B. G., Shallock, E. W., and Swinehart, G. E.
- Amer. Platinum Works. See Ledig, K. K.
- Amer. Potash & Chemical Corporation, manufacture of glass and enamels, (P.), B., 1059.
- See also Allen, W. H., Burke, W. E., Gale, W. A., and Ritchie, C. F.
- Amer. Pulverizer Co. See Elzemeyer, E. E.
- Amer. Pulverizing Corporation. See Andrews, N. H.

- Amer. Rolling Mill Co., preparing silicon-steel sheets for electrical purposes, (P.), B., 281. [Copper-iron alloys [with a high-resistance to corrosion], (P.), B., 584. Ferrous metal [steel free from ageing and blue-brittleness], (P.), B., 842. Surface coating of iron and steel [prior to enamelling], (P.), B., 843.
- See also Norris, F. G., Payne, W. H., and Tytus, J. B.
- Amer. Rubber Co. See Linscott, C. F.
- Amer. Sealcone Corporation. See Frieden, A.
- Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co. See Goodhue, A. R., Nichols, J. T., Stockton, F., and Zimmerman, R. E.
- Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., recovery of thallium [from cadmium sulphate solutions], (P.), B., 104. Roasting of sulphide ores [in suspension in air], (P.), B., 842. Treatment of metals; [dezincing of lead], (P.), B., 844. Formation of metal [lead-calcium] alloys, (P.), B., 891.
- See also Betterton, J. O., Fleming, E. P., Gonser, B. W., Hasehe, R. L., Lennox, L. W., Lindner, K. A., Rathbun, R. B., Rose, C. A., Swartz, C. E., and Teats, R.
- Amer. Solvents & Chemical Corporation. See Crowell, R. B.
- Amer. Soya Products Corporation. See Bonotto, M.
- Amer. Tar Products Co. See Hyde, E. H., and Rhodes, E. O.
- Amer. Thermos Bottle Co. See Schlumbohm, P.
- Amer. Tool & Machine Co. See Williams, F. I.
- Amer. Zeolite Corporation. See Riley, R.
- Amer. Zinc, Lead, & Smelting Co., pigments [e.g., lithopone], (P.), B., 288. Magnesium hydroxide, (P.), B., 194. Basic magnesium carbonate, (P.), B., 832.
- See also MacIntire, W. H.
- Ames, A. See Herrmann, L. G.
- Ames Pump Co., Inc. See Gruman, L. B.
- Amiantov, A. I., isolation of precipitates in quantitative analysis by centrifuging, A., 1321.
- Amick, M. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Amiel, J., action of chlorates on sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., 616. Preparation and explosion temperatures of cupric chlorate-primary amine complexes, A., 978. Damp mixtures of chlorates and sulphur and other reactions of damp chlorates, A., 1319.
- Amiesite Asphalt Co. of America. See Hepburn, D. McK.
- Aminoff, G., and Broome, B., diffraction of rapid electrons by talc, A., 480.
- Amiot, R., adsorption by charcoal of binary mixtures in aqueous solution, A., 1168.
- See also Boutaric, A.
- Amitin, B. Z. See Chotinski, E. S.
- Amlong, H. U., relationships between geoelectric effects and geotropism, A., 463.
- Ammann, E. See Ephraim, F.
- Ammann, P., treatment of earth-nut kernels, (P.), B., 1035.
- Ammerman, C. P. See Pasternack, R.
- Ammermann, E., and Kornfeld, H., veining of ferrite, B., 502.
- Ammon, R., enzymic cleavage of acetylcholine, A., 1033.
- Ammon, R., and Bartscht, K., [determination of] ester formation and hydrolysis by the dilatometric method, A., 561.
- and Tabor, E., comparison of esterases from human pancreas and liver, A., 218.
- Amon, F. H., and Cabot, Inc., G. L., [dark-] coloured concrete, (P.), B., 278.
- Amos, J. L. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Amrhein, F. J., absorption of vitamin-D from the skin, A., 705. Assay of strychnine alkaloid in strychnine sulphate tablets, B., 380.
- Amsler, W. O. See Simplex Eng. Co.
- Amstutz, F. C. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Amusin, M. K. See Salkind, J. S.
- Anaconda Copper Mining Co., and Yates, C. E., electrodeposition [of copper foil], (P.), B., 105.
- Anand, B. See Puri, A. N.
- Ananthakrishnan, R., molecular scattering of light by binary gaseous mixtures, A., 1155.
- Anastasiadis, L., arc-welding of aluminium and properties of the weld metal, B., 280. Mechanism of the cupric sulphide-magnesium rectifier, B., 460.
- and Una Welding, Inc., welding electrode and flux therefor, (P.), B., 968.
- Anciens Établissements A. Savy Jeanjean & Co. See Poinçon, J. E.
- Andant, A., application of Raman spectrography to study of mineral oils, B., 51. Application of Raman spectra to identification of hydrocarbons in gasolines, B., 132.
- Lambert, P., and Lecomte, J., application of Raman effect and infrared absorption spectra to the distinction between the five isomeric hexanes, A., 583.
- Anderegg, F. O., watertight terra-cotta masonry, B., 277.
- See also Hüttemann, E.
- Anderhold, H., and Weiss, H. E., Raman spectrum of nitric acid, A., 472.
- Andersen, B., determination of pepsin and rennin activity in gastric juice, A., 317.
- See also Holter, H.
- Andersen, G., production of [chromium and manganese] metal and alloys with very small contents of carbon, (P.), B., 1016.
- Andersen, G. F., and Weltha Process Corp., dehydration [of mineral salts], (P.), B., 320.
- Andersen, O., magnesia refractories in basic open-hearth steel furnaces, B., 835.
- Andersen, W. T., blood-sugar and glycosuria in exophthalmic goitre, A., 1249.
- Anderson, A., and Kiesselbach, T. A., technique of control hardness tests with winter wheat, B., 418.
- Anderson, A. B., Harington, C. R., and Lyon, D. M., use of 3:5-di-iodothyronine in the treatment of myxedema, A., 100.
- and Hart, P. D., lysis of pneumococci by sodium deoxycholate: effect of varying concentrations of sodium chloride, A., 1265.
- Anderson, A. G., and Lyall, A., "fatty diarrhoea," with special reference to nitrogen metabolism, A., 436.
- Anderson, A. I. See Johnson, G. H.
- Anderson, A. K. See Parsons, C. S.
- Anderson, A. W., white-lead; effect of chemical structure on physical properties, B., 1069.
- Anderson, B. See Sørensen, S. P. L.
- Anderson, B. W., and Payne, C. J., liquids of high refractive index, A., 163. Sp. gr. of lapis lazuli, A., 1327.
- Anderson, C. D., positron, A., 341.
- Millikan, R. A., Neddermeyer, S., and Pickering, W., mechanism of cosmic-ray counter action, A., 580.
- See also Millikan, R. A.
- Anderson, C. O. See Davis, S. H.
- Anderson, C. T., heat capacities at low temperatures of alkaline-earth carbonates, A., 354. Heat capacities of magnesium, zinc, lead, manganese, and iron carbonates at low temperatures, A., 600.
- See also Maier, C. G.
- Anderson, D. A. See Walker, R. H.
- Anderson, D. F., calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid in normal pregnancy and in eclampsia; cerebrospinal fluid-calcium in infants, A., 100.
- Anderson, Ernest, mucilage from slippery elm bark, A., 335.
- Anderson, Evald, and Internat. Precipitation Co., electrical precipitation apparatus [for gases], (P.), B., 586.
- Anderson, E. A., Reinhard, C. E., and Hammel, W. D., corrosion of zinc in various waters, B., 302.
- and Werley, G. L., zinc die-casting alloy; ageing data, B., 631.
- Anderson, E. J. See Working, E. B.
- Anderson, E. L. See Cook, E.
- Anderson, E. M., and Collip, J. B., preparation and properties of an antithyrotropic substance, A., 701. Thyrotropic hormone of the anterior pituitary, A., 1411.
- See also Collip, J. B., and Fugsley, L. I.
- Anderson, G. K., and Neville Co., polymerisation of coumarone, (P.), B., 547.
- Anderson, H., analysis of nitrocellulose lacquers. I. and II., B., 288, 804. Combination of formaldehyde with amino-acids and proteins, A., 635.
- See also Lamb, M. C.
- Anderson, H. H. See Emerson, G. A.
- Anderson, H. P. See Coleman, G. H.
- Anderson, J. A. See McGrath, J. T.
- Anderson, John A. See Standard Oil Co.
- Anderson, J. S., complex compounds of the olefines with metallic salts. I. Zeise's salt, A., 994.
- Anderson, Leigh C., Halford, J. O., and Bates, J. R., continuous-flow methods of concentrating deuterium, A., 851.
- and Yanke, R. L., tautomerism of *p*-benzoquinoneoxime-*p*-nitrosophenol systems, A., 527.
- See also Halford, J. O.
- Anderson, Lorne C., newsprint from Southern pine under commercial operating conditions, B., 396.
- Anderson, L. D. See Walker, Harry G.
- Anderson, L. R., and Pengilly, H. E., continuously indicating viscosity gauge, (P.), B., 386.
- See also Pengilly, H. E.
- Anderson, M. S., and Byers, H. G., carbon-nitrogen ratio in relation to soil classification, B., 976.
- Anderson, O. E., nuclear magnetic moment of lanthanum, A., 824, 1280.
- Anderson, R. C., and Chen, K. K., hyperglycemic action of amines, A., 805.

- Anderson, R. J., and Newman, M. S., lipins of tubercle bacilli. XXXV. Constitution of phthiocol, the pigment isolated from human tubercle bacillus. XXXVII. Synthesis of phthiocol, the pigment of the human tubercle bacillus, A., 77, 192.
- See also Bengis, R. O., Crowder, J. A., and Newman, M. S.
- Anderson, S. See Vandecaveye, S. C.
- Anderson, T. P. See Yost, D. M.
- Anderson, W. (Edinburgh), waterproofing composition for stone and similar building materials, (P.), B., 799.
- Anderson, William (Aberdeen). See Strand, R.
- Anderson, W. T., jun., constant ultra-violet output from quartz mercury arc lamps, A., 503.
- and Hanovia Chem. & Manufg. Co., electrode for vapour gas electric devices, (P.), B., 154.
- Andersson, B., cozymase as co-enzyme in enzymic dehydrogenations, A., 927. Cozymase and the dehydrogenating enzyme system in milk, A., 1401.
- Andersson, E. See Bengtsson, K.
- Andes, J. O. See Stanley, W. W.
- Anding, C. E., jun., Zieber, B., and Malisoff, W. M., determination of small quantities of nitrobenzene in [petroleum] oils, B., 261.
- Andó, S., products of hydrogenation of phenolic oil in low-temperature tar. III. Formation of the high-boiling alcohols, B., 707. High-pressure hydrogenation of low-temperature tar. I. Effects of hydrogenating conditions, B., 913.
- Andrade, E. N. da C., viscosity of liquids, I. and II., A., 356. The new elementary particles, A., 1152.
- and Martindale, J. G., crystallisation of metals from sparse assemblages, A., 1059.
- Andreassi, G., and Talenti, M., thyroid iodine, A., 677.
- Andreen-Svedberg, A., distribution of sugar between plasma and corpuscles in animal and human blood, A., 428.
- Andréev, C. C., heats of activation of explosive molecules, A., 735. High brisance of nitroglycerin, B., 604.
- and Chariton, J. B., mechanism of self-propagating reactions, A., 602. Thermal explosion of explosive substances, I., B., 653.
- Andreev, N., observation of Brownian movement with the unaided eye, A., 361.
- Andreitcheva, M. See Bertrand, G.
- Andress, K. R., and Carpenter, C., crystal hydrates. II. Structure of chromium chloride and aluminium chloride hexahydrates, A., 947.
- and Gundermann, J., crystal hydrates. I. Structure of magnesium chloride and bromide hexahydrates, A., 479.
- Andrew, L. W., and Hammick, D. L., *aci*-trinitromethane, A., 389.
- Andrew, R. L. See Shore, R. A.
- Andrewes, C. H., viruses in relation to aetiology of tumours, A., 1037.
- and Elford, W. J., anti-phage sera. I. "Percentage law." II. Properties of incompletely neutralised phage, A., 1038.
- Andrews, A. I., and Howe, E. E., effect of fluorides on the properties of white sheet-iron enamels, B., 1058.
- Andrews, A. I., and Forst, E. G., effect of water hardness on vitreous enamel suspensions, B., 1058.
- Andrews, C. W., and Brassert & Co., II. A., gas re-forming process, (P.), B., 230.
- Rogers, R. D., and C.P.T. Development Corp., coking of heavy petroleum residues, etc., (P.), B., 871.
- See also Knowles, A. S.
- Andrews, D. B., and Hurd, H. B. H., paving composition, (P.), B., 720.
- Andrews, D. H., and Murray, J. W., photographic method for study of mechanical models of vibrating molecules, A., 1288.
- See also Murray, J. W.
- Andrews, J. C., and Andrews, K. C., mechanism of sulphur oxidation, A., 1009.
- Andrews, J. P. See Robinson, H. R.
- Andrews, J. S., and Bailey, C. H., amylases of normal and germinated wheat flours, B., 1031.
- Andrews, K. C. See Andrews, J. C.
- Andrews, L. H. [with Lowry, A.], catalytic reduction of azo-compounds, A., 884.
- Andrews, L. V., and Brown, D. J., potentials of the lead oxide electrodes in alkaline solution, A., 367.
- Andrews, N. H., Willoughby, W. J., and Amer. Pulverizing Corp., impact pulveriser, (P.), B., 704. Pulverisation of minerals and similar materials, (P.), B., 992.
- Andreyev, L., and Pugsley, L. I., effect of parathyroid hormone and of irradiated ergosterol on calcium content of the parotid saliva of the dog, A., 565.
- Andrianov, P. I., dependence of heat of wetting on moistness of the powder, B., 303. Mechanical strength of soils, B., 338.
- Andrieux, L., and Dodero, M., electrolysis of molten silicates and preparation of silicon and silicides, A., 372.
- Andrus, O. E., Matush, M. A., and Smith Corp., A. O., preparation of corrosion-retarding compound [for preventing attack of acid oils on storage tanks], (P.), B., 505.
- Angel, F., and Gamerith, H., cause of red coloration of acid lavas, A., 863.
- Angel, G., substitute for platinum as anode material in electrolytic oxidation processes. I. Tungsten anodes, A., 1078. Relation of ionic mobility to viscosity of medium, A., 1176.
- and Meilquist, H., substitute for platinum as anode material in electrolytic oxidation processes. II. Lead peroxide anodes, A., 1178.
- Angelesco, J. See Maxim, N.
- Angelescu, E., and Popescu, M., cooling curves of sodium stearate solutions in presence of electrolytes, A., 362.
- See also Zaharia, A.
- Angeletti, A., interaction of toluquinone and benzaldehyde under influence of light, A., 1005.
- and Merlo, L., gluconic fermentation. X. Influence of iron on gluconic fermentation by *Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum*, A., 1405.
- and Ponte, D., action of fungi on solutions of aldoses and other carbohydrates. IX., A., 810. Glucoside of *Bryonia dioica*, A., 1420.
- Angelini, V., inorganic and organic acid-soluble phosphorus in spontaneous and experimental rickets, A., 918.
- Angelini, Virginia, preparation of iron or steel alloys containing chromium, (P.), B., 151.
- Angell, C. H. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Angell, H. R. See Hill, A. V.
- Anger, V. See Feigl, F.
- Angier, E. H., créped paper, (P.), B., 622.
- Angla, B., citronellol and rhodinol, A., 897. Examination of Algerian geranium oil for esters; analytical data, B., 555.
- See also Sabatié, A.
- Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd., Thole, F. B., and Thomas, W. H., liquid fuels, (P.), B., 566.
- Angot, C., rubberised and fibrous plastic material unattackable by oil, (P.), B., 211.
- Angstadt, H. F., and Sun Oil Co., treatment of mineral oil still bottoms to recover asphalt and fatty acids, (P.), B., 791.
- Angus, W. R., and Leckie, A. H., Raman spectrum of nitrosylsulphuric acid, A., 1289.
- Anjo, S. See Oguri, S.
- Annau, E., chemical course of, and physiological conditions for, formation of ketonic substances from pyruvic acid, A., 802.
- Anné, C. T. See South, W. L.
- Anne, P., comparison of Kjeldahl and Dumas methods for agricultural products, B., 778.
- Annen, H., soya bean: its value as food and baking improver, B., 39.
- Annis, E. F., heat exchanger, (P.), B., 656. Self-cleaning dust collector, (P.), B., 993.
- Annók, I., and Buchgraber, J., effect of vitamins on reproduction and toxin formation of diphtheria bacilli, A., 220.
- Anode Rubber Co., Ltd., and Magyar Ruggyaárugyár Részvénytársaság, upholstering material made of rubberised fibres and process for its production, (P.), B., 192.
- See also Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Anosov, I. M., and Partnov, Y. A., influence of air humidity on consumption of reagents in refining kerosene, B., 261.
- Anosov, V. J., and Tschirkov, S. K., optimum conditions of precipitation of sodium silicofluoride, A., 1322.
- Ansbacher, S., and Supplee, G. C., cholesterol content and antirachitic activation of milk constituents, A., 797.
- Anselm, A. I., surface ionisation on glowing metals, A., 1149.
- Anselmino, K. J., and Hoffmann, Friedrich, pancreatic substance from the anterior pituitary lobe. I. Preparation and properties. II. Effects on metabolism, A., 701. Separation of the hormone of the anterior pituitary gland related to fat metabolism from the thyrotropic hormone, A., 815.
- Hoffmann, Friedrich, and Herold, L., parathyrotropic action of anterior pituitary extracts. I. and II., A., 701, 1266. Corticotrophic hormone of the anterior pituitary, A., 1410.
- See also Hoffmann, Friedrich.
- Anslow, G. A., Foster, M. L., and Klingler, C., absorption spectra of glycine solutions and their interpretation, A., 24.

- Anson, *M. L.*, and Mirsky, *A. E.*, determination of trypsin, A., 111. Determination of active native trypsin in presence of inactive denatured trypsin, A., 111, 561. Equilibria between native and denatured haemoglobin in salicylate solutions and theoretical consequences of equilibrium between native and denatured protein, A., 541. See also Kunitz, *M.*
- Ansul Chemical Co. See Larsen, *L. W.*
- Antheaume, *J.*, Decarriere, *E.*, and Réant, *R.*, physico-chemical study of the iron catalyst used in synthesis of liquid hydrocarbons, A., 738.
- Anthes, *H.*, participation of the thyroid gland in increases in metabolism. I. Mechanism of increased metabolism in fever, A., 1249.
- Anthony, *A. W., jun.* See Pease, Anthony Equipment Co.
- Antipov-Karataev, *I. N.*, and Prassolov, *L. I.*, soils of the Crimean National Forest, A., 388.
- Vishniakov, *A. P.*, and Sochevanov, *V. G.*, adsorption of anions and calcium by soils, B., 291.
- Antisell, *F. L.*, and Copperweld Steel Co., electrolytic refining of metal, (P.), B., 242.
- Antochina, *L.*, Pestovi, *N. E.*, and Sharogorskaja, *F. V.*, determination of phosphorus in coal and coke, B., 259. See also Berlin, *L. E.*
- Anton, *E.* See Braun, *J. von.*
- Antonenkova, *F. V.* See Juschkevitch, *S. F.*
- Antoniani, *C.*, degradation of *dl*-glyceric acid by *B. coli* and *B. lactis aerogenes*, A., 330. Transformation of optically active phosphoglyceric acid by *B. coli*, A., 330. Composition of strychnine phosphomolybdate, A., 423. Preparation of xylose from maize cobs, A., 992. Enzymic hydrolysis of cellobionic acid, A., 1259.
- and Politi, *I.*, complex colloids of soil, V., B., 73.
- Antonov-Romanovski, *V. V.*, natural fading in single crystals of phosphorescent zinc compounds, A., 1290. See also Levschin, *V. L.*
- Antropoff, *A. von.* and Klingebiel, *H.*, kinetics of reaction of alkaline-earth metals with nitrogen and other gases. IV. Kinetics of reaction between calcium and nitrogen in presence of argon, A., 36.
- and Krüger, *K. H.*, kinetics of reaction of alkaline-earth metals with nitrogen and other gases. II. Kinetics of reaction of alkaline-earth metals with nitrogen. III. Action of sodium and other substances as "exciters" of reaction between calcium and nitrogen, A., 36.
- Antsus, *L. I.* See Petrov, *A. D.*
- Ant-Wuorinen, *O.*, determination of alcohol content of liqueurs and essences, B., 165.
- Aoki, *K.*, blood-calcium of earthworms, A., 674.
- Aoki, *M.* See Osugi, *S.*
- Aoki, *N.*, hardness measurements on binary lead-antimony, antimony-tin, and lead-tin alloys, B., 800.
- Aoki, *S.* See Osugi, *S.*
- Aoki, *T.*, mineral metabolism in bursitis calcarea, A., 547.
- Aomura, *T.* See Yen, *T. J.*
- Aoyama, *S.*, and Fukuroi, *T.*, optical absorption spectrum of three isomerides of potassium pentachlororuthenite, A., 1286. Absorption spectrum of X-rays, A., 1295.
- and Monna, *G.*, allotropic transition of bismuth at 75°, A., 588.
- and Oka, *Y.*, oxidation-reduction equilibrium of metallic manganese, A., 148.
- Aoyama, *T.* See Maki, *T.*
- Apfelbaum, *P. M.* See Bogert, *M. T.*
- Appar, *F. A.*, Runyan, *A.*, and Sinclair Refining Co., [phenol-formaldehyde] synthetic resin, (P.), B., 1022.
- Apitzsch, *J.* See Kanitz, *H. R.*
- Appareils & Evaporateurs Kestner, crystallisation of substances [e.g., ammonium nitrate] that crystallise exothermically, (P.), B., 193.
- Appel, *E. G.* See Kistler, *S. S.*, and Swann, *S., jun.*
- Appel, *H.* See Bumm, *E.*, and Hieber, *W.*
- Appel, *O.*, vitality determinations in potatoes, B., 859.
- Appen, *A. A.* See Besborodov, *M. A.*
- Applebaum, *S. B.*, development of automatic zeolite water softener, B., 606.
- and Bretschger, *M. E.*, removal of iron and manganese from water, B., 990.
- and Permutit Co., treating boiler feed-water, (P.), B., 257.
- Appleby, *M. P.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Appleby, *V.* See Bisbey, *B.*
- Appleton, *H. J.*, Le Febvre, *C. C.*, Du Bois, *H.*, and Paper Patents Co., apparatus for bleaching pulp, (P.), B., 570.
- Appleyard, *E. T. S.*, Thompson, *N.*, and Williams, *S. E.*, situation of the A (32) level in the nitrogen molecule, A., 1051.
- Appleyard, *F. N.* See Lyons, *C. G.*
- Appleyard, *M. E. S.* See Norrish, *R. G. W.*
- Apsits, *J.*, dynamics of physical properties of soils and their fertility, B., 416.
- Structure of soil and its temperature, B., 727.
- Arabol Manufacturing Co. See Clegg, *J. E.*
- Arakatsu, *B.*, validity of the principle of the conservation of spin angular momentum in the process of artificial disintegration of lithium atoms, A., 938.
- Arakawa, *I.* See Tanaka, *Yoshio.*
- Arakawa, *Y.*, influence of sinomenine and parasinomenine on the excretion of total sulphur, neutral sulphur, total inorganic sulphur, and ethereal sulphuric acid in urine of rabbits in comparison with influence of quinine, A., 215.
- Influence of sinomenine and parasinomenine on the excretion of total nitrogen, creatine, creatinine, ammonia, and urea in urine of rabbits in comparison with influence of quinine, A., 215.
- Influence of sinomenine, parasinomenine, and quinine on the action of adrenaline, calcium, nicotine, yohimbine, and ergot-oxin, diuretin, pilocarpine, glucose, and insulin, on the blood-picture in rabbits, A., 690.
- Araki, *T.*, and Nakabayashi, *M.*, solubilities of technical alcohol and benzene in petrol for aeroplane engines, B., 867.
- and Ōtsu, *S.*, effect of lubricating oils on spontaneous ignition temperature of motor fuels, B., 133.
- Takahashi, *S.*, and Mori, *S.*, chilled plate glass. I. and II. III. Density and hardness. IV. Compression, tension, and shock-resisting properties, B., 145, 321, 1058.
- Arasimovitsch, *V. V.*, *Cucurbita*, A., 120.
- Arbecchi, *A. C.* See Perazzo, *A. A.*
- Arbo, *A.* See Smith, *K. E.*
- Arbusov, *B.*, isomerisation of  $\alpha$ -pinene to an aliphatic terpene (*alloocimene*). I. Preparation and properties. II. Constitution, A., 658.
- Arbuzov, *G. A.*, astringent properties of tannins used in vats and of home origin, B., 213. Hydrolysis of leather; system leather + water at 100° and its dependence on  $p_H$  during tanning, B., 415. Ratio of the  $p_H$  of tanning solutions;  $p_H$  of hides during diffusion, B., 466.
- See also Tarasenko, *N. N.*
- Arbuzov, *J. A.* See Zelinski, *N. D.*
- Arceaux, *G.*, Krumbhaar, *C. C.*, and Bisland, *R. B.*, laboratory tests for determining probable milling yield [of sugar cane], B., 162.
- Archambault, *J.* See McGrady, *M. H.*
- Archangel'skaja, *N. A.* See Ivanova, *I. N.*
- Archibald, *H.*, solid fuel, (P.), B., 745.
- Archer, *R. S.*, and Aluminum Co. of America, removal of hard spots from aluminium-silicon alloys, (P.), B., 241. Hardening of aluminium, (P.), B., 680. Aluminium-magnesium alloy, (P.), B., 845.
- Kempt, *L. W.*, and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium-copper piston alloy, (P.), B., 329.
- Archer Daniels Midland Co. See Wilkins, *H. L.*
- Archibald, *J. G.*, and Bennett, *E.*, chemical composition of herbage from Massachusetts pastures, B., 340.
- Archibald, *R. C.* See Cornish, *R. E.*
- Archipov, *N. I.*, instruments for temperature control in chemical industry, B., 815.
- Arden, *F.*, excretion of salt by the human kidney; thirst and potassium overdosage, A., 1386.
- Arden, *H. B.*, automatic electromagnetic wet separation, (P.), B., 154.
- Arden Box Toe Co. See Lovell, *S. P.*
- Ardenne, *M. von.*, apparatus for examination of fluorescent materials, particularly for television receivers, A., 859.
- See also Cossor, Ltd., *A. C.*
- Arditti, *R.*, system cadmium sulphate-sulphuric acid-water, A., 29.
- Arend, *A. G.*, pins and bolts for high-temperature roasting furnaces, B., 364.
- Arend, *J. P.*, relation between original structure and dispersed phase of soils and crystalline and metasomatic transformation of sediments, A., 989.
- Arendt, *E.*, internal corrosion of zinc, A., 972.
- Arens, *H.*, density surface of [a solid diagram representing] the Villard effect. II., A., 374. Solarisation. VII. Dependence of solarisation on the time of development, A., 1184.
- Arens, *K.*, physiologically polarised photo-synthetic exchange in submerged water plants. I., A., 334. Cuticular excretion of leaves, A., 1422.
- Arenshtam, *E.* See Laptev, *A.*
- Aretz, *S. W.*, working up household refuse for moulding purposes, (P.), B., 302.
- Argaud, *R.* See Abelous, *J. E.*
- Argüelles, *A. S.* See Tirona, *M.*
- Arii, *K.*, dissociation of sulphury chloride and its adsorption by active charcoal, A., 956. Sorption of sulphur dioxide by active charcoal. I. Relation between sorption, temperature, and pressure, A., 1066.

- Aris, D., determination of the most suitable transfer area in multiple-effect evaporators, B., 815.
- Arimichi, K. See Kasahara, M.
- Arimori, T., treatment of alum with ammonia solution under pressure, B., 716.
- Aristarchova, M. V. See Eidus, J. T.
- Ariyama, T., vitamin- $B_1$  deficiency in carbohydrate-free diets and the behaviour of ethyl alcohol towards vitamin- $B_1$ , A., 817. Nutritive effect of ethyl alcohol, A., 919. Quantitative change of liver-glycogen in vitamin- $B_1$  deficiency, A., 1041.
- Arkel, A. E. van, relation between dipole moment and cohesive forces. IV. and VI., A., 12, 348. Dipole moments and physico-chemical properties. I., II., IV., and V., A., 585, 831, 1057, 1064. Calculation of the dipole contribution to the cohesion energy of organic compounds, A., 585. Dipole moment and cohesion, A., 1156.
- and Koopman, W., electrical conductivity of thin layers of hydrocarbons, A., 347.
- and Snoek, J. L., relation between dipole moment and cohesive forces. V., A., 240. A law of corresponding states for solutions of dipole substances, A., 357. Mixtures of dipole liquids with dielectric constants independent of temperature, A., 483. Ionising power of combinations of two partial [dipole] moments, A., 717. Dielectric behaviour of concentrated solutions of dipole substances, A., 1063.
- and Urk, A. T. van, use of single metal crystals for gramophone records, B., 583.
- Arkhipov, I. M., reduction and electromagnetic concentration of Krivorog iron quartzites, B., 837. Fusibility of iron ores from the Krivorog district, B., 837.
- Arkhipovich, A. G., removal of colloids from [sugar]-diffusion juices by the action of lime in an electric field, B., 343.
- Armaturen- & Maschinenfabrik A.-G. vorm. J. A. Hilpert, foam for fire-extinguishing, (P.), B., 387.
- Armbrust, R., [high-pressure] electrolytic cells, (P.), B., 1017.
- Armbrust, R. F., application of the automatic pipette in dispensing, A., 504.
- Armentano, L., potassium metabisulfite in hyperpnea, A., 1128.
- Armistead, G. jun., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 616.
- Armitano, G. See De Paolini, F. S.
- Armour, J. W., and Riley Stoker Corp., beater elements for pulverising apparatus, (P.), B., 784.
- Armstrong, A. R. See Harding, V. J.
- Armstrong, E. F., and Armstrong, K. F., inter-relationships amongst oligosaccharides, A., 1338.
- Armstrong, G., and Butler, J. A. V., rate of decay of hydrogen and oxygen over-voltages, A., 150.
- Himsworth, F. R., and Butler, J. A. V., kinetics of electrode processes. III. Behaviour of platinum and gold electrodes in sulphuric acid and alkaline solutions containing oxygen, A., 154. See also Butler, J. A. V.
- Armstrong, G. M., and Bennett, C. C., effect of soil fertility, boll-maturation period, and early or late production of bolls on length of cotton fibres, B., 74.
- Armstrong, H. E., designation of heavy hydrogen, A., 234. Ethane from acetic acid, A., 389.
- Armstrong, J. W. See Hopkins, E. S.
- Armstrong, K. F., and Robinson, R., diacetylene, A., 1337.
- See also Armstrong, E. F.
- Armstrong, W. D. See Renshaw, R. R.
- Armstrong, W. J., and Jeffrey Manuf. Co., rotary material-reducing machine, (P.), B., 481. Crushing apparatus, (P.), B., 992.
- Armstrong Cork Co., and Allard, R. M., covering of metal [iron] surfaces, (P.), B., 66.
- and Emanuel, E. C., coatings for metal-casting moulds, (P.), B., 459.
- See also Pieper, E. J., and Young, J. P.
- Armstrong Whitworth & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., (Sir) W. G., and McKinnell, J., rotary melting furnaces, (P.), B., 656.
- Arnal, V. See Rius, A.
- Arnaud, F. W. F., losses in meat during cooking, B., 985.
- Arnaudi, C. See Belfanti, S.
- Arnd, T., Siemers, W., and Hoffmann, W., relationship between degree of decomposition and physico-chemical properties of highmoor peats, B., 112.
- Arndt, F., and Scholz, H., relations between acidity and tautomerism. II. Amide group, hydroxamic, sulphonic, and sulphoxamic acids, A., 770.
- Arndt, K., and Hausmann, E., formation of silicon carbide, A., 42.
- Arneil, A., influence of various metallic oxides as catalysts in promoting oxidation of methane by means of copper oxide, A., 608.
- Arness, W. B., and Alloy Research Corp., [non-rusting steel] alloys, (P.), B., 505. [Steel] alloys, (P.), B., 632.
- Arni, H. See Erlenmeyer, H., and Fichter, F.
- Arnim, K. von. See Grassmann, W.
- Arnold, H. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Arnold, J. C., producing a hydrocarbon and metallic sol, (P.), B., 999.
- Arnold, J. H., vapour viscosities and the Sutherland equation, A., 20.
- Arnold, L. B. jun., and Kistiakowski, G. B., thermal decomposition of ethylene iodide, A., 34.
- Arnold, L. E. See Loomis, W. E.
- Arnold, L. K., rapid determination of moisture and consistency of insulating-board pulp, B., 188.
- and Gleaves, D. L., adsorption of zinc chloride by cornstalk insulating board pulp, B., 714.
- Arnold, R. B., and Tobacco By-Products & Chem. Corp., insecticide material, (P.), B., 599.
- Arnold, R. N. See McKay, A. M.
- Arnold, W., and Kohn, H. I., chlorophyll unit in photosynthesis, A., 1271.
- See also Stier, T. J. B.
- Arnot, F. L., diffraction of electrons in halogens, A., 577.
- and Baines, G. O., approximate phases in electron scattering, A., 1283.
- and McLauchlan, J. C., scattering of electrons in bromine vapour, A., 1283.
- Arnoult, R., absolute energy measurement in the  $\beta$  spectrum of active thorium deposit, A., 470. Magnetic spectrum of  $\beta$ -rays emitted by  $\text{Th-B} + \text{C} + \text{C}' + \text{C}''$ , A., 713.
- Arnou, L. E. See Nurnberger, C. E.
- Arnu, C., fusion of coal; industrial applications, B., 1042.
- Arny, H. V., Taub, A., and Blythe, R. H., deterioration of medicaments under influence of light, B., 941.
- Aron, J., plasticity, shrinkage, and other fundamental properties of clay in relation to form of the clay particles, B., 61.
- Aron, M., presence, in urine of cancerous subjects, of a principle having an action on the adrenal cortex, A., 206. Determination of [pituitary] anterior lobe hormone in human urine, and its importance in recognition of functioning conditions of different endocrine glands, A., 1410.
- Aronov, S. G., recovery of sulphur from coke-oven gas, B., 390. Absorption of hydrogen sulphide from gas and sulphur recovery with arsenic salts in solution, B., 660.
- and Treigerman, R. A., determination of ash in coal and coke, B., 659.
- See also Hoffman, M. V.
- Aronova, S. I., and Lunskaia, Z. N., b.p. of concentrated solutions of the system  $(\text{K}, \text{NH}_4)(\text{NO}_3, \text{Cl})$ , A., 724. Preparation of potassium nitrate from ammonium nitrate and potassium chloride, B., 15.
- Aronovsky, S. I., and Gortner, R. A., cooking process. IV. Cooking wood with sodium thiosulphate. V. Cooking wood with sodium sulphite. VI. Cooking wood with sodium sulphide. VII. Cooking wood with sodium hydroxide and trisodium phosphate, B., 12, 315.
- Arpin, E. P. jun., and Nekooza-Edwards Paper Co., treatment [impregnation] of paper, (P.), B., 140.
- Arpin, M., coloured spots in flour and bread, B., 778.
- Arragon, G., acetylation of sorbose in presence of pyridine, A., 760.
- Arrowsmith, R., behaviour of white bearing metals when subjected to various deformation tests. II. Tensile tests, B., 889.
- Arseneva, A. N., and Kurtschatov, B. V., electrical conductivity of semi-conductors, A., 1291.
- Artemiev, B. N., mineralogy of cassiterite and of certain other pegmatitic and pneumatolytic minerals, A., 507.
- Arthur, F. C., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium bronze powder and lubricants therefor, (P.), B., 329.
- See also Aluminium, Ltd.
- Arthur, J. M., and Stewart, W. D., transpiration of tobacco plants in relation to radiant energy in the visible and infra-red, A., 228.
- See also Leonard, C. S., and Stewart, W. D.
- Arthur, P. See West, W.
- Artignan, M., action of reducing gases on copper containing cuprous oxide, B., 764.
- Artom, C., liver-hpins during intake of neutral fat, A., 1393. Action of phosphoaminolipins in fat assimilation. I. Injection of iodised fats, A., 1393.
- and Peretti, G., action of phosphoaminolipins in fat assimilation. II. Oral administration of iodised fats, A., 210.
- Artyunyan, S. S. See Kazansk, B. A.



- Arup, P. S., and Gilmour, G. van B., bacteriological and chemical tests of effect of cold storage on keeping qualities of Irish Free State creamery butter, B., 699.
- Arvay, A. von, mechanism of metabolism-stimulating effect of ovarian hormone, A., 224.
- Arveson, M. H., flow of petroleum lubricating greases; dependence of apparent viscosity on temperature, rate of shear, oil viscosity, and soap content, B., 707.
- See also Standard Oil Co.
- Arvin, M. J. See Loomis, F. W.
- Arzibischev, S. A., kinetics of additive colouring of alkali halides. I., A., 581. Penetration of copper into rock salt by electrolysis and diffusion, A., 1065.
- and Juschakov, V. J. U., variation with temperature of the resistance of nickel wire to stretching, A., 19.
- and Toporetz, A. S., mobility of metallic ions in alkali halide crystals, A., 474.
- Asaba, T., microelectrodialysis and its use for isolation of serum precipitins, A., 316.
- Asada, T., cuprous oxide rectifier, A., 610.
- Asaeda, J., and Shen, P. T., effect of adrenaline on liver-glycogen in adrenalectomised rabbits, A., 1408.
- Asagoe, K., ultra-violet resonance spectrum of iodine molecules, A., 576.
- and Inuzuka, Y., continuous emission spectra of iodine, A., 1280.
- Asahina, T., binary system of flavone and primetin, A., 305. Chalkone picates as organic molecular compounds, A., 656. Molecular compounds of the chalkones and nitro-aromatic compounds, A., 733. Heterogeneous equilibrium in ternary systems composed of organic compounds, A., 845.
- Asahina, Y., lichen materials, A., 1223. Reactions of lichen-thallus, A., 1275.
- and Fuzikawa, F., lichen substances. XXXIV. Constitution of alecronic and  $\alpha$ -collatolic acid. XXXV. Identity of  $\alpha$ -collatolic acid and lecanorolic acid, A., 407.
- and Hashimoto, A., lichen substances. XXXVII. Constitution of sphærophorin, A., 525.
- and Higuti, T., lichen substances. XXXVIII. Enzymic fission of lichen depsides and related compounds, A., 189.
- and Ishidate, M., occurrence of  $\pi$ -hydroxy-derivatives in campherol, A., 79. Constituents of campherol, A., 415. Action of carbon dioxide and sodium on 2:5-diketocamphane, A., 528.
- and Ishidate, M. [with Joyama, T.],  $d$ -epicamphor, A., 193.
- and Ishidate, M. [with Sano, T.], 10-hydroxycamphor and its derivatives, A., 897.
- and Ishidate, M. [with Shimizu, H.], 5- and  $\pi$ -hydroxycamphor and their derivatives, A., 299.
- Ishidate, M., and Momose, T., transformation of  $d$ -camphor into  $l$ -camphor, A., 1007.
- and Kagitani, M., lichen substances. XL. Occurrence of volenitol in lichens, A., 891.
- and Nogami, H., lichen substances. XLI. Constitution of physodic acid (I), A., 891.
- Asahina, Y., and Tanase, Y., lichen substances. XXXVI. Fumarprotocetraric acid. XXXVIII. Protocetraric acid and its alkyl ethers. XLIII. Identity of saxatilis acid with salazic acid, A., 525, 891, 1003.
- and Tukamoto, T., lichen substances. XLII. Components of certain *Usnea* types with special consideration of compounds of the salazic acid group (II), A., 892.
- and Yanagita, M., lichen substances. XXXII. Tenuiorin, a methyl gyrophorate monomethyl ether. XXXIX. Norstictic acid, a new lichen acid, and occurrence of  $d$ -arabitol in lichens, A., 189, 891.
- Asai, T., significance of mannitol in the metabolism of some higher plants, A., 335.
- See also Takahashi, Teizo.
- Asakawa, Y., immunisation of the rabbit by diphtheria anatoxins of different antigenic values, A., 113.
- Asakura, K., peroxidase reaction. XXXVIII. Relation between Asakawa's reaction and suitability of human milk, A., 817.
- Asano, M., and Kameda, Y., constitution of pinastric acid, A., 1352.
- Asao, S. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Asato, J., grain refinement of copper-rich alloys by peritectic reaction, B., 150.
- Asbach, H. R., Bachem, C., and Hiedemann, E., rendering visible ultrasonic waves in liquids, A., 589.
- See also Bachem, C., and Hiedemann, E.
- Asbury, W. C. See Haslam, R. T., Standard-I.G. Co., and Standard Oil Development Co.
- Aschaffenburg, R. See Thoenes, F.
- Aschan, O., and Schwalbe, A., furan dyes. I., A., 1361.
- Aschheim, S., and Gesenius, H., effect of sex hormones on metabolism of the sex organs, A., 931.
- Asenjo, C. F., occurrence of vitamin-A in oil of West Indian sharks, A., 118.
- Asghar, A. G. See Puri, A. N.
- Ash, C. S., and California Packing Corp., treatment of fish, (P.), B., 812. Vinegar, (P.), B., 1079.
- Ash, P. C. M. See Wilding, S. W.
- Ash, R., non-specific precipitins for pneumococci fraction C in acute infections, A., 330.
- Ash, S. H., detection and measurement of certain types of [sewer and sewage] gases, B., 702.
- Ashby, (Miss) W., relation of dispersion of gold sol to intensity of reduction as influenced by  $p_H$  and a one-way effect produced in gold chloride by changes of  $p_H$  through certain ranges, A., 597.
- Ashcraft, D. W., effect of milk products on  $p_H$  of intestinal contents of domestic fowl, A., 433.
- Ashcroft, E. A., chlorine smelting with chloride electrolysis, B., 280.
- Ashcroft, W., aluminium melting losses, B., 280.
- Asher, D. E. See Shelling, D. H.
- Ashley, A., and Guest, G. M., distribution of blood-phosphorus after suppression of renal function, A., 1026.
- Ashley, C. C., Steele, W. I., and Shell Development Co., apparatus for injecting liquid material into gases, (P.), B., 659.
- Ashley, (Miss) M. F., nuclear spin of phosphorus from band spectrum analysis, A., 124.
- See also Giauque, W. F.
- Ashley, S. E. Q., and Hulett, G. A., cadmium sulphate as a basis for acidimetry, A., 856.
- Ashman, A. O. See Bunce, E. H.
- Ashmead, D. C., Wilmet, G. W., and Welles, E., jun., separation of granular materials, (P.), B., 224.
- Ashmore, J. E., and Wheeler, R. V., composition of coal; thermal decomposition of lignites, B., 610.
- Ashmore, S. A., apparatus for determining temperature of crystallisation of cacao butter, B., 939.
- Ashraf, F. A., Cabbage, T. L., and Huntington, R. L., entrainment in oil absorbers, B., 1039.
- Ashton, H. W., and Partington, J. R., electro-metric titrations of unsaturated dicarboxylic acids, A., 967.
- Ashton, R., and Smith, John Charles, addition of hydrogen bromide to double linkages; undecenoic acid; ethyl undecenoate, undecenol, and undecenyl acetate, A., 631, 1200.
- Ashworth, D. R. See Chattaway, F. D.
- Ashworth, U. S., and Brody, S., growth and development. XXVII. Endogenous urinary nitrogen and total creatinine excretion in rats as functions of dietary protein level, time on N-free diets, age, body-weight, and basal metabolism. XXVIII. Decline of endogenous nitrogen excretion per unit weight with increasing weight in growing rats, and its relation to decline in basal metabolism; decline in live weight, nitrogen and energy metabolism with the advance of the period of nitrogen starvation, and of the influence of live weight and of preceding level on protein intake on these declines and on the survival periods. XXIX. Age curves of creatinine and urinary nitrogen coefficients in dairy cattle and their relations to energy metabolism, A., 212.
- Asinger, F., nitration of 3:5-dichlorobenzaldehyde and 3:5-dichlorobenzoic acid, A., 408. Mixed halogen derivatives of toluene and benzaldehyde, A., 653. Migration of bromine during side-chain chlorination of bromotoluenes, A., 878.
- Askania-Werke Akt.-Ges. vorm. Centralwerkstatt Dessau. See Wunsch, G.
- Askenasy, P., and Heller, A., simultaneous production of ethylene glycol and acetaldehyde, (P.), B., 750.
- See also Goldschmidt, S.
- Askew, F. A., Bullock, E., Smith, H. T., Tinkler, R. K., Gatty, O., and Wolfenden, J. H., thermochemistry of solutions. II. Heats of solution of electrolytes in non-aqueous solvents, A., 1175.
- Jackson, N. S., Gatty, O., and Wolfenden, J. H., thermochemistry of solutions. I. Calorimeter for use with non-aqueous solvents, A., 1193.
- Askew, H. O., determination of hydrocyanic acid in white clover, A., 229. Effect of ammonium sulphate on exchangeable-base status of a pasture soil, B., 1026.
- and Rigg, T., sheep sickness in the Pakawau district of the Collingwood County, Nelson, A., 683.
- See also Rigg, T.

- Askinasi, *D. L.*, determination of adsorptive capacity and acidity of soils, *B.*, 247.
- Asmussen, *R. W.*,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -ferrous tetra-pyridine dithiocyanate. I. Magnetic properties, *A.*, 945.
- Asohe, *S.*, japanned metallic tiles, (*P.*), *B.*, 685.
- Asoda, *Y.*, significance of the liver in metabolism of lipins. III. Changes in lipins in blood and bile when various kinds of bile acids are administered, *A.*, 1393.
- Assarsson, *G.*, reaction between alumina cement and water, *B.*, 962.
- Asser, *E.*, raising the m.p. of natural esterified resins, (*P.*), *B.*, 244. Preventing corrosion of fuel-oil tanks [etc.] by means of protective coatings, *B.*, 333.
- Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd. See Davis, *N. R.*, Jolley, *W.*, and Smethurst, *H.*
- Associated Fumigators, Ltd. See Barton, *N. V.*
- Association of American Soap & Glycerine Producers. See Hoover, *K. H.*
- Astapenja, *Vapnik*, and *Zelkin*, influence of the surface of the oxidiser ( $I_2O_5$ ) on velocity of oxidation of carbon monoxide, *A.*, 494.
- Astbury, *W. T.*, and *Lomax, R.*, X-ray photographs of crystalline pepsin, *A.*, 720.
- and *Preston, R. D.*, mercury-sealed, water-cooled, rotating X-ray target, *A.*, 503.
- and *Woods, H. J.*, X-ray studies of structure of hair, wool, and related fibres. II. Molecular structure and elastic properties of hair keratin, *A.*, 352.
- Aster, *E.*, natural resinous products. I. and II., *B.*, 972, 1070.
- Astin, *S.*, and *Riley, H. L.*, selenium dioxide: new oxidising agent. IV. Preparation and properties of ethyl keto-hydroxysuccinate, *A.*, 869.
- Aston, *B. C.*, and *Bruce, J. A.*, chemistry of weed killers, *B.*, 645.
- Aston, *F. W.*, constitution of neodymium, samarium, europium, gadolinium, and terbium, *A.*, 127. Constitution of dysprosium, holmium, erbium, thulium, ytterbium, and lutecium, *A.*, 341. Heavy hydrogen, *A.*, 469. Constitution of hafnium and other elements, *A.*, 713. Calcium isotopes and the problem of potassium, *A.*, 825. Constitution of carbon, nickel, and cadmium, *A.*, 937. Isotopic constitution and at. wts. of the rare-earth elements, *A.*, 1150.
- Aston, *J. G.*, *Ailman, D. E.*, *Scheuermann, C. H.*, and *Koch, J. M.*,  $\psi$ -bases. V. Reactions of *N*-methylidihydropyrazinium salts and their derivatives, *A.*, 784.
- and *Lasselle, P. A.*,  $\psi$ -bases. IV. Mechanism of formation of bimolecular ethers from  $\psi$ -bases; aromatic nature of heterocyclic compounds, *A.*, 418.
- and *Parker, G. T.*, nitroso-compounds. II. Reduction of derivatives of  $\alpha$ -nitrosoisobutyric acid to the corresponding azoxy-compounds, *A.*, 868.
- Peterson, *T. E.*, and *Holowchak, J.*, synthesis of pyrazine by catalytic dehydrogenation of ethanolamine, *A.*, 306.
- See also *Menard, D. F.*
- Astrova, *R. Y.* See *Kirkhgoi, G. A.*
- Asundi, *R. K.*, and *Samuel, R.*, absorption spectrum of  $SO_2$ , *A.*, 828.
- Samuel, *R.*, and *Uddin, M. Z.*, band systems of  $CdF$ , *A.*, 828.
- Aszodi, *Z.*, and *Pélyi, J.*, animal calorimetry. IX. Specific dynamic action of protein. X. Specific dynamic action of fat, *A.*, 802.
- Atanasiu, *J. A.*, and *Velculescu, A. J.*, potentiometric determination of  $o$ -[8]-hydroxyquinoline by bromination, *A.*, 791.
- Atchley, *D. W.* See *Loeb, R. F.*
- Ateliers *J. Hanrez Société Anonyme*, apparatus for washing and purifying gases, (*P.*), *B.*, 258. Grinding mills for volatile materials, (*P.*), *B.*, 560.
- Aten, *A. H. W.*, electrical distillation apparatus and other electrical laboratory apparatus, *A.*, 273. Combustion of carbon monoxide, *A.*, 493.
- and *Boerlage, L.*, ionising powers of solvents, *A.*, 32.
- Galema, *N.*, and *Goethals, C. A.*, objective colorimeter, *A.*, 860.
- Athanasiu, *G.*, photo-electric effect of crystalline semiconductors. I. Argentite, achantite, and cuprite. II. Proustite, pyrrargyrite, bournonite, and molybdenite, *A.*, 474, 584.
- Atherton, *A. L.* See *Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.*
- Athol Manufacturing Co. See *Ailing, G. E.*
- Athow, *W.* See *Carver, J. S.*
- Atkeson, *F. W.*, *Hulbert, H. W.*, and *Warren, T. R.*, effect of bovine digestion and of manure storage on viability of weed seeds, *B.*, 808.
- See also *Hansen, H. C.*
- Atkin, *F. L.*, design of town gas-fired furnaces, *B.*, 175.
- Atkin, *W. R.*, mol. wt. of gelatin, *A.*, 27. Swelling of proteins in weak acids, *A.*, 144.
- and *Chollet, E.*, hydrolysis of chrome alum solutions, *A.*, 963.
- Goldman, *L.*, and *Thompson, F. C.*, determination of  $p_H$  of [tannery] lime liquors, *B.*, 31.
- See also *McCandlish, D.*
- Atkinson, *C. P.*, manufacture, dyeing, and application of Viscacelle (regenerated cellulose film), *B.*, 621.
- Atkinson, *G. L.* See *Davis, L. L.*
- Atkinson, *H.*, barium values of butter-fats of different animals, *A.*, 1023. Thiocyanogen values of Egyptian sesamé and cottonseed oils, *B.*, 769. Determination of arsenic in tartar emetic, *B.*, 780.
- Atkinson, *N.*, occurrence of *B. aerogenes* in sewage and feces, *A.*, 1407.
- Atkinson, *R. H.*, and *Raper, A. R.*, electro-deposition of rhodium, *B.*, 801.
- Atkinson, *R. L.*, and *Empire Trust Co.*, [coloured] granular material, (*P.*), *B.*, 453.
- and *Little, Inc., A. D.*, grey-burned brick, (*P.*), *B.*, 1059.
- Atlantic Refining Co. See *Birkhlmer, E. R.*, *Ferris, S. W.*, *Henderson, L. M.*, *Malisoff, W. M.*, and *Peterkin, A. G., jun.*
- Atlas Powder Co. See *Jeffries, J. M.*, *Large, S. B.*, *Slusser, J. E.*, and *Young, A. A.*
- Atmospheric Nitrogen Corporation, nitrates, (*P.*), *B.*, 143. Synthetic production of compounds [e.g., ammonia], (*P.*), *B.*, 832.
- See also *Bray, U. B.*, *Davis, J. W.*, *Fogler, M. F.*, *Kniskern, W. H.*, *Loud, H. S.*, *Porter, F.*, and *Tuck, W. W.*
- Ato, *S.*, extraction of indium chloride by ether, *A.*, 955. Separation and determination of gallium. IV. Separation of gallium from indium, thallium, and iron, and the determination of all these elements, *A.*, 1192.
- Atroschtschenko, *V. I.* See *Adadurov, I. E.*
- Atsuki, *K.*, and *Kagawa, J.*, cellulose ethers. I. Composition of benzylating mixture for preparation of benzylcellulose. II. Mechanism of benzylation of cellulose, *B.*, 620.
- and *Kato, N.*, ultramicroscopical study of cellulose nitrate digested under pressure, *B.*, 713.
- and *Sobue, H.*, spectrochemical investigation of the viscose reaction, *A.*, 9. Structure of cellulose gel. IV. Cellulose structure and direct dyeing, *B.*, 399.
- Attwood, *A. M. P.* See *Paget, H.*
- Atwater, *C. G.*, and *Barrett Co.*, ammonium sulphate, (*P.*), *B.*, 319.
- Atwood, *E. W.* See *Crawford, E. M.*
- Atwood, *F. C.*, coating material [for walls], (*P.*), *B.*, 63. Valuation of paints for acoustical treatments, *B.*, 70. Casein paints, *B.*, 589. Casein solutions, (*P.*), *B.*, 849\*.
- Atzler, *E.*, remedy for tuberculosis, etc., (*P.*), *B.*, 781.
- Aub, *J. C.* See *Low, M. B.*, and *Meyer, O. O.*
- Aube, *J.*, hammer pulveriser, (*P.*), *B.*, 224.
- Aubel, *E.*, deamination of alanine in the liver, *A.*, 920.
- and *Simon, E.*, lactic acid fermentation, *A.*, 807.
- Aubel, *R. van*, auriferous zone of *E. Urega* (Kivu, Belgian Congo), *A.*, 274.
- Aubert, and *Gheorghiu, T.*, ultra-violet absorption of aromatic hydrocarbons, *A.*, 941, 1287.
- Aubertot, *V.* See *Loeper, M.*
- Auchinachie, *D. W.* See *Fraser, A. H. H.*
- Auclair, *J.* See *Binet, L.*
- Auden, *H. A.* See *Internat. Yeast Co.*
- Audibert, *E.*, mechanism of heterogeneous catalysis, *A.*, 1315. Obtaining liquid organic compounds from technical gases, *B.*, 1049.
- Audic, *R.* See *Pénau, H.*
- Audiffren, *M.*, colour reaction of chrysanthemum-monocarboxylic acid (hydrolysis product of pyrethrin I) and its detection in urine excreted after administration of pyrethrins, *A.*, 820.
- Audley Eng. Co., Ltd., *Wynn, E. W.*, and *Leach, K. M.*, [corrosion-resistant] cast iron, (*P.*), *B.*, 1065.
- Audrieth, *L. F.*, and *Schmidt, M. T.*, fused "onium" salts as acids. I. Reactions in fused ammonium nitrate, *A.*, 615.
- See also *Hopkins, B. S.*, and *Jukkola, E. E.*
- Audubert, *R.*, photolysis of water and action of light on electrodes, *A.*, 1315. Disaggregation of cellulose fibres in liquids, (*P.*), *B.*, 234.
- and *Lebrun, (Mlle.) G.*, influence of intensity of light on photovoltaic phenomena, *A.*, 347.
- and *Rouleau, J.*, influence of water on rectifying contacts, *A.*, 240. Mechanism of the selenium electrolytic photocell, *A.*, 584. Influence of polarisation on effects of selenium electrolytic photo-cells, *A.*, 860.

- Auer, H., absolute magnetic susceptibility of water and its variation with temperature, A., 14. Absolute measurement of magnetic fields, A., 51.
- Auer, R. See Regener, E.
- Auerbach, M., examination of soya-bean lecithin products, B., 76.
- Auerbach, R. See Gen. Electric Co., and Ostwald, Wolfgang.
- Auffarth, M. See Bomskov, C.
- Auger, P.,  $\gamma$ -rays produced by passage of neutrons across hydrogenated substances, A., 235. Slow neutrons emitted by beryllium under action of  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 235. Contemporary knowledge of cosmic rays, A., 343. Measurements of the absorption of  $\gamma$ -rays by the method of coincidences; radiation from excited beryllium, A., 1053. and Leprieux-Ringuet, L., analysis of cosmic radiation at high altitudes, A., 1285.
- Auger, V., existence of pyro- and meta-arsenic acids, A., 158.
- August, V. G. See Khain, I. I.
- Augusti, S., composition of the black precipitate formed by action of ammonia on mercurous chloride, A., 376. Preparation of mercurous ammonium compounds from mercurous ammonium nitrate. I. Halides, A., 376. Double thiocyanate of mercury and cobalt. I. and II., A., 614, 742. Analysis of mercuriammonium compounds, A., 858. Microchemical reaction of mercurous mercury, A., 858.
- Augustin, V., biological evaluation of a new *Digitalis* hybrid, A., 215.
- Auhagen, E., and Auhagen, T., conversion of the alcoholic fermentation of sugar by yeast into a lactic acid fermentation. II., A., 562.
- Auhagen, T. See Auhagen, E.
- Auken, H. A. van. See Fulton, M. N.
- Aunis, G. See Muraour, H.
- Aurand, W. G., and Wallace & Sons Manuf. Co., R., tarnish-proof cloth [for protecting metals against sulphide tarnishing], (P.), B., 670.
- Aurisicchio, G., acceleration by boric acid of the mutarotation of glucose, A., 58. See also Marfori, P.
- Aurnhammer, R. See Ziegler, K.
- Ausnit, E. See Kelsen, E.
- Austenal Laboratories, Inc. See Prange, C. H.
- Austerweil, G., fundamental facts on base exchange, A., 957. and Jeanprost, C., purification and sterilisation of liquids by means of base-exchangers, (P.), B., 129. Separation or purification of salts, salt solutions, etc., (P.), B., 237. Preparation, separation, or purification of salts or salt solutions, (P.), B., 274.
- Austin, J. B., and Una Welding, Inc., [copper] welding rod, (P.), B., 1108.
- Austin, J. E., ultra-violet absorption spectra of derivatives of uracil, A., 1287.
- Austin, M. M., and Fansteel Products Co., [flux for] manufacture of bimetal alloys, (P.), B., 844.
- Austin, P. R. See Evans, H. M.
- Austin, W. C., and Humoller, F. L., preparation of two new crystalline aldohexoses, *l*-allose and *l*-altrose, from *l*-ribose by the cyanohydrin reaction, A., 759. Preparation of *l*-ribose, A., 759.
- Austin, W. C., and Walsh, J. P., crystalline compound of *a*-*l*-arabinose with calcium chloride and water, A., 635.
- Austin, W. E. See Caspe, J.
- Auten, R. W. See Bailar, J. C., jun.
- Auto-Klean Strainers, Ltd., and Beldam, W. R., filtering or straining apparatus, (P.), B., 993.
- Automatic Appliance Co. See Nivling, W. A.
- Autotype Co., Ltd. See Sharp, F. W.
- Auwers, K. von, tautomerism of pyrazoles, A., 196. and Dietrich, K. [with Neumann, R.], structure and rearrangement of *N*-acylpyrazoles, A., 305. and Ungemach, O., methylation of pyrazoles with diazomethane, A., 84. Ready rupture of the carbon chain of a succinic acid derivative, A., 392. *cis*- and *trans*-1:2-Dimethylcyclopropane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, A., 889. and Wunderling, H., diphenylketazine oxide, A., 654. Condensation products of hydroxymethyleneacetophenone with bases, A., 655. Claisen's "sesquioximes" from hydroxymethyleneketones, A., 666. Hydroxylamine derivatives of hydroxymethyleneacetophenone, A., 893.
- Auwers, O. von, volume magnetostriction for poly- and single crystals, A., 19.
- Avdeeva, A. V. See Juschkevitch, N. F., and Kamzolkin, V. P.
- Avdejeva, M. S., Borissenko, E. J., Ivanova, E. I., Messineva, N. A., Provatorova, E. L., and Savitsch, N. I., correlation between composition of blood and that of milk, A., 678.
- Avery, O. T., and Goebel, W. F., soluble specific substance of *Pneumococcus*. I. Acetylpolysaccharide of *Pneumococcus* type. I., A., 454. See also Goebel, W. F.
- Avetisyan, K. K., calculation of charge in copper-matte smelting, B., 1105.
- Avis, B. D., preventing rust and corrosion [in the radiators of internal-combustion engines], (P.), B., 1066.
- Avrov, P. Y., Koschagail oil deposit, Emba district, B., 261.
- Avsejevitich, G. P. See Kriukov, P. A.
- Awe, W., structural formulae of morphine alkaloids and genetic relationships of the opium alkaloids to one another, A., 669. [with Etzrodt, H.], berberine derivatives. III. Application of an amalgamated zinc to reduction of dehydroberberinium salts to berberine derivatives and new derivatives of berberine, A., 788. See also Feist, K.
- Axe, W. N., and Freeman, C., synthesis with  $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl ether; morpholine derivatives, A., 536.
- Axelrod, M. L., and Fraiberg, H., anæsthetic, (P.), B., 780.
- Axenova, M. A. See Kronman, E. S.
- Axer, B. See Jaretsky, R.
- Axmacher, F., concentration of ionisable benzene derivatives by yeast-cells and spontaneous conversion of salicylic acid, A., 220. and Bergstermann, H., carboxylase, A., 1136. and Narath, H., influence of organic dyes on cell and organ function. VI. Mechanism of absorption of dyes by yeast cells, A., 810.
- Axmacher, F., and Oelbracht, H., properties of peroxidase and its iron component, A., 1032. and Opetz, G., influence of dyes on the functions of cells and organs. V. Poisoning of zymase and its specific groups, A., 451.
- Axsianeff, M., respiration and glycolysis of red corpuscles in allergic and anaphylactic animals, A., 1386.
- Axtmayer, J. H. See Cook, D. H.
- Aye, D., volatile alkaloid in *Helvella esculenta*, A., 87. Essential oils in fungi, B., 219.
- Ayer, F., Crowfoot, A., Héritel, H. T., Sorensen, P. M., and Phelps Dodge Corp., treatment of [copper] ores [by flotation], (P.), B., 232.
- Ayers, G. W., jun. See Stieglitz, J.
- Ayers, O. See Cloke, J. B.
- Ayling, E. E. See Hinkel, L. E.
- Aynsley, E. E., and Robinson, P. L., unimolecular film in heterogeneous reactions, A., 152. Influence of oxygen, sulphur dioxide, and moisture on the homogeneous combination of hydrogen with sulphur, A., 737.
- Ayre, C. A. See Chibnall, A. C.
- Ayres, A., variations in mineral content of [sugar] cane with age and season, B., 597.
- Ayres, A. U. See Sharples Specialty Co.
- Ayres, E. See Gulf Refining Co.
- Ayres, E. E., jun., and Fidelity Philadelphia Trust Co., distillation [of products of chlorination of pentane], (P.), B., 534.
- Ayyar, P. R., steric hindrance and geometrical isomerism, A., 1216.
- Ayyar, T. S. R. See Viswanath, B.
- Azzarello, E., and Accardo, A., rapid determination of copper in white metals by direct precipitation in presence of tin, antimony, lead, etc., B., 100.

## B.

- B.A.H. Trust, Ltd. See Webb-Bowen, S. S.
- B.-L. Electric Manufacturing Co. See Hambuechen, C.
- Ba, S. See Shikata, M.
- Baader, A., determination of flash point, B., 179.
- Baba, A. See Hatta, S.
- Baba, Tamezi, biochemical formation of optically active phosphoglyceric acid from various sugars, A., 329. Proportions in the phosphorylation of maltose by fresh bottom yeast, dried yeast, and maceration extract, A., 1261.
- Baba, Toshitomo, theory of designing adsorption towers, B., 1039.
- Babalova, A. A. See Borkovski, A. A.
- Babbitt, J. D. See Mendelssohn, K.
- Babcock, H. D., wave numbers of infrared spectral lines beyond  $\lambda$  10,000, A., 1148. See also Moore, C. E.
- Babcock & Wilcox Co. See Lucke, C. F.
- Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., pulverising mills, (P.), B., 47. Ball and ring mills, (P.), B., 80.
- Babers, F. H., and Goebel, W. F., synthesis of *p*-aminophenyl- $\beta$ -glucosides of maltose, lactose, cellobiose, and gentiobiose, A., 873. See also Goebel, W. F.
- Babich, S. See Fialkov, Y.
- Babička, J. See Kořinek, J.

- Babinet, M. L. A., and Nitricastiron Corp., surface-hardened cast-iron articles, (P.), B., 543.
- Babkin, L. F., and Sokolov, V. I., prevention of formation of northrupite deposits in manufacture of calcined soda, B., 623.
- Babkin, M. P., Crum-Volhard reaction as a drop reaction for manganese, A., 747.
- Baborovský, J., ionic solvation and its determination, A., 599. Hydration of ions, A., 962, 1176.
- and Bürgl, B., flow potential at a porcelain diaphragm in barium chloride solutions, A., 958.
- and Viktorin, O., hydration of ions  $Mg^{++}$ ,  $Ca^{++}$ ,  $Sr^{++}$ , and  $Ba^{++}$  in normal solutions, A., 256, 1071. Electrolytic transport of water in barium chloride solutions, A., 366. Electrolytic transport of water in normal lanthanum chloride solutions, A., 1308.
- Baccellieri, R., and Baccellieri Bros. Manufg. Co., disintegrating machine, (P.), B., 657.
- Baccellieri Bros. Manufacturing Co. See Baccellieri, R.
- Bach, D., determination of nitrate-nitrogen by the Devarda process; application to biological media, A., 1422.
- and Desbordes, D., direct conversion of nitrates into ammonia by mycelium of lower fungi, A., 112. Reaction of *Aspergillus repens* on ammonium nitrate: production of ammonia, A., 220.
- Bach, F., and Bonhoeffer, K. F., photochemistry of solid lithium hydride, A., 7.
- See also Bonhoeffer, K. F.
- Bach, H., purification of waste waters, B., 254.
- Bach, N., and Levitin, I., change of form of graphite crystals on burning, A., 1081.
- Bacharach, A. L., Cook, P. M., and Smith, E. L., ascorbic acid content of certain citrus fruits and manufactured citrus products, A., 933.
- and Smith, E. L., chemical evaluation of the vitamins, A., 468.
- Bacharach, G., McCauliff, E., jun., and Radio Patents Corp., benzanthrone, (P.), B., 55.
- Bacharach Industrial Instrument Co. See Reinhardt, G. A., Stein, J. A., and Vayda, L. L.
- Bachem, C., rendering visible progressive ultrasonic waves in liquids by means of a high-frequency stroboscope; determination of ultrasonic velocities in liquids, A., 354.
- Hiedemann, E., and Asbach, H. R., rendering visible standing ultrasonic waves in liquids: determination of ultrasonic wave velocity, A., 354.
- See also Asbach, H. R.
- Bachler, F. R., one-solution method of analysis of sugar products, B., 344.
- Bachman, P. W. See Weigel, R.
- Bachmann, H., mode of action of thymocresin, A., 565.
- Bachmann, W. E., indirect hydrolysis of hexaphenylethane, A., 287. Reduction by magnesium + magnesium halide. XII. Reduction of phenyl triphenylmethyl ketone, A., 398. Preparation and reactions of disodium stilbene  $\alpha\alpha'$ -dioxide, A., 656. Phenanthrene derivatives. I. Reactions of magnesium 9-phenanthryl bromide, A., 893.
- Bachmann, W. E., and Ferguson, J. W., pinacol-pinacolin rearrangement. VI. Rearrangement of symmetrical aromatic pinacols, A., 1355.
- and Sternberger, H. R., pinacol-pinacolin rearrangement. V. Rearrangement of unsymmetrical aromatic pinacols, A., 292.
- and Wiselogle, F. Y., reduction by magnesium + magnesium halide. XIII. Reaction between epoxy ketones and Grignard reagents, A., 1004.
- Bachrach, E., and Dhéré, C., fluorescence of a marine diatom and the fluorescence spectrum of its chlorophyll-like colouring matter, A., 347.
- Bachstetz, M., ascorbic acid (vitamin-C), A., 119.
- and Cavallini, G., green coloration of solutions of quinine salts. I. and II., A., 88, 911. Colour reaction of iso-ascorbic acid (isovitamin-C), A., 1417.
- Bachtina, E. F. See Dragunov, S. S.
- Back, R., slag test in the open-hearth process, B., 1061.
- Back, S., tin in food products, B., 77.
- Backeberg, O. G., and Kermack, W. O., 2-hydroxy-6-methoxy-4-methylquinoline, A., 533.
- Backer, H. J., form of molecules, A., 242. Steric hindrance and steric protection, A., 640.
- and Keuning, K. J., 3:3-dimethylthiacyclobutane, A., 900. *s*-Dioxaspiroheptane, A., 900. *s*-Dithiaspiroheptane. II. Resolution of an allenic, spirocyclic sulphoxide, A., 901.
- and Stedehouder, P. L., esters of tetrathio-orthocarbonic acid, A., 68.
- and Stienstra, F., esters of tetrathio-orthogermanic acid, A., 61.
- and Strating, J., cyclic sulphones derived from butadienes, A., 662.
- See also Dubský, J. V.
- Backhurst, I., scattering of homogeneous X-rays of 0.25–0.4 Å., A., 351.
- Bacon, C. W. See Garner, W. W.
- Bacon, H. E., and Duncan, A. B. F., photochemical reaction of ammonia with oxygen, A., 374.
- Bacon, R. F., sulphur from sulphides, (P.), B., 61. Recovery of sulphur from roaster gases, (P.), B., 717.
- and Beneowitz, J., recovery of sulphur [from pyrites], (P.), B., 577, 1057.
- and Judson, W., recovery of sulphur [from pyrites], (P.), B., 577.
- Baddeley, G., and Kenner, J., oxidation of *p*-*n*-propylphenol to 2-*n*-propylquinol, A., 766.
- Baden, M. W., [laboratory] evaporating means, (P.), B., 658.
- Badenhausen Corporation. See Kuhner, M. H.
- Badenhuizen, N. P. See Herk, A. W. H. van.
- Bader, G. See Hieber, W.
- Bader, H. See Morin, H. G. S.
- Bader, W., one-sided reaction equilibrium, A., 962.
- Badertscher, A. E., and McCormick & Co., horticultural spray, (P.), B., 853.
- Badger, A. E. See Clark, G. L., and Parmelee, C. W.
- Badger, F., and Brit. Maxium, Ltd., melting or refining of magnesium and magnesium alloys prior to casting, (P.), B., 105.
- Badger, R. M., relation between inter-nuclear distances and linking force constants, A., 477.
- Badger, R. M., and Barton, R. C., ultraviolet absorption spectrum of carbon suboxide gas, A., 581.
- and Bonner, L. G., infra-red spectrum and the molecular structure of ozone and sulphur dioxide, A., 1288.
- See also Urnston, J.
- Badger, W. L. See Cessna, O. C., Hebbard, G. M., and Logan, L. A.
- Badoche, M., preparation of 1:1':3'-triphenylrubene-3-carboxylic acid,  $C_{26}H_{22}CO_2H$ , and of its alkali salts, A., 523. Dissociable organic oxides: ethyl 1:1':3'-triphenylrubene-3-carboxylate,  $C_{26}H_{22}CO_2Et$ ; its dissociable oxide, A., 771.
- Badziński, S., oil of *Monarda fistulosa*, B., 525.
- Bäckström, H. L. J., chain mechanism for autoxidation reactions, A., 603. Chain mechanism in autoxidation of aldehydes, A., 611. Chain mechanism in autoxidation of sodium sulphite solutions, A., 611.
- Baekström, S. See Jones, Grinnell.
- Baens, L. See West, A. P., and Yenke, F. M.
- Baentsch, S. See Kühl, Hans.
- Baer, E. See Fischer, H. O. L.
- Bär, F. See Kuhn, R.
- Baer, J. G. See Friedheim, E. A. H.
- Baernstein, H. M., determination of methionine in proteins, A., 1241.
- Baernstein, M. A., new electric furnace technique: use of barium flux, B., 1108.
- See also Fisher, E. E.
- Baerts, F., and Delvaux, P., purification of beet juice, B., 36.
- Wahl, P., and Delvaux, P., preliming [of sugar juice], B., 294.
- Bärwald, H., Herzberg, G., and Herzberg, L., band spectrum and structure of the CP molecule, A., 1153.
- Bäumli, H. See Sartory, A.
- Bäurle, A., Riedel, W., and Täufel, K., determination of phosphoric acid with ammonium molybdate, and application of the process in certain cases, A., 501.
- Baeyer, E. von, transparency and action-metabolism of muscle, A., 1394.
- Bag, A., Volokitin, and Egunov, catalyst for hydrogenation of oils, B., 802.
- Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H., Jackerott, K. A., and Jespersen, I. C., determination of morphine. IV. Determination of morphine in opium by the lime method, B., 986.
- and Reimers, F., acid-base titrations in alcohol-water mixtures. II. Indicators in alcohol-water mixtures, A., 160.
- Bagnacci, G., results of administration of large amounts of vitamin-B, A., 817.
- Bagnall, H. H., extraction of quinine, B., 525.
- Bahl, R. K. See Partington, J. R.
- Bahlke, W. H. See Standard Oil Co.
- Bahnsen, M. J. See Booth, H. S.
- Bahr, G., relations between isosterism and chemical character of acetylene, hydrogen cyanide, and derivatives, A., 833.
- Bahr, T. See Fischer, Franz.
- Baichikov. See under Baitschikov.
- Baidan, G. K., application of chestnut extract and its combination with pine extract, B., 337.
- Pehelin, A. A., and Rabkina, G. S., impregnating pig skins for boxes and dyeing them with a black permanent dye, B., 466.

- Baidan, G. K., and Zhemochkin, A. I., treating hides with sulphur and vegetable tanning substances with a preliminary fat-liquoring, B., 466.
- Baier, W. E. See Hall, J. A.
- Bailar, J. C., jun., preparation of anhydrous ethylenediamine, A., 637.
- and Auten, R. W., stereochemistry of complex inorganic compounds. I. Walden inversion as exhibited by diethylenediaminocobaltic compounds, A., 617.
- Bailey, A. J., gas thermostat, A., 623.
- and Robinson, R. J., micro-determination of acetyl, A., 1239.
- Bailey, A. S., Reynolds, E. M., and Texas Co., [distillation] treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 441.
- Bailey, B. E., nutritive value of marine products. VI. Vitamin-A potency of salmon-liver oil, A., 1039.
- Bailey, C. H., automatic shortometer, B., 521.
- and Markley, M. C., correlations between commercial and laboratory [wheat] milling tests, B., 166. Scoring crumb grain, B., 168.
- See also Andrews, J. S., Markley, M. C., and Wilson, H. K.
- Bailey, C. R., and Cassie, A. B. D., investigations in the infra-red region of the spectrum. X. Asymmetrical molecule nitrosyl chlorido, A., 829.
- Bailey, H. H., and Barrett C., distillation of tar, and production of coke, (P.), B., 230.
- Bailey, J. F. See Poe, C. F.
- Bailey, K., and Hopkins, R. H., specific rotation and stability of (2:5)-fructose from hydrolysis of sucrose by fructosaccharase, A., 174. Oxidation of fructose by hypiodite, A., 174.
- Bailey, K. C. See Richardson, T. N.
- Bailey, Lawrence H., production of high vacuum with rotary pumps, B., 783.
- Bailey, Lorin H., cake-baking method for testing soft wheat flours, B., 166.
- Bailey, R. W., Brewer, F. M., and Powell, H. M., beryllium benzoylacetate, A., 191.
- See also Sidgwick, N. V.
- Bailey, V. A., and Somerville, J. M., behaviour of electrons in nitric oxide, A., 825.
- Bailey Meter Co. See Rumble, V. A.
- Bailly, O., influence of freezing on the therapeutic activity of glands; powder preparations of thyroid, adrenal, gastric mucosa, and pancreas, A., 1038.
- and Gaumé, J., unexpected formation of glycerol- $\beta$ -phosphoric acid, A., 754. Migration of the phosphoric radical during the hydrolysis of methyl  $\alpha$ -glycerophosphate; transformation of  $\alpha$ - into  $\beta$ -glycerophosphates, A., 991. Migration of the phosphoric radical during the hydrolysis of sodium methyl  $\beta$ -glycerophosphate; transition from  $\beta$ - into  $\alpha$ -glycerophosphates, A., 1331.
- Bailom, H. See Pauly, H.
- Baily, T. F., refining of [ferrous] metals, (P.), B., 23.
- Bain, E. C., Davenport, E. S., and United States Steel Corp., thermally hardening steel, (P.), B., 458.
- Bain, G. W., calcite marble, A., 1328.
- Bain, J. P. See Pollard, C. B.
- Baines, G. O. See Arnot, F. L.
- Baird, D. K., Haworth, W. N., Herbert, R. W., Hirst, E. L., Smith, Fred, and Stacey, M., ascorbic acid and synthetic analogues, A., 279.
- Baird, J. Y. See Schorn, E. J.
- Baird, P. K., significant sheet properties for developing specifications for various papers and paper-boards, B., 270.
- See also Simmonds, F. A.
- Baird, W. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Naunton, W. J. S.
- Baire, G., strength of cements immersed in sulphate solutions, B., 626. Spontaneous re-sealing of cement test-pieces, B., 627.
- Baisden, L. See Bishop, E. R.
- Baisset, A., blood-sugar equilibrium and intestinal secretion, A., 800.
- Bouisset, L., Bugnard, L., Rouzard, J. J., and Soula, C., rôle of the pancreas in the tissue storage of glucose, A., 814.
- and Bugnard, L., blood-sugar equilibrium and gastric secretion, A., 800.
- Bugnard, L., and Rouzard, J. J., blood-sugar equilibrium in the depancreatised dog and in the normal dog following feeding, A., 800.
- Baitschikov, A. G., Karabugaz and the bromine industry, B., 273.
- [with Demidova, L. A., and Efremov, V. S.], preparation from natural salines of bromine as tribromophenol, B., 624.
- [with Evstigneev, V. A.], preparation from natural salines of iodine, without preliminary oxidation, B., 624. Preparation from natural salines of bromine as tribromophenol, B., 624.
- and Zabrodin, A. G., preparation from tribromophenol of bromine and picric acid by nitration, B., 624. Preparation from tribromophenol of bromides by ignition with alkali, B., 624.
- Bajda, J. J., silver thiosulphate, (P.), B., 576.
- Bakelite Building Products Co. See Harshberger, N. P.
- Bakelite Corporation, preparation of printing inks, (P.), B., 546. Dehydration of resins, (P.), B., 546. Oil-soluble resins, (P.), B., 726. [Reflux condenser for] fractional distillation, (P.), B., 785.
- See also Bender, H. L., Crosby, G. W., Groff, F., Hanson, N. D., Meharg, V. E., Molinari, V., Nash, C. A., Redman, L. V., and Schmidt, J. H.
- Bakelite Ges.m.b.H. See Seebach, F., and Weger, M.
- Baker, A. G., and Cranfield, H. T., variation in composition of milk in certain Midland districts of England during years 1923—31, B., 217.
- Baker, C. J., and Skaredoff, N. E., furnaces, (P.), B., 1040.
- Baker, C. L., and Philadelphia Quartz Co. of California, crystalline hydrates of alkali silicates, (P.), B., 95.
- Baker, E. B., rôle of dissolved gases in determining behaviour of mineral insulating oils, B., 390.
- Baker, E. F. See Chappell, M. L.
- Baker, E. M. See Holbrook, G. E.
- Baker, F. E. See Fleming, W. E.
- Baker, G. L. See Baker, H. R.
- Baker, Henry. See Healy, J. C.
- Baker, Howard, obscure scale [*Chrysomphalus obscurus*, Comst.] on the pecan and its control, B., 419.
- Baker, H. C. See Martin, George.
- Baker, H. N., McPhee, H. C., and Howe, P. E., details of muscle structure revealed by salt extraction, A., 544.
- Baker, H. R., and Baker, G. L., antigen nephelometer solidified with pectin, A., 203.
- Baker, (Miss) I. M. See Dudding, B. P.
- Baker, J. C., and Wallace & Tiernan Products, Inc., protective device for chlorinating apparatus, (P.), B., 499. Glass to metal joint, (P.), B., 1012.
- Baker, J. L., and Hulton, H. F. E., determination of carbon dioxide in beer, B., 470.
- Baker, J. S., chart for rapid calculation of mixtures, A., 1063.
- Baker, J. W., mechanism of aromatic side-chain reactions with special reference to the polar effects of substituents. II. Kinetics of the interaction of benzyl bromides with (1) pyridine, (2) aqueous alcohol, and (3) silver nitrate, A., 970. Synthesis of substances analogous to bile-acid degradation products. II., A., 1219.
- Baker, L. C. See Bushill, J. H.
- Baker, R. G. See Nelson, R. E.
- Baker, T. T., Bonamico, C., Grist, R. A. S., and Spicers, Ltd., films for colour photography, (P.), B., 123.
- and Dufaycolor, Ltd., colour photography, (P.), B., 429. Photographic reversal, (P.), B., 862.
- Baker, W., 4:6- and 2:4-diacetylresorcinol, A., 410. Derivatives of naphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, A., 1218.
- and Shannon, A., 2:3-dichlorodioxan, A., 194.
- Baker & Co., Inc., [electrolytic bath for] coating articles with rhodium, (P.), B., 846.
- See also Bayes, R. R.
- Baker Perkins Co., Inc. See Lasch, A., and Thurm, R.
- Baker Perkins, Ltd. See Pointon, J. E.
- Bakhmetev, E. F., Vozdvizhenski, M. D., Gubkin, S. I., Kosolapov, G. F., and Rovinski, B. M., X-ray investigation of nature of change of structure in a metal resulting from deformation at high temperatures, A., 351.
- Bakhtiyarov, I. K., determination of sulphuric acid in leather, B., 548.
- Bakhurov, V. G., combustion of flotation tailings in roasting furnaces of contact sulphuric acid plants, B., 881.
- Bakina, N. P. See Jakimetz, E. M.
- Bakke, A. L., and Noecker, N. L., relation of moisture to respiration and heating in stored oats, A., 121.
- Bakonyi, S., and Deuts. Hydrierwerke A.-G., biochemical fermentation process, (P.), B., 376. Effecting bacterial fermentation without multiplying the cells, (P.), B., 471. Carrying out fermentations and similar biochemical reactions by means of bacteria, (P.), B., 471.
- Bakshi, J. R. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Bakshi, M. See Rây, P.
- Bakstad, J. R., and Jeffrey Manufg. Co., crusher, (P.), B., 80.
- Bakun, N. A. See Saposchnikov, L. M.
- Bakwin, H., and Bodansky, O., effect of parathormone on bone-phosphatase activity *in vitro*, A., 696.
- See also Bodansky, O.
- Bal, G. S. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Balabucha-Popzova, V. S. See Gavrilov, N. I.
- Balachovskii, S., and Rachevski, F., properties of carotene; is local avitaminosis possible? A., 703.
- and Solianikova, V., rôle of carotene in the organism, A., 703.

- Balada, A., distillation of petroleum by modern processes, especially in Czechoslovakia, B., 83.
- Balamuth, L., elastic moduli and the variation with temperature of the principal Young's modulus of rock-salt between 78° and 273° abs., A., 836.
- Balandin, A. A., and Rubinstein, A. M., effect of methyl substitution on catalysed dehydrogenation of cyclic hydrocarbons with six-membered rings, A., 371.
- Balandina, B. See Dogadkin, B.
- Balarev, D., contamination of solid systems, A., 267. Disperse structure of mixed crystals, A., 954. Mosaic structure of crystals and heterogeneous equilibrium, A., 1068.
- [with Jotzov, I.], thermodynamic equilibrium in the crystal state, A., 148.
- [with Srebrov, B.], transference of surface changes to interior of crystals. III., A., 485.
- and Karabashev, N., disperse structure of the real crystal system, and temperature of the beginning of grey glow, A., 1081.
- and Koluschewa, A., adsorption of electrolytes at heteropolar crystal surfaces, A., 727.
- Balasse, G., continuous emission spectrum of arsenic, A., 935. Continuous emission spectra of atomic origin, A., 1051.
- Balavoine, P., determination by extraction methods, A., 1084. Detection of fluoride [in wine], B., 118. Determination of tannin content of wine, B., 981.
- Balbi, E., syphilis antigens, A., 114.
- Balch, R. T., and Lauritzen, J. I., windrowing qualities of Co. 281 and other varieties of sugar cane under Louisiana conditions, B., 292.
- Bald, J. G., and Samuel, G., factors affecting inactivation rate of virus of tomato spotted wilt, A., 1050.
- Baldelli, M. See Child, A. M.
- Baldes, E. J., osmotic pressures in the hen's egg, A., 544. Micro-method of measuring osmotic pressure, A., 986.
- and Smirk, F. H., effect of water drinking, mineral starvation, and salt administration on total osmotic pressure of blood in man, chiefly in relation to problems of water absorption and water diuresis, A., 1395.
- Baldet, E., continuous spectra of comets, A., 936.
- Baldracco, F., action of anti-oxidants on linseed oil for [leather] varnish, B., 155. Bark of the Sardinian cork tree and its use in the leather industry, B., 1024.
- Baldracco, G., absorption phenomena with kaolin, B., 688.
- Baldrige, C. W. See Barer, A.
- Baldwin, A. W., and Robinson, R., attempts to find new antimalarials. VIII. Derivatives of 8-aminoalkylaminoquinoline, A., 1111.
- Baldwin, D. M. See Krueger, A. P.
- Baldwin, E., arginase and arcaine, A., 1138.
- and Needham, J., nitrogen catabolism in invertebrates. I. The snail (*Helix pomatia*), A., 1252.
- See also Needham, D. M.
- Baldwin, I. L. See Reid, J. J.
- Balint, J. See Haurowitz, F.
- Baljuk, S. T. See Shukovskaja, S. S.
- Balke, C. W., and Fansteel Products Co., columbium [niobium], (P.), B., 205. and Ramet Corp. of America, hard alloys, (P.), B., 328.
- Balks, R. See Rintelen, P.
- Ball, C. J. P., Eschbach, W., and Friedrich, W., priming compositions free from mercury fulminate, (P.), B., 1118.
- Ball, E. G., hemolytic action of silver occurring as impurity in "chemically pure" sodium chloride, A., 1123. See also Sadusk, J. F., *jun.*
- Ball, J. A., and Technicolor, Inc., subtractive colour photography, (P.), B., 604.
- Ball, T. R., and Crane, K. D., intermediate states of reduction of chromic acid, A., 158.
- Schmidt, W. B., and Bergstresser, K. S., new type of antimony electrode for  $p_H$  measurements, A., 267.
- Ball, W. L. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Ball Bros. Co. See Milner, E. E.
- Balla, E., arylglycols, A., 649. See also Prévost, C.
- Ballantine, S., and Radio Corp. of America, [cuprous oxide] rectifier element, (P.), B., 768.
- Ballard, A. H. See Abrams, V. R.
- Ballay, M., electro-deposition of nickel from alkaline electrolytes, A., 609. Properties of cupro-nickel containing beryllium, B., 365. Nickel-plating of aluminium, B., 504. Production of brilliant deposits of electrolytic nickel in presence of colloids, B., 841.
- Ballet, J. See Thomas, E.
- Ballit, L., and Ghercovieci, I., effect of injection of potassium and calcium on the K:Ca ratio in dogs, A., 794. Potassium and sodium content of muscles and brain-tissue in vitamin-B deficiency and in pellagra, A., 1042.
- Ballingall, J. M. See Power-Gas Corp.
- Ballou, F. H., and Lewis, I. P., dusting v. spraying apple orchards in Ohio, B., 34.
- Ballowitz, K. See Klinke, K.
- Balls, A. K., and Swenson, T. L., antitrypsin of egg-white, A., 1137. Proteolysis in stored eggs, B., 648.
- Balodis, K., inhibition of local anaesthesia due to alcohol habituation, A., 214.
- Balon, P. A. See Klooster, H. S., *van.*
- Baltacéano, G., Vasiliu, C., and Paraschiv, M. H., influence of anterior pituitary on bile secretion, A., 1411.
- Baltes, J. See Langenbeck, W.
- Balthasar, K., substitution of lime in Portland cement, B., 97.
- Baltimore Gas Engineering Corporation. See Looker, C. D.
- Baltimore Paint & Varnish Production Club, Buhrstone mill dressing, B., 47.
- Baltzer, C. E., and Hudson, H. P., grindability of coal, B., 610.
- Baltzly, R. See Stoughton, R. W.
- Baly, E. C. C., and Morgan, L. B., kinetics of photosynthesis and allied processes, A., 497.
- Balz, G., and Mailänder, E., nitrosyl borofluoride and its decomposition by alkali fluorides, A., 615.
- Bamag-Meguini Akt.-Ges., lactic acid and its salts, (P.), B., 377.
- Bamann, E., and Laeverenz, P., intracellular enzymes of tissues and glands. IV. Pancreatic lyo- and desmo-lipases, A., 450. Asymmetric hydrolysis of esters by enzymes. IX. Optical selection by liver-esterase in the system of "equalising activators," A., 694.
- Bamann, E., Schweizer, E., and Schmeller, M., kinetics of ester hydrolysis by enzymes. V. Behaviour of esterases towards acid anhydrides such as lactic acid lactide and lactyl-lactic acid; cause of the relative specificity of lipases, A., 218.
- Bamberg-Friedenau, C. See Wünsch, G.
- Bamberger, P., influence of lipins on the elasticity of gelatin gels, A., 842.
- Bamdass-Schemjakina, E. M. See Kanevskaja, S. J.
- Bamford, F., determination of antimony in viscera and excreta, A., 338.
- Bampfylde, J. W. See Sykes, C.
- Banbury, F. H. See Ducharme, D. A., and Schnuck, C. F.
- Bancel, P., steam jet and centrifugal water-vapour refrigeration, B., 303.
- Banchetti, A., viscosity [and density] of mixed salt solutions. I. Solutions of potassium and zinc sulphates, A., 723. Theory of cryoscopic determinations made by mixing the solution with the solid solvent, A., 728.
- Bancroft, F. E. See Smethurst, H.
- Bancroft, G., and Elliott, K. A. C., distribution of peroxidase in animal tissues, A., 1401.
- Bancroft, W. D., and Gould, L. P., hydrols, A., 364. and Rogers, H. W., colours of copper salts, A., 8. and Rutzler, J. E., *jun.*, reversible coagulation in living tissue. XII., A., 1254.
- Band, W. See Feng, P. C.
- Bandel, G. See Tammann, G.
- Banderet, E., formation of Liesegang rings by electrolysis, A., 363. and Boehler, P., electrical resistance of rain-water at Mulhouse, A., 751.
- Bandermann, W. H. E., quantitative photographic photometry, A., 1086.
- Bandi, W., and Marbach, W., Lonza nitrophosphate; Swiss manurial trials, B., 249.
- Bandow, F., metal complex salts of haematoporphyrin, A., 421.
- Bandte, G., behaviour of motor spirit towards sulphuric acid and determination of individual hydrocarbon groups, B., 437.
- Bandur, A. F. See Western Electric Co.
- Banerjee, B. N., Karmarkar, D. V., and Row, G. R., storage of mangoes, B., 379. See also Datta, N. C.
- Banerjee, H. N., oils from leguminous pulses, A., 1421. See also Nag, N. C.
- Banerjee, K., determination of atomic positions in *p*-dinitrobenzene by the Fourier analysis method, A., 1297.
- Banerjee, S. See Krishnan, K. S.
- Banerjee, S. S., resonance frequency of oscillatory circuits with leaky condenser, and its bearing on measurement of the dielectric constant of ionised gas, A., 474.
- Banerji, A. C., nuclear structure,  $\gamma$ -ray fission, and the expanding universe, A., 827.
- Banerji, D., and Bhattacharya, D., deposits of elements by high-frequency discharge, A., 341.
- Banerji, H., determination of blood-cholesterol, A., 93. and Reid, C., adrenals and glucose tolerance, A., 1143.



- Banga, I., and Szent-Györgyi, A., large-scale preparation of ascorbic acid from Hungarian popper (*Capsicum annuum*), A., 1270.
- Banigan, T. F., and Du Pont Rayon Co., treating [bleaching] artificial [viscose] thread, (P.), B., 715.
- Banina, L. P. See Nazarov, I. I.
- Bank, H. See Franck, H. H.
- Bankowski, O. See Klemenc, A.
- Banks, H. O., coagulation with ferric chloride in sewage treatment, B., 862.
- Banks, W. H., dissociation of the selenates of zinc and cadmium in water, A., 962.
- Banner Rock Corporation. See Powell, E. R.
- Bannerot, R. A. See Noller, C. R.
- Bannister, F. A. [with Hey, M. H.], crystal structure and optical properties of matlockite, A., 1197.
- See also Hey, M. H., and Skerl, A. C.
- Banov, A. V., and Prileschaeva, N. A., fluorescence spectrum of ethylamine vapour, A., 1287.
- Bansa, A. See Schneider, W.
- Bansi, H. W., continuous gas analysis; determination of basal metabolic rate, A., 200.
- and Röhrlich, M., glutathione fraction and blood-respiration; respiration in anoxæmia, A., 1242.
- Banta, A. P., and Pomeroy, R.,  $p_H$  and bicarbonate equilibrium in digesting [sewage] sludge, B., 605.
- See also Bowlus, F. D.
- Banta, C., and Barrett Co., purification of tar acids, (P.), B., 708.
- Banu, C., and Gavrilescu, N., effect of guanidine derivatives on tissue respiration, A., 445.
- Bányay, J., cleaning of liquids by means of centrifugal force, (P.), B., 129.
- Baqué, J. A., rapid determination of free fatty acids in liquid oils, B., 1019.
- Barabanova, G. See Suehorukov, K. T.
- Baramboim, N. K. See Pavlov, S. A.
- Baranova, S. See Losev, K. I.
- Baranski, G., tensile tests under plane plastic deformation, B., 1062.
- Barat, C. See Fischer, Hans.
- Barbade, P., and Etabl. Tripette & Renaud Fils, apparatus for mechanically preparing gluten from flour, (P.), B., 1082.
- Barbeau, J. See Ellis, O. W.
- Barber, C. L., solder; effect of impurities on its appearance and microstructure, B., 677.
- Barber, W. R., Natwick, A. G., Phelps, M. W., and Crown Willamette Paper Co., copperised paper, (P.), B., 1055.
- Barber Asphalt Co., Forrest, C. N., and Smith, P. R., bituminous paving mixtures, (P.), B., 490.
- See also Douthett, O. R., and Smith, P. R.
- Barbera, G., pigments of silk, A., 97.
- Proteins and non-protein nitrogenous substances in juice of "crba medica," A., 121.
- Formation of mannitol in musts dialysed at low temperature in presence of chloroform, B., 75.
- Barbet, E. A., apparatus for continuous distillation of heavy hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 871.
- Barbier, D., distribution of ozone in the atmosphere, A., 626.
- Distribution of atmospheric ozone as a function of altitude, A., 987.
- Barbier, D., Chalonge, D., and Vassy, E., comparison of continuous spectra of some stars of types A and B; nocturnal proportions of  $O_3$ , A., 824.
- Barbier, G., negative adsorption in soil, clay, and humus, A., 957.
- Determination of potassium requirement of soils, B., 338.
- and Chaminade, R., cation exchange in natural mineral soils, B., 641.
- See also Demoussy, M.
- Barbier, H., methyl geranyl ketone, A., 1205.
- Preparation of nitro-derivative of [tert.-]butyleylene, (P.), B., 54.
- Barbier, M. See Vavon, G.
- Barbieri, G. A., complex compounds of bivalent silver of new type, A., 195.
- Barbour, A. D., effect of saturated fatty acid content of the diet on composition of body-fat, A., 1131.
- Comparison of various methods of determining iodine values, and their effect on calculated results of fat analysis, B., 368.
- Barbour, H. G., new type of fever agent, A., 1134.
- and Gilman, A., heat regulation and water exchange. XVII. Serum osmotic pressure and the onset of fever, A., 691.
- Barbrow, L. E. See Wensel, H. T.
- Barbulescu, N., thermodynamic derivation of the Boltzmann equation, A., 246.
- Barchmann, H. See Müller, Erich.
- Bareikowski, J., and Kielczewski, J., minimum charge of initiating explosives, B., 44.
- Barclay, E. H., and Silica Gel Corp., preparation of aluminium oxide gel, (P.), B., 576.
- Bard, F. N. See Marsh, J. R. C.
- Bardan, D., ethoxy-derivatives of  $\alpha$ -glycols of high mol. wt., A., 754.
- Olefinic ethyl ethers of  $\alpha$ -glycols, A., 867.
- Dialkyl ketones derived from ethoxy-compounds of high mol. wt., A., 871.
- Bardenheuer, P., and Bottenberg, W., high-frequency induction furnace. VII. Dephosphorisation and desulphurisation [of iron], B., 21.
- Metallurgy of the crucible process [for steel], B., 676.
- Production of tool steels in coreless induction furnaces, B., 964.
- and Ploum, H., hydrogen cracking of steel, B., 1062.
- and Thanheiser, G., course of the reaction in the acid open-hearth process [for steel], B., 761.
- Metallurgical reactions in the Thomas process, B., 927.
- Bardhan, J. C., synthesis in the œstrin group, A., 1102.
- Bardt, H. See Budowski, I.
- Bardwell, E. S., comparison of the uses of various fuels in copper-refining furnaces, B., 866.
- and Lapee, R. J., purification of electrolytes in copper refining, B., 64.
- Barer, A., Paul, W. D., and Baldridge, C. W., relationship between oxygen consumption and nitrogen metabolism. III. In polycythæmia vera, A., 682.
- Bareuther, A. See Thelen, H.
- Bargagli-Petrucci, G., biological origin of deposits of iron and sulphur, A., 1328.
- Bargellini, G., and Zoras, S. M., derivatives of hydroxyphloroglucinol, A., 774.
- Constitution of carthamin, A., 775.
- Barger, G., [yohimbine], A., 907.
- and Dorrer, O., chemical properties of puberulic acid  $C_8H_8O_6$  and a yellow acid  $C_8H_8O_6$ , A., 298.
- Barger, G., and Scholz, C., yohimbine, A., 89.
- Bargeton, D. See Binet, L.
- Bargues, M. A. See Piña de Rubies, S.
- Bari, Z., evaluation of medicinal charcoals and preparations, B., 171.
- Baril, G., and Lemay, L., analyses of Canadian beeswaxes, B., 369.
- Baril, R. See Urbaeh, C.
- Barinov. See Zakharov.
- Barinova, S. A. See Butkevitch, V. S.
- Barium Reduction Corporation. See Pierce, J. B., jun.
- Barjaktarović, S. S., and Bogdanović, S. B., [physiological] activity of maize smut (*Ustilago maidis*), A., 215.
- Barjou, A., mechanism of combustion of pulverised coal in "Bailey" chambers, B., 740.
- Barkan, G., iron. VIII. Differentiation of "readily eliminated" blood-iron from hæmoglobin-iron and from inorganic iron, A., 92.
- Blood-iron in animals with hæmocyanin and dissociation of copper from hæmocyanin, A., 92.
- and Kingisepp, G., hydrolysis of iodo-proteins, A., 671.
- Barkenbus, C., and Clements, J. P., nitration of phenacyl chloride and bromide, A., 893.
- and Owen, J. J., preparation of primary  $n$ -alkyl sulphates, A., 754.
- Barker, B. T. P., uses of pomace, B., 38.
- Barker, C. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Barker, E. F., and Ginsburg, N., infrared spectrum of methyl deuteride, A., 716.
- and Wu, T. Y., harmonic and combination bands in  $CO_2$ , A., 238.
- See also Adel, A., Fung, L. W., and Plyler, E. K.
- Barker, H. A., optical rotatory power of heat-denatured ovalbumin, A., 90.
- Refractivity of heat-denatured ovalbumin, A., 597.
- See also McBain, J. W.
- Barker, M. E., activated charcoal from charcoal fines, (P.), B., 133.
- Catalyst for oxidising carbon monoxide in exhaust gases, (P.), B., 134.
- Catalyst, (P.), B., 282.
- Preparation of charcoal from coal, (P.), B., 821.
- Preparation of [manganese-copper] catalysts, (P.), B., 843.
- Barker, S. B. See Goldfarb, W.
- Barker, W. T., and Leintz Manufg. Co., B. P., furnace, (P.), B., 351.
- Barklie, R. H. D. See Drumm Battery Co.
- Barksdale, J. See Cowperthwaite, I. A.
- Barlett, H. B., and Thomas, R. R., jun., mineralogical and physical characteristics of two lithia-zirconia bodies, B., 361.
- Barliak, J. P. See King, W. S.
- Barlot, J., formation of sulphur compounds in distillation of bituminous rocks, B., 611.
- Assay of bituminous schists, B., 1044.
- Fractionation of oils from shales of Creveney, B., 1044.
- Barlow, C. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Barlow, O. W. See Quigley, J. P.
- Barmenkov, J. P. See Novikov, V. A.
- Barnard, E. E., and Lewis, C. H., treatment of sewage and industrial waste, (P.), B., 702.
- Barnard, J. E., and Welch, F. V., sealing wet preparations, A., 812.
- Barnell, H. R. See Woodman, R. M.
- Barnes, B. O., and Jones, M., thyroglobulin. III. Thyroglobulin content of the thyroid gland, A., 431.



- Barnes, B. O., and Regan, J. F., relation of the anterior pituitary to carbohydrate metabolism, A., 931.  
See also Bueno, J. G., and Regan, J. F.
- Barnes, B. T., spectral distribution of radiation from high- and low-pressure Hg arcs, A., 824.  
See also Forsythe, W. E.
- Barnes, C. See Gordon, A. R.
- Barnes, K. B. See Fancher, G. H.
- Barnes, L. A., and Clarke, C. M., pneumococcal powers of sodium oleate and sodium ricinoleate, A., 1142.
- Barnes, M. W. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Barnes, R. B., plasticity of rock-salt and its dependence on water, A., 135. Improved wire grating spectrometer for the far infra-red, A., 984.
- Barnes, R. P. See Blatt, A. H., and Kohler, E. P.
- Barnes, S. W. See Cuykendall, T. R., and Richtmyer, F. K.
- Barnes, T. C., effect of heavy water of low concentration on *Euglena*, A., 692. Physiological effect of trihydrol in liquid water, A., 806. Alleged stimulation of moulds by paraffin in heavy water, A., 1263. Salt requirements of *Ligia* in Bermuda, A., 1395.  
and Larson, E. J., physiological effect of heavy water and ice water, A., 217.  
See also Larson, E. J.
- Barnes, W. H., and Wendling, A. V., space-group of tourmaline, A., 351. X-Ray method of distinguishing certain space-groups in the hexagonal system, A., 351.
- Barnett, B. See Macfarlane, R. G.
- Barnett, C. E., thermal properties of rubber compounds. I. Thermal conductivity of rubber and rubber-compounding materials, B., 465.
- Barnett, E. de B., Goodway, N. F., Higgins, A. G., and Lawrence, C. A., action of maleic anhydride on anthracene derivatives, A., 1102.  
Goodway, N. F., and Watson, J. W., anthracene derivatives. X., A., 179.
- Barnett, H. L., and Hanson, H. C., control of leafy spurge; review of literature on chemical weed control, (P.), B., 1076.
- Barnett, H. M., determination of carotene in butter-fat, A., 816.
- Barnett, (Miss) M. M., Gillieson, A. H. C. P., and Kermack, W. O., arsenic and stibinic acids derived from quinoline and acridino. I., A., 669.
- Barnett, P. W. See Glanville, W. H.
- Barnhart, G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Barnhart, G. E., Pfaff, H. E., Guthrie, J. M., and Wharton, W. B., cementitious composition, (P.), B., 147.
- Barnhart, G. H. W. See Henderson, B. B.
- Barnicoat, C. R., two surface defects of butter—"primrose colour" and "toppiness," B., 218. "Store-burn" in frozen-meat by-products, B., 523.
- Barnitt, J. B., Derr, R. B., and Aluminum Co. of America, heat-insulating structure, (P.), B., 1087.
- Barnum, G. L. See Ellis, N. R.
- Baroni, A., alloys of lithium. II. X-Ray analysis of the system lithium-cadmium, A., 137. Mixed sulphonic anhydrides. I. Preparation of acetosulphonic anhydrides, A., 170. System lithium-cadmium, A., 954. Cadmium-lithium alloys, A., 1064.
- Baroni, G., determination of nitrogen in sericin, A., 426.
- Baronov, I. M., use of *p*-dichlorobenzene in preserving pig skins, B., 466.
- Barr, D. P. See Stephens, D. J.
- Barr, E. S. See Plyler, E. K.
- Barr, F. T., and Keyes, D. B., equilibria in a chemical system; hydrogen sulphide-propylene-isopropyl mercaptan-*n*-propyl mercaptan, A., 1307.
- Barr, G., two designs of flow-meter, and a method of calibration, A., 1195. Viscosity and its expression, B., 656.  
and Thorogood, A. L., determination of small quantities of fluorides in water, B., 782.
- Barr, H. T. See Carter, D. G.
- Barr, J. A., development and application of phosphate flotation, B., 926.  
and Internat. Agricultural Corp., removal of solids from liquids, (P.), B., 385.
- Barr, J. F., and De Lange, D., protective coverings for walls, buildings, etc., articles of a stony character, and also for articles of metal, wood, glass, board, asbestos, cement, etc., (P.), B., 197.
- Barradas, M. G., and Best Foods, Inc., treating [refining fatty] oil, (P.), B., 684.
- Barratt, S. See Macwalter, R. J.
- Barraud, P., special alpac [alloys], B., 723.
- Barreda, P., diagnostic value of blood-cholesterol determination after peroral loading with cholesterol, A., 1393.
- Barrer, R. M., mechanism of activated diffusion through silica glass, A., 592.
- Barrett, A. E., and Davey Paxman & Co. (Colchester), Ltd., roller grinding mills, (P.), B., 528, 608.
- Barrett, E. See McClendon, J. F.
- Barrett, E. G. V., and Burrage, L. J., transformation of cyclopentadiene into its dimoride, A., 18.
- Barrett, F. W. See Brassert, H. A.
- Barrett, H. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Barrett Co. See Atwater, C. G., Bailey, H. H., Banta, C., Braun, Charles E., Cline, E. L., Cooper, W. C., jun., Craver, A. E., Elms, E. H., Forrest, L. R., Hess, R. W., McCloskey, G. E., Miller, S. P., Moses, F. G., Osborne, F., Radaseh, A. H., Stern, A. G., Weiss, J. M., Yeager, F. W., and Zavertnik, J.
- Barritt, J., distribution and origin of sulphur in wool. I. Methionine, A., 431. Determination of total sulphur in keratin, A., 1120.
- Barrolier, J. See Liebermann, H.
- Barron, G. L. See Barron, H.
- Barron, H., adsorptive properties of carbon black, B., 1043.  
and Barron, G. L., technique of [rubber] latex dipping processes, B., 109.
- Barrow, F., and Thornercroft, F. J., *N*-oximino-ethers. III. Condensation of phenylchloroacetonitrile with nitroso-compounds; stereoisomeric *N*-phenyl ethers of oximinophenylacetonitrile, A., 770.
- Barrowcliff, M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Barry, G., and Cook, J. W., comparison of the action of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in producing tumours of the connective tissue, A., 1127.
- Barsch, H., sulphate residue: contribution to water analysis, B., 654.  
See also Bucherer, H. T.
- Barsha, J., and Hibbert, H., reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides. XLVI. Structure of the cellulose synthesised by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on fructose and glycerol, A., 515. Assumed non-identity of cotton and wood cellulose, A., 515.
- Barshop, N. See Sweeney, J. S.
- Barsky, G., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., acetic acid [from acetaldehyde], (P.), B., 873.
- Barsom, G. S., and Saad, K., relative toxicity of chlorine derivatives of the aliphatic series, A., 1254.
- Barstow, E. O. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Barta, L., determination of ammonia in tobacco smoke, B., 475.  
See also Bodnar, J., and Nagy, V. L.
- Bartell, F. E., and Jennings, H. Y., adhesion tension of liquids against strongly hydrophilic solids; a series of liquids against barytes, A., 594.  
and Walton, C. W., jun., alteration of surface properties of stibnite as revealed by adhesion tension studies, A., 595.
- Bartels, W., and Fauth, A., Californian honey, B., 169.  
See also Weibke, F.
- Bartelt, O., tellurium arc spectrum, A., 576. Selenium arc spectrum Se II, A., 1280.  
and Klug, H., Herschel effect, A., 1079.  
See also Meissner, K. W.
- Barth, F., action of iodoacetic acid on diastase, lipase, and pepsin, A., 694.
- Barth, G. See Schwiedessen, H.
- Barth, H., intensity distribution of hyperfine structure components of the caesium line at 4555 Å. and nuclear moment of the caesium atom, A., 1280.
- Barth, T. F. W., polymorphic phenomena and crystal structure, A., 479.  
and Posnjak, E., crystal structure of ilmenite, A., 1162.  
and Tunell, G., space lattice and optical orientation of chalcantite,  $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 628.  
See also Posnjak, E.
- Barth, V. See Ott, E.
- Barthel, G., influence of moderate dressings of potassic and phosphatic fertilisers on activity of micro-organisms in soil and the relation of this to crop yields, B., 416.
- Barthélemy, H., and Wolff, R., distribution of calcium and magnesium in organs of the dog, A., 545.
- Bartholomé, E., and Clusius, K., infra-red spectrum of heavy water vapour, A., 941.  
See also Clusius, K., and Eucken, A.
- Bartholomew, F. J., sludge-conversion process improves [petroleum] refinery acid recovery, B., 261.
- Bartholomew, R. P., availability of phosphatic fertilisers, B., 1025.  
and Jacob, K. D., availability of iron, aluminium, and other phosphates, B., 161.
- Watts, V. M., and Janssen, G., effect of variations in nutrient media on the nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium contents of plants, with special reference to tomato, A., 1273.  
See also Janssen, G.

- Bartholomew, *T.*, apparatus for treating slag, (P.), B., 723.  
See also *Norske Aktieselskab for Elektrokemisk Industri*, and *Sem*, *M. O.*
- Bartholomew, *W. F.*, open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 175.
- Bartlett, *J. H., jun.* See *Brown*, *F. W.*
- Bartlett, *J. W.*, removal of impurities from gas, (P.), B., 392.
- Bartlett, *P. D.*, enolisation as directed by acid and basic catalysts. II. Enolic mechanism of the haloform reaction, A., 607.  
and *Rosenwald*, *R. H.*, *cis*- and *trans*-chlorohydrins of 1-methyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene, A., 1221.  
and *Vincent*, *J. R.*, enolisation as directed by acid and basic catalysts. I. Acid-catalysed enolisation of menthone, A., 153.
- Bartlett, *R. G.*, and *McClelland*, *E. W.*, dismutation of some disulphides. III. Molecular rearrangements following dismutation, A., 901.
- Bartlett, *S.*, variations in the solids-not-fat content of milk. I., II., and III., A., 796; B., 1080.
- Barton, *A. W.*, plant sap and juice. I., A., 1048.  
See also *Brennen*, *L. A.*
- Barton, *C. B.*, and *Brown* Co., conditioning of graphite electrodes, (P.), B., 242.
- Barton, *D. C.*, transformation of petroleum in nature, A., 507.
- Barton, *L. V.*, dormancy in *Tilia* seeds, A., 569.
- Barton, *N. V.*, *Chapman*, *J.*, and *Associated Fumigators, Ltd.*, hydrocyanic acid fumigants, (P.), B., 526.
- Barton, *R. C.* See *Badger*, *R. M.*
- Barton, *V. P.*, and *Lindsay*, *G. A.*, dependence of secondary structure in X-ray absorption on crystal form, A., 1148.
- Barton-Wright, *E.*, and *McBain*, *A. M.*, possible chemical nature of tobacco mosaic virus, A., 230, 466. Physiology of the virus diseases of the potato. II. Comparison of carbohydrate metabolism of normal with that of crinkle potatoes and observations on carbohydrate metabolism in a "carrier" variety. III. Comparison of nitrogen metabolism of normal with that of leaf-roll potatoes, A., 573.
- Bartoszewicz, (*Miss*) *E.* See *Swientoslawski*, *W.*
- Bartsch, *O.*, action of sodium sulphate on refractory building materials, B., 361.
- Bartscht, *K.* See *Ammon*, *R.*
- Bartz, *J. P.*, and *Ralston Purina Co.*, stock food, (P.), B., 907.
- Bartzik, *W.* See *Bergstein*, *K.*
- Barve, *P. M.* See *Joshi*, *C. B.*
- Bary, *P.*, and *Fleurent*, *E.*, degradation of rubber solutions, B., 687.
- Basart, *J. C. M.* See *Burgers*, *W. G.*
- Basal-Kudish, *T. S.* See *Berkman*, *Y. P.*
- Baschkirov, *A. N.* See *Karavaev*, *N. M.*
- Baschkirova, *A. J.* See *Schtseherbatshev*, *K. D.*
- Basinski, *A.*, velocity of solution of copper in cupric salt solutions, A., 370.
- Bass, *A.* See *Stoughton*, *R. W.*
- Bass, *S. L.* See *Dow Chem. Co.*
- Basset, *J.*, influence of pressure on electrical resistance of a rod of impure zirconia in air, A., 949. Synthesis of ammonia under very high pressures above 1000 kg. per sq. cm., A., 1082. Crystallisation of carbon under high pressures, A., 1319.
- Basset, *J.*, and *Dodé*, *M.*, direct oxidation of iodine and iodides at high pressures, A., 1319.  
See also *Machebœuf*, *M. A.*
- Bassett, *C. P.*, [providing a ferrous metal with a wear-resisting surface by] metal welding, (P.), B., 679.
- Bassett, *H.*, system lime-water and determination of calcium, A., 1167.  
and *Lemon*, *J. T.*, system  $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$ - $\text{Ag}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$ - $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  at 25° A., 29.  
and *Sanderson*, (*Miss*) *I.*, system cadmium sulphate-cobalt sulphate-water, A., 965.
- Bassett, *H. N.*, friction tests on lubricating oils, B., 229. [Paint and varnish] driers, B., 685.
- Bassett, *H. P.*, purification [decolorisation] of cellulose material, (P.), B., 538. Recovery of plasticisers from colluloid and similar plastic compositions, (P.), B., 685. Purifying spun cellulose products, (P.), B., 714.
- Simons, *J. C.*, and *Meigs*, *Bassett & Slaughter, Inc.*, copper hydroxide, (P.), B., 401.
- Torrence, *J. H.*, and *Tubize Chatillon Corp.*, artificial silk filaments, (P.), B., 829.
- Basterfield, *S.*, and *Hamilton*, *L. A.*, phenylmalonic and nitrophenylmalonic acids and esters, A., 407.
- Bastet, *A.*, lubrication of internal-combustion engines by puro olive oil, B., 783.
- Bastien, *Bouisset*, *L.*, and *Bugnard*, *L.*, injection of glucose and retention in the liver, A., 800.  
*Bouisset*, *L.*, *Bugnard*, *L.*, and *Rouzaud*, *J. J.*, blood-sugar equilibrium following injection of glucose; blood-sugar equilibrium and retention of sugar in tissues, A., 800.
- Bastien, *P.*, allotropic modifications of calcium, A., 376. Properties of sublimed calcium, A., 1165. Corrosion of light [aluminium] and ultra-light [magnesium] alloys, B., 890. Ultra-light magnesium-aluminium-copper alloys, B., 325.  
See also *Portevin*, *A.*
- Bastisse, *E.* See *Demolon*, *A.*
- Bastow, *L. H.* See *Bowden*, *F. P.*
- Basu, *J. K.* See *Crowther*, *E. M.*
- Basu, *K. L.* See *Goswami*, *M.*
- Basu, *K. P.*, and *Nath*, *M. C.*, calosterol, a sterol present in juice of *Calotropis gigantea*, A., 1276.  
*Nath*, *M. C.*, and *Chakravarty*, *S. C.*, oxidising enzymes in betel leaves (*Piper betel*), A., 807.
- Basu, *N. K.*, tuberculosis and vitamin deficiency, A., 703. Deficiency of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> as a factor in leprosy, A., 1025.
- Basu, *T.* See *Datta*, *R. L.*
- Basu, *U.*, synthesis of *Bz*-tetrahydroquinolines, A., 1111.
- Basu-Mallik, *H. P.* See *Guha*, *S. K.*
- Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, carbon black, (P.), B., 181. Preparation of additive compounds of hypochlorous acid or hypobromous acid with unsaturated organic compounds, (P.), B., 267. Treatment with hydrogenating gases of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 310. Preventing aqueous liquids which come into contact with metals from causing corrosion and incrustation or precipitation, (P.), B., 585.
- Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, apparatus for testing lubricants, (P.), B., 665. Treatment of porous soils, (P.), B., 692. Alcohols from olefines, (P.), B., 709. Conversion of unsaturated hydrocarbons into high-grade non-oxidising lubricating oils, transformer oils, etc., (P.), B., 791. Impermeabilising porous or pervious masonry, concrete, and other stony materials, (P.), B., 836. Intimately contacting immiscible or partly miscible fluids in a washing or extraction process, (P.), B., 912. Treatment of mineral oil distillates, (P.), B., 1000. Separation of isomeric pentanones, (P.), B., 1050.  
and *Deanesly*, *R. M.*, halogenation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 266.
- Groll, *H. P. A.*, and *Burgin*, *J. H.*, removal of acetylene from gases, (P.), B., 8.
- Groll, *H. P. A.*, and *Tamele*, *M. W.*, conversion [isomerisation] of unsaturated alcohols, (P.), B., 709. Oxidation of isaldohydes [to carb-oxylic acids], (P.), B., 1094.
- and *Ruys*, *J. D.*, ammonium sulphate [from acid sludge in oil refining], (P.), B., 450.  
See also *Tillmann*, *R.*
- Bathelder, *A. H.* See *Harrison*, *W. F.*
- Batchelder, *E. L.*, vitamin-C in Delicious apples before and after storage, A., 1042. Nutritional significance of vitamin-A throughout the life cycle, A., 1414.
- Batchelor, *A. E.*, treatment of gases or inflammable vapours for production of light sources for therapeutic, photographic, penetration, and other purposes, (P.), B., 708.
- Batchelor, *L. D.*, fertilising citrus trees, with special reference to use and supplementing of manure, B., 1114.
- Bate, *F. H.*, and *Myhill*, *A. R.*, factors influencing carbonising results in vertical-retort practice, B., 660.
- Bateman, *G. Q.*, and *Caine*, *G. B.*, wet beet pulp compared with maize silage in the dairy ration, B., 76.
- Bateman, *J. B.*, mitogenetic radiation and bioluminescence, A., 806.  
and *Allmand*, *A. J.*, photochemical union of hydrogen and chlorine. III. Effect of wave-length on quantum efficiency; experiments with dispersed light, A., 374.
- Bateman, *L.* See *Mathers*, *F. C.*
- Bates, *C. F. W.*, and *Ohio Instrument Manufg. Co.*, purification of tungsten, (P.), B., 24.
- Bates, *E. M.* See *Hudson*, *A. W.*
- Bates, *F.* See *Phelps*, *F. P.*
- Bates, *G. H.*, distribution of wild white clover (*Trifolium repens*) in relation to activity of earthworms (*Lumbricidae*), B., 215.
- Bates, *J. R.*, mechanism of the reaction of hydrogen atoms with oxygen, A., 33.  
See also *Anderson*, *Leigh C.*, and *Halford*, *J. O.*
- Bates, *L. F.*, resistance of manganese arsenide, A., 474.
- Bates, *L. T.* See *Ultramar Co.*
- Bates, *R. W.* See *Riddle*, *O.*
- Bateson, *F. R. C.*, solution of arsenious and mercuric iodides, B., 16.  
See also *Morton*, *C.*
- Bateson, *S.* See *Crawford*, *M. E.*, and *Henderson*, *G. H.*

- Bath, *F.*, delay period in sparking, *A.*, 3.
- Batjer, *L. P.* See Bradfield, *R.*
- Batschinskaja, *A. A.*, development and structure of acetic acid bacteria, *A.*, 563.
- Batson, *F. M.*, and Kraus, *C. A.*, properties of electrolytic solutions. XIII. F.p. of solutions in benzene, *A.*, 1304.
- Batson, *R. G. C.*, laboratory tests and their correlation with full-scale road experiments, *B.*, 239.
- Batta, *G.*, action of dissolved magnesium sulphate on cements, *B.*, 626.
- and Leclerc, *E.*, composition of water from melted snow, *A.*, 988.
- Battegay, *M.*, production on the fibre of helindone scarlet *S. B.*, 235.
- and Denivelle, *L.*, action of sulphuryl chloride on unsubstituted amides and imides; phthalimidosulphonyl chloride; sulphondiamide, *A.*, 294.
- and Lichtenberger, *J.*, preparation of sodium formaldehyde-sulphoxylate; use of formaldehydesulphoxylate for white and coloured resists under  $\alpha$ -naphthylamine Bordeaux; influence of formaldehyde-sulphoxylate on calico printing, *B.*, 141.
- Battelle Memorial Institute. See Hobart, *F. B.*
- Battersby, *J. W.*, compositions containing soap, (*P.*), *B.*, 771.
- Battin, *W. I.*, Chrisman, *C. S.*, and U.G.I. Contracting Co., gas generator, (*P.*), *B.*, 52.
- Battle, *R.*, Ross, *F. I.*, and Hanlon-Waters, Inc., liquid and gas separator, (*P.*), *B.*, 1041.
- Battle Creek Food Co. See Kellogg, *J. H.*
- Batty, *W. E.* See Hodgson, *H. H.*
- Battye, *A. E.* See Wood, *F. C.*
- Batuecas, *T.*, compressibility of certain gases at low pressures, *A.*, 356. Mass of the normal litre, compressibility, and deviation from Avogadro's law of propylene gas, *A.*, 590.
- Baudin, *L.*, diurnal variations in blood of fish, *A.*, 93.
- Baudisch, *O.*, and Gates, *F. L.*, piperidine metavanadate, a new light-sensitive compound, *A.*, 375.
- See also Welo, *L. A.*
- Baudouin, *A.*, and Lewin, *J.*, deproteinisation with iodine, *A.*, 122.
- Bauer, *E.* (Wien). See Friedrich, *A.*
- Bauer, *Erwin.* See Schäffner, *A.*
- Bauer, *Georg.*, recovery of platinum and its by-products from matte, (*P.*), *B.*, 104.
- Bauer, *Gerhard.*, absolute values of optical absorption constants of crystals of alkali halides in the region of their ultraviolet characteristic frequency, *A.*, 344.
- Bauer, *H.*, and Burschkies, *K.*, organic compounds of germanium. III., *A.*, 909.
- Bauer, *H. F.*, and Stein, Hall Manufg. Co., dextrinisation of starch in cereals, (*P.*), *B.*, 906.
- Bauer, *Jürgen.*, dispersion of the phase jump for reflexion of light at thin metallic layers, *A.*, 1061.
- Bauer, *Julius.*, and Feil, *L.*, reduction of blood-lipase by thyroxine and its prevention, *A.*, 1409.
- and Hoffman, *M. H.*, depression of serum-lipase by thyroxine and its prevention. I., *A.*, 1259.
- Bauer, *K. H.*, hardened fats in food chemistry, *B.*, 768, 969.
- Bauer, *K. H.* [with Kangowski, (*Miss*) *U.*], change in composition of sunflower-seed oil during ripening of the seeds, *B.*, 462.
- and Krallis, *M.*, migration of the double linking of oleic acid on heating in presence or absence of metals, *A.*, 1331.
- and Starcke, *H. J.*, resins of manila elemi resin, *A.*, 657.
- and Toma, *U.*, decomposition of aliphatic and alicyclic hydrocarbons by aluminium chloride, *A.*, 864.
- Bauer, *O.*, and Hansen, *M.*, solidification temperatures of common solders, *B.*, 407. Effect of a third metal on constitution of brass alloys. VI. Iron, *B.*, 764.
- and Schikorr, *G.*, corrosion of electrolytic and refined zinc, *B.*, 630.
- Weerts, *J.*, and Beck, *F.*, mechanical properties of electrolytic zinc sheets, *B.*, 1064.
- and Zunker, *P.*, influence of impurities on corrosion of zinc, *B.*, 280.
- Bauer, *R. C.* See Staudinger, *H.*
- Bauer, *W. H.*, and Daniels, *P.*, separation of photochemical and thermal action in photo-bromination of cinnamic acid, *A.*, 374. Oxygen a factor in bromination of cinnamic acid, *A.*, 1216.
- Bauermeister, *H.*, corrosion tests with screws in aluminium alloys; behaviour of various screw alloys in sea-water and sea-air, *B.*, 409.
- Bauguess, *L. C.*, and Berg, *C. P.*, tryptophan metabolism. V. Growth on tryptophan-deficient diets supplemented with  $\beta$ -3-indolylacrylic,  $\alpha$ -oximino- $\beta$ -3-indolylpropionic, and *l*- and *dl*- $\beta$ -3-indolyl-lactic acids. VI. Production of kynurenic acid from indole derivatives. VII. Growth and kynurenic acid production on amides of *l*-tryptophan, *A.*, 554, 1252.
- Baukloh, *W.*, and Durrer, *R.*, mechanism of reduction of oxides of iron, *B.*, 838.
- and Froeschmann, *K.*, reduction tests on [iron] ore cubes in hydrogen, *B.*, 721.
- and Kayser, *H.*, permeability to hydrogen of nickel, copper, and some of their alloys, *A.*, 1065.
- and Klöckl, *O.*, direct determination of cementite in iron, *B.*, 148.
- See also Lewkonja, *G.*
- Baum, *E.* See Hermann, *W. O.*
- Baum, *G.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Baum, *J.*, Christen, *W.*, and Pichler, *E.*, glycogen metabolism of muscle and neural influence thereon. II. Glycogenolytic reflex, *A.*, 800.
- and Pichler, *E.*, glycogen metabolism of muscle and neural influence thereon. I. Glycogen formation in denervated muscle, *A.*, 800.
- Baum, *K.*, plants for production of gas and coke; comparative operation of the coke-oven and gas industries, *B.*, 1043.
- Baum, *L. A. H.* See Traxler, *A. N.*
- Bauman, *E. A.* See Adadurov, *I. E.*
- Baumann, *A.* See Behrens, *B.*
- Baumann, *C. A.*, Riising, *B. M.*, and Steenbock, *H.*, fat-soluble vitamins. XI. Growth method of determining vitamin-A, *A.*, 704.
- Steenbock, *H.*, Beeson, *W. M.*, and Rupel, *I. W.*, fat-soluble vitamins. XXXIX. Influence of breed and diet of cows on carotene and vitamin-A content of butter, *A.*, 704.
- Baumann, *C. A.*, Steenbock, *H.*, Ingraham, *M. A.*, and Fred, *E. B.*, fat-soluble vitamins. XXXVIII. Micro-organisms and the synthesis of carotene and vitamin-A, *A.*, 225.
- See also Ingraham, *M. A.*
- Baumann, *C. T.*, and Deschwenden, *J. von.*, glutathione and irradiated yeast, *A.*, 550.
- Baumann, *E. J.*, Sprinson, *D. B.*, and Metzger, *N.*, determination of thiocyanate in urine, *A.*, 797.
- Baumann, *H. N.*, jun. See Benner, *R. C.*
- Baumann, *J.*, trypsin poisoning in acute pancreatic necrosis; determination of trypsin, *A.*, 682, 1026. Chemotherapy in acute pancreatic necrosis, *A.*, 1389.
- Baumann, *J.*, Thesmar, *G.*, and Hug, *A.*, use of formaldehyde-sulphoxylate for white and coloured resists under  $\alpha$ -naphthylamine Bordeaux, *B.*, 141.
- Thesmar, *G.*, Lantz, *L.*, and Noeling, *F. A. M.*, influence of formaldehyde-sulphoxylate on the progress of calico printing, *B.*, 141.
- Baumann, *M.*, production on the fibre of helindone scarlet *S. B.*, 235.
- Baumann, *O.* See Nottbohm, *F. E.*
- Baumann, *T.*, linenising of cotton, *B.*, 569.
- Baumbach, *H. H.*, von, and Wagner, *C.*, electrical conductivity of nickel oxide, *A.*, 245.
- Baumgärtel, biology of lactic bacteria, *A.*, 1265.
- Baumgärtel, *L.*, generalisation of the Michelson experiment, *A.*, 1148.
- Baumgarten, *G.* See Danckwortt, *P. W.*
- Baumgarten, *G. F.* See Berndt, *E.*
- Baumgarten, *H. G.* See Schiemann, *G.*
- Baumgarten, *P.*, formation of pyrosulphate by treatment of sulphur trioxide with aqueous sulphate solutions, *A.*, 855.
- and Damman, *E.*, oxidation of pyridine to a 2-pyridylpyridinium salt, *A.*, 81.
- and Krummacher, *A. H.*, reaction of sulphur trioxide with ammonia in aqueous solution and chemical composition of so-called "sulphur tri-oxide fog," *A.*, 855.
- Merländer, *R.*, and Olshausen, *J.*, glutacetaldehyde; acetals, oxime, and its ring closure to pyridine 1-oxide, *A.*, 172.
- Baumgartner, *E.*, use of burnt lime as flux in the [iron] blast furnace, *B.*, 720.
- Baumgartner, *J. G.*, and Wallace, *M. D.*, destruction of micro-organisms in presence of sugars. I. Role of sucrose in commercial processing of canned fruits, *B.*, 939.
- Baumgartner, *W. H.*, effect of temperature and seeding on hydrogen sulphide formation in sewage, *B.*, 734.
- Bauminger, *B.* See Lieben, *F.*
- Baur, *E.*, circular reaction and stationary equilibrium, *A.*, 600. Electrolytic desensitisation, *A.*, 610. Cells with air electrodes, *A.*, 749.
- and Brunner, *R.*, system aluminium-aluminium oxide-aluminium carbide, *A.*, 600. Vapour pressure of metals with high b.p., *A.*, 1301.
- and Lattmann, *W.*, potentials of bismuth oxides and the alkaline bismuth cell, *A.*, 1072.
- and Schindler, *H.*, hydrolysis of phenylalanine, *A.*, 1314.
- and Wunderly, *K.*, effect of  $p_H$  on adsorption and deamination of alanine by charcoal, *A.*, 1086.
- Baur, *J.* See Burkhart, *B.*, and Morell, *S.*

- Baur, L. S. See Huston, R. C.  
 Bausch, W. See Brand, K.  
 Bayer, L. D., and Horner, G. M., water content of soil colloids as related to their chemical composition, B., 112.  
 Baw, H., Bennett, G. M., and Dearn, (Miss) P., stereoisomerism of disulphoxides and related substances. IX. Disulphoxides in the thianthren series, A., 781.  
 Bawn, C. E. H., hydrogen isotopes and wave nature of matter, A., 939.  
 and Ogden, G., wave-mechanical effects and reactivity of hydrogen isotopes, A., 602.  
 Baxter, A. See Brentano, J.  
 Baxter, G. E., colour film, (P.), B., 861.  
 Baxter, G. P., comparison of some physical and chemical at. wts., A., 1283.  
 Curie, (Mme.) Marie, Hönigschmid, O., Lebeau, P., and Meyer, R. J., fourth report of the Committee of atomic weights of the International Union of Chemistry, A., 713.  
 and Hale, A. H., at. wts. of iodine, carbon, and sodium; ratio of iodine pentoxide to sodium carbonate, A., 469.  
 and Thomas, J. S., revision of the at. wt. of cesium, A., 713.  
 Baxter, J. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Baxter, W. H. See Baxter, Ltd., W. H.  
 Baxter, Ltd., W. H., and Baxter, W. H., crushing or breaking machines, (P.), B., 560.  
 Bayan, S. See Padovani, C.  
 Bayer-Semesan Co. See Engelmann, M.  
 Bayerische Milchversorgung G.m.b.H., mit dem Sitz in Nürnberg, drying of milk, (P.), B., 1082.  
 Bayerl, V. See Hosoya, Y.  
 Bayerle, H. See Grassmann, W., and Schöpf, C.  
 Bayes, R. R., and Baker & Co., [precious metal] dental alloy for cast dentures, (P.), B., 632.  
 Bayfield, E. G., soft winter wheat studies. II. Evaluating experimentally milled flours with the aid of viscosity, fermentation, and baking tests, B., 521.  
 Bayley, C. H., adsorption of hydrogen sulphide by activated alumina, A., 359.  
 See also Cambron, A.  
 Baylis, J. K., evaluation of activated carbon, B., 485. Bleaching clays, B., 558.  
 See also Hopkins, E. S.  
 Baylis, W. S., and Filtrol Co. of California, filtration of oils through paper, (P.), B., 184. Separating crystalline wax, amorphous wax, and lubricating oil from wax sloop, (P.), B., 871.  
 Baymiller, J. W. See Geer, W. C.  
 Bazarewski, S., and Zarnowski, W., iodine value of Polish linseed oil, B., 588.  
 Bazilevich, L. P., temperature limits of plastic state of coals, B., 865.  
 Bazille, S. See Fabre, R.  
 Bazyński, L., laws of filtration of [sylvinitic] sludges, B., 272.  
 Beach, N. M. See Stuewer, R.  
 Beach, R. M. See Faigenbaum, H. M.  
 Beadles, J. R., Quisenberry, J. H., Nakamura, F. I., and Mitchell, H. H., effect of ripening of cheese on nutritive value of milk-curd protein, A., 554.  
 Beal, C. L., and Amer. Anode, Inc., rubber articles, (P.), B., 110.  
 and Goodrich Co., B. F., protection of rubber surfaces, (P.), B., 465.  
 Beal, G. D., and Szalkowski, C. R., water of crystallisation of quinine sulphate, B., 300. Reaction for phenobarbital, B., 427. Detection of gelatin in agar, B., 428.  
 See also Sipple, H. L.  
 Beale, H. P., device for uniform lighting in precipitin tests, A., 795.  
 Beall, R. See Livingston, B. E.  
 Beamish, F. E., determination of organic halogens, A., 1239.  
 and Collins, H. L., nickel micro-bomb for micro-determination of organic arsenic, A., 1239.  
 Beams, J. W., field electron emission from liquid mercury, A., 126.  
 Pickels, E. G., and Weed, A. J., ultra-centrifuge, A., 52, 625.  
 Bean, E. L., advances in iron coagulation and coagulants [for water-purification purposes], B., 125.  
 See also Holton, P. J., jun.  
 Beans, H. T. See Dingwall, A.  
 Bear, R. S., and Eyring, H., activation energies of reactions involving oxygen. I. Reaction  $O + H_2 = H_2O$ , A., 1311.  
 See also Spedding, F. H.  
 Beard, H. H. See Tripoli, C. J.  
 Beard, L. C., jun. See Rather, J. B.  
 Beard, P. J., rôle of bacteriophage in natural purification [of water or sewage], B., 1086.  
 Beardsley, A. P., and Calco Chem. Co., apparatus for use in catalytic oxidation of gases, (P.), B., 384.  
 See also Berry, G. A.  
 Bearn, J. G. See Rubber Growers' Assoc.  
 Bearse, G. E. See Miller, M. W.  
 Beater, E., proposed modified procedure for soil potash [determination], B., 936.  
 Beath, G. B., essential oil of *Podocarpus totara*, B., 43.  
 Beath, O. A., Draize, J. H., Eppson, H. F., Gilbert, C. S., and McCreary, O. C., certain poisonous plants of Wyoming activated by selenium and their association with respect to soil types, B., 418.  
 Draize, J. H., and Gilbert, C. S., plants poisonous to livestock, B., 853.  
 Beattie, B. B. See Jones, G. W.  
 Beattie, F., Milroy, T. H., and Strain, R. W. M., nucleotide component of mammalian cardiac muscle. I. Composition and chemical properties of the nucleotide, A., 431.  
 Beattie, H. G. See Collison, R. C.  
 Beattie, M., anti-sheep hæmolyisin, A., 1020.  
 Beattie, R. W., and Whitmore, F. C., synthesis of nine chloriodonaphthalenes, A., 287.  
 Beatty, H. A., and Calingaert, G., vapour-liquid equilibrium of hydrocarbon mixtures, A., 724. Tests for accuracy of vapour-liquid equilibrium data, A., 1063.  
 and Edgar, G., vapour-phase oxidation of hydrocarbons. I. Amount and rate of oxidation of *n*-heptane as a function of temperature. II. Relative oxidisability of *n*-heptane,  $\Delta^4$ - and  $\Delta^5$ -heptenes, and mixtures of *n*-heptane and  $\beta\beta\delta$ -trimethylpentane. III. Chemiluminescence of *n*-heptane, A., 259.  
 Beaty, A. See Riggs, L. K.  
 Beau, (Mlle.) D. See Bourion, F.  
 Beauchamp, F. A. See Woodworth, S. E.  
 Beaumont, A. B., fertiliser tests on an important pasture soil type, B., 417.  
 Eisenmenger, W. S., and Moore, W. J., jun., assimilation of fixed nitrogen by grasses and clovers, B., 73.  
 See also Moore, W. J., jun.  
 Beaumont, E. P., [containers for] electric dry cells, (P.), B., 847.  
 Beauverie, J., resistance of micro-organisms, particularly yeasts, to ultra-violet light, A., 927.  
 Beaven, E. S., culture of barley for brewing, B., 550.  
 Beavens, E. A., and James, L. H., microbial decomposition of successive cuttings of lucerne hay under aerobic conditions, B., 977.  
 Beaver, D. J., and Doherty Research Co., compounding of oil-resistant rubber stock, (P.), B., 639.  
 Beavers, G. E., flash-roasting of iron concentrate, B., 406, 800.  
 Beazley, W. B. See King, H. S.  
 Bebie, J., Doelling, G. L., and Wagner Electric Corp., [hydraulic brake] fluid composition, (P.), B., 1041.  
 Becher, H. L., and Agasote Millboard Co., fire-resistant pulpboard, (P.), B., 234. Pulpboard, (P.), B., 830.  
 Becher, W., and N. V. Stoom-Meelfabr. "Holland," improving colour and baking quality of flour, meal, and milling products, (P.), B., 120.  
 Bechhold, H., [are the viruses] enzymes or organisms? A., 565.  
 Gerlach, Walther, and Erbe, F., copper test for distinguishing between sound and degraded potatoes, B., 252.  
 Beck, A. B., activation of sphalerite, A., 988.  
 Beck, F., etching process for metallographic investigation of alloys of the platinum metals, A., 1195.  
 See also Bauer, O.  
 Beck, G., conservation laws and  $\beta$ -emission, A., 127. The atom as a system quantised in time and space, A., 472.  
 and Sitte, K.,  $\beta$ -emission of positive electrons, A., 713. Theory of  $\beta$ -radiation, A., 826.  
 Beck, H., new form of discharge in mercury vapour, A., 576.  
 Beck, H. C., and Seligman, C. G., barium in ancient glass, B., 757.  
 Beck, L. L., and Gen. Tube Lights Corp., luminous tube, (P.), B., 331.  
 Beck, L. V., and Robin, J. P., effects of agents on reduction of indicators and of cytochrome by yeast cells, A., 1262.  
 Beck, T. M. See Kharasch, M. S.  
 Beck, W., and Völker, E., behaviour of coloured zinc sheets in alternate immersion tests [in salt water], B., 630.  
 See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.  
 Beck, Z. See Fuchs, L.  
 Beck, Koller & Co., solubility of modern alkyds [phenolic resins and ester gums], B., 590.  
 See also Hönel, H., and Linner, F.  
 Bečka, J., alteration of the blood-[H<sup>+</sup>] and mineral metabolism during narcosis. III. Influence of alkalosis and acidosis on narcosis, A., 214.  
 Becke, F. See Späth, E.  
 Beckel, A., importance of correlation field in food chemistry, B., 985.  
 Becker, A., mixed fertilisers, B., 215.

- Becker, A. (Hoidelberg), and Schaper, I., temperature variation of the total current-carrying elements of air. II, A., 1283.
- Becker, A. E., and Kass, C. B., secondary reference standards for knock-testing, B., 788.
- and Stacey, H. R., measurement of ignition qualities of Diesel fuels, B., 1046.
- See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Becker, E. A., apparatus for determining bulk density of powders, B., 127.
- Becker, F., and Hunold, G. A., detection of disubstituted urethanes by colour reactions, A., 314.
- Becker, F. K., keeping dirt out of paper, B., 90.
- Becker, F. N., and Jeddo-Highland Coal Co., generation of producer gas, (P.), B., 663.
- Becker, G., and Roth, W. A., heats of formation of niobium and tantalum pentoxides, A., 148. Heats of formation of cadmium oxide, cadmium hydroxide, and zinc oxide, A., 148. Heats of combustion of cyclic hydrocarbons, A., 734. Determination of heat of combustion of organic sulphur compounds, A., 966.
- Becker, H., Hochrein, M., and Matthes, K., influence of vago-sympathetic stimulation on the gaseous exchange in the lungs, A., 216.
- Becker, H. C. See Towne, C. C.
- Becker, Jenő, rôle of unsaturated fatty acids in nutrition, A., 1251. Vitamin-C content of fruit, A., 1416.
- Becker, Joseph. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Becker, J. A., and Bell Telephone Labs., electron emitter [coated platinum alloy wire], (P.), B., 331.
- and Brattain, W. H., thermionic work function and the slope and intercept of Richardson plots, A., 824.
- and Freytag, S., effect of X-rays on substances of biological importance, A., 448.
- Becker, K. P., and Feldhaus, J., daily secretion of water, hydrochloric acid, and chloride in normal and ulcerated human stomach, A., 683.
- and Geis, E., effect of insulin on processes of the normal human stomach, A., 1267.
- Becker, Marie. See Edlbacher, S.
- Becker, Max, biology of the meal-worm. III. Fat changes during metamorphosis, A., 1131.
- See also Schulz, F. N.
- Becker, M. M., and Breon & Co., Inc., G. A., therapeutical preparation, (P.), B., 813.
- Becker, R., detonation of explosives, B., 702.
- Becker, Richard, magnetostriction and ferromagnetic ellipsoids. I. Theory, A., 353.
- Becker, R. B., Neal, W. M., and Shealy, A. L., effect of calcium-deficient roughages on milk-production and welfare of dairy cows, A., 105.
- See also Neal, W. M.
- Becker, R. C., Allison, F. H., jun., and Crucible Steel Co. of America, alloy steel, (P.), B., 766.
- Becker, R. S. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Beckert, C. J. See Kritchevsky, W.
- Becket, F. M., and Electro Metallurg. Co., low-carbon [iron]-chromium alloys, (P.), B., 23. Corrosion-resistant articles of manufacture; [steel tubes for oil-cracking], (P.), B., 102. [Steel] alloy [resistant to sulphur at high temperatures], (P.), B., 282.
- and Franks, R., titanium and niobium in plain high-chromium steels, B., 22. Austenitic corrosion-resisting [nickel-chromium steel] alloys, (P.), B., 1016.
- Beckett, H. E., and Sheard, H., surface-tension measurements by the ripple method, A., 985.
- Beckham, L. J., and Adkins, H., polarity and alcoholysis of  $\alpha$ -diketones and  $\beta$ -keto-esters, A., 759.
- Becking, L. G. M. B. See Massink, A.
- Beckman, H. E., and Springfield Facing Co., parting compound for treating sand moulds, (P.), B., 198.
- Beckmann, G. J. C., manufacture of consistent grease in the cold state, (P.), B., 369.
- Beckmann, Hermann, rubber-coated article, (P.), B., 159.
- Beckmann, Hugo. See Grün, R.
- Beckmann, S. See Komppa, G.
- Beckwith, H. H. See Woodruff, F. O.
- Beckwith Manufacturing Co. See Woodruff, F. O.
- Bequerel, J., De Haas, W. J., and Handel, J. van den, paramagnetic rotatory power and the law of magnetisation of tysonite in the direction of the optic axis, A., 585. Paramagnetic rotatory power of dysprosium ethyl sulphate at very low temperatures; paramagnetic saturation, A., 832. Paramagnetic rotatory power of siderite, A., 835.
- Bedarff, H. See Vogel, R.
- Bedel, O., physical properties of silicon and ferrosilicon, A., 135.
- Bedford, C. S., pasteurisation of milk, (P.), B., 120.
- Bedford, M. H., Mason, R. B., and Morrell, C. E., kinetics of reaction of the thio-sulphate ion with the ions of brominated malonic and succinic acids, A., 369.
- Bedrikovskaja, N. P. See Berenshtein, F. J.
- Beebe, C. W. See Frey, R. W.
- Beebe, R. A., and Wildner, E. L., heat of adsorption of carbon monoxide on copper, A., 485.
- Beech, R. H. See Davenport, H. A.
- Beeck, O., ionisation function of argon in atomic argon radiation of a few hundred ion-volt-equivalents, A., 4. Passage of slow positive ions through highly diluted gases, A., 125. Atomic collision. I. Production of slow atomic rays by recharging, and their determination by the thermo-element, A., 233.
- and Wayland, H., atomic collision. II. Ionisation of argon by neutral argon, A., 233.
- Beekley, J. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Beeley, F., control of the termite pest of young rubber trees, B., 598.
- Beeman, N. See Holmes, H. N.
- Beer, W. A. See Sankaran, G.
- Beeson, K. C., and Kershaw, J. B., apparatus for study of chemical reactions under mechanical pressure, A., 860.
- Beeson, K. G., and Ross, W. H., preparation of physiologically neutral fertiliser mixtures; reactions of monoammonium phosphate with limestone and with dolomite, B., 977.
- Beeson, W. M. See Baumann, C. A.
- Beeth, F., determination of soil nutrients by colorimetric method of Dirks and Scheffer in comparison with Neubauer's seedling method, B., 249.
- Bevers, C. A., and Lipson, H., crystal structure of copper sulphate, A., 243. Crystal structure of the alums, A., 1060. Crystal structure of copper sulphate pentahydrate, A., 1296.
- Begg, C. T., and Raybestos-Manhattan, Inc., friction material, (P.), B., 1089.
- Begheyn, M. A. See Heurn, F. C. van.
- Beglinger, E., and Gahagan, J. M., [ferrous] metal fastenings, (P.), B., 282.
- See also Sherrard, E. C.
- Behagel, O., and Freisenhner, H., transformations of phenyl benzyl ethers at higher temperatures, A., 999.
- and Müller, W., aryl selenohalides. IV.  $\alpha$ -Antraquinonyl selenohalides and  $\alpha$ -antraquinonylselenenic acid, A., 313.
- Behr, H. See Scholl, R.
- Behmer, O., and Texas Co., fractionation [of hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 9. [Cracking] treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 441. Treating [petroleum] oil [by distillation], (P.), B., 615.
- Behmel, G. See John, Hams.
- Behnisch, R. See Slotta, K. H.
- Behr-Manning Corporation, abrasive coated materials, (P.), B., 500.
- See also Schacht, E. C.
- Behre, C. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Behre, C. H., jun., and Sammerbell, R. K., oxidation-reduction reactions between natural hydrocarbons and oil-filled waters, A., 276.
- Behrend, B., margarine, (P.), B., 299.
- Behrend, O., and Rubber Service Labs. Co., accelerator for rubber vulcanisation, (P.), B., 1073.
- Behrens, B., and Baumann, A., pharmacology of lead. IX. Distribution of lead by the autohistoradiographic method. X. Relationship of lead deposition to calcium metabolism, A., 925.
- Behrens, F. B. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Behrens, O. See Föppl, O.
- Behrens, W. U., calculation of activity of nutrients on the basis of field trials, B., 598. Energy exchange in soil micro-organisms, B., 690.
- See also Lemmermann, O.
- Behrman, A. S., halogen compounds, (P.), B., 401. Progress in municipal zeolite water softening, B., 606.
- and Gen. Zeolite Co., zeolite preparation, (P.), B., 17. Water treatment, (P.), B., 560. Preparation of porous silicious [base-exchange] material, (P.), B., 575.
- Beier, H. G. See Brintzinger, H.
- Bein, K. See Kuhn, W.
- Beiser, W., photomicrographic swelling investigations on microtome sections of pine and beech wood in transmitted light and on wood blocks in reflected light, B., 98.
- See also Scheibler, H., and Schwalbe, C. G.
- Beiswenger, G. A. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Béjambes, M. See Ramond, F.

- Bekkedahl, N., forms of rubber as indicated by temperature-volume relationship, B., 1111.
- Bekker, I. I., Lifiyand, D. N., Osolodkov, G. A., Petrov, S. S., Kamenetzki, S. A., Glazkovski, V. A., and Soloviev, P. P., concentration of U.S.S.R. graphite ores, B., 866.
- Bekturov, A. See De Kolosovski, N. A.
- Bekunov, V., photographic activities of gelatins, B., 172.
- Belani, E., filtration of [solutions of] hormones, A., 700.
- Belavsky, E., and Makarius, J., two-bath [chrome] tannage. I, B., 514.
- Belcher, A. N. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Belcher, H. H. See Sibson, W. W.
- Belcher, V. A., zinc sulphide pigments in to-day's paper industry—their incorporation and the resulting products, B., 397.
- Belcot, C., interfacial tension at the surface of two non-miscible liquids. III. and IV., A., 251.
- Beldam, W. R. See Auto-Klean Strainers.
- Belden, D. S., and Filtrol Co. of California, distillation and purification of fatty materials, (P.), B., 108.
- Belden, R. C. See Hitchcock, D. I.
- Belenitzka, D. S. See Yavnel, Y.
- Belenki, L. J., colloid-chemical properties of sulphur dyes, A., 487. Colorimetric determination of sulphur dyes, B., 356. Spectrophotometric characterisation of dyes using the Mees spectrograph, B., 826.
- Belfanti, S., and Arnaudi, C., lysocithin-forming pancreatic lecithase, A., 1259.
- Belgrave, W. N. C., Malayan soils. II. Manuring of annuals on inland soils, B., 32. Padi manuring experiments, 1932—1933, B., 161.
- Beliaev, A., and Chariton, J. B., transmission of detonation in a vacuum, A., 1074.
- Beliaev, N. I., possible sources of error in determination of calcium and magnesium, A., 981.
- Belkova, A. See Sorokin, V.
- Belikova, K. S. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Belinfante, F. J. See Fokker, A. D.
- Beljakova, C. See Marschak, F.
- Belke, W. E., electroplating, (P.), B., 284.
- Bell, A. See Clark, R. H.
- Bell, A. C. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Bell, A. E. See Chattaway, F. D.
- Bell, D. J., synthesis of 2:3:6-tribenzoyl- $\alpha$ -methylglucoside, A., 1092.
- and Young, F. G., liver-glycogen, A., 914.
- Bell, D. S. See Kick, C. H.
- Bell, F. See Lloyd, E. I.
- Bell, Frank, replacement of "obstacle" groups in optically active diphenyls, A., 884.
- and Cohen, R., derivatives of *m*-phenyl-onediamine, A., 400.
- Bell, H. D., disposal of surplus activated sludge, B., 124.
- Bell, H. S. See Trotman, S. R.
- Bell, J. See Bone, W. A.
- Bell, (Miss) J. C., and Robinson, R., synthesis of anthocyanins. XX. Synthesis of malvidin 3-galactoside and its probable occurrence as a natural anthocyanin. XXIII. Glucosides of petunidin chloride, A., 899, 1363.
- Bell, M. E., albuminuria in the normal male rat, A., 434.
- Bell, O. L., water-softening compound, (P.), B., 1087.
- Bell, R. M., and Jeppeson, M. A., Raman spectra of sulphuric acid solutions, A., 1289.
- Bell, R. P., acid catalysis in non-aqueous solvents. I. Rearrangement of *N*-bromoacetanilide, A., 261. Heavy hydrogen, A., 469. Electrolytic separation of isotopes, A., 738.
- and Wolfenden, J. H., electrolytic concentration of diplogen, A., 154.
- Bell, R. T. See Benton, A. F.
- Bell, R. W. See Trimble, C. S.
- Bell, S. H., and Philip, J. C., heat of wetting charcoals of graded activity, in relation to adsorptive capacity and retentivity, A., 1067.
- Bell Bros. (Manchester, 1927), Ltd., and Benson, C. G., apparatus for mixing solids with liquids, (P.), B., 48.
- Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc. See Becker, J. A., Burns, R. M., Gray, A. N., Hollingsworth, L. M., Kemp, A. R., Kingsbury, E. F., Lowry, H. H., Schumacher, E. E., Townsend, J. R., and Whittle, H.
- Belladen, L., parachor of thallium in amalgams, A., 1160.
- Scazzola, U., and Scazzola, R., nephelometry. I. Analysis of potable waters. II. Determination of phosphorus in steels and of arsenic in arsenical copper, B., 254, 279.
- Bellamy, H. T. See Smith, Julian C.
- Bellavita, V. See Finzi, C.
- Bellerby, C. W., endocrine factors concerned in control of the ovarian cycle. II. *Rana temporaria* as test animal. III. Action of anterior pituitary extracts on the ovary, A., 224.
- Bellet, E. M., alcoholysis of glyceryl triacetate in feebly alkaline media, A., 737.
- Belli, M. See Lucchini, C.
- Belling, T., magnetic birefringence of gaseous oxygen, A., 132.
- See also Cotton, A.
- Bellingham, W. J., starch and glutinous materials, (P.), B., 938.
- Bellis, A. E., heat-treatment of metals, (P.), B., 151. Recuperative and regenerative heat-treatment of metals, (P.), B., 409.
- Bellucci, I., micro-titration of bromides and iodides in presence of chlorides, A., 1321.
- and Damiani, I., stability of aqueous solutions of sodium thiosulphate, A., 619.
- Bellucci, L., determination of moisture in bread, B., 731.
- Beloit Iron Works. See Dundore, M. W.
- Belonoschkin, B., and Wöhlisch, E., alleged new formation of fibrinogen by Congo-red, A., 1244.
- Belous, M. See Rosenwald, I.
- Belov, V. N. See Schorigin, P. P.
- Belozersky, A. See Kiesel, A.
- Belski, V. P., effect of principal forms of nitrogen fertilisers, B., 1113.
- Belt, J. S., solid carbon dioxide [from flue gases], (P.), B., 360.
- Beltistov, K. K. See Platonov, M. S.
- Belton, J. W., kinetic interpretation of activity coefficients of non-electrolytes, A., 364.
- Beluche, F. E. See Brace, W. F.
- Bemberg Akt.-Ges., J. P., extremely thin glass-clear cellulose hydrate films or skins, (P.), B., 398.
- Bemis, W. A. See Brown, J. M. D.
- Benade, W., chemical composition of sludges, especially the organic constituents; methods of examination, B., 1086.
- and Potonié, R., interglacial kieselguhr from Ober-Ohe and its chemical and geological relation to recent saprolites, A., 1327.
- Benard, F., electrolytic refining of copper, B., 891.
- Bénard, H. See Fiessinger, N.
- Benary, E., action of acid chlorides on azines, A., 664.
- Bence, J., rôle of copper in blood formation, A., 1242.
- Bencowitz, I., and Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., sulphur burner; production of sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 451.
- See also Bacon, R. F.
- Benda, P. See Raudnitz, H.
- Bendall, R. L., production and use of plastic compositions, (P.), B., 849.
- Bendas, H. See Karrer, P.
- Bender, H. L., and Bakelite Corp., [phenol-aldehyde] air-drying [coating] composition, (P.), B., 546.
- Bender, R. See Grassmann, W.
- Bendix Aviation Corporation. See Copeland, C. W., and Norton, R. J.
- Bendix Brake Co. See Norton, R. J., and Rosner, A.
- Bendixen, N., and Wood, W. C., homogenising apparatus, (P.), B., 785.
- Benecke, O. See Kindler, K., and Paffrath, H.
- Benedek, L., determination of capsanthin in paprika-meat products, B., 426. Examination of natural and extracted caraway, B., 524.
- Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., quantitative micro-mineral analysis, A., 380.
- and Spikes, W. J., jun., use of potassium mercuriselenocyanate as reagent in qualitative micro-analysis, A., 1191. Use of potassium mercurithiocyanate as a microchemical reagent, A., 1192.
- Benedicenti, A., radioactivity and metal-protein complexes. I, A., 806.
- Benedicks, C., and Löfquist, H., importance of physico-chemical equilibrium for production of a steel containing few inclusions and of uniform composition, B., 629.
- Benedict, F. G., and Root, H. F., potentialities of extreme old age, A., 1026.
- See also Horst, K.
- Benedict, H. M., and Kersten, H., effect of soft X-rays on germination of wheat seeds, A., 822.
- Benedict, O. See Brigl, P.
- Benedik, N. See Mayer, E.
- Benetato, G., and Benetato-Modval, M.,  $pH$  of blood in cancer, A., 916.
- See also Popoviciu, G.
- Benetato-Modval, M. See Benetato, G.
- Benevolenskaja, Z. V. See Knunjanitz, I. L.
- Benford, F., reflectometer for all types of surfaces, A., 984.
- Bengen, M. F., detecting pasteurisation of milk, B., 983.
- and Böhm, E., dependability of some processes for detecting pasteurisation of milk, B., 522. Detecting pasteurisation of milk, B., 983.
- Bengis, R. O., and Anderson, R. J., coffee-bean. II. Composition of glycerides of coffee-bean oil, A., 710.
- Bengough, G. D., and Whitby, L., corrosion and protection of magnesium and its light alloys, B., 150.

- Bengston, *H.* See Aluminum Colors, Inc.
- Bengtsson, *K.*, Elmfeldt, *B.*, and Andersson, *E.*, determination of final attenuation in wort and beer, B., 601.
- Benin, *G. S.*, and Saenko, *I. I.*, drying of beet cossettes in Büttner's drum dryer, B., 35.
- Benjamin, *H. R.*, and Hess, *A. F.*, forms of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in human and animal sera. III. Comparison of physiological and experimental hypercalcemia, A., 202.
- Hess, *A. F.*, and Gross, *J.*, magnesium in serum and milk, A., 202.
- Benjamin, *V. C.*, filtering method and material, (P.), B., 1040.
- Benkovski, *S. V.* See Kiritschenko, *N. E.*
- Benndorf, *O.*, and Sorns, *W.*, perylene derivatives. XLII. Degradation of 3:9-dibenzoylperylene, A., 1104.
- See also Zinke, *A.*
- Bennek, *H.* See Niedenthal, *A.*
- Benner, *R. C.*, Baumann, *H. N.*, jun., and Globar Corp., [carborundum] electrical resistor rod, (P.), B., 285.
- Walker, *P. H.*, Soley, *W. G.*, and Carborundum Co., increasing the uniformity of abrasive and ceramic articles, (P.), B., 718.
- Walker, *P. H.*, Wooddell, *C. E.*, and Carborundum Co., abrasive articles, (P.), B., 403.
- Bennet, *R.*, mixing of solid materials [powders, etc.], (P.), B., 704.
- Bennet-Clark, *T. A.*, polarimetric determination of gluconic acid, A., 280.
- Bennett, *A. H.*, titration of vitamin-C in citrus juices, A., 462. Concentrated citrus oils, B., 525.
- Bennett, *A. L.* See Still, *E. U.*
- Bennett, *A. N. C.* See Laporte, Ltd., B.
- Bennett, *C. C.* See Armstrong, *G. M.*
- Bennett, *C. E.*, dispersion in nitrogen, A., 348.
- Bennett, *C. W.*, and Photo-Cast, Inc., [photographic] printing, (P.), B., 1118.
- Bennett, *E.*, [composition of] dandelions, A., 1275.
- See also Archibald, *J. G.*
- Bennett, *F. T.*, *Fusarium* patch disease of bowling and golf greens, B., 692.
- Bennett, *G. M.*, valency angles of oxygen and sulphur, A., 1157.
- Earp, *D. P.*, and Glasstone, *S.*, valency angle of oxygen, A., 1058.
- and Glasstone, *S.*, valency angle of sulphur, A., 349. Dipole moments of some aromatic compounds, A., 831.
- See also Baw, *H.*
- Bennett, *H.*, [wax-like] emulsifiable product and emulsion obtained therefrom, (P.), B., 209.
- Bennett, *J. G.*, laws governing the fineness of coal powders, B., 226.
- Bennett, *N.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Bennett, *O. G.*, Jackson, *C. B.*, and Catalyst Res. Corp., hydrogenation [process for fatty oils and] catalyst [therefor], (P.), B., 208.
- Bennett, *R.*, production of bread and similar baked dough products, (P.), B., 985.
- Bennett, *S. M.* See Goudey, *R. F.*
- Bennett, *W. H.*, precipitation of mercurous hydroxide, A., 742.
- Bennett, *W. R.*, volumetric determination of uranium in highly ferriiferous ores, B., 325.
- Bennett Box Co. See Boughton, *W. A.*
- Bennett, Inc. See Neitzke, *O. F.*
- Bennewitz, *K.*, and Windisch, *J. J.*, investigations in the critical region. IV. Critical isotherm and Joule effect of nitrogen tetroxide, A., 20. Determination of density of corrosive liquids under high pressure, particularly the critical density of nitrogen tetroxide, A., 20.
- Bennholdt-Thomsen, *C.*, and Wellmann, *M.*, ultra-violet light and blood-iodine; bioclimatology, A., 1400.
- Bennis, *A. W.*, [boiler] furnaces, (P.), B., 943.
- Benrath, *A.*, and Blankenstein, *A.*, mixed crystals in the sulphate series. I. and II., A., 137, 491.
- and Schackmann, *H.*, apparent mixed crystals. I., A., 725.
- and Thiemann, *W.*, mixed crystals in the vitriol series. III. System  $\text{NiSO}_4\text{-CoSO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 733.
- Benrath, *H.*, polytherm of  $\text{CoCl}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 1302. Polytherms of the ternary system  $\text{MnCl}_2\text{-(LiCl)-H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 1308.
- Bensing, *LeR. P.* See Wheeler, *K. V.*
- Bensley, *E. H.*, renal threshold of bilirubin. II., A., 98. Determination of plasma-bilirubin; comparison of the van der Bergh and the Thannhauser and Andersen methods, A., 1379.
- Benson, *C. G.* See Bell Bros. (Manchester, 1927), Ltd.
- Benson, *E. W.*, tumbling mill, (P.), B., 608.
- Benson, *G.*, and Cadenhead, *A. F. G.*, by-products in large-scale synthesis of aliphatic compounds from acetylene, B., 265.
- Benson, *H. K.*, Erwin, *R. P.*, Hendrickson, *J.*, and Tershin, *J. A.*, pulping of Douglas fir by ammonia-base liquor, B., 1006.
- and Partansky, *A. M.*, rate and extent of anaerobic decomposition of [paper pulp] sulphite waste liquor by bacteria of sea-water mud, B., 1118.
- See also Hendrickson, *J.*
- Benson, *W. J.*, copper-treating furnace, (P.), B., 23.
- Bent, *H. E.*, thin films of mercury on glass, A., 957.
- See also Gilfillan, *E. S.*, jun.
- Benthin, *G.*, "Fliesskohle" from brown coal, B., 49.
- Benton, *A. F.*, and Bell, *R. T.*, oxidation of carbon monoxide with a silver catalyst, A., 495.
- and Drake, *L. C.*, kinetics of reaction and adsorption in the system silver-oxygen, A., 370.
- and Thacker, *C. M.*, kinetics of reaction between nitrous oxide and hydrogen at a silver surface; [decomposition of nitrous oxide], A., 850.
- See also Drake, *L. C.*
- Benton, *L. G.* See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Benton, *R. J.*, and Powell, *T. N.*, removing Bordeaux spray from oranges, B., 517.
- Bentz, *H. W.*, and Melitta-Werke A.-G., filter paper [of special shape], (P.), B., 1008.
- Bentz, *W.*, and Marx, *H.*, diuresis. III. Effect of diathermy of the pituitary region on the water threshold, A., 804.
- Marx, *H.*, and Schneider, *K.*, diuresis. II. Evaluation of diuretic and anti-diuretic substances, A., 804.
- Bentzen, *H.*, basic aluminium acetate solution, B., 700.
- Benvegnia, *L.*, determination of nicotine by the silicotungstate method, A., 199. Unification of methods of analysis of wines, B., 982.
- and Capt, *E.*, determination of free and total sulphurous acid in red wines, B., 904. Copper in musts and wines, B., 1030.
- Benz, *C. A.*, and Stewart, *G. W.*, cybotactic condition in the region of the critical point. II. *iso*Pentane, A., 1297.
- Benz, *F.* See Karrer, *P.*
- Benz, *H.* See Mohler, *H.*
- Benzing, *T.*, and Krebs, *H. A.*, uric acid synthesis in the bird, A., 684.
- and Wyrsh, *R.*, resorbability of salicyl compounds through the skin, A., 1030.
- Benzola Ges.m.b.H., benzol from fuel-distillation gas, (P.), B., 439.
- Beon, *L.*, and Salem Glass Works, lehr, (P.), B., 403.
- Berberich, *L. J.* See Horsch, *W. G.*
- Berchet, *G. J.* See Carothers, *W. H.*
- Berczally, *H.* See Elöd, *E.*
- Berdichevski, *E. E.* See Ivanov, *S. L.*
- Berdnikov, *A.*, and Champy, *C.*, mucoid substance of the cock's comb, A., 677.
- Berendes, *J.*, accumulation of lipins in the gall-bladder, A., 211.
- Berendes, *R.*, Schütz, *L.*, and Winthrop Chem. Co., [preparation of] bismuth salts of organic carboxylic acids; [pharmaceuticals], (P.), B., 813.
- Berenschtein, *F. J.*, and Alzenberg, *L.*, influence of sugars on dissociation of boric acid, A., 844.
- Ljach, *D. I.*, and Bedrikovskaja, *N. P.*, physical chemistry of avian erythrocytes, A., 316.
- Bereslavsky, *E. V.*, motor fuel, (P.), B., 135.
- Beretta, *G.* See Szegö, *L.*
- Berg, stirring apparatus for flasks, A., 1326.
- Berg, *B. N.* See Heim, *J. W.*
- Berg, *C. P.*, tryptophan metabolism. IV. Influence of optical activity on the utilisation of tryptophan for growth and for kynurenic acid production, A., 440.
- See also Bauguess, *L. G.*
- Berg, *F. F.* See Nitardy, *F. W.*
- Berg, *J. van den*, gas furnace for heating tubes to a high temperature, A., 162.
- Berg, *K. O.*, change in chemical pulps during beating, B., 56.
- Berg, *O.*, and Ernst, *W.*, röntgen spectrograph and a spectrum experiment tube, A., 985.
- Berg, *P.*, and Schulze, *G.*, new pentabromoacetone process for determination of citric acid in wine, B., 695.
- Berg, *R. O.* See Zimmerman, *P. W.*
- Berg, *W. F.*, plasticity of bismuth due to occluded gas, A., 722. Mechanical twinning in bismuth crystals, A., 946.
- Bergauz, *M.* See Kritschewski, *I.*
- Bergé, *L.*, filters for use in gas warfare, B., 1038.
- Bergedorfer Eisenwerk Akt.-Ges. Astra-Werke, separation of liquids containing easily atomised fat particles, (P.), B., 561.
- Bergel, *A.* See Blöch, *J.*
- Bergel, *F.* [with Bolz, *K.*, and Wagner, *R.*], dehydrogenation of  $\alpha$ -N-methylaminoisobutyric acid, A., 396.
- Bergell, *C.*, reactions between acids and salts, A., 612. Double decompositions between acids and salts, B., 1018.



- Berger, E. (Basle), relationship between structure of antigen and specificity of anti-body. VIII. Changes in specificity of cholesterol on its conversion into a complex antigen, A., 203. See also Erlenmeyer, H.
- Berger, Edwin, Thomas, M., and Turner, W. E. S., determination of transformation point of the same optical glasses in three different laboratories, B., 625.
- Berger, F., method for determining purity of pollen for preparation of pollen extracts, A., 573.
- Berger, O. See Lucke, H.
- Bergh, A. A. H. van den, and Grotepass, W., porphyria without porphyrinuria, A., 208.
- Bergius, F., utilisation of wood for production of foodstuffs, alcohol, and glucoso, B., 12. Historical account of hydrogenation, B., 788.
- Berglund, V., Emlington, W., and Rasmussen, K. O., use of the Zeiss refractometer in beer analysis, B., 856.
- Bergman, A. G., and Dombrowskaja, N. S., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XVII., A., 148.
- Bergman, H. C. See Mackay, E. M.
- Bergmann, F., enzymic behaviour of glycuronides and glycyrrhizic acid, A., 328.
- Bergmann, K. H., oxycellulose, A., 59.
- Bergmann, L., constancy of the selenium unidirectional-layer photo-cell, A., 860.
- Bergmann, M., biological occurrence of hydrogen persulphide, A., 563. Synthesis and degradation of proteins in the laboratory and in metabolism, A., 802. Chemistry of skin and catechin tannins, B., 513.
- and Mecke, F., determination of chromium and iron in [chrome-tanning] liquors and leather, B., 72.
- and Miekeley, A., behaviour of [vegetable-tanned] solo leather towards water, B., 466.
- and Pojarliev, G., tryptic digestion of collagen, A., 561.
- Pojarliev, G., and Thiele, H., action of pancreatin on gelatin and collagen, B., 160.
- and Zervas, L., proteolytic enzymes. III. a. Mode of action and specificity of dipeptidase, A., 809.
- Zervas, L., and Engler, J., unsaturated reduction products of sugars. XIX. isoGlucal, isolactal, and protoglucal, A., 173.
- Zervas, L., and Overhoff, J., synthetic sugar-amino-acid compounds, A., 761.
- Zervas, L., and Rinke, H., proteolytic enzymes. III. c. Synthesis of peptides of arginine, A., 809.
- Zervas, L., Rinke, H., and Schleich, H., proteolytic enzymes. III. c. Synthesis of dipeptides of lysine and their behaviour towards proteolytic enzymes. d. Dipeptides of epimeric glucosamic acids and their behaviour towards dipeptidase; configuration of d-glucosamine, A., 809.
- Zervas, L., Salzmann, L., and Schleich, H., proteolytic enzymes. III. b. Dipeptides with predominantly acid properties and their behaviour towards enzymes, A., 809.
- Zervas, L., and Schleich, H., proteolytic enzymes. IV. Specificity and mode of action of so-called carboxy-polypeptidase, A., 809.
- Bergmann, N., Miekeley, A., and Jambor, N., action of iron compounds on vegetable-tanned leather, B., 1024.
- Bergmann, R. F., transporting and handling bulk chemicals, B., 2. Rational methods of selecting screw conveyors, B., 991.
- Bergmann, W., marine products. II. Sterols of molluscs. III. Ostreasterol, A., 404, 522.
- and Johnson, T. B., chemistry of marine animals. I. Sponge, *Microciona prolifera*, A., 316.
- Bergs, H. [with Wittfield, C., and Frank, H.], preparation of cyclic  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones and ketonic acids. II., A., 1221.
- [with Wittfield, C., and Wildt, E.], preparation of cyclic unsaturated ketones and hydrocarbons, A., 409.
- Bergstein, K., Feböck, R., and Bartzik, W., plated non-metallic articles [of artificial resin], (P.), B., 846.
- Bergsteinsson, H. N. See Geddes, W. F.
- Bergsteinsson, I., and Noller, C. R., saponins and sapogenins. I. Echinosytic acid, A., 896.
- Bergstermann, H. See Axmacher, F.
- Bergstresser, K. S. See Ball, T. R.
- Bergstrom, F. W., direct introduction of amino-group into aromatic and heterocyclic nucleus. I. Reaction of quinoline with alkali and alkaline-earth amides in liquid ammonia, A., 1100.
- See also Fulton, R. A., Ogg, R. A., jun., Peterson, P. V., and Smith, G. E. P., jun.
- Bergt, K. See Parga-Pondal, I.
- Berinova, J. P. See Steinberg, S. S.
- Berkenheim, A. M., and Albitzka, O. P., application of electronic theory to organic compounds. VII. Chemistry of thiocol, A., 885.
- and Chentzova, L. G., application of electronic theory to organic compounds. IV. Naphthalenemonosulphonic acids. V. Anthraquinonedisulphonic acids, A., 518, 527.
- and Gostev, M. I., application of electronic theory to organic compounds. I. Properties of isomeric nitro-compounds from the viewpoint of electronic theory, A., 176.
- Lurie, S. I., and Eliseeva, M. F., application of electronic theory to organic compounds. III. Regrouping of the charges on the carbon ions of the phenyl group during the formation of aromatic amine oxides, A., 289.
- and Tchivikova, A. N., application of electronic theory to organic compounds. II. Study of the nature of the nitrogen in amine oxides from the viewpoint of the electronic theory, A., 289.
- and Znamenskaja, M. P., application of electronic theory to organic compounds. VI. Isomerism of sulpho-derivatives of anthracene and anthraquinone, A., 895.
- Berkesy, L., and Gönczi, K., halogen storage in eggs and their therapeutic value, A., 557.
- See also Purjesz, B.
- Berkey, D. K., yield of fluorescence X-rays from the K shells of thirteen elements, A., 577.
- Berkhuijsen, E. H., apparatus for bringing gases and liquids into intimate contact, (P.), B., 1089.
- Berkman, Y. P., influence of volume of the precipitate on accuracy of  $p_H$  determinations in tanning extracts, B., 466.
- and Basal-Kudish, T. S., determination of total sulphur in leather by the combustion method in a calorimetric bomb, B., 337.
- Berkmann, heavy nitrogenous manuring in upper Bavarian alps, B., 250.
- Berkner, F. [with Schlimm, W.], "shrivelling" method of potato culture in ecological considerations. I. Influence of varied period of planting on size and quality of the crop, B., 418.
- [with Schröder, H.], cause of potato scab and methods for its control, B., 374.
- Berkovich, I. P. See Salkind, J. S.
- Berkovitch, A., law of fall of ultramicroscopic selenium particles, A., 1170. Mobility of small selenium spheres in air at high speeds, A., 1305.
- Berkson, J. See Higgins, G. M.
- Berl, E., origin of asphalt, oil, natural gas, and bituminous coal, A., 1198. Highly acetylated [fibrous] cellulose acetates, (P.), B., 90. Cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 188, 316. Stabilisation of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 923.
- and Althoff, F. W., lead chamber process. VI. Effect of pressure on sulphuric acid formation, using nitric oxides as oxygen carriers, B., 142.
- and Forst, W., investigation of industrial gases by the low-temperature technique, B., 996.
- and Schmitt, B., spectrographic adsorption measurements with metal ion solutions at powder surfaces, A., 49. X-Ray spectroscopic experiments on orientation of palmitic acid at mineral surfaces, A., 140. Chemistry of finely-divided matter, A., 157. Wetting phenomena with hydrophilic and hydrophobic powders in a system of two immiscible liquids. IV. Influence of acids on wetting of lead glance powder with different flotation reagents, A., 1067.
- and Türcik, H., determination of acetic anhydride, A., 170.
- Berlie, J., determination of rancidity in flour, semolina, and Italian paste [macaroni, etc.], B., 905.
- Berlin, A. J., formation of aromatic hydrazines, A., 1344.
- Berlin, D. W., continuous centrifugal separation, (P.), B., 1088.
- Berlin, L. E., obtaining ammoniated superphosphate, B., 573.
- Antochina, L., Vinokurova, A., Oscherovitch, L., and Salova, A., preparation of double superphosphates from apatite concentrates and phosphoric acid. I., B., 272.
- and Goritskaja, L., ammonisation of double superphosphates, B., 272.
- and Kalugina, S. T., drying of ordinary and double superphosphates, B., 400.
- Mikarov, V. G., and Shukov, E. N., preparation of double superphosphates from apatite concentrates and phosphoric acid. II., B., 272.
- Berlin, M. I. See Mikhailov, A. N.
- Berliner, E., preparation of cereals, (P.), B., 218. Determination of probable baking quality of wheat flour by analytical methods without a baking test, B., 810.

- Berliner, E., and Schmidt, E., biuret reaction, Trommer sugar test, and a new simple colorimetric sugar determination, B., 295.
- Berliner, E. R. See Kefeli, M. M.
- Berliner, J. F. T. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Berling, K. See Schwalbe, C. G.
- Berlingozzi, S., properties of citric acid, A., 757. Preparation of aromatic nitro-ketones, A., 773.
- and Mazza, F. P., toxicity of azoarsenic compounds, A., 691.
- Berman, H. See Goldschmidt, V. M.
- Berman, S. L. See Nakhmanovich, M. I.
- Bernal, J. D., structure of chrysene and 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene in the crystalline state, A., 18. Heavy hydrogen, A., 469.
- and Crowfoot, (Miss) D. M., X-ray photographs of crystalline pepsin, A., 720. X-Ray crystallographic measurements on derivatives of cardiac aglucones, A., 1354.
- and Fowler, R. H., theory of water and ionic solution, with particular reference to hydrogen and hydroxyl ions, A., 13.
- Bernard, A. See Leulier, A.
- Bernard, H. See Risi, J.
- Bernardi, A., and Schwarz, M. A., distribution of inorganic salts in birds. I.—III., A., 316, 545.
- Bernardini, F., and Gauthier, E. A., determination of ash of salt bread, B., 1080.
- Bernashevski, V. See Kurtschatov, I.
- Berndt, A. L., and Ravdin, I. S., effect of histamine on jejunal secretion, A., 1397.
- Berndt, E., and Baumgarten, G. F., influence of addition to rations of chlorine, sodium, phosphorus, and protein on mineral status of these elements in blood of cattle during stall feeding and pasturage, A., 1395.
- and Bethmann, H., influence of various additions to the ration of potassium, calcium, magnesium, and iron on mineral status of these elements in blood of cattle during stall feeding and pasturage, A., 1395.
- Berner, E., cryoscopic behaviour of alcohol on aqueous solution, A., 169.
- and Dahl, O. G., thermal degradation of glycogen, A., 1207.
- Berner, F. W. See Rhodes, F. H.
- Bernhard, K. See Flaschenträger, B.
- Bernhauer, K., and Drobnick, R., unsaturated aldehydes. IV. Dicrotonaldehyde and octatrienal from crotonaldehyde, A., 57.
- Bernheim, F., and Bernheim, M. L. C., oxidation of proline and alanine by certain tissues, A., 1131. Oxidation of tyrosine and phenylalanine by the livers and kidneys of certain animals, A., 1392.
- Bernheim, M. L. C. See Bernheim, F.
- Bernier, C. L., low-temperature semi-micro-still, A., 1195.
- Berninger, E. See Schöberl, A.
- Bernouilli, A. L., and Kampli, W., hydrolysis of ethylene bromide with alcoholic alkali hydroxide, A., 36.
- Schenk, M., and Rohner, F., kinetics of benzoylation of cellulose, A., 1314.
- Bernouilli, P. F., quantitative study of action of addenda in dyeing of acetate silk with basic dyes, B., 92.
- Bernshtein, S. S. See Shukovskaja, S. S.
- Bernstein, A. See Howland, R. B.
- Bernstein, (Frl.) P. See Pestemer, M.
- Bernstein, S., diffusion with absorption, A., 358.
- Berraz, G., viscosity of colloidal solutions in relation to concentration, A., 142. Synthesis of cuprous nitride by cathodic dispersion of copper in nitrogen at low pressure, A., 373. Electromagnetic rotating [cylinder] viscosimeter, A., 385. Electromagnetic torsion viscosimeter, A., 1326.
- See also Damianovich, H.
- Berry, A. J., preparation of ethane, A., 989.
- Berry, A. T., pyrotechnic product, (P.), B., 702.
- Berry, E. A., and Manbré & Garton, Ltd., packing of invert sugar and similar sugars, (P.), B., 296.
- Berry, G., present-day conceptions of sewerage and sewage treatment, B., 125.
- Berry, G. A., Linville, C. P., Beardsley, A. P., and Calco Chem. Co., apparatus for catalytic oxidation of gases, (P.), B., 81.
- Berry, J. A., growth of yeast below zero, A., 1404.
- Berry, L. J. See Freeborn, S. B.
- Berry, W. A., photographic printing emulsions, (P.), B., 1084.
- Berry, W. E., and Steward, F. C., absorption and accumulation of solutes by living plant cells. VI. Absorption of potassium bromide from dilute solution by tissue from various plant storage organs, A., 708.
- Berry Solder Co., Inc. See McBride, F. D.
- Bersin, T., action of oxidising and reducing agents on papain. II. Effect of light, organo-arsenicals, and ascorbic acid, A., 450.
- Bertarelli, E., testing of glass ampoules for pharmaceutical products, B., 1058.
- Berteaux, R., recent work on treatment of cast iron and steel with sodium carbonate, B., 761.
- Berteljs Menschoj, A. See Schönborn, A.
- Berthelot, C., by-products of coal carbonisation, B., 130. Methods of prospecting, extracting, and treating auriferous metals, B., 456. Hydrogenation of coal and of primary tars, B., 612. Present tendencies in the industry of low-temperature carbonisation of coal, B., 740.
- Berthier, (Mlle.) P., imbibition of liquids by porous bodies, A., 594.
- Bertho, A., dehydrases, A., 926.
- and Maier, J., synthesis of peptide-like substances from amino-sugars and amino-acids. III. Acetylated glucopeptides, A., 175.
- and Moog, F., alkaloids of pereiro bark. II. Constitution of geissospermine; pereirine, A., 669.
- and Zychlinski, B. von, mode of action of dehydrogenating enzymes of lactic acid bacteria, A., 1036.
- Berthois, L., barytes in granulite sand of Alençon (Orne), A., 54.
- Berthold, R., improvement of X- and  $\gamma$ -ray photography by the use of heavy-metal filters, B., 988.
- See also Siebel, E.
- Berthold, R. G. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Berthoud, A., and Eichenberger, W.,  $p_H$  of solutions of hydrazine and hydroxylamine hydrochlorides, A., 364.
- Berthoud, A., and Forret, D., kinetics of the action of iodine on hydrazine and hydroxylamine hydrochlorides, A., 259. Photochemical addition of chlorine to cinnamic acid, A., 496. Photochemical oxidation of ethyl and isopropyl alcohols by benzoquinone, A., 976.
- Bertin, C., determination of volatile acid in sulphite-treated wines, B., 647.
- Bertino, S., santonin and the hyperglycemia due to glucose ingestion, A., 324.
- Bertram, S. H., determination of small amounts of bromine in presence of larger amounts of chlorine and iodine, A., 268.
- Bertrand, G., and Andreitcheva, M., comparative zinc content of green and etiolated leaves, A., 121. Zinc content of green and etiolated leaves, A., 573.
- and Nakamura, Hiroshi, physiological importance of nickel and cobalt, A., 1395.
- and Serbescu, P., toxicity of aluminium and method of administration, A., 326. Effect of ingestion of aluminium on cancer, A., 547.
- See also Fron, G.
- Bertsch, H. See Böhme A.-G., H. T.
- Bertsch, J. A., Krause, A. H., and Monsanto Chem. Co., [production and] purification of succinic acid, B., 953.
- and Monsanto Chem. Co., [silica] catalysts, (P.), B., 672.
- See also Jaeger, A. O., and Kyrides, L. P.
- Bertuzzi, F. See Fester, G.
- Bérnard, G. See Leulier, A.
- Berwald, E. See Fink, Hermann.
- Beryllium Corporation, Claffin, H. C., and Monroe, C. H., fusion of beryllium or alloys thereof, (P.), B., 1066.
- See also Smith, J. K.
- Beryllium Development Corporation. See Claffin, H. C., and Smith, J. K.
- "Berzelius" Metallhütten Ges.m.b.H., recovering tin, lead, antimony, or bismuth, or alloys thereof, from substances which contain same and which may also contain more volatile metals such as arsenic, cadmium, and zinc, (P.), B., 891.
- Beshorodov, M. A., Appen, A. A., Korzhukhina, T. F., Chodikel, E. P., and Shinke, G. A., physical and chemical processes in melting of potassium oxide-lead oxide-silica glass, B., 17.
- Besredka, A., and Gross, L., nature of the pathological principle contained in malignant tumours, A., 680.
- Besselièvre, E. B., mechanisation of sewage treatment, B., 733.
- Bessemer Cement Corporation. See Wasson, O. E.
- Bessey, G. E., sand-lime bricks, B., 453.
- and Eldridge, H. J., suitability of limes for sand-lime brick manufacture, B., 196.
- Bessey, O. A., and King, C. G., distribution of vitamin-C in plant and animal tissues, and its determination, A., 227.
- Best, C. H., rôle of the liver in metabolism of carbohydrate and fat, A., 920.
- Ferguson, G. C., and Hershey, J. M., choline and liver-fat in diabetic dogs, A., 435.
- Best Foods, Inc. See Barradas, M. G., and Copes, L. G.
- Bethe, H., theory of superconductivity, A., 1163.

- Bethe, H., and Heitler, W., stopping of fast particles and the creation of electron pairs, A., 1150.
- and Peierls, R., "neutrino," A., 580, 714.
- Bethke, R. M., Kick, C. H., Hill, T. J., and Chase, S. W., effects of diets containing fluorine on jaws and teeth of swine and rats, A., 693.
- and Record, P. R., factors affecting determination of the ash content of the tibiae of chicks, A., 545.
- Record, P. R., and Kennard, D. C., comparative antirachitic efficiency of irradiated ergosterol, irradiated yeast, and cod-liver oil for the chicken, A., 333. Relation of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> complex to hatchability and nutritive value of eggs, A., 461.
- See also Kick, C. H., Krauss, W. E., and Record, P. R.
- Bethlehem Foundry & Machine Co. See Clarke, E. C.
- Bethlehem Steel Co. See Bigge, H. C., Cook, E., Dawson, T. C., Frank, W. C., Lehr, C. E., and Leun, A. V.
- Bethmann, H. See Berndt, E.
- Béthoux, L., and Carraz, G., blood-glutathione in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, A., 683.
- Betim, A., kinematic method of quantitative spectral analysis, A., 380.
- Better, E. I., and Sinskin, J., colour reactions of olive oil, B., 588. Examination of refinery by-products [soap stock], B., 683.
- Bettertou, J. O., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., selective chloridisation of metals, (P.), B., 241.
- Lebedeff, Y. E., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., apparatus and process for treating metals; [dezincification of lead], (P.), B., 723.
- Betti, M., and Bonino, G. B., mineral waters of the upper Adige and the Trentino. I. Chemical and physico-chemical investigations, A., 1327.
- Bettman, B., and Branch, G. E. K., oxidation of benzene ring of arylboric acids by potassium permanganate, A., 1015.
- Branch, G. E. K., and Yabroff, D. L., dissociation constants of organic boric acids, A., 1173.
- See also Branch, G. E. K., and Yabroff, D. L.
- Betz, L. D. See Foulds, W. C.
- Betz, W. H. See Foulds, W. C.
- Beukema-Goudsmit, M., determination of phenol, salicylic acid, and cresols, and the products obtained in the reactions, A., 672. Coloration of a solution of sodium salicylate and sodium bicarbonate in water, B., 300.
- Beukers, M. C. F. See Reinders, W.
- Beumer, H., and Fasold, H., cecreosid storage, A., 920.
- and Peters, H., starvation ketonuria in infants, A., 1128.
- Beuschlein, W. L., and Conrad, F. H., theory of absorption applied to the sulphito [liquor] tower [for wood-pulp manufacture], B., 1006.
- Wright, C. C., and Williams, C. M., hydrogenation of American coals in diphenyl, B., 484.
- Beutel, E., and Grünsteidl, E. [with Ullmann, E.], differentiation of real silk from tussah and yamamay silk by micro-dry-distillation, B., 314.
- Beutel, E., Haberlandt, H., and Kutzelnigg, A., colouring of marble in iodine vapour and nature of the polish layer, A., 359.
- and Kutzelnigg, A., sorption of iodine vapour by various inorganic substances, A., 22. Sorption of iodine vapour by fibrous materials. I. Plant fibres, A., 339. Coloured bromine adsorbates, A., 839. Keratins. I. Lead sulphide reaction, A., 1124. Properties of irradiated nitrocellulose films, B., 804.
- Bentelspacher, H., rapid determination of small amounts of calcium in soil solutions, B., 416.
- Beutler, H., absorption spectra due to excitation of inner electrons. I. General. II. Mercury spectrum between 1190 and 600 Å. due to excitation of the (5d)<sup>10</sup> shell (Hg I<sup>0</sup>). III. Cadmium spectrum from 1100 to 600 Å. due to excitation of the (4d)<sup>10</sup> shell (Cd I<sup>0</sup>). VII. The rubidium spectrum between 900 and 600 Å. due to excitation of the (4p)<sup>6</sup> shell (Rb I<sup>0</sup>), A., 3, 124, 1280.
- and Demeter, W., absorption spectra due to excitation of inner electrons. VIII. Thallium spectrum between 2500 and 1400 Å. due to excitation of the (6s)<sup>2</sup> shell (Tl I<sup>0</sup>). IX. Thallium spectrum between 900 and 600 Å. due to excitation of the (6d)<sup>10</sup> shell (Tl I<sup>0</sup>); comparison of terms of the Tl I<sup>0</sup> spectrum with ultra-soft X-rays, A., 1281. Absorption series of the thallium arc spectrum (Tl I) and their perturbation terms 6s(5p)<sup>2/4</sup> P<sub>1/2</sub>, A., 1281.
- and Guggenheimer, K., absorption spectra due to excitation of inner electrons. IV. Zn spectrum from 1150 to 700 Å. due to excitation of the (3d)<sup>10</sup> shell (Zn I<sup>0</sup>); comparison of terms and their values for Hg I<sup>0</sup>, Cd I<sup>0</sup>, and Zn I<sup>0</sup>. V. The doublet in potassium vapour due to excitation of the (3p)<sup>6</sup> shell; (K I<sup>0</sup> resonance lines). VI. The Cs spectrum between 1020 and 600 Å. due to excitation of the (5p)<sup>6</sup> shell (Cs I<sup>0</sup>), A., 231, 232, 467.
- and Levi, H., calculation from optical and thermal data of heats of dissociation into atoms of gaseous lithium iodide, and sodium and potassium chlorides, bromides, and iodides; heats of vaporisation of potassium and lithium, A., 355.
- Beutner, R., and Lozner, J., relation of life to electricity. VIII. Mechanism of oxidation-reduction potentials of living tissues, A., 327.
- Butter, G. See Meisenheimer, J.
- Bevan, E. A., and Siddle, F. J., synthetic resins in the paint and varnish industry, B., 334.
- Beverley, F. S., and Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corp., alimentary substance [condensed milk] and its manufacture, (P.), B., 649.
- Bewilogua, J., and Dixit, K. R., photographic investigations with positrons, A., 1054.
- See also Eucken, A.
- Beyer, E., aqueous mortars containing organic binders, B., 799.
- Beyer, H. See Leuchs, H.
- Beyer, R., and Beyer Corp., R., electric resistance, (P.), B., 969.
- Beyer Corporation, R. See Beyer, R.
- Boynum, J. van, determination of volatile fatty acids by distillation, A., 698.
- and Pette, J. W., bacteriological examination of silages prepared in 1932 with addition of inorganic acids, B., 347.
- Beythien, R., and Pyrene-Minimax Corp., fire extinguishing, (P.), B., 224.
- Beznák, A. B. L., autacid function of parasympathetic nerves, A., 1407.
- Bezsonov, A. F., simplified formulae for fuel analysis, B., 561.
- Bezssonoff, N., identification of vitamin-C, A., 1146.
- and Delire, A., identification of vitamin-C and its derivatives, A., 227.
- Delire, A., and Wien, H. van, variation in reducing power with concentration of vitamin-C and other reducing substances, A., 1145.
- and Wien, H. van, identification and determination of vitamin-C in biological media, A., 1146.
- See also Grooten, A., and Rohmer, P.
- Bezugli, D. F., and Ignatenko, F. A., oxidisability of ammonium nitrate, and its prevention, B., 573. Removal of hydrogen sulphide from ammonia liquor, B., 661.
- Bezuglov, V. P., and Tutkevich, L. M., effect of thyroid gland on secretion and cholesterol content of bile, A., 1383.
- Bezenberger, F. K., cleaning of vulcanising moulds, (P.), B., 290.
- Bhaduri, B. N., and Fowler, A., band spectrum of aluminium chloride, A., 828.
- Bhagavantam, S., rotational Raman effect in liquids, A., 345.
- and Rao, A. V., rotational Raman effect in liquids. I. Benzene, A., 1056.
- Bhagvat, M. B. See Evans, W. C.
- Bhagwat, M. R., and Combustion Utilities Corp., synthetic rosin [from coal tar], (P.), B., 1071.
- See also Burke, S. P.
- Bhagwat, W. V., reaction between potassium oxalate and iodine and the relation between intensity [of light] and velocity, A., 156. Nickel salts as light filters, A., 503. Mechanism of decomposition of complex oxalates in light, A., 977. Limit of variation of relation between intensity and velocity of photochemical reactions, A., 1078. Concept of critical increment and radiation hypothesis, A., 1178.
- and Doosaj, S. S., limitations of solubility method for determining dissociation constant, A., 29.
- See also Doosaj, S. S.
- Bhargava, L. N., and Prakash, S., magnetochemical characteristics of the oxides of nickel, A., 1294.
- and Kapur, P. L., magnetic study of mixed crystals of the system sulphur-selenium, A., 1301.
- Mitra, N. G., and Tuli, G. D., atomic diamagnetic susceptibility of hydrogen, A., 1159.
- Nevgi, M. B., and Khanna, M. J., temperature and diamagnetism. I. Susceptibility of some aromatic liquids, A., 832.
- Bhattacharya, A. K., composition of Prussian and Turnbull's blue, A., 979.

- Bhattacharya, *A. K.* See also Dhar, *N. R.*  
 Bhattacharya, *D.* See Banerji, *D.*  
 Bhattacharjee, *R. C.*, and Ray, *R. K. D.*, comparative study of low- and high-temperature carbonisation of Indian bituminous coals, B., 388.
- Bhave, *V. M.* See Limaye, *D. B.*
- Biancani, *E.*, Biancani, *H.*, and Dognon, *A.*, intervention of thermal phenomena in biological action of ultrasonic (vibrations), A., 217.
- Biancani, *H.* See Biancani, *E.*
- Biancardi, *S.*, action of pituitrin [on urinary excretion], A., 1410.
- Bianchini, *G.*, esterification of fatty acids, especially the ethylation and methylation of "sulphur" olive oils of high acidity, B., 1018.
- Bianu, *V.*, disruptive discharge produced by selenium, A., 339.
- Biasotti, *A.* See Houssay, *B. A.*
- Bibbins, *F. E.* See Caldwell, *A. L.*
- Bibikova, *V. I.* See Kronman, *E. S.*
- Bibolini, *A.*, iron and copper in flotation of blonde, B., 1105.
- Bichowsky, *F. von.*, titanium dioxide, (P.), B., 157. Pigments containing titanium, (P.), B., 157. Titanium sulphates, (P.), B., 360.
- Bickel, *A.*, utilisation of dietary protein in intestine and protein enrichment of the body, A., 685.  
 and Kanitz, *H. R.*, composition of pure intestinal juice from lowest segment of the ileum in man, A., 796.
- Bickel, *C. L.* See Kohler, *E. P.*
- Bickford, *C. F.* See Jones, *Grinnell.*
- Bickford, *F. A.* See Schumb, *W. C.*
- Biddulph-Smith, *T.*, economic use of surplus coke-oven gas for public purposes, B., 307.
- Bidot, *E.* See Laurin, *L.*
- Bidwell, *G. L.*, beater and jordan control [in paper mills], B., 269.  
 and Riegel Paper Corp., glassine or imitation parchment paper, (P.), B., 190. Paper, (P.), B., 190.
- Bieber, *C. G.*, and Internat. Nickel Co., treatment of magnetic alloys, (P.), B., 102.
- Biehl, *M.*, significance of phenol-indole metabolism. VI. Latent phenol-indole intoxication and adrenal hypertrophy, A., 1397.
- Biedermann, *H.*, and Hertz, *W.*, utilisation of ingested sugar in glycogen-storing disease, A., 1128. Effect of insulin and adrenaline on carbohydrate metabolism in hyperglycœmia, A., 1408.
- Biedermann, *W.* See Keller, *O.*
- Biehl, *K.*, effect of trass cement on large masses of concrete, B., 1013.
- Bielfeldt, *R. W.*, fractionating apparatus, (P.), B., 993.
- Bien, *G. E.* See Levine, *V. E.*
- Bien, *G. S.* [with Kraus, *C. A.*, and Fuoss, *R. M.*] properties of electrolytic solutions. XII. Influence of temperature on the conductance of electrolytes in anisole, A., 1176.
- Bienfang, *R.*, isolation and identification of sucrose from senega, A., 1048.
- Bier, *A.*, affinity between various parts of the brain and "physiological" amounts of bromine, A., 217.
- Bierich, *R.*, and Lang, *A.*, potential of the yellow oxido-reduction pigment, A., 559.  
 and Rosenbohm, *A.*, reducing substances of living tissue, A., 543.
- Biernaux, *C.*, glassy product from malt, B., 470.
- Bierry, *H.*, preparation of gluco-protein, A., 789.  
 and Gouzon, *B.*, fluorescence spectrum of tin complex of blood-protoporphyrin, A., 315.
- Biers, *H. W. R.*, and Oxweld Acetylene Co., welding rod, (P.), B., 67.
- Biesalski, *E.*, possibility of [obviating production of] phosgene in thermal decomposition of carbon tetrachloride, B., 401.
- Bieto, *E.* See Formiguera, *R. C.*
- Biffen, *F. M.*, use of trichlorobenzene in analysis of graphite greases, B., 634.  
 and Snell, *F. D.*, extraction of triethanolamine oleate from aqueous solution, B., 265.  
 See also Hosking, *H. J.*
- Bigazzi, *R.*, acid-resisting linings of fused sulphur, B., 624.
- Bigelow, *L. A.*, Pearson, *J. H.*, Cook, *L. B.*, and Miller, *W. T., jun.*, action of fluorine on aromatic compounds under various conditions. I., A., 62.
- Biggam, *A. G.*, and Ghalioungui, *P.*, ancylostoma anaemia and its treatment by iron, A., 1248.
- Bigge, *H. C.*, and Bethlehem Steel Co., preparation of alloy [chromium] steels, (P.), B., 366.
- Biggs, *O. H.*, and Hygrade Sylvania Corp., flash lamp, (P.), B., 368.
- Bighouse, *H. H.*, continuous process of [fatty] oil extraction, B., 1018.
- Bigwood, *E. J.*, renal excretion of carbohydrates in man, A., 915.  
 Thomas, *Jacques*, and Wolfers, *D.*, oxidation of cytochrome-c, A., 1401. Spectroscopic examination of cytochrome preparations: absorption bands in the red, A., 1401.
- Bihet, *O. L.* See Meunier, *F.*
- Bijvoet, *J. M.*, Le Chatelier's principle, A., 28.  
 and Nieuwenkamp, *W.*, "alternating" structure of cadmium bromide, A., 16.
- Bikerman, *J. J.*, velocity of establishment of potential, A., 1072.
- Bilenko, *E. A.* See Kiprianov, *A. I.*, and Veprikskaja, *V. F.*
- Bilger, *F.*, Halden, *W.*, and Zaecherl, *M. K.*, determination of ergosterol and total sterols in yeast, A., 810.
- Bilham, *P.*, refrigeration in the food industry, B., 553.
- Bilik, *N.* See Tschuksanova, *A.*
- Bill, *A. H.* See Mull, *J. W.*
- Biller, *H.* See Freudenberg, *K.*
- Billeter, *J. R.* See Fournneau, *E.*
- Billiar, *I. A.*, open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 175.
- Billing, *J.* See Brit. Celanese.
- Billing, *W. M.* See Grant, *L. S., jun.*
- Billings, *E.* See Cabot, Inc., *G. L.*
- Billings, *H. J.*, and Little, Inc., *A. D.*, mouldable material, (P.), B., 896.
- Billings, *S. C., jun.*, inefficiency of *p*-dichlorobenzene, naphthalene, and the cedar oils as repellents against adult clothes moths, B., 958.
- Billon, *P.* See Guichard.
- Bills, *C. E.*, and Steel, *G. E.*, ceryl alcohol from the grass, *Agrostis*, A., 571.  
 See also Honeywell, *E. M.*
- Bills, *E. J.* See Duff, *J. C.*
- Billy, *M.*, and Foex, *M. A.*, mineral precipitation in glass, A., 955.
- Bilowitski, *G.* See Wenusch, *A.*
- Biltmore Conservation Corporation. See Moreton, *H. H.*
- Biltz, *H.*, and Hoehne, *K.*, determination of arsenic, antimony, tin, and bismuth in lead glances and similar minerals, A., 1322.  
 and Loewe, *L.*, enolisation of  $\psi$ -uric acid, A., 904.  
 and Pardon, *H.*, acetyl derivatives of uric acid, A., 1011.
- Biltz, *M.*, standard process for determination of light-sensitivity of photographic negative films, B., 302.  
 and Brandes, *H.*, standardisation of colour sensitometry, B., 989.
- Biltz, *W.*, Geilmann, *W.*, and Wrigge, *F. W.*, rhenium trichloride, A., 979.
- Rohlfes, *G.*, and Vogel, *H. U. von.*, affinity. LXI. Construction and use of a high-temperature calorimeter with closed reaction space, A., 1308.
- Weibke, *F.*, and Eggers, *H.*, thermal analysis of the system rubidium-mercury; mercurides of the alkali metals, A., 1064.  
 See also Hülsman, *O.*
- Binder, *I.* See Geiger, *E.*
- Binder, *L.* See Margitay-Becht, *E.*
- Binder, *O.*, interaction of aqueous cupric sulphate and cupric hydroxide, A., 376. Action of aqueous solutions of cupric sulphate on copper oxide, A., 853.
- Binder, *R. C.* See Supplee, *G. C.*
- Binet, *L.*, Fabre, *R.*, and Bargeton, *D.*, blood-sugar-reducing properties of aqueous extract of brewers' yeast, A., 215.  
 Laudat, *M.*, and Auclair, *J.*, decrease in alkali reserve and movement of chlorine in blood during hyperthermy caused by short waves, A., 1134.  
 and Pautrat, *J.*, plasma-phosphatase in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., 101.
- and Weller, *G.*, reduced glutathione content of organs in artificially-produced fever [in dogs], A., 436. Determination of glutathione, A., 574. Adrenaline content of the adrenals in parathyroidectomised animals, A., 681. Physiology of the adrenals, A., 684.  
 See also Achard, *G.*
- Bing, *F. C.*, and Remp, *D. G.*, effect of heat on vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> potency of desiccated yeast, A., 1416.
- Saurwein, *E. M.*, and Myers, *V. C.*, nutritional anaemia of the rat. X. Hæmoglobin production and iron and copper metabolism with milk of low copper content, A., 797.
- Bing, *J.* See Iversen, *P.*
- Bingham, *E. C.*, viscosity and its expression. (II), B., 656.  
 and Stevens, *W. H., jun.*, heavy water inert, due to low association, A., 356.
- Bini, *G.*, distribution of nitrogen in muscular tissue of *Mullus barbatus*, L., A., 795.
- Binkley, *U. M.*, and Carborundum Co., manufacture of abrasive, (P.), B., 1100.
- Binney, *R. L.*, and Binney Castings Co., ferrous alloy, (P.), B., 327.
- Binney Castings Co. See Binney, *R. L.*
- Binney & Smith Co. See Wiegand, *W. B.*
- Binnigton, *D. S.*, and Geddes, *W. F.*, drying equipment for alimentary pastes, B., 472.  
 See also Geddes, *W. F.*
- Binova, *E. S.* See Raigorodskaja, *R. L.*

- Biot, A., degree of precision in measurement of refractive index of samples of small dimensions, A., 503. Measurement of slow variations in refractive index of solids, A., 859.
- Birch, S. F., preparation of thallium triethyl, triisobutyl, and triphenyl, A., 1095.
- and Hague, E. N., styrene and indene from Persian natural gas, B., 1049.
- Birch, T. W., and Dann, W. J., ascorbic acid in eye-lens and aqueous humour of the ox, A., 707. Glutathione and vitamin-C in the crystalline lens, A., 1124.
- and Harris, L. J., bradycardia in vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>-deficient rat and its use in vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> determinations, A., 705.
- and Mann, P. J. G., activation of lactic dehydrogenase and its relation to the rôle of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>, A., 705.
- Birchall, T. See Coffey, S.
- Birekenbach, L., and Goubeau, J.,  $\psi$ -halogens. XXVII. Reaction of metallic salts with iodine in presence of cyclohexene; relationship between nature of linking and reactivity, A., 995.
- and Goubeau, J. [with Krall, H. G.],  $\psi$ -halogens. XXIV. Reaction of metallic sulphates with iodine in concentrated sulphuric acid, A., 855.
- Goubeau, J., and Kolb, H.,  $\psi$ -halogens. XXVIII. Reaction of silver salts of dibasic (polybasic) acids with iodine in presence of cyclohexene, A., 1332.
- and Sennewald, K., rate of polymerisation of fulminic acid, A., 994.  $\psi$ -Halogens. XXV. Determination of fulminic acid, A., 994.
- Bircumshaw, L. L., surface tension of liquid metals. V. Surface tension of lead-tin alloys, A., 137.
- Bird, C. L., solvent action of trichloroethylene on dyes, B., 137. Chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons or white spirit for dry-cleaning, B., 496.
- Bird, F. C. J., mercuric oxycyanide, A., 1318.
- Bird, J. C., and Wyeth & Bro., Inc., J., [intestinal] adsorbent, (P.), B., 1084. See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Bird, M., cause of poor [cane] juice in Demerara and its possible improvement, B., 597.
- Bird, P. G., artificial zeolites; control of zeolite water softeners, B., 671.
- Bird, W. G., errors of fluid-pressure thermometers and their methods of correction, A., 623.
- Bird, W. H. See Burgess, A. H.
- Birdsboro Steel Foundry & Machine Co., and Peterson, E. T., crushers, (P.), B., 433.
- Birdsey, C. R., and United States Gypsum Co., calcination of gypsum, (P.), B., 237.
- Birge, E. A. See Juday, C.
- Birge, R. T., value of  $e/m$ , A., 580.
- and Jenkins, F. A., limiting gas-density method for mol. wts., A., 861.
- Birkenbeil, H., spectrum of the carbon arc in the red region, A., 467.
- Birkenstein, G. See Svendsen, S. S.
- Birkhaug, K. E., mercuric phenyl nitrate, A., 1407.
- Birkhimer, E. R., and Atlantic Refining Co., extraction of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 264.
- Birkholz, H. G., and Amer. Air Filter Co., filtration medium, (P.), B., 48.
- Birkinshaw, J. H., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXVIII. Metabolic products of *Penicillium minioluteum*, Dierckx; minioluteic acid, A., 927.
- Birks, F. M., preparation of coke for the London market, B., 5.
- Birmingham Aluminium Casting (1903) Co., Ltd., and Pritchard, P., zinc-base [die-casting] alloy, (P.), B., 844.
- Birmingham Electric Furnaces, Ltd., and Lobley, A. G., furnaces or installations for heat-treatment of metals, (P.), B., 679. Annealing and other heat-treatment furnaces, (P.), B., 943.
- Birosel, D. M., and Huang, H. L., acyl derivatives of phenetidins, A., 290.
- Birr, E. J. See Walden, P.
- Birrell, K. S., guaiazulene, A., 777.
- Birt, C., determination of blood-sugar, A., 201.
- Birtley Co., Ltd. See Holmes, C. W. H., and Steinmetzer, J. N.
- Biryukova, E. V. See Tiulin, A. F.
- Bisbey, B., Appleby, V., Weis, A., and Cover, S., vitamin-A and -D activity of egg yolks of different colour concentrations, A., 816.
- Bischof, F. See Maurer, E.
- Bischof, W. See Maurer, E.
- Bischoff, E. See Heiduschka, A.
- Bischoff, F., Sansum, W. D., Long, M. L., and Dewar, M. M., effect of acid-ash and alkaline-ash foodstuffs on the acid-base equilibrium of man, A., 688.
- See also Maxwell, L. C.
- Bischoff, K. See Scheil, E.
- Bishop, D. L., sedimentation method for determination of particle size of finely-divided materials (such as hydrated lime), A., 618.
- Bishop, E. R., calcium and phosphorus content of Alabama vegetables, B., 1116.
- Dollins, C. B., and Otto, I. G., magneto-optic Nicol rotation method for quantitative analysis of calcium, A., 48.
- Otto, I. G., and Baisden, L., magneto-optic Nicol rotation method for the quantitative analysis of copper, A., 382.
- See also Dollins, C. B., Otto, I. G., and Sommer, A. L.
- Bishop, G. See Watson, S. J.
- Bishop, H. B. See Laury, N. A.
- Bishop, L. M. See Fitch, C. P.
- Bishop, L. R., electro-magnetic method of measuring sp. gr. [of worts], B., 519. Prediction of extract. III. Application of carbohydrate regularity principle, B., 519.
- and Marx, D., regularities in carbohydrate composition of barley grain, A., 464.
- Bisko, J., and Zellner, J., plant chemistry. XXV. Chemistry of barks. IX., A., 571.
- Bisland, R. B. See Arceneaux, G.
- Bissey, R. See Loomis, W. E.
- Biswas, H. G. See Guha, B. C.
- Biswas, N. N. See Dhar, N. R.
- Bitler, W. P., and Byrnes, C. P., [purification of] partial oxidation products [of hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 1094.
- Bitö, K. See Matsui, M.
- Bitter, F., elementary discussion of ferromagnetism, A., 945. Fracture of fibred iron-silicon sheets, A., 946.
- Bitter, J. L. See Schaefer, K. T.
- Bittner, K., protection against rust in petroleum industry, B., 742.
- Bivschich, N. See Kiesel, A.
- Bixler, M. E. See Jennings, W. H.
- Bizard, G. See Polonovsky, M.
- Bizzell, C. K., and Bizzell, J. E., treatment of edible nuts, (P.), B., 474\*.
- Bizzell, J. E. See Bizzell, C. K.
- Bizzoni, H., and Lent, P., removal of scale incrustations, oil, etc., in water receptacles, (P.), B., 385.
- Bjerge, T., recovering radium-D and polonium, A., 855.
- and Westcott, C. H., radioactivity induced by bombardment with neutrons of different energies, A., 939. Radioactivity induced by neutron bombardment, A., 1054.
- Bjering, T., influence of posterior pituitary hormones on urea clearance, A., 1267.
- Björling, C. O. See Stenstam, T.
- Björlykke, H., Sorel cement in preparation of microsections of soil, A., 987.
- Bjorkman, E. B., light-weight concrete of high strength, (P.), B., 580.
- Blacet, F. E., and MacDonald, G. D., microanalysis of gases. III. Hydrogen, carbon monoxide, hydrogen chloride, and ammonia, A., 1188.
- Black, A., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., refinement of vitamin-containing unsaponifiable matter of oils, (P.), B., 803.
- and Voris, L., relationships between constituents of milk, A., 1125.
- See also Holaday, H. A.
- Black, A. P., and Thronson, S. M., oleoresin from individual trees of slash and long-leaf pine, B., 288.
- Black, C. K. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Black, D. B. See Eaton, J. T.
- Black, E. A. See Walkley, A.
- Black, J. C., processing of viscous hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 616. Processing of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 952, 1000.
- and Chappell, M. L., processing [hydrogenation] of [mineral] oils, (P.), B., 354.
- and Gasoline Products Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 10.
- Black, J. H., blood-sugar in allergic persons, A., 206.
- Black, N. See Sears, H. J.
- Black, P. T., inexpensive, efficient relay, A., 625. Inactivation of insulin by normal and diabetic blood, A., 814.
- Blackadder, T., effect of mineral acidity on vegetable-tanned sole leather, B., 73.
- and Röhm & Haas Co., retannage of chrome[tanned] leather, (P.), B., 935.
- Blackett, P. M. S., positive electron, A., 127. Technique of the counter-controlled cloud chamber, A., 1284.
- See also Chadwick, J.
- Blackie, A., apparatus for separating liquid or solid suspensions from gases and their determination, B., 303.
- Blackman, G. E., control of annual weeds in cereal crops by dilute sulphuric acid, B., 937.
- Blackman, M., fine structure of residual rays, A., 3. Optical properties of thin films, A., 1061. Influence of crystal forces on vibration of a complex ion, A., 1159.

- Blacktin, S. C., congruence of colloid correlation principle and a recognised relationship, A., 252. Periodic structure in ice, A., 587.
- Blackwood, J. H., absorption of milk precursors by the mammary gland. VI. Relation of phosphorus to the fat metabolism of lactation, A., 1252. Determination of lactose in milk by the Hagedorn-Jensen method, B., 1080.
- and Wishart, G. M., hydrolysis of lecithovitollin by pepsin and by trypsin-kinase, A., 695.
- Blagden, J. W., and Huggett, W. E., phosphoric acid compounds of menthols and other alcohols, A., 528.
- See also Howards & Sons, Ltd.
- Blagoveschenski, A. V., and Jeremejev, G. V., plastene, A., 694.
- and Korman, I. I., action of oxidising and reducing agents on cathepsin, A., 808.
- and Melamed, R. M., proteolytic enzymes of seeds, A., 1403.
- and Schubert, T. A., determination of amino-acids in globulin of sunflower seeds, A., 572.
- and Sossiedov, N. I., possibility of characterising hard and soft wheats according to ratio between total and amino-nitrogen of their seeds and energy of autolysis of the latter, B., 471.
- Bláha, A., and Schacherl, F., influence of sulphur dioxide and of hydrogen sulphide on glow of phosphorus, A., 1186.
- Blakie, K. G., Morrison, G. O., and Canadian Electro Products Co., Ltd., preparation of [vinyl] ester-[acet]-aldehyde gum emulsions, (P.), B., 117.
- Blair, A. W., and Prince, A. L., influence of lime on reaction of subsoils, B., 727.
- Prince, A. L., and Winterberg, S. H., comparison of superphosphate and raw rock phosphate on different types of soil, B., 776.
- Blair, C. M. See Henze, H. R.
- Blair, C. M., jun., Brass, P. D., and Yost, D. M., equilibrium between nitric oxide, bromine, and nitrosyl bromide, A., 1173.
- and Yost, D. M., thermodynamic constants of iodine monochloride, iodine monobromide, and bromine monochloride in carbon tetrachloride solutions, A., 30.
- Blair, G. W. S., and Schofield, R. K., constancy of viscosity of concentrated lithium chloride solutions at low-velocity gradients, A., 357.
- Blair, J. M., photographic sensitivity after the Herschel effect, A., 852.
- and Leighton, P. A., heat as an agent for production of the latent photographic image, A., 975.
- See also Jones, M. W.
- Blair, J. S., monophenyl nitrogen esters of biuret, A., 644.
- and Smith, G. E. P., jun., tautomerism of cyanocarbamide with guanilcarbimide, A., 640.
- Blair Strip Steel Co. See Lewis, L. L.
- Blaissell, C. A., and Minor, J. E., wool content of paper, B., 922.
- See also Minor, J. E.
- Blake, F. C., calculation of intensity factors for the powder method of X-ray crystal analysis, A., 833.
- Blake-Smith, L. See Loenen, W. F. van, and Meizer, G. H.
- Blakeley, T. H., and Cobb, J. W., reactivities to carbon dioxide of cokes and other forms of carbon at high temperatures, B., 1091.
- Blakeley, W. F. See Firth, Blakeley, Sons & Co.
- Blanc, P. See Brustier, V.
- Blanchard, A. A., Rafter, J. R., and Adams, W. B., jun., formation of carbonyls and related compounds, A., 267.
- and Windsor, M. M., significance of the hydrides of the carbonyls of iron and cobalt, A., 586.
- See also Windsor, M. M.
- Blanchard, M. H. See Cohn, E. J.
- Blanchard, R. A., control of aphids on lucerne in the Antelope Valley, California, B., 419.
- Blanchette, W. A., some new relations bearing on concrete mixtures, B., 927.
- Blanck, E., weathering and soil formation in extreme climates, A., 1198.
- Braun-Blanquet, J., and Heukeshoven, W., soil profiles and accompanying forest vegetation in the neighbourhood of Montpellier, A., 1329.
- and Giesecke, F., course of nutrient intake of oats. II, B., 596.
- and Heukeshoven, W., effect on plant growth of potassium salts of mono- and poly-basic organic acids, B., 250.
- Influence of nutrient ratios in manuring of oats and barley, B., 596.
- Rieser, A., and Oldershausen, E. von, weathering and soil formation in Chile, A., 167.
- Blanckenburg, K. See Heupke, W.
- Blank, A. J., new-process high-strength and masonry cements, B., 196.
- and Cement Process Corp., cementitious materials, (P.), B., 323.
- Blank, E. W., increasing the sensitivity of chemical reactions, A., 385.
- Blank, F., velocity distribution of diffusing electrons, A., 577.
- Blank, I. H., physiology of moulds. IV. Moulding of chrome-tanned skins, B., 415.
- Blankenstein, A. See Benrath, A.
- Blankenstein, P. See Keppeler, G.
- Blankschtein, A. G., preparation of benzoyl chloride, B., 793.
- Blanksma, J. J., and Verberg, G., nitration of 3:5-dinitroaniline derivatives, A., 1343. Derivatives of 3:5-dinitroaniline, A., 1343.
- Blann, J. G. See Ramsey, J. B.
- Blaringhem, L., fever of *Arum*, A., 230.
- Blaser, B., kinetic measurements with concentrated strong acids, A., 371.
- and Halpern, P., oxidation of hypophosphoric acid by bromine, A., 43.
- Blass, (Mme.) J. See Chefftel, H.
- Blatherwick, N. R., Medlar, E. M., Bradshaw, P. J., Post, A. L., and Sawyer, S. D., dietary production of fatty livers in rats, A., 103.
- Blaton, J., intensities of magnetic dipole lines, A., 824.
- Blatt, A. H., and Barnes, R. P., second-order Beckmann rearrangement, A., 773.
- and Hawkins, W. L., 4-hydroxy-3:5-diphenylisooxazole, A., 1372.
- Blattný, C., potash-deficiency symptoms in cauliflower, B., 250.
- Blau, E., applications of stainless steels and cast-iron alloys in chemical industry, B., 149.
- Blau, H. H., and Silverman, A., liberation of fluorine in fluoride glass manufacture, B., 1058.
- Blau, (Mlle.) M., photographic method, and artificial disintegration of atoms, A., 470.
- and Wambacher, H., photographic desensitisers and oxygen, A., 1184.
- Blaw-Knox Co. See McCreary, H. E.
- Blayden, H. E., Noble, W., and Riley, H. L., laboratory method for assessment of combustible nature of coke, B., 388.
- and Riley, H. L., combustible properties of coke, B., 5. Influence of carbonising conditions on coke properties, B., 611.
- Blažek, Z. See Prelog, V.
- Blazsó, S., micro-method for determination of phenolase, A., 110. Autolysis of the skin of pigmented and non-pigmented animals, A., 111. Relation between respiration, gelatinase content, and pigmentation of skin, A., 210.
- See also Petrányi, G.
- Bleachers' Association, Ltd., Parker, C. S., Wall, C. R., and Farrington, F., printing of vat dyes, (P.), B., 1097.
- and Sutton, G. D., pattern effects on [orépo] textile fabrics, (P.), B., 192.
- Bleakney, H. H. See Hardy, T. W.
- Bleakney, W. See Gould, A. J., Rittenberg, D., and Taylor, H. S.
- Blei-industrie Akt.-Ges. vorm. Jung & Lindig, and Schneider, E. M., accumulator electrodes, (P.), B., 207.
- Bleibtren, H., Ebner, A. J., and Freyn Eng. Co., moisture and dust eliminator for gas washers, (P.), B., 1041.
- Bleick, W. E., lattice energies of the ammonium halides and the proton affinity of ammonia, A., 586.
- and Mayer, J. E., mutual repulsive potential of closed shells, A., 719.
- Blewett, J. P., two variations of the powder method of X-ray analysis of crystals, A., 624.
- See also Ireton, H. J. C., and Smythe, H. P.
- Bley, R. S., pharmaceutical preparations; [dentifices], (P.), B., 941.
- Bleyberg, W. See Holde, D.
- Bleyenheuft, C., method of tannage, B., 689.
- Bleyer, B., Diemair, W., and Frank, E., determination of higher alcohols (fusel oil determination), B., 165.
- Diemair, W., and Leonhard, K., influence of preservatives on enzymic reactions, A., 219.
- See also Diemair, W.
- Blicke, F. F., Oakdale, U. O., and Oneto, J. F., diarsyls. VI. 3:3':3'':3'''-Tetra-nitro-, -amino-, and -acetamido-tetraphenyldiarsyl, A., 312.
- and Oneto, J. F., diarsyls. VII. 4:4'-Dihydroxy- and 3:3':3'':3'''-tetrahydroxy-tetraphenyldiarsyl; reaction between *p*-hydroxy- and *p*-amino-phenylarsine and tetraphenyldiarsyl oxide, A., 539.
- and Stockhaus, R. P. G., germicidal action of 2-chloro-4-*n*-alkylphenols, A., 183.
- and Swisher, R. D., interaction of *o*-benzoylbenzoylchloride with phenols. I. Aryl esters and *o*-aryloxy-*a*-phenylphthalides. II. Diarylphthalides, A., 651. Derivatives of 9-hydroxy-9-phenyl-10-anthrone, A., 895.

- Bliemeister, W., development of the Söderberg electrode in manufacture of calcium carbide, B., 68.
- Blinov, V. A., and Gern, A. A., methylenegrey for printing, B., 1055.
- Blish, M. J., laboratory baking test—science or fine art? B., 472.  
See also Sandstedt, R. M.
- Bliss, A. R., jun., Livermore, G. R., and Prather, E. O., jun., relation of vitamin-A and -D to urinary calculus formation, A., 916.
- Prather, E. O., jun., and Morrison, R. W., absorption of calcium, A., 1133.
- Blitstein, I., sugar in arterial and venous blood, A., 1122.
- Bljacher, G. S., and Chepelevetski, M. L., influence of  $pH$  of citrate solutions on determination of assimilable phosphoric acid in fertilisers, B., 1025.
- Bloch, B., and Errera, J., influence of temperature on absorption of organic liquids in the region of the near infra-red, A., 1288.
- Bloch, E. See Bloch, Léon.
- Bloch, F., Compton line, A., 1232.
- Bloch, K. See Weiss, R.
- Bloch, L., paper testing with a "barrier-film" photo-[electric] cell, B., 139.
- Bloch, Léon, and Bloch, E., new spectrum of zinc: Zn IV, A., 339. Spectrum of zinc, A., 1051.
- Bloch, E., and Lacroute, P., first spark spectrum of bromine, A., 936.  
See also Rosenberg, D. H.
- Bloch, O., and Mitchell, J., hardening of gelatin photographic layers, (P.), B., 429.
- Blochinzev, D., theory of phosphorescence, A., 716.
- Block, D. J., gas absorbent [for removing odours from foodstuff refrigerators], (P.), B., 387.
- Block, R. J., basic amino-acids of serum-proteins. I. II. Effect of heating to 58°. IV. Chemical relationship between various avian orosins: some proteins of the egg, A., 93, 427, 1015. Basic amino-acids of keratins, A., 431. Basic amino-acids of three crystalline mammalian haemoglobins; basic amino-acid "Anlage" of tissue-proteins, A., 1018. Determination of basic amino-acids in small quantities of proteins by the silver precipitation method, A., 1241.
- Darrow, D. C., and Cary, M. K., basic amino-acids of serum-proteins. III. Chemical relationship between serum-proteins of various origins, A., 427.
- and Farquhar, L. R., vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>. I. Yeast and liver preparations as source, A., 227.
- Jones, D. B., and Gersdorff, C. E. F., effect of dry heat and dilute alkali on lysine content of casein, A., 1015.  
See also Stuart, E. H.
- Block, W. D. See Calvery, H. O.
- Blodgett, F. M., and Mader, E. O., recording distribution of copper dusts or sprays on leaves, B., 777.
- Blodgett, G. See Carey, F. P.
- Blodgett, K. B., unimolecular films of fatty acids on glass, A., 360.
- Blöch, J., and Bergel, A., ovarian cycle and carbohydrate metabolism, A., 443.
- Bloemen, F., theory of hydrogenation of vegetable oils. I. and II., B., 588, 970.
- Blom, A. V., pigmentary base product, (P.), B., 71. [Exposure] trials with rust-protective paints, with special reference to their use under water, B., 1068.  
[with Haimann, E.], mechanics of deformation of films, B., 28.
- Blom, I. J. B., mineral metabolism. XXVIII. Micro-determination of iodine in biological material. XXX. Iodine content of grasses at different stages of growth; iodine content of milk, A., 1022, 1050.
- Blom, J., simple immersion filter for volumetric determination of precipitates, especially in Bertrand's sugar determination, A., 1325.  
and Lund, I., determination of carbonic acid in beer, B., 423.
- Blom, J. W. See De Haas, W. J.
- Blomberg, H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Blomquist, A. T., and Stevenson, H. B., preparation and reactions of furyl-carbimides, A., 300.
- Blomqvist, G. H., Groth, B. S., Kemiska Kontrollbryän Aktieab., and Aktieab. A. Heyman, furfural[dohyde], (P.), B., 1051.  
See also Groth, B. S.
- Blondel, F., superficial alteration of copper deposits and prospecting, A., 862.
- Blood, H. L. See Wann, F. B.
- Blood, P. T. See Prince, F. S.
- Bloodgood, D. E., immersion turbidimeter and sludge blanket detector, B., 222.
- Bloom, A., and Osol, A., indicator properties of *p*-, 2,4-di-, and 2,4,6-tri-nitro-phenylacetylhydrazides, A., 160.
- Bloomer, W. J. See Krehma, I. J.
- Bloomfield, A. L., effect of restriction of protein intake on serum-protein concentration of the rat, A., 104.
- Bloomfield, G., Swallen, L. C., Crawford, F. M., and Commercial Solvents Corp., acetone from ethyl alcohol, (P.), B., 953.  
See also Woodruff, J. C.
- Bloomfield, G. F., and Farmer, E. H., modified rubbers. IV. Oxidation of rubber with aqueous hydrogen peroxide-acetic acid mixtures, A., 896. Preparation of chlorinated rubbers from latex: hypochlorination and chlorination processes, B., 335. Action of hypochlorous acid on rubber, B., 335. Adhesive [rubber] latex: preparation, B., 464.
- Bloor, W. R., diet and blood-lipins. II. Effect of occasional over-feeding on the post-absorptive level, A., 211.
- Blotner, H., insulin and sugar tolerance in thin people, A., 456.
- Blough, E., Churchill, H. V., and Aluminum Co. of America, rendering alkaline detergent compositions non-corrosive to aluminium, (P.), B., 254.
- Blount, B. K., colouring matter on stems of the tomato, A., 80.  
and Robinson, R., derivatives of 1-methyltropene, A., 88. Strychnine and brucine. XXIX. *N*(b)-Methyl-dihydrocanapseudostrychnine, A., 788.
- Bludworth, J. E., and Hanlon-Buchanan, Inc., oxidation of gaseous hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 533.
- Blue, R. D., and Mathers, F. C., electro-deposition of aluminium from non-aqueous solutions, B., 326.
- Blue, R. W. See Dieke, G. H.
- Blue Ridge Glass Corporation. See Shetterly, F. F.
- Blue Rock Chemical Corporation of Virginia. See Grant, R. R.
- Blüh, G., and Blüh, O., thermal diffusion in gas mixtures, A., 1063.
- Blüh, O., synchronisation mechanism for registering photometer, A., 624.  
See also Blüh, G.
- Blum, E. See Lengyel, B. von.
- Blum, F., Lehmann, F. A., and Leistner, W., physiology of the thyroid; iodine-containing substances of the thyroid, A., 677.
- Blum, H. F., and Spealman, C. R., photochemistry of fluorescein dyes, A., 264.  
See also Florkin, M., and Spealman, C. R.
- Blum, I. I., techno-chemical study of the Banat coal-basin, B., 387.
- Blum, J. K., apparatus for subdividing material, (P.), B., 433.
- Blum, R., purification of exhaust gases of internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 789.
- Blum, W., "exergie" and "endergie" reactions, A., 335, 623.  
Strausser, P. W. C., and Brenner, A., protective value of nickel- and chromium-plating on steel, B., 1104.
- Blume, W., and Nohara, F. S., absorption of salicylic acid after oral and rectal administration, A., 216.
- Blume, W. A., and Amer. Brakeblock Corp., friction element, (P.), B., 483.
- Blumendal, H. B. See Nieuwenburg, C. J. van.
- Blumenthal, H., determination of magnesium in aluminium-magnesium alloys containing manganese, B., 966. Antimony chloride process for determining lead dioxide content of red lead, B., 971. Determination of copper content of commercial red lead, B., 971.  
See also Deiss, E.
- Blumenthal, M., thermal dissociation of manganese dioxide, A., 599. Thermal dissociation of certain oxides and peroxides. VI. Rubidium and caesium peroxides, A., 845.  
See also Centnerszwer, M.
- Blumer, L., high-grade condensation products, (P.), B., 371.
- Blumer, M. See Silverman, A.
- Blumgart, H. L., Gilligan, D. R., Levy, L. C., Brown, M. G., and Volk, M. C., action of diuretic drugs. I. In normal persons, A., 1134.  
See also Gilligan, D. R.
- Blunk, H., purification of sewage, (P.), B., 782.
- Blunt, R. A., elimination of soot, (P.), B., 263.
- Blythe, R. H. See Arny, H. V.
- Boake, Roberts & Co., Ltd., A. See Carroll, M. F.
- Board, V. L., and Doherty Research Co., coke, (P.), B., 488.
- Boardman, F., Williams, J. H., and Kleist, L. L., steaming of the free space in horizontal retorts, B., 562.
- Boas, A., detection of addition of beer [bottom-fermentation] yeast to pressed yeast, B., 981.
- Boas, I., occurrence of protoporphyrin in urine, A., 208.
- Boas, W., and Schmid, E., flow conditions for crystals, A., 135.



- Boas-Fixsen, *M. A.*, Hutchinson, *J. C. D.*, and Jackson, *H. M.*, biological values of proteins. V. Comparative biological values of proteins of whole wheat, whole maize, and maize gluten, measured by growth of young rats, A., 684.
- Bobin, *J.*, rapid and accurate determination of the volumes [of solids], B., 911.
- Bobrov, *A.* See Ermolaev, *A.*
- Bobrov, *P.*, decomposition of cellulose and wood products by superheated steam, B., 233.
- Bobrovnikoff, *N. T.*, red titanium oxide system in  $\alpha$ , Herculis, A., 345.
- Bobtelsky, *M.*, and Kirson, *B.*, action of complex copper salts on decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., 1181.
- Boby & Co., Ltd., *W.*, and Gidlow-Jackson, *C. W.*, base-exchange water softeners, (P.), B., 5.
- Bochichio, *C.*, steel, (P.), B., 101.
- Bochkarev, *P. V.*, and Korotkova, *N. P.*, nitrogen and salt metabolism in monkeys, A., 1395.
- and Nikolaeva, *O. I.*, blood-sugar in monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*), A., 1379.
- Bochvar, *A. A.*, Gorev, *K. V.*, and Korolkov, *A. M.*, transformations in the solid state of aluminium-magnesium-silicon alloys, A., 138.
- and Ulyanov, *A. Y.*, preparation of non-liquating lead-zinc alloys, B., 325.
- See also Borin, *F. A.*
- Bock, *C. D.*, wide-angle magnetic spectrometer, A., 50.
- Bock, *K. A.*, effect of organ extracts on blood-pressure of hypertonics and the blood-adenylic acid in pathological blood-pressure, A., 99.
- Bockemüller, *W.*, and Götz, *T.*, autoxidation of sodium hypophosphite, A., 369.
- Bodansky, *A.*, phosphatase. VI. Non-osseous origins of serum-phosphatase; its increase after ingestion of carbohydrates. VII. Inorganic phosphorus and serum-phosphatase in new-born puppies, A., 560.
- and Jaffe, *H. L.*, phosphatase. IV. Serum-phosphatase of non-osseous origin; significance of variations of serum-phosphatase in jaundice. III. Serum-phosphatase in diseases of the bone, A., 548, 1129.
- Bodansky, *O.*, and Bakwin, *H.*, phosphatase hydrolysis of diphospho-*l*-glyceric acid, A., 560.
- See also Bakwin, *H.*
- Boddie, *G. F.*, urino of normal dairy cows, A., 797.
- Bode, *G.*, determination of iron in beer by means of 2:2'-dipyridyl, B., 38.
- Rubber, B., 158.
- Bode, *H.*, cyclobutane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, A., 406.
- Bodea, *C.*, sugar from maize stems, B., 855.
- Sucrose from cornstalks, B., 1029.
- Bodendorf, *K.*, mechanism of aldehyde, ketone, and ester condensations, A., 991.
- Bodenheimer, *W.*, and Brnbn, *C.*, rotatory dispersion measurements with phenyl-methylcarbinol, A., 831.
- Bodforss, *S.*, electrolytic metal potentials in pure buffer solutions, A., 1309.
- Bodine, *J. H.*, and Boell, *E. J.*, carbon monoxide and respiration; action on respiration of normal and blocked embryonic cells (*Orthoptera*), A., 1241.
- Bodnár, *A.* See Doby, *G. von*.
- Bodnár, *J.*, and Nagy, *V. J.*, micro-titrimetric determination of nicotine in tobacco, B., 701.
- Nagy, *V. L.*, and Barta, *L.*, micro-analytical tobacco determinations. V. Determination of ammonia, A., 465.
- Bodo, *R. C.*, Co Tui, *F.*, and Farber, *L.*, liver-glycogen storage in diabetic animals, A., 115.
- and Neuwirth, *I.*, relation of insulin to liver-glycogen, A., 115.
- Bodycote, *E. W.*, Haworth, *W. N.*, and Hirst, *E. L.*, conversion of 2-*p*-toluenesulphonyl- $\beta$ -methylglucoside into methyl-epiglucoamine, A., 396.
- Böck, *F.*, Lock, *G.*, and Schmidt, *Karl*, Perkin's cinnamic acid synthesis, A., 1348.
- Böck, *J.*, and Popper, *H.*, determination of enzymes and carbohydrate investigation in the aqueous humour. I, A., 1245.
- Boeckeler, *B. C.*, formation of olefines [from paraffins], (P.), B., 917.
- Böcking, *W.* See Weltzien, *W.*
- Böckmann, *G.* See Ohle, *H.*
- Boedecker, *F.*, and Ludwig, *H.*, influence of substitution in the benzene ring on the action of surface anaesthetics, A., 804.
- Reverey, *G.*, and Volk, *H.*, keto-derivatives of cholic acid, (P.), B., 873.
- Bödtker-Naess, *G.*, and Hassel, *O.*, ionic distances in crystals of complex salts with fluoride structure, A., 1159.
- Bösesken, *J.*, oxidation with organic peracids, A., 507.
- Configuration of polyalcohols deduced from their effect on the conductivity of boric acid, A., 522.
- Characteristic acids of drying oils, B., 769.
- Tellegen, *F.*, and Maltha, *P.*, derivatives of dioxan. IV, A., 81.
- See also Zuydewijn, *E. de R. van*.
- Boehler, *P.* See Banderet, *E.*
- Boehm, *G.*, determination of fibrinogen in blood, A., 543.
- Boehm, *H.*, translucent moulded building materials, (P.), B., 760.
- Boehm, *T.* [with Schumann, *G.*, and Hansen, *H. H.*], coumarin series. II. Synthesis of coumarinaldehydes; catalytic hydrogenation of acid chlorides, A., 79.
- and Themlitz, *R.*, coumarin series. III. Characteristic reaction of coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, A., 660.
- Boehme, *W.* See Tammann, *G.*
- Böhme Akt.-Ges., *H. T.*, dispersions or plastic preparations, (P.), B., 109.
- Bleaching of vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 191.
- Stabilised peroxide solutions, and application thereof to bleaching, (P.), B., 193.
- Mineral acid esters of glucosides, (P.), B., 313.
- Sulphuric acid esters of glucosides, (P.), B., 313.
- Flotation of ores, (P.), B., 366.
- Alcohols, (P.), B., 442.
- Wetting, cleansing, emulsifying, and bleaching agents, (P.), B., 617.
- Flotation processes, (P.), B., 680.
- Olefin alcohols and their derivatives, (P.), B., 824.
- Bertsch, *H.*, and Stober, *H.*, pest-destroying agents, (P.), B., 942.
- Boehringer & Soehne, *G.m.b.H.*, *C. F.*, preparation of aminopyridylazoquinolines, (P.), B., 187.
- Treatment of reaction mixtures formed in preparation of acetic anhydride by thermal decomposition of acetic acid, (P.), B., 232.
- Manufacture from cellulose esters of artificial products, such as artificial silk, films, plastic masses, intermediate layers for safety glass, lacquers, etc., (P.), B., 829.
- Boekennoogen, *H. A.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- Böker, *R.* See Fries, *K.*
- Boekstein, *P. T.*, adsorption of amylases by starch grains, A., 108.
- Boekhorst, *L. C. J. de*, critical oil content of linseed oil and linseed stand oil paints, B., 369.
- Critical oil content [of linseed oil paints], B., 510.
- See also Cohen, *E.*
- Boell, *E. J.*, and Taylor, *A. B.*, c.m.f. in biological systems. I. Effect of homologous carbamates on the c.m.f. of frog skin. II. Surface activity of homologous carbamate solutions, A., 327.
- See also Bodine, *J. H.*
- Bömer, *A.*, Rintelen, *P.*, Helms, *W.*, Honcamp, *F.*, Kleberger, *W.*, Horn, *V.*, Krannich, *C.*, and Malkomesius, *P.*, influence of steam- and air-dried cod and herring meals and of vegetable protein foods on weight increase and carcass quality [of pigs], B., 731.
- See also Honcamp, *F.*
- Böning, *K.*, and Böning-Seubert, *E.*, relationships between type of infection and growth and course of metabolism of plants resulting from changes in mineral nutrition, A., 230.
- Effect of mineral salts on growth and metabolism of plants. II. Osmotic pressure of the press-juice of tobacco leaves in relationship to the mineral salt nutrition, A., 708.
- Böning-Seubert, *E.* See Böning, *K.*
- Boer, *J.* See Schoo, *A. G.*
- Boerlage, *G. D.*, and Broeze, *J. J.*, knocking-rate of high-speed C.I. engine fuels, B., 1046.
- and Dyck, *W. J. D. van*, causes of detonation in petrol and Diesel engines, B., 309.
- Boerlage, *L.* See Aten, *A. H. W.*
- Boersch, *H.*, molecular structure of carbon suboxide, A., 477.
- Boese, *A. B. jun.*, and Major, *R. T.*, derivatives of alkyl  $\gamma$ -oxalocrotonates, A., 632.
- Boestad, *G.* See Svedberg, *T.*
- Böttcher, *K.* See Stolz, *F.*
- Boettger, *A.*, and Kronschnabl, *M.*, photographic negatives and diapositives, (P.), B., 123.
- Böttger, *O.* See Scholl, *R.*
- Böttger, *S.* See Spengler, *O.*
- Böttkes, *M.*, intensity measurements of X-ray spectral lines, A., 1052.
- Bogalusa Paper Co., Inc. See Gillespie, *W. F.*
- Bogatirev, *Lubimova*, and Soboleva, auto-oxidation as a factor in deterioration of cotton fabrics impregnated with varnishes, B., 1008.
- Bogdan, *P.*, constitution of liquid substances, A., 133.
- Bogdanov, *G. G.*, iodometric determination of sulphur in steel and cast iron by combustion, B., 1014.
- Bogdanov, *M. I.* See Eichman, *R. K.*
- Bogdanov, *N. A.*, influence of relative humidity and air temperature on physico-mechanical properties of chrome leather, B., 415.

- Bogdanov, O. S., concentratability of Minusinsk copper ore by flotation, B., 888.
- Bogdanov, W. M., method of counting bacteria in milk, A., 455. Kuban fermented milk, B., 646.
- Bogdanova, O. See Sorokin, V.
- Bogdanović, S. B. See Barjaktarović, S. S.
- Bogdasaryan, G. A. See Sabinin, D. A.
- Bogert, M. T., and Apfelbaum, P. M., synthesis of 1:1:2:6-tetramethyltetrahydronaphthalene and the constitution of irene, A., 642.
- and Conklin, R. B., thiazoles. XIX. Synthesis of "2-(*m*-nitrophenyl)-benzothiazolyl *pp'*-disulphide," [2:2'-dinitro-4:4'-bisbenzthiazolyldiphenyl disulphide], A., 87.
- and Davidson, D., synthesis of condensed polynuclear hydrocarbons by cyclodehydration of aromatic alcohols. I. Indanes, A., 292.
- Davidson, D., and Apfelbaum, P. M., synthesis of condensed polynuclear hydrocarbons by cyclodehydration of aromatic alcohols. II. Synthesis of ionenes, A., 642.
- Davidson, D., and Roblin, R. O., jun., synthesis of polynuclear hydrocarbons by cyclodehydration of aromatic alcohols, A., 287.
- and Fourman, V. G., catalytic dehydration of ionene and constitution of ionene, A., 76.
- and Hasselström, T., retene. III. Nitroretenols, nitrofluorenones, and related compounds, A., 646.
- Boggess, D. See Julian, P. L.
- Bogin, C., and Commercial Solvents Corp., use of lactates in brushing lacquers, (P.), B., 637. Architectural lacquer system, (P.), B., 849.
- and Kelly, V., non-gelling lacquers, (P.), B., 546.
- See also Kelly, V.
- Bogin, V. M. See Kopeliovich, I. A.
- Bogitch, B., silver silicate, A., 853. Preparation of ferrochrome in an electric furnace, B., 364.
- Bogod, M. See Lampitt, L. H.
- Bogomolov, S. S. See Krasiuk, B. A.
- Bogomolov, V. J. See Chotinski, E. S.
- Bogoroditzki, N. P., Daletski, G. F., and Malishev, V. N., polystyrene as an insulating material, B., 802.
- Bogoslovski, B. M., preparation of *p*-azoxyanisole, A., 182. Separation of indophenols in a readily filterable form, B., 793.
- Bogtstra, J. F., defecation method of clarification [of sugar juice], B., 1028. Sulphitation process [for raw sugar juice], B., 1028. Washing or affining pre-dried white sugars, B., 1029.
- Bogue, R. H., and Lerch, W., hydration of Portland cement compounds, B., 927.
- Lerch, W., and Taylor, W. C., Portland cement pastes; influence of composition on volume constancy and salt resistance, B., 1059.
- See also Lerch, W.
- Bognoslavski, I. M. See Karshavin, V. A.
- Bohlen & Halbach, A. von. See Eilender, W.
- Bohm, E. See Bengen, M. F.
- Bohmel, W. See Jancke, O.
- Bohn, H., and Hahn, F., mechanism of simple hypertension. VII. True and false creatine and creatinine of the blood; lowering of the blood-creatinine level in simple hypertension, A., 1249.
- Bohn, R. T., and Machon, F. D., A.A.C.C. standard baking test as applied to testing of whole-wheat flours, B., 166.
- Bohn Aluminium & Brass Corporation. See Jones, F. C., and McCullough, W. E.
- Bohnenblust, J. P. See Stäger, H.
- Bohnenkamp, H., and Linnoweh, W., lead poisoning and detection of lead, A., 1030.
- Bohner, H., mechanical and chemical properties of alloys of aluminium with chromium, iron, magnesium, manganese, titanium, and vanadium, B., 65. Effect on electrical conductivity of aluminium of additions of magnesium, silicon, vanadium, chromium, manganese, iron, cobalt, nickel, copper, zinc, arsenic, silver, cadmium, tin, antimony, lead, and bismuth, B., 408. Age-hardening of copper-aluminium alloys with more than 5% of copper and effect of additions of manganese, nickel, titanium, and vanadium separately and together, B., 408.
- Bohnholtzer, W., and Heinrich, Friedrich, electrolysis of sodium sulphide, A., 154.
- Bohstedt, G. See Hart, E. B., and Phillips, P. H.
- Boischoit, P., reactions of superphosphates in calcareous soils, B., 515. Effect of anthracene oil [insecticide] on vegetation, B., 1028.
- Boissevain, C. H., and Drea, W. F., spectroscopic determination of fluorine in bones, teeth, and other organs, in relation to fluorine in drinking water, A., 692.
- Boivin, A., and Mesrobian, L., toxic and immunising substance isolated from *Bacillus artrycke*, A., 929. Hyperglycaemic action of specific toxio and antigenic complex isolated from *B. artrycke*, A., 1406.
- Mesrobian, L., and Mesrobian, J., toxic and immunising substance isolated from *B. artrycke*, A., 929. Content of specific antigenic polysaccharide substance in *B. artrycke*, A., 1406.
- Bojtschinov, A., pyrethrum, B., 42.
- Bokelmann, O., and Scheringer, W., protein metabolism and renal function during pregnancy and the early puerperium, A., 101. Absorption and assimilation of protein in pregnancy, A., 101.
- Bokinik, Y. I., nature of colour-sensitising, A., 1316.
- Boku, S., and Gon, K., bile acids. I. Bile acid content of blood of patients suffering from hepatic and biliary diseases. II. Effect of food on blood-bile acids, A., 687, 1025.
- Bolam, T. R., Donnan equilibrium and its application to chemical, physiological, and technical processes, A., 598.
- and Muir, J. J., ionic interchange in sulphur sols. III. Mechanism of coagulation, A., 841.
- Boldireva, N. See Kaplanski, S.
- Boldt, K., bio-chips—an advance, B., 37.
- Boldyreff, W. N., acidity of gastric juice and contents of the fasting stomach, A., 1383.
- Boldyreff, E. S. See Zeligson, N. E.
- Bole, G. A., cellular clay body, (P.), B., 718.
- See also Husain, T.
- Bolin, D. W., manganese content of grasses and lucerne from grazed plots, A., 1048.
- Bolla, G., Raman bands of water, A., 10. Raman spectrum of ethyl alcohol, A., 830. New frequencies in the Raman spectrum of ethyl alcohol, A., 1155.
- Bollenrath, F., optical dilatometer [for study of light alloys], B., 765. Separation from supersaturated mixed crystals [alloys] after cold-working in relation to thermal expansion diagram, B., 801.
- Boller, C., influence of solvent on viscosity of oil varnishes, B., 156, 636.
- Bollhagen, J., swelling peculiarities of gelatin sheets, and conclusions derived therefrom concerning swelling of emulsoid colloids, A., 145.
- Bolliger, A., titrimetric determination of perchlorates: microanalysis of potassium, A., 47. Volumetric determination of methylene-blue and picric acid, A., 1017. Micro-determination of potassium as potassium hydrogen tartrate in biological material, A., 1050. Detoxiating properties of sodium thiosulphate in "avertin" intoxication, A., 1133. Volumetric determination of potassium with methylene-blue following its precipitation as potassium picrate, A., 1322.
- Bollman, H. T. See Hurd, C. D.
- Bollman, J. L., and Mann, F. C., utilisation of various carbohydrates by the depancreatised dog, A., 1128.
- See also Mann, F. C.
- Bollman, R. R., Ornes, C. J., and Perfect Manufg. Co., method and [rubber-containing] material for repairing shoes, (P.), B., 160.
- Bolondz, G. V. See Chlebnikova, N. A.
- Bolton, J. W. See Montgomery, H.
- Boltus-Goruncanu, M., transformer oil. II. Refining with dilute sulphuric acid, B., 390.
- Boltz, N. O., anhydrous sodium sulphite, B., 831. Iron ammonium citrate, B., 831.
- Bolz, F. See Noll, A.
- Bolz, K. See Bergel, F.
- Bomke, H., calculation of the outer work of removal,  $W_a$ , from compressibility, A., 1165. Metallic binding, A., 1299.
- See also Frerichs, R., and Rother, F.
- Bommer, R. See Sanzenbacher, E.
- Bompiani, R., sexual hormone in women with gynaecological diseases, particularly menstrual disturbance, A., 438.
- Bomskov, C., and Auffarth, M., anaemia. II. Goat's milk anaemia, A., 318.
- and Seemann, G., effect of vitamin-A on mineral economy [of rats], A., 333.
- and Sievers, G., effect of vitamin-A on composition of blood, A., 333.
- Bon-Bernatets, G. See Glomaud, G.
- Bonamico, C. See Baker, T. T.
- Bond, G. R., jun. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Bond, H. A., and Roessler Hasslacher Chem. Co., concentration of formaldehyde solutions, (P.), B., 53.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Bond, W. N., value of  $e/m$ , A., 344.
- Bondarev, V. D. See Kosmin, N. P.
- Bondartschuk, P. T. See Orlov, N. N.
- Bone, W. A., [mechanism of combustion], A., 34. Combustion of hydrocarbons, A., 150. Free radicals in thermal decompositions and combustion of hydrocarbons, A., 259. Speed of "uniform movement" of flame in mixtures of carbon monoxide and oxygen, A., 368.

- Bone, W. A.**, thermal decompositions of aldehydes, A., 1312. Benzene pressure extraction of coal, B., 227. Composition of coal, B., 529.
- and **Bell, J.**, flame speeds during the "inflammation" of moist carbon monoxide-oxygen mixtures, A., 151. Supposed intervention of steam in hydrocarbon combustion, A., 603.
- Haffner, A. E.**, and **Rance, H. F.**, slow combustion of ethylene, A., 151.
- and **Lamont, F. G.**, influence of pressure on flame spectra of hydrogen and carbon monoxide, A., 581.
- Saunders, H. L.**, and **Calvert, N.**, experimental enquiry into interactions of gases and ore in the blast furnace. III. Comparative testing of iron ores, B., 580.
- Saunders, H. L.**, and **Rushbrooke, J. E.**, experimental enquiry into interactions of gases and ore in the blast furnace. IV. Equilibria and velocities in ore reduction, B., 580.
- Boner, J. E.** See **Treadwell, W. D.**
- Bong, E.**, glycogen content of blood; its significance for metabolic processes, A., 94.
- Junkersdorf, P.**, and **Steinborn, H.**, weight and chemical composition of the heart under normal and pathological conditions, A., 1135.
- Bongrand, J. E. C.**, and **Lejeune, L. S. M.**, facilitating vulcanisation of textile materials impregnated by latex; impregnation of textile materials by latex, (P.), B., 359. Facilitating treatment of fibrous threads impregnated with rubber, (P.), B., 400. Rubberised and vulcanised fabrics, etc., (P.), B., 715. Fireproof and water-proof fabrics and yarns, (P.), B., 925.
- See also **Lejeune, L. S. M.**
- Bonhoeffer, K. F.**, heavy water, A., 40. Reactions with heavy hydrogen, A., 977. Photochemistry of simple organic compounds, A., 977.
- Bach, F.**, and **Fajans, E.**, reaction velocity measurements with heavy hydrogen, A., 736.
- and **Klar, R.**, exchange of heavy hydrogen atoms between water and organic compounds, A., 281.
- and **Rummel, K. W.**, exchange of heavy hydrogen atoms between water and molecular hydrogen, A., 249.
- See also **Bach, F.**, and **Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.**
- Bonhôte, G.** See **Soc. Chem. Ind. in Basle.**
- Bonicatti, M.**, determination of tyrosine by bromination, A., 1376.
- Bonichon, P.**, spectroscopy of terpene alcohols and esters, A., 658.
- Bonilla, C. F.** See **Fink, C. G.**
- Bonino, G. B.**, theory of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. I. Theoretical, A., 254.
- and **Centola, G.**, theory of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes; calculation of the osmotic coefficients, A., 146. Theory of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. II. Calculation of activity coefficients, A., 254.
- and **Manzoni-Ansidei, R.**, Raman effect of multiple linkings between C and N in organic molecules, A., 239. Raman spectrum of thiophen, furan, and derivatives, A., 830.
- Bonino, G. B.**, **Manzoni-Ansidei, R.**, and **Pratesi, P.**, Raman spectrum of some pyrrole derivatives. II., A., 830.
- and **Rolla, M.**, theory of concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes. III. Calculation of lowering of the vapour pressure of the solvent, A., 254.
- See also **Betti, M.**
- Bonman, E. F.** See **Krijgsman, B. J.**
- Bonnefoi, A.** See **Machebeuf, M. A.**, and **Sandor, G.**
- Bonnell, D. G. R.**, presence of silt and clay in sands used in cement mortars, B., 362. Properties of calcium hydroxide, B., 926.
- Bonner, J.**, growth hormone of plants. V. Relation of cell elongation to cell-wall formation, A., 1044. Relation of hydrogen ions to growth rate of the *Avena coleoptile*, A., 1272.
- Bonner, L. G.**, vibrational spectrum of water vapour, A., 1288.
- See also **Badger, R. M.**
- Bonner, T. W.**, collisions of neutrons with atomic nuclei, A., 714.
- and **Mott-Smith, L. M.**, energy spectra of neutrons from disintegration of fluorine, boron, and beryllium by  $\alpha$ -particles, A., 1151.
- Bonnet, R.**, neuro-muscular action of amides and ammonium salts, A., 324. Validity of the Terroine-Sorg-Matter law on endogenous protein metabolism in cold-blooded animals, A., 440. Neuro-muscular action of amides and cyanides, A., 925.
- Bonney-Floyd Co.** See **Mitchell, H. A.**
- Bonnier, C.**, and **Moynot**, effects of using high-antiknock fuels in motors, B., 354.
- Bonnicksen, C. W.**, artificial filaments, threads, films, etc., (P.), B., 923.
- and **Protectoglass, Ltd.**, [apparatus for] manufacture of safety glass, (P.), B., 97. Cellulosic films, sheets, and threads, (P.), B., 189. Films and coatings of cellulosic material, (P.), B., 189.
- Bonot, A.**, structure and solubility of proteins, A., 789. Solubility of serum-proteins in concentrated solutions of neutral salts, A., 912. Composition of [serum]-proteins, A., 1018. Constitution of proteins, A., 1374.
- Bonotto, M.**, and **Amer. Soya Products Corp.**, bread-leavening composition, (P.), B., 219.
- Bonsignore, A.** See **Martini, E.**
- Bonsmann, M. R.**, diuresis in the mouse. II., A., 804.
- Bente, F. R.**, [working of high-carbon] ferrous alloys, (P.), B., 458.
- Bonvetch, G. E.**, chemical resistance of materials in manufacture of sulphur dyes, B., 55.
- Boomer, E. H.**, and **Morris, H. E.**, decomposition of ethyl alcohol over some poly-component catalysts, A., 1199.
- Boor, A. K.**, and **Miller, C. P.**, bacterial proteins, with special consideration of gonococcus and meningococcus, A., 563.
- See also **Miller, C. P.**
- Boord, C. E.** See **Schurman, I.**
- Boorse, H. A.**, magnetic double refraction in liquids, A., 1158.
- Booth, C. F.**, and **Swann Research, Inc.**, preparation of pure phosphates, (P.), B., 94. Pure [alkali or ammonium] phosphates, (P.), B., 575. Hydrolysis of chlorinated diphenyls, (P.), B., 618.
- Booth, C. F.** See also **Huntress, E. H.**
- Booth, H.** See **Clews, F. H.**
- Booth, H. S.**, **Morris, W. C.**, and **Swartzel, G. D.**, fluorine polyhalides of organic amines, A., 44.
- Starrs, B. A.**, and **Bahnsen, M. J.**, system sodium disilicate-sodium fluoride, A., 255.
- and **Stillwell, W. D.**, fluorination of trichlorosilane, A., 978. Trichlorosilane, A., 978.
- and **Torrey, G. S.**, dehydration of hydrated salts without decomposition, (P.), B., 498.
- Booth, J. D.** See **Hemingway, M. W.**
- Booth, R. G.**, and **Kon, S. K.**, effect of light on reducing substance (vitamin-C?) in milk, A., 1247.
- See also **Kon, S. K.**
- Booth, S.**, **Frame, W. J.**, and **Brit. Vacuum Cleaner & Eng. Co.**, wet filters for air or other gas, (P.), B., 785, 912.
- Booth, W. E.** See **Imperial Chem. Industries.**
- Boothby, W. M.**, and **Adams, Mildred**, occurrence of citric acid in urine and body-fluids, A., 1130.
- Booton, L. W.** See **Corwin, F. R.**
- Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.**, **Pyman, F. L.**, and **Levene, H. H. L.**, substituted alkyl chlorides, (P.), B., 186.
- Borax Consolidated, Ltd.**, **Johnson, F. R.**, and **Corkill, F. W.**, treatment of boron minerals, (P.), B., 756.
- Borch, N. S.**, plants for use in burning [Portland] cement or similar materials, (P.), B., 63.
- Borchardt, H.**, **Dingemans, E.**, and **Laqueur, E.**, follicular hormone content of human urine, A., 567.
- and **Pringsheim, H.**, factor-Z of von Euler, A., 1035.
- See also **Pringsheim, H.**
- Borchardt, G. T.** See **Woodward, C. F.**
- Borchardt, H.**, separation in the system Cu-Po-S and its significance as a "geological thermometer," A., 1328.
- Borchers, H.** See **Keppeler, G.**, and **Röntgen, P.**
- Bordeianu, C. V.**, [indirect volumetric determinations], A., 45. Aristol and preparation of iodophenols, A., 290.
- See also **Deleano, N. T.**
- Borden, J. F.**, and **Oliver United Filters, Inc.**, thickener, (P.), B., 737.
- Bordner, E. R.** See **Rank, D. H.**, and **Whitmore, F. C.**
- Borei, H.** See **Runnström, J.**
- Borel, A.**, carboniferous dolomites of the north of France, A., 752. Chemical and micrographical study of a Devonian limestone, A., 752.
- Borel, P.**, temper-brittleness of constructional steels, B., 839.
- Borelius, G.**, theory of transition of metallic mixed phases. I. and II., A., 724, 1166.
- Borén, B.**, X-ray investigation of alloys of silicon with chromium, manganese, cobalt, and nickel, A., 482.
- Boreskov, G. K.**, and **Pligunov, V. P.**, kinetics of contact oxidation of SO<sub>2</sub>, A., 37.
- and **Sokolova, T. I.**, carboniferous pyrites in manufacture of contact sulphuric acid, using vanadium catalysts, B., 958.
- Borgeaud, P.** See **Wenger, P.**
- Borger, C.** See **Mayr, T.**
- Borges de Almeida, A.** See **Ruzicka, L.**

- Borghi, *B.*, autolysis of *B. pneumococcus*, A., 929.  
and Deotto, *R.*, ascorbic acid content in mouse cancer, A., 1387.
- Borghi, *M.*, determination of rate of solution of sugars, B., 694.  
See also Carboni, *G.*
- Borgman, *I. I.*, glycol ester of colophony, B., 590.
- Borgmann, *C. W.*, and Evans, *U. R.*, corrosion of zinc in chloride solutions, B., 325.  
See also Tronstad, *L.*
- Borgström, *L. H.*, immersion method. II. Use of antimony bromide, with selenium, A., 985.
- Borgwardt, *E.*, and Schwenk, *E.*, effect of selenious acid on terpenes; synthesis of carvotanacetone and  $\Delta^8$ -menthen-5-one, A., 777.
- Bori, *A. B.*, and Estape, *J. M.*, preparation of [a]-cellulose, (P.), B., 494.
- Borin, *F. A.*, Bochar, *A. A.*, Velichko, *I. P.*, Gorev, *K. V.*, and Kuznetsov, *M. O.*, heat-treatment of alloys of the aldre type, B., 240.
- Borisova, *S. S.* See Vladimirov, *L. V.*
- Borissenko, *E. J.* See Avdejeva, *M. S.*
- Borkar, *S. K.* See Desai, *B. N.*
- Borkovski, *A. A.*, and Babalova, *A. A.*, determination of selenium in pyrites, water-jacket dust, and chamber sludge, B., 670.  
and Porfiriiev, *N. A.*, determination of fluorine in insoluble fluorides, A., 46.  
Determination of sulphates in cryolite, B., 1009.
- Borman, *J. W.*, and Fries, *H. H.*, artificial musk, (P.), B., 701.
- Born, *H. J.*, lead content of North German salt deposits and its relation to radioactivity, A., 988.  
See also Hahn, *O.*
- Born, *M.*, cosmic rays and the new field theory, A., 128.
- and Infeld, *L.*, electromagnetic mass, A., 128.
- Bornhak, *R.* See Grube, *G.*
- Bornhauser, *O.* See Soc. d'Electrochim., d'Electrometall., & des Aciéries Electr. d'Ugine.
- Bornkessel, *P.*, gas-air-oxygen [fuel] mixtures, (P.), B., 391.
- Borobeva, *A. A.* See Kuznetsov, *V. D.*
- Borodich, *D. N.* See Lebediantzev, *A. N.*
- Borodin, *P. P.*, concentratability of iron ores from the Telbess (Siberia) basin, B., 837.
- Borodulin, *M. V.*, resistance to corrosion of black metals in solutions of barium chloride, B., 502.
- Borodulina, *N.* See Suchorukov, *K. T.*
- Borries, *B. von*, and Knoll, *M.*, blackening of photographic layers by electrons and electron-excited fluorescence, A., 610.
- Borries, *G.*, fermentation of honey, B., 378.
- Borrmann, *G.*, and Seyfarth, *H.*, lattice constant of carborundum, A., 16.
- Borsche, *W.*, and Diacont, *K.*, 1-arylindazoles, A., 784.
- Diacont, *K.*, and Hanau, *H.*, 5-carboxy-homophthalic acid, 6-nitrophthalide, and 6-nitrophthalimidine, A., 652.
- and Lewinsohn, *M.* [with Schiffner, *R.*], components of the kawa root. XIV. Ethyl cinnamoylacetate, A., 187.
- and Manteuffel, *R.*, 4,4'-dihydrazinodiphenylmethane, A., 290. Condensation of esters and aliphatic nitriles, A., 1112.
- Borsigwerk Akt.-Ges. See Gorschlueter, *F.*
- Borsook, *H.*, and Keighley, *G.*, protein metabolism in man, A., 684.  
See also Keighley, *G.*, and Winegarden, *H. M.*
- Bortels, *H.* See Stapp, *C.*
- Borton, *G. W.*, and Pennsylvania Crusher Co., crushing machinery, (P.), B., 992.
- Boruff, *C. S.*, removal of fluorides from drinking waters, B., 478.  
and Buswell, *A. M.*, anaerobic fermentation of lignin, A., 697.  
See also Larson, *T. E.*
- Borushko, *M.*, soya-bean oil in paint and varnish industry, B., 803.
- Borzdika, *A. M.*, parabolic law of "elongation-time" curves, and its application to determination of fluidity of steel, B., 886.
- Bosanquet, *C. H.* See Carey, *W. F.*
- Bosch, *A. van den.* See Vialle, *M.*
- Bosch, *C.*, investigation of electron counters, A., 272. Problems of large-scale hydrogenation, B., 256.
- Bosch, *W.* See Fulmer, *E. I.*
- Bosch Akt.-Ges., *R.*, filters for liquids, (P.), B., 4.
- Boschan, *F.* See Späth, *E.*
- Bose, *A.*, Weiss constant of paramagnetic ions in the *S*-state, A., 241.
- Bose, *D. M.*, and Raha, *P. K.*, influence of light on paramagnetic susceptibility, A., 350.
- Bose, *K. N.* See Nag, *N. C.*
- Bose, *M. K.* See Rây, *P.*
- Bose, *P. K.*, condensation of 2-chlorolepidine with anthranilic acid, A., 903. Truhaut's colour reaction for uric acid, A., 910.  
and Pathak, *K. B.*, benzthiazoloquinazolinines, A., 1116.
- Boseniek, *G.* See Potoniš, *R.*
- Bossányi, *I.* See Kiss, *A. von*.
- Bosschart, *R. A. J.*, inverted fractional distillation, A., 273. Dependence on pressure of electrolytic electrode resistance, particularly in sodium chloride solutions, A., 969.
- Bossert, *K.*, Page, *I. H.*, and Menschick, *W.*, degradation of cholesterol by the animal organism. III. Excreted degradation products, A., 441.  
See also Plaut, *F.*, and Wieland, *H.*
- Bossert, *R. G.*, and Brode, *W. R.*, synthesis of  $\psi$ -chloridine, A., 291.
- Bossert, *T. W.*, and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium-manganese alloy, (P.), B., 633.
- Bosshard, *M.*, and Aluminium Ind. A.-G., light aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 67.  
See also Zeerleder, *A. von*.
- Bosshard, *W.* See Reichstein, *T.*
- Bossuet, *R.*, occurrence of alkali metals in natural waters, A., 987.
- Bossuyt, (*Miss*) *V.*, and Gadenne, (*Miss*) *J.*, structure of flax tows, B., 619.
- Bost, *P.*, obtaining fibres fit to be spun from muscular flesh, (P.), B., 358.
- Bost, *R. W.*, Turner, *J. O.*, and Conn, *M. W.*, identification of mercaptans with 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. II., A., 170.
- Boston Blacking Co., Ltd., and Wedger, *W. H.*, compounding of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 335.
- Boswell, *V. R.* See Jodidi, *S. L.*
- Bosworth, *A. W.*, fat of human milk, A., 1125.  
and Brown, *J. B.*, unreported fatty acids in butter-fat, A., 98.
- Bosworth, *R. C. L.*, electrical resistance of thin films of nickel prepared by electrodeposition, A., 950. New types of linear bolometers, A., 986.
- Bot, *A. C. W. C.*, value of viscosity and copper number for judging the attack of cellulose, B., 955.
- Bothe, *W.*, neutrons and positrons, A., 5.  
and Horn, *W.*, secondary radiation of hard  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 342, 713.
- Botscharova, *E. M.*, and Dolgov, *B. N.*, synthesis of higher alcohols from water-gas under pressure, A., 1090. Synthesis of formaldehyde from water-gas, B., 709.
- Botstiber, *B.* See Loewenstein, *W.*
- Bottenberg, *W.*, high-frequency induction furnace. VIII. Vacuum induction furnace, B., 24.  
See also Bardenheuer, *P.*
- Bottin, *J.*, determination of blood-chlorine and the erythro-plasma coefficient, A., 674. Blood-chlorine in afferent and efferent vessels of the chief viscera, A., 794. Production of hypochloremia in the dog with survival, A., 799. Blood-chlorine on mixed diet and during fasting in the dog; relation to corpuscle and plasma volume, A., 803.
- Bottni, *O.*, behaviour of leucite in saline soils, B., 32. Polar or exchange adsorption in soil. II., B., 112.
- Bottomley, *A. E.* See Fawcett, Ltd., *T. C.*
- Bottoms, *R. R.*, separation of acidic gases, (P.), B., 96.  
and Girdler Corp., bubble tower, (P.), B., 48. Heat interchangers, (P.), B., 352.
- Botts, *H. W.* See Hercules Powder Co.
- Botvinik, *M. M.* See Gavrilov, *N. I.*
- Bouchard, *J.*, influence of solvent on variation of fluorescent power of dyes as function of concentration of solution, A., 346. Influence of viscosity on decrease of fluorescence of dye solutions with concentration, A., 943. Influence of viscosity on decrease in fluorescent power of the solutions of certain dyes as a function of concentration, A., 1064.
- Boucherot, *P.*, and Claude, *G.*, treatment of [large] quantities of water, (P.), B., 527.
- Bouchert, *L.*, dry cells with solid radioactive electrolyte and ionised air, B., 460.
- Bouckaert, *J. J.* See Nélis, *P.*
- Bouckaert, *J. P.*, De Nayer, *P. P.*, and Cassiman, *W.*, effect of insulin and glucose on metabolism of amino-acids, A., 1408.  
See also Delrue, *G.*
- Bougault, *J.*, and Leboucq, *J.*, determination of formaldehyde in methylols, A., 1016.
- Boughton, *W. A.*, naming hydrogen isotopes, A., 477.  
and Bennett Box Co., fabricated [sheet or block] material, (P.), B., 669.
- Bouisset, *L.*, and Duclos, *G.*, effect of splenectomy on blood-calcium and -potassium, A., 438. Blood-calcium and -potassium in totally gastrectomised dogs, A., 550.  
See also Baisset, *A.*, and Bastien.
- Boulanger, (*Mlle.*) *J.* See Chauvenet, *E.*
- Boulanger, *L.*, and Emsens, *F.*, cracking of tar and bituminous schist oils with recovery of by-products, (P.), B., 310.
- Boulanger, *P.* See Polonovski, *M.*
- Boulet, *A. E. C.*, treatment of vegetable and animal fibres, (P.), B., 236.

- Boulind, H. F., corona discharge in various gases, A., 1281.
- Bouma, P. J., dynamics of liquid crystals, A., 134.  
See also Kast, W.
- Bouman, G. A., lacquer formation in Diesel and semi-Diesel engines, B., 1046.
- Boudry, R. H. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Bourcart, J., and Choubert, G., eruptive rocks of the trias of Wezzan (Morocco), A., 506.
- Bourdeau, M. See Leroux, H.
- Bourdiol, M., solidification of castor oil, B., 107. Freezing of castor oil, B., 634.
- Bourion, F., and Beau, (Mlle.) D., magnetic study of hydrated thoria, A., 477.  
and Hun, (Mlle.) O., cryoscopic determination of total hydration of ions of potassium bromide, A., 728.  
and Rouyer, E., [cryoscopic] determination of hydration of ions of calcium chloride, A., 252. Cryoscopic determination of total hydration of the ions of lithium chloride, A., 596.
- Bourne, G., vitamin-C in the adrenal gland of the human foetus and physical state of the vitamin in the gland cell, A., 119. Staining of vitamin-C in adrenal glands, A., 333. Golgi apparatus of the adrenal gland, A., 1382.
- Bourne, M. C., and Young, L., metabolism of naphthalene in rabbits, A., 922.  
See also Ing, H. R.
- Bouska, F. W., butter, its commercial aspects and a diagnosis of its defects, B., 601.
- Bousman Manufacturing Co. See Hills, J. H.
- Boutaric, A., mechanism of ascent of colloidal solutions in porous bodies, A., 840.  
and Amiot, R., effect of presence of graphite on lubricating properties of oils, B., 51.  
and Jacquinet, T., reducing power of liver tissue in presence of alkaloids, bases, salts, and mineral waters, A., 110. Decolorisation of methylene-blue by milk and animal tissue, A., 327.  
and Morizot, F., influence of dialysis and ebullition on stability of copper ferrocyanide and arsenic sulphide sols towards some electrolytes, A., 730. Sensitising action of sera on coagulation of ferric hydroxide, A., 1171.  
and Peyraud, M., capillary ascension of hydrosols and solutions of dyes: influence of concentration and of electrolytes, A., 24. Relation between ascent of colloidal particles in porous substances and their adsorption by such, A., 360.
- Piettre, M., and Roy, (Mlle.) M., physico-chemical study of flocculation of myxoprotein by resorcinol, A., 144.
- Boutet, R. C. M. P. F., and Soc. Franc. des Glycerines, froth-breaking, (P.), B., 482.
- Boutry, G. A., and Orzel, J., comparison of vacuum and gas-filled [photo-electric] cells, A., 504.
- Bouvier, C., Fouché, G., and Seguin, E., pure cellulose from vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 622.
- Bouyoucos, G. J., distillation method for determining combined water and organic matter in soils, B., 214.
- Bouzat, A., and Schmitt, M., determination of azotropic composition; azotropes of benzene and cyclohexane, A., 724.
- Bovet, D. See Fournau, E.
- Boving, H. See Western Electric Co.
- Bowater, N. J., Collin system of coke-oven heating, B., 99.
- Bowden, B. V. See Lewis, W. B.
- Bowden, E., and Adkins, H., hydrogenation of optically active compounds over nickel and copper-chromium oxide, A., 521.  
See also Hall, N. F.
- Bowden, F. P., and Bastow, L. H., physico-chemical studies of complex organic molecules. III. Surface properties\* of concentrates of vitamin-A, A., 1145.  
and Morris, S. D. D., physico-chemical studies of complex organic molecules. II. Absorption at low temperatures, A., 816.  
and Snow, C. P., physico-chemical studies of complex organic molecules. I. Monochromatic irradiation, A., 816.  
See also Martin, A. J. P.
- Bowden, P. See Dummett, A.
- Bowden, S. T., colorimetric determination of triarylcarbinols, A., 1240.
- Bowditch, L. J. See Linde Air Products Co.
- Bowen, A. R., and Nash, A. W., polymerisation of gaseous olefines as a source of liquid fuels, B., 744. Petroleum and petroleum gases as chemical raw materials, B., 788.
- Bowen, E. J., energy distribution in molecules in relation to chemical reactions, A., 1294.  
and De La Praudière, E. L. A. E., photo-reactions of liquid and dissolved ketones. I. [Acetone and benzophenone], A., 1316.  
and Horton, A. T., photo-reactions of liquid and dissolved ketones. II. [Diacyetyl], A., 1316.  
and Steadman, F., photo-oxidation of rubrene, A., 977.  
and Thompson, H. W., photochemistry and absorption spectrum of acetone, A., 582.
- Bowen, I. S., spectrum of fluorine. F II, F III, F IV, A., 231. Spectra of chlorine, Cl III, Cl IV, and Cl V, A., 576. Path of a secondary cosmic-ray charged particle in the earth's magnetic field, A., 580. Singlet lines of Cl IV, A., 1147.
- Millikan, R. A., and Neher, H. V., very high altitude survey of the effect of latitude on cosmic-ray intensities, and an attempt at a general interpretation of cosmic-ray phenomena, A., 1285.
- Bowen, O. G., and Lewis, A. W., separation of fluids [gas and oil from crude petroleum], (P.), B., 265.
- Bowen, W. S., desiccating apparatus, (P.), B., 481. Conditioning of spray-dried products, (P.), B., 944. Fluid-treating device, (P.), B., 1089.
- Bower, J. H., comparative efficiencies of various dehydrating agents used for drying gases; a survey of commercial drying agents, B., 480.
- Bowers, C. S., and Hucker, G. J., standard agar in milk-control work, B., 522.
- Bowers, D. W., and Enterprise Manufg. Co., treatment of sulphur-bearing [lead] ores, (P.), B., 328.
- Bowers, P. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Bowker, F. E. See Moore, S. C.
- Bowker, R. C., and Wallace, E. L., Procter-Searle method for determining acidity of vegetable-tanned leather, B., 975.
- Bowker, W. See Caprio, A. F.
- Bowles, K. W. See Warren, T. E.
- Bowling, J. D., jun. See Garner, W. W.
- Bowling, R. T., briquettes, (P.), B., 916.
- Bowling, W. S. See Cope, F. T.
- Bowlus, F. D., and Banta, A. P., generation of hydrogen sulphide in sanitary sewers, B., 222.
- Bowmaker, E. J. C., and Cauwood, J. D., tank-furnace wear, B., 321.
- Bowman, A. B. See Brockway, J. P.
- Bowman, F. C., and Maas Chem. Co., A. R., composition for use as a washing powder, etc., (P.), B., 60.
- Bowman, K. B. See Cape, A. T.
- Bowman, L. B. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Bowman, P. I. See Wallis, E. S.
- Bowman, R. O., glutathione content of blood, A., 1378.
- Bowman, R. W., waterproofer and bond for concrete, (P.), B., 1101.
- Bowrey, S. E. See Duckham & Co., Ltd., A.
- Bowser, L. P. See Holmes, A. D.
- Bowser & Co., Inc., S. F. See Brace, W. F., and Renfrew, P. B.
- Box, E. R. See Powell, A. R.
- Boxser, H., textile fibres in thermal insulation, B., 943.
- Boy, G., distribution of urinary components of nitrogen metabolism. VI. Starvation, A., 1131.  
See also Terroine, E. F.
- Boyce, A. M., control of the walnut husk fly, *Rhagoletis completa*, Cress., B., 35.
- Boyce, J. C., spectra of neon in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 1147.  
See also Compton, K. T.
- Boyd, E. M., lipæmia of pregnancy, A., 1026.
- Boyd, J. D., Drain, C. L., and Stearns, G., metabolic studies of children with dental caries, A., 207.
- Boyd, J. E., scattering of X-rays by cold-worked and by annealed beryllium, A., 824.
- Boyd, L. G. See Boyd, W. C.
- Boyd, M. J., hæmatoporphyrin, an artificial proteolytic enzyme, A., 111.
- Boyd, N. C. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Boyd, T. A., and Veal, C. B., development of the C.F.R. knock-testing method, B., 743.  
See also Lovell, W. G.
- Boyd, W. C., and Boyd, L. G., blood grouping by means of preserved muscle, A., 201.  
and Hooker, S. B., analyses of azoproteins: casein, gelatin, and zein coupled with arsenic acid, A., 424. Influence of mol. wt. of the antigen on proportion of antibody to antigen in precipitates, A., 564.  
See also Hooker, S. B.
- Boyd, W. F. See May, C. E.
- Boyd, W. J., isolation of amino-acids as carbamido-acids and hydantoins. I. Derivatives of monoaminomonocarboxylic acids, A., 195.
- Boyd, W. L. See Fitch, C. P.
- Boyden, R. E. See Erikson, S. E.

- Boye, E., solubility of cupric chloride in water and transition points of its hydrates; the tetrahydrate, A., 22. Solubility of hydrates of nickel chloride in water, A., 139. Titrimetric determination of copper, A., 858. Adsorption of ether vapour from vapour-air mixture by active charcoal powder [in relative motion], A., 1066. Desorption of ether from active-charcoal powder by water vapour in relative motion, A., 1303.
- Boyer, J. A., Thompson, A. J., and Globar Corp., non-metallic resistor, (P.), B., 332.
- Boyer, M. W. See Standard-I.G. Co.
- Boyland, E., and Boyland, M. E., tissue metabolism. III. Effect of oxidised 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene. V. Lactic dehydrogenases of yeast and heart muscle, A., 445, 1248.
- and Mawson, C. A., tissue metabolism. IV. Comparison of muscle and tumour glycolysis, A., 1248.
- Boyland, M. E. See Boyland, E.
- Boyle, E., irradiation of a turbot vitamin-A concentrate with homogeneous ultraviolet light, A., 705. A provitamin-A other than carotene? A., 816.
- Boyle, R. J. See Boyle, S. A.
- Boyle, S. A., and Boyle, R. J., process for transferring pictures, (P.), B., 805.
- Boyles, A. J., and McKinley, F. M., alloy, (P.), B., 328.
- Boynton, A. J., and Open Hearth Combustion Co., open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 79. Operation of open-hearth furnaces, (P.), B., 815.
- See also Brassert, H. A.
- Boys, C. V., collecting spilled mercury, A., 861. Soldering, brazing, and autogenous soldering, B., 504.
- Boys, S. F., optical rotatory power. I. Theoretical calculation for a molecule containing only isotropic refractive centres. II. Calculation of rotatory power of a molecule containing four refractive radicals at the corner of an irregular tetrahedron, A., 832.
- Boysen-Jensen, P., significance of growth-substance in growth and geotropic response of roots of *Vicia faba*, A., 334. Growth-promoting substance in roots poisoned with erythrosin, A., 1272.
- Bozard, J. C., and Wakefield, R. T., treatment of grey cast iron and malleable iron, (P.), B., 23.
- Bozel-Malétra Société Industrielle de Produits Chimiques, benzoic acid and benzoates, (P.), B., 232, 267, 618. Alkali phosphates, (P.), B., 360.
- Bozhenko, A. See Goldovski, A.
- Božić, B., desulphuration of generator gas, B., 787.
- Bozorth, R. M., and Haworth, F. E., perfection of quartz and other crystals and its relation to surface treatment, A., 834.
- Bozza, G., anomalies in variation with temperature of magnetic susceptibilities of salts, A., 241. Isothermal processes for working up of saline solutions. I., II. Ternary system  $K_2SO_4$ - $MgSO_4$ - $H_2O$ , B., 623, 671.
- Braak, J. P. See Vonk, H. J.
- Brabee, J. See Šandera, K.
- Brabender, C. W., fundamentals of determination of quality of wheat flours by mechanical means, B., 424.
- Bracaloni, L. See Mags, D.
- Bracco, J. See Roche, (Mme.) A.
- Brace, P. H. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Brace, W. F., Beluche, F. E., and Bowser & Co., Inc., S. F., distilling apparatus, (P.), B., 129.
- Brachet, J., metabolism of the frog's egg in course of development. I. Respiration and glycolysis from segmentation to hatching, A., 1390.
- Brack, A. See Ruzicka, L.
- Brackelsberg, C. A., production of rolled bodies from powdery materials, (P.), B., 481.
- Brackett, F. P., jun., and Forbes, G. S., actinometry with uranyl oxalate at  $\lambda\lambda$  278, 253, and 208  $m\mu$ , including a comparison of periodically intermittent and continuous radiation, A., 40.
- Bradbury, N. E., electron attachment and negative ion formation in oxygen and oxygen mixtures, A., 126.
- Braddick, H. J. J., and Ditchburn, R. W., continuous absorption of light in caesium vapour, A., 232.
- Braddock, W. J., acid-resisting [copper] alloy, (P.), B., 458.
- Braden Copper Co. See Engblom, E.
- Bradfield, A. E., velocity of reactions in solution, A., 1180.
- Francis, E. M., and Simonsen, J. L., constituents of Indian turpentine from *Pinus longifolia*, Roxb. III (contd.), A., 413.
- Penfold, A. R., and Simonsen, J. L., zierone, A., 79.
- Bradfield, R., Batjer, L. P., and Oskamp, J., soils in relation to fruit growing in New York. II. Significance of oxidation-reduction potentials in evaluating soils for orchard purposes, B., 1025.
- See also Naftel, J. A.
- Bradford, B. W., water-gas reaction in low-pressure explosions, A., 145. Heterogeneous combustion of carbonic oxide on quartz: water as a negative catalyst, A., 262. Catalytic and electrical properties of metallic surfaces. I. Silver surface catalysing the combustion of carbon monoxide, A., 1182.
- and Finch, G. I., arced gases, A., 493.
- Finch, G. I., and Prior, (Miss) A. M., ignition of some explosive mixtures by modified coil discharges, A., 258.
- See also Finch, G. I.
- Bradlee, J. L. See Jones, Charles H.
- Bradley, A. See Whymper, R.
- Bradley, A. J., and Rodgers, J. W., crystal structure of the Heusler alloys, A., 590.
- Bradley, C. A., jun. See McKellar, A.
- Bradley, C. W. See Gilman, H.
- Bradley, G. W. J., and Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd., treatment of acid tars from purification of benzol or other liquid hydrocarbons for recovery of acid, resinous, and other bodies, (P.), B., 822.
- Bradley, H., drying and wetting of leather, B., 514. Testing of flexible sheet material [for boot uppers], B., 514.
- Bradley, L., McKee, E. P., and Bradley-McKee Corp. pulp, (P.), B., 58, 92. Treatment of a sodium carbonate-sodium sulphide residual liquor, (P.), B., 94. Treatment of aluminous material, (P.), B., 274. Treatment of residual liquors [from the cooking of wood], (P.), B., 797.
- See also Power, L. E.
- Bradley, R. C. See Adams, G. A.
- Bradley, R. S., surface tension of mercury in a vacuum and in presence of hydrogen, A., 350. Adsorption of hydrogen chloride on potassium chloride, A., 956.
- Bradley, T. F., and Ellis-Foster Co., lacquer composition made from low-boiling solvents, (P.), B., 546. Viscosity-reduced [nitrocellulose] coating composition, (P.), B., 546. Nitrocellulose coating composition containing an acid body, (P.), B., 1070.
- See also Amer. Cyanamid Co.
- Bradley, W., and Robinson, R., cationoid reactivity of aromatic compounds. II. Action of potassium cyanide on 1-nitroso- $\beta$ -naphthol and 1-benzeneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol, A., 1345.
- Bradley-McKee Corporation. See Bradley, L.
- Bradner, D. B., and Champion Coated Paper Co., filled-surface paper, (P.), B., 140.
- See also Champion Coated Paper Co.
- Bradshaw, L., and Casein Manufg. Co. of America, adhesive, (P.), B., 514.
- Bradshaw, P. J. See Blatherwick, N. R.
- Bradwell, J., electrical precipitation of tar fog from coke-oven gas, B., 706.
- Brady, O. L., and Cunningham, R. N., nitration of alkylbenzenes. II. Nitro-derivatives of *n*-propylbenzene, A., 286.
- and Day, J. N. E., nitration of alkylbenzenes. I. Nitration of *p*-ethyltoluene, A., 286.
- Brakken, H., Koren, C. J., and Sørensen, N. A., X-ray investigations on some sugars and derivatives, A., 1162.
- Bräuer, H., Merkel diagram for secondary valency compounds and its technical application, A., 1293.
- Braga, C., extraction of active principle of *Acocanthera Abyssinica*, A., 924.
- Bragagnolo, G., mineral waters of Venice; ferruginous water of Romano d'Ezzelino, A., 1327.
- and Fregani, B. M., examination of a water of Bonifica Diamantina, and application of thermodynamic theory of real solutions, A., 273.
- Bragg, E. E. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Bragg, G. A. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Bragg, (Sir) W., liquid crystals, A., 478. Molecule planning, A., 945. Structure of the azide group, A., 948.
- Bragg, W. L., exploration of the mineral world by X-rays, A., 1196.
- and Williams, E. J., effect of thermal agitation on atomic arrangement in alloys, A., 954.
- Brahmer, H., Scholler method for saccharification of wood, B., 469.
- Braida, A. See Ruff, O.
- Braier, B., purine metabolism in hypophysectomised dogs, A., 922. Pituitary and nitrogen excretion in the toad, A., 931.
- See also Marenzi, A. D.
- Braierd, F. W. See Kress, O.
- Braker, W., and Christiansen, W. G., pipazine derivatives as local anaesthetics, A., 85. Di-*b*-bromoallyl-aminoethyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., 770.
- See also Jones, W. S.
- Bramer, H. von. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Bramley, A., radiation and ionisation produced by high-energy electrons, A., 341. Neutron, A., 470.

- Branas, J., and Dulac, J., mode of action of copper [spray] mixtures at time of use, B., 74. Treatment of vine mildew with copper sprays. I, B., 598. Mode of action of copper insecticides; rôle of the deposits, B., 373. Effect of drying on copper [spray] pastes, B., 373.
- Branburg, L. I. See Iljinski, M. A.
- Branch, G. E. K., Yabroff, D. L., and Bettman, B., dissociation constants of chlorophenyl- and phenetyl-boric acids, A., 669.
- See also Bettman, B., Jukes, T. H., and Yabroff, D. L.
- Brand, E., and Stucky, C. J., metallic glutamates in nutritional anemia, A., 1248. Glutamic acid in milk anemia, A., 1248. Effect on hemoglobin regeneration in "cystine-deficient" animals, A., 1248. Cobalt glutamate in nutritional anemia, A., 1248.
- West, R., and Stucky, C. J., vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> potency of purified liver preparations, A., 817.
- Brand, J. J. C., and Colley, L. St. J., grinding or pulverisation of materials, (P.), B., 128.
- Brand, K., and Bausch, W., influence of alkyl- and alkylene-mercaptan groups on the therapeutic activity of organic compounds. II. 4-Methylthiol-1-phenyl-2,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-one (4-methylthiolantipyrine), A., 665.
- and Peruche, E., cupittonc [as indicator], A., 160.
- and Völcker, E., influence of alkyl- and alkylene-mercaptan groups on the therapeutic activity of organic compounds. I. Methylthiolatophan, A., 665.
- Brandenberger, E. See Ruzicka, L.
- Brandenberger, O., [copper bearing metal] material for parts subjected to friction, (P.), B., 766.
- Brandes, C. H., ionic silver sterilisation, B., 990.
- Brandes, D., amine production in the intestine of infants: significance of amines in the etiology of toxicoisis in infants, A., 918.
- Brandes, G. H. See Smith, G. B. L.
- Brandes, H. See Biltz, M.
- Brandner, J. D. See Ewing, W. W.
- Brandrup, W., saponins as emulsifiers in practical pharmacy, B., 348. Pectin as emulsifier for cod-liver oil emulsions, B., 812.
- Brandt, A. F. See Füchtbauer, C.
- Brandt, C. W. See Hosking, J. R.
- Brandt, E. See Kindler, K.
- Brandt, Werner. See Bucherer, H. T.
- Brandt, Wilhelm, Hinsberg, K., and Holland, G., determination of iodine value of unsaturated fatty acids in blood, A., 429.
- Brandwood, J., continuous dyeing of loose cotton on a large scale in the United States and Soviet Russia, B., 271. Impregnation with rubber of textile yarns and fibres, (P.), B., 572.
- Branham, J. R., errors in gas analysis arising from loss of gas by solution in rubber connexions and stopcock lubricant, A., 626.
- and Shepherd, M., determination of ethane by explosion with oxygen or air, B., 1093.
- See also Shepherd, M.
- Brannon, H. D., vitamin-A and -D contents of oil from the testes of a sturgeon, A., 1269. Fat-soluble vitamin content of liver oil of turbot, A., 1269.
- Brannon, H. D., vitamin-D content of eggs, A., 1414.
- Brannen, T. L., and Brown Co., dryer roll, (P.), B., 47.
- Brannon, L. W., injury from calcium arsenate-hydrated lime spray on snap beans retarded in growth by unfavourable soil conditions, B., 729.
- Brantner, H. See Hecht, F.
- Brard, D. See Fabre, R., and Kahane, E.
- Brasch, A. See Lange, F.
- Brasefield, C. J., production of secondary electrons by argon positive ions and by argon atoms, A., 233.
- Brash, W., detection of chloride in presence of other halides, A., 45.
- Brass, K., and Eichler, H., molecular compounds of halogenated anthraquinones with metallic salts, A., 776.
- and Kurz, E., action of chloroacetic anhydride on sugars, cellulose, and its acetates, A., 1338.
- and Lauer, K., adsorption of hydroxy- and amino-anthraquinones by cotton cellulose, A., 839.
- Brass, P. D. See Blair, C. M., jun.
- Brass & Copper Industries, Fiscal Policy Technical Sub-Committee of, determination of small amounts of bismuth in copper, B., 100\*.
- Brassert, H. A., Barrett, F. W., Grilli, J. P., and Brassert & Co., H. A., gas-washing apparatus, (P.), B., 561.
- Boynton, A. J., Grilli, J. P., and Brassert & Co., H. A., apparatus for filtration of air or gases, (P.), B., 993.
- and Brassert & Co., H. A., blast-furnace operation, (P.), B., 65. Operation of [iron blast] furnaces, (P.), B., 326.
- Steel, (P.), B., 1065.
- Brassert & Co., Ltd., H. A., screening or filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 434. [Shaft] furnaces for reduction of ores, refining of metals, and manufacture of alloys, (P.), B., 1065.
- and Hookham, G., fluid filtering, screening, and similar apparatus, (P.), B., 816.
- See also Andrews, C. W., Brassert, H. A., Grilli, J. P., and Montgomery, H. S.
- Brasseur, H., De Rassenfosse, A., and Piérard, J., crystal structure of barium nickelocyanide, A., 479. Crystallographic researches on double cyanides. IV. Barium nickel cyanide, A., 1161.
- Brattain, W. H. See Becker, J. A.
- Bratu, E. See Abel, E.
- Bratzler, J. W. See Shrewsbury, C. L.
- Brauch, F., influence of the carotid sinus on the blood-sugar, A., 543.
- Braucher, P. F. See Riddle, O.
- Braude, G. F. See Ivanovski, F. P.
- Brauer, E. See Rosenheim, A.
- Brauer, G., photo-electric photometer for reaction velocity measurements, A., 984.
- Brauer, K., evaluation of [laundry] washing agents containing [active] oxygen, B., 155.
- Brauman, P., organic vanadyl compounds, A., 650.
- Braun, A. D., lipolysis as a source of mitogenic radiation, A., 1259.
- Braun, C. A., and Internat. Bitumen Emulsions Corp., waterproofing of [fibrous] materials with aqueous emulsions, (P.), B., 190.
- Braun, Carl E., Lundberg, A. H., and Chemipulp Process, Inc., continuous pulping of fibrous materials, (P.), B., 829.
- Braun, Charles E., and Barrett Co., removal of phenols from liquors containing same, (P.), B., 999.
- and Randall, W. M., preparation of monoguanidines of possible physiological significance, A., 1343.
- Braun, F. See Henrich, F.
- Braun, G., Sartain, P. J., Schwoerer, R. C., and Fassnacht, R. C., composition for fire extinguisher, (P.), B., 1040.
- Braun, J. von, formation and synthetic use of amido- and imido-chlorides, A., 1094. First homogeneous naphthenic acid from petroleum, B., 914.
- [with Anton, E., Fischer, Friedrich, Keller, W., and Manz, G.], degradation of  $\alpha$ -bromo-acids to aldehydes and ketones, A., 405.
- [with Manz, G., and Keller, W.], catalytic hydrogenation of decacyclene and rubicene under pressure, A., 398.
- and Anton, E. [with Manz, G.], fluoranthene and its derivatives. V. Substitution relationships of 1-phenyl-naphthalene, A., 881.
- and Kurtz, P., determination of configuration in the terpene and camphor series. VI, A., 415.
- and Manz, G., reaction of aldehydes with metals and their catalytic hydrogenation under pressure, A., 1334.
- and Nelles, J., convenient synthesis of duren and pentamethylbenzene from crude xylene, A., 879.
- and Pinkernelle, W., synthesis of mono-acyl derivatives of aliphatic diamines, A., 875. Replacement of phosphorus pentachloride by thionyl chloride in the preparation of imidochlorides, A., 887.
- and Plate, T., polymerisation of unsaturated mercaptans, A., 390.
- and Rudolph, W., preparation of  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes by the chromous chloride method, A., 1335. Amido- and imido-chlorides of non-aromatic acids. IX, A., 1340.
- and Rudolph, W. [with Kröper, H., and Pinkernelle, W.], amido- and imido-chlorides of non-aromatic acids. VIII. Preparation of  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes, A., 393.
- and Wittmeyer, H., compounds of petroleum. III. Mode of formation of naphthenic acids, A., 1359.
- Braun, K. See Traxi, W.
- Braun, O. See Ruggli, P.
- Braun, W. See Diltz, W.
- Braun-Blanquet, J. See Blanck, E.
- Braunbek, W., investigations of gas discharges with an electrolyte as cathode, A., 1281.
- Brauns, D. H., optical rotation and atomic dimension, A., 866.
- Brauns, F., and Hibbert, H., lignin. X. Identity and structure of spruce lignins prepared by different methods, A., 74.
- Braunsdorf, K., examination of honey cakes, B., 169. Surface of egg-shells, B., 425. Determination of ether extract of macaroni, etc., B., 521. Detection of gelatin in milk products, B., 522. Detection of erasure of marks on eggs, B., 523. Underweight of pepper packages, B., 524. Examination of eggs, B., 779.
- and Reidemeister, W., investigation of eggs, B., 984.



- Braunstein, A. E., colorimetric determination of phosphoric acid in presence of arsenate ions, A., 338. Reaction between fructose and arsenic acid, A., 1034. Phosphoglycerase in red blood-corpuscles, A., 1138.
- and Potosky, A., chemistry of mitogenetic radiation. IV. Specificity of mitogenetic spectra of oxidation reactions and atomic basis of mitogenetic radiation, A., 555.
- Bravo, G. A., Sicilian sumach-seed oil, A., 1421. Analysis of by-products [glue, gelatin] and leather substitutes, B., 214. Fastness of dyes to ultra-violet light, and a method for its determination, B., 711.
- Brawn, E. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Bray, G. R. R., paper hygrometers, A., 52. See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Martin, R. I.
- Bray, J. L., coating of iron and steel, (P.), B., 1016.
- Bray, M. W., and Paul, B. H., evaluation of Southern pines for [kraft] pulp production. III. Shortleaf pine (*Pinus echinata*), B., 879.
- See also Curran, C. E., Heath, M. A., and Martin, J. S.
- Bray, R. H., soil development in the Peorian loess region of Illinois, B., 1073.
- Bray, U. B., and Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp., oxidation of ammonia and catalyst therefor, (P.), B., 273. [Cobalt oxide] catalyst [for ammonia oxidation], (P.), B., 273.
- Swift, C. E., and Union Oil Co. of California, treatment of [asphalt-base] oils with aluminium chloride, (P.), B., 1048. Production of lubricating oil, (P.), B., 1048.
- and Union Oil Co. of California, lubricating oil, (P.), B., 1002.
- Bray, W. C., and Hershey, A. V., hydrolysis of ferric ion; standard potential of the ferric-ferrous electrode at 25°; equilibrium  $\text{Fe}^{+++} + \text{Cl}^- = \text{FeCl}^{++}$ , A., 1177.
- See also Makower, B.
- Brayshaw, S. N., and Newman, F. C., apparatus for production and supply of gaseous atmospheres for use in heat treatment of metals, (P.), B., 842.
- Brazda, F. G. See Miller, C. O.
- Brazie, D. See Johnson, O.
- Brdička, R., labile hydrogen (Wieland) in catalytic oxidation of thiol compounds by heavy metals, A., 1093. Polarographic micro-determination of cystine and cysteine in hydrolysates of proteins, A., 1241.
- Breaker, H. O., and Industrial Furnace Corp., metallurgical furnace, (P.), B., 966.
- See also Hayes, A.
- Breakey, E. P., halowax as a contact insecticide, B., 978.
- Brealey, W., pulverising and crushing machines, (P.), B., 560.
- Brech, F. See Twyman, F.
- Brechstedt, A. V. See Chizhikov, D. M.
- Brecht, N., corrosion of tin-silver amalgams, A., 260.
- Breckpot, R., quantitative spectral analysis of "pure" metals, A., 858. Spectroscopic determination of secondary constituents in copper, B., 202. Application of quantitative spectrographic analysis to metallurgical problems, B., 764.
- Breckpot, R., and Mevis, A., quantitative spectral analysis. II., A., 857.
- Bredden, H., diacolation of cinchona tincture and cinchona extract, B., 300. Preparation of cinchona fluid extract by diacolation, B., 301. Drying by means of silica gel in pharmaceutical practice, B., 941.
- Bredemann, G., and Kummer, H., effect of storage of soya beans on extractability and rate of extraction of the oil and the phosphatides, B., 683.
- Bredereck, H., nucleic acids. III. Ring structure of ribose in yeast-nucleic acid. IV. Constitution of the pyrimidine-nucleotides, A., 394, 784.
- Bredig, G., Lehmann, H. L., and Kuhn, W., absorption of light by hydrogen peroxide in alkaline solution, A., 739.
- Bredig, M. A., Franck, H. H., and Fildner H., calcium oxide-phosphoric acid compounds. II., A., 157.
- Hirsch, T. von, and Wüst, J., refraction and dispersion of gases and vapours. III. Refraction and dispersion of mercury halide vapours in the visible region, A., 348.
- and Koch, F. K. V., refraction and dispersion of gases and vapours. IV. Refraction and dispersion of aluminium chloride and bromide vapours in the visible region, A., 348.
- Bredt-Savelsberg, M., and Buchkremer, J., degradation of 4-phenylcamphor to phenylisocamphoronic acid, A., 193.
- Breerwood, C. H., and Valley Forge Cement Co., cement, (P.), B., 675.
- Bregman, K. Y. See Dolivo-Dobrovolski, V. V.
- Brehain, J., and Storms, J., stopping powers of certain gases, A., 938.
- Breit, G., and Lowen, I. S., radiation damping and polarisation of fluorescence radiation, A., 1290.
- Breitenstein, T. See Labes, R.
- Breithaupt, T., best method of pre-decascation [of sugar-beet juices], B., 854.
- Breitner, S. See Fischer, Hans.
- Brekenfeld, bacterioscopy of meat products, B., 699.
- Bremer, C. See Brode, W. R.
- Bremmer, H. See De Haas, W. J.
- Bremner, T. S. See Kelly, H. E.
- Brémond, E. See Fabre, J. H.
- Bren, B. C., and Du Pont Viscoloid Co., safety glass, (P.), B., 322.
- Brenchley, G. H. See Woodman, R. M.
- Brenchley, W. E., effect of rubidium sulphate and palladium chloride on the growth of plants, A., 1274.
- See also Crowther, E. M.
- Brendler, W., sodalite from Bolivia, A., 751, 938.
- Brenken, B. See Stoll, A.
- Brenneke, W. See Schwab, G. M.
- Brennen, H. J., isobaric isotopes, A., 937.
- Brennen, L. A., Darland, R., Lee, F. M., and Barton, A. W., plant sap and juice. II., A., 1048.
- Brenner, A. See Blum, W.
- Brenner, P., corrosion tests on hydronalium, B., 203.
- Brenner, R. See Kelly, J. L.
- Brentano, J., photographic photometry based on scattering, B., 349.
- and Baxter, A., determination of atomic scattering factors for X-rays in the region of *L* absorption edges, A., 1052.
- Breon & Co., Inc., G. A. See Becker, M. M.
- Bresler, S. E., Talmud, B. A., Talmud, D. L., and Khariton, Y. B., solvation of molecules and the equation of state of an adsorbed layer, A., 1303.
- Bresser, A., rectification of pine-wood oil, B., 1110.
- Breton, J. See Laffitte, P.
- Breton, P. See Chilowsky, C.
- Bretscher, E., temperature variation of dielectric constant of ionic crystals, A., 1156.
- and Deck, W., magnetorotation in non-adiabatic change of the magnetic field, A., 134.
- Bretschger, M. E. See Applebaum, S. B.
- Bretschneider, O. See Ruff, O.
- Brett, C. W., repair of chemical manufacturing plant by scientific welding, B., 256.
- Breuer, F. See Gilman, H.
- Breuer, G. See Jusa, E.
- Breuil, R. E., complexes of ferrous salts with ethylenediamine or trimethylenediamine, A., 993.
- Breusch, F., bile analysis, A., 1383.
- See also Schoenheimer, R.
- Brever, J. See Fürth, O.
- Brevolite Lacquer Co. See Bucy, E. H.
- Brewer, A. K., effect of alkalis on photo-electric emissivity of tungsten, A., 233. Emission of alkali atoms from various ammonia catalysts, A., 468. Effect of adsorbed oxygen on photo-electric emissivity of silver, A., 1149.
- Brewer, C. M., and Ruehle, G. L. A., testing pine oil [disinfectant] preparations, B., 1086.
- Brewer, E. C., mixer, (P.), B., 657.
- Brewer, F. M. See Bailey, R. W.
- Brewer, G., cerebrospinal fluid-sugar and -chlorides in neurosyphilis, A., 438. Relation of amino-acid-nitrogen to the Wassermann reaction, A., 438.
- Brewer, J. E., comparison of activity of two classes of gas-purifying materials, B., 1044.
- Brewer, N. See Sharples Specialty Co.
- Brewer, R. E., and Reyerson, L. H., high-hydrogen water-gas from younger coke coals; steam-carbon reactions, B., 786. High-hydrogen water-gas from younger coal cokes, B., 1043.
- Brewer, W. P., Jones, J. T., and Tennessee Products Corp., eupola, (P.), B., 543.
- Brewster, H. G., and Farrel-Birmingham Co., rubber-refining machine, (P.), B., 688.
- Brewster, N. H. See Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Brewster, R. Q., and Strain, F., iodo-derivatives of diphenyl ether. I. Mono- and di-iodo-derivatives of diphenyl ether and of 2- and 4-carboxydiphenyl ethers, A., 293.
- Breyer, P. See Suhrmann, R.
- Breyer-Brandwijk, M. G., phytochemistry of root-bark of *Phyllanthus engleri*, Pax., A., 1275.
- Briand, M., Dumanois, P., and Laffitte, P., influence of temperature on limits of inflammability of combustible vapours, pure or mixed, A., 969.
- Brice, A. T., jun., tryptophan content of blood-serum, A., 1378.
- Brick, R. M. See Phillips, A.
- Bricka, H. V. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Brickwedde, F. G. See Scott, R. B., Southard, J. C., and Urey, H. C.

- Bricout, *P.*, photometric study of irregularities in density of photographic plates, B., 381.
- Bridgeman, *O. C.*, equilibrium volatility of motor fuels from the viewpoint of their use in internal-combustion engines, B., 915. Determination of gum in gasoline, B., 1045.
- Bridgeman, *W. A.*, Schade, *J. A.*, and Wilbur White Chem. Co., wax-emulsion coating [for preparing fresh fruits and vegetables for market], (P.), B., 986.
- Bridges, *W.*, vacuum distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 658.
- Bridgwater, *E. R.*, physical properties of DuPrene compounds, B., 289.
- Brieger, *F.* See Gen. Electric Co.
- Brieger, *G.* See Helferich, *B.*
- Briegleb, *G.*, theory of molecular compounds of organic nitro-compounds, A., 966.
- and Kambeitz, *J.*, dipole induction effect for molecular compounds, A., 348. Dipole induction effect in molecular compounds; dipole moment measurements in molten naphthalene, A., 717.
- Brierley, *W. G.* See Landon, *R. H.*
- Brigando, *J.* See Porcher, *C.*
- Briggs, *A. P.*, excretion of ammonia and neutrality regulation, A., 434.
- Briggs, *D. R.*, streaming potential measurements, A., 1304. Anomalous osmotic pressures of colloid solutions at equilibrium, A., 1305.
- Briggs, *G. H.*, relative velocities of  $\alpha$ -particles from radon, radium-A, and radium-C', A., 342.
- Briggs, *H.*, graphical classification of carbonaceous minerals: mineral oils, B., 994. Products of natural development of coal and oil, B., 994.
- Briggs, *L. H.*, and Robinson, *R.*, strychnine and brucine. XXVII. Methoxymethylcanodihydrostrychnone and the constitution of strychnidone, A., 788.
- Briggs & Stratton Corporation. See Brown, *Jerome*.
- Bright, *H. A.*, determination of small amounts of zinc in steels and irons, B., 542.
- Bright, *N. F. H.*, and Garner, *W. E.*, rate of nucleation of copper sulphate in a vacuum, A., 720.
- Brigl, *P.*, and Benedict, *O.*, influence of asparagine and betaine on nitrogen metabolism of pasture cows, A., 321.
- and Gruner, *H.*, anhydrides of mannitol, A., 169. Carbohydrates. XVIII. Benzoates of glucofuranose, A., 173. Mannitol. III. Anhydrides of mannitol, A., 1199.
- and Sehlin, *R.*, fructofuranose tetrabenzoate, A., 281. Carbohydrates. XIX. Synthetic derivatives of fructofuranose, A., 760.
- Brik, *A. N.*, production of diisopropyl ether from isopropyl alcohol, A., 1199. Properties of light wood oils used as solvents for extracting acetic acid from dilute solutions, B., 265. Extraction of acetic acid from its dilute solutions with organic solvents, B., 1093. Determination of diisopropyl ether in liquors after the extraction of acetic acid, B., 1093.
- Brill, *R.*, determination of size of particles by electronic radiation, A., 353.
- Brilling, *S. A.* See Juschkevitch, *S. F.*
- Brillouin, *L.*, current stability in a superconductor, A., 246. Fock-Dirac atom model and the existence of ionisation potentials, A., 824. Fock's self-consistent field for electrons in metals, A., 1149.
- Brinckman, *A.* See Engelmann, *F. W.*
- Brinckman, *M. J.* See Engelmann, *F. W.*
- Briner, *E.*, and Wakker, *C. H.*, fixation of nitrogen by means of an electric arc, (P.), B., 96.
- Brinkman, *H.* See Ornstein, *L. S.*
- Brinkman, *R.*, Wildschut, *A.*, and Wittermans, *A.*, occurrence of two kinds of haemoglobin in normal human blood, A., 1018.
- Brintzinger, *H.* [with Rothhaar, *A.*, and Beier, *H. G.*], rapid electro-dialyser, A., 384.
- and Beier, *H. G.*, influence of salt- or acid-type hydrophilic colloids on the solubility of sparingly soluble acids and bases. I. Gum arabic and its free acid, A., 1066.
- and Bubam, *W.*, [use of] volcanic ash in cement, B., 97.
- and Jahn, *E.*, application of the potential-forming system metal/metal anion to potentiometric titrations. I. Precipitation titration of chromate, molybdate, and tungstate, and of some metal ions, using chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten indicator electrodes, A., 49. Separation of phosphate from calcium, and of phosphate, calcium, and magnesium, A., 981. Potentiometric separation of chromium and tungsten, and their determination in steel, B., 722.
- and Osswald, *H.*, anionic weights of complex cyanides in aqueous solution, A., 1305. Anionic weight of some sulpho-salts in aqueous solution, A., 1305.
- and Wallach, *J.*, hydroxo-compounds, A., 266. Behaviour of secondary alkali sulphates in diffusion through a difficultly permeable membrane, A., 958.
- Brioli, *H.*, and Kiessig, *H.*, photographic blackening law for ultra-soft X-rays, A., 374.
- Brion, *A.* See Robin, *V.*
- Brioux, *C.*, and Jouis, *E.*, effect of accessory elements on plant growth, B., 596.
- Brischke, *G. W. A.*, control of fermentation [of beer], B., 939. Control of after-fermentation, B., 1029.
- Briscoe, *H. T.* See Dolan, *F. E.*
- Briscoe, *H. V. A.*, Jones, *John H.*, and Marson, *C. B.*, accuracy of routine analytical determinations on coal and coke, B., 82.
- and Lowe, *A. R.*, laboratory production of sintered glassware, A., 1195.
- See also Emelús, *H. J.*
- Briske, *H.* See Volmer, *M.*
- Briske, *P.*, Prohl, *V.*, and Luschenowsky, *A.*, melting and refining of magnesium and magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 366.
- Briske & Prohl. See under Briske, *P.*
- Brison, *J.*, action of halogenated substances on lactic acid fermentation in normal and cancerous animal tissues, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, A., 215.
- Brissaud, iodine value of cellulose, B., 396. Copper number of cellulose for nitration, B., 396. Nitration of cotton in chloroform, B., 795. Degradation of cellulose by dilute hydrochloric acid, B., 795.
- Bristow, *W. A.*, low-temperature distillation of coal; character and treatment of the products, B., 740.
- British American Mines, Ltd. See Wood, *L. A.*
- Brit. Bemberg, Ltd., artificial silk, (P.), B., 754.
- Brit. Carbonised Fuels, Ltd., and Hird, *H. P.*, carbonisation of solid fuels at low temperatures, (P.), B., 262.
- Brit. Celanese, Ltd., heat-exchange apparatus for fluids, applicable to the condensation of acetic anhydride vapour, (P.), B., 2. Preparation of organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 13. Artificial straw, ribbons, and similar products, (P.), B., 13. Treatment [conditioning] of textile materials, (P.), B., 14. Synthetic resins and compositions containing the same, (P.), B., 157, 1110. Application of liquid treating agents to yarns and similar materials, (P.), B., 235. Artificial filaments, films, etc. [of modified lustre], (P.), B., 398. Ribbons, straws, and similar products of cellulose derivatives [of subdued lustre], (P.), B., 398. Cellulose esters, (P.), B., 447. Treatment of textile materials [containing cellulose derivatives], (P.), B., 449. [Coating] compositions and articles comprising cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 464, 591. Vinyl compounds, (P.), B., 534. Carrying out the Friedel-Crafts reaction, (P.), B., 535. Opening of [cut] staple fibres, (P.), B., 569. [Phenol-ketone] synthetic resins and compositions and articles containing them, (P.), B., 592. [Wet] treatment of pile [cellulose ester] fabrics, (P.), B., 670. [Moisture-proof] sheet [wrapping] materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 715. Manufacture or treatment of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 796. [Ornamental effects on] fabrics, (P.), B., 881. Filters and methods of filtration, (P.), B., 1040. Artificial materials [from cellulose acetate], (P.), B., 1054. Manufacture of cellulose ester and other compositions, (P.), B., 1070. [Plasticisers for] cellulosic compositions, (P.), B., 1110. Synthetic resins, (P.), B., 1110.
- Billing, *J.*, and Dreyfus, *H.*, concentration of aliphatic [acetic] acids, (P.), B., 10.
- and Dickie, *W. A.*, artificial filaments, films, etc., (P.), B., 358.
- Dickie, *W. A.*, Moncrieff, *R. W.*, and North, *C. W.*, production and treatment of natural and artificial filaments, threads, foils, and similar materials, (P.), B., 714.
- Dickie, *W. A.*, and Sowter, *P. F. C.*, production or treatment of shaped articles of cellulose derivatives or other film-forming bases, (P.), B., 924.
- Dickie, *W. A.*, and Stafford, *C. E.*, films, sheets, etc., (P.), B., 317.
- Dreyfus, *H.*, and Dickie, *W. A.*, yarns comprising artificial filaments, (P.), B., 447. Treatment of textile fabrics, (P.), B., 539.
- Dreyfus, *H.*, Dickie, *W. A.*, Taylor, *W. I.*, and Gibbins, *L. B.*, artificial filaments, yarns, or threads, (P.), B., 668.
- Dreyfus, *H.*, and Groombridge, *W. H.*, absorption of olefines and manufacture of oxygenated organic compounds therefrom [alcohols from ethylene and propylene], (P.), B., 355.

- Brit. Celanese, Ltd., Dreyfus, H., and Taylor, W. I., treatment [to increase the tensile strength] of artificial filaments, yarns, threads, etc., (P.), B., 714.
- and Ellis, G. H., coloured artificial textile materials [cellulose acetate], (P.), B., 317. Treatment of cellulose ester or other textile materials, (P.), B., 572.
- Ellis, G. H., and Brown, Frank, coloration of cellulose ester and other materials, (P.), B., 235. Dyeing of materials, (P.), B., 235. Manufacture and application of dyes [amino-anthraquinones, for cellulose ester or other materials], (P.), B., 794. Colouring matters, dyes [of the anthraquinone series, for acetate silk], (P.), B., 1052.
- Ellis, G. H., and Dreyfus, C., production or treatment of artificial filaments, threads, etc., (P.), B., 270.
- Ellis, G. H., and Kirk, E. W., coloration of textiles, (P.), B., 235. Coloration of cellulose ester [acetate] or other materials, (P.), B., 235. Coloration of textile materials [acetate silk, etc.], (P.), B., 359. Treatment of textile or other materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 449. Reducing the lustre of cellulose ester and other materials, (P.), B., 572. Treatment of cellulose ester or other textile materials, (P.), B., 572.
- Ellis, G. H., and Olpin, H. C., discharge [colour] effects on materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 14. Production of pattern effects on materials made of or containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 15. Coloration of textile materials [containing cellulose esters or ethers], (P.), B., 15. Coloration [dyeing in black shades] of textile materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 58. Artificial filaments, threads, films, etc., (P.), B., 270. Coloration of materials containing cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 317. Treatment of textile and other materials, (P.), B., 449. Coloration of materials [azo-dyes for cellulose acetate], (P.), B., 496. Coloration of [cellulose ester or ether] materials, (P.), B., 538. Coloration of cellulose esters and ethers, (P.), B., 670. Degumming of silk, (P.), B., 923.
- Ellis, G. H., and Wesson, A. J., treatment of textile and other materials containing cellulose esters, (P.), B., 236.
- Finlayson, D., and Greenwood, E. L., treatment [de-electrification] of textile materials, (P.), B., 1009.
- and Groombridge, W. H., separation of olefines [ethylene from propylene], (P.), B., 952.
- Johnson, E. B., and Roberts, R. P., manufacture or treatment [delustring] of textile and other shaped materials and articles containing organic derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 925.
- Jones, J. E., and Johnston, D. R., treatment of cellulose derivative materials with liquids, (P.), B., 956.
- Kinsella, E., and Addy, C. W., artificial filaments, (P.), B., 669.
- Mellor, A., and Mann, R. J., moiré effects on fabrics, (P.), B., 496.
- Moncrieff, R. W., and Harrison, G. W., [stretching] treatment of yarns [in warp form], (P.), B., 1008.
- Brit. Celanese, Ltd., and Moss, W. H., compositions containing [ketone-phenol] synthetic resins, (P.), B., 29. Cellulose derivative compositions, (P.), B., 109. Composite materials, [e.g., laminated glass], (P.), B., 146. Treatment [for increasing stiffness and flexibility] of textile materials, (P.), B., 958.
- Ockman, T., Reeves, G., Stanley, E., Olpin, H. C., and Ellis, G. H., dispersions of colouring matters, (P.), B., 233.
- and Roberts, R. P., fabrics and other materials, (P.), B., 14.
- and Sowter, P. F. C., artificial filaments, etc., (P.), B., 447. [Composite] textile yarns [resembling spun yarn], (P.), B., 924. [Imitation spun] yarn, (P.), B., 950. [Rayon] yarn, (P.), B., 1097.
- and Taylor, W. I., artificial threads, filaments, etc., (P.), B., 91. Treatment of threads, etc., (P.), B., 91. Porous [sponge-like] materials, (P.), B., 109. Artificial threads, yarns, etc. [of improved cross-section], (P.), B., 140.
- Taylor, W. I., and Gibbins, L. B., artificial [silk] filaments, (P.), B., 829.
- Taylor, W. I., and Woodruff, A. H., artificial [silk] filaments, (P.), B., 829.
- Brit. Coal Distillation, Ltd., and Machen, C., distillation of solid carbonaceous materials and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 180.
- Brit. Cotton Industry Research Association, Williams, T. C., and Shorter, S. A., separation of component materials comprised in a mixture, (P.), B., 257.
- Brit. Drug Houses, Ltd., Carr, F. H., and Jewell, W., distillation of liquids containing vitamins, (P.), B., 931.
- Brit. Furnaces, Ltd., and Hopkinson, P., combustion of fuel gas for heat treatment of materials such as steel, (P.), B., 565.
- Brit. Glass Wool Co., Ltd., and Holmes, A. R., glass-wool sheets for primary and secondary batteries, filtration, etc., (P.), B., 362.
- Brit. Hartford-Fairmont Syndicate Ltd., and Murgatroyd, J. B., [electric furnace for] melting or conditioning of glasses, enamels, etc., (P.), B., 322.
- Brit. Industrial Solvents, Ltd., and Connolly, E. E., diacetone alcohol, (P.), B., 266.
- Hutchinson, H. B., Langwell, H., and Maddocks, C. B., preservation of timber, fabric, and other cellulosic material, (P.), B., 278.
- Langwell, H., and Maddocks, C. B., condensation products from alcohols [methylisobutylcarbinol] and phenols, (P.), B., 1003.
- Brit. Maxium, Ltd. See Badger, F.
- Brit. Refractories Research Association, Green, A. T., and Clews, F. H., producing a coating of an oxide [on refractory], (P.), B., 97.
- Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., reduction of refractory oxides [chromium oxide], (P.), B., 1066.
- and Brossmann, J. R., laminated wood products, (P.), B., 99.
- and Clark, F. M., liquid compositions for electric insulation or other purposes, (P.), B., 847.
- Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., and Coleman, R. E., varnish compositions [from synthetic resins], (P.), B., 726. [Treatment of synthetic resins for] varnish compositions, (P.), B., 849.
- Ellis, A. L. R., and Winckler, G. A. F., refractory bodies, (P.), B., 626.
- and Fairbrother, J. A. V., electron-emitting cathodes for electron-discharge devices, (P.), B., 969.
- and Flaws, J., jun., coating of electric incandescence filaments, (P.), B., 106.
- and Hewlett, C. W., apparatus for detecting presence of mercury vapour, (P.), B., 844.
- Lewis, E. H., and Luttenberger, B. W., application of fibrous coatings to filaments, (P.), B., 714.
- Martin, R. I., and Bray, G. R. R., providing a protective covering on non-metallic articles, (P.), B., 244.
- and Nerad, A. J., vapour generators intended particularly for mercury, (P.), B., 992.
- and Obermaier, C. F., electric insulating materials, (P.), B., 587.
- and Richardson, H. M., centrifuges [for rayon, etc.], (P.), B., 912.
- Schlingman, P. F., and Kienle, R. H., resinous compositions, (P.), B., 28.
- and Soc. Gén. de Constructions Electriques & Mécaniques (Als-Thom), obtaining pure metallic cobalt in powder, (P.), B., 205.
- and Stone, C. W., colour analysers, (P.), B., 226.
- Sutton, R. J., and Fritze, J. R., electrical insulating material [fused magnesia], (P.), B., 847.
- Brit. Vacuum Cleaner & Engineering Co., Ltd. See Booth, S.
- Britton-Jones, H. R., combined insecticide and fungicide, B., 341.
- Britten, R. H. See Ives, J. E.
- Brittingham, G. J., production of refined antimonial lead, antifriction and printers' alloys, B., 1064.
- Brittol Syndicate, Ltd. See Meyer, E. G. E.
- Britton, E. C. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Britton, H. C., and Solvay Process Co., sodium sesquicarbonate, (P.), B., 274.
- Britton, H. T. S., and Dodd, E. N., electrometric studies of the precipitation of hydroxides. XII. Reaction of sodium hydroxide on platonic chloride in solution; reaction of potassium cyanide on platonic chloride, A., 45. Physico-chemical studies of complex formation involving weak acids. VII. Hydroferrocyanic acid, and precipitation of ferrocyanides of silver, lead, copper, zinc, cobalt, nickel, and manganese, A., 150.
- and German, W. L., physico-chemical studies of complex acids. XII. Precipitation of the normal and complex tungstates and molybdates of the alkaline earths and of silver, A., 1071.
- and Jackson, (Miss) P., physico-chemical studies of complex formation involving weak acids. VIII. Optical rotation of solutions of tartaric acid, tartaric acid during neutralisation, and of neutral tartrates, with a note on the effect of sodium chloride. IX. Complex formation between boric and tartaric acids, A., 963.

- Britton, H. T. S., and Jackson, (Miss) P., physico-chemical studies of complex formation involving weak acids. X. Complex formation between tartaric acid and (a) arsenic acid, (b) arsenious acid, (c) antimonious hydroxide, in acid and alkaline solutions; the dissociation constants of arsenious and arsenic acids. XI. Complex formation between tartaric acid and (a) molybdic acid, (b) tungstic acid, A., 963.
- Britton, S. C., ancient Indian iron, A., 1087.
- Britton, S. W., and Silvette, H., function of the adrenal cortex: general, carbohydrate, and circulatory theories, A., 1144.
- See also Silvette, H.
- Britzke, E. V., and Kapustinski, A. F., affinity of metals for sulphur, A., 1308.
- Kapustinski, A. F., and Ghentzova, L. G., heat of formation of disulphides and trisulphides of arsenic, A., 1308.
- Heat of formation of double compounds of pentoxide and trioxide of arsenic, and the heat of formation of arsenic sulphate, A., 1308.
- Kapustinski, A. F., and Schaschkina, T. I., affinity of metals for oxygen. II. Equilibrium between iron and water vapour, A., 1174.
- Kapustinski, A. F., and Veselovski, B. K., equilibrium of sulphides of metals with hydrogen chloride. I. System zinc sulphide-hydrogen chloride. II. System manganese sulphide-hydrogen chloride, A., 1308.
- Briuchonenko, S. S. See Yankovski, V. D.
- Brizgalov, G. S., determination of the sum of aluminium and ferric oxides in presence of silicic acid by hydrolytic precipitation according to A. Stock, A., 982.
- Broadwell, B. E., and Republic Carbon Co., bottom for slag tap furnaces, (P.), B., 1040.
- Brobeek, A., digestion of materials containing cellulose, (P.), B., 189.
- Broche, H., and Scheer, W., determination of water in hydrocarbons, B., 51.
- See also Pott, A.
- Brock, F. P. See Redman, L. V.
- Brock, J. F., and Taylor, F. H. L., diffusion of soluble iron compounds *in vitro*; effect of acids, bases, and electrolytes, A., 598.
- See also Taylor, F. H. L.
- Brock, R. L. See Reid, W. H. E.
- Brockington, S. F. See Larmour, R. K.
- Brockman, C. J., adsorption of copper sulphate by aluminium floc, B., 302.
- Removal of copper sulphate from water by alum coagulation, B., 430.
- Removal of copper sulphate from water by ferric floc, B., 990.
- Brockman, F. G., and Kilpatrick, M., thermodynamic dissociation constant of benzoic acid from conductance measurements, A., 963.
- Brockmann, H., and Tecklenburg, M. L., vitamin-A content of rat's liver after feeding with  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -carotene, and antimony trichloride reaction of vitamin-A preparations, A., 118.
- and Völker, O., yellow feather-pigment of the canary [*Serinus canaria canaria* (L.)] and occurrence of carotenoids in birds, A., 913.
- See also Kuhn, R.
- Brockway, J. P., and Bowman, A. B., reproduction of images on metallic surfaces, (P.), B., 172.
- Brocq-Rousseau, D., Roussel, G., and Gallot, G., cholesterol of horse serum, A., 793.
- Broda, E. See Obogi, R.
- Brode, R. B., and Jordan, E. B., reflexion of electrons from liquid mercury, A., 126.
- Brode, W. R., and Bremer, C., preparation of pyridine-2-carboxylamide from 2-bromopyridine, A., 663.
- and Steed, J. G., quantitative spectroscopic analysis of solutions, A., 748.
- See also Bossert, R. G., Ernsberger, M. L., Funkhouser, J. A., Locke, E. G., and Wesp, E. F.
- Brodersen. See Diels, O.
- Brodersen, H. T., and Johns-Manville Corp., coating of [asbestos-cement] sheet materials, (P.), B., 324.
- Brodin, C. F., drying of cellulosic or other fibrous material, (P.), B., 1055.
- Brodovitch, A. I. See Kopelevitch, G. V.
- Brodovitch, K. I. See Charmandarian, M. O.
- Brodski, A. E., and Filippova, N. S., refractive indices and refractions of dilute electrolyte solutions. II. Improvement of interferometric method and measurements with thallium chloride and nitrate, A., 131.
- and Scherschever, J. M., refractive indices and refractions of dilute electrolyte solutions. III. Refractive indices and refraction values of potassium chloride, bromide, and nitrate, and sodium chloride, A., 131.
- and Trachtenberg, F. I., applicability of the Debye-Hückel theory to non-aqueous solutions, A., 598.
- Brodsky, J., influence of copper carbonate cereal dips on the animal organism, B., 518.
- Brody, S., and Proctor, R. C., growth and development. XXXI. Influence of the plane of nutrition on the utilisability of feeding stuffs, A., 212.
- and Ragsdale, A. C., growth and development. XXX. Partition of digestible nitrogen intake between growth, milk secretion, and urinary excretion in growing dairy cattle, A., 212.
- See also Ashworth, U. S., and Hall, W. C.
- Brønsted, J. N., relation between solubility and inverse fusion point, A., 484.
- Theory of acids and bases and protolytic solvents, A., 962.
- and Colmant, P., molecular size and phase distribution. III., A., 844.
- Delbanco, A., and Tovborg-Jensen, A., acid-base function in non-aqueous solvents. I. Colorimetric investigations in *m*-cresol, A., 1070.
- Nicholson, A. L., and Delbanco, A., catalysed decomposition of nitroamide. V. Catalysis in *m*-cresol, A., 1075.
- Broeze, J. J. See Boerlage, G. D.
- Brogden, E. M., Trowbridge, M. L., and Brogdex Co., coating [of fresh fruit for market], (P.), B., 906.
- Brogdex Co. See Brogden, E. M., and Skinner, B. C.
- Brohm, K. See Lüning, O.
- Brohult, S. See Tiselius, A.
- Broido, B., Le Vally, J. R., and Superheater Co., cracking of oils, (P.), B., 264.
- and Superheater Co., heating of oil, (P.), B., 265.
- Bromig, K., manufacture [in powder form] of salts of organic acids from albuminoids, etc., (P.), B., 824.
- Bromley, H. A., static charge on a galvo-millivoltmeter, A., 750.
- Bromley, N. V., and Orechovitsch, V. N., proteolysis in regenerating tissues. I. Autolysis of normal and regenerating tissues. II. Activity of tissue proteases in different parts of the regenerated tissue, A., 1131, 1252.
- See also Orechovitsch, V. N.
- Bronfenbrenner, J., mechanism of bacteriophage lysis, A., 1037.
- Broniewski, W., and Pelczynski, T., cold-working, annealing, and tempering of brass, B., 840.
- and Wesolowski, K., structure of gold-copper alloys, A., 248.
- Effect of temperature on mechanical properties of brass, B., 150.
- Mechanical properties of gold-copper alloys, B., 364.
- Broniszówna, M. See Hrynakowski, K.
- Bronner, H., effect of diet on  $p_{H}$  of bile, A., 432.
- Brons, F. See Coster, D.
- Brons, H. H., perturbations in the  $(9,8)^2\Sigma \rightarrow ^2E N_2^+$  band, A., 935.
- Bronstein. See under Bronstein.
- Bronstein, I. P., cretinism and hypothyroidism in childhood, A., 208.
- Bronstein, M. P., limits of validity of the Klein-Nishina formula, A., 340.
- Properties of radiation at very high energy densities, A., 939.
- Brookbank, E. B. See Kobe, K. A.
- Brookbank, T. A. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Brookby, H. E., and U.S. Gypsum Co., acoustic plaster, (P.), B., 799.
- Brooke, R. O., Smith, Arthur H., and Smith, P. K., inorganic salts in nutrition. VII. Change in composition of bone of rats on a diet poor in inorganic constituents, A., 323.
- Brooks, N., hydrogen carbonate content of living muscle, A., 316.
- Brooker, L. G. S. See Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Brookfield, R. W., effects of injection of salts on calcium, magnesium, and inorganic phosphorus of serum of the rabbit, A., 689.
- Brooks, A. M. See Rafton, H. R.
- Brooks, B. T., chemical evidence for low-temperature history of petroleum, A., 507.
- Reaction of propylene and  $\Delta^4$ - and  $\Delta^5$ -pentenes with sulphuric acid, A., 1198.
- Manufacture of alcohols and related products from petroleum, B., 742.
- Cardarelli, E. J., and Standard Alcohol Co., sulphation of olefines [propylene], (P.), B., 442.
- and Gray Processes Corp., treatment of crude petroleums, (P.), B., 264.
- and Standard Alcohol Co., ethyl alcohol [from ethylene], (P.), B., 442.
- Separation of sec.-alcohols from acid liquors, (P.), B., 953.
- Production of sec.-alcohols from acid liquors formed by treating olefines with sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 1094.
- Brooks, C., and Harley, C. P., soft scald and soggy breakdown of apples, B., 985.
- Brooks, J., vapour-pressure isotherm of muscle, A., 544.
- Bound water in muscle, A., 1021.
- Moran, T., Smith, Edgar C., and Tomkins, R. G., preservation and storage of meat and meat products, (P.), B., 42.

- Brooks, *M. M.*, mechanism of methyleno-blue action on blood, A., 912.
- Broom, *W. E. J.* See Garner, *F. H.*
- Broome, *B.* See Aminoff, *G.*
- Brophy, *D.* See Harwood, *R. U.*
- Broquet, *R.*, hyposulphites and sulphonylates in [beet] sugar manufacture, B., 343. Hyposulphites in beet-sugar manufacture, B., 938.
- Brosa, *S.* See Torres, *C.*
- Brose, *H. L.*, finger-print detection [on coloured objects], A., 273.
- Brossmann, *J. R.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Broué, *A. E.*, water purification, (P.), B., 734.
- Brough, *J. E.* See Webb, *H. W.*
- Broughton, *G.*, apparent molecular association of aliphatic acids, A., 477.
- Broughton, *L. B.*, Frey, *P. W.*, and Carmichael, *B. E.*, industrial alcohol by-product stock food, B., 347. See also Supplee, *W. C.*
- Broun, *A. S.*, physico-chemical analysis of systems containing diamines. V. Mutual solubility of ethylenediamine and certain  $C_6$  hydrocarbons, A., 484. Binary system  $TiNO_3-Tl_2CO_3$ , A., 490.
- Brous, *G. C.* See Müller, *R. H.*
- Brouwer, *E.*, feeding trials with tapioca meal for milch cows, B., 347. Feeding value of silage and effect on milk and milk products, B., 524.
- De Ruyter de Wildt, *J. C.*, Holleman, *L. W. J.*, and Frens, *A. M.*, ensiling with and without addition of hydrochloric acid and sugar, B., 347.
- Brouwer, *L. G.*, and Wibaut, *J. P.*, addition of gaseous hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide to propylene under the influence of catalysts; equilibrium  $\alpha$ -bromopropane  $\rightleftharpoons$   $\beta$ -bromopropane, A., 1314.
- Brouwer, *W.* See Freckmann, *W.*
- Brower, *J.* See Townsend, *D. W.*
- Brown, *A.*, application of chemical engineering to synthesis of ammonia, B., 1055.
- Brown, *Alfred*, treatment of sewage, (P.), B., 222.
- Brown, *A. B.* See Standard Oil Co.
- Brown, *A. F.*, proper grinding of chemical pigment colours, B., 931.
- Brown, *A. G.*, and Morgan, *F. J.*, apparatus for extraction or distillation of volatile products and oils from coal, peat, lignite, and other carbonaceous substances or materials, (P.), B., 1092.
- Brown, *A. S.*, silver chloride electrode for use in dilute solutions, A., 504. See also Shedlovsky, *T.*
- Brown, *B. A.*, pasture investigations. III. Effect of fertilisers on botanical and chemical composition of vegetation in permanent pastures. IV. Effects of fertilisers on total and seasonal production. V. *Résumé* of thirteen years of research, B., 597. and Munsell, *R. I.*, pasture investigations. II. Penetration of surface-applied lime and phosphates in soil of permanent pastures, B., 597.
- Brown, *B. E.* See Phillips, *M.*
- Brown, *B. M.*, pure yeast, B., 296.
- Brown, *C. A.* See Hall, *V. E.*
- Brown, *C. T.* See Caley, *E. R.*
- Brown, *D. E.* See Garner, *W. W.*
- Brown, *D. F.* See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Brown, *D. J.* See Andrews, *L. V.*
- Brown, *E. P.* See Standard Oil Co.
- Brown, *E. W.*, and Scott, *W. O.*, absorption of methyl salicylate by the human skin, A., 325. Absorption of salicylic esters by the human skin, A., 691.
- Brown, *Frances*, Do Bruyne, *J. M. A.*, and Gross, *Paul*, dipole moments of mono-substitution products of mesitylene, A., 831.
- Brown, *Frank*. See Brit. Celanese.
- Brown, *F. W.*, and Bartlett, *J. H., jun.*, hyperfine structure of fluorine, A., 711.
- Brown, *G. G.*, Lewis, *W. K.*, and Weber, *H. C.*, physical factors governing cracking operations, B., 486. See also Katz, *D. L.*, Pattee, *E. C.*, and Souders, *M., jun.*
- Brown, *Henry*, surface tension of film-covered liquids at saturation, A., 23.
- Brown, *Herman*, and Klauder, *J. V.*, sulphur content of hair and nails in abnormal states; therapeutic value of hydrolysed wool. I. Hair, A., 434. See also Davis, *Reuben*.
- Brown, *H. B.*, heat-controlling means for furnaces, (P.), B., 2.
- Brown, *H. H.*, production of carburetted gas by hand-operated sets, B., 485.
- Brown, *H. P.*, and Hamilton, *C. S.*, naphthylarsinic acids; application of Béchamp reaction to  $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, A., 312.
- Brown, *I. C.*, Rice, *T. D.*, and Byers, *H. G.*, claypan soils, A., 275.
- Brown, *James*. See Halkett, *R.*
- Brown, *Jerome*, and Briggs & Stratton Corp., filter, (P.), B., 737.
- Brown, *Joseph*. See Livesey, *N.*
- Brown, *J. B.*, fat metabolism, A., 441. and Sheldon, *C. C.*, occurrence of highly unsaturated fatty acids in oils of common fowls and animal fats, A., 1381. See also Bosworth, *A. W.*
- Brown, *J. L.*, [zirconia] colloids and their characteristics, (P.), B., 757.
- Brown, *J. M. D.*, and Bemis, *W. A.*, removal of inert material from bone char, B., 948.
- Brown, *J. R.* See Malamund, *W.*
- Brown, *J. W.*, and Gray Processes Corp., gasoline, (P.), B., 533.
- Brown, *L.* See Dow Chem. Co.
- Brown, *L. A.*, oxidation-reduction potentials in soils. I. Principles and electrometric determinations, B., 247.
- Brown, *L. C.*, and Pond Co., *E. K.*, peanut butter, (P.), B., 602.
- Brown, *L. W.*, and Price, *W. V.*, relationships between  $p_H$ , titratable acidity, and quality in Cheddar cheese, B., 346.
- Brown, *M. G.* See Blumgart, *H. L.*
- Brown, *M. H.*, chemical and biological effects of cyanamide and other nitrogenous fertilisers on various Iowa soils, B., 901. Determination of carbon dioxide evolution in soil, B., 977.
- Brown, *M. J.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Brown, *O. W.* See Shelley, *R. L.*
- Brown, *P. E.* See Smith, *F. B.*, and Walker, *R. H.*
- Brown, *R.*, specific precipitation test for standardisation of type I antipneumococcus serum, A., 95.
- Brown, *R. G.*, and Sulphur & Smelting Corp., separation of metals by selective oxidation of the chlorides, (P.), B., 757.
- Brown, *R. L.*, and Odell, *W. W.*, hydration products from unsaturated hydrocarbons and water, (P.), B., 86. See also Patterson, *H. A.*
- Brown, *R. R. H.* See Rule, *H. G.*
- Brown, *R. V.*, Wood, *R. O.*, and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., treatment of zinc oxide residues [from reduction of organic nitro-compounds], (P.), B., 576.
- Brown, *R. W.* See Werkman, *C. H.*
- Brown, *S.* See Price, *J.*
- Brown, *S. M.* See Kelley, *W. P.*
- Brown, *W.*, chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons or white spirit for dry-cleaning, B., 496.
- Brown, *W. G.*, caulking compound [for masonry] and method of application, (P.), B., 675.
- Brown, *W. L.*, rich source of  $\beta$ -carotene, A., 816. Relation of egg-yolk pigmentation to pimento feeds, A., 1251. See also Emelée, *K. G.*
- Brown, *W. R.*, and Mason, *F. A.*, condensation of 1:8-naphthalyl chloride with *m*-ethylcarbonatodimethylaniline, A., 786.
- Brown & Caine (Chicago Div.) of Tung-Sol Lamp Works, Inc. See Damarin, *F. L.*
- Brown Co. See Barton, *C. B.*, Brannen, *T. L.*, Hill, *R. B.*, McKinney, *J. W.*, Richter, *G. A.*, Schur, *M. O.*, and Vannah, *H. P.*
- Browne, *A. W.* (Cornell). See Smith, *G. B. L.*
- Browne, *Arthur W.* See Chloride Electrical Storage Co.
- Browne, *D. W.*, and Dyson, *G. M.*, inhibitory effect of substituents in chemical reactions. III. Reactivity of thiocarbimide group in substituted arylthiocarbimides, A., 400. See also Dyson, *G. M.*
- Browne, *E. H.* See Lyman, *J. F.*
- Browne, *F. L.*, priming-coat reductions for painting new wood surfaces, B., 70. Aluminium priming paint; effect on durability of house paints on wood, B., 463.
- Browne, *J. S. L.*, and Evans, *C. L.*, carbohydrate metabolism and effect of decapitation and decerebration under nitrous oxide anesthesia, A., 924.
- Browne, *R. V.*, salt domes, A., 275.
- Browne, *V. B.*, alloy for use in cracking of petroleum, (P.), B., 204. Martensitic cracking-still tube, (P.), B., 241. Inorganic insulation for electrical sheets, (P.), B., 768. and Allegheny Steel Co., refining of steel, (P.), B., 1065.
- Brownell, *K. A.* See Pucher, *G. W.*
- Browning, *B. L.* See Lewis, *H. F.*
- Browning, *C. H.*, Cohen, *J. B.*, Cooper, *K. E.*, Ellingworth, *S.*, and Gulbransen, *R.*, antiseptic properties of amino-derivatives of styryl- and anilo-quinoline, A., 664.
- Brownlee, *H. J.*, and Quaker Oats Co., furfural[dehydrate], (P.), B., 444.
- Brownlee, *R. H.*, thermal-type carbon black, (P.), B., 488. Carbon black, (P.), B., 532. Carbon-black producer, (P.), B., 532. Cleansing composition, (P.), B., 931.
- Brownscombe, *E. R.* See Harned, *H. S.*
- Brownsdon, *H. W.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Broxon, *J. W.* See Jordan, *A. R.*

- Brubaker, *M. M.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Bruce, *H. M.*, and Callow, *R. K.*, cereals and rickets; rôle of inositolhexaphosphoric acid, A., 682. Interaction of vitamin-D and dietary factors in the healing of rickets in rats, A., 682.
- Bruce, *J. A.* See Aston, *B. C.*
- Bruce, *R. N. B. D.* See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Bruce, *W. F.*, extractor for fluid systems, A., 625. Determination of citrate, A., 992. Decomposition of citric acid by *B. aertrycke*, A., 1406.  
See also Freudenberg, *K.*
- Bruce, *W. McA.*, and Permutit Co., silicate gel, (P.), B., 575.
- Bruce-Macbeth Engine Co. See Allen, *H. L.*
- Bruch, *E.*, crystalline insulin. II. Preparation and properties, A., 223.
- Bruchhausen, *F. von*, iodometric micro-determination of glycerol, A., 990.
- Bruckmann, *K.*, and Amber Size & Chem. Co., [compositions for] sizing of paper, etc., (P.), B., 190.
- Brüchanow, *A.*, influence of pressure on decomposition of cementite, B., 676.
- Brüche, *E.*, images of the electron microscope using photo-electrons, A., 4.
- Brückmann, *G.*, preparation and properties of thin lead sulphide layers, with special reference to their detector action. II., A., 23.
- Brückner, *H.*, analysis of motor fuels by fractional distillation, B., 309. Standard method for exact fractional distillation of benzol hydrocarbons, B., 563. Significance of propane and butane as industrial gases, B., 707. and Ludewig, *W.*, drying of gas, B., 389. Bright and dull coals, B., 946.  
See also Bunte, *K.*
- Brückner, *J.*, hæmin prepared with the help of formic acid, A., 427. Sensitive and specific reaction for ergosterol, A., 910.
- Brückner, *W.* See Bürki, *F.*
- Brüggemann, *H.* See Mangold, *E.*
- Brüggemann, *J.* See Fuchs, *H. J.*
- Brüggemann, *W.*, determination of molybdenum in special steels, especially high-speed steels, and simultaneous determination of copper, B., 149.
- Brühl, *F.* See Müller, *H. K.*
- Brüll, *L.*, activity of zinc chloride solutions, A., 732. Theory for concentrated solutions of strong electrolytes, A., 733. Activity in mixtures of strong electrolytes. I., A., 1307. Apparent and true activity coefficients in solutions of electrolytes, A., 1307. Ionic radius in aqueous solutions of electrolytes, A., 1308.
- Brüll, *W.*, dependence of volume and f.p. of carbon tetrachloride on the thermal pretreatment, A., 246. Fusion diagrams of organic substances which form mixed crystals, A., 966.  
[with Schlägel, *H.*], photochemical oxidation and absorption spectra of solutions containing tervalent antimony, A., 610.
- Brün, *W.*, and Remington Arms Co., chemical compound; [preparation of lead 4:6-dinitro-*o*-tolyl oxides], (P.), B., 942.
- Brüne, *F.*, four-year liming experiments on newly cultivated heath soils, B., 642.
- Brünnger, *H.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- Brüning, *A.*, and Schnetka, *M.*, detection of trichloroethylene and other halogenated organic solvents, B., 311. Detection of traces of pyridine, especially in charred wood, B., 436.
- Brüning, *K.* See Sieverts, *A.*
- Bruère, *P.*, manganese in wheat-grains, A., 336. Standardisation of biological products, A., 822. Colorimetric determination of manganese applied to the evaluation of flour and bread, B., 647. and Courbe, *J.*, principal types of biological improvers in breadmaking, B., 858. and Grigoriou, *J.*, action of paraffin oil on crude caoutchouc and on poly-preno-sulphur gel in different stages of vulcanisation, B., 371.
- Bruger, *B.*, and Poindexter, *C. A.*, relation of plasma-cholesterol to obesity and to some of the complicating degenerative diseases (diabetes mellitus, essential hypertension, osteo-arthritis, and arteriosclerosis), A., 549.
- Bruger, *M.*, and Mirsky, *I. A.* [with Member, *S.*], variations of the urea, total non-protein-nitrogen, and chloride concentration in the blood following glucose ingestion, A., 1027.
- Bruhat, *G.*, magnetic rotatory dispersion of water in the ultra-violet, A., 718. and Guinier, *A.*, photo-electric measurement of magnetic rotatory dispersion in the ultra-violet, A., 13.
- Bruhn, *B.*, cement, (P.), B., 278. Manufacture of cement from fluid slag, (P.), B., 278.
- Bruhn, *C.* See Bodenheimer, *W.*
- Bruins, *E. M.*, quantitative relations in the lyotropic series. II. Lyotropic numbers and their explanation, A., 488. Lyotropic effects, A., 1069.
- Brul, *A.*, and Ziegler, *K.*, rhenium oxybromides, A., 378.
- Brull, *L.*, excretion of foreign protein; prolonged albuminuria due to injection of egg-white, A., 107. and Poverman, *R.*, citration of blood and precipitation of calcium by oxalate, A., 315. and Roersch, *C.*, mechanism of acidosis in experimental uranium nephritis, A., 1250.
- Brull, *W.*, solubility of iodine in the vapour of its solvents, A., 358.
- Brumund, *D.*, producing tobacco free from nicotine, (P.), B., 860.
- Brun, *J.* See Tronstad, *L.*
- Brun, *P.*, volume variations of system water-ethyl alcohol-ether, A., 137. Critical miscibility of liquids, A., 357.
- Bruna, *R.* See Francesconi, *L.*
- Brunauer, *S.* See Emmett, *P. H.*
- Brune, *O.*, circulation in sulphite digesters, B., 537.
- Brunelli, *B.*, behaviour of blood-serum in presence of chemotherapeutics, A., 691. Presence of lysolecithin in animal tissues in experimental acidosis, A., 1023. Effect of uric acid on permeability of the hamatoencephalic membrane, A., 1030.
- Bruner, *D. W.*, differentiation between Gram-positive and Gram-negative micro-organisms by the use of enzymes, A., 113.
- Bruner, *E.*, comparative investigation of the relative and absolute specific defence enzyme reactions using substrates from smooth and striated muscle, A., 1137.
- Bruneton, *M.* See Clarens, *J.*
- Brunetti, *R.*, and Ollano, *Z.*, effect of inner discharges on functioning of the Geiger-Müller counter, A., 985.
- Bruni, *G.*, possibility of separating heavy water by fractional freezing, A., 1185. Recent aspects of colloidal chemistry and its technical applications, B., 79. and Natta, *G.*, structure of rubber studied by means of electron rays, A., 721. Structure of unstretched rubber studied by means of electron rays, A., 948. and Strada, *M.*, separation of heavy water from ordinary water, A., 1080.
- Brunner, *J.*, and Hammerschmid, *H.*, electrical conductivity of compressed graphite powder, A., 367.
- Brunner, *John*, heat-treatment of steel rails, (P.), B., 23, 632, 679.
- Brunner, *O.*, and Grof, *F.*, synthesis of 1-methyl-2-ethyl- and 2-methyl-1-ethyl-naphthalene, A., 518. Synthesis of 6- and 7-methyl-1-ethyl-naphthalene, A., 518.
- Hofer, *H.*, Stein, *R.*, and Grof, *F.*, amylin. III. Constitution of saponin and the hydrocarbon  $C_{14}H_{16}$ , A., 178. and Wiedemann, *G.*, constituents of hornbeam bark, A., 464. and Wöhrl, *R.*, *p*-methoxy- and 3:4-dimethoxy-phenylurethanes, A., 403. Chemistry of bark substances. II. Hazel bark, A., 571.
- Brunner, *R.*, heat of formation of silicon carbide and the existence of siloxicon, A., 491.  
See also Baur, *E.*, and Schreder, *K.*
- Bruno, *A.*, chemical analysis in pedological studies, B., 641.
- Bruns, *W.*, influence of form of vacuum pan on colour of massecuite, B., 855.
- Bruns, *W.* (Braunschweig). See Fries, *K.*
- Brunson, *A. M.*, and Latshaw, *W. L.*, effect of failure of pollination on composition of maize plants, A., 1274.
- Brunstad, *A.* See Carver, *J. S.*
- Brunton, *C. E.*,  $p_H$  of the arterial blood during gastric secretion, A., 432.
- Brus, *G.*, and Brustier, *V.*, catalytic dehydration of borneol by thoria, A., 1007.
- Brush, *G. D.* See Harrop Ceramic Service Co.
- Brush Development Co. See Kjellgren, *B.*
- Bruson, *H. A.*, drier for oils, (P.), B., 635. and Amer. Cyanamid Co., organic solvents and plasticisers, (P.), B., 87. and Resinous Products & Chem. Co., [preparation of] alkoxyacetic acids, (P.), B., 443. Coating composition containing a siccative, (P.), B., 464. Drier and drying oil composition, (P.), B., 772. Resin from phenols and aroylbenzoic acids, (P.), B., 805. Compounds of aroyl-*o*-benzoic acid series, (P.), B., 875. [Preparation of] oil-soluble basic salts of [*o*-]aroylbenzoic acids, (P.), B., 896.
- Robinson, *J. D.*, Stein, *O.*, and Resinous Products & Chem. Co., Inc., preparation of amylbenzoic acids, (P.), B., 752. and Röhm & Haas Co., acceleration of oil drying and siccatives therefor, (P.), B., 896.
- Brussoff, *A.*, *Corynebacterium ferrosilicium* nov. spec., A., 1036.
- Reinartz, *F.*, and Schloemer, *A.*, bacterial activity in the thermal springs of Aix and Aix-Burscheid, A., 53.



- Brust, A. See Frenkel, B. W.
- Brustier, V., and Blanc, P., ultra-violet absorption spectra of gon-alkaloids, A., 1055. Strychnine and brucine, A., 1117.
- See also Brus, G.
- Brutel, M. See Lemarchands, M.
- Bruylants, P., and Merckx, R., refractometric constant of the CN group, A., 132.
- Bruza, (Mme.),  $\alpha$ -substituted ketones, A., 511.
- See also Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.
- Bružs, B., new thermodynamical principle, A., 1175.
- Bryan, A. A., and Hughes, R. M., factors affecting experimental error in field-plot tests with maize, B., 74.
- Bryan, C. S., preservation of milk samples with brilliant-green for streptococcus and abortus examination, B., 39.
- See also Fabian, F. W.
- Bryan, O. C., accumulation and availability of phosphorus in old citrus grove soils, B., 32.
- Bryant, A. P., and Clinton Corn Syrup Refining Co., [maize] starch, (P.), B., 1077.
- Bryant, C. C., production and use of a mulching product [for crops], (P.), B., 853.
- Bryant, C. W., reflecting power of powders in the far infra-red region, B., 655.
- Bryant, D. Y., mill for pulverising, etc., (P.), B., 176.
- and Firth, Blakeley Sons & Co., de-hydration of gas, (P.), B., 659.
- and Ritchie-Atlas Eng. Co., mills for grinding, etc., (P.), B., 992.
- Bryant, J. E. See Talbert, G. A.
- Bryant, R. L., and Sharp, P. R., effect of washing on keeping quality of hens' eggs, B., 473.
- Bryce, G. See Caven, R. M.
- Bryden, J., apparatus for drying materials, particularly tea and other vegetable products, (P.), B., 944.
- Brydówna, W., 2:3'-dipyridyl derivatives, A., 1011.
- Bryevich, H. M., and Hochberg, B. M., high-voltage polarisation in crystals of saltpetre, A., 1291.
- Bryner, F. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Bryson, H. C., uses of carbon black in plastics and gramophone record industries, B., 895.
- Brzeziński, K. See Iwanowski, W.
- Buadze, S., determination of peptidase action of urine of man and animals, A., 561. Effect of hormones on creatine-creatinine metabolism; behaviour of total nitrogen, uric acid, and allantoin, A., 702, 929.
- See also Abderhalden, E.
- Bubam, W. See Brintzinger, H.
- Buc, H. E. See Nelson, F. C., and Standard Oil Development Co.
- Bucci, F. See Monti, (Signa.) L.
- Bucciardi, G. See Aggazzotti, A.
- Buch, K., colour and acid properties of  $\alpha$ -naphtholphthalein, A., 840.
- Buchan, J. L., determination of sulphide in zinc sulphide by the expulsion method, B., 16.
- Buchan, S., and Scarborough, H. A., substitution in 2-methoxy-nitrodiphenyl ethers, A., 767.
- Buchanan, G. H., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., solvent [for cellulose esters], (P.), B., 714. [Cellulose] ester solvents and compositions, (P.), B., 714.
- Buchanan, G. H., Moore, W., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., seed disinfection, (P.), B., 853.
- Buchanan, J. H., and Amer. Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages, method of titration for determining caustic strength of alkaline solutions, (P.), B., 319.
- See also Fulmer, E. I.
- Bucherer, H., nutritional interrelations between bacteria and moulds, A., 562.
- Bucherer, H. T., and Barsch, H., hydroxynitriles from cyclic ketones, A., 1100.
- and Brandt, Werner, cyanohydrins, A., 1099.
- and Dahlem, K., 1-hydroxyhexahydrobenzoic acid, A., 1001.
- and Fischbeck, H., hexahydrodiphenylamine and its derivatives, A., 763.
- and Lieb, V. A., syntheses of hydantoins. II. Formation of substituted hydantoins from aldehydes and ketones, A., 1231.
- and Steiner, Wilhelm, syntheses of hydantoins. I. Reactions of  $\alpha$ -hydroxy- and  $\alpha$ -amino-nitriles, A., 1231.
- Buchgraber, J. See Annök, I.
- Buchholtz, E., Passau graphite for refractories, B., 61. Can German graphite replace foreign graphite in the German economy? B., 436.
- Buchholtz, H., and Verein Stahlwerke, A.-G., high-grade borehole casings, (P.), B., 680.
- See also Bühler, H., and Lequis, W.
- Buckkremer, J. See Bredt-Savelsberg, M.
- Buchmann, W. See Thum, A.
- Buchner, G., change of composition and analytical characteristics of beeswax on prolonged heating at 150–200°, B., 285. Qualitative saponification test with waxes, B., 286.
- Buchner, M., pure aluminium combinations adapted for production of aluminium, (P.), B., 320.
- Buchwald, K. W., Cori, C. F., and Fisher, R. E., influence of *l*- and *d*-lactate on oxygen consumption of rabbits, A., 210.
- Buck, C. M., combustion of coal, (P.), B., 531.
- Buck, J. S., derivatives of  $\beta$ -phenylethylamines and  $\beta$ -phenylethylmethylamines, A., 998. Substituted tetrahydroisoquinoline hydrochlorides, A., 1111.
- Buckingham, (Miss) E. See Saunders, F. A.
- Buckingham, R., dielectric constants of ethyl behenate and molecular volumes of ethyl behenate and hexacosane in the liquid and solid states, A., 585.
- Buckley, H. E., crystal cleavage induced by impurity, A., 1160. Molecular configuration and its relation to modification of crystal growth, A., 1160. Oriented inclusion of impurities in crystals, A., 1160.
- Bucy, E. H., and Brevolite Lacquer Co., dispersion of pigments in cellulose ester solutions, (P.), B., 109.
- Budakov, N. I., colorimetric determination of titanium in silicates, A., 747.
- Budanko, B. See Samec, M.
- Budde, H. See Danckwertt, P. W.
- Budke, C., continuous pressure filter, (P.), B., 433.
- Budnikov, P. P., reduction of sodium sulphate to sodium sulphide, A., 613. Working up by-products in the manufacture of alumina from kaolin, B., 142. Chlorine-resistant siliceous materials for manufacture of aluminium chloride, B., 238. Non-clinkered slag cement, B., 277. Activation of blast-furnace slags and preparation of clinkerless cement, B., 404. Acid-resistant earthenware and high-quality refractory products from Drushkovka clays, B., 578. Refractory clays from Pologa, B., 834. White cement from chalk and Portland cement clinker, B., 836.
- and Gulinov, L. G., metallurgical slag as a basis for manufacture of clinker-free cements, B., 238. Evolution of heat in reactions of hydraulic binding medium, B., 500. Dilution of Portland cement with chalk, B., 674.
- and Kassiyar, N. S., effect of magnesium oxide on physico-chemical properties of Dinas brick, B., 403.
- and Schicharevitch, S. A., stoneware for the chemical industry, B., 145. Choice of chemically resistant refractory materials for sodium sulphide furnaces, B., 1012.
- and Solomonov, M. J., employing waste products from production of aluminium chloride from kaolin in the ceramic industry, B., 834. Ceramic utilisation of residues in manufacture of aluminium chloride from kaolin, B., 1011.
- Budowski, I., and Bardt, H., hardening of metals and alloys [steels], (P.), B., 1016.
- Büchle, W., grinding in high-speed mills, B., 479. Grinding in roller mills, B., 607.
- Büchner, A. See Roth, W. A.
- Büchner, E. H., quantitative relations in the lyotropic series. I. Introduction, A., 488.
- Büding, E., enzymic ammonia elimination from thymonucleic acid by rabbit-liver, A., 111.
- Buedinger, W. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Buëb, W., and Thau, A., vertical chamber ovens with water-gas chamber, B., 1042.
- Buehler, C. A., and Calfee, J. D., identification of amines as 2:4-dinitrobenzoates, A., 1240.
- and Spreen, E. H., molecular organic compounds. V. Parachors of the phenol-amines in solution, A., 1295.
- Bühler, H., and Buchholtz, H., effect of internal stress on bending strength [of mild steel], B., 279. Influence of tempering on quenching stresses in steel, B., 1103.
- and Scheil, E., influence of quenching conditions on internal stress in [nickel] steels, B., 201.
- Buell, A. E., and Phillips Petroleum Co., revivification of spent clays [from treatment of lubricating oils], (P.), B., 871.
- Büll, R., and Zwecker, O., determination of dielectric constants, and their importance in commerce and in the laboratory, B., 1017.
- Bülow, M., effect of narcotic gases on brain oxidations, A., 215.
- Bümming, G., detection of ethyl phthalate in alcoholic preparations, B., 121.
- and Kroll, S., testing of calcium glycerophosphate, B., 555.



- Büngeler, W., influence of thyroid in tissue oxidation, A., 115.
- Bünger, H., and Werner, A. [with Schultz, J., Krueger, H., and Keseling, J.], fattening trials with ducklings, B., 218.
- Bueno, H. L., [degnmming and desizing] treatment of natural and artificial silk and agents therefor, (P.), B., 570.
- Bueno, J. G., and Barnes, B. O., effect of Loeb's anterior pituitary extract on basal metabolism of dogs, A., 457.
- Bürger, M., and Kohl, H., crystalline insulin. I. Mode of application and duration of insulin action. V. Inactivation by blood, A., 223.
- and Pätzold, A., crystalline insulin. IV. Action on the diabetic metabolism, A., 223.
- Buerger, M. J., optical properties of ideal solution immersion liquids, A., 749.
- Pyrite-marcasite relation, A., 988.
- Temperature-structure-composition behaviour of certain crystals, A., 1065.
- Bürgel, B. See Baborovský, J.
- Bürki, F., and Brückner, W., dependence of gradation of photographic layers on the wave-length of light, A., 1316.
- See also Rupe, H.
- Bürstebinder, R., rust-preventing or rust-removing medium, (P.), B., 844.
- Büssem, W., and Gros, F., structure and gas content of nickel layers formed by cathodic sputtering, A., 353.
- Günther, P., and Tubin, R., structure of thalious and potassium thiocyanates, A., 243.
- See also Gallitelli, P.
- Büttgenbach, E., semi-automatic measurement of liquids in the laboratory, A., 1196.
- Buff, C. T., and Internat. Precipitation Co., treatment of gases, (P.), B., 177.
- See also Hahn, C.
- Buffalo Electric Furnace Corporation. See Scott, D. M., and Wiles, S. T.
- Buffalo Electro-Chemical Co., Inc. See Kauffmann, H. O.
- Buffalo Foundry & Machine Co. See Hinchliffe, A. W., Kermer, M. J., Lavett, C. O., and Miles, H. D.
- Buffetault, F. See Weiss, H.
- Bugnard, L. See Baisset, A., and Bastien.
- Bulkov, G. P., concentrating iron ores from the Lipetz district, B., 885.
- Bulkov, K. M., and Martinson, E. E., physiological effects of high altitudes, A., 1399.
- Buisson, M. See Griffon, H.
- Bukharin, A. F., zinc dust for precipitating gold from solutions, B., 890.
- Bukin, Y. See Shiberstov, V. I.
- Bukina, V. V. See Makarov, S. Z.
- Bulbrook, H. M. See Hogan, F. W.
- Bulgakov, N. I., and Popov, K. P., combating salt stains [on leather], B., 213.
- Bulger, H. A., and Gausmann, F., magnesium metabolism in hyperparathyroidism, A., 681.
- Bulif, J., determination of excess alkalinity in baking powders, B., 573.
- Bulitsch, P. K., causes of darkening of aniline with time, and its prevention, B., 85.
- Bull, B. A., and Fuson, R. C., trihalogenomethylketonic acids of the naphthalene series, A., 523.
- Bull, H. B., electrokinetics. XIII. Relation between streaming potential and applied pressure, A., 143.
- Bull, H. B., Ellefson, B. S., and Taylor, N. W., electrokinetic potentials and mineral flotation, A., 595.
- Bullard Co. See Dunn, T. E., and Fink, C. G.
- Bullerjahn, A. D., drying and cooling apparatus, (P.), B., 560.
- Bulliard, H. See Giroud, A.
- Bullock, E. See Askew, F. A.
- Bullock, E. R., spontaneous growth of the latent image between exposure and development. III and IV, A., 263.
- Bullock, J. B. See Dobson, J. H.
- Bullock, W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Bullwinkel, J. T., and Phosphate Mining Co., mining and treatment of phosphate rock, (P.), B., 94.
- Bulthuis, H., band spectrum of CO<sup>+</sup>, A., 1055.
- Bulytshev, V. G. See Pokrowski, G. I.
- Bumm, E., Appel, H., and Fehrenbach, K., relations between glycolysis and respiration in animal tissue, A., 686.
- Bumm, H., and Dehlinger, U., gold-manganese phase diagram, A., 1301.
- See also Dehlinger, U., and Grube, G.
- Bump, C. K., determination of  $\alpha$ -cellulose, B., 620.
- Bunbury, H. M. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Naunton, W. J. S.
- Bunee, E. H., Ashman, A. O., and New Jersey Zinc Co., metallurgical furnace; [zinc-distillation retort], (P.), B., 458.
- Haslam, H. M., and New Jersey Zinc Co., metallurgical furnace, (P.), B., 23.
- Lentz, C. J., and New Jersey Zinc Co., treatment of metalliferous material; [production of coated zinc oxide agglomerates], (P.), B., 543.
- Apparatus for coking [ore] agglomerates, (P.), B., 1107.
- and New Jersey Zinc Co., reducing zinciferous materials, (P.), B., 103.
- Coked fuel agglomerates, (P.), B., 789.
- Bundy Tubing Co. See Quarntstrom, B. L.
- Bungardt, W. See Esser, Hans.
- Bunge, R. See Rheinboldt, H.
- Bunge, W. See Ehrenstein, M.
- Bunimovich, I. See Veisberg, I.
- Bunin, M. See Pakshver, A.
- Bunker, J. W. M. See Harris, R. S.
- Bunte, K., resin-forming substances in purified town's gas, B., 227.
- Gasification values of gas- and coking-coals, B., 530.
- and Brückner, H., oxygen absorption and ageing of coal at room temperature, B., 306.
- and Löhr, H., softening behaviour of coals and coal blends and its influence on properties, especially strength, of the coke, B., 562.
- Bunting, E. N., phase equilibria in the systems TiO<sub>2</sub>, TiO<sub>2</sub>-SiO<sub>2</sub>, and TiO<sub>2</sub>-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, A., 255.
- See also Geller, R. F., and Washburn, E. W.
- Bunting, R. W., recent developments in study of dental caries, A., 99.
- Buntzelman, N. I., determination and separation of alkaloids from *Peganum harmala*, A., 199.
- Determination of santonin, B., 348.
- Buogo, G., polarimetric study of tartaric acid; optical method of determination, A., 632.
- Comparisons between Mathieu and Ferré's molecular constant and Olivari's serodensimetric constant for detecting slight watering of milk, B., 345.
- Buogo, G., cryoscopy and refractometry of milk: comparison of the constants for genuine and watered milks, B., 378.
- Aldehyde value of milk, B., 473.
- Determination of amino-acids (glutamic acid) in tomato preserves, B., 473.
- Determination of citric acid in milk; Mathieu-Ferré constant and variation of the citric acid content, B., 647.
- Milk from the district of Pavia, B., 778.
- Burawoy, A., theory of multiple linkings, A., 14.
- o*-Quinonophenylhydrazones, A., 401.
- Electron-isomerism of organic compounds with multiple linkings, A., 581.
- and Gibson, C. S., organic compounds of gold. III. Monoethyldibromogold (monoethylgold dibromide), A., 877.
- See also Hantzsch, A.
- Burbank, C. J., anomaly in the niobium K absorption limit, A., 1282.
- Burbridge, P. G. H. See Davis, N. R.
- Burch, O. G., determination of solubility of soda-lime glasses, B., 1011.
- Burchard, H., organic bases of faeces, A., 1023.
- Burckard, E., Dontcheff, L., and Kaiser, C., metabolic rhythm, day and night, in the pigeon, A., 799.
- Burckhardt, H., influence of some acids on calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen metabolism and acid-base equilibrium in fowls, A., 923.
- Burda, J. L. See Palmer, R. C.
- Burdick, C. L., recent developments in nitrogen fertilisers, B., 292.
- Burdick, H. E., and Adkins, H., hydrogenation and hydrogenolysis of furan derivatives, A., 416.
- Bureau, J., system sodium nitrite-water; the hydrate NaNO<sub>2</sub>·0.5H<sub>2</sub>O, A., 733.
- Bureau, V., is it possible to detect manganese histochemically? A., 1278.
- Bureš, E., and Schidlöf, J., plant phosphatides, A., 571.
- and Schlesinger, Z., condensation of *o*-anisidine with formaldehyde and benzaldehyde, A., 765.
- and Tusarová, B., derivatives of 3:5- and 4:6-dibromo-*o*-phenetidine, A., 1344.
- Buresch, H., determination of small amounts of carbon monoxide in blood, A., 1241.
- Burg, A. B., isolation of chlorodiborane: additions to the high-vacuum technique for chemical work with volatile substances, A., 498.
- Burg, W. See Franck, H. H.
- Burge, W. E. See Orth, O. S.
- Burger, A., and Mosettig, E., phenanthrene series. VII. 3-Hydroxyacetylphenanthrenes and amino-ketones and -alcohols derived from them; aminohydroxyphenanthrenes, A., 1104.
- Burger, H. See Kraut, H.
- Burger, H. C., and Cittert, P. H. van, measurements of intensity and width of predissociation lines of the AlH molecule. I. and II, A., 344, 1051.
- Burger, M. M. See King, C. V.
- Burgers, W. G., transition of the cubic body-centred modification into the hexagonal close-packed modification of zirconium, A., 834.
- and Basart, J. C. M., camera for electron diffraction, A., 750.
- Formation of refractory metal carbides by a carbon filament glowing in the vapour of a halogen compound of the metal, A., 265.

- Burgers, W. G., and Basart, J. C. M., preparation of ductile tantalum by thermal dissociation of tantalum pentachloride, A., 266.
- and Dippel, C. J., crystalline state of thin calcium fluoride films, A., 835.
- Burgess, A. H., and Bird, W. H., drying kilns or similar apparatus, (P.), B., 80.
- Burgess, L., concentrating beryllium oxide occurring in minerals containing beryllium silicate(s), (P.), B., 193. Beryllium and its alloys, (P.), B., 506. Arc furnace for reducing oxides with carbon under pressure, (P.), B., 504. Manufacture of beryllium and light alloys thereof, (P.), B., 967.
- Burgess, L. L., selectivity as exhibited by osmotic diaphragms, A., 360.
- Burgess, L. M. See Stoddard, W. B.
- Burgess, M. J., firedamp explosions: projection of flame. III. Effect of branch galleries and of bends, B., 707.
- and Wheeler, R. V., prevention of ignition of firedamp by heat of impact of coal-cutter picks against hard rocks, B., 179.
- Burgess, R., causes and prevention of mildew on wool, B., 619.
- Burgess Battery Co. See Schulte, W. B.
- Burgess Laboratories Inc., C. F. See Kliefoth, M. H., Schorger, A. W., Storey, O. W., and Viljoen, J. A.
- Burget, G. E., Moore, P. H., and Lloyd, R. W., absorption of glucose by chronic loops of colon, A., 442. Absorption of glucose by closed loops of colon, A., 442.
- Burgevin, H., and Guyon, G., effect of phosphatic fertilisers on development of, and distribution of phosphorus in, spring barley, B., 339.
- Burghelle, J. See Frey, R.
- Burgen, J. H. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Burgman, G. H., and Liebieh Co., G. J., wrinkle-finish varnish, (P.), B., 773.
- Burgoine, E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Burhop, E. H. S., probability of inner shell ionisation of atoms by electron impact, A., 937.
- See also Taylor, H. M.
- Burk, D., and Lineweaver, H., phase changes in enzyme systems: azotase activity in relation to  $p_{\text{H}}$ , A., 451.
- Lineweaver, H., and Horner, C. K., specific influence of acidity on nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter*, A., 811.
- See also Horner, C. K., and Lineweaver, H.
- Burk, R. E., calculation of heterogeneous reaction rates; [decomposition of ammonia], A., 848.
- See also Standard Oil Co.
- Burkard, J., and Neuberg, C., formation of sucrose [in plants], A., 709.
- See also Gault, H.
- Burke, E., and Morris, H. E., nutrient elements used by leaves and growth of apple trees, A., 570.
- Burke, G. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Burke, S. P., Bhagwat, M. R., and Combustion Utilities Corp., synthetic resins [from tar oils], (P.), B., 211.
- and Surface Combustion Corp., firing of reheating furnaces, (P.), B., 101.
- Burke, W. E., and Amer. Potash & Chem. Corp., crystallisation apparatus, (P.), B., 177.
- Burkhardt, M. J. See Marshall, E. C.
- Burkhardt, A., and Sachs, G., influence of small quantities of impurities on mechanical and corrosion properties of zinc, B., 100.
- See also Metallges. A.-G.
- Burkhardt, G. N., and Evans, M. G., "unshared" electrons and the effects produced by  $\alpha$ - $p$ -directivo substituents in organic molecules, A., 132.
- Heilbron, I. M., Jackson, Harold, Parry, E. G., and Lovern, J. A., pigmented marine-animal oils. I. Pigments from the angler fish (*Lophius piscatorius*), the prawn (*Nephrops norvegicus*), and the whale, A., 1246.
- Burkhardt, B., Baur, L., and Link, K. P., micro-method for determination of uronic acids, A., 279.
- Burkhardt, L., metabolism of etiolated seedlings as affected by ammonium nutrition, A., 1273.
- Burks, D., jun., and Illinois University, regeneration and washing of a zeolite bed, (P.), B., 960.
- Burlak, G. F. See Klatschko, J. A.
- Burlakova, H. See Rubinstein, D. L.
- Burlet, E., hygroscopic properties of textiles and conditioning of rayons, B., 620.
- Burlingame, E. M. See Read, R. R.
- Burlet, E., variation of specific heat of gases with pressure, A., 136. Possibility of destruction of explosives by inflammation in a vacuum, B., 382.
- and Schwob, R., recovery of mixtures of inflammable gases [from cordite drying stoves], B., 429.
- Burmeister, W., and Schlöter, M., gas content of electrolytic zinc, B., 1064.
- Burmester, B. R., iron determination in blood, A., 674.
- See also Almqvist, H. J.
- Burn, A. K., use of sodium nitrate in flotation [of sulphide copper ores], B., 888.
- Burnand, W. E., apparatus for electric heat-treatment of metals, (P.), B., 154.
- Burnell, A. G. See Drumm Battery Co.
- Burner, J. A., and Air Systems, Inc., dehydrated products, (P.), B., 177.
- Burnet, F. M., specific agglutination of bacteriophage particles, A., 1038.
- Burnham, G. B., and Burnham Chem. Co., producing a double salt from a single salt, (P.), B., 60.
- Burnham, T. H., steels in marine-engineering service, B., 239.
- Burnham Chemical Co. See Burnham, G. B., Robson, H. L., and Woodward, H. T.
- Burns, C. M., calcium salts of bone, A., 95.
- Burns, G. R., long and short wave-length limits of photosynthesis, A., 1417.
- Burns, J. See Ormandy, W. R.
- Burns, J. E., and Remington Arms Co., ammunition, (P.), B., 45, 124. Priming mixture [for ammunition], (P.), B., 604.
- Burns, J. H. See Schmidt, E. G.
- Burns, L. See Stockbarger, D. C.
- Burns, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Burns, R. M., and Bell Telephone Labs., treating wood and preventing corrosion of cables, (P.), B., 21. Concrete, (P.), B., 147. Electrodeposition of [magnetic nickel-cobalt-iron] alloys, (P.), B., 329.
- Burr, A., and Miethke, M., corrosive action of brines on metals used in dairies, B., 1063.
- See also Mohr, W.
- Burr, A. H., and Burr, M. S., nature of dyeing process in cellulose acetate rayon and hydrolytic constant of chrysoidine G, B., 399.
- Burr, M. S. See Burr, A. H.
- Burr, W. J., and Toledo Scale Manufg. Co., material [steel] for bearings, knife edges, etc., (P.), B., 327.
- Burrage, L. J., studies on adsorption; relation of water held by charcoal at zero pressure to the ash content, A., 251. Adsorption. VII. Form of isothermals of vapour on charcoal and its relation to hysteresis, A., 485.
- See also Barrett, E. G. V.
- Burrell, A. B. See MacDaniels, L. H.
- Burrell, G. A., twenty-five years' progress in gas and fuel chemistry: natural and refinery gases, B., 227.
- Burri, R., bacteria concerned in production of butter aroma, B., 984.
- Burrough, E. J. See Swartzman, E.
- Burroughs, K., separating substances [salts] from solutions thereof, (P.), B., 450.
- Burrows, E. A., and Campbell, T. D., treatment and use of liquid fuels, (P.), B., 872.
- Burrows, F. R., and Burrows, J. G., explosive compound, (P.), B., 526.
- Burrows, G. See Smethurst, H.
- Burrows, H., action of cestrin on coagulating glands and on vestigial structures in the mouse (*Mus musculus*), A., 1412.
- Burrows, J. G. See Burrows, F. R.
- Burrows, L. A., and Reid, E. E., thiomorpholine derivatives, A., 1115.
- Burrows, W., growth of *Clostridium botulinum* on synthetic media, A., 220. Effect of tyrosine on *Clostridium botulinum* toxin, A., 330.
- Burschkies, K. See Bauer, H.
- Burstall, F. H. See Morgan, G. T.
- Burstein, R., and Kashtanov, P., activated adsorption and para-ortho-hydrogen conversion on charcoal, A., 608.
- Burström, D. See Euler, H. von.
- Burström, H. See Lundegårdh, H.
- Burt, Boulton & Haywood, Ltd., Elphick, F. C., and Gray, J. R., finely-distributed copper compounds [fungicides], (P.), B., 672.
- Burtner, R. R., orientation in furan nucleus. VIII. 3-Acylamidofurans, A., 530.
- Burton, A. E. See New Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.
- Burton, A. H., controlled cracking in vortical retorts, B., 740.
- Burton, D., determination of acidity of vegetable-tanned leather. I, B., 160. Determination of  $p_{\text{H}}$  values of [vegetable] tanning extracts and liquors, B., 1024.
- and Robertshaw, G. F., the glass electrode and sulphonated oils, B., 369.
- Burton, E. F., superconductivity of films of tin, A., 492. Magnetic properties of superconductors, A., 721.
- Wilhelm, J. O., Pitt, A., and Young, A. C., effect of high-frequency currents on transition point of superconductors, A., 246.
- Burton, H., mechanism of anionotropic change and the fate of the mobile anion, A., 1099.
- and Shoppee, C. W., anionotropic and prototropic changes in cyclic systems. II. Hydroxy-3:4-diphenyl-5-benzylidenecyclopentenones. III. Isomeric chloro-3:4-diphenylcyclopentenones. IV. Hydroxy-3:4-diphenyl-5-isopropylidenecyclopentenones, A., 409.

- Burton, J. O., Matheson, H., and Acree, S. F., glass and other electrodes for measuring  $p_H$  values of very dilute buffers and of distilled water, A., 267.
- Buruiana, L., determination of protein in milk, B., 984.
- Burwell, A. W., decomposition of saturated petroleum hydrocarbons under oxidizing conditions at low temperatures, B., 438.
- and Alox Chem. Corp., penetrating oil composition, (P.), B., 9.
- Bury, C. R., calibration of Ostwald viscosimeters, A., 1195.
- and Jenkins, H. O., f.p. of some benzene solutions, A., 728.
- Busch, F. E. L., anti-knock fuel, (P.), B., 135.
- Busch, G., and Scherrer, P., anomalous dispersion of dielectric constant of Rochelle salt, A., 717.
- Busch, M., determination of organically combined halogens, A., 1016.
- Patrascanu, N., and Weber, W., coupling of  $\alpha$ -amino-acids with diazonium salts, A., 764.
- and Pöhlman, F., N-aminobarbituric acids, A., 665.
- and Renner, W., phenylmethylhydrazones of glyoxylic acid and its methyl ester, A., 171.
- Acetyl derivatives of diphenylthiosemicarbazide, A., 535.
- Buschke, W. See Müller, H. K.
- Buschmakin, I. N. See Lukianov, P. M.
- Buseke, W. See Leonhardt, H.
- Buse, R. See Schulz, K. G.
- Bussey, M. See Wikoff, H. L.
- Bush, V., and Raytheon, Inc., [current] rectifying apparatus, (P.), B., 106.
- Bush & Co., Ltd., W. J., Vernon, H. W., and Isherwood, P. C. C., [iodoalkyl alkenyl] ethers, (P.), B., 266.
- Bushill, J. H., Lampitt, L. H., and Baker, L. C., determination of cystine; use of the Zeiss photometer, A., 1094.
- See also Lampitt, L. H.
- Bushing Co., Inc., and Gardner, G. H., compound materials built up of laminations, (P.), B., 896.
- Bushkovitch, A. V., term structure of non-collinear triatomic molecule of type  $X_2Y$ , A., 719.
- Buskin, K. V., oil deposits in southern Baichunas, Ural-Emba district, A., 989.
- Buşniţă, T., and Gavrilăscu, N., analyses of eggs of fishes in media of differing salt content, A., 1021.
- Busse, C. See Siebe, P.
- Busse, S., and Busse, V., separation of the opium alkaloids, A., 423.
- Busse, V. See Busse, S.
- Busse, W. F., and Karrer, E., temperature coefficients of viscosity of liquids in relation to structure of caoutchouc in solution, A., 28.
- Bussit, J., separation of arginine and histidine by Hopkins' reagent, A., 993.
- Busson, A. See Debré, R.
- Buston, H. W., polyuronic constituents of forage grasses, B., 779.
- and Kasinathan, S., accessory factor necessary for the growth of *Nematospora gossypii*. III. Preparation of concentrates of the second accessory factor, A., 230.
- Buswell, A. M. See Boruff, C. S., Larson, T. E., and Tarvin, D.
- Butcher, C. H., industrial microscopy. III. Rubber pigments. V. Some typical crystalline powders, A., 503; B., 211, 497.
- Microscopy of food products. I. Applicability and limitations. II. Butter and margarine. III. Lard. IV. Crystals; starches and their characteristics. V. Flour, B., 119, 298, 470, 646, 810.
- Butenandt, A., and Thompson, H., dehydrogenation of the follicular hormone, A., 332.
- and Westphal, U., female sexual hormone. XI. Determination of constitution of the follicular hormone. II. Degree of saturation and aromatic character, A., 567.
- Isolation and characterisation of the corpus luteum hormone, A., 1039.
- Westphal, U., and Cobler, H., degradation of stigmasterol to substances with corpus luteum activity; constitution of the corpus luteum hormone, A., 1268.
- Westphal, U., and Hohlweg, W., hormone of corpus luteum, A., 1268.
- Butkevitch, V. S., biochemical origin of citric and oxalic acids. III. Role of the mycelium in oxalic acid production, A., 1263.
- Microbiological determination of manurial requirements of soils, B., 214.
- and Barinova, S. A., manufacture of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger* fermentation, B., 118.
- Menzschinskaja, E. V., and Trofimova, E. I., biochemical origin of citric and oxalic acids. I. Formation of citric from acetic acid. II. Mycelium as seat of acid production, A., 1139, 1263.
- and Naidina, O. G., microbiological determination of fertiliser requirements of soils, B., 516.
- Butkov, K., absorption spectra of the vapours of trivalent bismuth and antimony halide compounds, A., 1154.
- and Tschassovenni, W., absorption spectrum of tin sulphide vapour, A., 1154.
- Butkov, N. A., and Chechkina, O. M., determination of heat of cracking [of kerosene], B., 820.
- and Rabinovitch, E. I., pyrolysis of gas, B., 787.
- Rabinovitch, E. I., and Kolpenskaja, T. P., pyrolysis of Surakhani paraffinic fuel oil, B., 308.
- See also Zadolin, S. A.
- Butkov, V. A. See Feigin, A. L.
- Butler, A. M., and MacKay, E. M., influence of sodium and potassium content of the diet on sodium concentration of human centrifuged red blood-cells, A., 1122.
- Butler, J. A. V., catalytic hydrogen replacement and nature of overvoltage, A., 150.
- and Armstrong, G., electrolytic properties of hydrogen. I. Hydrogen as an anodic depolariser. II. Effect of anodic polarisation of the platinum electrodes, A., 846.
- Wightman, A., and MacLennan, W. H., adsorption at the surface of solutions. III. Surface structure of solutions of lower aliphatic alcohols, A., 595.
- See also Armstrong, G., Himsworth, F. R., and Orr, W. J. C.
- Butler, J. D. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Butler, M. R., properties of the polysaccharide complex extracted from a marine alga, *Chondrus crispus*, A., 1047.
- Butler, R. D., immersion liquids of intermediate refraction (1.450—1.630), A., 749.
- Butler Manufg. Co. See Norqvist, V. C.
- Butorin, N., Lisitzin, P., and Voronov, A., crude oil from well No. 8 from the Molgabski district and heavy crude oil from the Terski district, B., 261.
- Butschowitz, T. See Hermann, S.
- Butterfield, C. T. See Hoskins, J. K.
- Butterworth, C. E. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Buttseu, D., Bucharest drinking water, A., 505.
- Buttfield, W. J., and Vulcan Retinning Co., stannic chloride, (P.), B., 60.
- Buttgenbach, H., realgar and benitoite, A., 134.
- Buttle, G. A. H., Henry, T. A., and Trevan, J. W., action of cinchona and other alkaloids in bird malaria, A., 681.
- Buttolph, L. J., development of gaseous-conduction lamps, B., 633.
- Butts, J. S., ketosis. IV. Comparative ketolytic effect of galactose, glucose, and lactose in rats, A., 686.
- Cutler, C. H., and Deuel, H. J., jun., sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism. VI. Role of the anterior pituitary in metabolism of acetoacetic acid, A., 703.
- Buttu, G. A. See Serbescu, P.
- Butzke, (Frl.) U. See Fredenhagen, K.
- Buxbaum, E. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Buy, J. S. See Cohen, E.
- Buyseh, H. See Krantz, H.
- Buzágh, A. von, preparation of colloidal ferric oxide and properties of its hydro-sols, A., 362.
- Buzzard, R. W., utility of spark test as applied to commercial steels, B., 149.
- Buzzi, P., origin of orange-yellow spots formed on hides during treatment, B., 31.
- Buzzo, A., and Carratalá, R. E., combination of amyl nitrite with sodium thiosulphate in treatment of potassium cyanide poisoning, A., 692.
- By-Products Recoveries, Inc. See Taylor, J. B.
- Byam, S. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Bytichin, A., detection of peroxidase in sour milk, and in milk containing preserving substances, B., 1080.
- Byczkowski, A. See Terlikowski, F.
- Bye, M. See Larson, W. P.
- Byers, A. F., why lacquer blushes and how to prevent it, B., 848.
- Byers, G. E. See Munch, J. C.
- Byers, H. G. See Anderson, M. S., Brown, I. C., Feustel, I. C., Middleton, H. E., Robinson, W. O., and Williams, K. T.
- Byrne, G. T., Linstead, R. P., and Lowe, A. R., phthalocyanines. II. Preparation of phthalocyanine and metallic derivatives from *o*-cyanobenzamide and phthalimide, A., 1114.
- Byrne, L. See De Lukasevics, C.
- Byrnes, C. P. See Bitler, W. P., and James, J. H.
- Byrns, A. C., ozoniser for liquid air temperature, A., 750.
- and Rollefson, G. K., formation of chlorine heptoxide on illumination of mixtures of chlorine and ozone, A., 740.

- Byrns, A. C. See also Rollefson, G. K.  
 Bysov, B. V., preparation of rubber from petroleum, B., 245.  
 Molodenski, V. S., and Mikhailov, N. I., action of copper salts on raw rubber, B., 773.
- C.
- CO-2 Appliance Co. See Mohler, L. L.  
 C.P.T. Development Corporation. See Andrews, C. W.
- Cabannes, J., radiation of the night sky between 5000 and 8000 Å, A., 824.  
 and De Riols, J., Raman spectrum of water, A., 238.  
 and Dufay, J., spectral analysis of the night sky at the Pic du Midi, A., 232.
- Caberti, L., indigosol dyes for dyeing foulard, B., 271. Indigosol dyes for foulard dyeing and reserves under such dyeings, B., 1008.
- Cabicar, F. See Šplichal, J.
- Cabitto, A., effect of insulin on blood-calcium, A., 814.
- Cabot, Inc., G. L., Billings, E., and Offutt, H., treatment of carbon black, (P.), B., 354.  
 See also Amon, F. H.
- Cabrera, H., and Fahlenbrach, H., magnetic investigation of mutual influence of potassium iodide and water in solution, A., 841. Diamagnetism of organic compounds and influence of temperature and constitution. II, A., 1058.
- Caddick, A. J., production and treatment of copper precipitate, B., 965.
- Cadenbuech, G. See Fredenhausen, K.
- Cadenhead, A. F. G. See Benson, G.
- Cadman, W. H., thermal treatment of gaseous hydrocarbons. II. Semi-industrial production of aromatic hydrocarbons from natural gas in Persia, B., 486.
- Cadwell, S. M., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., treatment [vulcanisation] of rubber, (P.), B., 30. Preparation of [benzothiazyl sulphides from] mercaptoarylthiazoles, (P.), B., 87.
- Cady, G. H., f.p. and v.p. of the system potassium fluoride-hydrogen fluoride, A., 964. Existence of oxyacids of fluorine, A., 979.
- Cady, W. M., new terms in the spectra of N III, N IV, N V, O III, O IV, and O V, A., 123.
- Caesar, G. V., and Stein, Hall & Co., adhesive, (P.), B., 164.
- Caglioti, V., structure of cold-worked threads of silver chloride, and their recrystallisation, A., 479. X-Ray investigation of zinc-nickel alloys, A., 1166.  
 and Centola, G., polyhalides. II. Thermal decomposition of  $KICl_4$ , and stability of compounds of the type  $MICl_4$  and  $MICl_3$ , A., 365.  
 See also Parravano, N.
- Cagnasso, A. See Cambi, L.
- Cahen, R. See Mascré, M.
- Cahill, W. M., antiscorbutic factor, A., 462.
- Cahn, R. S., dimorphism of rotenone, A., 1009.
- Cahn, T., and Houget, J., changes in composition of muscle, blood, and liver of the dog after muscular work, A., 444.
- Cahn, T., Houget, J., and Jacquot, R., chemical changes accompanying muscular contraction and hyperthermia. I. Analytical methods, A., 212, 550.
- Caillère, (Mlle.) S., incandescence of serpentines, A., 628. Composition of palygorskites, A., 751.
- Cain, J. R., and Richardson Co., electrolytic production of ductile iron, (P.), B., 329.
- Yates, S. W., and Richardson Co., iron sulphide material [electrodes], (P.), B., 154.
- Cain, R. A., and Langenhan, H. A., calcium sulphide solution, B., 624.  
 and Lynn, E. V., two species of the genus *Ledum*, A., 1276.
- Caine, G. B. See Bateman, G. Q.
- Caines, C. M., and Evers, N., compound tincture of cardamom: loss of colour in certain mixtures, B., 42.
- Cairns, R. W., and Ott, E., X-ray studies in the system nickel-oxygen-water. III. K-Absorption limits of nickel in various oxide hydrates, A., 720.  
 See also Ott, E.
- Cajori, P. A., enzymic activity of dogs' intestinal juice and its relation to intestinal digestion, A., 433. Characteristics of intestinal lactase, A., 808.
- Calaveras Cement Co. See Dunton, H. J.
- Calbeck, J. H., electrolytic recovery of lead from waste materials [e.g., battery scrap], (P.), B., 283.
- Calco Chemical Co., Inc., pigment purification, (P.), B., 896.  
 See also Beardsley, A. P., Berry, G. A., Jacobson, B. H., and Jeffcott, R. C.
- Calcott, W. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Calder, R. A., and Doak, B. W., rape (*Brassica napus*); types offered in New Zealand: their behaviour and chemical composition, B., 644.
- Caldwell, A. G. See Kistler, S. S.
- Caldwell, A. L., and Bibbins, F. E., oxidation and antioxidants, B., 411.
- Caldwell, B. P., and Piontkowski, F. A., addition of iodine and thiocyanogen to unsaturated compounds, A., 1331.
- Caldwell, C. T., and Rose, W. C., feeding experiments with mixtures of highly purified amino-acids. IV. Supplementing effect of caseinogen fractions obtained by carbamate procedure. V. Additional properties of unknown growth-factor present in proteins, A., 1392.
- Caldwell, F. R. See Wensel, H. T.
- Caldwell, J. S., possible chemical nature of tobacco mosaic virus, A., 337.  
 $p_H$  in relation to growth and ripening in fruits, A., 822. Physiology of virus diseases in plants. I. Movement of the virus agent in tobacco and tomato. II. Effects of mosaic on metabolism of tomato, A., 1050.  
 See also Lutz, J. M.
- Caldwell, L., and California First Nat. Bank of Long Beach, neutralisation [of hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 490.  
 Howes, R. T., and California First Nat. Bank of Long Beach, neutralisation of [acid] hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1001.
- Caldwell, M. E., dissociation of paratyphoid bacilli; rôle of variants in precipitation of calcium sulphate, A., 564.
- Caldwell, M. J. See Sherman, H. C., and Spence, D.
- Caldwell, R. M., Kraybill, H. R., Sullivan, J. T., and Compton, L. E., effect of leaf rust (*Puccinia triticina*) on yield, physical characters, and composition of winter wheats, B., 978.
- Caldwell, W. I. See Lark-Horovitz, K.
- Caley, E. R., Brown, C. T., and Price, H. P., rapid centrifugal determination of small amounts of sodium, A., 745.
- Calfee, J. D. See Buehler, C. A.
- Calfee, R. K. See McHargue, J. S.
- Calhano, D. F., and Laliberte, A. J., electrolytic valve action of niobium and tantalum on a.c. circuits, A., 736.
- Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., and Field, J. F., [electrically] controlling moisture content of solid materials, (P.), B., 586. Means for indicating moisture content of fabrics, (P.), B., 754.
- Califano, L., carboxy-catalase and its decomposition by monochromatic light, A., 693. Inhibiting action of phloridzin on the fermentation of sugar by *B. coli*, A., 920.
- California First National Bank of Long Beach. See Caldwell, L.
- California Fruit Growers' Exchange, conservation of fruit juices, (P.), B., 780.  
 See also Wilson, C. P.
- California Ink Co., Inc. See Harrison, W. F.
- California Packing Corporation, treatment of sugar solutions [molasses], (P.), B., 1077.  
 See also Ash, C. S.
- California Portland Cement Co. See Dahl, L. A.
- California Spray-Chemical Corporation. See Volek, W. H.
- California University, hormones of anterior lobe of the pituitary gland, A., 566.
- Calingaert, G., and Edgar, G., small-plant-scale liquid-phase hydrogenation under high pressure; hydrogenation of furfuraldehyde, A., 1225.  
 See also Beatty, H. A., Dykstra, F. J., and Flood, D. T.
- Calkins, W. G., and Chrysler Corp., metallic material [for porous bearings], (P.), B., 584.
- Callahan, J. F. See O'Neil, F. E.
- Callan, T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Callebaut, (Mlle.) Y., chemical composition of rocks at Dinantion, Belgium, A., 862.
- Callier, R. E., dust-removing systems, (P.), B., 738.
- Callery, L. E. d'A., explosive, (P.), B., 1085.
- Callihau, D., and Salant, E. O., modified scattering by crystalline HCl and HBr, A., 829.
- Callis, C. C., Derr, R. B., and Aluminum Co. of America, [aluminium] solder, (P.), B., 544, 632.  
 Kratz, E. J., and Aluminum Co. of America, [aluminium] solder, (P.), B., 544, 632.
- Callow, R. H., effect of salts on fermentation in dough, B., 424.
- Callow, R. K. See Bruce, H. M.
- Calloway, N. O. See Gilman, H.
- Calloway, T. C. See Morton, R. A.
- Calloy, Ltd. See Kirsebom, G. N.
- Calo, A., solubility of alkali salts of arachidic acid, A., 1167.
- Calton, W. E. See Sturdy, D.

- Calver, S. W., comparison of the deliming action of hydrochloric, acetic, and boric acids [on pelts], B., 548.
- Calvert, E. E. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Calvert, J., effect of arsenical sheep-dip on germination of Noogoora burr seeds, B., 468.
- Calvert, N. See Bone, W. A.
- Calvert, R., and Van Schaack Bros. Chem. Works, denatured alcohol composition, (P.), B., 423.
- See also Van Schaack, R. H., jun.
- Calvert, W. C., and Wingfoot Corp., preparation of aromatic amines, (P.), B., 1095.
- Calvery, H. O., and Block, W. D., specificity of arginase, A., 1404.
- and Titus, H. W., proteins of eggs from hens on different diets, A., 1021.
- Calvin, D. B., Smith, Arthur H., and Mendel, L. B., blood volume regulation and blood composition in experimental hydræmia. I. Regulation of blood volume, A., 542.
- Cambi, L., structure of the nitrogen and oxygen chains of the organic compounds suitable for the formation of complex salts. I. Iron salts of the oximino-ketones, A., 1337.
- and Cagnasso, A., structure and magnetic susceptibility of complex ferric salts, A., 241. Complexes between metals of the first transitional series and dipyrldyl and phenanthroline, A., 1057.
- Cambio Products, Ltd. See Mapson, L. W.
- Cambron, A., and Bayley, C. H., pyrolysis of the lower paraffins. III. Production of olefines in baffled metal tubes. IV. Conversion of gaseous paraffins into aromatic hydrocarbons in baffled quartz tubes. V. Conversion of the gaseous paraffins into aromatics in baffled metal tubes and chemical composition of the products, A., 507; B., 308.
- and Roessler & Hasslacher Chem. Co., accelerator for vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 150.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Camburn, O. M., feeding value of artificially dried young grass. II., B., 649.
- Cameron, A. E., automatic cryostat, A., 50.
- Apparatus for filling large closed-end manometers, A., 52.
- See also Heisig, G. B.
- Cameron, A. M., transport and fire hazards of liquefied gases, B., 1.
- Cameron, A. T., and Guthrie, J. S., rate of decomposition of creatine in acid and in alkaline solution, A., 152.
- Cameron, C. See Williams, C. H. B.
- Cameron, D. See Larmour, R. K.
- Cameron, E. J., "black beets," stimulation of bacterial growth by iron, B., 902.
- See also Smith, H. R.
- Cameron, F. K. See Johnson, B. L., Huffman, E. O., and Sanders, J. P.
- Cameron, J. D. S., effect of oral administration of creatinine on blood and urine, A., 440.
- Cameron, J. M. L., and Storrie, F. R., reactions of nitrosulphonyl chlorides. III. Identification and characterisation of aldehydes and ketones as nitrobenzenesulphonylhydrazones, A., 1203.
- Cameron, S. H., starch in the young orange tree, A., 228.
- Cameron, W. H. B. See Elliott, A.
- Cameron, W. M., Croft, C. M., and Celanese Corp. of America, delustring knit [cellulose ester or ether rayon] fabric, (P.), B., 925.
- Camis, M., vitamin content of African cereals. I. Vitamin-B complex, A., 1145.
- Camp, A. F., and Stable, A. L., cool-storage methods of handling orange juice, B., 940.
- Campardou, J., decomposition of water by metalloids [and non-metals], A., 41.
- Promotion of solubility of natural phosphates by water saturated with carbon dioxide under pressure, B., 624.
- Campbell, A., use of rosin for soap manufacture, B., 789.
- Campbell, A. B. See Gow, A. M.
- Campbell, A. N., and Carter, H. D., the system manganese-tin-mercury, A., 138.
- Campbell, Charles H., glue product and its preparation, (P.), B., 899.
- Campbell, Coyne H., [rapid decolorisation of iodine solutions by pellagra blood], A., 208.
- Campbell, C. Q. McW., cleaning or clarification of liquids, (P.), B., 305. Cleaning and clarifying of liquids, (P.), B., 385.
- Campbell, D., and Morgan, T. N., hyperglycæmic action of drugs, A., 326. Absorption of insulin from the intestinal tract, A., 331.
- Campbell, D. B. See Solano, J. A.
- Campbell, E. D., and Lilly & Co., E., liver extract, (P.), B., 220.
- Campbell, F. L., Sullivan, W. N., and Jones, Howard A., *Derris* in fly sprays; kerosene extracts of *Derris* root as housefly sprays. I. Method and results of laboratory tests of extracts of *Derris* and cubé roots. II. Comparative tests of extracts of *Derris* and of *Pyrethrum*, B., 430, 478.
- Campbell, G. A., [fine pigments], B., 1069.
- Campbell, H. L. See Sherman, H. C.
- Campbell, I. A. See Knight, C. S.
- Campbell, I. S. See Paschen, F.
- Campbell, J., substances in juices explain digestive advantages of fish, A., 1023.
- Campbell, J. A., experimental production of cancer by dust obtained from tarred roads, A., 435.
- Campbell, J. M. See Lovell, W. G.
- Campbell, L. K., Jerusalem artichoke in treatment of diabetes, A., 1128. Use of synthalin in diabetes mellitus, A., 1388.
- Campbell, P. A. See Holmes, A. D.
- Campbell, S. E., decolorisation of hydrocarbon material, (P.), B., 183. Decolorisation of hydrocarbon distillates, (P.), B., 918.
- Campbell, T. D. See Burrows, E. A.
- Campbell, W. B., effects of beating on cellulose fibres, B., 233. Hydration and beating of cellulose pulps, B., 315. Physical structure and sorption phenomena of cellulose, B., 878.
- Campbell, W. P. See Rosewarne, P. V.
- Campion, H. T., lime sludge [in water softening] and its disposal, B., 558.
- Campos, C. A., Curutchet, J. L., and Lanari, A., rôle of the liver in diabetes-producing action of the pituitary in the toad, A., 116.
- Canadian Electro Products Co., Ltd. See Blaikie, K. G.
- Canals, E., Cauquil, (Mlle.) G., and Peyrot, P., molecular scattering of light in liquids, A., 345.
- Canals, E., and Flous, (Mlle.) M. E., surface tension of oils, B., 1019.
- and Hortala, A., application of photo-electric cell to nephelometry, A., 383.
- Mousseron, M., and Perrotet, S., rotatory dispersion of quinine salts of the Codex, A., 908.
- and Peyrot, P., molecular scattering of light in fluorescent liquids; [determination of quinine], A., 346. Fluorescence of pure substances, A., 830.
- and Ramahenina-Ranaivo, surface tension of medicinal and edible oils, B., 171.
- See also Godchot, M.
- Canary, J. D., grinding mill, (P.), B., 560.
- See also Hill, W. M.
- Canavan, E. J. See Moses, F. G.
- Candea, C., and Cristodulo, N., oxidation of Rumanian petrol from viewpoint of its utilisation in explosion motors, B., 662.
- Candy, F. P., cleaning of [beds of] filters, (P.), B., 305.
- Cannegieter, D., analysis of phthalato resins and paint media containing phthalic acid, B., 971.
- See also Smits, A.
- Canneri, G., praseodymium-magnesium alloys, A., 483.
- Canniff, T. See McClendon, J. F.
- Cannon, C. Y. See Wilson, J. L.
- Cannon, G. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Cannon, H. H., and Cannon-Prutzman Treating Processes, Ltd., neutralisation and sweetening of gasoline, (P.), B., 566. Sweetening of a petrol-cum, (P.), B., 664.
- Gray, W. W., and Cannon-Prutzman Treating Processes, Ltd., reagent for sweetening petroleum, (P.), B., 183.
- Cannon, M. R. See Fenske, M. R.
- Cannon, W. A., Demaree, D., and Purer, E. A., evaporation, transpiration, and oxygen consumption by roots, A., 120.
- Cannon-Prutzman Treating Processes, Ltd. See Cannon, H. H.
- Canon, F. A., and Selden Co., chemical apparatus [for converting poly- into mono-carboxylic acids], (P.), B., 618.
- Cantuniar, J. P. See Nenitzescu, G. D.
- Canzanelli, A., Harington, C. R., and Randall, S. S., relation of thyroxine with tyrosine, A., 294.
- Capatos, L. See Karantassis, T., and Perakis, N.
- Capdecombe, L., vacuum [photo-electric] cells for measurement of weak luminous fluxes, A., 383.
- Cape, A. T., Bowman, K. B., and Republic Steel Corp., preservation of metallurgical furnace bottoms, (P.), B., 23.
- Cape, J., and Sevringhaus, E. L., rate of change of alkali reserve after ingestion of organic salts. I. Normal variations in acid-base balance under basal conditions, A., 104.
- Cape Asbestos Co., Ltd., and De Boer, K. L., insulation or non-conducting coverings for heat and sound, (P.), B., 944.
- Capel, W. H. See De Haas, W. J.
- Capiesius, V. See Daifert, O.
- Caplan, B., plating of castings, B., 583.
- Caplan, M. C. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Caplan, S., and Combustion Utilities Corp., synthetic resins [from tar], (P.), B., 157.
- Ross, J., Sevag, M. G., and Switz, T. M., examination of phenols of low-temperature coal tar, B., 390.

- Cappenberg, *H.*, detection and determination of glycogen in urine, *A.*, 797.
- Caprio, *A. F.*, Bowker, *W.*, and Celluloid Corp., printing [ink] composition, (*P.*), *B.*, 685.
- See also Walsh, *J. F.*
- Capron, *P. C.*, calculation of ionisation produced by radon in a spherical volume, *A.*, 579.
- Capstaff, *J. G.* See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Capt, *E.* See Benvegnin, *L.*
- Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corporation, diketene, (*P.*), *B.*, 665. Ketene, (*P.*), *B.*, 825.
- and Frazier, *R. B.*, [preparation of] mixed esters, (*P.*), *B.*, 1094.
- and Reid, *E. W.*, vinyl resins, (*P.*), *B.*, 371.
- See also Cox, *H. L.*, Davidson, *J. G.*, Fife, *H. R.*, Groff, *F.*, Perkins, *G. A.*, Reid, *E. W.*, Robertson, *F.*, Toussaint, *W. J.*, and Young, *C. O.*
- Carbo-Limo & Cement Co., Ltd. See Case, *G. O.*
- Carbo-Norit-Union Verwaltungs-Ges.m.b.H., effecting adsorptions, (*P.*), *B.*, 3. Purification of aqueous liquids by means of pulverulent to fine-grained adsorptive substances, (*P.*), *B.*, 862.
- Carbon Monoxide Eliminator Corporation. See Kassel, *L. S.*
- Carboneschi, *C. L.*, spectroscopic investigation of action of poisons in the blood, *A.*, 447.
- Carboni, *G.*, and Borghi, *M.*, loss of sugar during beet storage in factory silos, *B.*, 162.
- Carborundum Co., Ltd., bonding compositions and abrasive articles made therewith, (*P.*), *B.*, 196. Abrasive materials, (*P.*), *B.*, 579, 1012. Abrasive articles bonded with a synthetic resin, (*P.*), *B.*, 718.
- See also Benner, *R. C.*, Binkley, *U. M.*, Hutchins, *O.*, Martin, *H. C.*, Nicholson, *K. C.*, and Wooddell, *C. E.*
- Carburetted Gas, Inc., producing fuel gas from petroleum and other liquid hydrocarbons, (*P.*), *B.*, 1047.
- Carcassès, *P.* See Gay, *L.*
- Cardarelli, *E. J.* See Brooks, *B. T.*
- Cardoso, *D. M.* See Galvão, *P. E.*
- Carey, *B. W.*, jun. See Maddock, *S. J.*
- Carey, *C. L.*, and Waksman, *S. A.*, presence of nitrifying bacteria in deep seas, *A.*, 627.
- See also Waksman, *S. A.*
- Carey, *F. P.*, Blodgett, *G.*, and Satterlee, *H. S.*, preparation of samples for determination of arsenic; oxygen-bomb combustion method, *A.*, 1195.
- Carey, *M. W.*, Green, *L. W.*, and Schoetzow, *R. E.*, determination of minute amounts of aldehydes in ether, *B.*, 265.
- Carey, *W. F.*, crushing and grinding, *B.*, 991.
- and Bosanquet, *C. H.*, crushing of brittle solids, *B.*, 303.
- and Waring, *A. H.*, economic use of steam in chemical works, *B.*, 479.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Carey Manufacturing Co., *P.* See Fischer, *A. C.*, Greider, *H. W.*, Heilman, *R. H.*, and Small, *H. L.*
- Caridroit, *F.* See Chanton, *L. R.*
- Cario, *G.*, afterglow of active nitrogen, *A.*, 935.
- Carl, *F.*, determination of copper- and nickel-platb thickness on steel, brass, and zinc-base die castings, *B.*, 240.
- Carlberg, *J.*,  $p_H$  measurements in diluted hydrogen carbonate solutions at various pressures of carbon dioxide, *A.*, 1177.
- Carles, *J.* See Colin, *H.*
- Carleton, *R. B.*, materials for photo-elastic investigations, *A.*, 273.
- Carli, *B.* See Tettamanzi, *A.*
- Carlin, *J. C.*, Hochwalt, *C. A.*, and Tennessee Products Corp., preparation of resin from wood-distillation products, (*P.*), *B.*, 211.
- Carlisle, *P. J.*, Dangelmajer, *C.*, and Roessler & Hasslacher Chem. Co., [accelerating] evolution of hydrocyanic acid from calcium cyanide, (*P.*), *B.*, 143.
- and Roessler & Hasslacher Chem. Co., calcium cyanide, (*P.*), *B.*, 237.
- Ward, *R. P.*, and Roessler & Hasslacher Chem. Co., vapour recovery, (*P.*), *B.*, 86.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Carls, *H.* See Ohle, *H.*
- Carlson, *A. V.*, porous building and filling materials, (*P.*), *B.*, 676.
- Carlson, *C. T.*, heat-exchange apparatus, (*P.*), *B.*, 481.
- Carlson, *R. W.*, and Troxell, *G. E.*, blend of silica and Portland cement modifies quality of concrete, *B.*, 362.
- Carlton Main Colliery Co., Ltd., Addy, *R.*, and Gill, *S.*, retorts for use in low-temperature distillation of carbonaceous material, (*P.*), *B.*, 820.
- Carman, *P. C.*, autoxidation of ammonium persulphate in presence of silver salts and tervalency of silver, *A.*, 973. Mechanism of filtration. I and II, *B.*, 1, 703.
- Carmer, *M. E.* See Pucher, *G. W.*
- Carmichael, *B. E.* See Broughton, *L. B.*
- Carney, *B. R.* See Crosby, *R. H.*
- Carney, *E. S.* See Kraus, *C. A.*
- Carnochan, *R. K.*, and Rogers, *R. A.*, reports of investigations: [Canadian] non-metallic minerals section, *B.*, 755.
- Caro, *N.*, and Frank, *A. R.*, highly concentrated nitric acid [from ammonia oxidation], (*P.*), *B.*, 450.
- Caro, *W.*, cellulose oxalates, *B.*, 620.
- Carolus, *R. L.*, variations in composition of the plant associated with malnutrition of potatoes, *B.*, 598.
- Caron, *A. von*, atmospheric nitrogen, plant growth, and fallowing, *B.*, 417.
- Caronna, *G.* See Oddo, *G.*
- Carothers, *J. N.*, and Swann Research Inc., diaryl hydrocarbons, (*P.*), *B.*, 87. Fertiliser, (*P.*), *B.*, 342.
- Carothers, *W. H.*, synthetic rubber problem, *B.*, 289.
- Jacobson, *R. A.*, and Berchet, *G. J.*, acetylene polyimides and their derivatives. XVII. Mercury derivatives of vinylacetylene, *A.*, 55.
- and Van Natta, *F. J.*, polymerisation and ring formation. XVIII. Polyesters from  $\epsilon$ -hydroxydecanoic acid, *A.*, 56.
- See also Cupery, *M. E.*, Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*, Hill, *J. W.*, Jacobson, *R. A.*, and Van Natta, *F. J.*
- Carpeniseanu, *G.*, determination of pyruvic acid, *A.*, 279. Anodic oxidation of lactic to pyruvic ion, *A.*, 373.
- Carpenter, *A. S.* See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Carpenter, *Arthur W.* (New York), and United Research Corp., light-sensitive cell, (*P.*), *B.*, 768.
- Carpenter, *Arthur W.* (Ohio), measurement of quality in rubber goods by physical tests, *B.*, 1023.
- Carpenter, (*Miss*) *B. R.*, and Turner, *E. E.*, action of Grignard reagents on 4-diphenyl piperidinomethyl ketone and on *N*-methylcinehotoxine, *A.*, 902.
- Carpenter, *C.* See Andress, *K. R.*
- Carpenter, *C. E.*, and United States Gypsum Co., insulating or wallboard product, (*P.*), *B.*, 495.
- Carpenter, *C. H.*, and Lewis, *H. F.*, changes in structure of wood fibres during cooking and bleaching, *B.*, 828.
- Carpenter, *D. C.*, and Kucera, *J. J.*, solubility of potassium acid tartrate. II. Sugar solutions, *A.*, 358.
- and Mack, *G. L.*, solubility of potassium acid tartrate. I. Tartaric acid and dipotassium tartrate solutions, *A.*, 358.
- and Smith, *E. Cooper*, apple-juice concentrate, *B.*, 523.
- Carpenter, *D. W.*, and Nielsen, *W. M.*, effect of temperature and pressure on the mercury afterglow, *A.*, 1280.
- Carpenter, *F. B.*, and Powell, *R. O.*, determination of potash in fertilisers, *B.*, 249.
- Carpenter, *G. B.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Carpenter, (*Sir*) *H. C. H.*, alloy steels in industry, *B.*, 455. The single-crystal state of metals, *B.*, 583.
- and Robertson, *John Macintyre*, structural changes in hypoeutectoid steels on heating, *B.*, 199.
- Carpenter, *J. E.*, constitution of quinquavalent vanadium ion in acid solution, *A.*, 1176.
- Carpenter, *L. A.* See Heritage, *C. C.*
- Carpenter, *L. V.*, [water]-filtration practices and filter-sands, *B.*, 1086.
- Carpenter, *R.* See Talbert, *G. A.*
- Carpenter, *W. C.*, carbonised fuel briquettes, (*P.*), *B.*, 180.
- Carpus, *I.* See Hesse, *E.*
- Carr, *C. J.*, and Krantz, *J. C.*, jun., fate of duleitol and dulcitan in the animal body, *A.*, 1393.  $p_H$  of tincture of digitalis, tincture of aconite, and fluid extract of ergot, *B.*, 428.
- Schmidt, *J. E.*, and Harne, *W.*, influence of insulin-free pancreatic extract on gaseous exchange of the white rat, *A.*, 456.
- Carr, *E. P.*, and Stücklen, *H.*, absorption spectra of hydrocarbons in the Schumann violet, *A.*, 582.
- Carr, *F. H.*, biochemistry and manufacture of fine chemicals, *B.*, 253.
- See also Brit. Drug Houses.
- Carr, *K. W.*, and Ditto, Inc., stencil paper, (*P.*), *B.*, 271.
- Carr, *L. H.*,  $L$  absorption discontinuities of bismuth, *A.*, 1052.
- Carr, *R. H.*, Watson, *C. B.*, and Pure Oil Co., distilling retort for solid fuels, (*P.*), *B.*, 262.
- Carratalá, *R. E.* See Buzzo, *A.*
- Carraway, *T. W.*, Littlepage, *B. G.*, and Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co., heat exchanger, (*P.*), *B.*, 863.
- Carraz, *G.* See Béthoux, *L.*
- Carré, *P.*, mobility of organic radicals in their bromosulphites, *A.*, 277.
- and Libermann, *D.*, alkyl and aryl bromosulphites, *A.*, 170. Influence of the phenyl group on reactions of thionyl chloride with primary aliphatic alcohols, *A.*, 290.

- Carré, P., and Pasche, J., relative mobilities of the propyl and isopropyl groups and their mono- and di-chloro-derivatives, A., 509.
- Carrelli, A., and Cennamo, F., intensity of Raman effect in water, A., 1289.
- Carrette. See Louis.
- Carrick, F. See Häglund, E.
- Carriço, J. L. See Dickinson, R. G.
- Carrie, M. S., karakin, the glucoside of *Corynocarpus lavigata*, A., 1093.
- Carrier Engineering Corporation. See Le Grand, J. M., and Schmidt, G. G.
- Carrier Research Corporation. See Koch, A. L.
- Carrier-Ross Engineering Co., Ltd., coating of paper [webs], etc., (P.), B., 58.
- Carrière, E., and Sendras, H., dichromic acid, A., 149.
- Carrière, G., and Martin, P., protein-bound sugar of blood and insulin, A., 798.
- Martin, P., and Carbonnel, protein-bound sugar and serum-proteins during insulin hypoglycemia in normal and diabetic subjects, A., 798.
- Carrington, H. C., Haworth, W. N., and Hirst, E. L., preparation of arabinose from gum acacia (gum kordofan), A., 1337.
- Carrington & Sons, Ltd., S. R. See Fischel, F.
- Carroll, A. W. See Alexander, H. H.
- Carroll, B. H., and Hubbard, D., kinetics of reaction between silver bromide and photographic sensitizers, A., 606.
- and Hubbard, D., photographic emulsion: sensitisation by sodium sulphite, B., 302.
- Hubbard, D., and Kretchman, C. M., photographic emulsion: stability of finished plates, B., 476.
- Carroll, J. C. See Welton, F. A.
- Carroll, M. F., and Boake, Roberts & Co., Ltd., A., manufacture of vanillin and its homologues and other *p*-hydroxyaldehydes such as protocatechualdehyde, (P.), B., 1050.
- Carroll, S. J. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Carroll, W. E. See Hamilton, T. S.
- Carroll, W. R., *Rhizobium* species in relation to nodule formation on the roots of Florida legumes. I. and II., A., 453; B., 468.
- Carruthers, A., and Ling, S. M., determination of glycogen in liver tissue, A., 676.
- Carruthers, J. G. See Melcher, H. G.
- Carson, F. T., testing water-resistance of paper and fibre board, B., 621. Sensitive instrument for measuring the air-permeability of paper and other sheet materials, B., 713. Effect of experimental conditions on measurement of air-permeability of paper, B., 713.
- Carswell, T. S., Gump, W., and Monsanto Chem. Co., *N*-substituted [acetylated] arylsulphonamides, (P.), B., 394.
- and Monsanto Chem. Co., plastic and resinous compositions, (P.), B., 591.
- Stehly, E. T., Alozerij, N. J. G., and Monsanto Chem. Co., production of esters, (P.), B., 54. Continuous production of esters, (P.), B., 953.
- Cartan, L., displacement in an electrostatic field of magneto-electronic cycloids, A., 127.
- Carter, A. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Carter, B. M. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Carter, C. W., maintenance nutrition in the pigeon and its relation to heart block, A., 933.
- Carter, D. G., Barr, H. T., and Woods, J. B., durability of posts and results of preservative treatment, B., 1013.
- Carter, E. B., Moore, E. E., and Abbott Laboratories, [preparation of] medicinal oil solutions, (P.), B., 1117.
- Carter, F. E., preparation of a stable form of ferrous chloride, A., 1320.
- Carter, F. M., toxic action. VIII. Toxicity of normal aliphatic alcohols towards various plant tissues, A., 1277.
- Carter, H. D. See Campbell, A. N.
- Carter, H. F. See Western Electric Co.
- Carter, J. C., attempted removal of staling substances of fungus cultures, A., 1139.
- Carter, J. D., and Stericker, W., value of sodium silicate as a detergent. III. Siliceous silicate in water containing either calcium bicarbonate or carbon dioxide, B., 461.
- Carter, L. S., and Millar, C. E., effect of superphosphate, hydrated lime, and straw on loss of nitrogen from manure during storage, B., 643.
- Carter, R., heating unit for recovery of hydrogenous and carbonaceous values, (P.), B., 354.
- Carter, R. H. See Newcomer, E. J., and Shepard, H. H.
- Carter, W., unsaturated petroleum oils as insecticides, B., 1114.
- Carter, W. H., avoiding corrosion of air-conditioning equipment, B., 430.
- Carter Carburetor Corporation. See Ericson, G. R.
- Carthage Mills, Inc., decorative ground coatings [on sheets], (P.), B., 158.
- Cartwright, C. H., Wiedemann-Franz number, thermal conductivity, and thermoelectric force of tellurium, A., 19. Transmission measurements in the spectral region between 50 and 240  $\mu$ , A., 1154.
- and Czerny, M., dispersion measurements with sodium and potassium chloride in the long-wave infra-red. II., A., 1158.
- and Habersfeld, M., [electrical] conductivity of tellurium, A., 1060.
- Cartwright, K. St. G., and Findlay, W. P. K., physiology of wood-destroying fungi. II. Temperature and rate of growth, B., 501.
- Cartwright, W. See Alkins, W. E.
- Carver, J. S., Brunstad, A., St. John, J. L., Frasier, F. W., and Athow, W., fish oils as a source of vitamin-D for growing chicks, A., 1270.
- See also St. John, J. L.
- Carveth, H. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Carvlin, G. M. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Cary, M. K. See Darrow, D. C., Block, R. J., and Eliot, M. M.
- Casaburi, V., tanning with iron salts. I.—IV., B., 850.
- Casale, L., ferric casse of wine, B., 471, 904.
- Casali, C. E. M., molasses silage process, B., 1082.
- Casares, J., so-called colloidal iron sulphide, A., 596.
- Case, F. H., decarboxylation of 1-phenylcycloparaffin-1-carboxylic acids, A., 522.
- Case, G. O., and Carbo-Lime & Cement Co., hydraulic cement, (P.), B., 579.
- Case, L. O. See Ferguson, A. L., and Malone, J. G.
- Case, T. W., and Case Research Lab., [gaseous-discharge] glow lamp, (P.), B., 508. Photo-electric tube, (P.), B., 846.
- Case Co., J. I. See Crawford, J. F., and MacGregor, W. F.
- Case Research Laboratory, Inc. See Case, T. W.
- Casein Manufacturing Co. of America, Inc. See Bradshaw, L., and Dunham, H. V.
- Caserio, E., vitamin-C content of the medlar and winter cherry, A., 707. Change in total acidity and in  $p_H$  of milk contained in vessels of different metals, B., 698.
- Cashmore, A. E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Casimir, E. E., results of distillation and general properties of Rumanian crude oils, B., 1044.
- Casimir, H., Gamow's theory of radioactive decomposition, A., 234.
- See also Gorter, C. J.
- Casolari, A., catalytic analogies between peroxidases, blood-pigments, and some salts, A., 1242.
- Caspari, W. A., calcium sulphate hemihydrate, A., 720.
- Casparis, P., and Naef, P., resins of mastic and Manila elemi, A., 1359.
- and Siegfried, K., opium preparations, (P.), B., 1083.
- Caspe, J., and Austin, W. E., fixation of metal ions by animal hair, B., 830.
- Caspe, S., adsorption of acids by animal charcoal, A., 1066.
- Caspersson, T., optics of white sols. II. Diffuse side rays. III. Optical relations in coagulation, A., 26, 143. Filtration of thymonucleic acid under pressure, A., 677.
- Cassel, H., capillary activity and association of aqueous solutions, A., 251.
- and Tohmfor, E., photo-effect of thinnest layers of organic molecules at the interface water/air, A., 1156.
- Cassidy, H. D. See Holmes, H. N.
- Cassie, A. B. D. See Bailey, C. R.
- Cassiman, W. See Bouckaert, J. P.
- Cassina, A. See Ruzicka, L.
- Cassoni, B. See Szego, L.
- Castaing. See Martin, R.
- Castell, W. F., diffusion on copper-plated zinc-base die castings, B., 1105.
- Castelli, E., economically obtaining viscose artificial silk crêpe thread direct from spinning bobbins, (P.), B., 754.
- Castets, J. See Trouvelot, B.
- Castex, M. R., and Scheingart, M., blood-sugar: physiological variation in non-diabetic patients, A., 792. Relations between glucose, nitrogen, and cholesterol of blood, A., 793.
- Castiglioni, A., ultra-violet radiation in photochemical oxidation of toluene, A., 264. Meltzer's reaction and detection of ether peroxide, A., 754. Colorimetric determination of small quantities of copper in presence of iron, A., 858. Colorimetric determination of sulphur chloride, A., 980. Viscosity of solutions of menthol, A., 1166. Autoxidation of decalin, A., 1184. Rapid determination of free sulphur in chrome-tanned leather, B., 641. Determination of safranin, B., 794.
- Castillo, A. See Diaz Aguirreche, F.
- Castle, A. C., and Castle & Co., A. M., [coating for] welding electrode, (P.), B., 154. [Iron] welding electrode, (P.), B., 847. Material for coating [electric] welding rods, (P.), B., 847.



- Castle, D. C., Gillam, A. E., Heilbron, I. M., and Thompson, H. W., adsorption of vitamin-A concentrates, A., 1269.
- Castle, W. B. See Strauss, M. B.
- Castle & Co., A. M. See Castle, A. C.
- Castner, J. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Castro, R., identification and determination of non-metallic inclusions in ferrous products, B., 405.
- Catalin Corporation of America. See Pantke, O.
- Catalyst Research Corporation. See Bennett, O. G.
- Catalytic Process Corporation. See Clark, C. B.
- Catenacci, M., and Leonetti-Luparini, L., Italian beet molasses, B., 419.
- Caterpillar Tractor Co. See Munro, J. R.
- Cattan, R. See Fiessinger, N.
- Cattanch, J. R., insecticide, (P.), B., 115.
- Cattaneo, C., phosphoglyceric acid from galactose and its degradation by galactose[fermenting] yeasts, A., 329. Action of timothy bacteria on l-phosphoglyceric acid, A., 812. Enzymic hydrolysis of cellobioscarboxylic acid, A., 1259. Oxidation of organic compounds as a means of investigating their constitution. II, A., 1353.
- and Neuberg, C., production of lactic acid only by fermentation with *B. coli*, A., 1264.
- Cattaneo, L., choline in the human uterus in pregnancy and non-pregnancy; relations between choline content of the human uterus and uterine contraction, A., 438.
- Cattaneo, M., calcium and cholesterol in blood and gall-bladder bile in cholelithiasis and cholecystitis, A., 798.
- Cattaneo, P. See Deulofeu, V.
- Cattelain, E., Devarda's method, A., 1084. Assay of methylene-blue, B., 752.
- Cattle, M., physiological importance of mineral elements in plants. V. Distribution of diastase, invertase, and catalase in normal and potassium-starved bean plants, A., 337.
- See also James, W. O.
- Cattoir, F. R. See Parks, G. S.
- Cauchois, (Mlle.) Y., focalisation of diffused X-rays by plane crystalline plates, A., 163. Extension of X-ray spectrography; curved crystal focussing spectrograph; X-ray emission spectra of gases, A., 341.
- See also Hulubei, H.
- Caughley, F. G., and Robertson, P. W., system allyl alcohol-iodine-di-iodo-propyl alcohol, A., 29.
- Caujolle, F., and Laffite, S., amylases. VI. Mechanism of activation of the ampholytic action of pancreatin by othylamine hydrochloride, A., 218.
- Cauquil, (Mlle.) G. See Canals, E., and Godchet, M.
- Cawood, J. D. See Bowmaker, E. J. C.
- Cavallini, G. See Bachstet, M.
- Cavalloni, F., relative intensities of bands in the  $N_2$   $\alpha$ -system measured in the vacuum arc and afterglow of active nitrogen; excitation function for nitrogen afterglow, A., 1147.
- Cavanagh, B., Horiuti, J., and Polanyi, M., enzyme catalysis of ionisation of hydrogen, A., 738.
- Caven, R. M., double sulphates  $M_2SO_4 \cdot M'SO_4 \cdot nH_2O$ , A., 484.
- Caven, R. M., and Bryce, G., isotherms of ternary systems of metal perchlorates in aqueous solution at 30° A., 600.
- Caven, T. M., and Corning Glass Works, refractory article, (P.), B., 1012.
- Cavett, J. W., Rice, C. O., and McClendon, J. F., is the high basal metabolic rate in "hyperthyroidism" due to thyroxine? A., 917.
- and Seljeskog, S. R., comparison of sugar-tolerance curves obtained on venous and capillary blood, A., 201.
- Cavinato, A., use of prism for determination of principal indices of refraction in crystals. I and II, A., 984, 1325.
- Cawley, G. M., hydrogenation of carboxylic acids, B., 53.
- and Hall, C. C., reactions involved in hydrogenation-cracking of [coal] tar, B., 995.
- Cawood, J. F., shortening value of plastic fats, B., 983.
- Cawthon, J. L., jun. See Mitchell, H. A.
- Cayrel, J., mechanism of the cupric sulphide-magnesium rectifier, A., 240.
- See also Devaux, H.
- Cazaban, M. See Joret, G.
- Čech, J. See Landa, S.
- Celanese Corporation of America. See Cameron, W. M., Dreyfus, C., Martin, H. E., Miles, G. W., Moss, W. H., Seymour, G. W., and Whitehead, W.
- Celite Corporation. See Cummins, A. B.
- Cellovis, Inc. See Wilson, W. C.
- Cellular Clay Corporation. See Husain, T.
- Cellulo Co. See Milkey, L. E.
- Celluloid Corporation, [coated] articles containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 189. [Mottled] thermoplastic materials, (P.), B., 211. Manufacture of articles from thermoplastic materials [by injection moulding], (P.), B., 896.
- See also Caprio, A. F., and Walsh, J. F.
- Cellulose Acetate Silk Co., Ltd., Chaumeton, P. C., and Tyrer, C. C., [apparatus for dry] spinning of artificial silk threads, (P.), B., 925.
- and Yarsley, V. E., production of new compositions of matter by esterification of cellulosic material, (P.), B., 714.
- Celotex Co. See Lathrop, E. C., and Munroe, T. B.
- Celsi, S. A., new reaction for potassium, A., 161.
- Cement Process Corporation. See Blank, A. J.
- Cennamo, F. See Carrelli, A.
- Centnerszwer, M., and Blumenthal, M., formation and dissociation of alkali metal peroxides, A., 599.
- and Piekietny, W., dissociation of nitrates of alkaline-earth metals, A., 599.
- and Straumanis, M., rate of solution of electrolytic zinc in acids, A., 370.
- Centola, G. See Bonino, G. B., and Caglioti, V.
- Centrifax Corporation. See Hawley, C. G.
- Centrifugal Engineering & Patents Corporation. See Knopp, G.
- Century Zinc Co. See Davis, S. H.
- Cerbaro, E. See Tocco, G.
- Cerchez, V., and Dumitresco-Colesiu, (Mme.), reduction of oximes and their acetyl derivatives by aluminium amalgam, A., 1096.
- and Panaitescu, C., [fat] extraction apparatus for simultaneous determination of water, B., 368.
- Cerckel, H. O. H., household coke in coke ovens, B., 178.
- Cernatescu, R., and Papafil, M., amines from phenylenediamines and metallic salts, A., 66.
- and Poni, M., [complex] amines from cadmium salts and cyclic diamines, A., 66.
- See also Parhon, C. I.
- Cerný, J. See Karáfiat, J.
- Cerný, M. See Vondrák, J.
- Cerro de Pasco Copper Corporation. See Harper, T. E., jun.
- Certain-teed Products Corporation. See Codwise, P. W.
- Cesáro, G., minerals, A., 1197.
- Cesconi, G., apparatus for determining resistance of textiles to wear, B., 269.
- Cessna, O. C., and Badger, W. L., entrainment in a forced-circulation evaporator, B., 607.
- Cha, Y. T. See Chang, K. S.
- Chabert, F., waterproofing fabrics with addition of aluminium dust, (P.), B., 881.
- Chaborski, G. L., and Petrescu, E., separation of metals of the second analytical group, A., 501.
- Chabre, P. See Chevalier, A.
- Chabrol, E., Charonnat, R., Maximin, M., and Cottet, J., complete absorption of chlorine from gall-bladder of the dog, A., 432.
- Chace, E. M., Church, C. G., and Sorber, D. G., large-scale experiments in sulphuring apricots. II. Effect of dehydrating, shade-drying, and blanching, B., 169.
- Chacharina, T. I. See Gorshtein, G. I.
- Chachin, T., vitamin-B in soya bean and quantitative changes of vitamin-B during fermentation, A., 1040.
- Chadha, T. C., Mahal, H. B., and Venkataraman, K., synthetic experiments in the chromone group. X. Coumarin and chromone formation, A., 79.
- Chadshinov, V. N., isomerisation of decahydronaphthalene, A., 880.
- Chadwick, J., Blackett, P. M. S., and Occhialini, G. P. S., positive electrons, A., 468.
- and Goldhaber, M., "nuclear photo-effect": disintegration of the dipion by  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 1053.
- Chadwick, L. C., plant propagation: influence of chemicals, of the medium, and of position of the basal cut on rooting of evergreen and deciduous cuttings, B., 339.
- Chadwick, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Chahnazaroff, D., petroliferous waters, A., 165.
- See also Geslin, M.
- Chaigne, M., distribution of glycogen in organs of *Sepia*, A., 914. Storage of glycogen in reproductive organs of invertebrates before ovulation, A., 1130.
- Chaikalis, A. S., effect of insulin on glucose-chloride relationship and anhydremia in blood of rabbits, A., 1143.
- Chaikov, I. L., and Kaplan, A., blood-lipins in completely depancreatised dogs maintained with insulin, A., 1143.
- McGavack, T. H., and Kaplan, A., blood-lipins in post-absorptive state and after ingestion of fat in normal human subjects and in a case of disseminated cutaneous xanthomata, A., 687.
- Chain Belt Co. See Townsend, D. W.
- Chako, N. Q., absorption of light in organic compounds, A., 1287.
- Chakradeo, Y. See Hirve, N. W.

- Chakravarti, G. C. See Iyer, B. H.
- Chakravarti, S. N., general method of synthesis of  $\alpha$ -aldehydocarboxylic acids, A., 523.
- Sitaraman, M. L., and Venkatasubban, A., Indian medicinal plants. III. Leaves of *Erythrina indica*, A., 121.
- and Swaminathan, M., synthesis of 5:6-dimethoxy- and methoxy-homophthalic acids, A., 652. Synthesis of 11:12-dimethoxy-2:3-methylenedioxytetrahydroprotoberberine, an isomeride of tetrahydroberberine, and of 2:3:11:12-tetramethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, an isomeride of tetrahydropalmatine, A., 669. Synthesis of  $\psi$ -opianic acid, and a new general method of synthesising phthalonic acids, A., 1003.  $\alpha$ -Aldehydocarboxylic acids. I. New general method of synthesising phthalonic acids; synthesis of  $\psi$ -opianic and  $m$ -opianic acids, A., 1354.
- and Venkatasubban, A., cytosine group. I. Attempted synthesis of Ewins' structure for cytosine, A., 195.
- Chakravarty, A. See Goswami, M.
- Chakravarty, K. M. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Chakravarty, S. C. See Basu, K. P.
- Chakravorty, P. N. See Guha, B. C.
- Chaleil, (Mlle.) M., compounds of ethyl iodacetate with benzyldimethylamine and ethylpiperidine, A., 1096.
- Chalek, I. See Moen, J. K.
- Chaletzkaja, E. G. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Chalkley, H. W., and Daniel, G. E., effect of chemicals on division of cytoplasm in *Amoeba proteus*, with particular reference to salt antagonism and interaction of salts and organic acids, A., 1262.
- Chalklin, F. C., fine structure of Ka line of beryllium, A., 340.
- and Chalklin, L. P., measurements of K-absorption edges of carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen, and of the components of carbon Ka, A., 340.
- Chalklin, L. P. See Chalklin, F. C.
- Challacombe, R. H. D., mixing and pulverising apparatus, (P.), B., 560.
- Challenger, F., and North, H. E., production of organo-metalloidal compounds by micro-organisms. II. Dimethyl selenide, A., 278.
- and Richards, O. V., organo-derivatives of bismuth and thallium, A., 670.
- and Rothstein, E., nitration of phenyl derivatives of mercury, thallium, lead, bismuth, tin, and iodine, A., 1118.
- Challinor, S. W., Haworth, W. N., and Hirst, E. L., polysaccharides. XVII. Constitution and chain-length of levan, A., 760. Carbohydrates of grass; isolation of a polysaccharide of the levan type, A., 1338.
- Chalmers, (Miss) A. J., and Lions, F., binuclear isomerism of the diphenyl type. II., A., 82.
- Chalmers, C. H., significance of true *B. coli* (*B. coli communis*) and *B. lactis aerogenes* in samples of milk, A., 679.
- Chalmers, J. G., rôle of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene in production of fowl tumours, A., 1127.
- Chalmers, T. A. See Szilard, L.
- Chalmers, W., mechanism of macropolymerisation reactions, A., 607.
- Chalmeta, A., and Chalmeta, C., coca leaves, B., 300.
- See also Goris, A.
- Chalmeta, C. See Chalmeta, A., and Goris, A.
- Chalonge, D., continuous spectra of the atom and molecule of hydrogen, A., 339.
- Götz, F. W. P., and Vassy, E., concentration of atmospheric ozone at different (low) altitudes, A., 626.
- and Vassy, E., absorption spectrum of oxygen in the far ultra-violet, A., 580. Transparency of the lower atmosphere and its content of ozone, A., 1054.
- See also Barbier, D.
- Chambard, P., bacteriology of [sweating of raw] skin, B., 727.
- and Tchi, W. T., analysis of new and spent tannery liquors containing chromium compounds, B., 806.
- Chamberlain, (Miss) K., and Cutter, H. B., new bands in the electronic band spectrum of neutral OH, A., 129.
- Chamberlain, L. C. See Dow Chem. Co., and Grebe, J. J.
- Chamberlain, N. H. See Speakman, J. B.
- Chamberlain, R. N., and Gould Storage Battery Corp., non-reactive lead powder, (P.), B., 282. Low-voltage storage battery, (P.), B., 892. Storage-battery [plates], (P.), B., 892.
- Chamberlain, T. H., and New Haven Clock Co., [chromium-nickel steel] torsion spring for clocks, watches, etc., (P.), B., 584.
- Chamberlin, J. C. See Fulton, R. A.
- Chambers, A. R., and Rule, H. G., optical rotatory power, A., 832.
- Chambers, C. C., emission of electrons from cold metal surfaces, A., 1290.
- Chambers, L. A. See Flosdorf, E. W.
- Chambers, R., analysis of oxidation and reduction of indicators in living cells, A., 1396.
- See also Spek, T.
- Chambers, T. S., and Kistiakowski, G. B., kinetics of thermal isomerisation of cyclopropane, A., 369.
- Chambers, W. H., and Dann, M., oxidation of glucose after fasting, A., 442.
- Chamelin, I. M. See Harrow, B.
- Chamié, (Mlle.) C., thorium-C'', A., 5. Diffusion of Th-C'', A., 470. Diffusion of radioactive recoil, A., 1150.
- and Haissinsky, M., influence of age and polonium content on centrifuging of polonium solutions, A., 616.
- Chaminade, R., reaction of soils, B., 467.
- See also Barbier, G.
- Chamot, E. M. See Dennis, L. M.
- Champetier, G., structure and reactions of cellulose, A., 993. Additive compounds of cellulose with water and with sodium hydroxide, B., 620.
- Champion, W. D., oil and water separator and petroleum purifier, (P.), B., 872.
- Champion Coated Paper Co., and Bradner, D. B., surface-filled paper, (P.), B., 191\*.
- See also Bradner, D. B., and Walker, H. W.
- Champion Fibre Co. See Miller, C. E., and Murdock, H. R.
- Champion Spark Plug Co., preparation and moulding of materials, (P.), B., 3.
- See also Riddle, F. H.
- Champney, H. H. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Champy, C. See Berdnikov, A.
- Chamuleau, F. J., intensity ratio of the lines  $2P-1S$  and  $2P_2-1S$  in the arc spectrum of alkali earths, A., 576.
- Chance, F. H. See Chance, T. M.
- Chance, T. M., separation of materials of different specific gravities, (P.), B., 4\*, 224, 944.
- Chance, F. H., and Provident Trust Co. of Philadelphia, apparatus for agitating fluid masses and separating materials, (P.), B., 704.
- and Provident Trust Co. of Philadelphia, apparatus for separation of materials of different sp. gr., (P.), B., 993.
- Chandlee, G. C. See Craig, K. A., and Weidner, B. V.
- Chandler, C. F., and Du Pont Rayon Co., sizing of [cellulose ester or ether] artificial fibres, (P.), B., 925.
- Chandler, H. C., the corrosion problem, B., 1014.
- Chandler, R., heat transfer for fluids in turbulent flow in pipes, B., 223.
- Chandler, R. W., and Graton & Knight Co., treatment of leather, (P.), B., 689.
- Chandler, W. H. See Hoagland, D. R.
- Chandler, W. R., effect of cooling conditions on quality of cement clinkers, B., 627.
- Chandrasekhariah, C., automatic device for maintaining constant pressure, A., 1326.
- Chandrasena, J. P. C., and Lourensz, H., essential oil of *Canarium Zeylanicum* (Thw.), B., 77.
- Chang, C., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of diphenyls. XXXVI. Preparation and resolution of dipyrrobenzenes, A., 1369.
- Chang, C. Y. See Phillips, P. H., and Schuette, H. A.
- Chang, H. See Wong, A.
- Chang, H. C., Ma, T. S., Hoo, V., and Sah, P. P. T., vitamin-C content of Poiping spring vegetables, A., 1042.
- See also Sah, P. P. T.
- Chang, H. Y., and Hsieh, M. S., beating properties of dried egg-albumin, B., 905.
- Chang, K. S., and Cha, Y. T., determination of dielectric constant and electric moment by electrical-resonance method, A., 240.
- Chang, T. C., and Tseng, C. L., manganese uranyl acetate as a reagent for detection of sodium, A., 501.
- Chang, T. H., and Gerard, R. W., nerve metabolism. VII. Rôle of lactic acid, A., 211.
- Chang, T. L. See Kao, C. H.
- Chang, T. Y., soya-bean curd skin as dialysis membrane, A., 986.
- and Sah, P. P. T., electrolytic preparation of semicarbazide hydrochloride, A., 516.
- Chang, W. S. See Kao, C. H.
- Chang, W. Y. See Sakaguchi, K.
- Channon, H. J., and Devine, J., absorption of  $n$ -hexadecane from alimentary tract of the cat, A., 686.
- and Foster, C. A. M., phosphatides of wheat germ, A., 1047.
- Irving, E., and Smith, J. A. B., fatty acids of pig liver. I., and II. Octadecenoic acids and the desaturation theory, A., 913, 1381.
- Chanoz, M., Ponthus, P., and Niel, R., demonstration of copper in snail's blood by electrolytic coloration of a protein membrane, A., 674.
- Chanton, L. R., and Caridroit, F., blood-glutathione in Sebright cocks and hens, A., 793.

- Chanutin, A. See Jurist, P., and Kinard, F. W.
- Chao, C. Y., and Kung, T. T., interaction of hard  $\gamma$ -rays with atomic nuclei, A., 5.
- Chao, I., influence of neutral sodium salt solutions on chemical stimulation, A., 1399. Cold stimulation and influence of neutral sodium salts on cold stimulation, A., 1399.
- Chao, S. S. See Reiner, L.
- Chapek. See under Tschapek.
- Chapin, E. K., and Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corp., [dry] comminuted shortening, (P.), B., 700.
- Chaplin, E. J., and Mann, F. G., polarity of the co-ordinate linking, A., 670.
- Chaplin, R., adsorption of carbon dioxide by activated charcoals in presence of carbon tetrachloride and hydrogen cyanide, A., 359.
- Chapman, A. D., effect of steam-sterilisation on susceptibility of wood to blue-staining and wood-destroying fungi, B., 197.
- Chapman, A. T., chlorino-sensitized photochemical oxidation of chloroform in carbon tetrachloride solution, A., 611.
- Chapman, A. W., Beckmann change. II. Kinetics of the spontaneous rearrangement and solvent effects, A., 1312.
- Chapman, E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Chapman, F. D., heat-treating edible substances, (P.), B., 121, 525. Treatment of [edible] material, (P.), B., 121.
- Chapman, J. See Barton, N. V.
- Chapman, J. E., clock device for teaching soil texture, A., 1195.
- Chapman, P. J., Pearce, G. W., Dean, R. W., and Hammer, O. H., calcium and lead arsenates as general insecticides for apple, B., 979.
- Chapman, R. E., composition of salts on leaves of desert plants, A., 1274.
- Chapman, R. P. See Hammett, L. P.
- Chapman, V. J. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Chapman, W. R., removal of impurities from coal, (P.), B., 51. Rotary drums for heating, drying, etc., (P.), B., 256.
- Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co. See Malcolm, V. T.
- Chapot, J. V., Porter, R. E., and Nat. Oil Products Co., tanning process, (P.), B., 111.
- Chappel Bros., Inc. See Meyer, A. E.
- Chappell, E. L., and Nat. Tube Co., low-soluble cement, (P.), B., 363.
- Chappell, F. R. See Christiansen, W. G.
- Chappell, M. L., and Baker, E. F., disposal of [petroleum oil] refinery wastes, (P.), B., 748.
- See also Black, J. C.
- Chappell, W. See Davidson, A. W.
- Chappell, W. M., Paulopost stilbite in the Camas Land sill, Chelan County, Washington, A., 627.
- Chappellier, A., and Raucourt, M., toxicity of arsenical insecticides, B., 1028.
- Chapron, J. See Truchet, R.
- Chapuis, F., new formula for representation of characteristic curves [of photographic emulsions], B., 476.
- Charch, W. H., Snyder, J. E., and Du Pont Cellophane Co., adhesive [for moisture-proof cellophane], (P.), B., 594.
- Charcharov, A. A., rearrangement of *o*-nitrotoluoylbenzoic acid in presence of alkali, A., 1001.
- Chardonnens, L., reactive capacity of the methyl group. I. Synthesis of 6:6'-di-benzoylindigotin, A., 85.
- Chargaff, R., carotenoids of bacteria, A., 112.
- and Abel, G., mechanism of the formation of choleic acids, A., 1349.
- Charisius, K. See Rodt, and Schürmann, E.
- Charit, A., and Chaustov, N., oxidation-reduction processes in muscular work. III. Glutathione, A., 799. Flavins and their distribution in animal tissue, A., 1245.
- and Fedorov, I. I., oxidation-reduction processes in muscular work. I. Potential of Ringer's solution after perfusion through an isolated frog's heart. II. Potential of blood and urine in muscular work, A., 550.
- and Kostin, A., oxidation-reduction processes in muscular work. IV. Ferric and ferrous compounds, A., 799.
- Chariton, J. B. See Andreev, C. C., and Beliaev, A.
- Charles, A. G. See Cohen, W. E.
- Charles, E., and Hogben, L., serum-calcium and -magnesium level in ovarian cycle of the laying hen, A., 444.
- Charlesworth, E. H., and Robinson, R., 1:3:5:8-tetrahydroxy-2-methylanthraquinone, A., 1358. Attempted flavonol synthesis, A., 1362. Synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. XXI. 6-Hydroxy-derivatives of the chief anthocyanidins, A., 1363.
- Charlesworth, S. I., and Harris, A. W., [laboratory] distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 658.
- Charlotte Chemical Laboratories, Inc. See Raffioer, E.
- Charlton, D. B., and Levine, M., survivor curves exhibited by bacterial spores in chlorine disinfection, A., 1142.
- Charlton, E. E. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Charlton, G., and Wilcox-Rich Corp., steel alloy, (P.), B., 967.
- Charlton, M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Charmandarian, M. O., and Brodovitch, K. I., action of "poisons" on vanadium contact masses, B., 273. Action of poisons on vanadium contact masses, and its prevention, B., 671.
- and Martsechenko, G. V., utilisation of gypsum and anhydrite for preparation of Portland cement clinker and sulphuric acid, B., 799.
- Charmant, P. See Coste, F.
- Charonnat, R., criteria of purity of crystalline digitalin (digitoxoside), A., 395.
- See also Chabrol, E., and Delaby, R.
- Charrey, L. See Jonkowsky, E.
- Charrier, G., and Ghigi, (Signa) E., degradation of 1:9-benzanthrone-10 by oxidation, A., 77. Condensation of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid with resorcinol, A., 80.
- Charriou, A., and Valette, (Mlle.) S., influence of anti-oxygens on sensitivity of photographic emulsions, A., 852. Linear deformation of nitrocellulose films as a function of atmospheric humidity, B., 813.
- Charron, R. C., Swift, W. E., and U.S. Envelope Co., treatment of glassine paper, (P.), B., 830.
- Charlton, M., reheating of duralumin rods, B., 929.
- Chase, A. M. See Hecht, S.
- Chase, B. W., and Lewis, H. B., metabolism of amino-acids. VI. Rate of absorption of leucine, valine, and their isomerides from gastro-intestinal tract of the white rat, A., 1131.
- Chase, E. F. See Kilpatrick, M.
- Chase, G. C., [determination of] acidity in paper, B., 713.
- Chase, M. R., nickel-chromium-molybdenum steels for heavy-duty forgings, B., 201.
- Chase, S. W. See Bethke, R. M.
- Chase Companies, Inc. See Crampton, D. K.
- Chasis, H., Jolliffe, N., and Smith, Homer W., action of phloridzin on the excretion of glucose, xylose, sucrose, creatinine, and urea by man, A., 690.
- See also Jolliffe, N.
- Chasles, I. Z. See Chotinski, E. S.
- Chassevent, L., setting of magnesian cement, B., 147.
- Chastukhin, V. Y. See Gurfein, L. N.
- Chatelet, M., state of iodine in solution, A., 962. Reactions of chromous chloride, A., 979.
- and Chatelet, (Mme.) P. M., reactions of chromous acetate, A., 377.
- Chatelet, (Mme.) P. M. See Chatelet, M.
- Chatelet, (Mlle.) S., new method of gravimetric analysis, A., 743.
- Châtillou Società Anonima Italiana per la Seta Artificiale. See Maximoff, A. T.
- Chatron, M., burette fitted with reservoir, A., 51. Alkali reserve and chloride ratio, A., 794. Hyperazotemia with chloropenia and reduction of alkali reserve, A., 803. Urinary excretion of total fixed mineral bases and ammonia, A., 914.
- Chatsehadurova, E. M. See Kireev, V. A.
- Chattaway, F. D., and Adair, G. S., interactions of chloro-substituted aldehydes with chloro-substituted arylhydrazines, A., 67.
- and Ashworth, D. R., action of halogens on nitrophenylazobenzoylacetones, A., 182. Action of halogens on arylazocetylacetones, A., 998.
- and Bell, A. E., isomerio 6:6'-di-(2:4-bis(trichloromethyl)-1:3-benzodioxinyl)-sulphones, A., 301.
- and Irving, H., action of alkalis on substituted benzodioxins, A., 531.
- and James, E. J. F., condensation of chloral and bromal with diamides, A., 280.
- and Muir, R. J. K., formation of carbinols in condensation of aldehydes with hydrocarbons, A., 768.
- Chatterjee, B. K., and Jha, J. B., potentiometric study of the quinhydrone electrode in determination of nickel, A., 382.
- Chatterjee, A. See Raychoudhury, S.
- Chatterjee, N. N., occurrence of sulphur in Tertiary coals of India. I. B., 259.
- Chatterji, A. C. See Weber, L. J.
- Chatun, A. M. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Chauchard, P., content of dissolved oxygen in water of maritime Seine, A., 386. Physico-chemical characteristics of waters of the Bay of Villefranche, A., 751.
- Chaudhri, M. A. S., Desai, R. D., and Hunter, R. F., formation and stability of polybromide derivatives of heterocyclic compounds. III. Bromination of  $\mu$ -substituted benzthiazoles, A., 786.
- Chaudron, G. See Herzog, E., and Michel, A.
- Chaudun, A. See Colin, H.
- Chaumeton, P. C. See Cellulose Acetate Silk Co.
- Chaussain, M., and Fournier, H., chemical cleaning of corroded light metals, B., 504.

- Chaussain, M., and Fournier, H., passivity of magnesium in chromic acid, and chemical cleaning thereof after corrosion, B., 542. Chemical cleaning of light and ultra-light metals after corrosion. I. Cleaning of aluminium and its alloys in nitric acid. II. Cleaning of corroded magnesium and its alloys, B., 841.  
See also Cournot, J.
- Chaustov, N. See Charit, A.
- Chauveau, L., and Vasseur, A., composition of Moroccan wines, B., 376.
- Chauvenet, E., and Boulanger, (Mlle.) J., compounds of zirconyl iodide with alkali iodides, A., 1186.
- Chavanne, G. See Dupont, P.
- Chaze, J., exudation and volatilisation of alkaloids from plants, A., 121. Method of formation of grains of wheat-flour in grasses, and production therein of hydroxyflavones and anthocyanins, A., 463.  
and Janot, M. M., characterisation of volatile alkaloids exuded by hemlock, A., 1046.
- Cheal, W. F., apple scab spraying experiments in Wisbech area: times of application. II., B., 115.
- Chebota, L. P., oxidation under pressure; transformer oils, B., 309.  
and Texas Co., [gum inhibitors for] motor fuel, (P.), B., 184.
- Checkina, O. M. See Butkov, N. A.
- Cheesman, C. H., atomic parachors of carbon and hydrogen, A., 350.
- Cheesman-Elliott Co., Inc. See Ward, G. J.
- Cheffel, H., and Blass, (Mme.) J., determination of small quantities of tin in foodstuffs, B., 170.  
See also Macheboeuf, M. A.
- Chejtz, E. I. See Scharfschein, A. I.
- Chelsea Fibre Mills, treatment of jute in preparation for spinning, (P.), B., 621.
- Cheltnam, C. H. W., [stationary] centrifugal apparatus for separating and collecting dust or other solid particles from air and gases, (P.), B., 386.
- Cheltzov. See under Tschelzov.
- Chemical Construction Corporation. See Hechenbleikner, I., Spangler, S. F., and Titledstad, N.
- Chem. Engineering Corporation. See Richardson, Ralph S.
- Chem. Foundation, Inc. See Osterberg, A. E., and Sutton, L. E.
- Chem. Holding Corporation. See Richter, W. F.
- Chem. & Metallurgical Corporation, Ltd., and Crabtree, J. W., drying by heated gases, B., 656. Phosphatic materials [anhydrous calcium hydrogen phosphate] from bones, etc., (P.), B., 833.
- Chem. & Pigment Co., Inc. See Johnstone, J. O.
- Chem. Treatment Co., Inc. See Fink, C. G.
- Chemical Works, formerly Sandoz. See under Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz.
- Chemieprodukte Ges.m.b.H., corrosion-resisting coverings for pipes and other articles, (P.), B., 973.
- Chemipulp Process, Inc. See Braun, Carl E., Smiley, L. D., and Schoenwerk, O. C.
- Chemisch-Pharmazeutische Akt.-Ges. Bad Homburg. See Abelman, A.
- Chemische Fabrik Buckau, rubber chloride, (P.), B., 30. Dispersions of chlorinated rubber, (P.), B., 775. Decomposition of siliceous aluminiferous minerals, (P.), B., 833.
- Chemische Fabrik Buckau, chlorinated rubber, (P.), B., 1023.  
See also Goldschmidt A.-G., T.
- Chem. Fabr. Budenheim Akt.-Ges., softening of water, (P.), B., 385. Apparatus [pipe system] for [continuous] softening of boiler-feed or other water, (P.), B., 483.
- Chem. Fabr. Grönauf, Landshoff & Meyer Akt.-Ges., derivatives of albumin cleavage products [for use as detergents], B., 847.
- Chem. Fabr. von Heyden Akt.-Ges., thorium oxide and thorium salts, (P.), B., 95. Phenols from halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 232. Barbituric acid derivatives, (P.), B., 941. [Barbituric acid] derivatives of [hydr]oxy- and amino-pyridines, (P.), B., 1036.  
See also Hoessle, C. H. von, Mirau, H., Rittler, W., and Zellmann, R.
- Chem. Fabr. Pott & Co. See Pospiech, F.
- Chem. Fabr. Pyrgos Ges.m.b.H., removal of beer scale from metallic and other brewery apparatus, (P.), B., 520.
- Chem. Fabr. vorm. Sandoz, cardio-active materials from glucosides of *Digitalis* and *Scilla*, (P.), B., 349. Cardio-active glucosides from *Digitalis lanata*, (P.), B., 381. Salts of polyhydroxy[mono]carboxylic acids derived from polyaldoses, (P.), B., 534. Water-soluble dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 618. [1:8]-Aminonaphtholsulphonic acids containing bile acid residues and of dyes therefrom, (P.), B., 875. Delustering of natural and artificial silks, (P.), B., 1009. Wetting, foaming, detergent, emulsifying, and dispersing agents, (P.), B., 1050.
- Chem. Fabr. Stockhansen & Co., tanning extracts soluble when cold, (P.), B., 899.
- Chem. Fabr. H. Stoltzenberg. See under Stoltzenberg, H.
- Chem. Fabriken, K., Albert G.m.b.H., synthetic resins from phenols and aldehydes, (P.), B., 592.
- Chem. Werke Schuster & Wilhelmy Patent Verwertungs-Ges.m.b.H., finely-divided metal oxides [e.g., red lead], (P.), B., 576.
- Chen, A. J. See Chen, K. K.
- Chen, J. S., determination of total lipin in plant and animal tissues, A., 1278.
- Chen, K. C. See Hannon, R. R.
- Chen, K. H. See Kao, C. H.
- Chen, K. K., and Chen, A. L., physiological action of principles isolated from secretion of S. African toad (*Bufo regularis*), Jamaican toad (*B. marinus*), poisonous secretions of five N. American species of toads, parotid secretion of *B. bufo gargarizans* as source of Ch'an Su; active groupings in molecules of cino- and marino-bufagins and cino- and vulgato-bufotoxins; similarity and dissimilarity of bufagins, bufotoxins, and digitaloid glucosides, A., 324. [Physiological] action of thevetin, a cardiac glucoside of *Thevetia nerifolia*, A., 804. Constituents of be-still nuts, *Thevetia nerifolia*, A., 820.  
See also Anderson, R. C.
- Chen, P. S. See Huston, R. C.
- Chen, S. Y., laboratory film-type evaporator, A., 986.
- Chen Mai, M. Y., and Dyke, H. B. van, pH of the vaginal fluid during menstrual cycle of the macaque, A., 1246.
- Cheng, H. C., Raman effect. XXIX. Raman spectra of halogen acetic esters. XXXV. Raman spectra of some acetyl and acetonitrile compounds, A., 346, 1056.
- Cheng, T. H. See Ho, K.
- Cheng, Y. F., polarisation of general X-radiation from thick targets, A., 1148.
- Cheng Da-Chang, constancy of the protoactinium-uranium ratio in radioactive minerals, A., 1198.  
See also Francis, M.
- Chenicek, J. A. See Kharaseh, M. S.
- Chenot, (Mlle.) M., discharge produced by superposing a constant on a high-frequency field, A., 125.
- Chentzova, L. G. See Berkenheim, A. M., and Britzke, E. V.
- Chepelevetzi, M. L., and Fain, R. D., bromine method for determining total nitrogen in calcium cyanamide, B., 449.
- Pozdniakova, S. I., and Fain, R. D., bromine method for determination of nitrogen in technical products and fertilisers, B., 449.
- Vosnenskaja, O. S., and Fain, R. D., rapid analysis of Khibin [phosphate] minerals according to the method of insoluble residues. II., B., 192.  
See also Blacher, C. S.
- Chernomordik, E. See under Tschernomordik, E. M.
- Chernov, N. N. See Zhilzov, V. V.
- Chernushcheva, S. S. See Saburov, N. V.
- Cherrington, V. A. See Halversen, W. H.
- Cherry-Burrell Corporation. See Feldmeier, H.
- Cherubino, A. See Pirrone, F.
- Chesley, L. C., influence of temperature on amylases of cold- and warm-blooded animals, A., 1402.  
See also Sugiura, K.
- Chesnokov, N., effect of sodium and naphthene acids on vulcanisation of synthetic rubber, B., 110. Agerite as an anti-ager for rubber, B., 687. Utilisation of diatomaceous earth in the rubber industry, B., 897.
- Chesny, H. H., low-apparent-density sodium carbonate, (P.), B., 401.
- Chessa, G., stabilisation of active principles of digitalis, B., 475.
- Chester, C. H., recovery of benzol from vertical-retort gas, B., 307.
- Chester County Mushroom Laboratories. See Rettew, G. R.
- Chesters, C. G. C., cotton-blue as a mycological stain, A., 1142.
- Chesters, J. H., and Parmelee, C. W., measurement of reaction rates at high temperatures, A., 494.
- Chetverikov. See under Tschetverikov.
- Chevallier, A., and Chabre, P., correspondence between biological and spectrophotometric determinations, A., 1040.
- Choron, Y., and Guillot, J., substance A', intermediate between vitamin-A and  $\beta$ -ionone, A., 931.
- Chevenard, P., thermomagnetic examination of the heterogeneity of an iron-nickel-carbon-chromium austenite due to precipitation of carbide: effect of reheating, B., 503.
- Chevillard, L., respiratory exchange of the adult white mouse; effect of external temperature, A., 200.
- Cheymol, J. See Hérissé, H.
- Chi, Y. F., and Ma, C. M., pyrimidines; molecular rearrangement of ethyl 2-ethylthiol-6-thiocyanopyrimidine-5-acetate, A., 85.

- Chi, Y. S. See Wong, W. H.
- Chiarottino, A., volumetric determination of zinc, A., 857.
- Chiba, M., peroxidase reaction. XII. Prolongation of short-timed peroxidase reaction of leucocytes as a sign of avitaminosis-B, and effect of vitamin-B on it, A., 110.
- and Abe, J., peroxidase reaction. XI. Short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood-leucocytes of mothers secreting, and of sucklings nursed with, "aperoxidatic milk," A., 110.
- Chibisov. See under Tschibisov.
- Chibnall, A. C., Latner, A. L., Williams, E. F., and Ayre, C. A., constitution of coccin, A., 391.
- Miller, E. J., Hall, D. H., and Westall, R. G., proteins of grasses. II. Method of preparation, A., 229.
- Williams, E. F., Latner, A. L., and Piper, S. H., isolation of  $\pi$ -triacontanol from lucerne wax, A., 229.
- See also Greenhill, A. W., and Pollard, A.
- Chicago & Paint Varnish Production Club, living and its prevention by use of [acid] catalysts, B., 70.
- Chicago University. See Koch, F. C.
- Chichibabin. See under Tschitschibabin.
- Chidester, G. H. See Hrubesky, C. E., and McGovern, J. N.
- Chiego, B. J. G. See Riggs, L. K.
- Chien, S. L., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of diphenyls. XXXV. Effect of 3'-substituents on rate of racemisation of 2-nitro-2'-methoxydiphenyl-6-carboxylic acid, A., 1101.
- Chikamatsu, M. See Hamamura, Y.
- Chilcote, J. H., influence of composition of feldspar constituent on properties of a porcelain body, B., 758.
- Child, A. M., and Baldelli, M., press-fluid from heated beef muscle, A., 1124.
- Child, C. D., quenching of light from flames produced by various chemicals, A., 10.
- Child, W. C. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Childs, E. C., and Massey, H. S. W., scattering of electrons by metal vapour. II. Zinc, A., 4.
- and Woodcock, A. H., scattering of slow electrons by organic molecules. I. Acetylene, ethylene, and ethane, A., 1163.
- Childs, H. M. See Looney, J. M.
- Chiles, H. M., and Pyro-Pack Products Co., [preparation of] water-soluble [salts of] di-iodohydroxymercurifluorescein, (P.), B., 55.
- Chilowsky, C., selenium and similar cells [of the condenser type], (P.), B., 930.
- and Breton, P., manufacture of diaphragms for use in physical or similar apparatus, (P.), B., 946.
- Chinkin, N. N., concentratability of [iron] ores from the Tula, B., 885. Concentrating iron ores from deposits of the Kerch peninsula, B., 885.
- Chinoy, J. J. See Nanji, H. R.
- Chipman, J., dissociation pressure of strontium carbonate, A., 147.
- and Fontana, M. G., thermal diffusion of gases near a hot metal surface, A., 1165.
- Chipman, R. N., and Chipman Chem. Co., zinc chlorate weed-killer, (P.), B., 518.
- Chipman Chemical Co., Inc. See Chipman, R. N., and Webster, B. P.
- Chippindale, E., low acetylation of cellulose fibres, B., 620.
- Chirkov. See under Tschirkov.
- Chirnoagă, Eugen, preparation of colloidal manganese dioxide, A., 1068.
- and Chirnoagă, (Mle.) Eugenia, colour and nature of iodine solutions in different solvents, A., 844.
- Chirnoagă, (Mle.) Eugenia. See Chirnoagă, Eugen.
- Chirnside, R. C., determination of aluminium in nickel alloys, B., 504.
- See also Rooksby, H. P.
- Chirvani, F. See Pariselle, H.
- Chisini, A. See Semerano, G.
- Chitarov, P. I., potentiometric determination of chromium in steel, B., 240.
- Chittum, J. F., surface work functions of pure metals, A., 237.
- and Purdue Research Foundation, electroplating aluminium, etc., on copper, etc., (P.), B., 586. Electroplating chromium, etc., on iron, etc., (P.), B., 586.
- Ch'iu, Y. See Wilson, E. O.
- Chirudoglu, G., stereoisomeric 1-methyl-2-propylcyclopentanes, A., 397.
- Chivers & Sons, Ltd., and Rendle, T., [laminated, readily-soluble, table] jellies, (P.), B., 1035.
- Chizhevski. See under Tschizevski.
- Chizhikov, D. M., and Breehstedt, A. V., chlorination in non-ferrous and gold industries, B., 1063.
- Chlebnikova, N. A., and Bolondz, G. V., biochemical control of heat-resistance [of yeast], A., 1138.
- Chlopin, B. G., Gerling, E. K., and Joffe, E. M., escape of helium from minerals and rocks, A., 1088.
- Chlopin, N. J., determination of tungsten and molybdenum in ferro-alloys containing both, B., 721.
- Chlopin, V. G., geochemistry of helium, A., 1198.
- Herling, E. K., and Joffe, E. M., evaluation of helium from radioactive minerals and rocks, A., 161.
- Chloride Electrical Storage Co., Ltd., and Browne, Arthur W., [lids for high-tension] dry batteries, (P.), B., 165.
- and Dean, H., [open-topped] electric accumulators, (P.), B., 69.
- Chloupek, J. B., phosphorescence of eosin solutions; influence of temperature, A., 239.
- and Daneš, V. Z., electrochemical methods in study of metallic corrosion, B., 279.
- Daneš, V. Z., and Danešova, B. A., liquid junction potentials. I. and II., A., 160, 257. Anomalous valency effect of strong electrolytes in aqueous solutions, A., 592. Solubility of calcium iodate in aqueous solutions of various electrolytes, A., 726.
- Chmelař, J. See Krepelka, J. H.
- Chmelnitskaja, I., and Michels, V., polymorphism of aromatic disulphides, A., 1346.
- and Verchovskaja, V., action of sodium nitrite on sodium polysulphide, A., 498.
- Chmielewska, I., pigment of red cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), A., 336.
- Chodakov, J. V., electrostatic theory of ionic equilibria. I. Chemical equilibrium in aqueous solution as an electrostatic problem. II. Highest oxygen acids of metalloids, A., 254, 832.
- Chodakov, J. V., theory of dominating forms. I. Chemical equilibria as electrostatic phenomena. II. Theory of hydrides, A., 1306.
- Chodakov, K. V., accelerated sulphite cooking with excess liquor removal, B., 828.
- Chodikel, E. P. See Besborodov, M. A.
- Chodzieki, E., introduction of beech into pine forests as an edaphic factor in sandy podsol and brown-earth soils, B., 976.
- Choi, C. Y. See Lee, Y. C.
- Choksey, N. B. See Prasad, M.
- Cholac, J. See Kehoe, R. A., and Machle, W.
- Chollet, E. See Atkin, W. R.
- Cholmer, G. See Grigoriev, P. N.
- Cholnoky, J. von. See Zechmeister, L.
- Cholodny, N., formation and translocation of root hormones in roots, A., 1044.
- Chomjakov, K., Javorovskaja, S., and Schirokich, P. K., heats of solution and dilution of potassium and ammonium phosphates, A., 149.
- See also Popov, M. M.
- Chopra, R. N., and Roy, A. C., proteolytic enzyme in cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*), A., 450.
- Chorazak, T., blood- and skin-cholesterol in dermatoses with atypical keratosis, A., 435.
- Chorazy, M., coking and non-coking coal, B., 1090.
- Choremi, C. J., cement or similar hydraulic binders, (P.), B., 579.
- Chorine, V., and Gillier, R., mechanism of Henry's reaction [for paludism], A., 437.
- Choron, Y. See Chevallier, A.
- Chorunshenkov, S. I., conductivity of dipyrilid ethylenediaminetetrahydroplatinum, A., 366.
- Chořinski, E. S., Amitin, B. Z., and Chaskes, I. Z., velocity and equilibrium point of the reaction of formation of benzamide from benzoic acid and aniline, A., 736.
- Amitin, B. Z., and Kornienko, D. A., preparation of pyrrole and pyrrole-2-carboxylamide from mucic and mucamidic acid, A., 902.
- and Bogomolov, V. J., distillation of ammonium mucate, A., 902. Simultaneous determination of ash and sulphur in coal, B., 659. Determination of iron in technical nigrosine, B., 666.
- Chou, C. Y., and Wu, H., denaturation of proteins. XIV. Titration curves of natural and heat-denatured ovalbumin, A., 842.
- Chou, S. K. See Hannon, R. R.
- Chou, T. P. See Adolph, W. H.
- Chou, T. Q., alkaloids of Chinese *Corydalis ambigua*, Cham. et Sch. (Yen-hu-so). V. *Corydalis-L* and *-M*, A., 1014.
- and Chu, J. H., chrysanthine and chrysanthe, crystalline neutral principles from *Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium*, Bocc., A., 1007.
- and Mei, P. F., new alkaloid, ephedine, neutral principle, and volatile oil from Chinese *Ephedra*, Ma-huang, A., 1046.
- Choubert, G. See Bourcart, J., and Lebedeff, V.
- Choucroun, (Mle.) N., superficial electric moments of particles [dispersed] in a liquid medium, A., 1068.
- Choudhury, S. C. See Chowdhury, J. K.

- Choun, C. K., influencing of diphtheria-immunity in guinea-pigs by vitamin feeding and ultra-violet irradiation, A., 1388.
- Chovin, P. See Dufraisse, C.
- Chow, B. F., absorption of oxygen by linsed oil in presence of catalysts of different oxidation-reduction potentials, A., 607.
- and Kamerling, S. E., catalytic effect of ferrieyanide in oxygen absorption of oleic acid, A., 261.
- See also Conant, J. B.
- Chowdhury, J. K., and Choudhury, S. C., catalytic oxidation of toluene in the vapour phase, A., 609.
- Chowdhury, K. A., softening of hard woody tissues in hydrofluoric acid under pressure, B., 278.
- Chowdhury, M. R., Desai, R. D., and Hunter, R. F., naphthathiazole series. II. Methylation of 1-anilino- and 1-p-bromoanilino- $\alpha$ -naphthathiazole; aromatic character of the heterocyclic nucleus in  $\alpha$ -naphthathiazoles, A., 310.
- and Hunter, R. F., interaction of *s*-phenylmethylthiocarbamide and *s*-phenyl-*n*-butylthiocarbamide with bromine, A., 309.
- Chramov, P., and Lvova, L., theory of thermo-magnetic and thermo-elastic phenomena, A., 836.
- Chrétien, A., and Laurent, P., frequent type of complex iodide in organic solution, A., 1187.
- and Rohmer, R., hydrates of nickel sulphate, A., 255.
- Chrisman, C. S. See Battin, W. I.
- Christ, R., and Summerbell, R. K., synthesis of homologues of dioxan, A., 80.
- Christen, C., effect of electric discharges on hydrocarbons at low pressure, A., 39.
- and Virasoro, E., action of rennin on complex calcium caseinogenate-phosphate, A., 561.
- See also Damianovich, H.
- Christen, M. [with Jacobovitz, (Frl.) L.], chemical reactions in crystals. III. Thermal decomposition of cupric formate, A., 1317.
- Christen, W. See Baum, J.
- Christensen, A., and Fibre Making Processes, Inc., digester system, (P.), B., 864. Sulphite-pulp digester system, (P.), B., 924.
- Christensen, B. E., and Gilbert, E. C., hydrazine: dissociation pressures of hydrazinium dichloride and dibromide, A., 365. Hydrazine: transition points and dissociation pressures of hydrated hydrazonium salts, A., 1174.
- Christensen, B. V. See Mollett, C. E.
- Christensen, C. C., combination process coolers reduce operating costs, B., 383.
- Christensen, L. M., Hixon, R. M., and Fulmer, E. I., physico-chemical properties of alcohol-gasoline blends. I. Influence of alcohol concentration and of temperature on water-holding capacity, B., 7.
- See also Legg, D. A., and Wilkinson, J. A.
- Christensen, N. C., compressing [and cooling of] gases, (P.), B., 610. Apparatus for separating oxygen and nitrogen in air, (P.), B., 625. Separation of gases, (P.), B., 738. Treating zinc ores, lead sulphide ores, lead-zinc sulphide ores, (P.), B., 967. Zinc sulphide pigment, (P.), B., 972.
- Christensen, R. J., and Samisch, R., effect of high-frequency sound waves on oxidase activity, A., 1257.
- See also Takahashi, W. N.
- Christian, W. See Warburg, O.
- Christiansen, H., anticalcification activity of cereals, A., 1031.
- Christiansen, J. A., and Wnlf, I., Liesegang phenomenon. I. Tentative theory of J. A. Christiansen, A., 955.
- Christiansen, W. G., Chappell, F. R., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., packaging of edible [cod-liver] oils, (P.), B., 545.
- Harris, S. E., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., [preparation of] dircorscin[ol]-isatin, (P.), B., 909.
- Jones, W. S., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., [preparation of C-alkyl-*o*-cresols, (P.), B., 874.
- Ridge, G., Lott, W. A., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., preparation of amyl-cresols [bactericides], (P.), B., 535.
- See also Braker, W., Grave, T. B., Harris, S. E., Jurist, A. E., Lott, W. A., Moness, E., and Nitardy, F. W.
- Christie, E. W. See McKenzie, A.
- Christing, E. V., crushing mills, preferably for coko, cinders, etc., (P.), B., 657.
- Christman, A. A., and Randall, E. L., detection and determination of carbon monoxide in blood, A., 91.
- See also Tulane, V. T.
- Christmann, L. J., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., [preparation of] salts of organic dithiophosphates, (P.), B., 53.
- Falconer, S. A., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., flotation of oxides [from ores], (P.), B., 23.
- Jayne, D. W., jun., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., mothproofing [of fibrous materials], (P.), B., 142.
- Christmann, W., effect of water and steam on fabric of steam boilers, B., 255.
- Christol, P., and Fourcade, J., rapid analysis of mixtures of alum, calcium oxide, and calcium carbonate, B., 716.
- Christomanos, A. A., formation of ethyl sulphide [in metabolism]. II., A., 1027.
- Christoph, W., and Hanle, W., mechanism of the Geiger-Müller counter, A., 5.
- Christophe, (Mlle.), determination of urobilin in urine by Terwen's method, A., 434.
- Chrobak, L., quantitative spectrometric studies of ammonium and potassium cupric chloride dihydrate,  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{CuCl}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{K}_2\text{CuCl}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 1060.
- Chrostowski, B., decomposition of nitrogenous substances in horse excrement and manure, A., 698.
- Chrysler, H. J., amounts of bound and free water in an organic colloid at different degrees of hydration, B., 642.
- Chrysler Corporation. See Calkins, W. G., Marker, C. E., and Zimmerli, W. F.
- Chrzaszcz, T., and Janicki, J., inactivation of animal amylase by plant paralyzers and presence of inactivating substances in solutions of animal amylase, A., 449. Action of papain on amylase of grain, A., 1258.
- and Tinkov, D., sugar metabolism and ability of moulds to accumulate acids, A., 697.
- and Zakomorny, M., formation of urea from peptone by various moulds, A., 1263.
- Chu, E. J. H. See Tseng, C. L.
- Chu, F. T. See McKhann, C. F.
- Chn, H. I. See Hannon, R. R.
- Chu, J. H. See Chou, T. Q.
- Chu, Y. K. See Travers, A.
- Chubb, G. C. P., emulsifying apparatus, (P.), B., 225.
- Chubb, W. F., oxygen in cast iron; agents for deoxidation, B., 279.
- Chucka, J. A., magnesium deficiency in Aroostook [Maine] potato soils, B., 808.
- Chuckerbutti, B. N., density of propionic acid solutions in water, A., 591. Mixture rule and Faraday rotation of cerium nitrate, A., 953.
- Chufarov, G. I., and Lohvitzkaja, A. P., hydrolysis of magnesium chloride, B., 798.
- Church, A. E. See Sure, B.
- Church, C. G. See Chace, E. M.
- Church, J. M. [with Whitmore, F. C., and McGrew, R. V.], ozonolysis of purely aliphatic olefines; behaviour of the five simplest *n*-alkyl radicals in dehydration of *tert*-alcohols, A., 276.
- Churchill, E. D. See Stewart, J. D.
- Churchill, H. V. See Blough, E.
- Chute, S. J. See Jacobs, G. T.
- Chylinski, S., ionisation in nitrogen at high pressures, A., 468.
- Chyray, M., Marcotte, A., Le Cannet, R., and Firmin, P., variations in blood- and bile-calcium following injections of calcium gluconate and parathyroid extract, A., 1410.
- Chytil, J. See Dubský, J. V.
- Ciarrocchi, I. See Levi, M. G.
- Cichoeki, J., diffusion of positive ions of salts through copper, silver, and gold at high temperatures; mass-spectrograph analysis of emitted ions, A., 125, 1053.
- Cimerman, C. See Wenger, P.
- Cimmino, A. See Mazza, F. P.
- Cincinnati-Dayton-Indianapolis Paint & Varnish Production Club, effect of driers on durability, B., 70.
- Cincinnati University. See Kersten, H. J.
- Cinmacolor Corporation. See Menke, H. W.
- Cinnamon, C. A., growth of large specimens of single-crystal zinc, A., 750. Thermal resistivity and the Wiedemann-Franz ratio of single-crystal zinc, A., 1163.
- Cintra, A. P. U., case of alcaptonuria, A., 916.
- Cintrón, C. L., and Cook, D. H., foodstuffs used in the Porto Rican dietary. II. Proximate and ash analyses, B., 346.
- Ciocca, B., synthesis of adrenaline, A., 650.
- See also Contardi, A.
- Ciochina, J., apparatus for determining sp. gr. of solutions, A., 1326.
- Cioglia, L. See Peretti, G.
- Ciogolea, G., detection of carbon tetrachloride in chloroform, B., 650.
- Giriminna, A., formation of cadmio-lipin complexes in the organism, A., 558.
- Citteri, P. H. van. See Burger, H. C.
- City Auto Stamping Co., [plated-bronze] metal finish on steel, (P.), B., 586. [Bronze] electroplating and electrolyte therefor, (P.), B., 845.
- Ciusa, R., and Ottolino, G., basic properties of hydrazones. VIII., A., 408.
- Claassen, H., scale formation in [sugar-juice] evaporators, B., 295. Economy of modern [sugar] juice clarification processes, B., 343. Influence of air content of steam on efficiency of evaporators and heaters, B., 383. Apparatus for determining the gas content of steam, B., 479. Value of wood-sugar yeast as a feeding-stuff, B., 602.



- Claffin, A. A., and Niacet Chemicals Corp., mordanting and assistant therefor, (P.), B., 191.
- Claffin, H. C., and Beryllium Development Corp., recovery of metallic oxides [e.g., beryllia] from ores, (P.), B., 576. See also Beryllium Corp.
- Clague, J. A., and Fellers, C. R., relation of benzoic acid content and other constituents of cranberries to keeping quality, B., 1116.
- Clair, M. N., and Morrissey, M. A., effect of molasses on concrete, B., 277.
- Clamer, G. H., and Ajax Electrothermic Corp., electric furnace and method of operation, (P.), B., 768. Electric induction furnace method [of alloying], (P.), B., 1067.
- Clapp & Son, Inc., O. See Stacey, J. E.
- Clapson, W. J., and Schaeffer, J. A., four-year exposure test on white-lead paints, B., 971.
- Sheppard, J. R., and Eagle-Picher Lead Co., acceleration of vulcanisation of rubber and products thereof, (P.), B., 688.
- Clar, G. See Rupe, H.
- Clare, R. L., effect of de-airing on fired properties of a terra-cotta body, B., 1011.
- Claren, O. B. See Wieland, H.
- Clarens, J., and Bruneton, M., reactions of phosphates with soils. I. Action of lime on monocalcium phosphate, B., 642.
- Clark, A., and Waters, R. B., sapotoxin in *Xanthosoma atrovirens*, a tropical food-tuber, A., 1047.
- Clark, B. B. See Paul, W. D.
- Clark, C. B., and Catalytic Process Corp., sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 16. Contact sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 360, 450. See also Gen. Chem. Co.
- Clark, C. H. D., spectroscopy and valency. II. Periodic groups of non-hydride diatomic molecules, A., 476. Simple modification of Morse's rule, A., 833. Energy temperature, and at. wt.: rapid interconversion scale, A., 939. Atomic radius of fluorine, A., 940. Dipole moment of non-associated gaseous hydrogen fluoride, A., 1057. Vibration frequency and nuclear separation for simple non-hydride diatomic molecules, A., 1159.
- Clark, C. K. See Palkin, S.
- Clark, D. B., and Goulds Pumps, Inc., oil-testing apparatus, (P.), B., 750.
- Clark, E. F. See Fenton, R. M.
- Clark, E. M. See Standard-I.G. Co.
- Clark, E. P., semimicro-determination of nitrogen by the Dumas method, A., 90. Toxicarol. V. 7-Hydroxytoxicarol and related compounds, A., 661. Semimicro-determination of halogens in organic compounds, A., 1239.
- Clark, F. L. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Clark, F. M., development and application of synthetic liquid dielectrics, B., 633. See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Clark, F. M. (Illinois), and Hansen, R., rapid method for identifying bacteria in nodules of legumes, B., 115.
- Clark, G. F. See Alty, T.
- Clark, G. L., Flege, R. K., and Ziegler, P. F., surgical catgut ligatures; X-ray diffraction studies, B., 446.
- Howe, E. E., and Badger, A. E., lattice dimensions of some solid solutions in the system  $MgO-Al_2O_3$ , A., 249.
- Clark, G. L., Warren, W. J., and Smith, W. Harold, X-ray diffraction studies of the Bureau of Standards rubber fractions, B., 639.
- and Werner, C. O., crystal structure of the silver nitrate-carbamide additive compound. I. Space-group and molecular association, A., 1162. See also Tuckey, S. L.
- Clark, G. W., phenolic[*-resin*] bubble caps in [solvent]-recovery plant, B., 1087.
- Clark, H. E., and Shive, J. W., influence of  $pH$  of a culture solution on assimilation of ammonium- and nitrate-nitrogen by the tomato plant, B., 468, 776.
- Clark, H. N., and Refractory & Eng. Corp., [heat-insulating concrete, (P.)], B., 501.
- Clark, H. W. See Hoskins, W.
- Clark, J. d'A., effects of beating on cellulose fibres, B., 138, 233.
- Clark, J. D. See Spaght, M. E.
- Clark, J. H. See Rowntree, L. G.
- Clark, K. L., gas services and their protection from corrosion, B., 260.
- Clark, L. F., Wallfred, C. A., and Smith Corp., A. O., ore-treating machine, (P.), B., 765.
- Clark, L. H., and Sharples Specialty Co., filter, (P.), B., 176. Malt extract, (P.), B., 345.
- Clark, L. V., analogues of tetryl. II. Hexanitrodiphenylaminoethyl nitrate, A., 767. Effect of low temperatures on brisance of explosives, B., 45. Analogues of tetryl. I. Trinitrophenyl-nitroaminoethyl nitrate [pentryl], B., 78. See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Clark, N. A., and Thomas, B. H., micro-organisms and vitamin production in green plants, A., 1045.
- Clark, P. J., determination of distribution of particle sizes in lead arsenate sprays, B., 215.
- Clark, R. H., and Bell, A., preparation of acid chlorides, A., 391.
- Clark, R. J., and Warren, F. L., density of Dead Sea water, A., 861.
- Clark, S. L., and Ward, J. W., variation of the Pal-Weigert method for staining myelin sheaths, A., 677.
- Clark, W. H. M. See Parish, H. J.
- Clarke, B. W., microscopic detection of decomposition in fruit and vegetable products, B., 346.
- Clarke, C. M. See Barnes, L. A.
- Clarke, E. C., and Bethlehem Foundry & Machine Co., flash-roasting unit, (P.), B., 723.
- Clarke, G., green manuring [in sugarcane cultivation], B., 852.
- Clarke, H. See Dobson, J. H.
- Clarke, H. T., and Foster, G. L., Wada's method for production of amines from amino-acids, A., 1232.
- Gillespie, H. B., and Weisshaus, S. Z., action of formaldehyde on amines and amino-acids, A., 60. See also Eastman Kodak Co., Fruton, J. S., and Herbst, R. M.
- Clarke, H. W., and Aitchison, L., [manganese-magnesium-copper-aluminium alloys, (P.)], B., 1017.
- Clarke, I. D., and Frey, R. W., cause of discrepancy in Procter-Searle acidity results [for leather], B., 372.
- Clarke, L., and Partridge, E. P., potassium sulphate from syngenite by high-temperature extraction with water, B., 959.
- Clarke, P. S. See Merrill, D. R.
- Clarke, R. B. F. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Clarke, S. G., rapid test of thickness of tin coatings on steel, B., 928. See also Hothersall, A. W.
- Clarke, W. V., cut- and tear-resistance of vulcanised rubber, B., 898.
- Clarkson, C. E., and Malkin, T., alternation in long-chain compounds. II. X-Ray and thermal investigation of the triglycerides, A., 720.
- Clarkson, R. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Clasper, C. See Cox, G. J.
- Clauberger, A. See Roesch, K.
- Claudatus, I., and Petrea, D., micro-determination of carbon in biological fluids. II. Gasometric method, A., 574.
- Claude, G., recovery of krypton and xenon as essential products from air, and their use in incandescence lamps, B., 756. See also Boucherot, P.
- Claus, B., production of photographic emulsions and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 1084.
- Claus, W. See Zellstoff-fabr. Waldhof.
- Clausen, J. F. See Waterman, H. I.
- Clausen, R. C., fish metabolism under increasing temperature, A., 1391.
- Clausmann, See Guichard.
- Claussen, W. H., vapour pressure of fluorine, A., 481. and Hildebrand, J. H., vapour pressure of hydrogen and deuterium fluorides, A., 1062.
- Clavera, J. M., and Martin, F. M., micro-determination of lactose, A., 174.
- Claxton, G. See Hoffert, W. H., and N.B.A., Ltd.
- Clay, H. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Clay, J. P. See Whitehead, T. H.
- Clay, R. E., five-kilowatt X-ray generator with a spinning target, A., 1194.
- Clay, R. S. See Newman, A. S.
- Clay Reduction Co. See Svendsen, S. S.
- Clayton, B., and Thurman, B. H., treatment of vegetable oils, (P.), B., 894.
- Clayton, E. E., toxin produced by *Bacterium tabacum* and its relation to host range, A., 1049.
- Clayton, J. O. See Giauque, W. F.
- Clayton, P. A., and Spencer, L. J., silica-glass from the Libyan desert, A., 505.
- Clayton, W. See Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd.
- Cleeton, C. E., and Williams, N. H., electromagnetic waves of 1.1 cm. wave-length and the absorption spectrum of ammonia, A., 474.
- Clegg, J. E., and Arabol Manufg. Co., preparation of adhesive [for cellophane], (P.), B., 1073.
- Clemence, L. W., and Raiziss, G. W., isomeric nitrocresols, A., 999. See also Raiziss, G. W.
- Clément, H., organo-magnesium derivative of pentamethylbenzene, A., 526.
- Clemente, A., and Villacorte, M., colloidal properties of coconut milk, A., 253.
- Clementi, A., and Condorelli, F., biochemical properties of bile-pigments. II. Influence of calcium cations on agglutinating and haemolytic power of bilirubin, A., 94.
- Clements, H. F., significance of transpiration, A., 818.
- Clements, J. P. See Barkenbus, C.



- Clemmensen, E., Miller, R. M., and Monsanto Chem. Co., refining of phenols; (P.), B., 874.
- and Monsanto Chem. Co., purification of aryl esters of phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 876. Alkoxy-derivatives of phosphoric acid [thiophosphoryl] chlorides, (P.), B., 954.
- Clemon, G. R.,  $\beta$ -santonin, A., 1225.
- and Raper, R., action of hydriodic acid on lupanine, A., 538.
- Clerc, L. P., sensitive materials for aerial photography, B., 556.
- Cleveland, C. R. See Standard Oil Co.
- Cleveland, T. K. See Henning, F. J.
- Cleveland Paint & Varnish Production Club, effect of addition agents on floating of pigments in paints and enamels, B., 71.
- Cleveland Twist Drill Co., and Emmons, J. V., molybdenum steels, (P.), B., 766.
- See also Emmons, J. V.
- Clevenger, C. B., and Willis, L. G., anaerobic condition of soils in porous porcelain containers, A., 1265.
- Clevenger, J. F., volatile oil in cardamom seed, B., 970.
- Clewett, J. H., and Du Pont Viscoloid Co., safety glass, (P.), B., 322.
- Clews, F. H., conditioning of clay in the plastic state, B., 276.
- Booth, H., and Green, A. T., hot-patching of gas retorts—use of dry powdered cements containing silicon and aluminium, B., 19. Jointing cements. III. Further experiments on silica cements, B., 1099.
- Green, A., and Green, A. T., action of alkalis on refractory materials. I. and II., B., 19, 1099. Refractoriness-under-load test. I. Effect of varying rate of increase of temperature, the cross-section of the test-piece, and effect of the supports, B., 1099.
- and Green, A. T., grading, porosity, and permeability to air of silica bricks, B., 19. Permeability of refractory materials to gases. III. Experiments at temperatures up to 850°, B., 276. Significance of permeability to gases in relation to texture and industrial usage of refractory materials, B., 361. Refractoriness and its determination, B., 1099. Volatilisation from alkali-impregnated refractory materials at 1000° and 1100°, B., 1099. Grading, porosity, and permeability to air of sillimanite bricks, B., 1099. High-porosity silica bricks. I. Preliminary experiments, B., 1099.
- Mills, E. O., and Green, A. T., comparison of rates of flow of water and of air through refractory materials, B., 19.
- See also Brit. Refractories Research Assoc., and Green, A. T.
- Clifford, A. M. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., and Thies, H. R.
- Clifford, I. L. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Clifford, P. A. See Wichmann, H. J.
- Clifford, W. M., effect of halogen salts on steaptic digestion, A., 694.
- Clinch, W. N. C., flue-gas washing apparatus, (P.), B., 4.
- Cline, E., cooling system, (P.), B., 528.
- and Barrett Co., [coumarone-indene] resins, (P.), B., 897.
- Cline, M., preparation of oleo-resinous material, (P.), B., 932.
- Clinton Corn Syrup Refining Co. See Bryant, A. P., and Pattillo, D. K.
- Cloer, V. U. See Sims, W. F.
- Cloetta, M., Fischer, Hans, and Loeff, M. R. van der, biochemistry of sleep and stimulation and significance of cations, A., 557.
- Clogne, R., and Drilhon-Courtois, A., relation between oxygen uptake of La Bourboule mineral waters (Choussy spring) and glycaemia of rabbits, A., 1254.
- Cloke, J. B., and Ayers, O., formation of 2-phenyl-4'-tetrahydropyridine by the action of magnesium phenyl bromide on 8-bromovaleronitrile, A., 1366.
- See also Hastings, R.
- Closs, J. O. See Cori, G. T.
- Clouston, D., and Hill, Alfred, use of chlorates as weed eradicators, B., 216.
- Clowes, G. H. A., and Krahle, M. E., action of dinitro-compounds on sea-urchin eggs, A., 1397.
- See also Page, I. H.
- Clucas, A. H., leakage in horizontal [gas] retorts, B., 6.
- Cluett, S. L. See Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc.
- Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., and Cluett, S. L., cloth-finishing [mechanism], (P.), B., 926.
- Clusius, K., free rotation in monosilane lattice, A., 20.
- and Bartholomé, E., rotational heat of the molecules  $H^2H^2$  and  $H^2$ , A., 722. Heats of rotation of the molecules  $H^2H^2$  and  $H^2$  and nuclear spin of  $H^2$  atom, A., 951. Determinations with condensed heavy hydrogen, A., 1062.
- and Gutschmidt, H., lower explosion limit of mixtures of heavy hydrogen and air, A., 1178.
- and Perlick, A., discontinuity in thermal behaviour of methane at 20.4° abs. as a phase change of the second order, A., 354.
- See also Bartholomé, E.
- Clutterbuck, P. W., Haworth, W. N., Raistrick, H., Smith, G., and Stacey, M., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXVI. Metabolic products of *Penicillium Charlesii*, G. Smith, A., 452.
- Clutts, J. K., charging a blast furnace, (P.), B., 1065.
- Coalescence Products Co., Inc., removal of impurities from metal particles; [purification of electrolytic copper], (P.), B., 843.
- See also Osborn, W. H.
- Coalstad, S. E., use of activated carbon for removing traces of arsenic from pure hydrochloric acid, B., 831.
- Coase, S. A., determination of small quantities of germanium in presence of arsenic. I., A., 983.
- Coates, C. E., and Vick, M. M., magnolia-seed oil, B., 893.
- Coates, J. E., and Taylor, E. G., electrical conductivity of salts in anhydrous hydrogen cyanide, A., 967.
- Coates, W. M., production of X-rays by swiftly-moving mercury ions, A., 1281.
- See also Sloan, D. H.
- Cobb, D. M. See Fenn, W. O., and Hegnauer, A. H.
- Cobb, H. B., and Semet-Solvay Co., removal of phenols from ammonia liquors, (P.), B., 951.
- Cobb, J. W. See Blakeley, T. H.
- Cobb, R. M., and Lowe, D. V., sizing test [for paper and paper boards] and a sizing theory, B., 397.
- Cobleigh, W. M., utilisation of alkali waters, B., 910.
- Coblentz, W. W., and Stair, R., spectral erythemic reaction of the untanned human skin to ultra-violet radiation, A., 448. Portable ultra-violet intensity meter, consisting of a balanced amplifier, photo-electric cell, and micro-ammeter, A., 623.
- See also Stair, R.
- Cobler, H. See Butenandt, A., and Scheibler, H.
- Coca, A. F., standardisation of pollen extracts proposed by Cooke and Stull, A., 1386.
- Coccheri, P., and Rossi, G., influence of vitamin-A, -B, and -C and Collip's hormone on development of tadpoles after treatment with irradiated ergosterol, A., 1414.
- Coch, G. See Thiel, A.
- Cochet, A., zirconium and its compounds; industrial applications, B., 678.
- Cochrane, W., new method for determining electron diffraction patterns produced by thin films, A., 1298.
- Cochrane Corporation. See Drescher, A. C., and Gibson, G. H.
- Cockcroft, J. D., Gilbert, C. W., and Walton, E. T. S., production of induced radioactivity by high-velocity protons, A., 342.
- and Walton, E. T. S., experiments with high-velocity positive ions. III. Disintegration of lithium, boron, and carbon by heavy hydrogen ions, A., 826.
- Cocker, W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Cocking, T. T., alcohol limits of the B.P., 1932, B., 555.
- Cockram, C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Cocoşinschi, A. S., copper carbonates, A., 1317.
- See also Costeanu, N. D.
- Codwise, P. W., water-resistance of paper board, B., 397.
- and Certain-teed Products Corp., sizing fibrous material, (P.), B., 797. Weather-resisting [fibrous] material, (P.), B., 1097.
- Coe, H. S., [centrifugal] separation [of sand and oil-well slime], (F.), B., 709.
- and Merco Centrifugal Separator Co., centrifugal apparatus, (P.), B., 560.
- Coe, J. R., and Amer. Brass Co., continuous annealing of strip metal, (P.), B., 583.
- Coe, M. R., rancidity problem and new developments with particular reference to effect of light, B., 683. Effect of light on rancidity [of oils and fats], B., 894.
- and Leclerc, J. A., photochemical studies of rancidity; peroxide values of oils as affected by selective light, B., 412. Photochemical studies of rancidity, B., 1018.
- Coehn, A., and May, B. W., inhibition of photolysis of carbon dioxide by extreme desiccation, A., 975.
- Coelingh, W. M., and Koningsberger, V. J., starch formation in leaves of sugar cane, A., 464.
- Coe, S. C., cyclonic cooling tower, (P.), B., 608. Cooling tower, (P.), B., 608.
- Coffey, S., and Birchall, T., spontaneous ignition temperatures of hydrocarbon-air mixtures, A., 603.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.

- Coffin, C. C., homogeneous first-order gas reactions. IV. Decomposition of para-*n*-butaldehyde and para-isobutaldehyde, A., 368. Unimolecular reaction velocities and intramolecular energy exchange, A., 369. Mercury-in-glass thermo-regulator, A., 383.
- and Geddes, A. L., decomposition of complex molecules at high pressures, A., 259.
- and Johnston, S., explosive antimony. I. Microscopy of polished surfaces, A., 1297.
- See also Geddes, A. L.
- Cogan, H. D. See Frederick, D. S.
- Coggeshall, H. C., and Greene, J. A., influence of desiccated thyroid gland, thyroxine, and inorganic iodine on storage of glycogen in the liver of the albino rat, A., 455.
- Coghill, W. H. See Gow, A. M.
- Cohee, R. F., and St. John, J. L., lead ursolate in relation to fruit cleaning, B., 939.
- Cohen, A., Cook, J. W., Hewett, C. L., and Girard, A., synthesis of compounds related to sterols, bile acids, and oestrus-producing hormones. III. 7-Methoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, a dehydrogenation product of oestrin and equilenin, A., 766.
- Cohen, B., reversible oxidation-reduction potentials in dye systems, A., 1310. Reactions of oxidation-reduction indicators in biological material, and their interpretation, A., 1396.
- See also Shwachman, H.
- Cohen, E., and Addink, N. W. H., metastability of elements and compounds as a consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy. XVIII. Lead oxide problem, A., 588. Significance of interfacial tension in pyknometric determination of densities of solids, A., 625.
- and Boekhorst, L. C. J. te, supposed allotropy of liquid nitrobenzene, A., 353.
- and Buy, J. S., is liquid benzene allotropic? A., 480, 722.
- and Cohen-De Meester, W. A. T., influence of degree of dispersion on physico-chemical constants. III, A., 725.
- and Elvehjem, C. A., relation of iron and copper to cytochrome and oxidase content of animal tissues, A., 1401.
- and Piepenbroek, K., piezochemical studies. XXX. Effect of pressure on chemical equilibrium in condensed systems. XXXI. Effect of pressure on affinity. IV, A., 365, 1177.
- Cohen, F. H., determination of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> by fluorescence, A., 1416.
- Cohen, J. See Hart, D.
- Cohen, J. B. See Browning, C. H.
- Cohen, L., suction device, A., 1195.
- Cohen, L. L. See Townend, D. T. A.
- Cohen, R. See Bell, Frank.
- Cohen, R. A., and Gerard, R. W., anoxic recovery of asphyxiated nerve, A., 320.
- Cohen, S. L., and Marrian, G. F., application of the Kober test to determination of oestrone and oestrin in human pregnancy urine, A., 1269.
- Cohen, S. M. See Murdick, P. P.
- Cohen, V. W., nuclear spin of caesium, A., 1283.
- See also Rabi, I. I.
- Cohen, W. E., Charles, A. G., and Jamieson, A. B., chemistry of Australian timbers. III. Chemical composition of four pale-coloured woods of genus *Eucalyptus*: *E. gigantea*, *E. obliqua*, *E. regnans*, *E. sieberiana*, B., 63.
- Cohen-De Meester, W. A. T. See Cohen, E.
- Cohn, E. J., contrasting properties of ions, zwitterions, and uncharged molecules, A., 341.
- Edsall, J. T., and Blanchard, M. H., physical chemistry of proteins. XI. Amphoteric properties of zein, A., 730.
- McMeekin, T. L., Edsall, J. T., and Blanchard, M. H., physical chemistry of amino-acids, peptides, and related substances. I. Apparent molal volume and electrostriction of the solvent, A., 595.
- Cohn, G. See Günther, P.
- Cohn, R. F., treatment of non-ferrous metals and alloys [lead], (P.), B., 506. Refining of non-ferrous alloys, (P.), B., 506.
- and Reynolds Wire Co., applying metal lubricants, (P.), B., 505.
- Cohn, W. E. See Greenberg, D. M.
- Coile, T. S., soil reaction and forest types in the Duke forest [N. Carolina], A., 275.
- Coillie, R. van, 1-cyano-4'-cyclohexene, A., 185.
- Coimbatore, Government Agricultural Chemists' Reports, carotene and vitamin-A, A., 224. Association of nutritional conditions for plants with nutritional factors for animals, A., 225. Seasonal variations in sulphur content of pastures, A., 464. Mineral composition of plants of varying degrees of keeping quality, A., 465. Vitamin content of South Indian mangoes, B., 217. Analysis of green vegetables, B., 346. Analytical data on Indian foodstuffs, B., 426.
- Colacevich, A., excess of colour and the K line of calcium in interstellar absorption, A., 3. Spectroscopic observations of the variable star RS Ophiuchi (Nova Opchiuchi n. 3), A., 340.
- Colani, A., compounds of uranyl oxalate with alkaline-earth oxalates, A., 756.
- Colantuoni, G., action of tetramethylammonium and tetraethylammonium iodides on the vessels of the posterior limbs of the frog, A., 446.
- Colbeck, E. W., Craven, S. W., and Murray, W., determination of bismuth in copper, B., 764.
- and MacGillivray, W. E., mechanical properties of metals at low temperatures. II. Non-ferrous metals, B., 64.
- Colbert, C. C., Preston, G. E., and Amer. Coating Mills, coating of paper, (P.), B., 140.
- Colbert, C. L., and Fiske & Co., treatment of ceramic ware, (P.), B., 403.
- Colbert, J. C., Meigs, W., and Mackin, B., chloro-derivatives of 4-hydroxydiphenyl, A., 291.
- Meigs, W., and Stuerke, A. H., derivatives of hydroxydiphenyls. II. Nitrogen and halogen derivatives of 4-hydroxydiphenyl, A., 1345.
- Colburn, A. P., calculation of condensation with a portion of condensate layer in turbulent motion, B., 479.
- Colby, M. Y., and Harris, S., X-ray study of a long X-cut quartz crystal vibrating under the transverse piezoelectric effect, A., 1296.
- Colcord, F. F., Mulligan, J. J., and United States Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., treatment of [metal] drosses, (P.), B., 535.
- Cold Metal Process Co. See Steckel, A. P.
- Cold White Light, Inc. See De Lamprecht, R.
- Cole, D., continuous filtration, (P.), B., 4.
- Cole, E. C., improved fixing solution for methylene-blue preparations, A., 914.
- Cole, J. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Cole, K. S., surface conductance, A., 1304.
- Cole, L. W. L. See Harwood, S. D. F.
- Cole, R., and Solvay Process Co., recovery of ammonium chloride from solution, (P.), B., 319.
- Cole, R. M., and Amer. Dyewood Co., preparation of carbon, (P.), B., 84.
- Cole, S. S., and Scholes, S. R., rapid analysis of siliceous refractories, B., 578.
- See also Koppers Co. of Delaware, and Taylor, N. W.
- Cole, W. H. See Allison, J. B.
- Cole, Ltd., E. K., and Hahn, E., synthetic resin mouldings [having inlays], (P.), B., 897. Moulded articles from synthetic resin and similar thermoplastic materials, (P.), B., 1071.
- Coleatti, C., obtaining a continuous mixture of liquid and gas, (P.), B., 993.
- Colehour, J. K. See Dobbins, J. T.
- Coleman, C. E., and Du Pont Cellophane Co., a sheet or film of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 92.
- Coleman, D. A., Snider, S. R., and Dixon, H. B., diastatic activity of whole wheat and other cereal grains as determined by the Blish-Sandstedt method, B., 1032.
- See also Snider, S. R., and Weaver, R.
- Coleman, E. H., electrically heated furnace and its use in research on fired clay products, B., 892.
- Coleman, G. H., Anderson, H. P., and Hermanson, J. L., reaction of chloroamines with zinc alkyls, A., 874.
- and Maxwell, R. D., reaction of potassium amide in liquid ammonia with chloroethylenes, A., 287.
- Yager, C. B., and Soroos, H., preparation of dibromoamino and its reaction with Grignard reagents, A., 615.
- See also Dow Chem. Co.
- Coleman, J. D., jun. See Malm, C. J.
- Coleman, J. J., and Germann, F. E. E., heat of formation of binary liquid solutions from their liquid components, A., 137. Theory of moderate deviations from van 't Hoff's law, A., 952.
- See also James, T. H.
- Coleman, J. P. D. See Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.
- Coleman, R. E. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Coleman, R. L., and Dugan, D. S., investment composition for making [refractory] moulds for casting metals [gold dental alloys], (P.), B., 836.
- Weinstein, L. J., and Dugan, D. S., investment, (P.), B., 674.
- Coleman, S. P. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Coleman, W. H., motor benzol, B., 948.
- Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co. See Ittner, M. H.
- Colin, H., and Carles, J., chemical affinities and hybrids of *Iris*, A., 569.

- Colin, H., and Chaudun, A., scillin of *Scilla maritima* and fructoside of *S. nutans*, A., 464. Composition of intercellular cement, A., 1047.
- and Guégen, E., floridoside, present in *Floridew*, A., 121.
- and Payen, J., sugar of *Rivularia bullata*, A., 336.
- Colin, Y. See Javillier, M.
- Colla, C. See Ferrari, A.
- Collas, J. See Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler.
- Collatt, A. R. See Hall, J. L.
- Collatz, H. See Kobel, M.
- Collazo, J. A., Puyal, J., and Torres, I., *dl*-lactic acid as nutriment. I. Assimilation and toxicity in the rabbit, A., 801. Pituitary and anaerobic carbohydrate exchange, A., 1039.
- Collett, J. S., artificial marble, (P.), B., 1013.
- Colley, L. St. J., pulverising machines, (P.), B., 911.
- See also Brand, J. J. C.
- Collie, B., and Hartley, G. S., new method for determination of transport numbers. III. Balanced boundary apparatus, A., 966.
- Collie, C. H., use of charcoal in maintaining high vacua, A., 385.
- Collier, L. J., Harrison, T. H., and Taylor, W. G. A., contamination of platinum by graphite, A., 987.
- Collin, G., Drummond, J. C., Hilditch, T. P., and Gunther, E. R., fatty constituents of the marine plankton. II. General character of the plankton oils, A., 1414.
- Collin, R., and Drouet, P. L., occurrence of the melanophore-dilating factor in the urine in certain diseases, A., 208.
- Collina, C., and Giordano, I., reactivity of coal, B., 49.
- Collins, E. M., partial pressures of water in equilibrium with aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid, A., 248.
- Collins, E. V., jun., and Delaware, Lackawanna, & Western Coal Co., colouring of coal, (P.), B., 262.
- Collins, H. L. See Beamish, F. E.
- Collins, J. L. See Robinson, Preston.
- Collins, M. A., action of lipolytic bacteria on simple triglycerides and natural fats, A., 811.
- and Hamner, B. W., action of bacteria on simple triglycerides and natural fats, as shown by Nile-blue sulphate, A., 1036. Types of lipolysis brought about by bacteria as shown by Nile-blue sulphate, A., 1037.
- See also Hamner, B. W.
- Collins, N. R., and Federal Telegraph Co., radio device; [electron-emitting coating], (P.), B., 68.
- Collins, R. See Gypsum Mines, Ltd.
- Collins, R. R., modern alcohol distillery, B., 520.
- and Lummus Co., apparatus for promoting liquid-vapour or liquid-gas contact, (P.), B., 738.
- Collins, T. B., separation and collection of dust particles, and globules of liquid, from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 435.
- Collip, J. B., and Anderson, E. M., serum inhibitory to the thyrotropic hormone, A., 332.
- See also Anderson, E. M., Pugsley, L. I., and Selye, H.
- Collison, R. C., relations between orchard soils and cover crops, B., 33.
- Collison, R. C., Beattie, H. G., and Harlan, J. D., lysimeter investigations. III. Mineral and water relations and final nitrogen balance in legume and non-legume crop rotations for a period of 16 years, B., 338.
- and Harlan, J. D., soil management in a New York orchard, B., 32.
- Colmant, P. See Brönsted, J. N.
- Cologne, J., preparation of ketols by means of mixed aminomagnesium compounds, A., 1359.
- Colombier, L., electrolytic potential of nickel, A., 967. Variation of electrolytic potential of nickel with acidity, A., 967.
- Colombo, G., modification of Kjeldahl apparatus for nitrogen determination, A., 1196. Colour reaction in cocoons treated with formaldehyde, A., 1382.
- See also Viviani, E.
- Colorado Fuel & Iron Co. See Stuart, K. B.
- Colprovia Roads, Inc. See Ebberts, A. R.
- Colson, A. F., micro-determination of mol. wt. of volatile liquid compounds, A., 1087.
- Coltof, W. See Heertjes, P. M.
- Columbia Engineering & Management Corporation. See Odell, W. W., and Reid, E. E.
- Columbia Oil & Gasoline Corporation. See Parks, R. N.
- Columbian Carbon Co. See Lewis, G. C.
- Combustion Utilities Corporation. See Bhagwat, M. R., Burke, S. P., Caplan, S., Granger, F. S., Johnson, Alfred, Klees, A. L., Loebell, H. O., and Wright, C. J.
- Comings, E. W., and Sherwood, T. K., drying of solids. VII. Moisture movement by capillarity in drying granular materials, B., 1039.
- Commanditaire Vennootschap onder de Firma P. H. Kaars Sijpesteijn, preparation of cattle food, (P.), B., 525.
- Commercial Solvents Corporation, and McCoy, E. F., production of butyl alcohol and acetone by fermentation, (P.), B., 939.
- Muller, J., and Legg, D. A., butyl alcohol, (P.), B., 939.
- See also Bloomfield, G., Bogin, C., Gabriel, C. L., Goebel, M., Kelly, V., Krehma, I. J., Legg, D. A., Martin, J., Stiles, H. R., Swallen, L. C., and Woodruff, J. C.
- Common, R. H., serum-phosphatase in the domestic fowl, A., 560.
- Commons, C. H. See Kinzie, C. J.
- Compagnie "Electro Salvator." See Desplat, R.
- Comp. Générale d'Electricité, protection of lead [against corrosion], (P.), B., 458. Diaphragms and separator diaphragms for electric accumulators, (P.), B., 768.
- Comp. Industrielle Franco-Africaine. See Mercier, P. E.
- Comp. de Produits Chimiques & Electro-métallurgiques Alais, Froges et Camargue, electrolytic installations with variable internal characteristics [for manufacture of aluminium, etc.], (P.), B., 331. Obtaining solutions of beryllium fluoride from the double fluoride of beryllium and an alkali metal, (P.), B., 402. Electrolytic refining of aluminium, (P.), B., 410.
- See also Hulin, P. L.
- Comp. des Surchauffes. See Superheater Co.
- Compernelle, M. L., oxidation of organic compounds by potassium permanganate under the conditions of the Kubel-Tiemann method, A., 284.
- Comptoir des Textiles Artificiels, spinning pots, (P.), B., 495.
- Compton, A. H., and Stephenson, R. J., cosmic-ray ionisation at high altitudes, A., 580.
- See also Wollan, E. O.
- Compton, J., and Wolfrom, M. L., ring opening of galactose acetates, A., 760.
- Compton, K. T., and Boyce, J. C., broad-range vacuum spectrograph for the extreme ultra-violet, A., 859.
- Compton, L. E. See Caldwell, R. M.
- Comroe, J. H., jun., and Starr, I., jun., pharmacology of acetyl- $\beta$ -methylcholine and the ethyl ether of  $\beta$ -methylcholine, A., 107.
- Comstock, G. F., and Titanium Alloy Manufg. Co., refractory and its manufacture, (P.), B., 1100. Refractory cement, (P.), B., 1101.
- Comstock, G. J., and Firth-Sterling Steel Co., hard-metal compositions, (P.), B., 283.
- See also Firth-Sterling Steel Co.
- Conant, J. B., heat of dissociation of the carbon-carbon linking, A., 30.
- Chow, B. F., and Dietz, E. M., chlorophyll series. XIV. Potentiometric titration in acetic acid solution of basic groups in chlorophyll derivatives, A., 1371.
- Conant, L. B., vulcanisation of rubber to leather, (P.), B., 774.
- Condon, E. U., and Ufford, C. W., relative multiplet transition probabilities from spectroscopic stability, A., 3.
- Condorelli, P. See Clementi, A.
- Coné, S. H., and Tannin Corp., mahogany stain, (P.), B., 501.
- Cone, W. E., qualities of tars for use on roads, B., 238.
- Cone, W. H., and Tartar, H. V., passivity of iron and aluminium, A., 258.
- Conforto, G. See Amati, A.
- Coninx, L. See Gillet, A.
- Conklin, C. A. See Abbott, C. F.
- Conklin, M. E., mercurochrome as a bacteriological stain, A., 1142.
- Conklin, R. B. See Bogert, M. T.
- Conlin, F., electroplating and compositions for use therein, (P.), B., 105. Electro-cleaning [of metals], (P.), B., 105.
- Conn, H. J., and Darrow, M. A., can the Endo medium be standardised? A., 700. Economical sugar fermentation [by bacteria], A., 1140.
- See also Peterson, A. R.
- Conn, M. W. See Bost, R. W.
- Conn, W. T., atmospheric exposure of linen and cotton fish nets, B., 357.
- Connell, G. A. See Cramer, T. M.
- Connolly, D. S., Hahn, T. J., and Wooster Products, Inc., cast [iron] products, (P.), B., 326, 584.
- Connolly, F. C., band spectrum of tin oxide, A., 7.
- Conner, R. A. See Harris, L. E.
- Connerade, E., side-chain chlorination of *pp'*-dimethylbenzophenone. II. 4:4'-Tetrachlorodimethylbenzophenone, A., 1355.
- Connolly, A. G. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Connolly, E. E. See Brit. Industrial Solvents.

- Connolly, G. C., Miller, E. B., Hockley, C. F., and Silica Gel Corp., refrigeration process and adsorbents therefor, (P.), B., 945.
- Miller, E. B., and Silica Gel Corp., gels, (P.), B., 95.
- Pierce, J. A., and Silica Gel Corp., catalytic masses [impregnated silica gels], (P.), B., 757.
- and Silica Gel Corp., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 183. [Porous silica] gel, (P.), B., 757. [Alumina or silica] gel, (P.), B., 757.
- See also Miller, E. B.
- Connolly, J. M., and Dyson, G. M., constitution and reactions of thiocarbonyl tetrachloride. I. Reaction with arylamines, A., 883.
- Connor, P. G. See Electric Resistance Furnace Co.
- Connor, J. See Miller, C. O.
- Connor, J. H. See Tanning Process Co.
- Connor, R., Michael condensation. I. Behaviour of ethyl phenylmalonate in the Michael condensation, A., 72.
- Conover, C., and Monsanto Chem. Co., purification of maleic acid, (P.), B., 136. Refining of crude phthalic anhydride, (P.), B., 394. [Purification] of benzoic acid, (P.), B., 825.
- Conquergood, C. R., ink drying; atmosphere *versus* inks, B., 971.
- Conrad, C., German blended motor fuels, B., 662.
- Conrad, C. S., and Freedman, M. H., stabilised stainless steel and its application in the pulp and paper industry, B., 828.
- Conrad, F. H. See Beuschlein, W. L.
- Conrad, J. P., physiological acidity and alkalinity of inorganic nitrogenous compounds in solution cultures, A., 1048. Acidity and alkalinity produced by changes in nitrogen, sulphur, and carbon cycles [in soils], B., 372. Relation of colloid dispersion in soils to chemical changes induced by biological transformations of organic materials, B., 467.
- Conrad, W. See Weitz, E.
- Conrad-Billroth, H., ultra-violet absorption of aldehydes, A., 8. Optical absorption of substituted benzenes. IV. Toluene halides and relations between band displacement and dipole moment, A., 582. Optical absorption of substituted benzenes. V. Xylene halides, A., 715.
- Conradty, O., condensing apparatus, (P.), B., 658.
- Conservenfabrik Lenzburg vorm. Henckell & Roth, and Schlör, J., treatment of fruit juice, (P.), B., 1035.
- Consiglio, G., continuous process for manufacture of cellulose, B., 620.
- Consistometer Corporation. See Stephens, E. S.
- Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd. See Hannay, W. H., and McCallum, A. L.
- Consolidated Patentees Corporation. See Epstein, A. A.
- Consolidirte Alkaliwerke. See A.-G. Consolidirte Alkaliwerke.
- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie G.m.b.H., plastic masses, (P.), B., 371. Preparation of oxalic acid [from cellulosic material], (P.), B., 443.
- See also Herrmann, W. O.
- Constable, F. H., heat flow during surface colour formation [on metals], A., 943.
- Constantinescu, E., physiology of cold-resistance of winter cereals, A., 464.
- Constantinescu, M. See Torres, E.
- Construetora de Caminos "Kingite," Crocker, King & Co., artificial lava for use as an aggregate in production of bituminous concrete or asphalt, (P.), B., 21.
- Contardi, A., enzymic scission of lecithin, A., 328.
- and Cioeca, B., anomalous introduction of nitro-groups into the benzene nucleus through a diazo-compound, A., 401.
- and Dansi, A., supposed di-*ortho*-isomerism in benzene, A., 177.
- and Ercoli, A., action of carbonyl chloride on  $\alpha$ -monochlorohydrin, A., 1199.
- and Ferri, C., catalytic determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances, A., 1375.
- and Ravazzoni, C., preparation of glycine, A., 1208.
- Contardo, G. B., glycemic curve of adrenaline and insulin in castrated animals, A., 1408. Action of ovarian extract on alkali reserve of castrated rabbits, A., 1412.
- Conti, (Prince) G., separation of helium and total utilisation of the Larderello gases, B., 93.
- Continental Can Co., Inc., preparation of flaked vegetable tissue for extraction, (P.), B., 812.
- Continental Diamond Fibre Co. See Howard, L. L.
- Continental Oil Co. See Davis, L. L., Henriksen, A., and Lincoln, B. H.
- Contzen, J. See Popp, M.
- Conway, E. J., horizontal micro-burette, A., 384.
- and Kane, F., diffusion equilibria for isolated frog's kidney, A., 1385. Diffusion rates of anions and urea through tissues, A., 1398.
- Cook, A. H., and Linstead, R. P., fused carbon rings. II. Synthesis of *cis*- $\alpha$ -0:3:3-dicyclooctanone and related compounds. III. Synthesis of *cis*- and *trans*-cyclopentane-1-carboxy-2-acetic acids and the stability of their anhydrides, A., 1002.
- Cook, D. H., and Axtmayer, J. H., vitamin-A content of pasteurised milk and native [Puerto Rican] cheese, A., 459. Nutritional value of foodstuffs of the Puerto Rican dietary. IV. Extract of annatto seed, *Bixa orellana*: preparation and physiological properties, A., 1039.
- See also Cintrón, C. L.
- Cook, E., Anderson, E. L., and Bethlehem Steel Co., optical pyrometer, (P.), B., 509.
- Cook, J. F., crushers for ore, etc., (P.), B., 784.
- Cook, J. W., polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. XII. Orientation of derivatives of 1:2-benzanthracene, with notes on preparation of some new homologues, and on isolation of 3:4:5:6-dibenzophenanthrene, A., 180.  $\beta$ -iso-Propylanthracene, A., 1211.
- Dodds, E. C., and Greenwood, A. W., sex change in plumage of brown Leghorn capons following injection of certain oestrus-producing compounds, A., 457.
- Dodds, E. C., Hewett, C. L., and Lawson, W., oestrogenic activity of condensed-ring compounds in relation to other biological activities, A., 457.
- Cook, J. W., and Girard, A., dehydrogenation of oestrin, A., 404.
- and Haslewood, G. A. D., synthesis of 5:6-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, a degradation product of deoxycholic acid, A., 656. Constitution of ergosterol, A., 769.
- and Hewett, C. L., synthesis of compounds related to sterols, bile acids, and oestrus-producing hormones. II. Formation of tetracyclic hydroaromatic hydrocarbons, A., 519.
- Hewett, C. L., Mayneord, W. V., and Roe, (Miss) E., pentacyclic aromatic hydrocarbon from cholesterol, A., 882.
- See also Cohen, A., and Barry, G.
- Cook, L. B. See Bigelow, L. A.
- Cook, L. C., and Hurst, R. H., blood-lactic acid in man during rest, A., 801.
- Cook, M., and Evans, B. J. R., nickel-chromium-plating technique, B., 583.
- and Larke, E. C., elongation values of copper and copper-rich alloys, B., 965.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Cook, P. M. See Bacharach, A. L.
- Cook, R. C. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Cook, S. F., and Harmon, I. W., regulation of the haemoglobin level in poultry, A., 541.
- and Scott, K. G., nutritional requirements of *Zootermopsis (Termopsis) angusticollis*, A., 685.
- Cook, W. H., Hopkins, J. W., and Geddes, W. F., rapid determination of moisture in grain. I. Comparison of 130° air oven and Brown-Duvel methods with vacuum-oven method, B., 1115.
- and Rose, R. C., solubility of gluten, A., 1066.
- Cook Paint & Varnish Co. See Heck, A.
- Cooke, D. A., Mitscherlich method in Hawaii, B., 691.
- Cooke, E. A., and Swallow, J. C., control and measurement of temperature in an industrial laboratory, B., 79.
- Cooke, F., and Holton, A. L., coal tar [for roads], (P.), B., 1093.
- Cooke, R. A., preparation and standardisation of pollen extracts for treatment of hay fever, A., 1386.
- See also Stull, A.
- Cool, R. D., Gamble, C. J., and Starr, I., jun., solubility of ethyl iodide in human blood and its correlation with the erythrocyte count, A., 673.
- Coolahan, R. A., tornesit, B., 849.
- Cooley, T. B. See Peterman, E. A.
- Coolidge, A. S., adsorption at high pressures. I, A., 484.
- and Fornwalt, H. J., adsorption at high pressures. II, A., 484.
- See also James, H. M.
- Coombs, J. A., and Hedge, W., treatment and purification of sewage, (P.), B., 990.
- See also Activated Sludge, Ltd.
- Cooney, F. B. See Seitz, W.
- Coons, C. C., and Leeds & Northrup Co., apparatus for measuring ion concentration, (P.), B., 1109.
- Coons, C. M., Coons, R. R., and Schiefelbusch, A. T., acid-base balance of the minerals retained during human pregnancy, A., 549.
- and Marshall, G. B., factors influencing nitrogen economy during pregnancy, A., 682.
- Coons, R. R. See Coons, C. M.
- Cooper, C. See Holmes & Co., Ltd., W. C.

- Cooper, C. E., Gilbertson, H. S., and Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., light-weight aggregates from breaker waste, etc., (P.), B., 21.
- Cooper, C. M., Drew, T. B., and MeAdams, W. H., isothermal flow of liquid layers, B., 479.
- Cooper, E. A., and Treadgold, (Miss), solubility of phenols in proteins, A., 593.
- Cooper, F. S. See Kruger, P. G.
- Cooper, G. A. See Tatum, A. L.
- Cooper, H. S., and Kemet Labs. Co., [valve filament of nickel] alloy, (P.), B., 506. See also Kemet Labs.
- Cooper, J. P. See Laist, F.
- Cooper, K. E. See Browning, C. H.
- Cooper, L. H. N., consumption of calcium by plankton, A., 803. Phosphorus and nitrogen in plankton, A., 803.
- Cooper, M. B., and Perkins Glue Co., adhesive [from casein], (P.), B., 775.
- Cooper, N., and Hatcher, R. A., pharmacology of narcotine, A., 1134.
- Cooper, R. B. See Stieglitz, J.
- Cooper, S. M., and Gulf Refining Co., drying oils and resins, (P.), B., 895.
- Cooper, W. C., jun., and Barrett Co., tar acids, (P.), B., 999.
- Cope, A. C., structure of ethyl dibenz-hydrymalonate, A., 525. Reaction of dialkyl sulphates with OR-MgBr compounds, A., 867. Mechanism of reaction of methyl sulphate with magnesium aryl halides, A., 991.
- Cope, F. T., Bowling, W. S., and Electric Furnace Co., counterflow recuperative furnace; [continuous kiln for decorated pottery], (P.), B., 1040.
- and Electric Furnace Co., heat-treating container, (P.), B., 304.
- Oyster, R. C., and Electric Furnace Co., [electric] furnace, (P.), B., 410.
- Vaughan, A. H., Bowling, W. S., and Electric Furnace Co., rotary heat-treating furnace, (P.), B., 127.
- Cope, W. F., water-tight "lead-in" to an enclosed chamber, suitable for ordinary temperatures, A., 861.
- Cope & Cope, Ltd., and Lee, A. J., apparatus for mixing pulverulent material with liquids, (P.), B., 911.
- Copel, P., hydrogen-like atoms in the classical quantum theory, A., 128.
- Copeland, C. W., and Bendix Aviation Corp., brake fluid, (P.), B., 865.
- Copeland, P. L., secondary electron emission and atomic number, A., 1149.
- Copeland Products, Inc. See Ruthenburg, L.
- Copeman, P. R. v. d. R., variation in fruits of Washington navel oranges with reference to standardisation of quality by means of the sugar/acid ratio, B., 779.
- Copes, L. G., and Best Foods, Inc., preparation of coffee extract, (P.), B., 731.
- Haurand, C. H., Kellogg, E., and Best Foods, Inc., soluble coffee, (P.), B., 731.
- Copisarow, M., vitamin-C and cancer, A., 318. Contact and inductive function of oxidation enzymes, A., 1032. Metabolic oxidation and radiation, A., 1250.
- Copland, C. J., Newkirk, W. B., and International Patents Development Co., apparatus for purging crystal masscunites, (P.), B., 646.
- Coppens, L., natural gases, in particular firedamp, B., 1091.
- Coppens, P. A., action of constituents of cod-liver oil on tubercle bacilli, A., 812.
- Coppens, P. A. See also Metz, G. A.
- Copperweld Steel Co. See Antisell, F. J.
- Copping, A. M., origin of vitamin-D in cod-liver oil: vitamin-D content of zooplankton, A., 1270.
- Coppo, M., adrenaline, lymphatic extract, and hyperglycemic reaction, A., 813, 1408. See also Molinari-Tosatti, P.
- Coppock, J. B. M., simplified formulas for calculation of expansion coefficients and compressibilities of gases at low pressures from Beattie-Bridgeman equation of state, A., 20. Transformation of yellow mercuric iodide into the red form, A., 722.
- and Whytlaw-Gray, R., volume coefficients of expansion of several gases at pressures below one metre, A., 355.
- Corbet, A. S., tropical soil microbiology. I. Evolution of carbon dioxide from the soil and the bacterial growth curve, A., 453. Formation of hyponitrous acid as an intermediate compound in the biological or photochemical oxidation of ammonia to nitrous acid. I. Chemical reactions, A., 1183.
- Corbet, R. See Holmes, H. N.
- Corbett, E. E., and Tagliabue Manufg. Co., C. J., control mechanism [for heat treatments], (P.), B., 1087.
- Corbett, M. A., treatment of mineral sand for separation of one constituent [zircon] therein from another, (P.), B., 541.
- Corbille, H., large Gay-Lussac towers and sulphur losses in lead-chamber sulphuric acid process, B., 496.
- Corbishley, C. H., and Foster Wheeler Corp., pulverising apparatus, etc., (P.), B., 48.
- Cordebas, J. N., mixing of fluids, (P.), B., 561.
- Cordier, D., changes in the acid-base equilibrium during progressive asphyxiation, A., 1135.
- Cordier, P., condensation of benzylpyruvic acid with phenylacetoneitrile, A., 189.
- Cordingley, H., Grainger, J., Pearsall, W. H., and Wright, A., effect of mosaic disease on metabolic products in the tobacco plant, A., 466.
- Cordonnier, G. See Lebel, M.
- Cordonnier, R., magnetic circular dichroism of solutions of cuprammonium hydroxide and the corresponding salts (nitrate and sulphate), A., 1293.
- Cordrey, A. J., and Zero Ice Corp., pressure vessels for solid carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 144.
- Corey, R. B., and Wyckoff, R. W. G., crystal structure of silver sulphate tetramoniate, A., 352.
- Corhart Refractories Co. See Schroeder, F. W.
- Cori, C. F. See Buchwald, K. W., and Cori, G. T.
- Cori, G. T., Closs, J. O., and Cori, C. F., fermentable sugar in heart and skeletal muscle, A., 96.
- and Cori, C. F., disappearance of hexose monophosphate from muscle under aerobic and anaerobic conditions, A., 1394. See also Hegnauer, A. H.
- Cork, J. M. See Purdom, E. G.
- Corkill, A. B., Marks, H. P., and White, W. E., relation of the pituitary gland to action of insulin and adrenaline, A., 815.
- Corkill, F. W., and Pacific Coast Borax Co., rotary kiln, (P.), B., 47. See also Borax Consolidated, Ltd.
- Corkill, N. L., pellagra in Sudanese millet-eaters, A., 918.
- Cori, C. S. See Gnadinger, C. B.
- Corlin, A., new hard component of the cosmic ultra-radiation, A., 128, 471.
- Cormany, C. E. See Skuderna, A. W.
- Cornalba, G., composition of milk, A., 1022.
- Cornelius, C. E., electric furnaces, (P.), B., 586.
- Cornelius, H., and Esser, Hans, hardness of cementite and chromium carbide, Cr<sub>7</sub>C<sub>2</sub>, B., 1103. See also Esser, Hans.
- Cornell, L. W., and Montonna, R. E., distillation. II. Liquid-vapour equilibria in the systems ethyl alcohol-water, methyl alcohol-water, and acetic acid-water, A., 137.
- Cornell University. See Sharp, P. F.
- Corning Glass Works, composite refractory articles, (P.), B., 97. Fining of borosilicate glasses, (P.), B., 1012.
- and Hood, H. P., glass envelopes containing alkali-metal vapour, (P.), B., 674. See also Caven, T. M., Locke, M. P., Rising, W. H., Skola, V., and Taylor, W. C.
- Cornish, R. E., Archibald, R. C., Murphy, Elizabeth A., and Evans, H. M., purification of vitamins; fractional distribution between immiscible solvents, A., 703.
- Cornog, J. C. See Lay, J. T.
- Cornog, J., and Cornog, R., weighing burette, A., 51.
- Cornog, R. See Cornog, J.
- Cornubert, R., and De Demo, M., possible existence of three 2,6-dibenzylcyclohexanones, A., 297.
- and Robinet, P., geometrical isomerism of *aa*-disubstituted tetrahydroxyprones, A., 778.
- Cornwell, R., moisture-proof material [lacquer], (P.), B., 805.
- Coronet Phosphate Co. See Gooch, S. D.
- Corper, H. J., lysis of tubercle bacilli *in vitro*, A., 454.
- Corran, J. W., nature and manufacture of mustard, B., 40.
- Correll, J. T., and Hughes, J. S., relation of filterable to non-filterable calcium in chicken blood, A., 202.
- Correns, C. W., and Schott, W., influence of drying on grain-size distribution of clays, B., 19.
- Corriez, P., X-ray diagrams of different peranthracites and true anthracites, A., 1088. See also Lebeau, P.
- Corson, B. B., constant-feed burette and apparatus for catalytic dehydration of alcohols, A., 986.
- Corson, H. P. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Corson, M. G., and Weston Electrical Instrument Corp., constant-resistivity [manganin] alloy, (P.), B., 24.
- Corsten, (Frl.) H. See Weltzien, W.
- Cortelezzi, J. See Zappi, E. V.
- Côrtes, P. F., determination of caffeine in coffee, B., 76. See also Taveira, M.
- Cortese, D., behaviour of natural and refined olive oils towards filtered ultra-violet rays, B., 930.
- Corticelli Silk Co. See Esselen, G. J.
- Cortnum, H., moisture in wood and duration of paint films, B., 1060.

- Corwin, F. R., Borton, L. W., and Nichols Copper Co., separating metals [solders from scrap radiators], (P.), B., 1108.
- Coryell, R. L., dustproofing of coke, B., 866.
- Cosciug, T., Rumanian petroleum, B., 83.
- Cosmic Arts, Inc. See Lambert, A.
- Cosmopolitan Chemical Co., Inc. See Schlissel, M.
- Cosmovici, N. L., spontaneous coagulation of milk and influence of hydrogen ions, A., 1022.
- Cosmulesco, I. See Rathery, F.
- Cosmulesco, R. See Rathery, F.
- Coss, H. T., and Johns-Manville Corp., light-weight ceramic tile, (P.), B., 674.
- Cosslett, F. E., electron diffraction in carbon tetrachloride vapour, A., 1163.
- and De Laszlo, H., chlorine-chlorine distance in carbon tetrachloride, A., 946.
- Cossor, Ltd., A. C., and Ardenne, M. von., preparation of fluorescent screen substances for cathode-ray excitation, (P.), B., 1018.
- Costa, O. de A., and Da Silva, R. D., chemical composition of "St. John's root" [*Berberis laurina*, Billb. (Thunb.)], A., 464.
- See also Gurguel, L.
- Coste, F., Grigaut, A., and Charmant, P., calcium metabolism and chronic rheumatism, A., 799.
- Costeanu, G. I., cells with liquid ammonia or an ammoniacal solution as solvent, A., 32.
- Costeanu, N. D., and Cocosinschi, A. S., [fluorescence of substances in] filtered ultra-violet light, A., 346.
- Action of hydrochloric acid on sulphates and alums, A., 1082.
- Costello, B. M. See Taylor, B. S.
- Coster, D., and Brons, F., predissociation in Angström bands of CO, A., 237.
- Angström bands of CO, A., 828.
- Brons, F., and Ziel, A. van der, second positive group of the nitrogenspectrum, A., 1.
- and Klammer, G. H., fine structure of X-ray absorption edges and influence of polar character of the compound, A., 243.
- Fine structure of X-ray absorption edges of the polyatomic vapours  $\text{GeCl}_4$  and  $\text{AsCl}_3$ , A., 1052.
- Cosyns, M., and De Bruyn, J., Geiger-Müller counters, A., 750.
- Cott-A-Lap Co. See Prifold, G.
- Cottrell, W., malleable iron, (P.), B., 1015.
- Cottet, A., photographic treatment of sound film, B., 861.
- Cottet, J. See Chabrol, E.
- Cotti, A., works determination of manganese in cast iron by the method of Lang and Kurtz after determination of the silicon, B., 99.
- Cotton, A., [materialisation of ether], A., 236.
- and Belling, T., magnetic birefringence of gaseous oxygen and nitrogen and of aqueous chlorate solutions, A., 832.
- Cotton, W. J., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., resorcinol, (P.), B., 137.
- Preparation of Stebbins [ $\beta$ -naphthol-1-sulphonic] acid, (P.), B., 137.
- Cottrall, L. G., cellulose and fibre structure, and their relation to the beating process, B., 89.
- Cottrell, F. G., ions, (P.), B., 331.
- and Gen. Salt Co., separation of difficultly soluble constituents from dilute solutions, (P.), B., 402.
- Recovery of iodine and bromine from solutions containing same, (P.), B., 402.
- Cottrell, F. G. See also Gen. Salt Co.
- Cottrell, O. P., field of application and flexibility of the Edelcanu process, B., 261.
- Cottrell, R. H., centrifugal thickener, (P.), B., 80.
- Coubrough, G. B., and Lummus Co., division of heavy oil mixtures, (P.), B., 9.
- Distillation of heavy oils, (P.), B., 9.
- [Fractionating] contact apparatus, (P.), B., 945.
- See also Lummus Co.
- Couch, J. F., lupine. VI. Alkaloids of *Lupinus corymbosus*, Heller. I., A., 310.
- Separation of *d*- and *dl*-lupanines, A., 908.
- Couciero, P. See Wieland, H.
- Couder, A., production of astigmatism in spectrographs by inclining lenses, A., 50.
- Couquindzellis, T. G., Raman effect, A., 129.
- Coulson, D. C., and Oliver United Filters, Inc., cement, (P.), B., 404.
- Coulson, E. A., homologues of naphthacene. I. 2:6-Dimethylnaphthacene, A., 1211.
- See also Morgan, G. T.
- Coulson, E. J., Remington, R. E., and Lynch, K. M., toxicity of naturally-occurring arsenic in foods, A., 1256.
- See also Remington, R. E.
- Coulter, V. A. See Woollett, G. H.
- Coulthard, C. E., chemotherapy of derivatives of harmine and harmaline. II., A., 446.
- Effect of germicides at 80°, B., 1083.
- Countryman, M. A., and Kunerth, W., Pfund parallel plate refractometer, A., 272.
- Courbe, J. See Bruère, J.
- Cournot, J., Chaussain, M., and Fournier, H., behaviour of light alloys towards marine corrosion, B., 456.
- and Fournier, H., measurement of corrosion, B., 364.
- and Hiltbold, E., properties of German-silver, B., 407.
- Courrière, A., control of [sugar] pan-boiling by the electrical conductivity method, B., 420.
- Coursey, P. R., Marcus, C. H., and Dubilier Condenser Co. (1925), Ltd., electrolytic production of insulating layers on metals [aluminium], (P.), B., 284.
- Court, W. See Peachey Textiles, Ltd.
- Courtaulds, Ltd., and Morton, E. A., drying of tubularskins of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 669.
- and Topham, C. F., drying of tubular skins of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 669.
- and Wormell, R. L., cellulose compounds [esters], (P.), B., 270.
- Courthope, T. F., and Retsof Mining Co., salt-dissolving apparatus, (P.), B., 575.
- Courtillot, H. See De Malleman, R.
- Courtois, J., influence of  $p_H$  of the medium on hydrolysis of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glycerophosphoric acids by maltase, A., 927.
- Courtot, C., diphenylene sulphides, A., 1109.
- and Frenkiel, J., phenyl tolyl and ditolyl sulphoxides, A., 1210.
- and Kelner, I., orientation of substitution products of diphenylene sulphide, A., 900.
- and Motamedi, A., diphenylene solenide, A., 1119.
- and Tung, T. Y., arylsulphonium compounds, A., 117.
- Courvoisier, L., is the Lorentz contraction dependent on refractive index? A., 1051.
- Cousins, R. F. See Molitch, M.
- Coustal, R., effect of electric discharge on phosphorescence of alkaline-earth sulphides, A., 584.
- Action of electric discharge on phosphorescent substances, A., 716.
- Couture, J. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Covello, M., and Rosano, M., composition of the oil from *Persca indica*, B., 1019.
- Cover, S. See Bisbey, B.
- Cowan, D. W., creatine content of the heart in experimental cardiac hypertrophy, A., 680.
- Cowan, F. T., Mormon cricket control in Colorado, B., 35.
- Cowan, H. McN. See Emeléus, K. G.
- Cowan, R. J., Cullen, O. E., and Surface Combustion Corp., low-temperature bright-annealing, (P.), B., 204.
- and Surface Combustion Corp., prevention of oxidation of metals during heat treatment, (P.), B., 204.
- Continuous carburising process [for steel, etc.], (P.), B., 632.
- Cowan, S. L., action of potassium and other ions on the injury potential and action current in *Maia* nerve, A., 806.
- Coward, H. F., influence of pressure on spontaneous inflammation of hydrocarbons, A., 493.
- Ignition temperatures of gases; "concentric tube" experiments of (the late) H. B. Dixon, A., 1178.
- and Wheeler, R. V., movement of flame in firedamp explosions, B., 307.
- Coward, K. H., vitamin-D potency of sun-irradiated, dried yeast, A., 118.
- Relation of growth response to dosage of vitamin-A, A., 931.
- Accuracy of biological determinations of vitamins, A., 1414.
- and Key, K. M., simplification of vitamin tests; [vitamin-A and -D], A., 931.
- See also Dyer, F. J., and Knapp, A. W.
- Cowell, M. P. See Wilson, G. S.
- Cowgill, F. M. See Symons, F. E.
- Cowgill, G. R., and Gilman, A., physiology of vitamins. XXIII. Effect of lack of vitamin-B complex on the secretion of gastric juice in dogs with gastric pouches, A., 460.
- and Palmieri, M. L., physiology of vitamins. XXII. Effect of experimentally-induced hyperthyroidism on vitamin-B requirement of pigeons, A., 460.
- See also Gilman, A., Smith, E. R. B., and Stuart, E. H.
- Cowie, D. M., and Magee, M. C., lipins and lipin diseases. III. Lipin content of tissues in Schüller-Christian's disease (xanthomatosis) and lipin content of human tissues, A., 550.
- Cowie, D. W., and Gibson, D. T., mobility of groups containing a sulphur atom. III., A., 287.
- Micro-volumetric determination of sulphur and chlorine in organic compounds with use of an assay balance, A., 910.
- Cowland, A. N. See Woodward, W. A.
- Cowles, E., and Cowles Eng. Corp., apparatus for disseminating solids in liquids, (P.), B., 864.
- Cowles Engineering Corporation. See Cowles, E.
- Cowley, M. A. See Schuette, H. A.

- Cowper-Coles, *S. O.*, and Ferbrite, Ltd., electrolytic coating of metals [iron and steel sheets] with other metals [zinc], (P.), B., 367.
- Cowperthwaite, *I. A.*, La Mer, *V. K.*, and Barksdale, *J.*, thermodynamic study of dilute thallous chloride solutions by e.m.f. measurements of the cell  $\text{Ti-Hg}[\text{TiCl}(m)]\text{AgCl}(s)\text{Ag}(s)$ , A., 492.
- Cowsik, *R. K.*, cathodic sputtering of metals, A., 374. Sputtering applied to purification of mercury by electric arc still, A., 1318.
- Cox, *A. B.* See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Cox, *A. F.* See Zimmiewicz, *A. J.*
- Cox, *C. I.*, and Hicks, *C. S.*, distribution of water in living tissues, A., 322. Effect of pituitrin on water balance of rabbits, A., 332.
- Cox, *C. R.*, removal of aggressive carbon dioxide [from water] by contact beds of limestone or marble, B., 125.
- Cox, *D. C.*, and Dickinson, *A. G.*, [hydrocarbon] wax pickening, (P.), B., 1093.
- Cox, *E.*, and Phosphate Products Corp., retardation of rancidity in vegetable foodstuffs, (P.), B., 907.
- Cox, *E. F.*,  $\gamma$ -ray ionisation in several gases as a function of pressure and collecting field, A., 712.
- Cox, *E. G.*, Saenger, *H.*, and Wardlaw, *W.*, structure of the thio-ether compounds of platinumous and palladous chlorides, A., 397.
- See also Pinkard, *F. W.*
- Cox, *E. R.*, and Texas Co., recovery of gasoline from natural gas, (P.), B., 616.
- Cox, *G. A.* See Whitehead, *H. R.*
- Cox, *G. E.*, and Amer. Cyanamid Co., cooling of calcium carbide, (P.), B., 94.
- See also Amer. Cyanamid Co.
- Cox, *G. J.*, Dodds, *M. L.*, and Clasper, *C.*, solubility of calcium laevulate in water, A., 1066.
- See also Schwartz, *E. W.*
- Cox, *H. E.*, chemical examination of furs in relation to dermatitis. II. Tests on furs alleged to have caused dermatitis. III. Action of *p*-phenylenediamine on the skin. IV. Reactions of dyeing with *p*-phenylenediamine and *p*-aminophenol, B., 234, 359.
- Cox, *H. L.*, and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., corrosion inhibitor, (P.), B., 153.
- See also Gough, *H. J.*
- Cox, *J. L.*, steel alloy, (P.), B., 766.
- Cox, *P. H., jun.* See Klarman, *E.*
- Cox, *R. F. B.*, Kroeger, *E. H.*, and McElvain, *S. M.*, acetoacetic ester condensation. VI. Mechanism of the reaction, A., 756.
- Cox, *S. J.* See Crews, *S. K.*
- Cox, *W. M.*, and Wolfenden, *J. H.*, viscosity of strong electrolytes measured by a differential method, A., 959.
- Cox, Warren *M., jun.*, nutritive value of fatty acid esters, A., 210.
- Coxon, *T.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Crabtree, *J. I.* See Eastman Kodak Co., and Russell, *H. D.*
- Crabtree, *J. W.* See Chem. and Metallurg. Corp.
- Crăciunescu, (*Fr.*) *E.* See Macovski, *E.*
- Cracknell, *W. O.*, coating compositions employed in testing oil containers, etc., for presence and quantity of water, (P.), B., 932.
- Craddock, *Q. L.* See Watson, *W.*
- Craen, *A.*, ethylenic nitriles;  $\alpha$ -methyl- $\Delta^4$ -hexenenitriles and  $\alpha$ -butylacrylonitrile, A., 61.
- Craft, *H. A.* See Du Vigneaud, *V.*
- Crafts, *A. S.*, use of arsenical compounds in control of deep-rooted perennial weeds, B., 35. Effects of thallium sulphate on soils, B., 338. Sulphuric acid as a penetrating agent in arsenical sprays for weed control, B., 1028.
- Crago, *A.*, Martin, *H. S.*, and Phosphate Recovery Corp., concentration of [phosphate-bearing] mineral, (P.), B., 319. Concentration of phosphate-bearing material, (P.), B., 319.
- Cragoe, *C. S.*, changes in viscosity of liquids with temperature, pressure, and composition, B., 992.
- Craig, *D.* See Goodrich Co., *B. F.*
- Craig, *K. A.*, and Chandless, *G. C.*, *p*-*n*-butylphenylarsinic acid as a reagent for determining iron, A., 858.
- Craig, *L. C.*, preparation of 2-halogenopyridines from 2-aminopyridine by the diazo-reaction, A., 303. Synthesis of  $\alpha$ -nicotine and  $\alpha$ -normicotine, A., 787. *iso*Butyrylformic acid phenylhydrazide, A., 1201.
- See also Jacobs, *W. A.*
- Craig, *N.*, use of Zeiss sugar hand-refractometer in sugar-cane selection work, B., 693.
- Craig, *R.* See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Craig, *Roderick.* See Kirk, *P. L.*
- Craig, *W. M.*, and Drake, *G. W.*, preparation and properties of gallium and gallium trichloride, A., 498.
- Craighead, *C. M.* See Keller, *Fred.*
- Craik, *J.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Cralley, *E. M.*, control of seedling blight of rice in Arkansas, B., 937.
- Cram, *H. G.*, and Maine Seaboard Paper Co., digestion of fibrous material, (P.), B., 397.
- Cram, *S. W.*, molecular spectrum of cadmium vapour, A., 1147.
- Cramer, *I. E.*, and Cramer, *L. C.*, building material composition, (P.), B., 324.
- Cramer, *L. C.* See Cramer, *I. E.*
- Cramer, *P. L.*, decomposition of lead tetraethyl in ethylene and hydrogen in benzene, A., 761.
- Cramer, *T. M.*, Connell, *G. A.*, and Pacific Coast Borax Co., production of boric anhydride as boric acid from colemanite, etc., (P.), B., 574. Production of boric anhydride as boric acid from minerals containing both alkali and alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 574.
- and Pacific Coast Borax Co., extraction of borax from ore, (P.), B., 1057.
- Crammond, *E. D.*, Hughes, *W. A.*, and Harvel Corp., filter material, (P.), B., 482.
- Crampton, *D. K.*, and Chase Companies, Inc., copper-base alloys [for condenser tubes], (P.), B., 1016.
- Crampton, *E. W.*, and Hopkins, *J. W.*, method of partial regression in the analysis of comparative feeding-trial data. I, B., 1082.
- Crandall, *F. K.* See Erwin, *L. E.*
- Crandell, *D. De F.*, and Nat. Gypsum Co., wallboard, (P.), B., 669.
- Crane, *A. W.* See Kodak, Ltd.
- Crane, *C. C.* See Fisher, *E. J. P.*
- Crane, *E. J.*, nomenclature of hydrogen isotopes and their compounds, A., 1087.
- Crane, *H. R.*, Lauritsen, *C. C.*, and Soltan, *A.*, new artificial source of neutrons, A., 6. Artificial production of neutrons, A., 714.
- See also Lauritsen, *C. C.*
- Crane, *K. D.* See Ball, *T. R.*, and Jones, *H. D.*
- Cranfield, *H. T.*, Roebuck, *A.*, and Stafford, *J. G. W.*, control of mites in cheese stores, B., 779.
- See also Baker, *A. G.*
- Crasu, *V.*, and Manole, *V.*, determination of potassium in mineral waters and other solutions, A., 745.
- Crater, *W. de C.* See Hercules Powder Co.
- Craven, *C. J.* See Plyler, *E. K.*
- Craven, *E. C.*, third-component method in fractional distillation, B., 1.
- Craven, *S. W.* See Colbeck, *E. W.*
- Craver, *A. E.*, and Barrett Co., preparation of [oxide] catalysts, (P.), B., 274.
- Crawford, *A. B.*, and Wilson, *F. J.*, resolution of benzoil, A., 1004.
- Crawford, *C. E. J.* See Taylor, *T. W. J.*
- Crawford, *E. M.*, Atwood, *E. W.*, Pitmon, *E. L.*, and Pierce, *H. E.*, apparatus for producing gases by electrolysis, (P.), B., 320.
- Crawford, *F. H.*, and Shurecliff, *W. A.*, band spectrum of CS, A., 940.
- Crawford, *F. M.* See Bloomfield, *G.*
- Crawford, *F. W.*, and Nielsen, *J. R.*, Raman spectrum of fluorobenzene, A., 1155.
- Crawford, *H. M.*,  $\alpha$ -phenyl- $\alpha\alpha'$ -dimethylsuccinic acid, A., 294. Isomeric forms of 3-phenyl-2:3:5:6-tetramethyl- $\Delta^5$ -cyclohexene-1:4-dione, A., 1104.
- Crawford, *J. F.*, and Case Co., *J. I.*, [metal-melting] furnace, (P.), B., 151.
- Crawford, *J. J.*, extraction of alumina from aluminous materials, (P.), B., 1010.
- Crawford, *J. W. C.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Crawford, *M. E.*, and Bateson, *S.*, nuclear moments of antimony isotopes: discussion of Landé's theory, A., 940.
- Crawford, *M. F.*, and McLay, *A. B.*, spark spectra of bismuth, Bi III and Bi II, A., 340.
- See also McLay, *A. B.*
- Crawford, *R. A.*, selection and use of age-resisters in rubber compounds, B., 973.
- Schoenfeld, *F. K.*, and Goodrich Co., *B. F.*, aqueous dispersions [containing rubber], (P.), B., 593.
- Crawford, *S. S.*, apparatus for disposing of sewage, (P.), B., 1118.
- Crawshaw, *F. C.*, dyeing machinery and dye-works equipment, B., 538.
- Craford, *S. R.*, Gatty, *O.*, and Philpot, *J. St. L.*, theory of electrocapillarity. II. Thermodynamics of capillarity, A., 140.
- Cremer, *A. S.* See Geller, *R. F.*
- Creitz, *E. E.* See Gordon, *W. O.*
- Cremer, *E.*, Curry, *J.*, and Polanyi, *M.*, determination of velocity of gas reactions of atomic hydrogen, A., 150.
- Cremer, *H.*, effect of preservatives on avitaminic animals, A., 451.
- Cremer, *W.* See Peters, *K.*
- Crepaz, *E.*, ageing phenomena in copper-nickel-silicon alloys, B., 965.
- Cressman, *A. W.*, and Dawsey, *L. H.*, oil retention, oil-emulsifier ratio, and oil-water ratio as affecting the insecticidal efficiency of emulsions, B., 978.
- Cresswell, *A.* See Norris, *J. F.*
- Cretcher, *L. H.* See Karns, *G. M.*
- Crété, *P.* See Péronnet, *M.*



- Crevelde, S. van**, glycogen-storing disease, A., 1025.
- Crews, S. K., and Cox, S. J.**, relationship between the Carr-Price value and the 328 m $\mu$  absorption coefficient of preparations containing vitamin-A, A., 458.
- Cribb, G. D. G., and Whitby, W. H.**, carbon dioxide ice, (P.), B., 882.
- Crimm, P. D., Raphael, I. J., and Schnute, J. F.**, diet of tuberculous and non-tuberculous children; effect of increased supply of vitamin-B concentrate and minerals, A., 550.
- and **Strayer, J. W.**, vitamin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. VI. Effect of viosterol on the carbon dioxide content,  $p_{H_2}$ , chlorides, glucose, and urea-nitrogen of the blood, and protein, calcium, and phosphorus of the serum; effect of physiological saline on these constituents during hypercalcaemia, A., 1390.
- Strayer, J. W., Watson, H. L., and Heimann, G.**, vitamin therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. III. Effect of viosterol on absorption, retention, and excretion of calcium, A., 438.
- Crippa, G. B., and Gallotti, M.**, electrical combustion furnace, A., 503.
- and **Long, M.** [with De Martini, E.], amino-derivatives of pyridine, A., 532.
- and **Perroncito, G.**, reactivity of deoxybenzoin, A., 534. Oxidation of naphthoquinoxalines, A., 536. Reactivity of the ketomethyl and ketomethylene groups, A., 1011. Affinity of the arylazo-group, A., 1113.
- Crippen, R. R., and Laird, F. N.**, vapour pressure of lean absorption oil, B., 867.
- Crisci, P.**, determination of sugar in plants by means of Felding's solution, A., 1420.
- Crist, R. H., and Dalin, G. A.**, exchange reactions of protium ( $H^1$ ) and deuterium ( $H^2$ ), A., 1. Exchange reaction of hydrogen and deuterium oxide, A., 962, 1070.
- Murphy, G. M., and Urey, H. C.**, isotopic analysis of water, A., 160. Interferometer in isotopic analysis of water, A., 618.
- and **Roehling, O. C.**, oxidation of carbon monoxide catalysed by nitrogen dioxide, A., 1314.
- Cristescu, S., and Simon, F.**, specific heats of beryllium, germanium, and hafnium at low temperatures, A., 722.
- and **Vencov, S.**, ultra-violet absorption of thin blown glass, A., 238.
- Cristodulo, N.** See Candea, C.
- Critchett, J. H., and Electro Metallurg. Co.**, alloy-surface castings, (P.), B., 152.
- Critchley, G. N.**, refining, testing, and utilisation of petroleum oils. I. Refinery operations. II. Fractionation. III. Cracking. IV. Treatment of cracked distillates. V. Gasoline treating. VI. Kerosene treating, B., 353, 438, 486, 787, 1092.
- Crites, J., and Raymond Bros.** Impact Pulverizer Co., planetary ball mill, (P.), B., 305.
- Crittall & Co., Ltd., R.** See Musgrave, J. L.
- Croad, R. B.** See Howroyd, McArthur & Co.
- Croce, M., and Sloane-Blabon Corp.**, coating material [containing linoleum], (P.), B., 1070.
- Crocker, A. O.** See under Constructors de Caminos "Kingite" Crocker, King & Co.
- Crocker, W.** See Hitchcock, A. E., and Zimmermann, P. W.
- Crockett, J. B.**, processing of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 850.
- Crockford, H. D.**, strong electrolytes, A., 146.
- and **Douglas, T. B.**, ionisation constants of sulphur derivatives of phenylacetic acid at 0° and 25°, A., 963.
- and **Loffin, J. C.**, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of hydrogen fluoride and alkaline fluorides, A., 1178.
- and **Simmons, N. L., jun.**, activity coefficients of sulphuric acid in aqueous solutions of ammonium sulphate at 25°, A., 963.
- Croco, C. W.** See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Crössmann, F.** See Ziegler, K.
- Croft, C. M.** See Cameron, W. M.
- Crolius, F. J., Stulter, R. W., and Stainless Steel Corp.**, stainless steel, (P.), B., 505.
- Crone, E. B.** See Pond, P. A.
- Crone, H. G.** See Norrish, R. G. W.
- Crook, J. H.** See Hodgson, H. H.
- Crosby, G. W., and Bakelite Corp.**, rubber-vulcanisation mould, (P.), B., 465.
- Crosby, R. H., and Carney, B. R.**, treatment of [removal of hydrogen sulphide, etc. from] mineral oil distillates, B., 486.
- Crosen, R. G.** See Dingwall, A.
- Crosier, W.**, abnormal germination in dusted wheat, B., 852.
- Cross, P. C., and Daniels, F.**, influence of foreign gases on intensity of infrared absorption, A., 238.
- and **Van Vleck, J. H.**, vibration in three-particle systems with special applications to the ethyl halides and ethyl alcohol, A., 15.
- See also **Van Vleck, J. H.**
- Cross, W. E.**, preventing crystallisation of table syrups, B., 163.
- Cross, W. M., and Gasoline Products Co.**, apparatus for converting petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 265. Cracking of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 265. Apparatus for treating hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 265, 392.
- Cross Development Corporation.** See Petty, E.
- Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd., and Clayton, W.**, continuous boiling, evaporating, and concentrating plants, (P.), B., 658.
- Crossle, W. G., and Grant, G. C. M.**, treatment of timber and other substances containing moisture, (P.), B., 223.
- Crossley, F. S.** See Hartung, W. H.
- Crossley, T. L.**, paper processing for package purposes, B., 269.
- Crouch, H. W.** See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Croucher, H. H.**, soil acidity and cane yield, B., 340.
- Crow, A. D., and Grimshaw, W. E.**, combustion of colloidal propellants, B., 222.
- Crowder, A. N., and Research Corp.**, gas-cleaning tower, (P.), B., 705.
- See also **Research Corp.**
- Crowder, J. A., and Anderson, R. J.**, chemistry of *Lactobacillus acidophilus*. II. Composition of neutral fat. III. Composition of phosphatide fraction, A., 453, 563.
- See also **Newman, M. S.**
- Crowell, C. W.**, glass mix for opaque containers, (P.), B., 62.
- Crowell, I. H.**, fungicidal control of *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* and related species, B., 901.
- Crowell, J. H., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co.**, [preparation of a] colour base and compositions containing same, (P.), B., 55. Chlorinated derivatives of indanthrene, (P.), B., 712.
- See also **Rogers, D. G.**
- Crowell, R. B., Ebe, S. R., and Amer. Solvents & Chem. Corp.**, utilisation of trimmings obtained from manufacture of basic magnesium carbonate heat-insulating materials, (P.), B., 580.
- Crowfoot, A.** See Ayer, F.
- Crowfoot, (Miss) D. M.** See Bernal, J. D., and Powell, H. M.
- Crowl, C. A., and Foltz, S. P.**, heat exchanger, (P.), B., 176.
- Crowley, H. L., and Crowley & Co., Inc., H. L.**, moulding of ceramic materials, (P.), B., 20. Insulators, etc., (P.), B., 153.
- Crowley & Co., Inc., H. L.** See Crowley, H. L.
- Crown Willamette Paper Co.** See Barber, W. R.
- Crowther, B. M.** See Oliphant, M. L. E.
- Crowther, E.** See Alder & Mackay, Ltd.
- Crowther, E. M., and Basu, J. K.**, influence of fertilisers and lime on exchangeable bases and soil reaction of a light acid soil after 50 years of continuous barley and wheat, B., 249.
- and **Brenchley, W. E.**, fertilising value and nitrifiability of humic materials prepared from coal, B., 292.
- and **Heintze, S. G.**, oxides of manganese and quinhidrono error in measurements of soil reaction, B., 247.
- Croxall, W. J., Sowa, F. J., and Nieuwland, J. A.**, organic reactions with boron fluoride. VII. Rearrangement of isopropyl salicylate and condensation of propylene with salicylic acid, A., 1349.
- Croze, A. B.** See Ferrari, C. G.
- Crozier, W. J., Tang, P. S., and French, C. S.**, temperature characteristics for metabolism of *Chlorella*. I. Rate of oxygen utilisation of *C. pyrenoidosa* with added glucose, A., 1262.
- Crucible Steel Co. of America.** See Becker, R. C.
- Cruess, W. F.**, fermentation of red wines, B., 552. Fermentation of white wines, B., 552.
- and **Alsberg, C. L.**, bitter glucoside of the olive, A., 1420.
- See also **Shallah, A.**
- Cruess-Callaghan, G.** See Gilmour, G. van B.
- Cruickshank, E. M.**, fat metabolism in the fowl. I. Composition of egg-fat of the fowl as affected by ingestion of large amounts of different fats, A., 920.
- Cruickshank, E. W. H.**, significance of action of insulin on respiratory quotient of the diabetic heart, A., 456.
- and **Startup, C. W.**, effect of insulin on respiratory quotient, oxygen consumption, sugar utilisation, and glycogen synthesis in the normal mammalian heart in hyper- and hypoglycaemia, A., 115.
- Cruise, J.** See Place, P. B.
- Crumb, C. W.** See Moore, C. W.
- Crussard, L.**, constitution of coal, B., 259.
- Cruz, A. O.** See West, A. P.
- Csalán, E.** See Hofmann, U.

- Csanyi, H., production of metallic [zinc] coatings [on iron or steel], (P.), B., 1065.
- Csapo, J., and Kerpel-Fronius, E., pathology of toxicosis in infants; acid-base balance in parenteral infections, A., 548.
- Csipke, Z., rapid volumetric determination and separation of metals (aluminium, copper) with 8-hydroxyquinoline in medicinal preparations, B., 986.
- Csomay, E. See Gömöri, P.
- Csonka, F. A., and Jones, D. B., cystine, tryptophan, and tyrosine contents of the soya bean, A., 1277.
- Csordás, J., low-grade iron ores, B., 963.
- Csukás, Z. See Fischer, Hans.
- Cuau, C., determination of electrical resistance of water; audiotometer actuated by rectified alternating current, A., 985.
- Cuban-American Manganese Corporation. See Weinig, A. J.
- Cubbage, T. L. See Ashraf, F. A.
- Cubitt, R. H., Williams, A. L., and Westinghouse Brake & Saxby Signal Co., photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 508.
- Cucuel, F. See Stock, A.
- Cudell, (Mlle.) J. See Goche, O.
- Cuenat, J., mode of action of photographic developers in relation to metol-quinol, B., 476.
- Cueni, J. See Sartory, A.
- Cuffaro, M., new derivative of chlorophyll with hypnotic action; diethylamine salt of phaeophorbide, A., 421.
- Culbertson, A. L. See Culbertson, L. M.
- Culbertson, J. L., movement of a borax bead on platinum wire, A., 1169.
- Culbertson, L. M., Union Trust Co. of Pittsburgh, and Culbertson, A. L., [ingot] heating furnace, (P.), B., 679.
- Cullen, G. E. See Robinson, H. W., and Wilkins, W. E.
- Cullen, O. E. See Cowan, R. J.
- Cullinan, F. P. See Weinberger, J. H.
- Cullinane, N. M., Davey, H. G., and Padfield, H. J. H., diphenylene oxide series. IV., A., 779.
- Culp, W. V. See Fry, H. S.
- Culpepper, C. W., and Moon, H. H., composition of egg-plant fruit at different stages of maturity in relation to its preparation and use as food, B., 169. See also Moon, H. H.
- Cultrera, R., effect of esters of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid on alcoholic fermentation, A., 1138. Antiscorbutic value of lemon juice in relation to preserving media; comparison of Tillmans' chemical method and the biological method for determining vitamin-C, A., 1416. Effect of chemico-physical agents on the Szent-Györgi and Tillmans reducing factor, A., 1417. Composition of tomato-seed oil, B., 969.
- Cumming, W. M., and Muir, G. D.,  $\alpha$ -sulphonie derivatives of naphthalene, A., 519.
- Cummings, E. O., making basic metal sulphates and recovery of metal from waste metallic compounds, (P.), B., 95.
- Cummings, H. G. See Cummings, W. J.
- Cummings, H. K., detonation rating of aviation fuels, B., 1046.
- Cummings, W. J., and Cummings, H. G., [ore]-roasting furnace, (P.), B., 326.
- Cummins, A. B., and Celite Corp., fraction separation of pulverulent materials, (P.), B., 704.
- and Miller, L. B., diatomaceous earth; equilibrium and rate of reaction in the system hydrated lime-diatomaceous silica-water, A., 848.
- Cummins, H. A. See Grimes, M.
- Cummins, J. E., blue stain in *Pinus radiata* (*insignis*) timber; preliminary experiments with case stock, B., 197.
- Cunliffe, P. W., photographic study of stretching, twisting, and swelling of wool and other fibres, B., 138.
- Cunningham, A., bacterial milk taint, B., 217.
- Cunningham, A. B., and Republic Flow Meters Co., mechanically-operated gas analyser, (P.), B., 48.
- Cunningham, E. N., and Goodrich Co., B. F., twisted fibrous rubber product, (P.), B., 1072.
- Cunningham, G. H., effect on apple trees of lime-sulphur following Bordeaux mixture, B., 645.
- Cunningham, G. L. See Mathieson Alkali Works.
- Cunningham, H. G., jun. See Holdaway, C. W.
- Cunningham, I. J., magnesium in animal diets; influence of the level of dietary magnesium on magnesium and calcium contents of bones, bodies, and blood-serum of rats, A., 213. Magnesium and calcium in the blood of sheep and cows; variations in the levels of blood-magnesium and -calcium with supplementary feeding of magnesium, A., 1028.
- and Josland, S. W., determination of magnesium in blood-serum, A., 1243.
- Cunningham, J. G., chemical health hazards in industry, B., 862.
- Cunningham, O. D., and Reilly, P. C., ore flotation and flotation reagent, (P.), B., 153. Froth flotation [of ores] and material therefor, (P.), B., 153, 506.
- Cunningham, R. N. See Brady, O. L.
- Cunningham, T. R., Price, R. C., and Kemet Labs. Co., separating tantalum from columbium [niobium], (P.), B., 237.
- Cunningham, W. P., and Watson, W. W., Zeeman effect and uncoupling phenomena in the CaH bands, A., 124.
- Cunbold, P. A., and Milford, M., simple heavy-current resistance, A., 860.
- Cupery, M. E., electrolytic reduction of organic nitro-compounds, (P.), B., 711.
- and Carothers, W. H., acetylene polymers and their derivatives. XIX. Structure of divinylacetylene polymers, A., 753.
- Čupr, V., diffusion potentials between solutions of hydrogen and potassium chlorides, A., 846.
- and Krempaský, T., influence of salts on activity of hydrogen ions, A., 146.
- and Širůček, J., aromatic sulphonates of elements of the second group of the periodic table, A., 398. Hydrolysis of beryllium benzenesulphonates, A., 599.
- and Špaček, J., diffusion potentials. 1., A., 149.
- Curie, (Mme.) I., and Joliot, F., new type of radioactivity, A., 234. Chemical separation of new positive electron-emitting radioelements, A., 343. Artificial production of radioactive elements; chemical proof of transmutation of elements, A., 714. Mass of the neutron, A., 714.
- Joliot, F., and Preiswerk, P., radioelements created by bombardment by neutrons; new types of radioactivity, A., 826.
- See also Joliot, F.
- Curie, (Mme.) Marie. See Baxter, G. P.
- Curie, Maurice, and Joliot, F., radioactivity of samarium, A., 234.
- and Takvorian, S., fractionation of actinium in presence of rare earths, A., 742.
- Curioni, A., apparatus for producing combustible gas from volatile liquid fuels, (P.), B., 185.
- Curran, C. E., Schwartz, S. L., and Bray, M. W., pulping of cajeput, white mangrove, Australian pine, and Cunningham pine by the sulphate process, B., 922. See also Doughty, R. H., Heath, M. A., and Martin, J. S.
- Curran, F. J., disinfectant and deodoriser, (P.), B., 126.
- Currie, R. P. See Parrigin, H. P.
- Currie, W. A., jun., dry [coal-gas] purification: new methods for its control, B., 227.
- Curry, J., and Herzberg, G., ultra-violet absorption bands of oxygen (Schumann-Runge bands), A., 581.
- Herzberg, L., and Herzberg, G., spectroscopic evidence for the molecule PN, A., 7. Spectroscopic proof and structure of the PN molecule, A., 7.
- See also Cremer, E.
- Curschellas, J. M., and Winkler, Kaspar, preparation of mortars, cements, concretes, betons, etc., (P.), B., 323.
- Curtin, L. P., recovery of lead directly from lead ore in the form of an acetate of lead, (P.), B., 274. Converting roasted lead ores and bag-house dust directly into lead salts, (P.), B., 274. Zinc meta-arsenite, (P.), B., 451.
- and Curtin-Howe Corp., [wallboard containing] zinc meta-arsenite, (P.), B., 99.
- Kline, B. L., and Western Union Telegraph Co., rust-proofing of iron and steel articles, (P.), B., 23. Production of protective coatings on iron and steel articles, (P.), B., 23.
- and Thordarson, W., bromine and iodine, (P.), B., 360.
- and Western Union Telegraph Co., forming oxalate coatings on iron and steel articles, (P.), B., 282.
- See also Curtin-Howe Corp.
- Curtin-Howe Corporation, protective coatings on iron and steel articles, (P.), B., 102.
- Curtin, L. P., and Kline, B. L., protective coatings on iron and steel articles, (P.), B., 102.
- See also Curtin, L. P.
- Curtis, G. H. See West, E. S.
- Curtis, G. M., iodine content of goitrous thyroid glands, A., 1024.
- Davis, C. B., and Phillips, F. J., significance of iodine content of human blood, A., 315.
- and Phillips, F. J., urinary excretion of iodine, A., 548.
- Curtis, H. J., dielectric constant of liquid sulphur, A., 11.
- See also Fricke, H.
- Curtis, J. M., MacCorquodale, D. W., Thayer, S. A., and Doisy, E. A., theelin prepared from human and mare's urine and from theelol; preparation of theelin from mare's urine, A., 1412.
- Curtis, K. B. See Partrick, M. H.
- Curtis, L. R. See Stark, C. N.
- Curtis, N. See Sprague, H. W.
- Curtis, R. H., volumetric standardisation, A., 380.
- Curtis, W. E., nuclear spins and magnetic moments, A., 340.

- Curtis, W. E., and Patkowski, J., rotational analysis of the absorption bands of ICl, A., 344.
- Curtiss, L. F., portable detector for radium. A., 626.  $\gamma$ -Ray ionisation chamber for use with direct-current amplifiers, A., 626.
- Curtman, L. J., and Edmonds, S. M., interferences of metal ions in detection of acids, A., 159.
- and Mermelstein, N., loss of magnesium in systematic qualitative analysis, A., 270.
- Curutchet, J. L. See Campos, C. A.
- Cusa, N. W., and Kipping, F. S., magnesium for Grignard reagents, A., 1094.
- Cushing, C. F. See Adair, S. T.
- Cushman, O. E. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Custers, J. F. H., and De Boer, J. H., absorption of light by adsorbed bromine, A., 467.
- and Dippel, C. J., light absorption of p-nitrosodimethylaniline, A., 8.
- See also De Boer, J. H.
- Čůta, F., oxidation of thallous to thallic salts, and reduction of the latter by sodium arsenite in analytical chemistry, A., 501, 746. Potentiometric titration of thallic salts by sodium thiosulphate, A., 1323.
- See also Johnston, H. L.
- Cuthbert, L. A., hide defects and tannery damage in sole-leather manufacture, B., 640.
- Cuthbertson, A. C. See Green, C., and Marsden, J.
- Cuthbertson, C., refractive index of gaseous "heavy water," A., 1057.
- Cuthbertson, D. P., and Guthrie, W. S. W., effect of variations in protein and salt intake on nitrogen and chloride content of sweat, A., 1247.
- and Turnbull, A. K., loss of nitrogen and sulphur on drying faeces, A., 916.
- Cuthbertson, R. E. See Weinig, A. J.
- Cutler, C. H. See Butts, J. S., Deuel, H. J., jun., and Grunewald, C. F.
- Cutler, F. G. See Haswell, A. B.
- Cutler, J. T., carbohydrate metabolism of the goat; blood-sugar and inorganic phosphate, A., 1251.
- Cutler, R. W., roofing, (P.), B., 454.
- Cutler-Hammer, Inc. See Giard, E. A., Richardson, L. T., and Schmidt, E. X.
- Cutolo, C., quaternary ammonium salts of possible therapeutic value, A., 515.
- Cutright, C. R., effects on apple foliage of different arsenicals and fungicides in combination, B., 979.
- Cutter, H. B. See Chamberlain, (Miss) K.
- Cutting, F. C., theoretical comparison of petroleum distillation systems, B., 995.
- Cuvelier, V., coloured precipitate for colorimetric determinations, A., 1323.
- Cuykendall, T. R., more sensitive design of the Geiger-Müller counter, A., 164.
- and Barnes, S. W., rocking-curves by transmission of the X-ray beam through calcite crystals, A., 719.
- Cymboliste, M. See Portevin, A.
- Cyr, H. M. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Czaja, A. T., detection of growth substances in woody plants, A., 1044. Metachromatic staining of plant tissues. II. Basic dyes, A., 1049.
- Czakó, E., and Schaack, E., test burner for determining the combustion properties of gases, B., 1044.
- Czarnetzky, E. J., and Schmidt, C. L. A., combination of amino-acids and proteins in the solid state with gaseous acids and bases, A., 790.
- See also Weiss, C.
- Czerlinsky, E., measurements of dipole moments of nitrous oxide and ethyl nitrite in the vapour phase, A., 585.
- Czernin, W. See Hüttemann, E.
- Czerny, M. See Cartwright, C. H.
- Czystohorski, T. See Lampe, W.
- Czyżewsky, B. See Kühl, Hugo.

## D.

- Dabholkar, V. D., regularities in the spectrum Ce III, A., 467.
- Dabrowski, J., and Marchlewski, L., ultra-violet absorption of organic substances, A., 8.
- Dachnowski-Stokes, A. P., and Roberts, R. C., saline peat profiles of Puerto Rico, A., 629.
- Dack, G. M. See Woolpert, O. C.
- Da Costa, E. See Hastings, A. B.
- Da Costa, (Mlle.) R. M., stereomutation and absorption of  $\beta$ -anisylacrylic acids, A., 888.
- Da Cruz, A. See Jacobsohn, K. P.
- Dadswell, H. E., properties of Australian timbers. I. Eight timbers of the genus *Eucalyptus* (ash group), B., 278.
- Dadswell, I. W., chemical composition of plants used by Australian aborigines as food, A., 710.
- Dänzer, H., action of radiation. VII., A., 1032.
- See also Rajewski, B.
- Dafert, O., and Capesius, V., oil of *Chenopodium ambrosioides*, L., B., 525.
- Daft, F. S., Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., and Whipple, G. H., new-formed haemoglobin and protein catabolism; conservation of intermediates in the anæmic dog on protein-free diet, A., 212.
- Daggs, R. G., and Eaton, A. G., vitamin-C content of canned tomato juice, B., 425.
- See also Eaton, A. G.
- Dagneaux, E. L. K., peptone water as diluent in bacteriological investigation, A., 565.
- D'Agostino, O. See Fermi, E.
- Dahl, A. S., snowmould of turf grasses caused by *Fusarium nivale*, B., 729.
- See also Monteith, J., jun.
- Dahl, L. A., Hanna, W. C., and California Portland Cement Co., Portland cement, (P.), B., 404.
- Dahl, O., and Pfaffenberger, J., iron-nickel alloys, B., 201.
- Dahl, O. G. See Berner, E.
- Dahl, T. See Hoff, H.
- Dahlberg, A. C., and Hening, J. C., influence of citric acid on titratable acidity and  $p_{\text{H}}$  of frozen desserts, B., 906.
- See also Hening, J. C., and Marquardt, J. C.
- Dahle, C. D., and Folkers, E. C., factors contributing to an off-flavour in ice cream, B., 218.
- See also Walts, C. C.
- Dahle, D. See Wichmann, H. J.
- Dahle, F. B., impact resistance of cast iron at elevated temperature, B., 364.
- Dahlem, K. See Bucherer, H. T.
- Dahm, F. See Dilthey, W.
- Daiger, G. P. See Kouwenhoven, W. B.
- Dailey, M. C., and United States Gypsum Co., composition for moulding investment inlays, (P.), B., 99. Dental investment composition, (P.), B., 99. Dental model stone composition, (P.), B., 99.
- See also Randel, W. S.
- Dains, F. B., and Eberly, F., preparation of p-iodophenol and its derivatives, A., 1097.
- See also Deck, J. F., Douglass, I. B., and Murray, J. A.
- Daitz Patents Foundation, maintaining sprinkling capability of finely-granular table salt, (P.), B., 498.
- Daji, J. A., decomposition of green manures in soil, B., 292. Fertilising value of green manures rotted under different conditions, B., 977.
- Dale, H. H., chemical ideas in medicine and biology, A., 1386.
- and Feldberg, W., chemical transmission of secretory impulses to the sweat glands of the cat, A., 1408.
- Dale, J. K., crystalline compounds of d-xylose and l-arabinose with calcium chloride, A., 635.
- and Rice, W. F., jun., preparation of l-tartaric acid by oxidation of d-gulonolactone, A., 172.
- Dalen, C. K. van, agricultural experiment fields in Utrecht and S.E. North-Holland 1931 and 1932, B., 339.
- Dalenko, N. I., application of apatite-nephelite rock to peat, B., 1112.
- Daletzki, G. F. See Bogoroditzki, N. P.
- Dalsen, J. van, and Wibaut, J. P., catalytic activity of solid mercuric chloride in the reaction between hydrogen chloride and acetylene, compared with the catalytic activity of gaseous mercuric chloride, A., 608.
- Dalsen, J. W. van. See Elema, B.
- Daliétois, J., behaviour of salts of arsenic, antimony, and tin in presence of potassium cyanate, A., 616. Behaviour of Cr in presence of acetate ions, A., 621. Detection of phosphoric acid in hydrogen peroxide solutions, B., 572.
- Dalin, G. A. See Crist, R. H.
- Dall'Eco, D. See Echer, under Echer.
- Dall'Eco, D.
- Dalman, L. H., ternary systems of carbamide and acids. I. Carbamide, nitric acid, and water. II. Carbamide, sulphuric acid, and water. III. Carbamide, oxalic acid, and water, A., 491.
- Dalmer, O., and Diehl, C., preparation of choline derivatives, (P.), B., 78.
- and Moll, T., antiscorbutic activity of compounds resembling ascorbic acid, A., 227.
- Werder, F. von, and Moll, T., biological comparison of vitamin-D from fish-liver-oils with that from irradiated ergosterol, A., 816.
- Daloz, J. G., apparatus for gas analysis, particularly for the eudiometric determination of gaseous mixtures containing firedamp, (P.), B., 391.
- Dalsen, J. R. See Wemple, L. E.
- Dalton, J. B., and Schmidt, C. L. A., solubilities of amino-acids in water [from 0° to 100°], densities of their solutions at 25°, and calculated heats of solution and partial molal volumes, A., 139.
- Daly, C. A., determination of non-protein-nitrogen with special reference to the Koch-McMeekin method, A., 428.

- Daly, W. B., and Richardson, A. S., experimental air-conditioning for the Butte Mines, B., 477.
- Dam, H., determination of saturated and unsaturated sterols, dihydrocholesterol, coprosterol, and cholesterol, A., 540. Biological significance of sterols, A., 552. Distribution of cholesterol and cholesteryl ester between fat and plasma in cow's milk, A., 679. Cholesterol content of milk in relation to that of food, A., 797. Formation of coprosterol in the intestine. I. Possible rôle of dihydrocholesterol, and a method of determining dihydrocholesterol in presence of coprosterol. II. Action of intestinal bacteria on cholesterol, A., 929. Hemorrhages in chicks reared on artificial diets; a new deficiency disease, A., 934. M.p. as a test for coprosterol, A., 1000.
- and Schönheyder, F., deficiency disease in chicks resembling scurvy, A., 1271.
- Daman, A. C., laboratory filter, (P.), B., 225.
- Damanay, M., exact and approximate determinations of upper and lower calorific values of heavy combustible liquids (mazouts), B., 613.
- Damarin, F. L., Harper, D. A., and Brown & Caine (Chicago Div.) of Tung-Sol Lamp Works, Inc., treatment of impregnated insulating dielectrics, (P.), B., 285.
- Dambacher, F. See Patch, R. H.
- Dambrosi, R. G., rôle of the liver and pancreas in resynthesis of muscle-glycogen after fatigue; effect of section of the vagi or splanchnic nerves on this resynthesis in the dog; rôle of the pancreas and the vagi in this resynthesis after fatigue in the cat, A., 800. Rôle of endocrine glands in the resynthesis of muscle-glycogen after fatigue, A., 1129.
- Leloir, F. L., and Novelli, A., rôle of the adrenals in the resynthesis of muscle-glycogen after fatigue, A., 800.
- Damerell, A. G. H., and Emeléus, H. J., oxidation of arsenic in nitrous oxide and in oxygen, A., 972.
- Damerell, V. R., and Strater, H. H., volumetric determination of sulphate, A., 268.
- Damiani, I. See Bellucci, I.
- Damianovich, H., relation between molecular activation energy and isokinetic temperature, A., 33. Chemical inertia and activity of the rare gases. III. IV. Differences between platinum and the platinum-helium compound. V. X-Ray diagrams, A., 39, 379, 1296. Glass micro-balance, A., 384. Dynamic comparison between physico-chemical systems, A., 365.
- and Berraz, G., action of nitrogen at low pressure on platinum under the influence of the electric discharge, A., 39.
- and Christen, C., action of hydrogen at low pressure on platinum under the influence of the electric discharge, A., 39.
- and Piazza, J., action of oxygen at low pressure on platinum under the influence of the electric discharge, A., 39. Density of the product of the action of helium on platinum, A., 39.
- Damiens, A., deliquescence and efflorescence, A., 490.
- Damitz, F. M., and Harvel Corp., composition of matter; [coating insoluble in petroleum], (P.), B., 334.
- Damköhler, G., validity of Langmuir's adsorption isotherm in presence of forces between the adsorbed particles, A., 957.
- and Weinzierl, J., individuality of osmotic behaviour of alkali halides, A., 141.
- Damm, P., chemistry in gas and coking industries, B., 436, 485.
- Damman, E. See Baumgarten, P.
- Damon, W. A., thermal effects produced on fouling iron oxide and iron oxide-slaked lime mixtures with hydrogen sulphide, B., 716.
- Damour, E., use of mixtures of rich and poor gases for heating large furnaces [in the steel industry], B., 943.
- D'Amour, F. E., effect of feeding sodium bicarbonate or lactic acid on sex ratio in rats, A., 448.
- Dana, D. W., electrical instrument for detecting invisible faults in non-magnetic conductors such as tungsten, A., 272.
- Dana, L. I. See Linde Air Products Co.
- Dănăilă, N., Ionescu, T., and Verona, R., volumetric determination of olefine and aromatic hydrocarbons in petroleum and tar fractions, B., 438.
- and Soare, A. G., preparation of chloropierin from methane, A., 508.
- and Verona, R., constitution of petroleum fractions obtained by high-vacuum distillation, B., 438.
- Danckwort, P. W., transportable apparatus for luminescence analysis, A., 163. Detection of nitrobenzene and phenol by formation of resorufin, A., 791. Photometric measurement of the colour of valerian tinctures, B., 780.
- Budde, H., and Baumgarten, G., evaluation of *Derris* root, B., 650.
- and Jürgens, E., permeability of glasses to ultra-violet light, measured by fluorescence, A., 859.
- and Schütte, E., constituents of bark of *Piscidia erythrina*, A., 1046.
- Dane, E., and Klee, J., constitution of bile acids. LIII. Degradation of bromopyrodoxybiliary acid, A., 73.
- Daners, H. See Goecke, H.
- Daneš, V. Z., accurate determinations of the viscosity of polystyrene solutions. I., A., 958.
- See also Chloupek, J. B.
- Danešova, B. A. See Chloupek, J. B.
- Danforth, W. E., and Lipman, M. R., distribution of low-energy cosmic rays in the atmosphere, A., 236.
- Dangelmajer, C. See Carlisle, P. J.
- Dangschat, G. See Fischer, H. O. L.
- Daniel, E. P., and Munsell, H. E., behaviour of rats of different ages on a diet deficient in vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 706.
- Daniel, G. E. See Chalkley, H. W.
- Daniel, H. A., calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen content of grasses and legumes and the relation of these elements in the plant, A., 1274. Factors which affect calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen contents of prairie grass, B., 113.
- and Harper, H. J., modified thiocyanate procedure for determination of small quantities of iron, A., 858.
- Danielli, J. F., constitution of œstrin, A., 522.
- and Adam, N. K., surface films of ergosterol and its irradiation products, A., 1067.
- Daniels, A. L., Hutton, M. K., Knott, E., Everson, G., and Wright, O., relation of milk ingestion to calcium metabolism in children, A., 105.
- Daniels, A. L., and Wright, O. E., iron and copper retention in young children, A., 1396.
- Daniels, F. See Bauer, W. H., Cross, P. C., and Holmes, H. H.
- Daniels, J. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Daniels, L. B., potato flea-beetle control, B., 645.
- Daniels, L. C., and Schwindt, C. J., [preparation of] granulated phthalic anhydride, (P.), B., 10.
- and Selden Co., preparation of zinc phthalate, (P.), B., 875.
- See also Jaeger, A. O.
- Daniels, R. C. See Mills, V.
- Daniels, R. S. See Schmidt, J. H.
- Daniels, S. See Lyon, A. J.
- Danilov, S., and Venus-Danilova, E., isomerisation of hydroxyaldehydes. V. Oxidation-reduction transformations of  $\alpha$ -hydroxyisobutaldehyde, A., 281.
- Danilov, S. N., Mirlas, L. I., Kremnev, L., and Pastukhov, P. T., effect of solvents on viscosity of cellulose nitrate solutions, B., 879.
- Daniltschenko, P. T., and Spiro, N. S., law of variation of coefficient of carbonation in the world's oceans, A., 386.
- Dankov, P. D., investigation of the surface of iron by the electrogram method, A., 968.
- and Kotschetkov, A. A., limiting dimensions of catalyst particles, A., 974.
- Dann, M., carbohydrate production from fat with special reference to diabetes, A., 1024.
- See also Chambers, W. H.
- Dann, W. J., transmission of vitamin-A from parents to young in mammals. II. Carotene and vitamin-A content of cow's colostrum, III. Effect of the fat content of diet during pregnancy on the transmission of vitamin-A to the foetal rat, A., 225, 704.
- See also Birch, T. W.
- Dannehl, M. See Henrich, F.
- Dannmeyer, F. See Lederer, E. L.
- Dannöhl, W. See Vogel, R.
- D'Ans, J., application of complex-forming and buffer substances in iodometric determinations, A., 268.
- [with Kanakowsky, T.], determination of potassium as perchlorate, A., 1085.
- and Höfer, P., bromine, A., 267.
- Dansi, A., and Semproni, A., condensation of *o*-2-fluorenylbenzoic acid, A., 78, 771.
- See also Contardi, A.
- D'Antal, L., working-up of crude petroleum and petroleum derivatives, (P.), B., 490.
- D'Antona, G. G., intermediary metabolism of carbohydrates, experimental hepatitis, and protective liver therapy, A., 798.
- Dantsizen, C. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Dantuma, R. S., measuring hardness of oil, paint, and varnish films, B., 725. Physical examination of oil, [paint,] and varnish films, B., 772. Paint-spraying process, B., 895.
- Daoud, K. M., and Gohar, H. A. F., correlation between action of insulin and adrenaline on muscle- and liver-glycogen, A., 814.
- Darbinjan, M. V., and Kankanjan, A. G., quantitative precipitation of copper with gallotannic acid, A., 1323.

- Darbinjan, *M. F.* See also Tananaev, *N. A.*  
 Darby, *W. J.* See Day, *P. L.*  
 Darbyshire, *J. A.*, diffraction of electrons by mica, *A.*, 18.  
     See also Taylor, *W. H.*  
 Darche, *A.*, combustion in engines, *B.*, 354.  
 Darco Corporation. See Davis, *R. G.*, and Sanders, *M. T.*  
 Dario, *J.*, use of fluorine derivatives as insecticides, *B.*, 645.  
 Da Rin, *O.*, and Pastorino, *C.*, micro-determination of urea in blood and urine, *A.*, 338.  
 Darland, *R.* See Brennen, *L. A.*  
 Darling, *E. R.*, and Mariner & Hoskins, Inc., de-inking of printed paper, (*P.*), *B.*, 571.  
 Darlington, *H. T.*, and Oil Corp. of America, refining of hydrocarbon oil vapours, (*P.*), *B.*, 871. Desulphurising, decolorising, deodorising, and degumming hydrocarbons, and providing a protective buffer for apparatus, (*P.*), *B.*, 1000.  
 Darlington Wire Mills, Ltd. See Marino, *Q.*  
 Darmois, *E.*, Lambert-Beer law and nature of absorbent particles in solution, *A.*, 24.  
 Darmon, (*Mlle.*) *M.*, preparation of phenylacetylcarbaldehyde and its ethers, *A.*, 191. Isomerisation of phenylglycidic methyl and ethyl ethers, *A.*, 293. Hydration of  $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -phenyl- $\beta$ -epoxypropyl alcohol to a mixture of stereoisomeric phenylglycerols, *A.*, 1000.  
 Darrah, *W. A.*, treatment and utilisation of gases and equipment therefor, (*P.*), *B.*, 177. [Continuously] incinerating [wet material] and equipment therefor, (*P.*), *B.*, 608. Heating of fluids, (*P.*), *B.*, 608.  
 Darrasse, *E.* See Darrasse, *L.*  
 Darrasse, *L.*, Darrasse, *E.*, and Dupont, *L.*, bornyl oxalates, (*P.*), *B.*, 187.  
 Darrow, *D. C.*, and Cary, *M. K.*, effect of nutritional hypoproteinemia on the electrolytic pattern and calcium concentration of serum, *A.*, 802. Serum albumin and -globulin of new-born, premature, and normal infants, *A.*, 1377.  
     See also Block, *R. J.*, and Yannet, *H.*  
 Darrow, *M. A.* See Conn, *H. J.*  
 Darsey, *V. M.*, and Metal Finishing Res. Corp., zinc [dihydrogen] phosphate, (*P.*), *B.*, 540. Coating metal [steel] with zinc phosphate, (*P.*), *B.*, 543.  
 Darwin, *C. G.*, refractive index of an ionised medium, *A.*, 1157.  
 Darzens, *G.*, nitration and nitric esterification of alcohols, *A.*, 993.  
     and Meyer, *Maxence*, preparation of diethoxyacetone and  $\beta$ -substituted glycerol  $\alpha$ -diethers, *A.*, 394. New synthesis of 3-alkylquinolines, *A.*, 664.  
 Das, *A. K.*, and Sarkar, *I. B.*, action of amines on quinolinic acid, *A.*, 1366.  
 Das, *B. M.*, Dhavale, *B. B.*, and Pal, *P. N.*, preservation of [raw] lizard skins, *B.*, 975.  
 Das, *P.*, molecular screening constants, *A.*, 1285.  
 Das Gupta, *D. N.* See Ghosh, *J. C.*  
 Das-Gupta, *J. M.*, decomposition and reactions of carbamide. IV. Mechanism of the formation of ammeline, etc., *A.*, 640.  
 Da Silva, *R. D.* See Costa, *O. de A.*, and Gurguel, *L.*  
 Da Silveira, *A.*, Raman effect of aluminium salts, *A.*, 9.  
 D'Asseev, *C.*, ammonium magnesium phosphate, (*P.*), *B.*, 60.  
 Dastugue, *G.* See Godonèche, *J.*  
 Dastur, *R. H.*, and Malkani, *T. J.*, intake of nitrogen by the rice plant, *Oryza sativa*, *L.*, *B.*, 33.  
 Datt, *A.* See Godbole, *N. N.*  
 Datt, *U.* See Godbole, *N. N.*  
 Datta, *A. C.* See Ghosh, *P. N.*  
 Datta, *G.*, paramagnetism. II. Origin of the term " $\Delta$ " in paramagnetic salts, *A.*, 832.  
 Datta, *N. C.*, effect of cooking or storing food in metallic vessels, *B.*, 120.  
     and Banerjee, *B. N.*, biological and colorimetric assay of vitamin-A in Indian fresh-water fish oils, *A.*, 1040.  
 Datta, *R. L.*, liberation of iodine from alkali iodides by means of oxygen of the air through the intervention of nitrous gases, *B.*, 93.  
     and Basu, *T.*, saponification in a strongly caustic medium, *B.*, 155.  
 Datta, *S.*, paramagnetism. I. Mechanism of quenching of orbital magnetic moment in paramagnetic ions of the iron group, *A.*, 350.  
 Daudt, *H. W.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*  
 Daugherty, *T. H.*, and Hjort, *E. V.*, ultra-violet microscope illuminator; use with rayons, *A.*, 1193.  
 Dauman, *A. G.*, Zhdanovich, *A. I.*, and Reizman, *M. A.*, influence of composition, state, and origin of salt on preservation processes of skins, *B.*, 466.  
 Dauphiné, *A.*, mode of formation of the pecto-cellulosic membrane, *A.*, 1045.  
 Dauphinee, *J. A.* See Hunter, *Andrew.*  
 Daure, *P.*, circular polarisation of Raman lines of pinone illuminated by circularly polarised light and observed longitudinally, *A.*, 346.  
     and Kastler, *A.*, fluorescence of vapour of iodine excited by circularly polarised light and viewed longitudinally, *A.*, 339.  
 Daus, *H.*, [machine for] manufacture of chocolate, (*P.*), *B.*, 907.  
 Dauth, *B.* See Zintl, *E.*  
 Dauvergne, *J.*, various qualities of mild steel from viewpoint of their resistance to heat, *B.*, 762.  
 Dauvillier, *A.*, origin of atmospheric ozone, *A.*, 53. Cosmic and solar activity; observations on cosmic rays at Scoresby Sound during the Polar year, *A.*, 273. Discharge rays, *A.*, 712. Atmospheric ozone investigations conducted at Scoresby Sound during the polar year, *A.*, 1326.  
 Davankov, *A. B.* See Rodionov, *V. M.*  
 Dave, *P. C.*, and Krishnaswami, *K. R.*, solubility of silver chloride, *A.*, 725.  
 Davenport, *E. S.* See Bain, *F. C.*  
 Davenport, *H. A.*, acid versus neutral formaldehyde solution as a neurological fixative, *A.*, 677.  
     and Swank, *R. L.*, embedding [of histological material] with low-viscosity cellulose nitrate, *A.*, 1246.  
     Windle, *W. F.*, and Beech, *R. H.*, block-staining of nervous tissue with silver. IV. Embryos, *A.*, 204.  
     See also Swank, *R. L.*  
 Davenport, *L. F.* See Fulton, *M. N.*  
 Davey, *F. A.* See Leach, *W. W.*  
 Davey, *H. G.* See Cullinane, *N. M.*  
 Davey, *J.* See Leach, *W. W.*  
 Davey, *J. G.* See Leach, *W. W.*  
 Davey, *N.*, apparatus for automatic recording of setting time of cement, *B.*, 541.  
     and Fox, *E. N.*, temperature rise in hydrating concrete, *B.*, 238.  
 Davey, *W. P.* See Long, *J. D.*  
 Davey, *W. S.* See Martin, *George*, and Rubber Growers' Assoc.  
 Davey, *Paxman & Co.* (Colchester), Ltd. See Barrett, *A. E.*  
 David, *E.*, spin interaction with exchange for alkali atoms, *A.*, 1279.  
 David, *J. C.*, and Rajamanickam, *N.*, influence of anaesthetics on the biological assay of *Digitalis*, *A.*, 690.  
 David, *K.*, Freud, *J.*, and De Jongh, *S. E.*, conditions of hypertrophy of seminal vesicles in rats. II. Effect of derivatives of oestrone (menformone), *A.*, 1269.  
 David, *W. T.*, spectra and latent energy of flame gases, *A.*, 1288.  
     and Jordan, *J.*, flame temperatures in carbon monoxide and air mixtures, *A.*, 258. Flame temperatures in methane-air mixtures, *A.*, 1073.  
     and Leah, *A. S.*, specific heats of gases at high temperatures, *A.*, 1062.  
 Davidenkov, *N. N.*, and Schevandin, *E. M.*, cohesion relations of stretched and compressed tensile test-pieces [of steel], *B.*, 1103.  
 Davidov, *E.*, and Stefanovski, *V. F.*, use of photo-elements in colorimetry, *A.*, 1194.  
 Davidovskaja, *E.* See Sementschenko, *V.*  
 Davidsohn, *J.*, free and hydrolytically-split alkali and its significance in soaps, *B.*, 930.  
 Davidson, *A.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Davidson, *A. W.*, solubility law for ideal solutions and its application to a salt-water system, *A.*, 139.  
     and Chappell, *W.*, system lead acetate-acetic acid, *A.*, 29.  
 Davidson, *D.* See Bogert, *M. T.*  
 Davidson, *G. F.*, solution of chemically modified cotton-cellulose in alkaline solutions. I. In solutions of sodium hydroxide, particularly at temperatures below the normal, *B.*, 713. The glass electrode and its possible applications in the paper industry, *B.*, 846.  
 Davidson, *G. N.*, treatment of fish offal, waste fish, etc., (*P.*), *B.*, 940.  
 Davidson, *J.*, absorption of manganese by wheat seedlings, *A.*, 337. Control of the lucerne flea (*Sminthurus viridis*, *L.*) in S. Australia, *B.*, 115.  
     and Krasnitz, *A.*, determination of nitrates; modification of the Devarda method, *A.*, 1190.  
 Davidson, *J. G.*, and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., laminated [safety] glass, (*P.*), *B.*, 578.  
 Davidson, *O. W.*, and Shive, *J. W.*, influence of  $pH$  of the culture solution on absorption and assimilation of nitrate- and ammonium-nitrogen by peach trees grown in sand cultures, *A.*, 821.  
 Davies, *A. W.*, determination of vitamin-A, *A.*, 225.  
     and Moore, *T.*, vitamin-A and carotene. XI. Distribution of vitamin-A in the organs of the normal and hypervitaminotic rat, *A.*, 459.  
 Davies, *C., jun.* See Koppers Co. of Delaware.  
 Davies, *C. W.* See Matthews, *H. E.*, and Money, *R. W.*  
 Davies, *D. J.* See Gas Light & Coke Co.

- Davies, D. R., phosphatase activity of spleen extracts, A., 695.
- Davies, E. L. See Thomas, William.
- Davies, E. R., inherent difficulties in measurement of photographic speed, B., 813.
- See also Owen, R. E.
- Davies, E. V., refining of iron and steel, (P.), B., 66.
- Davies, G. R. See Morgan, Gilbert T.
- Davies, H. W. See Wardlaw, H. S. H.
- Davies, I. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Davies, J. G., prediction of ash % in final molasses from conductivity measurements at 35°, B., 163. Frothing of syrup from P.O.J. 2878 cane, B., 295.
- Davies, J. S. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Davies, R. C., accelerator practice and modern [rubber] compounding, B., 774.
- Davies, R. G., and Mott, R. A., coke formation. X. Plasticity of coal, B., 49.
- Davies, W., rate of heating of wires by surface combustion, B., 325.
- Davies, W. C., and Evans, S. U., rates of formation of quaternary phosphonium salts, A., 397.
- and Lewis, W. P. G., factors affecting -onium salt formation, A., 1312.
- and Morris, C. J. O. R., additive products of *p*-phenoxyphenyldialkylphosphines and carbon disulphide, A., 197.
- Davies, W. H., Heilbron, I. M., and Jones, W. E., unsaponifiable matter from oils of clasmobranch fish. X. Structure of batyl alcohol and synthesis of  $\beta$ -octadecyl glyceryl ether, A., 1090.
- Davies, W. L., composition of the "isotonic diluent" in samples of milk low in solids-not-fat, A., 205. Variation in the phosphorus content of maize meal used in rachitogenic diets, A., 821. Whipping of cream, B., 119. Mode of combination and distribution of traces of heavy metals in dairy products, B., 217. Chemical control in manufacture of condensed milk, B., 648. Effect of wrapping material on fat of fatty foods. I. Contact wrapper, vegetable parchment, greaseproof paper. II. Effect of sunlight passing through transparent wrappers of various colours (cellophane) and some transparent papers, B., 778. Deterioration of sodium hypochlorite solutions, B., 1009.
- Davis, J. G., Dearden, D. V., and Mattick, A. T. R., Cheddar cheese. II. Effect of controlled oxidation-reduction potential on ripening. III. Role of rennin, pepsin, and lactobacilli, B., 648.
- Davies, W. M., and Owen, G., soil survey of north Shropshire. I. Geography, geology, parent materials, soils, A., 863.
- Davies, W. R. See Ormandy, W. R.
- Davis, A. C., and Young, H. D., sulphur fumigation of mushroom houses, B., 978.
- See also Lambert, E. B.
- Davis, A. G., and Gasoline Products Co., [cracking] treatment of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 441. Conversion of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 919.
- Davis, A. H., jun., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., carbonisation of powdered coal, (P.), B., 916.
- Davis, B. F. See Davis, C. H.
- Davis, B. L., jun., and Van Winkle, W., effect of insulin and adrenaline on amino-acid content of blood of adrenalectomised rabbits, A., 456.
- Davis, C. B. See Curtis, G. M.
- Davis, C. F., and Worley, D. F., correlation between diastatic activity and gassing power in commercial flours, B., 1031.
- Davis, C. H., and Davis, B. F., making paint exposures in south-eastern Florida, B., 545.
- Davis, C. O., and Johnston, H. L., fractionation of the hydrogen isotopes by addition of sodium to water, A., 375. Heat capacity curves of the simpler gases. V. Heat capacity of hydrogen at high temperatures; entropy and total energy; corrected table of free energy above 2000°, A., 722.
- See also Johnston, H. L.
- Davis, C. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Davis, D. S. See Perry, J. H.
- Davis, D. T. M., determining silt content in concrete aggregates, B., 196.
- Davis, E. E., influence of thyroxine on the growth of plants, A., 1272.
- Davis, E. M., and Swift & Co., neutralisation of butter fat, (P.), B., 474.
- Davis, G. E., and Sheard, C., spectrophotometric investigation and determination of bilirubin; effect of oxyhaemoglobin, A., 1019.
- See also Lepeschkin, V. V.
- Davis, G. H. B. See Standard Oil Development Co., and Zimmer, J. C.
- Davis, H., and Hotel, H. C., combustion rate of carbon; combustion at a surface overlaid with stagnant gas, B., 947.
- See also Tu, C. M.
- Davis, H. I. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Davis, H. P. See Hathaway, I. L.
- Davis, J. D., Jung, F. W., Juettner, B., and Wallace, D. A., plastic properties of coking coals, (P.), B., 227.
- See also Fieldner, A. C.
- Davis, J. G., respiration and fermentation of lactic acid bacteria. II., A., 330.
- See also Davies, W. L.
- Davis, J. W., and Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp., catalytic process, (P.), B., 258.
- Davis, L. L., Atkinson, G. L., and Continental Oil Co., treatment of lubricating oilstocks, (P.), B., 567.
- Davis, M. B., crushing mill, (P.), B., 864.
- Davis, M. E. See Fuson, R. C., and Macht, D. I.
- Davis, M. N., and Paper Patents Co., opacimeter, (P.), B., 1089.
- Davis, N. R., Marchbanks, M. J., Burbridge, P. G. H., King, S. G. H. B., and Associated Electrical Industries, induction electric furnaces, (P.), B., 682.
- Davis, R., and Gibson, K. S., filters for producing the colour of the equal-energy stimulus, A., 623.
- Davis, Reuben, and Brown, Herman, cerebrospinal fluid-sugar determinations in experimental hypoglycaemia in dogs, A., 1382.
- Davis, R. F. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Davis, R. G., and Darco Corp., revivification of spent activated carbon, (P.), B., 998.
- Sanders, M. T., and Darco Corp., activated carbon, (P.), B., 614.
- Davis, R. N., preservation of skim-milk curd for poultry feeding, B., 168.
- Davis, S. H., Anderson, C. O., Smith, W. N., Hanley, H. R., and Century Zinc Co., zinc-coated article, (P.), B., 152.
- Davis, T. L., and Ebersole, F., relative reaction velocities of amines with phenylcarbamide, A., 604.
- and Farnum, J. McC., relative reaction velocities of alcohols with phenylcarbamide, A., 604.
- and Harrington, F. F., pseudo-quinonoid character of tribromoresorcinol, A., 291.
- and Ou, C. W., dissociation pressures of metal pyridine cyanates, A., 733. Metal pyridine methylnitroamine complexes, A., 781.
- Davis, W. A., Maltby, J. G., and Salt, F. E., determination of nitrogen in yeast and brewing materials, B., 37.
- Davis, W. S., and Kelly, C. B., photo-discoloration of *o*-toluidine and artificial standards for free chlorine test in water, B., 702. Determination of ammonia [in water] in the field, B., 1038.
- Davis, W. T., decarbonisation of oil-refining apparatus, (P.), B., 84.
- Rhein, C. E., and Linde Air Products Co., removal of carbon from tubes, (P.), B., 84.
- Davison, H. G., benzol washing of coal gas from horizontal retorts, B., 307.
- Davison Chemical Co. See Miller, E. B.
- Davson, H., permeability of erythrocytes, A., 673.
- Davy, E. D. See Evans, M. D.
- Davy, L., complete recovery of gonadotropic substances from urine of pregnant women, A., 1412.
- Davydova, M. See Dobrjanski, A.
- Dawe, A., and Falkner, C. W., small electric furnace for determination of fusion temperature of coal ash, B., 817.
- Dawe, C. W. C., and Kitson's Insulations, Ltd., heat-insulating coverings for metal flues, smoke pipes, etc., (P.), B., 256.
- Dawsey, L. H. See Cressman, A. W.
- Dawson, C. R. See McBain, J. W.
- Dawson, H. M., and Dyson, N. B., rate of hydrolysis of bromoacetic acid in relation to its degree of ionisation, A., 494.
- and Lowson, W., velocity of the reaction between sodium chloroacetate and sodium hydroxide, A., 847.
- and Pycock, E. R., kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of the halogen-substituted acetates, A., 848.
- Dawson, J. R. See Graves, R. R.
- Dawson, L. H., and Hulburt, E. O., absorption of ultra-violet and visible light by water, A., 940.
- Dawson, O. H. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Dawson, R. B., and Greig, R., soil acidity and use of ammonium sulphate as fertiliser for putting greens and fairways, B., 808.
- Dawson, T. C., and Bethlehem Steel Co., [iron] welding electrode, (P.), B., 283.
- Dawson, T. R., comparison of eighteen [vulcanisation] accelerators in a non-loaded [rubber] stock, B., 72. Preservation of vulcanised rubber by antioxidants, B., 592. Accelerated ageing of soft vulcanised rubber, B., 1071.
- See also Messenger, T. H.
- Day, J. N. E., Hughes, E. D., Ingold, C. K., and Wilson, C. L., hydration of salts with heavy water; constitution of salt hydrates, A., 1303.
- See also Brady, O. L.

- Day, P. L. [with Darby, W. J.], extractability of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> from yeast by acetone-water and methyl alcohol-water mixtures, A., 461.
- and Langston, W. C., cataract in albino rats resulting from withdrawal of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> from the diet, A., 706.
- Day, R. B. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Dayan, F. See Woog, P.
- Daynes, H. A. See Porritt, B. D.
- Dayton Synthetic Chemicals, Inc. See Thomas, C. A.
- Deaglio, R., dependence of the conductivity of very thin metallic layers on the electrostatic field, A., 1060.
- Dean, H., "still" process [for extraction of by-products from coke ovens], B., 484.
- See also Chloride Electrical Storage Co.
- Dean, H. K., and Hilditch, T. P., body-fats of the pig. III. Influence of body temperature on composition of depot-fats, A., 203.
- Dean, H. T. See Swartz, L.
- Dean, J. H. See Dean, J. W.
- Dean, J. N., and Gardner, W., preparation of mustard, (P.), B., 860.
- Dean, John N. See Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.
- Dean, J. W., Dean, J. H., and Knoxville Fertilizer Co., based ammonium sulphate fertiliser, (P.), B., 294. Basic phosphatic fertiliser, (P.), B., 294.
- Dean, L. A., electrodialysis as a means of studying nature of soil phosphates, B., 549.
- Dean, R. S. See Western Electric Co.
- Dean, R. W. See Chapman, P. J.
- Dean, W. A., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium-base alloy, (P.), B., 329. Aluminium-base alloy, containing copper, nickel, and silicon, (P.), B., 506.
- Kempf, L. W., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 801.
- See also Kempf, L. W.
- Dean, W. M. See Gibb, W. E.
- Deanesly, R. M., and Shell Development Co., alkyl hypophalites, (P.), B., 824.
- See also Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- De Araujo, C. E. N., jun., hydrogenation of petroleum. II. and III., B., 51.
- Dearden, D. V. See Davies, W. L.
- Dearing, M. C., and Economy Fuse & Manufg. Co., permanently neutral formaldehyde, (P.), B., 617.
- Dearing, W. C. See Hovorka, F.
- Dearns, (Miss) P. See Baw, H.
- De Barbieri, A., detoxifying principle in the organism. I. Extraction of the active principle of the liver. II. Complementary experiments and investigation of the active principle in various organs and tissues, A., 1410.
- De Bats, J. H. L., preparation of [refractory carbide] compositions, (P.), B., 1107.
- De Baufre, W. L., separation of mixed gases, (P.), B., 1088.
- Debenedetti, E., rayon and insects, B., 1006.
- "Deberag" Deutsche Beratungsgesellschaft für die chemische & metallurgische Industrie m.b.H., hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 833.
- De Bie, E. See De Diesbach, H.
- De Biran, A., thermal properties of aluminium and their application, B., 456.
- De Boer, H. W., effect of age on composition of honey, B., 811.
- De Boer, J. See De Haas, W. J., and Michels, A.
- De Boer, J. H., and Custers, J. F. H., optical absorption curves of adsorbed *p*-nitrophenol molecules and their analysis, A., 715. Nature of adsorption forces, A., 727.
- and Dippel, C. J., determination of surface area by adsorption of water molecules, A., 727.
- and Geel, W. C. van, metal contact photo-cell, A., 624.
- Jonker, J. L. H., Gessel, K. M. van, and Radio Corp. of America, introduction of active metal [barium] into a vacuum tube, (P.), B., 587.
- and Lehr, J. J., adsorption of hydrogen atoms and iodine on calcium fluoride, A., 251.
- Teves, M. C., and Radio Corp. of America, photo-electric tube, (P.), B., 207.
- and Veenemans, C. F., absorption of alkali metals on metal surfaces. I. Formation and adsorption of ions; potential curves, A., 1066.
- See also Custers, J. F. H., and Holst, G.
- De Boer, K. L. See Cape Asbestos Co.
- De Bow, R. E. A., and Acqua-Pruf, Inc., hardening and waterproofing compound for cement and concrete mixtures, (P.), B., 1102.
- De Bray, M. E. J. G., velocity of light, A., 472.
- Debré, R., and Busson, A., vitamin-A content of different milks and milk products, A., 568. Distribution of vitamin-A in the human organism, A., 704. Vitamin-A content of the human liver in relation to age, A., 704.
- De Broglie, L., density of energy in the theory of light, A., 7. The photon, A., 236. Theory of Dirac's magnetic electron, A., 341. Wave equation of the photon, A., 1054.
- De Brouckère, L., adsorption of electrolytes on crystalline surfaces; influence of sign of charge on adsorbent, A., 359.
- De Bruin, T. L., spectrum of doubly-ionised argon A III, A., 1.
- De Bruyn, C. A. L., inflammability of painted wood. I. Introduction and method of investigation. II. Inflammability tests with plain and painted wood. III., B., 627, 719. Adhesivity of paints, B., 772.
- De Bruyn, J. See Cosyns, M.
- De Bruyne, J. M. A. See Brown, Frances.
- Debuech, C. P. See Metallges. A.-G.
- Debucquet, L., and Velluz, L., compounds of hexamethylenetetramine, A., 265. Micro-determination of magnesium as the triple ferrocyanide of magnesium, calcium, and hexamethylenetetramine, A., 270.
- Debye, P., high-frequency loss, and molecular structure, A., 347. Energy absorbed in dielectrics with polar molecules, A., 1064.
- De Camargo, T., and De Mello, P. C., influence of eight years' successive fertilising with concentrated potash salts and with kaint on the replaceable bases of the "terra roxa" soil, B., 467.
- DeCamp, W., and Sanderson, J. McE., clarifying and straining of surface coatings, B., 69.
- De Caro, L., capability of tissue to fix ascorbic acid (in normal condition and in C-avitaminosis), A., 707.
- De Caro, L., and Giani, M., action of thyroxine, di-iodothyronine, and di-iodo-tyrosine on gaseous metabolism of normal and castrated rats, A., 222. Protection of ascorbic acid from oxidation by animal tissue, A., 1417.
- Decarrière, E., and Hache, A., nickel-plating of duralumin, B., 765.
- See also Antheaume, J.
- De Carvalho, A. P. See Dufraisse, C.
- De Cew, J. A., and Process Engineers, Inc., hydration of cellulose fibres, (P.), B., 397. Rosin size, (P.), B., 637.
- Dechêne, G., variation with time of current in semi-conducting material with low voltage, A., 474. Semi-conductors, A., 1290.
- Dechtjar, M. See Gelfenbein, A.
- Deck, J. F., and Dains, F. B., synthesis of heterocyclic compounds by means of isothiocarbamide ethers, A., 307.
- Deck, W. See Bretschner, E.
- Decker, H., distillation with mercury vapour and formation of hydrocarbon dross, A., 1375.
- Decker, L. B., wood pulp, (P.), B., 92, 494. and Maw, C. E., Utah Lake water, A., 273.
- Decker, H. See Menzel, H.
- De Clerck, J., theory of oxidation-reduction potential and its importance in brewing, B., 730. Relation between oxidation-reduction potential of beer and its stability, B., 777.
- See also Tombeur, F.
- De Clercq, A., ratio of calcium to phosphorus content of fish, A., 432. Relation between phosphorus and calcium in *Merlangus vulgaris*, A., 1021.
- See also Vande Velde, A. J. J.
- Decock, J., [cupronickel] metal alloys, (P.), B., 103.
- De Condé, and Heudebert, baking value of flours, B., 119.
- De Cori, P., analysis of gases obtained from monazite and ilmenite, A., 989.
- De Coriolis, E. G., Williams, P. Q., and Surface Combustion Corp., Glass-melting apparatus, (P.), B., 96.
- De Costelet, R., best form of nitrogen for fertilising sugar beets, B., 597.
- De Coulon, A. See Vies, F.
- Decroly, C., physico-chemical conditions for production of zinc by action of carbon monoxide on roasted blende in a closed circuit, B., 677.
- Dede, L., and Rosenberg, A., internal molecular compounds, A., 399.
- De Degiorgi, A. C., use of P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> in preparation of *p*-benzoyldiphenyl and 4-benzoylaceneaphthene, A., 526. Condensation of aminoguanidine with fluorenone and 2-nitrofluorenone, A., 1221.
- Dědek, J., progressive pre-defecation of beet juice by the Dědek-Vašátko process, B., 419.
- Dostál, L., and Ivančenko, D., influence of the lime on clarifying effect [with sugar juice], B., 116.
- and Vašátko, J., removal of colloidal substances from liquids of vegetable or animal origin [sugar-beet juices], (P.), B., 705.
- Vašátko, J., and Dolák, F., evaluation of 1931 raw sugars, B., 117.
- De Demo, M. See Cornubert, R.
- De Diesbach, H., De Bie, E., and Rubli, F., benzoyl derivatives of indigo. II., A., 306.
- and Quinzá, S. G., anthraflavone derivatives, A., 298.



- Deditius, R. See Fangau, R.
- De Donder, T., affinity. III., A., 133, 477, 718.
- Dedrick, D. S., and Hanson, M. H., effect of sodium acetate on the interfacial tension of the benzene-water system at 40°, A., 252.
- See also Eversole, W. G.
- Dee, P. I., disintegration of lithium under proton bombardment, A., 5. Disintegration of the dipion, A., 580.
- De Eds, F., portable vacuum-tube voltmeter for measurement of glass electrode potentials with examples of  $\eta_H$  determination, A., 164.
- See also Hanzlik, P. J.
- Deepwater Chemical Co., Ltd. See Girvin, C. W.
- Deere, C. J. See Harned, B. K.
- Deerr, N., apparatus for determination of density [of sugar solutions], B., 164. Combined vacuum and pressure gauge, B., 255. [Sugar-juice subsidence observation apparatus, B., 599.
- and Stanley, F. G., compensator box for polarimeters, A., 163.
- Defay, R., thermodynamic study of surface tension; affinity and rate of absorption, A., 957.
- De Fayard, J. See Dupont, G.
- De Fazi, R., and Pirrone, F., preservation of lemon juice and vitamin-C, B., 1034.
- De Fiequelmont, A. M. See Moureu, H.
- De Fleury, R., and Portier, H., study of complex phenomena: application to metallurgical researches, B., 630.
- De Florez, L., and Texas Co., gaseous fuels [for airships], (P.), B., 708.
- De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co. See Hunter, F. L., jun.
- De Forrest Radio Co. See Du Mont, A. B.
- De Fremery, P. See Adler, A. A.
- De Fries, H. A., Homerberg, V. O., and Ludlum Steel Co., alloying [nickel and aluminium with steel], (P.), B., 680.
- Degan, C., purines in exogenous protein metabolism, A., 921. Constancy of the level of endogenous purine excretion in the individual, A., 921. Effect of amino-acids on purine metabolism, A., 922. Dependence of excretion of endogenous purines on quantity and energy value of the diet, A., 922.
- Degea Akt.-Ges., glass, (P.), B., 759.
- and Deuts. Gasglühlicht-Auer-Ges. m.b.H., regeneration cartridges for breathing apparatus, (P.), B., 1038.
- Deger, E., limiting values for humid tropical soils of central America, B., 935.
- Degering, E. F. See Donaldson, W. E., and McCleary, R. F.
- De Gier, J. See Zeeman, P.
- Degman, E. S. See Magness, J. R.
- De Golyer, A. G., production and refining of tungsten steel, (P.), B., 327. Material for making tools, (P.), B., 328.
- De Gouveia, A. J. A. See Morton, R. A.
- De Graeve, P. See Fosse, R., and Thomas, P. E.
- De Groot, W., emission of light in gaseous discharges. II. A., 125.
- De Groote, M., Keiser, B., and Tretolite Co., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 135.
- Keiser, B., Wirtel, A. F., and Tretolite Co., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 748.
- Monson, L. T., and Tretolite Co., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 870.
- De Groote, M., and Tretolite Co., increasing output of oil wells, (P.), B., 490. Breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 870.
- Wirtel, A. F., and Tretolite Co., flooding process for recovering oil from sand beds, (P.), B., 8. Breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 184, 264.
- De Groote, P., artificial colouring of porcelain, B., 96.
- De Haan, I., influence of sodium nitrate solutions on permeability of protoplasm to water, A., 1049.
- De Haan, K. See Ginneken, P. J. H. van.
- De Haas, J. H. See Eekelen, G. van.
- De Haas, W. J. [with Sizoo, G. J., Voogd, J., and Bremmer, H.], superconductors in a magnetic field, A., 721.
- and Blom, J. W., change of resistance of single crystals of gallium in a magnetic field. I. and II., A., 135, 588.
- and Capel, W. H., determination of the thermal resistance of metal single crystals at low temperatures, A., 983.
- and De Boer, J., electrical resistance of platinum at low temperatures, A., 836.
- and Hadfield, (Sir) R., effect of temperature of liquid hydrogen ( $-252.8^\circ$ ) on tensile properties of metals comprising pure iron 99-85%, four carbon steels, thirty alloy steels, copper and nickel, four non-ferrous alloys, B., 101.
- Handel, J. van den, and Gorter, C. J., paramagnetic saturation in a single crystal, A., 1294.
- and Voogd, J., superconductivity of alloys and its magnetic destruction, A., 1299. Effect of temperature on electrical resistance, A., 1300.
- and Wiersma, E. C., paramagnetism, A., 350. Adiabatic cooling of magnetic substances, A., 1062.
- Wiersma, E. C., and Kramers, H. A., adiabatic cooling of paramagnetic salts in magnetic fields, A., 135.
- See also Becquerel, J.
- De Hemptinne, M., and Wouters, J., Raman spectra of unsaturated nitriles, A., 239.
- Dehlinger, U., submicroscopic distinctions between metals after casting and after recrystallisation, A., 16. Regularities in transformation of metals in the solid state, A., 16. Effect of X-ray analysis on development of physical metallurgy, A., 483. Continuous transition and critical point between two solid phases, A., 1065. Chemistry of metallic substances in relationship to classical chemistry, A., 1158. Theory of transformation of metallic mixed phases, A., 1166.
- [with Bumm, H.], kinetics and equilibrium diagram of the irreversible transformation in the iron-nickel system, A., 838.
- and Gisen, F., plasticity and mosaic structure of cast and recrystallised metals, A., 1299.
- and Wiest, P., does the change in lattice constant in mixed crystal formation depend on particle size? A., 249.
- See also Bumm, H., and Wiest, P.
- Dehn, W. M. See Jackson, K. E., and Liston, T. R.
- De Hoff, H. C. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Dehydro Co. See Fuchs, F. E., and Kaplan, P.
- Deighton, T., fasting metabolism of various breeds of hog. I. Introductory: age, weight, length data, etc., A., 683.
- Deindl, A., fruit as source of carbohydrate in the diet in diabetes, liver disease, and obesity, A., 1127.
- Deines, G., and Kleinschmidt, R., acidity determinations in forest soils. II., B., 33.
- Deines, O. von, origin of volcanic sulphur from observations of craters of volcanoes in S. Italy, A., 506.
- Deinum, H. W., allotropy of liquid benzene, A., 1299.
- De Ipola, R. V., colour reaction and differentiation of an alkaloid from *Fagara coco*, A., 1046.
- Deiss, E., and Blumenthal, H., analysis of copper-nickel-plated steel, B., 1064.
- Deitchman, H., preservative compound, (P.), B., 897.
- Deitz, V., zero-point energy of molecular crystals, A., 719.
- De Jesus, Z., control of the common water leech, *Hirudinaria manillensis*, B., 598.
- De Jong, A. W. K., modifications of gutta-percha hydrocarbon. III., A., 78.
- De Jong, H. G. B., complex relationships in lyophilic colloidal systems. I. General introduction, A., 362.
- Dekker, W. A. L., and Winkler, K. C., complex relationships in lyophilic colloidal systems. III. (a) Complex and autocomplex flocculi. (b) "Salt solubility" of globulins at the isoelectric point, A., 731.
- and Hartkamp, J. L. L. F., complex relationships in lyophilic colloidal systems. IV. Influence of neutral salts on the cataphoretic charge of suspended auto-complex coacervate drops and of auto-complex flocculi, A., 731.
- and Linde, P. van der, complex relationships in lyophilic colloidal systems. V. Auto-complex flocculation of carrageen mucilage sol. VI. Auto-complex flocculation of linseed mucilage sols and examples of auto-complex fibrils, A., 843.
- and Sengers, H. J. C., complex relationships in lyophilic colloidal systems. II. Complex and auto-complex gels, A., 362.
- See also Hoeve, J. A. van der, and Holleman, L. W. J.
- De Jong, H. L. B., flour-water farinograph curve, B., 76. Gluten formation, B., 424.
- De Jong, J. R. See Kruyt, H. R.
- De Jong, L. E. den D., *Micrococcus eykmanii*, n. sp., a bacterium utilising vitamin-like substances for growth, A., 699.
- De Jongh, S. E., Kober, S., and Laqueur, E., oestrus-producing hormone. II. Identity of the substance from urine of pregnant women with that from urine of pregnant mares, A., 702.
- and Laqueur, E., relationship of the (oestrus) dose of follicular hormone (menoformone) in rats and mice, A., 117.
- See also David, K.
- Dejudicibus, J. See Mangini, A.
- Dejzenrot-Misovskaja, M. J. See Starik, I. E.
- DeKay, H. G., and Jordan, C. B., assay of hyoscyamus, B., 780.
- Dekker, K. D., dependence of polarisation of Java raw sugars on the working temperature, B., 343.
- and Goslings, H. W., clarification previous to determination of reducing sugars, B., 1029.

- Dekker, K. D., and Klokke, P. J., clarification previous to determination of reducing sugars, B., 344.
- and Monsanto, H. J., determination of polarisation of very small quantities of [sugar] juice, B., 1028.
- See also Honig, P.
- Dekker, W. A. L. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- De Kok, W. J. C. See Waterman, H. I.
- De Kokas, E., and De Ludy, G., is the hormone which initiates movement of intestinal villi specific? A., 331. Effect of spices on movements of intestinal villi and absorption of glycose, A., 445.
- De Kolosovski, N. A., specific heat of liquids at the b.p., A., 1300.
- and Alimov, A., internal [and total] latent heats of vaporisation of liquids, II., A., 1164.
- Bekturov, A., and Rasulev, M., partition of succinic acid between two liquid phases, A., 955.
- and Kulikov, F. S., partition of hydrogen peroxide between water and esters, A., 955. Distribution of chloroacetic acids between two non-miscible liquid phases, A., 1066.
- and Meshenin, I. S., effect of electrolytes on the partition of saturated fatty acids between water and toluene, A., 955.
- and Ponomareva, (Mlle.) E., partition of saturated fatty acids between water and toluene, A., 726.
- and Udovenko, V. V., determination of specific heats of liquids, A., 589.
- Delaby, R., Charonnat, R., and Janot, M. R., radioactivity of springs on the massif of the Ballon d'Alsace, A., 53. Variations in a hot spring: Les Dames des Plombières, A., 237.
- Sabetay, S., and Janot, M. M., characterisation of ethylenic linkings by antimony trichloride, A., 276.
- De Laeerd, D. T., Dakin's solution, B., 700.
- De la Cierva, P., and Losada, J., photometric measurement of the reflexion of X-rays, A., 586.
- Delacré, M., positivistic chemistry, A., 1196.
- Delafield, M. E., blood-sugar changes and toxic effects produced in rabbits by certain fractions derived from *B. aertrycke*, A., 1406.
- De Lamprecht, R., and Cold White Light, Inc., white luminous tubes of electrified neon gas, (P.), B., 587.
- De Lancey, W. H., and Gilbert & Barker Manufg. Co., gas and liquid separator, (P.), B., 737.
- Delaney, M. E., and Halowax Corp., [fusible] cement, (P.), B., 973.
- De Lange, D. See Barr, J. F.
- De Langhe, J. E., theory of ideal colour-sensitivity of photographic emulsions. II. Ideal colour filter, A., 610.
- De Lapparent, J., emery [rock] of Samos, A., 386. Constitution and origin of leverrierite, A., 387.
- De La Pradière, E. L. A. E. See Bowen, E. J.
- De la Roza, J. J., cellulose, (P.), B., 714.
- Delarozière, E., aluminium and materials of the chemical industry, B., 150.
- De Laszlo, H., determination of structure of free molecules of *s*-tetrabromo- and *s*-tetraiodo-neopentane by electron diffraction, A., 948. Molecular structure as determined by a new electron diffraction method. I. Experimental. II. Halogen-carbon linking distance in simple benzene derivatives, A., 1297.
- De Laszlo, H. See also Cosslett, V. E.
- Delattre-Seguy, J. See under Seguy, J. D.
- Delaude, W. See Gillet, A.
- Delaunoy, A. See Gillis, J.
- De Laval Separator Co. See Flowers, A. E., Fröding, O. E., Haggood, C. H., Stigen, A. L., Strezynski, G. J., and Walker, R. G.
- Delavault, R., mechanism of oxidation of alloys of magnesium at high temperatures, A., 853. Superficial oxidation of molten metals, A., 853. Mechanism of the oxidation of magnesium and calcium alloys at high temperatures, A., 1185.
- De la Vega, M., sugar refining with "Suma-Carb" in Cuba, B., 420.
- Delavenne. See Gregoire, R.
- Delaware Chemical Engineering Co. See Nagelvoort, A.
- Delaware, Lackawanna, & Western Coal Co. See Collins, E. V., jun.
- Delbanc, A. See Brönsted, J. N.
- Delbart, G., annealing of thin sheet iron, B., 628.
- Del Boca, A. D. See Sá, A.
- Delcourt, (Mlle.) Y. See Timmermans, J.
- Delcourt-Bernard, E., action of 3:5-di-iodo-tyrosine in hyperthyroidism, A., 1128.
- Deleano, N. T., and Bordeianu, C. V., rôle of mineral and organic matter in plant life. II. Mineral and organic metabolism in leaves and shelled seed of *Aesculus hippocastanum* during growth, A., 463.
- and Dick, J., determination of chlorophyll, A., 465. Determination of chlorophyll in leaves of *Salix fragilis* and *Populus alba*, A., 1044.
- Delektorskaja, N. M. See Magidson, O. Y.
- Deleamar, L., industrial utilisation of decolorising clays, B., 612.
- Delemme, C. A., apparatus for treating [solid] substances by means of the action of a fluid, (P.), B., 225.
- Del Fresno, C., and Mairlot, E., potentiometric determinations in alkaline solution; determination of gold by means of vanadyl sulphate, A., 622.
- Del Giudice, G. R. M., slime coatings in flotation, B., 406.
- Delhalle, A. See Pinte, J.
- Delhougne, F., gastric-juice colloids and their determination by the gold number, A., 204. Catalytic processes in the liver, A., 215. Influence of small amounts of arsenic on metabolism, A., 217.
- Deliddo, C. See Mangini, A.
- Delion, R. See Vellinger, E.
- Delire, A. See Bezsonoff, N.
- De Lisle, F. A. See Ure, W.
- Delius, L., influence of [H<sup>+</sup>] on nerve chronaxia, A., 555.
- Dell'Acqua, G., and Strauss, W., depression of serum-lipase by thyroxine and its prevention. II. Stoppage of the reticulo-endothelial system, A., 1259.
- Della Giustina, R., effect of ultra-violet light on blood-phosphorus in the fasting animal, A., 806.
- Dellgren, K., coating of iron or steel articles with aluminium, (P.), B., 843.
- Dellingshausen, M. von, interrelationships between effect of electrolytes on swelling of, and their permeability through, gels, A., 253.
- Del Nunzio, B., crystal lattice of nickel and sudden change in magnetic properties, A., 243.
- Deloménie, H., structure of pure and commercial ferrosilicons containing 45—65% of silicon, B., 676.
- DeLong, D. M., relative value of Bordeaux mixture, sulphur, and pyrethrum products in reducing populations of the potato leaf hopper (*Empoasca fabae*, Harris), B., 978.
- De Lore, C. P., and Nat. Pigments & Chem. Co., dressing of barytes ore, (P.), B., 672.
- De Loureiro, J. A. See Ettisch, G., and Wurmser, R.
- Delrue, G., and Bouekaert, J. P., changes in acid secretion by the stomach at high altitudes, A., 433.
- and Lacquet, A., effect of alkalosis on acid secretion by the stomach, A., 678.
- and Vischer, A., changes in blood-glutathione at high altitudes, A., 428.
- Delsal, J. L., polarimetric study of beryl-lum tartrates, A., 869.
- See also Pariselle, H.
- "Delta" Technische Verkehrs Akt.-Ges., preparation of dough, (P.), B., 906.
- Deluchat, R., synthesis of glycols, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>OH)<sub>2</sub>, and their derivatives; synthesis of divinyl-, dipropenyl-, and diacetylenyl-benzenes, A., 649.
- De Lucia, P., and Torelli, M., metabolism of galactose, A., 1393.
- De Ludany, G., presence in the foetal intestine of a hormone causing movement of intestinal villi, A., 331.
- See also De Kokas, E.
- De Lukacsevics, C., and Byrne, L., friction clement, (P.), B., 49.
- Delvaux, P. See Baerts, F.
- Del Villar, E. H., alkali soils of Spain: classification, composition, and vegetation, A., 275.
- Delwaulle, (Mlle.) M. L., action of solutions of alkaline bases on mercuric iodide, A., 265.
- See also François, F.
- Del Zoppo, R., eosin and tissue respiration, A., 102.
- De Mahler, E. R. W., and Imeretinsky, C., preparation of [hydrogenation] catalytic agents [iron, cobalt, or nickel], (P.), B., 1016.
- De Mallemann, R., and Courtillot, H., elliptic reflexion under normal incidence from a transparent anisotropic substance: superficial birefringence of calcspar, A., 135.
- and Gabiano, P., magnetic rotation of hydrogen selenide, A., 476. Magnetic rotatory power of arsine and phosphine, A., 1158.
- Demandt, E., potash fertiliser tests in Java, B., 417.
- Demaree, D. See Cannon, W. A.
- De Martini, E. See Crippa, G. B.
- Deinassieux, (Mme.) N., and Grellis, E. J., complex lead halides, A., 255.
- De Mayer, P. P. See Bouekaert, J. P.
- Demchuk, P. P., and Spevakov, B. A., Kursk Magnetic Anomaly (KMA) ores and their chemical composition, B., 501.
- See also Pokhvisnev, A. N.
- De Meio, R. H., non-protein-sulphur of blood and its relation to the adrenals, A., 794.
- De Mello, J. B. See Taveira, M.

- De Mello, P. C. See De Camargo, T.
- De Mers, C. D., and Taylor Instrument Companies, system of wood-pulp digester control, (P.), B., 270.
- Demeter, K. J., and Haase, E., katadyn-water in the washing of butter, B., 40. and Sauer, F., *B. coli aërogenes* in milk, B., 698.
- Demeter, W. See Beutler, H.
- Demidenko, N. A. See Senger, A. I.
- Demidova, L. A. See Baitschikov, A. G.
- Deming, (Mrs.) L. S. See Deming, W. E., and Maxwell, L. R.
- Deming, W. E., and Deming, (Mrs.) L. S., physical properties of compressed gases. IV. Entropies of nitrogen, carbon monoxide, and hydrogen, A., 247.
- See also Lineweaver, H.
- De Mingo, M. See Täufel, K.
- Demjanov, N. J., and Ivanov, A. A., action of nitrogen trioxide on allylene and dimethylbutadiene (diisopropenyl), A., 508.
- Demmel, M. See Funk, H.
- Demole, V., crystalline carotene in the cow's ovary, A., 568. Physiological action of ascorbic acid and related compounds, A., 934.
- Demolon, A., fixation and exchange of anions by soil colloids, B., 291.
- and Bastisse, E., dispersion of argillaceous colloids of the soil and sediments, A., 1171. Effect of anions on adsorption and mobilisation of phosphoric acid in soils, B., 372. Chemistry of anions in soil, B., 467.
- and Dunez, A., bacteriophage and fatigue of soils cultivated with lucerne, A., 114. *Bacillus radicolica* and its bacteriophage in the growth of lucerne, A., 1266.
- De Monchy, M. M., nitration of *m*-chloro- and *m*-bromo-aniline derivatives, A., 399.
- De Moss, W. R. See Turner, C. W.
- Demougin, P., solubility of nitrated cotton as flock, powder, or as a precipitate, B., 396. Hygroscopicity of nitrated cotton, B., 396.
- Demoussy, M., and Barbier, G., influence of the ratios lime : magnesia : potash in the nutrient medium on the development and composition of maize, B., 596.
- Dempster, A. J., automatic Wilson cloud chamber, A., 626. Emission of ions and electrons from heated sources, A., 1149. Sparking potentials at low pressures, A., 1282.
- and Holzer, R. E., light excitation in neon by lithium ions, A., 1279.
- Dempster, Ltd., R. & J., Sheeran, A. J., and Savage, W. A., controlling the flow of liquids to distillation plants, (P.), B., 817.
- Demtschenko, Z. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Denaeyer, M. E., basic rocks, intrusive and metamorphic, of the Kasai (Belgian Congo), A., 506.
- De Narbonne, A. M. See Gire, G.
- Denbigh, K. G., and Whytlaw-Gray, R., fluorine generation cell, A., 860. Preparation and properties of disulphur decafluoride, A., 1187.
- Deneke, H., obtaining sulphur from spent gas-purification masses, (P.), B., 96. Operation of water-cooled top-fed rotating-grate [gas] producers, B., 389.
- Denham, H. G., and Fife, C. V., system  $\text{Hg}_2\text{O}-\text{N}_2\text{O}_5-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 29.
- Den Hertog, H. J., jun. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Denigès, G., microchemical identification of sodium ions by means of picric acid, A., 381. Reaction of cantharidin applicable to its colorimetric determination, A., 791. Analytical chemistry of aspirin; distinction between aspirin and cresopyrin, B., 121.
- Denina, E., phenomena at the contacts between electrodes and electrolytes. I. So-called electrode-electrolyte resistance to the passage [of a current], A., 1309.
- and De Paolini, F. S., method of measuring electrolytic conductivities without metallic electrodes, A., 1325.
- Denis, P., oil from *Pentaclethra macrophylla*, Benth., A., 1277.
- Denisenko, Y. I. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Denisievski, V. S., value of sugar-beet crop in relation to its technical processing, B., 598.
- Denisoff, A. K., and Richardson, O. W., emission of electrons under influence of chemical action. II. General conclusions and a further study of the case of carbonyl chloride. III. Action of chlorine, bromine, iodine, nitrosyl chloride, hydrogen chloride, nitrous oxide, and carbonyl sulphide on  $\text{NaK}_2$ . IV. Reactions of liquid  $\text{NaK}_2$  with gaseous  $\text{SOCl}_2$ ,  $\text{S}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{SO}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{HgCl}_2$ ,  $\text{S}_2\text{Cl}_4$ , and with mixtures of gases, and a new method of determining the contact potential difference, A., 468, 937, 1282.
- Denison, I. A., and Hobbs, R. B., corrosion of ferrous metals in acid soils, B., 928.
- De Nito, G. See Marfori, P.
- Denivelle, L., normal arylsulphates, A., 1097.
- See also Battagay, M.
- Dennett, J. H., pot experiments with padi, B., 161.
- See also Georgi, C. D. F., and Olds, G. D. P.
- Dennig, H., Gottschalk, H. J., and Teutscher, J., production of acidosis and alkalosis by salts and diet, A., 434.
- Denning, P. S., and Schundler, F. E., colouring of granular [building] and other material, (P.), B., 98. Coating for walls of asphalt containers, (P.), B., 391.
- High-temperature cement, (P.), B., 404.
- Dennis, E. A. See Dennis, J. W.
- Dennis, J. W., and Dennis, E. A., antifreeze mixture for motor vehicle radiators, (P.), B., 3.
- Dennis, L. M., and Rochow, E. G., fluorine preparation cell, A., 625.
- and Staneslow, B. J. [with Forgeng, W. D.], germanium. XXI. New salts of fluogermanic acid, A., 42.
- and Work, R. W., germanium. XL. Action of ammonia on monochloromonogermane and dichloromonogermane; action of water on monochlorogermane, A., 42.
- Work, R. W., and Rochow, E. G. [with Chamot, E. M.], indium trimethyl, A., 761.
- Dennison, B. J., and Duplate Corp., acid-grooving of safety glass, (P.), B., 674.
- Dennison, M. See Korenchevsky, V.
- Denny, C. E. See Wakelin, A. J.
- Denny, F. E., methods of determining starch in plant tissues, A., 819. Starch determination methods involving solubility in acids, A., 1420.
- and Miller, L. P., hastening the germination of dormant gladiolus cormels with vapours of ethylene chlorohydrin, B., 468.
- Dent, C. E., and Linstead, R. P., phthalocyanines. IV. Copper phthalocyanines, A., 1114.
- Linstead, R. P., and Lowe, A. R., phthalocyanines. VI. Structure of the phthalocyanines, A., 1114.
- Dent, K. W., toxic action. VII. Toxicity of aliphatic esters towards potato tuber, A., 1277.
- See also Leach, W.
- Dental Plastics Co. See Harrison, L. E.
- Denton, A. B. See Activated Sludge, Ltd.
- Denyes, R. O. See Smith, L. I.
- Denys, G., producing and accelerating alcoholic fermentation of distillery musts, (P.), B., 39.
- Denz, F. A., and Shorland, F. B., composition and vitamin-A value of New Zealand fish-liver oils, B., 635.
- Deodhar, G. W., reduction of chloral hydrate and chloral acyl chlorides [ $\alpha\beta\beta\beta$ -tetrachloroethyl acylates], A., 511.
- See also Meldrum, A. N.
- De Ong, E. R., and Shell Development Co., insecticide, (P.), B., 342.
- Deotto, R. See Borghi, B.
- De Paolini, F. S., and Armitano, G., di-oximes. CIII., A., 410.
- See also Denina, E.
- De Pape, F., and Soudure Electrique Autogène, Soc. Anon., fusible electrodes having a saline coating for electric arc-welding of aluminium, etc., (P.), B., 284. Saline coatings for electric arc-welding of aluminium-silicon alloys, etc., (P.), B., 845.
- See also Lagrange, D.
- De Passillé, A., preparation of pure arsenic, A., 742. Dissociation of ammonium phosphate, A., 966.
- and Séon, M., thermochemistry of the ammonium phosphates, A., 966.
- See also Matignon, C.
- De Pauw, P., determination of composition of binary and ternary liquid mixtures by means of V; Meyer vapour density determinations, A., 723.
- De Ponce, A. M. See Munch, J. C.
- Deponte, R. See Suhrmann, R.
- Deppe, M. See Windaus, A.
- Deppe, W. P. See Musso, A.
- De Prado, L., chinisol in wines, B., 423.
- De Raadt, O. L. E., acid-base equilibrium in relation to oedema, A., 100.
- De-Raei Corporation. See Fear, E. D.
- De Rassenfosse, A. See Brasseur, H.
- Derby, I. H., and Reilly, P. C., electro-thermic treatment of high-resistance [woody] material, (P.), B., 69. Distillation of fluent materials to produce coke, (P.), B., 84. [Refractory] heat-insulation material, (P.), B., 481.
- De Reamer, W. J., and Mapes Consolidated Manufg. Co., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 351.
- Dereviagin, A. A., Nosov, G., and Kogurova, M., effect of temperature and superheated steam on production of smokeless charcoal, B., 1091.
- Derevici, H. See Parhon, C. I.
- Derevici, M. See Parhon, C. I.
- Derevjankin, S. See Jacyna, V.
- Derge, G. J. See Smith, D. P.
- Dérivé, M., analytical method for converting the  $p_H$  into the hydrogen-ion concentration of a solution, A., 743.
- De Ridder, E., Altwicker, H. A., and Magnesium Development Corp., [magnesium] alloy, (P.), B., 206.

- De Ridder, E., and Magnesium Development Corp., welding [magnesium alloy] metal articles, (P.), B., 845.
- De Right, R. E., decomposition of formic acid by sulphuric acid, A., 151. Decomposition of malic acid by sulphuric acid, A., 494.
- De Riols, J. See Cabannes, J.
- Derjaguin, B., molecular theory of external friction, A., 721. New law of slipping and friction, A., 1160. Friction and adhesion. IV. Theory of adhesion of small particles, A., 1304.
- and Lazarev, V., friction at mica surfaces, A., 1169.
- and Obuchov, E., mechanical properties of disperse systems and surface layers. II. Elastic properties and dispersity of foams; experimental test of theory, A., 1068.
- Derkens, J. C., and Katz, J. R., intramolecular swelling of graphitic acid. I. Isotherms; influence of lyotropic substances, temperature, and  $p_H$  on maximum swelling, A., 730.
- See also Katz, J. R.
- De Roos, J. L., determination of inflammability of paint coatings, B., 369.
- Derr, R. B. See Barnitt, J. B., and Callis, C. C.
- Dersch, F. See Ziegler, K.
- De Ruyter de Wildt, J. C., general results with silage made with addition of mineral acid, B., 473.
- See also Brouwer, E.
- Dervenaga, A. See Livierato, S.
- Dervichian, D. G., polymorphism in unimolecular layers of fatty acids on surface of water, A., 958.
- Dervis, G. V., and Lyslova, A. V., blood-urea and nutrition, A., 104.
- Desai, A. K. See Desai, B. N.
- Desai, B. N., changes in the charge on colloidal particles during dialysis of sols, A., 959.
- and Borkar, S. K., dialysis of colloids. I. Colloidal ferric hydroxide, A., 142.
- and Desai, A. K., dialysis of colloids. II. Colloidal thorium hydroxide, A., 362.
- and Naik, B. M., influence of acidity of gelatin on the Liesegang rings of silver chromate and silver iodide, A., 598. Inhibitive power of gelatin, A., 842.
- See also Desai, H. N., Joshi, C. B., and Naik, B. M.
- Desai, H. N., Naik, D. B., and Desai, B. N., conductivity of chlorides, iodides, and nitrates of alkalis and alkaline earths in water and methyl, ethyl, and *n*-propyl alcohols, A., 967.
- See also Naik, B. M.
- Desai, R. D., dihydroresorcinols. II. Condensation of aldehydes with cyclopentanespirocyclohexane-3:5-dione and dimethylidihydroresorcinol. III. Condensation of aldehydes with cyclohexanespirocyclohexane-3:5-dione, A., 530, 1009.
- Hunter, R. F., and Khalidi, A. R. K., unsaturation and tautomeric mobility of heterocyclic compounds. V. Benzoxazoles, A., 1115.
- See also Aliazam, M., Chaudhri, M. A. S., and Chowdhury, M. R.
- De Saint-Mars, J. See Woog, P.
- De Sanctis, A. G., Killian, J. A., and Garcia, T., lactic acid of the cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis, A., 208.
- Desbordes, D. See Bach, D., and Laroche, G.
- Deschwanden, J. von. See Baumann, C. T.
- Deseke, W. See Gerngross, O.
- Deseő, D., colorimetric determination of tyrosine and tryptophan by the method of Folin and Marenzi, A., 1050.
- Lamoth, E., and Fodor, L., tyrosine and tryptophan contents of globulin and albumin in cows and new-born calves, A., 1018.
- Desgrez, C., Glaume, M., and Wolff, R., incineration of small laboratory animals for bismuth determinations, A., 466.
- See also Lefèvre, C.
- Deshapande, S. S., Dingankar, Y. V., and Kopil, D. N., synthesis and structure of dipropionylacetone and of di-*n*-butyrylacetone, A., 1337.
- Deshpande, R. K. See Shah, R. C.
- Deslandres, H., general and simple relation of molecular spectra to the electrons and electronic shells of the constituent atoms, A., 828. Simple and general relationship between molecular spectra and the electrons and electron rings of the constituent atoms, A., 1054.
- Desmaroux, J., stability of cellulose nitrates; hydrolysis and oxidation by dilute nitric acid, A., 607. Absorption of acetone by cellulose nitrates, A., 955.
- De Smet, P., catalytic reduction of arylsulphonyl chlorides with palladium, A., 286.
- Desnuelle, P., and Fromageot, C., synthesis of glycine from glyoxylic acid, A., 1093.
- See also Fromageot, C.
- Desplat, R., and Comp. "Electro Salvator," preparation of an electrolysed antiseptic, (P.), B., 651.
- Desreux, V., alkyl fluorides, A., 990.
- D'Este, G., determination of ammonia in urine, and of triple phosphate in calculi, gasometrically, A., 914.
- Destouches, J. L., emission of corpuscular rays ( $\beta$ -rays and positrons) and symmetry between corpuscles and anticorpuscles, A., 342. De Broglie theory of photons, A., 1285.
- De Stubner, E., coloured soluble cellulose, (P.), B., 188.
- Desveaux, R. See Lemoigne, M.
- De Sweemer, A. See Gillis, J.
- De Traverse, P. M. See Rathery, F.
- Détie, J. See Toussaint, G.
- Detroit Edison Co. See James, R. F.
- Detroit Paint & Varnish Production Club, effect of high temperatures on paint materials, B., 71.
- Detroux, J., importance of the anion and of dosage in the prevention of tar cancer by barium salts, A., 547.
- See also Maisin, J.
- Dettwyler, W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Detwiler, W. F., and Allegheny Steel Co., treatment of silicon steel, (P.), B., 281.
- Deuber, C. G., methylene-blue and gassed plants, A., 708.
- Deubner, A., experimental proof of the resistance change of thin layers of metals on charging, A., 588. Change of resistance of thin metallic layers on charging, A., 1061.
- Deuel, H. J., jun., Gulick, M., Grunewald, C. F., and Cutler, C. H., sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism. III. Comparative glycogen and fat content of liver and muscles of rats and guinea-pigs, A., 553.
- See also Butts, J. S., Grunewald, C. F., and Gulick, M.
- Deulofeu, V., amino-acids. VII. Synthesis of *N*-methylated aromatic amino-acids, A., 1216.
- Cattaneo, P., and Mendivelzua, G., action of pyridine-acetic anhydride on aldose oximes; hexa-acetylaldomannoseoxime, A., 394.
- and Ferrari, J., crystalline oestrus-producing hormone from horse (stallion) urine, A., 815. Crystalline  $\alpha$ -folliculin from stallion's urine, A., 1269.
- Deuticke, H. J., sedimentation constants of muscle-proteins, A., 913.
- Deutman, F. R., and Swann Research, Inc., free-flowing monocalcium phosphate, (P.), B., 319.
- Deutsch, W., and Internat. Precipitation Co., electrical precipitating apparatus [for gases], (P.), B., 682.
- Deutschbein, O., line emission and absorption of chromium phosphors. III. Behaviour at low temperatures and in a magnetic field, A., 1290.
- Deutsche Bekleidungsindustrie G.m.b.H., treatment of felts for paper machines, (P.), B., 271.
- Deuts. Celluloid-Fabrik, films from cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 189.
- Deuts. Edeltahlwerke Akt.-Ges., and Kruppa, E. F., providing heat-stable and acid-resisting coatings on the surfaces of [chromium-plated] articles, (P.), B., 846.
- Deuts. Gasglühlicht-Auer Ges. m.b.H. See Degea A.-G., and Neumann, O.
- Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler, higher ketones, (P.), B., 10. Pentaerythritol, (P.), B., 266. Water-free alcoholic liquid mixtures, (P.), B., 345. Grinding and abrading bodies, (P.), B., 718. Manufacture of grinding bodies, (P.), B., 1012.
- and Hess, L., hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 961.
- Riedelbauch, R., and Collas, J., [refining] metals [copper and nickel] and alloys [bronze], (P.), B., 1016.
- See also Hundt, W., Róka, K., Vieweg, K., and Walter, H.
- Deuts. Hydrierwerke Akt.-Ges., manufacture and use of washing, cleansing, emulsifying, dispersing, wetting-out, or similar agents, (P.), B., 53. Soap-like materials, (P.), B., 369. Wax emulsions, (P.), B., 462. Treatment of starch, (P.), B., 730. Wetting-out, cleansing, washing, impregnating, emulsifying, dispersing, and similar agents, (P.), B., 830. Manufacture and use of penetrating, wetting, emulsifying, dispersing, foaming, cleansing, and similar agents, (P.), B., 1095.
- See also Bakonyi, S.
- Deuts. Stärke-Verkaufsgenoss. Eingetragene Genoss. m.b.H., preparation of a dry product from glucose syrup, (P.), B., 981.
- De Vaney, G. M., Munsell, H. E., and Titus, H. W., effect of sources of vitamin-D on storage of antirachitic factor in the egg, A., 225.

- Devaux, H., and Cayrel, J., electrical conductivity of thin cupric sulphide films, A., 585.
- Devaux, J., far infra-red solar spectrum, A., 716.
- De Vecchis, I., colours of iron, or crystallised iron sulphate, or other soluble salts of iron from pyrites cinders, (P.), B., 591.
- Devereux, E. D., and Mallmann, W. L., technique to evaluate the efficiency of several chlorine sterilisers for dairy use, B., 905.
- Deverin, L. See Strzyzowski, C.
- De Vilbiss Co. See Fawkes, C. E.
- Devine, J. See Channon, H. J.
- Devine, J. M., Wilhelm, C. J., and Schmidt, L., comparative resistance of commercial ferrous materials to corrosion by gaseous hydrogen sulphide, B., 405.
- De Virville, A. D., variations in the alkalinity of shore pools, A., 627.
- De Vito, G., nitrate content of grasses and legumes, A., 466.  
See also Parisi, E.
- Devlin, L. P. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Devoto, G., structure of arginine in aqueous solution, A., 252. Polar molecules and amphoteric ions, A., 349. Heats of neutralisation of the amino-acids, A., 491. Dielectric constant. XII., A., 585. Dielectric constant measurements in aqueous solution and *cis-trans* isomerism, A., 1064. Application of dielectric constant measurements in aqueous solution to organic chemistry, A., 1093. Polar structure of aromatic betaines, A., 1100.
- De Vriend, J. A. See Liempt, J. A. M. van.
- Devriendt, K. See Mund, W.
- Devrient, W. K. See Parfentiev, I. A.
- De Vries, O., weeds and [soil] acidity, B., 1026.
- Devuyt, A. See Marq, J.
- Dewar, M. M. See Bischoff, F.
- De Wesselow, O. L. V. S., and Griffiths, W. J., pressor substances in the blood of hypertensive subjects, A., 1024.
- Dewey & Almy Chemical Co. See Almy, R.
- Dewey & Almy, Ltd., aqueous dispersions of carbon black, (P.), B., 950.
- De Wilde, P. R., continuous industrial preparation and future as an explosive of pentaerythritol tetranitrate, B., 124.
- De Wildt, J. C. de R., ensilage with addition of mineral acid, B., 978.
- De Wolff, C. J., volume of the precipitate in clarification of sugar solutions, B., 903.
- De Worms, C. G. M. See Roberts, K. C.
- Dexter, F. P. See Gill, A. H.
- Dey, B. B., and Lakshminarayana, S., hedyotine, an alkaloid from the root of *Hedyotis auricularia*, A., 87. Action of alkali on 4-methyl- $\beta$ -5:6-naphthapyrone and its 3-chloro- and -bromo-derivatives; formation of *cis*- and *trans*-hydroxynaphthylterotonic acids and a naphthylpropaldehyde derivative, A., 1008.
- and Pillay, P. P., *Toddalia aculeata* (Pers.). I. Two alkaloids and a neutral, crystalline substance from its root-walls, A., 88.
- and Radhabai, (Miss) K., action of chlorine and bromine on coumarin-4- and coumarin-3-acetic acids: coumarin-3- and -4-halogenoacetic acids and 4-halogenomethylcoumarins, A., 1362.
- Dey, B. B., and Sankaranarayanan, Y., reactivity of the methylene group in coumarin-3-acetic acids; condensation with aromatic aldehydes, A., 1008. 4-Bromomethylcoumarins; synthesis from phenols and  $\gamma$ -bromoacetoacetic ester, A., 1361.
- Deyrup, A. J., determination of acidity in ethyl alcohol by velocity of acetal formation, A., 260.
- Deyscher, E. F. See Holm, G. E., and Wright, P. A.
- Dezani, S., and Semeria, A. M. B., reaction given by urine after ingestion of novalgine or melubrin, A., 924.
- De Zeeuw, J., digestion in insectivorous plants, A., 561.
- Deželić, M. See Fischer, Hans.
- Dhar, J., X-ray analysis of crystal structure of dibenzyl, A., 948. X-Ray analysis of the structure of dibenzyl, A., 1297.
- Dhar, N. R., influence of temperature and light density on photosynthesis and respiration and an explanation of "solarisation" and "compensation point," A., 119. Chemical aspects of carbon assimilation, A., 934.
- and Bhattacharya, A. K., chemical reactivity and light absorption. I., A., 496, 975.
- Bhattacharya, A. K., and Biswas, N. N., influence of light on nitrification in soil, A., 375.
- and Kar, P. K., chemical reactivity and light absorption. III., A., 1287.
- and Mukherjee, S. K., photosynthesis of amino-acids *in vitro*, A., 1208.
- and Ram, A., formaldehyde in the upper atmosphere, A., 53.
- Tandon, S. P., Biswas, N. N., and Bhattacharya, A. K., photo-oxidation of nitrite to nitrate, A., 263.
- See also Palit, C. C., Rao, G. G., and Tandon, S. P.
- Dharmatti, S. S., anomalous diamagnetism of selenium, A., 1159.
- Dhavale, B. B. See Das, B. M.
- Dhein, A., frost protection [of plants] by potash manuring, B., 416.
- Dhéré, C., fluorescence spectra of hypericin and mycoporphyrin, A., 121. Fluorescence of synthetic pyocyanine, A., 221.  
See also Bachrach, E.
- Dhingra, D. R., fatty acids and glycerides of the milk-fat of Indian camels, A., 317.
- Diacon, K. See Borsche, W.
- Diakova, M. K., and Petrov, A. D., cracking of naphthene hydrocarbons. I., A., 176.
- Diamond, A., paper or similar cellulosic material having a marbled or similar appearance, (P.), B., 448.
- Diamond, H. See Taylor, H. S.
- Diaz Aguirreche, F., and Castillo, A., absorption by plants. VI. Urea and its comparison with ammonium salts, A., 934.
- Dibdin, R. A., sedimentation tanks, especially for sewage treatment, (P.), B., 48.
- Di Benedetto, E., anterior pituitary extract and insulin resistance, A., 116.  
See also Houssay, B. A.
- Dibold, H., and Taubenhaus, M., behaviour of atoxyl-resistant lipase after gastric operations, A., 100.  
See also Lapp, F. W.
- Dibrova, A., structure and properties of homopolar compounds. IV., A., 718.
- Di Capua, A. See Quilico, A.
- Dick, J., and Rudner, A., gravimetric determination of magnesium as  $\text{MgNH}_4\text{AsO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 501.  
See also Deleano, N. T.
- Dickens, F., metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. XII. Action of phenylhydrazine on the Pasteur reaction and on tissue respiration, A., 680. Acceleration of respiration of normal and tumour tissue by thionine (Lauth's violet), A., 1127.
- Dickens, P. See Thanheiser, G.
- Dickey, C. B., and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., fertiliser, (P.), B., 518.
- Dickey, J. B. See Gilman, H.
- Dickie, L. F. N. See Thompson, W. O.
- Dickie, W. A. See Brit. Celanese.
- Dickins, B. G., effect of accommodation on heat conduction through gases, A., 355.
- Dickinson, A. G. See Cox, D. C.
- Dickinson, (Miss) B. H., specific isotope effect in the hyperfine spectrum of the lead atom, A., 1281.
- Dickinson, B. N., normal state of hydrogen molecule-ion, A., 7. Crystal structure of tetramminopalladous chloride,  $\text{Pd}(\text{NH}_3)_4\text{Cl}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 1161.
- Dickinson, R. See Hurley, T. F.
- Dickson, R. G., and Carrico, J. L., photo-chlorination and chlorine-sensitised photo-oxidation of gaseous tetrachloroethylene, A., 977.
- Dickson, S., and Havard, R. E., reaction of arterial blood in cancer, A., 1023.
- Dickson, A. D. See Hurd-Karrer, A. M.
- Didier-Kogak Koksofenbau & Gasverwertung Akt.-Ges., coke ovens, (P.), B., 789.
- Didry, J., relationship of blood-cholesterol to activity of sex glands, A., 815.
- Diebner, K., and Hoffmann, G., corpuscular radiation from atomic disintegration of lithium by rapid protons, A., 342.  
See also Pose, H.
- Dieck, G., existence of two new  $\alpha$ -radiations and a new definite radiation of unknown origin, A., 127. Investigation of ionisation chambers and production of rays of given range, A., 1086.
- Dieckhoff, J. See Weese, H.
- Dieckmann, W. J., and Wegner, C. R., blood in normal pregnancy. II. Hemoglobin, haematocrit, and erythrocyte determinations. III. Hemoglobin and cell volume coefficients; erythrocyte volume, hemoglobin content and concentration; colour, volume, and saturation indexes. IV. Percentages and grams per kilogram of serum-protein and fibrin and variations in total amount of each. V. Conductivity, total base, chloride and acid-base equilibrium. VI. Plasma-cholesterol, variations in total amount, A., 437, 549, 682.
- Diehl, C. See Dalmer, O.
- Diehl, J. F. See Prescott, F. L.
- Diehl, O., effect of fertilisers on soils, B., 643.
- Dieke, G. H., and Blue, R. W., spectrum of the HD and the D<sub>2</sub> molecules, A., 575.  $\frac{1}{2}\pi \rightarrow \frac{1}{2}\pi$  band of NH and the corresponding ND bands, A., 581.
- and Kistiakowski, G. B., structure of the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of formaldehyde. I., A., 238.

- Diels, O., and Alder, K. [with Friedrichsen, W., Petersen, J., Brodersen, and Kech], syntheses in the hydroaromatic series. XIX. Diene syntheses with heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. VII. Primary products in diene syntheses with pyridine, quinoline, and 2-methylquinoline, A., 782.
- and Friedrichsen, W., syntheses in the hydroaromatic series. XXII. Anthracene- $C_3O_2$  [acetylenedicarboxylic anhydride] adduct, its use in diene syntheses, and synthesis of phthalic and dihydrophthalic acids, A., 1351.
- and Klare, H., dehydrogenation of cholesterol and ergosterol and non-identity of the hydrocarbon  $C_{18}H_{16}$  with 1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, A., 288.
- and Meyer, Reinhard, syntheses in the hydroaromatic series. XXI. Diene syntheses with heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. VIII. Course of the diene synthesis with pyridine in methylalcoholic solution, A., 1367.
- and Reese, J., syntheses in the hydroaromatic series. XX. Addition of acetylenedicarboxylic esters to hydrazobenzene, A., 903.
- Diemair, W., Bleyer, B., and Ott, M., phosphatides of milk, A., 1125.
- and Lix, G., detection of bilberry juice, B., 170.
- and Schormüller, J., effect of mineral water on pigment of the raspberry, B., 379.
- See also Bleyer, B.
- Dieman, A. P., [laboratory] filter, (P.), B., 737.
- Diénert, F., Etrillard, P., and Lambert, (Mme.) M., identification of bacteria in water, B., 862.
- and Villemaine, F., biological purification of effluent waters, B., 606. Determination of small amounts of nitrates in waters rich in organic matter, B., 654.
- Dienst, C., gastric secretion during pharmacological tests, A., 204.
- Diercks, A., preservation of meat, (P.), B., 859.
- Dierks, F. See Klemm, W.
- Dieryck, J. See Machebœuf, M. A.
- Dietel, F. G., melanophore hormone. III., A., 566. Pituitrin-fixing substance in serum of pregnancy, A., 1144.
- Dieter, P. See Treibs, A.
- Dieterich, H. See Faltis, F.
- Dieterichs, W. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Dieterle, H., Leonhardt, H., and Dörner, K., materials in the bark of *Lophopetalum toxicum*. II., A., 709.
- and Salomon, A., onocerin, the phyto-sterol of *Ononis spinosa*, L., A., 769.
- Dieterle, P., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., cyanogen chloride, (P.), B., 1010.
- Dieterle, W., Dürr, H., and Zeh, W., advances in the field of sensitizers for [photography of] the far red and infrared in Germany since the year 1918, B., 123.
- Dietetic Laboratories, Inc., M. & K. See Otting, H. E.
- Dietrich, K. See Auwers, K. von.
- Dietrich, K. R., continuous production of absolute alcohol from sulphite-liquor mash by the Drawinol method, B., 296.
- Ethyl alcohol as fuel, B., 662.
- Dietrich, L. E. See Duff, J. D.
- Dietrich, W. See Stollé, R.
- Dietz, E. M., and Ross, W. F., chlorophyll series. XII. Phæopurpurins, A., 308.
- and Werner, T. H., chlorophyll series. XIII. Nuclear isomerism of porphyrins, A., 1371.
- See also Conant, J. B.
- Dietz, J. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Dietz, R., importance of soya[bean] flour as baking improver for wheat flours, B., 297.
- Dietz, W. H. See Saywell, L. G.
- Dietzel, A., and Meures, K., cause of adherence of base enamels free from adhering oxides on sheet iron, B., 540.
- Dietzel, R., preparation of "distilled water" by electro-osmosis. II., B., 222. Instability of pharmaceutically important alkaloids on keeping and heating their aqueous solutions, B., 812.
- and Kühl, G. W., decomposition of alkaloids in aqueous solution, particularly during sterilisation. VIII. IX. Cocaine substitutes, B., 555, 780.
- and Steeger, O., decomposition of alkaloids in aqueous solution, particularly during sterilisation. VII. Cocaine, B., 121.
- Di Gleria, J., determination of  $p_H$  values with the antimony electrode, A., 267.
- Dijatschkovski, S. J., and Livanskaja, V. A., colloidal-chemical hydrolysis of albumins. I., A., 488.
- Dijk, H. van, Mazur, J., and Keesom, W. H., apparatus for rectifying small quantities of gas, and the purification of krypton, A., 384.
- Dijk, J. A. van. See Jaeger, F. M.
- Dijkstra, H. See Terrien, J.
- Dikomeit, B., odourless disinfection with thiocyanate solutions ("aluminium thiocyanate"), B., 350.
- Dille, J. M., effect of ethylene glycol on the serum-calcium of the rabbit, A., 690.
- See also Koppanyi, T.
- Diller, H., and Wirth, W., stability of nitrite pickle salt, B., 496.
- Dillewijn, C. van, and Levert, L., nitrogen optimum and border effect with sugar cane, B., 292.
- See also Woude, C. A. A. van der.
- Dillman, L. M., and Visscher, M. B., calcium content of ultrafiltrates of plasma and influence of changes in hydrogen- and hydrogen carbonate-ion concentration on it, A., 202.
- Dillon, J. H., rubber-plasticity control; significance and value of recovery measurement of Williams' plastometer, B., 465.
- Dillon, R. T., gas absorption apparatus, A., 272.
- See also Sendroy, J., jun., and Van Slyke, D. D.
- Dillon, T., and O'Tuama, T., red and brown algae, A., 819.
- Dilthey, W., Braun, W., and Trösken, O., heteropolarity. XXIII. Tetraphenylcyclopentadienone and its reduction products, A., 297.
- and Dahm, F., pyrenium compounds. XXII. Phenyl-dibenzoxanthanylhydrogen peroxides, A., 1227.
- and Hurtig, G., highly arylated aromatic compounds. II., A., 641.
- Quint, F., and Dahm, F., pyrenium compounds. XXIII. Constitution of phenylbenzoxanthenols and  $\beta$ -benzoxanthone, A., 1227.
- Dilthey, W., Schommer, W., and Trösken, O., highly arylated derivatives of benzene. I., A., 62.
- Dima, L. See Ripan, R.
- Dima, M. See Otin, C.
- Di Mattei, P., occurrence of endogenous vitamins in animal organisms, A., 706.
- Dimbleby, V., Parkin, M., Seddon, E., Turner, W. E. S., and Winks, F., influence of boric oxide on rate of melting and on thermal expansion and resistance to weathering of soda-lime-silica sheet glasses, B., 625.
- Di Mento, F., preparation of citroanilide, A., 1333.
- Dimock, W. W., and Healy, D. J., blood and urine of colts, A., 546, 688.
- Dimson, S. B., pressor actions of ephedrine and  $\psi$ -ephedrine in man, A., 690.
- Dinelli, D. See Monti, (Signa.) L.
- Dingankar, Y. V. See Deshapande, S. S.
- Dingemans, J. J. J., wine vinegar, fermentation vinegar, and white vinegar, B., 118.
- Dingemans, P. See Reinders, W.
- Dingemans, E., and Freud, J., identification of catatonin, A., 98.
- and Kober, S., does the anterior pituitary substance from urine of pregnancy raise the blood-sugar level? A., 1145.
- See also Borchardt, H.
- Dingle, H., designation of the positive electron, A., 341.
- Dingle, J. H., serological specificity of bacterial carbohydrates with special reference to type II pneumococcus and a heterophile strain of *B. lepi-septicum*, A., 1406.
- Dingwall, A., and Beans, H. T., chromium. III. Occurrence of chromium in certain soils and plants in the province of Quebec, A., 1088. Spectrographic study of the occurrence of chromium and molybdenum in carcinoma of the human breast, A., 1127.
- Crosen, R. G., and Beans, H. T., determination of transmission values by means of the Hilger rotating sector photometer, A., 984. Chromium. I. Determination of chromium in human tumours, A., 1387.
- McKibbin, R. R., and Beans, H. T., distribution of molybdenum in biological material. I. Spectrographic study of the occurrence of molybdenum in plants grown in the province of Quebec, A., 1274.
- and Thomson, J. C., spectroscopic study of elaeostearic acids from Chinese wood oil, A., 631.
- See also Hammett, L. P., and Rabinovitch, I. M.
- Dinjaški, K. See Wessely, F.
- Dinkler, A. M., Smith, Cyril S., and Amer. Brass Co., brazing solders, (P.), B., 153.
- Dinley, C. F., and Rex Products & Manufg. Co., apparatus for treatment with solvents, (P.), B., 795.
- Dintzes, A. I., kinetics and mechanism of the thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons, A., 259.
- and Frost, A. V., kinetics and mechanism of decomposition of hydrocarbons. I. Thermal decomposition of hexane at atmospheric pressure. II. Thermal decomposition of octane and of  $\beta$ -dimethylhexane under atmospheric pressure, A., 151, 1311. Mechanism of thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons; kinetics of decomposition of ethane and propane, A., 1311.

- Dionisiev, *D. E.*, physico-chemical analysis of systems containing diamines. VI. Viscosity and fusion diagrams of the systems ethylenediamine-butyl alcohols, A., 484.
- Dippel, *C. J.* See Burgers, *W. G.*, Custers, *J. F. H.*, and De Boer, *J. H.*
- Dippy, *J. F. J.*, and Williams, *F. R.*, chemical constitution and dissociation constants of monocarboxylic acids. I. Substituted phenylacetic acids, A., 364. Preparation of fluoro-aromatic acids, A., 1216.
- Dirking, *H.* See Ley, *H.*
- Dirner, *Z.*, action of antithyroid substances on gaseous metabolism of the rat, A., 1266.
- Dirr, *K.*, and Lang, *A.*, methylation of arginine, A., 993.
- Dirschel, *W.*, and Voss, *H. E.*, formation of a substance which possesses the physiological action of the male hormone, A., 815.
- Dische, *Z.*, and Robbins, *S. S.*, detection and determination of pyruvic acid, methylglyoxal, trioses, and aliphatic aldehydes in very dilute solution with the help of the colour reaction with 2-methylindole and hydrochloric acid, A., 1016.
- Dispersions Process, Inc. See Halstead, *R. T.*, MacIver, *C. P.*, and Pratt, *W. B.*
- Disselhoff, *H.* See Müller, *Eugen.*
- Dissociators, Inc. See Foulds, *W. C.*
- Disston & Sons, Inc., *H.* See Mellor, *W.*
- Di Stefano, *F.*, glazing of roasted coffee with resins, B., 347.
- Distillation Dynamique, evaporating and distillation plants heated by compressed vapours, (P.), B., 386.
- Distillers Co., Ltd., Eyre, *J. V.*, and Langwell, *H.*, aldol condensation products, (P.), B., 726. Polymerisation products from aldols, (P.), B., 1022.
- Joshua, *W. P.*, and Stanley, *H. M.*, hydration of olefines, (P.), B., 533.
- Joshua, *W. P.*, Stanley, *H. M.*, and Dymock, *J. B.*, preparation of catalysts [for conversion of olefines into alcohols], (P.), B., 274. Conversion of olefines and water vapour into alcohols, (P.), B., 823. Hydration of olefines, (P.), B., 952.
- Ditchburn, *R. W.* See Braddick, *H. J. J.*
- Ditt, *F.* See Klenk, *E.*
- Dittes, *F. L.*, soya bean as human food, B., 810.
- Dittler, *E.*, tektites, A., 274. Meteoric stone of Lanzenkirchen, Lower Austria, A., 989.
- and Kühn, *O.*, genesis of bauxites in the Sann valley, Yugoslavia, A., 166.
- Dittmar, *H. R.* See Miller, *F. W.*, jun.
- Ditto, Inc. See Carr, *K. W.*
- Dittoe, *W. H.*, disposal of sludge at water purification and softening works of the Mahoning Valley Sanitary District [Youngstown, Ohio], B., 78.
- Dittrich, *E.*, behaviour of mercaptans towards copper and mercury, B., 563.
- Ditz, *E.* See Mignonac, *G.*, and Tiffeneau, *M.*
- Ditz, *H.*, determination of the "true" and apparent manganese dioxide content of pyrolusite, A., 1085.
- and Hellebrand, *R.*, Vogel's thiocyanate test for cobalt in presence of iron, A., 1085.
- Ditz, *M. E.*, preparation of  $\beta$ -phenyl- $\beta$ -( $\beta'$ -hydroxy- $\beta'$ -phenylpropionyloxy)propionic acid,  $\alpha$ -hydroxy- $\gamma$ -keto- $\alpha$ -phenylpentane, and  $\alpha$ -hydroxy- $\gamma$ -keto- $\alpha$ -phenylheptane, A., 297.
- Diulin, *T. G.* See Holley, *K. T.*
- Diver, *G. R.* See Lozinski, *E.*
- Diwoy, *F. P.* See Standard Oil Co.
- Dix, *E. H.*, jun., corrosion-resistance of structural aluminium, B., 966.
- and Heath, *A. C.*, jun., metallographic method for determining furnace-temperature uniformity, B., 364.
- See also Nock, *J. A.*, jun.
- Dix, *W.*, effects of various phosphatic fertilisers on growth of plants, B., 33.
- and Rauterberg, *E.*, reciprocal effects of colloidal silica, phosphoric acid, and potassium on plant growth, B., 728.
- Dixit, *K. R.*, investigation of the orientations of thin evaporated metallic films by the method of electron diffraction, A., 18. Inner potential of semiconductors, A., 347. Electron reflexion of glasses, A., 352.
- See also Bewilogua, *L.*
- Dixon, *B. E.*, iridium hydroxopentammines, A., 267.
- Dixon, *F. S.* See Swearingen, *G. V.*
- Dixon, *H. B.* See Coleman, *D. A.*
- Dixon, *J. K.*, reaction of nitrous oxide with hydrogen atoms, A., 266.
- Dixon, *M.* See Green, *D. E.*
- Dixon, *T. F.*, determination of bromine in blood, A., 338.
- Dixon, *T. J.*, [transport and fire hazards of liquefied gases], B., 1. Safety precautions in chemical manufacture, B., 254.
- Dixon Co., *H. L.* See Forter, *S. A.*
- Dixon Crucible Co., *J.* See Thomsen, *J. E.*
- Djaparidze, *D.*, influence of varied nutrition of pregnant sows on development of the piglings, A., 104.
- Djatschkov, *V.* See Held, *N. A.*
- Đugač, *V. J.* See Levitskaja, *M. A.*
- Dmitrienko, *O. I.* See Jarussow, *S. S.*
- Dmitriev, *G. A.* See Vladimirov, *G. E.*
- Dmitriev, *K. Z.* See Ilkoyskaja, *Z. G.*
- Dmochowski, *A.*, urinary phosphatases, A., 449.
- Doak, *B. W.* See Calder, *R. A.*
- Doak, *G. O.*, heptane and its solutions. VII. Solubility of methylamino in heptane, A., 358. Arsenic trichloride and 1:4-dioxan, A., 1015.
- Doan, *G. E.*, and Thorne, *A. M.*, arcs in inert gases. II, A., 935.
- Dobbie, *J. C.*, ionisation potential of Fe II, A., 231.
- Dobbins, *J. T.*, and Colehour, *J. K.*, preparation of perrenic acid, A., 1320.
- Dobrezov, *L.*, ionisation of alkali metal atoms at tungsten, molybdenum, and tungsten coated with thorium, A., 1149.
- Dobrzanski, *A.*, Davydova, *M.*, and Margules, *E.*, amyl alcohol from pentanes, B., 231.
- Gutner, *R. A.*, and Sechtschigelskaja, *M. K.*, preparation of chloro-derivatives from cracking gas, B., 228.
- Dobrotin, *N. A.*, angular distribution of protons ejected by neutrons, A., 470.
- Angular distribution of particles inside Wilson's chamber, A., 1194.
- Dobrovolny, *F. J.*, and Roessler & Hasslacher Chem. Co., odorant for refrigeration, (P.), B., 176.
- Dobrovol'skaia, *H.*, and Zéphirov, *P.*, substance from mammary adenocarcinoma of mice, which increases growth and accelerates genital development in young rats, A., 815.
- Dobrovol'skaia-Zavadskaia, *N.* See Zéphirov, *P.*
- Dobrunov, *L. G.*, growth peculiarities of hemp resulting from nutrient deficiency in soil, B., 418.
- Dobry, (*Mme.*) *A.*, osmotic pressure of polymerised substances, A., 958.
- and Duclaux, *J.*, viscosity of cellulose solutions, A., 27.
- Dobson, *G. M. B.* See Götz, *F. W. P.*
- Dobson, *J. H.*, Robson, *G.*, Bullock, *J. B.*, and Clarke, *H.*, manufacture of drill and other high-grade steels at Verconing, Transvaal, B., 239.
- Doby, *G. von*, and Bodnár, *A.*, invertase concentration of germinating rye with potassium or phosphate deficiency. I, A., 1137.
- and Makfalvi, *J.*, invertase concentration of germinating rye with potassium or phosphate deficiency. II, A., 1137.
- Dobytschin, *D. P.*, and Frost, *A. V.*, formation of ammonia at highly dispersed metals, A., 371, 1076.
- Docksey, *P.*, Hands, *C. H. G.*, and Hayward, *W. A.*, viscosity index charts [for lubricating oils], B., 390.
- Dod, *H. E.*, concentrated [nitrogen-phosphorus-potash] fertiliser, (P.), B., 599.
- Dodd, *E. N.* See Britton, *H. T. S.*
- Dodd, *H.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Dodd, *K.*, and Minot, *A. S.*, incidental hyperguanidinemia as a cause of clinical tetany, A., 1389.
- Dodds, *E. C.*, hormones and their chemical relations, A., 813.
- and Greville, *G. D.*, acceleration of tissue respiration by a nitrophenol, A., 216.
- Effect of a dinitrophenol on tumour metabolism, A., 547.
- and Haines, *R. T. M.*, osmotic pressure of gum acacia solutions, A., 597.
- and Robertson, *J. D.*, clinical applications of dinitro-*o*-cresol, A., 100.
- Robertson, *J. D.*, and Roche, *H. J.*, solar irradiation of children with special reference to hypervitaminosis-D, A., 1415.
- See also Cook, *J. W.*
- Dodds, *H. H.*, manuring of sugar cane, B., 250.
- Dodds, *M. L.* See Cox, *G. J.*
- Dodé, *M.* See Basset, *J.*, Matignon, *C.*, and Mouren, *H.*
- Dodero, *M.*, preparation of calcium silicide by electrolysis of molten [silicate] bath, A., 739. Preparation of cerium silicide and lanthanum silicide by igneous electrolysis, A., 1186.
- See also Andrieux, *L.*
- Dodge, *B. F.*, and Karpen & Bros., *S.*, production of a catalyst for methanol [methyl alcohol] manufacture, (P.), B., 95.
- See also Newton, *R. H.*, and Sanders, *F. J.*
- Döbele, *O.*, available heat in industrial waste gases, B., 1040.
- Doebeling, *S. E.* See Sherman, *H. C.*
- Doeglas, *D. J.* See Edelman, *C. H.*
- Doehlemann, *E.*, Lange, *E.*, and Voll, *H.*, heat of dilution of heavy water, A., 1071.
- Doelling, *G. L.* See Bebie, *J.*
- Döpel, *R.*, light excitation in hydrogen canal rays, A., 233.
- and Gailer, *K.*, experimental test of the spin-maintaining theory for atomic collisions, A., 2.
- Gailer, *K.*, and Wigner, *E.*, experimental proof of the spin maintenance law, A., 580.



- Doering, J. H., guayule rubber in tyres and tubes; service tests in which the rubber was exclusively guayule, B., 638.
- Doerr, R., and Girard, P., synthesis of immunising antigens by coupling chemically definite haptens to non-antigenic protein derivatives, A., 1244.
- Dörr, W. See Koenig, P.
- Doeschner, R. N., and Wheland, G. W., magnetic susceptibility of metal ketyls, A., 1158.
- Doetsch, J. See Piña de Rubies, S.
- Dœuvre, J., detection of acetic acid, A., 630. Pyrolysis of carveol, A., 897.
- Dogadkin, B., action of anti-ageing agents [for rubber], B., 335.
- and Balandina, B., ageing of rubber. II. Gold reaction of the products of the initial stages of oxidation of rubber, B., 1071.
- and Lavrinenko, M., state of caoutchouc in solutions. II. Influence of temperature on the viscosity of solutions of different concentrations, A., 145.
- and Pantschenkov, G., ageing of rubber. I. Effect of irradiation with ultraviolet light on the surface tension of rubber solutions, B., 72.
- Dognon, A. See Biancani, E.
- Doherty, H. L., and Doherty Research Co., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 265.
- See also Laird, W. G., and Loebell, H. O.
- Doherty, J. D. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Doherty, J. E., and Ahearn, J. F., permanent colour standards for fats, oils, and other coloured liquids, B., 411.
- Doherty Research Co. See Beaver, D. J., Board, V. L., Doherty, H. L., Isham, R. M., Lowe, W. W., Lyons, H. N., Merley, S. R., Morgan, J. D., Perl, J., and Spring, O.
- Dohna, R. (*Gräfin*) zu, investigations in the Schumann region. III. Spectra of iron, cobalt, and nickel between 2000 and 1670 Å., A., 339.
- Dohogne, A., sulphitation and decolorisation of quebracho extract, B., 371.
- and Rézabek, G., oxidation of fish oils by chromic acid and acidified dichromate solutions. II., B., 26. Analysis of cod-liver oil treated with acidified dichromate solutions, B., 684. Chromium compounds formed by oxidation of cod-liver oil with acidified dichromate solutions, B., 970.
- Dohrow, R. H. See Searle, H. E.
- Doi, N., true sugar and glycogen of tissues; microdetermination, A., 1381.
- Doinikova, E. V. See Khomich, A. G.
- Doisy, E. A. See Curtis, J. M., and Katzman, P. A.
- Doladilhe, M., physical properties of blood-serum, A., 542, 912, 1378. Complement action of blood-serum, A., 1124.
- Dolák, F. See Dědek, J.
- Dolan, E. J. See Wanschenk, O. B.
- Dolan, L., agitator for lamp-method sulphur titrations, A., 1196.
- Dolby, R. M. See McDowall, F. H.
- Dolch, P., chemical works control of "double gas" (mixed coal- and water-gas) plants, B., 786.
- Dold, K. See Ruzicka, L.
- Doldi, S., fuels of high alcohol content, B., 308.
- Dole, M., natural separation of isotopes of hydrogen, A., 613. Natural separation of isotopes of hydrogen. I. Concentration of deuterium in benzene, kerosene, and honey, A., 833. Is water isotopically fractionated on partial condensation of the vapour? A., 1185.
- Dolejšek, V., and Němejcová, A., photographic inversion due to simultaneous action of two different radiations, A., 852.
- Dolgov, B. N. See Botscharova, E. M.
- Dolian, F. E., and Briscoe, H. T., vapour-phase esterification, A., 262.
- Dolinek, A., signalling laboratory results to the sugar factory, B., 903. Determination of rate of solution of refined sugars, B., 1115.
- Dolique, R., and Grangiens, A., the two forms of phosphorous acid, A., 854.
- Dolivo-Dobrovolski, V. V., copper-bearing ore in Dzhezkazganski copper ore and products of its flotation, B., 888.
- and Bregman, K. Y., chlorination of Kerch iron ore, B., 837.
- Doljanski, L., and Koch, O., blood-serum as a haemoglobin-destroying agent, A., 911. Blood-pigment and the living cell. I. Haemoglobin decomposition in tissue cultures. II. Bilirubin formation *in vitro*. III. Formation of a yellow pigment in tissue cultures, A., 1391.
- Doljanski, V., proteolytic enzymes of *Rana temporaria* at different stages of metamorphosis, A., 695.
- Dollé, L., rare gases of sub-soil of Lille, A., 752.
- Dollins, C. B., and Bishop, E. R., isotopes of sodium and caesium, A., 5.
- See also Bishop, E. R.
- Dolroin, N. See MISOVSKI, L.
- Dolry, (Mme.) A., and Duclaux, J., state of cellulose compounds in solution. II. Rotatory dispersion of cellulose nitrate and degradation products of cellulose acetate, A., 1172.
- Dols, M. J. L., comparative antirachitic efficiency of irradiated ergosterol and cod-liver oil for the chicken; determination of rachitic leg-weakness, A., 932.
- Domange, L., density of aqueous hydrofluoric acid, A., 247.
- Domantovitch, O. M., stimulating action of diet on production of glycogen from lactic acid in the liver, A., 801.
- Domarev, V., barite deposits at Chapsordag and Taptan-Tursy in the Hakassia district, A., 166.
- Dombrovskaja, N. S., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XVIII., A., 148.
- See also Bergman, A. G.
- Dombrovskaja, O. S., double decomposition in absence of solvents. XXII. and XXIII., A., 491.
- Domingo, C. M. See Ulloa, R. V.
- Dominguez, R., and Pomerene, E., renal excretion of creatinine. I. Functional relation between rate of output and concentration in plasma, A., 554.
- Dominik, W., and Janezak, J., oxidation of sucrose to oxalic acid by the method of Naumann, Moeser, and Lindenbaum, A., 495.
- Dominikiewicz, M., structure of kaolin. II. Refractiveness of the aluminosilicate nucleus of kaolin and its derivatives. III. Sodium anhydrokaolinates, A., 862, 978.
- Dominikiewicz, M., aluminium sulphonates and aluminosulphonic acids of the aromatic series, and their application to certain syntheses, A., 889. Structure of ultramarine. II. Action of silver nitrate on ultramarines of high silica content. IV. Significance of silver salts for elucidating the structure and nature of ultramarines, A., 978, 1186. Analysis of ultramarines, B., 27.
- [with Sehleyen, M.], industrial synthesis of guaiacol, and prospects of its realisation, B., 732.
- and Kijewska, M., synthesis of isatin, A., 903. Synthesis of isatin from economic viewpoint, B., 1049.
- Domke, F., propionic acid bacteria, A., 113.
- Dommerich, (Frl.) S., strength properties of wetted rock-salt crystals. VI. Dependence on direction of stretch limit of uniformly wetted rods of rock-salt, A., 1164.
- Domschke, H., electrochemical behaviour of iron in relation to mechanical or thermal pre-treatment, A., 968.
- Donal, J. S., jun., determination of oxygen in 1 cu. mm. of blood, A., 1018. Ultramicro-determination of oxygen content of blood, A., 1242.
- and Gamble, C. J., determination of ethyl iodide by the catharometer in determinations of cardiac output in man, A., 122.
- Donaldson, J. W., and Hutchinson, D. R., friction tests on lubricating oil, B., 7.
- Donaldson, W. E., and McCleary, R. F., [with Degering, E. F.], citrate derivatives and their properties, A., 392.
- Donaldson, Co., Inc. See Lowther, W. W.
- Donat, J. See Scholl, R.
- Donatelli, L., comparative pharmacological studies on calcium gluconate and camphorsulphonate. I., A., 924.
- Donath, W. F., and Spruyt, J. P., anti-berberi vitamin in katjang bogor (*Voandzeia subterranea*, L., Thouars), B., 41.
- Donato, J., Jacquot, R., and Penaud, H., influence of vitamin-A and -D on humoral reactions in human tuberculosis, A., 319.
- Donck, C. M. See Straub, J.
- Doneddu, F. P., amino-acids in maternal blood and that of the umbilical cord, A., 674. Organo-aciduria in pregnancy and physiological puerperium, A., 799.
- Donelson, E. G., and Macy, I. G., human milk. XII. Vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and -B<sub>2</sub> contents before and during maternal consumption of yeast, A., 679.
- See also McCosh, S. S.
- Donescu, T., radioactivity of thermal springs of Mangalia, A., 386.
- Donhoffer, S. See Macleod, J. J. R.
- Donitsch, M. V., relation of quality to amino-acid content of bread, B., 939.
- Donnelly, L. H. See Negishi, G. R.
- Donnan, F. G., membrane equilibria and secondary swelling of protein gels, A., 141. Exact thermodynamics of membrane equilibria. II., A., 840.
- and Guggenheim, E. A., activities of life and the second law of thermodynamics, A., 598, 733, 1070.
- Donnay, J. D. H., and Mélon, J., ammonium and potassium molybdatellurates, two homeomorphous orthorhombic substances, A., 947.
- See also Terpstra, P.

- Donnelly, J. L., physiological effects of radio waves, A., 40.
- Donnelly, W. See English Electric Co.
- Dono, T., copper age in ancient China. III., A., 626.
- Donomae, I. See Lange, F.
- Donovan, H. D. See Faigenbaum, H. M.
- Dontcheff, L. See Burkard, E.
- Dony-Hénault, O., reducibility of industrial roasted blends, B., 677.
- Donzelot, P. See Prévost, C.
- Dooley, B. F., jun., and Texas Co., recovery of spent [petroleum]-treating reagents, (P.), B., 665.
- Došaj, S. S., and Bhagwat, W. V., dark reaction between sodium formate and iodine, A., 265.
- See also Bhagwat, W. V.
- Dopfer, P., control of stassanisation of milk, B., 647.
- See also Lemoigne, M.
- Dorabialska, A., application of the other calorimeter to measurements of the heat of radiation of feebly radioactive substances, A., 383. Ionising power of compounds of light elements, A., 474.
- Dorcas, M. J., and Nat. Carbon Co., [electric] arc carbon, (P.), B., 508.
- See also Supplee, G. C.
- Dore, W. H. See Kelley, W. P.
- Doré, C., and Garratt, D. C., isocholesterol. II. Lanosterol, A., 70.
- and Petrov, V. A., hydrogenation in the sterol group by the action of selenium, A., 997.
- Dorfan, M. I., and Pangborn Corp., continuously operating dust collector, (P.), B., 177. Treatment of pneumatic cleaning air, (P.), B., 177.
- Dorfmann, R. See Loring, H. S.
- Dorfmueller, G. See Spengler, O.
- Dorgerloh, E. See Schwinning, W.
- Dorner, K. See Dieterle, H.
- Dornhöfer, O. See Wöhler, L.
- Dornte, R. W., electron diffraction and molecular structure, A., 18. Determination of structures of methane derivatives by electron diffraction method, A., 18.
- Doroganjevskaja, E. A. See Varschavski, S. L.
- Dorogi, I., Dorogi, L., and Dorogi és Tarsa Gummigyár R. T., production of [flat] rubber articles [from pairs of rubber sheets], (P.), B., 727.
- Dorogi, L. See Dorogi, I.
- Dorogi és Tarsa Gummigyár R. T. See Dorogi, I.
- Dorough, G. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Dorr Co., Inc., sedimentation devices, (P.), B., 80.
- See also Lund, N. B., Skinner, J. F., Staritzky, E., and Weber, W. C.
- Dorrer, O. See Barger, G.
- Dorris, F. See Pickford, G. E.
- Dorsch, K. E., hardening and corrosion of cement. IV—VIII., B., 323.
- Dorsey, E., mixing of liquids, (P.), B., 386.
- Dort, T. K. L. van, use of milk-of-lime at first carbonation [of sugar juice], B., 163.
- Dosmanova, O. P. See Ivanova, J. N.
- Dosne, H., coloured regenerated cellulose material, (P.), B., 271. Manufacture of regenerated cellulose coloured by the Henry Dosne process, B., 830.
- Dosque, H. See Kirmann, A.
- Doss, K. S. G., adsorabilities of ions, A., 22.
- Dosser, R. C., and Richter, G. H., synthesis of halogenated thiophenols, A., 766.
- Dosser, R. C. See also Richter, G. H.
- Dost, H., physiology and pharmacology of sleep. II. Influence of autonomic poisons, A., 1255.
- Dostál, L. See Dědek, J.
- Doti, L. B., carbohydrate metabolism of the rabbit. I. True blood-sugar value in convulsions due to insulin administration, A., 565.
- Dotzenrodt, H., ammonia-forming substances in breast-muscle of the pigeon and the fowl, A., 1245.
- Doubrow, S. See Rathery, F.
- Dougherty, G., and Taylor, Wendell H., thiophenol. I. Condensation reaction between thiophenols and condensed aldehyde-ammonias, A., 69.
- Dougherty, W. E., vitrifiable colours for decorating glassware, B., 673.
- and Hommel Co., O., enamel [led iron] ware, (P.), B., 1059.
- Doughty, E. W. See Eversole, W. G.
- Doughty, R. H., and Curran, C. E., comparison of sheet machines for pulp evaluation, B., 139.
- See also Simmonds, F. A.
- Douglas, A. H. See Lefebure, V.
- Douglas, A. V. See Foster, J. S.
- Douglas, R., Holloway, M., Williams, J. C., and Garrison, A., vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> contents of Bosc pears; use of the Munsell method of assaying foods for vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 706.
- Douglas, T. B. See Crockford, H. D.
- Douglass, E., Tobiska, J. W., and Vail, C. E., changes in vitamin content of lucerne hay, B., 1034.
- Douglass, I. B., and Dains, F. B., derivatives of benzoyl- and furyl-thiocarbamides and their use in synthesising heterocyclic compounds, A., 537. Preparation and hydrolysis of mono- and di-substituted benzoylthiocarbamides, A., 884.
- and Forman, L. E., nicotinylthiocarbimide and its derivatives, A., 1010.
- Douglass, W. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Doushness, W. N., and Johnson Co., M. C., safety paper, (P.), B., 358.
- Douthett, O. R., and Barber Asphalt Co., bituminous emulsion, (P.), B., 182.
- Dow, H. H. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Dow Chemical Co., stabilisation of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 53. Magnesium-base alloys, (P.), B., 67, 105. Processing [casting] magnesium, (P.), B., 153. Melting and purifying magnesium and magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 205. Preparation of salts of aliphatic acids, (P.), B., 312. Inhibiting oxidation of readily oxidisable metals [magnesium], (P.), B., 367.
- and Amstutz, F. C., dichloroacetic acid, (P.), B., 492.
- and Barstow, E. O., light metals such as magnesium, (P.), B., 105.
- Barstow, E. O., Gann, J. A., and Hoy, J. E., processing of magnesium, (P.), B., 1066.
- Barstow, E. O., and Heath, S. B., preparation of strong hydrogen halide gas, (P.), B., 60. Apparatus for contacting solid and gaseous materials, (P.), B., 177. Treating materials [dehydrating magnesium chloride] with hydrochloric acid gas at elevated temperatures, (P.), B., 576. Abstracting moisture from an aëriiform body, (P.), B., 1089.
- Dow Chemical Co., and Bass, S. L., preparation of metal [palladium] catalyst, (P.), B., 241.
- Boundy, R. H., and Amos, J. L., coagulation of colloidal solutions [digested sewage sludge, etc.], (P.), B., 816.
- and Britton, E. C., insecticides [and fungicides], (P.), B., 115. Disinfectant, (P.), B., 126. Preparation of sodium *o*-phenylphenate [2-diphenyl-oxide], (P.), B., 394. Treatment of reactors [iron or steel reaction vessels], (P.), B., 505. Preparation of trichlorobenzene [and *p*-dichlorobenzene], (P.), B., 535. Electrically heated apparatus, (P.), B., 802. Preparation of amino-ethers and derivatives, (P.), B., 874. Antiseptic and germicide [compositions], (P.), B., 910. Preparation of sodium *p*-phenylphenate [*p*-diphenyl-oxide], (P.), B., 921.
- Britton, E. C., Bass, S. L., and Elliott, N., isolation and purification of hydroquinone [quinol], (P.), B., 86. Hydroquinone [quinol], (P.), B., 874.
- Britton, E. C., and Bryner, F., separation of isomeric [3- and 5-chloro-*o*-[2-hydroxydiphenyls], (P.), B., 492. Amino-aromatic ketones, (P.), B., 1004.
- Britton, E. C., and Holmes, R. D., separation of [mono- from di-alkylanilines], (P.), B., 87.
- Britton, E. C., and Perkins, R. P., cyclohexylphenols, (P.), B., 394.
- Britton, E. C., and Prescott, R. F., separation of methane from hydrocarbon gas mixtures, (P.), B., 184.
- Britton, E. C., and Reed, W. R., separation of [1- and 2-chloronaphthalenes], (P.), B., 394.
- and Brown, L., chaplet, (P.), B., 283.
- and Chamberlain, L. C., recovering iodine from natural waters, etc., (P.), B., 61, 452.
- and Dow, H. H., gas purification, (P.), B., 402. Removal of iodine from dispersion in a liquid medium, (P.), B., 452. Lubricant, (P.), B., 567.
- and Elliott, N., purification of dihydric phenols, (P.), B., 187.
- and Gann, J. A., casting freely oxidisable metal [e.g., magnesium], (P.), B., 329.
- Gann, J. A., and Grant, L. B., heat-treating magnesium-base alloys, (P.), B., 845.
- Gann, J. A., and Reid, J. B., magnesium-base alloys, (P.), B., 283.
- Gann, J. A., Reid, J. B., and Reimers, H. A., casting of readily oxidisable metals such as magnesium and alloys thereof, (P.), B., 67.
- Gann, J. A., and Reynolds, F. L., magnesium-base alloys, (P.), B., 283.
- and Grebe, J. J., method of vaporising, (P.), B., 4.
- Grebe, J. J., Boundy, R. H., and Chamberlain, L. C., extraction of bromine from dilute saline solutions, (P.), B., 321.
- Grebe, J. J., Boundy, R. H., and Sanford, R. T., treatment of deep wells, (P.), B., 264.
- Grebe, J. J., and Dow, W. H., phenates [phenoxides], (P.), B., 535.
- Grebe, J. J., and Stoesser, S. M., preparation of synthetic lubricant, (P.), B., 52.
- and Grether, E. F., azo-dyes [ice colours] from *o*-dichlorobenzene derivatives, (P.), B., 89.

- Dow Chemical Co., and Grether, *E. F.*, azo-dyes, (P.), B., 395. Direct-developed azo-dyes [ice colours], (P.), B., 395. [4-Amino- $\alpha$ -[1-phenoxynaphthalene, (P.), B., 492. Aryl-[am]ides of hydroxynaphthoic acids, (P.), B., 618. Preparation of aryl[am]ide[s] of hydroxy-aromatic acids, (P.), B., 876.
- Grether, *E. F.*, and Coleman, *G. H.*, aryl[am]ides of 2:3-hydroxynaphthoic acid, (P.), B., 88.
- Grether, *E. F.*, and Mills, *L. E.*, aryl[am]ides of 2:3-hydroxynaphthoic acid, (P.), B., 875. [Preparation of] substituted anilide[s] of 2:3-hydroxynaphthoic acid, (P.), B., 876.
- and Griswold, *T., jun.*, apparatus for production of carbon disulphide, (P.), B., 393.
- and Hale, *W. J.*, phenylphenols [hydroxydiphenyls], (P.), B., 536. Aliphatic alcohols, (P.), B., 823. Primary amino-compounds, (P.), B., 873.
- Hale, *W. J.*, and Britton, *E. C.*, phenylphenols [2- and 4-hydroxydiphenyls], (P.), B., 87. Phenol, (P.), B., 618.
- Harlow, *I. F.*, Kenaga, *I. A.*, and Dressel, *G. F.*, continuous preparation of liquid bromine, (P.), B., 145.
- Harlow, *I. F.*, and Ross, *O. C.*, preparation of brominated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 10.
- and Heath, *S. B.*, powdered anhydrous magnesium chloride, (P.), B., 17. Distilling hydrochloric acid, (P.), B., 193. Prepared calcium chloride [monohydrate], (P.), B., 450.
- Heath, *S. B.*, Cannon, *G.*, and Barstow, *E. O.*, rotary apparatus for contacting gaseous and non-gaseous materials and gas-sealed joint therefor, (P.), B., 659.
- Heath, *S. B.*, and Keller, *M. O.*, purification of ethylene dibromide, (P.), B., 491.
- Heath, *S. B.*, and Minger, *F. R.*, hydrochloric acid, (P.), B., 401.
- and Heindel, *R. L., jun.*, diethylaniline, (P.), B., 617.
- and Hoy, *J. E.*, fabrication of metal parts of magnesium or magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 283.
- and Hunter, *R. M.*, apparatus for electrolysis of a fused bath, (P.), B., 68. Electrolysis [of alkali halides], (P.), B., 106.
- Hunter, *R. M.*, and Ward, *L. E.*, treatment of [graphite] electrodes for [manufacture of alkali hydroxide], (P.), B., 587.
- and Lamb, *N.*, [aryl]amino hydrohalides, (P.), B., 751.
- and Mills, *L. E.*, acid halides, (P.), B., 492. Preparation of [1:2:4:5]-tetrachlorobenzene, (P.), B., 873. Halogenated aromatic amines, (P.), B., 874. Separation of *o*- and *p*-halo[geno]benzoic acids, (P.), B., 921.
- Mills, *L. E.*, and Allen, *W. W.*, preparation of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, (P.), B., 825.
- Mills, *L. E.*, and Fayerweather, *B. L.*, [preparation of] *tert*-alkyl-substituted *o*-dihydroxybenzenes; [gum inhibitors for petroleum distillates], (P.), B., 920.
- Mills, *L. E.*, and Putnam, *S. W.*, paint and varnish remover, (P.), B., 896.
- Pelton, *E. L.*, and Kennedy, *C. C.*, oxidation of *sec*-alcohols [to acids], (P.), B., 709.
- Dow Chemical Co., and Prutton, *C. F.*, iron chlorides and sulphur dioxide from iron pyrites and dilute chlorine, (P.), B., 833. Preparation of anhydrous iron chlorides, (P.), B., 1010.
- Putnam, *S. W.*, and Poffenberger, *N.*, preservative for glue, etc., (P.), B., 641.
- and Reilly, *J. H.*, diphenyl from benzene, (P.), B., 825. Preparation of tetrachloroethylene, (P.), B., 1094.
- and Schwegler, *C. C.*, electric furnace, (P.), B., 154.
- Stoesser, *W. C.*, and Marschner, *R. F.*, diphenylmonosulphonic acid, (P.), B., 921.
- Stoesser, *W. C.*, and Smith, *F. B.*, use of catalyst for nuclear chlorination of benzene compounds, (P.), B., 1003.
- Strosacker, *C. J.*, and Heath, *S. B.*, flake sodium acetate, (P.), B., 266.
- Strosacker, *C. J.*, Kennedy, *C. C.*, and Pelton, *E. L.*, oxidation of alcohols [to acids], (P.), B., 793. Separating alkali acetates, (P.), B., 1057.
- Strosacker, *C. J.*, and Schwegler, *C. C.*, preparation of antipyrine, (P.), B., 428. Tetrachloroethylene and hexachloroethane, (P.), B., 750.
- and Ward, *L. E.*, apparatus for electrolysis of a fused bath, (P.), B., 508. Electrolytic apparatus, (P.), B., 508.
- and Williams, *W. H.*, diphenyl, (P.), B., 618.
- and Winston, *A. W.*, casting of readily oxidisable metals, (P.), B., 67.
- Dowdell, *R. L.*, and Wabhl, *M. J.*, metallographic grinding with paraffin impregnated with abrasives, B., 101.
- Dowden, *G. W.*, and McNeill, *C.*, blood-iron and haemoglobin, A., 1018.
- Dowell, *J. H.*, industrial and research spectrophotometer, A., 624.
- Dowling, *P. H.*, and Union Switch & Signal Co., copper oxide rectifiers, (P.), B., 368.
- Downes, *J. R.*, chemical treatment of sewage as adjunct to sprinkling-filter operation, B., 222.
- Downing, *F. B.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Downs, *C. R.*, maleic acid and phthalic anhydride, B., 265.
- Downs, *G. F.* See Fisher, *J. P.*
- Downs, *P. L.*, funnel, (P.), B., 737.
- Doyle, *W. T.*, and Sturtevant Mill Co., hydration of cellulose pulp, (P.), B., 13, 1054.
- Dózsa, *A.*, analysis of antipyrine and its derivatives, B., 986.
- Drabkin, *D. L.* See Fitz-Hugh, *T., jun.*
- Dracass, *W. R.*, nitrates in milk, B., 778.
- Drachev, *S. M.*, influence of cultivation and manuring on phosphate in a podsolised soil, B., 292.
- Dräger, *B.*, and Drägerwerk *H. & B.* Dräger, detection of foreign gases or materials suspended in air, (P.), B., 817.
- Drägerwerk *H. & B.* Dräger. See Dräger, *B.*
- Dragan, *A.* See Nenitzescu, *C. D.*
- Drăgan, *J. C.*, and Vassiliou, *A.*, capillary water and pore space in soils, B., 727.
- Dragone-Testi, *G.*, action of salts on germination of grain embryos outside the grain, A., 1418.
- Dragstedt, *C. A.* See Thompson, *H. E.*
- Dragunov, *S. S.*, technology of organic-mineral fertilisers. I, B., 1112.
- and Bachtina, *E. F.*, solubility of humic acids and nature of nitrogen compounds in various peats. II, B., 594. Technology of organic-mineral fertilisers: humates of ammonia, B., 596.
- Drain, *C. L.* See Boyd, *J. D.*
- "Draaiswerke" G.m.b.H. See Goesser, *P. A.*
- Draize, *J. H.* See Beath, *O. A.*
- Drake, *E. H.* See Moore, *C. G.*
- Drake, *G. W.* See Craig, *W. M.*
- Drake, *H. C.*, and Sperry Products, Inc., purification of molten metal, (P.), B., 105.
- Drake, *L. C.*, and Benton, *A. F.*, adsorption of carbon dioxide and hydrogen on bare and oxygen-covered silver surfaces, A., 484.
- See also Benton, *A. F.*
- Drake, *N. L.*, Kline, *G. M.*, and Rose, *W. G.*, decenes produced from methylisopropylcarbinol by sulphuric acid, A., 1329.
- Drake, *W. V.*, and McElvain, *S. M.*, reaction of organic halides with piperidine. IV. Bromo-esters, A., 532. Reaction of amines with ethyl  $\beta$ -bromopropionate and *n*-butyl bromide, A., 1093.
- Drapeau, *J. E., jun.* See O'Brien, *W. J.*
- Draper, *C. D.*, and Grommesch, *A. P.*, treatment of an Irish potato: having the skin removed, with fumes of burning sulphur to bleach preserve, and prevent discoloration, (P.), B., 1035.
- Draves, *C. Z.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Drea, *W. F.*, spectrum analysis of milk ashes, A., 1384.
- See also Boissevain, *C. H.*
- Drechsel, *H.* See Müller, *Erich.*
- Drechsel, *W.*, observation of uneven pulp quality within the grinding zone, B., 828.
- Drees, *K.*, and Kowalski, *G.*, bright and dull coals of Upper Silesian seams. I. and II, B., 739, 817.
- Dreffin, *H. A.*, heat-treating [metal sheets], (P.), B., 204. Heat-treating furnace, (P.), B., 735.
- Dreier, *G. H.*, and Paterson Eng. Co., apparatus for treatment of flue gases, waste gases from industrial processes, etc., [metering of chlorine], (P.), B., 609.
- Dreisbach, *D.* See Hovorka, *F.*
- Dresher, *A. C.*, and Cochran Corp., treatment [dosing] of liquid, (P.), B., 434.
- Dressel, *G. F.* See Dow Chem. Co.
- Dressel, *J.* See Hertel, *Eduard.*
- Dressler, *C.*, tunnel kilns and process of [salt-glazing] operation therefor, (P.), B., 322.
- Dressler, *E.*, effect of decomposition products on enzymic proteolysis, A., 808.
- Dressler, *P. d'H.*, and Swindell-Dressler Corp., tunnel kiln, (P.), B., 403. Fuel-treating apparatus, (P.), B., 564.
- Drew, *E.*, and Hartley, *G. S.*, new method for determination of transport numbers. II. Exploratory, A., 966.
- Drew, *H. D. K.*, and Head, *F. S. H.*, preparation of isobutylenediamine, A., 283. Chemical evidence for planar configuration of platotetrammines, A., 397.
- and Wyatt, *G. H.*, structural and stereochemical relationships among the disulphides and diammines of platinum and palladium, A., 284.
- Drew, *R. G.* See Minnesota Mining & Manufg. Co.
- Drew, *T. B.* See Cooper, *C. M.*
- Drews, *B.*, sulphurous acid in molasses, B., 36. Determination of sulphur dioxide in molasses, B., 75.
- and Lampe, *B.*, estimating the potato utilisation [in distilleries], B., 470.
- Drey, *N.*, and Freedland, *I.*, [shellac] spirit varnishes, etc., (P.), B., 1021.

- Dreyer, A., ball mills, (P.), B., 816.  
 Dreyer, K. L. See Tammann, G.  
 Dreyfus, C., coating composition containing cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 109. Discharge printing [of cellulose ester materials], (P.), B., 670. Foodstuff, (P.), B., 940.  
 and Celanese Corp. of America, [cellulose acetate] articles made under heat and pressure, (P.), B., 109.  
 Martin, H. E., Lee, L. N., and Celanese Corp. of America, preparation of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 398.  
 Schneider, George, and Celanese Corp. of America, organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 90.  
 Whitehead, W., and Celanese Corp. of America, cellulose acetate yarn, (P.), B., 139.  
 See also Brit. Celanese.
- \*Dreyfus, H., [acetic] acids, concentrated aliphatic, (P.), B., 53. Treatment [dehydration] of lower aliphatic [acetic] acids, (P.), B., 492. Acetic anhydride, (P.), B., 815. Aliphatic [acetic] anhydrides, (P.), B., 232, 443. Removal of water from lower aliphatic acids and anhydrides and from other organic liquids, (P.), B., 312. Aliphatic alcohols and esters [from olefines], (P.), B., 186. Carbohydrate derivatives, (P.), B., 956. Treatment [saccharification] of carbohydrates, (P.), B., 13. Treatment of carbonaceous materials with reducing gases, (P.), B., 950. Acylation [aroylation] of cellulose, etc., (P.), B., 358. Derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 956. Solutions, compositions, preparations, and articles having a basis of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 464. Hydrolysis of organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 13, 139. Foils of cellulose esters and ethers, (P.), B., 14. Treatment of fibres or similar materials of cellulose esters or ethers, (P.), B., 140. Production of cellulosic materials or cellulose [of high  $\alpha$ -cellulose content], (P.), B., 13. Treatment of lignocellulosic material and products obtained therefrom, (P.), B., 397, 923. [Cellulosic] sheet materials, (P.), B., 14. Artificial [cellulosic] products, (P.), B., 191. Chlorhydrins and their ethers, (P.), B., 266.  
 Ethers, cyclic, (P.), B., 443, 492.  
 Filaments, artificial [by dry-spinning], (P.), B., 13. Artificial filaments, threads, yarns, ribbons, etc., (P.), B., 316. Artificial filaments, threads, ribbons, etc. [by dry-spinning], (P.), B., 91. Artificial filaments, threads, and ribbons, etc. [of modified lustre], (P.), B., 234, 398. Manufacture or treatment of artificial filaments, threads, yarns, ribbons, fabrics, etc., made from or containing organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 140, 495, 956, 1054. Treatment of artificial filaments, fibres, etc., (P.), B., 91. [Saponification] of filaments, threads, ribbons, and similar materials comprising cellulose acetate or other organic esters of cellulose and of fabrics containing such materials, (P.), B., 923. Filaments, yarns, fabrics, and similar materials, (P.), B., 91. Treatment of filaments, threads, fabrics, etc., of organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 91. De-esterification of filaments, yarns, fabrics, etc., of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 91. Filaments, threads, yarns, ribbons, and similar materials containing saponified cellulose esters, (P.), B., 91. Artificial filaments, threads, yarns, etc., of high tensile strength, (P.), B., 91. Apparatus [ribbed sheet-metal spinning jet] for production of artificial filaments and similar materials, (P.), B., 92. Films, foils, etc., containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 447. Films, sheets, etc., (P.), B., 358, 398, 795. Films, sheets, etc. [for wrapping purposes] containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 495.  
 Hydrocarbons, unsaturated, from paraffins, (P.), B., 136.  
 Olefines, hydration of, (P.), B., 617. Hydration products of olefines, (P.), B., 442, 491, 665. Production of organic compounds from carbonaceous materials by hydrogenation or reduction, (P.), B., 489. Oxygenated organic compounds, (P.), B., 136.  
 Pigments and textile materials, films, etc., containing such pigments and their treatment, (P.), B., 244.  
 Sheet material, (P.), B., 317.  
 Textile materials, artificial, (P.), B., 1055. Manufacture and treatment of artificial textile materials, (P.), B., 189. Manufacture and treatment of textile materials containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 924.  
 Yarn from staple fibres, (P.), B., 1055. Staple fibre yarns from continuous filaments, (P.), B., 715.  
 See also Brit. Celanese.
- Dreyfuss, P. See Vanzetti, B. L.  
 Droysing, C. See Krügel, C.  
 Driessen, F., "mineral" and "vegetable" hydrates of aluminium oxide, A., 1185.  
 Drigalski, W. von, toxicity of vitamin-A, A., 118. Carotene-vitamin-A in man, A., 458.  
 See also Kauffmann, F.  
 Driggers, B. F., fruit injury on apples following nicotine tannate sprays, B., 341.  
 and Pepper, B. B., bentonite compounds as agents for retention of nicotine on apple foliage and fruit in codling-moth control, B., 979.  
 Driggs, F. H., recovery of rhenium, (P.), B., 152.  
 See also Westinghouse Lamp Co.  
 Driker, E. See Elin, V. L.  
 Drikos, G. See Karagunis, G.  
 Drilhon-Courtois, A., regulation of salt content of the hemolymph of some crustacea and their adaptation to changes in salinity, A., 542.  
 See also Clogne, R.  
 Dring, G., chemical aspects of phenol-formaldehyde resins, B., 637.  
 Drinker, C. K., Field, M. E., Heim, J. W., and Leigh, O. C., jun., composition of oedema fluid and lymph in oedema and elephantiasis resulting from lymphatic obstruction, A., 1389.  
 See also Marble, A.  
 Drisch, N. See Dufraisie, C.  
 Drishaus, I. See Wieland, H.  
 Drissner, A. E., Petsche, G. B., and Nat. Acme Co., centrifuge, (P.), B., 482.  
 Driza, G. J. See Prelog, V.
- Drobnick, R. See Bernhauer, K.  
 Drogoul, G. See Scurti, F.  
 Droit, S. See Francois, (Mlle.) M. T.  
 Droshshina, V. I. See Janus, R. I.  
 Drossbach, P., theory of electrolysis of melts, A., 610, 975. Electrometallurgy of aluminium, A., 1078.  
 Droste, A. See Meythaler, F.  
 Droste, W. H., formation of oil films [on pigment particles], B., 589. Measurement of the case of spread [of paints, etc.], B., 895.  
 Drouet, P. L. See Collin, R.  
 Drozdov, N. S., monochloroacridino and acridone, A., 904.  
 and Drozdov, S. S., electrolytic oxidation of anthracene to anthraquinone, A., 38. Nitro- and amino-derivatives of acridone, A., 903.  
 See also Drozdov, S. S.  
 Drozdov, S. S., and Drozdov, N. S., corrosive properties of dichloroethane and trichloroethylene, B., 616.  
 See also Drozdov, N. S.  
 Dru, R. A. A., determination of  $p_{H_2}$ , (P.), B., 817.  
 Druce, J. G. F., trimethylrhenium, A., 995.  
 Drucker, G. See Zuckerkandl, F.  
 Druckrey, H. See Reiss, M.  
 Druetzke, O., reaction for the stability of explosives, B., 477.  
 Drug Products Co., Inc. See Noonan, H.  
 Drumm, J. J. See Drumm Battery Co.  
 Drumm Battery Co., Ltd., and Barklie, R. H. D., alkaline electric storage batteries, (P.), B., 206. Coating of magnesium and magnesium alloys and articles made therefrom with metals and alloys, (P.), B., 845.  
 Drumm, J. J., and Burnell, A. G., electric storage batteries or accumulators, (P.), B., 107.  
 Drumm, J. J., Hagyard, T., and Barklie, R. H. D., [shaped negative plates for alkaline] electric secondary or storage batteries, (P.), B., 411.  
 Drummond, A. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Drummond, J. C., comparative studies of nutritive value of raw and pasteurised milk, B., 377.  
 Gilding, H. P., and Macwalter, R. J., fate of carotene introduced into the circulation, A., 1393.  
 and Gunther, E. R., fatty constituents of the marine plankton. 111. Vitamin-A and -D content of the oils, A., 1414.  
 See also Collin, G., Haines, R. T. M., and Watson, S. J.  
 Drury, D. R., and Salter, W. T., effect of glucose derivatives on animals (rabbits) following hepatectomy, A., 1130.  
 Drushina-Artemovitch, S. I. See Ipatiev, V. V., jun.  
 Drushinina, A. G. See Suchorukov, K. T.  
 Druyvesteyn, M. J., concentration of excited atoms and positive ions of sodium in a low-voltage sodium arc, A., 125. Theory of positive column with moving striations, A., 468. Occurrence of neon spark lines in the light from the negative glow. 11., A., 575.  
 and Warmoltz, N., energy balance, electron temperature, and voltage gradient in the positive column in mixtures of Na vapour with Ne, He, and A, A., 124.

- Druzhinin, D. V., influence of various calcium : magnesium ratios on plant crops, B., 250.
- and Shvuidenkov, V. G., significance of calcium and magnesium in fertilising and liming of soils, B., 595.
- and Stroganova, Z. I., comparison of the [fertiliser] action of ground phosphate and superphosphate, B., 550.
- Druzhinina, A. V. See Velikovski, A. S.
- Dryburgh, A. See Smith, A. M.
- Dryer, C. G., Lowry, C. D., jun., Morrell, J. C., and Egloff, G., mechanism of gum formation in cracked gasoline; formation of peroxide, aldehyde, and acid in storage, B., 948.
- See also Egloff, G., Morrell, J. C., and Universal Oil Products Co.
- Dryerre, H., vitamins and the prevention of abortion in sheep, A., 118.
- Dryice Corporation of America. See Josephson, W. S.
- Drying Systems, Inc. See Russell, B. B.
- Drysdale & Co., Ltd., and Young, John, extraction of dust from air or other gases by moistening, (P.), B., 386.
- D'Sigmond, A. A., determinations of manurial requirements of soils, B., 467.
- D'Silva, J. L., influence of adrenaline on blood-potassium, A., 813. Calcium tolerance in cats, A., 923.
- Dubbs, C. P. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Dube, H. L., kinetics of the sol-gel transformation. II. Influence of sol concentration and temperature on coagulation of inorganic jellies, A., 606.
- Dubertret, L., petroleum deposits of Syria and the Lebanon, A., 276.
- Dubief, J. See Santourche, A.
- Dubilier Condenser Co. See Coursey, P. R.
- Dubinsky, A. M. See London, E. S.
- Dubkof, I. See Schischkin, V.
- Dublineau, J. See Richet, C.
- Dubois, D. See Rakieten, N.
- Dubois, E., effect on fuel consumption of undercharging gas retorts, B., 866.
- Dubois, F. See Kling, A.
- Du Bois, G., dehydration of alcohol by absorbent and recuperated vapour, B., 442.
- Du Bois, H. See Appleton, H. J.
- Dubois, P., thermal decomposition of man-ganous salts, A., 617.
- Dubouloz, P. See Roche, J.
- Duboux, M., and Matavulj, P., catalysis of ethyl diazoacetate in very dilute solutions of organic acids, A., 495.
- Dubovitzki, A. M., and Margolis, F. G., calcium nitrate from by-product nitrogen [oxide] gases, B., 272.
- Du Bridge, L. A., and Hergenrother, R. C., effect of temperature on energy distribution of photo-electrons. I. Normal energies, A., 130.
- See also Langsdorf, A., jun.
- Dubrisay, use of adsorption phenomena in purifying and refining petroleum products, B., 996.
- Dubrisay, R., applications of a method of capillary analysis, A., 728. Capillary analysis, A., 743. Determination of sulphur in petrol, B., 662.
- and Emschwiller, G., oxidation of solutions of iodoform, A., 261.
- and Lafuma, H., change in kaolin on baking, B., 1099.
- Dubský, J. V., Backer, H. J., Keuning, K. J., and Trtilek, J., sulphacetato-salts of complex hexammine-, pentammine-, and tetrammine-cobaltic salts, A., 517.
- and Chytil, J., determination of copper by means of 5:7-dibromo-8-hydroxy-quinoline, A., 382.
- and Okáč, A., detection of bismuth with sulphur-containing organic reagents. I. Dimercaptothiodiazole, A., 502. Colour reaction of bismuth, A., 1324.
- Okáč, A., and Okáč, B., reaction of bismuth [nitrate] with thiocarbamide, A., 377.
- Okáč, A., Okáč, B., and Trtilek, J., detection of bismuth with sulphur-containing organic reagents. III., A., 1193.
- and Trtilek, J., application of diphenyl-carbazide and diphenylcarbazone to mercurimetric microtitration, A., 49. Amidoxime salts. I. Hippuramid-oxime, A., 61. Detection of bismuth with sulphur-containing organic reagents. II. Detection with 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-3:4-diazolone, A., 622. Copper di- and tri-ethylenediamine salts of sulphonic acids, A., 640. Mercurimetric determination of iodine using diphenylcarbazone as indicator, A., 744. Complex additive compounds of copper nitrate and sulphate with quinoline, A., 1010.
- Trtilek, J., and Okáč, A., macro- and micro-detection of nitrous acid, especially with chrysean, A., 744.
- Ducharme, D. A., Banbury, F. H., and Farrel-Birmingham Co., mixing machine, (P.), B., 736.
- Du Chaffaut, R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., B. I.
- Duchemin, E., magnetic susceptibility of hydrates of magnesium sulphate and some compound salts of magnesium, A., 1158.
- Duchêne, R., photographic study of combustion of fuels, B., 132.
- Duckham & Co., Ltd., A., and Bowrey, S. E., cleaning of surfaces coated with oil sludge, (P.), B., 392.
- Duclaux, J., transparency of atmosphere and absorption by oxygen, A., 129.
- See also Dobry, (Ame.) A.
- Duclos, G., and Fabre, P. C., changes in blood-calcium and -potassium following intravenous injection of hypertonic salt solutions, A., 794.
- See also Bouisset, L.
- Dudding, B. P., and Baker, (Miss) I. M., application of statistical methods to quality control of manufactured [glass] products, B., 18. Application of statistical methods to the planning of routine [glass]-testing procedure, B., 625.
- Dudkina, E. N. See Pervozvanski, V. V.
- Dudley, H. C. See Robinson, W. O.
- Dudley, J. G., Kreer, J. G., and Osborne, H., ferrous metals [iron], (P.), B., 101.
- Dudley, U. A. R., hydrogenation of carbon compounds, (P.), B., 8.
- Dudzele Corporation of America. See Mantell, C. L.
- Dünner, L., influence of insulin on body-temperature, A., 224.
- Hirschfeld, H., and Gerald, M., pathogenesis and clinical features of non-tropical sprue, A., 1129.
- Duensing, F. See Lucke, H.
- Dünwald, H., and Wagner, C., measurement of diffusion velocities in solution of gases in solids, A., 250.
- Dürkoppwerke Akt.-Ges., production of pure whites and a pure yellow in multi-colour screened photographic pictures, (P.), B., 123.
- Dürr, H. See Dieterle, W.
- Dürr, M. See Hahn, A.
- Duesberg, R., relation of haemoglobin to bilirubin and haematin in normal and diseased men, A., 426.
- Düsing, J. See Manchot, W.
- Düsing, W. [with Fürst, H.], microburette for determination of quantities of the order of  $0.2 \times 10^{-6}$  g., A., 1325.
- Dufay, J., emission spectrum of the night sky in the ultra-violet, A., 232.
- See also Cabannes, J.
- Dufaycolor, Ltd. See Baker, T. T.
- Duff, G., iodine content of the thyroids and other organs of Argentine cattle, A., 545.
- Duff, J. C., and Bills, E. J., reactions between hexamethylenetetramine and phenolic compounds. II. Formation of phenolic aldehydes; distinctive behaviour of *p*-nitrophenol, A., 1213.
- Duff, J. D., Dietrich, L. E., and Duff & Sons, Inc., P., dehydrated flour mixture, (P.), B., 700.
- Duff, W., petroleum coke, (P.), B., 746.
- Duff & Sons, Inc., P. See Duff, J. D.
- Duffendack, O. S., and Manley, J. H., source of ultra-violet continuous radiation, A., 1086.
- and Owens, J. S., quenching of mercury resonance radiation by hydrogen, carbon monoxide, and nitrogen, A., 1148.
- Revens, R. W., and Roy, A. S., temperatures indicated by intensity distributions in band spectra, A., 823.
- and Wolfe, R. A., electron emitter, (P.), B., 242.
- Duffey, H. R., Snow, R. D., and Keyes, D. B., effect of catalysts on reaction between olefines and hydrogen sulphide, B., 265.
- Duffing, G., absolute viscosimeter, A., 986.
- Duffilo, E. See Labat, A.
- Dufraisse, C., [diradical formula of rubene and constitution of its dissociable peroxide], A., 882.
- and Chovin, P., compounds related to rubenes, A., 64. Formation of "Pechmann's dye" and some derivatives thereof; constitution of "Pechmann's dye,"  $C_{20}H_{12}O_2$ , A., 1108.
- and De Carvalho, A. P., attempted preparation of rubene derivatives from fluorene with production of a red compound not derived from rubene; ring tension and probability of rubene formation, A., 763.
- Drish, N., and Prodiër-Gibello, D., does litharge retard or accelerate oxidation of rubber? B., 289.
- and Enderlin, L., 1:3-diphenylindan-1-ol and its derivatives, A., 886.
- and Le Braz, J., applications of the antioxygen effect to problem of fire prevention; extinction of flames, B., 815.
- and Willemart, A., hydrocarbon,  $C_{12}H_{20}$ , a dimeride of diphenylphenylethynyl-methyl; its conversion into tetraphenylrubene,  $C_{24}H_{28}$ , A., 997.
- Dufrenoy, J., death as result of change of living matter within the plant cell, A., 230.

- Dufrenoy, J. See also Reed, H. S.  
 Dugan, D. S. See Coleman, R. L.  
 Duhem, P., and Huaut, E., irradiated sterols and ultra-violet rays; physiological and therapeutic differences, A., 705.  
 Duhamel, A. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.  
 Dukarskaja, L. See Ovechki, E. S.  
 Duke, W. F., and Johnsen, C. I., production of water-gas, (P.), B., 1047.  
 Dukelsky, W., continuous X-ray spectrum from a thin target, A., 577.  
 Duker, K. van H. See Payne, J. H.  
 Dulac, J., copper sulphide in control of fungus diseases, B., 1027.  
 See also Branas, J., and Maume, L.  
 Duley, F. L. See Zahley, J. W.  
 Dulière, W. L., and Adant, M. C., immunological action of tyrosinase from meal-worms, A., 1401.  
 Dulou, R., preparation of terpene ketones, A., 1008. Use of nitrogen dioxide in the terpene series, A., 1106.  
 See also Dupont, G.  
 Dultz, G., Nicaraguan ipecacuanha seeds, B., 986.  
 Duly, S. J., spectrometer, A., 503.  
 Dumanois, P., combustion in motors, B., 438. French methods for determining knock-rating, B., 915.  
 See also Briand, M.  
 Dumanskaja, A. P. See Dumanski, A. V.  
 Dumanski, A. V., determination of the amount of bound water in disperse systems. I. Refractometry and polarimetry, A., 26.  
 and Dumanskaja, A. P., determination of colloids in aqueous solutions, A., 960.  
 and Dumanski, O. A., determination of the sign of electric charge and isoelectric point of fine fibres, A., 143.  
 Granskaja, T. A., and Novikov, N. F., foams, A., 959.  
 Kulman, A. G., and Golosova, O. N., bound water in hydrophilic colloid systems, A., 1306.  
 Dumanski, O. A. See Dumanski, A. V.  
 Dumas, A., magnesium, B., 325.  
 Dumazert, C., deproteinisation with cadmium hydroxide and blood-sugar, A., 428. Micro-determination of aldoses, A., 992.  
 Dumerchez, L. See Lermusiaux, G.  
 Dumert, V., simple high resistance, A., 164.  
 Dumitresco-Colesiu, (Mme.) See Cerchez, V.  
 Dummelow, J., coal cleaning by a sand-flotation process, B., 610.  
 Dummett, A., and Bowden, P., influence of underlying surface on cataphoretic mobility of adsorbed proteins, A., 140.  
 Dummett, G. A., and Greenfield, G. J., variation of bulk density of coal and its bearing on coke-oven operation, B., 436.  
 Dumont, A. B., and De Forrest Radio Co., [chromium-iron-nickel wire] filament, (P.), B., 508.  
 Dumont, M. R. See Kahane, E.  
 Dumontel, and Giovetti, pentrite (pentaerythritol tetranitrate), B., 750.  
 Dunbar, C., interferometer microscope, A., 503. Particle size and concentration in opal diffusing glasses, B., 321.  
 See also Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Dunbar, R. E., and Adkins, H., structure of reactants and extent of acetal formation. II., A., 408.  
 Dunbar, T. L., digestion of fibrous material, (P.), B., 754.  
 and Merrill, A. D., digestion of fibrous material [wood], (P.), B., 270.  
 Duncan, A. B. F., and Murray, J. W., Raman spectrum of lead tetramethyl, A., 473. Raman and ultra-violet absorption spectra of metal carbonyls and alkyls, A., 1289.  
 See also Bacon, H. E.  
 Duncan, C. W., and Huffman, C. F., effect of daily massive doses of viosterol on calcium and phosphorus metabolism and blood-calcium and inorganic phosphorus in calves, A., 705.  
 See also Huffman, C. F., and Lamb, L. W.  
 Duncan, G. G., and Fetter, F., effect of pregnancy on insulin requirement of the diabetic, A., 1128.  
 Duncan, I. J., and Dustman, R. B., determination of coumarin in plant material, A., 820.  
 Duncan, R. A., new detergents, B., 285.  
 Duncan, W., brewing of consistent draught beers, B., 1020.  
 Duncanson, W. E., and Miller, H., artificial disintegration by radium-C'  $\alpha$ -particles; aluminium and magnesium, A., 1284.  
 Dundon M. L., See Eastman Kodak Co.  
 Dnnore, M. W., and Beloit Iron Works, filter media, (P.), B., 257.  
 Dunez, A. See Demolon, A.  
 Dunfield, W. W., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., rubber[-metal] adhesives, (P.), B., 934.  
 Dunford, G. B., coating compositions or binders, (P.), B., 772.  
 Dungen, P. H. van den, velocity of sound in gases, A., 135.  
 Dunham, A. L., sterilisation [by superheated steam], (P.), B., 174.  
 Dunham, G. S., and Socony-Vacuum Corp., conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 9.  
 Dunham, H. V., adhesives, (P.), B., 689.  
 and Casein Manufg. Co. of America, coating process and [nitrocellulose] material, (P.), B., 546.  
 Dunham, K. C. See Larsen, E. S.  
 Dunham, S. R., filter, (P.), B., 225.  
 Dunham, T., jun. See Adams, W. S.  
 Dunkin, D. D., apparatus for grading material, (P.), B., 481.  
 Dunlap, A. A., spraying and dusting tomatoes for late blight, B., 902.  
 Dunlap, K., possible dietary predisposition to stammering, A., 1250.  
 Dunlop, G., paralysis and avitaminosis-A in swine, A., 1040.  
 Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Anode Rubber Co., and Madge, E. W., goods of rubber or similar material [from aqueous dispersions], (P.), B., 548.  
 Anode Rubber Co., Madge, E. W., and Ward, A. N., goods containing rubber or similar materials [from latex], (P.), B., 336.  
 Anode Rubber Co., and Murphy, Edward A., manufacture of rubber compositions, (P.), B., 688. Compositions [containing rubber] for covering surfaces of roads, etc., (P.), B., 688.  
 Anode Rubber Co., Murphy, Edward A., and Hatton, A. B., rubber compositions, (P.), B., 289, 336.  
 Anode Rubber Co., Twiss, D. F., McCowan, W., and Owen, E. W. B., goods containing rubber [from latex], (P.), B., 336.  
 Madge, E. W., and Payne, F. J., moulded porous products from plastic materials [e.g., rubber], (P.), B., 897.  
 Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Neale, A. E. T., Owen, E. W. B., Wilson, J. A., and Twiss, D. F., non-permeable coatings [for rubber], (P.), B., 1023.  
 Twiss, D. F., Carpenter, A. S., and Neale, A. E. T., goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 688.  
 Twiss, D. F., and Jones, Frederick Arthur, providing [unpainted] golf balls with a hardened surface finish, (P.), B., 213. Surface-treatment of articles containing gutta-percha, such as games balls, (P.), B., 639.  
 Twiss, D. F., Jones, Frederick Arthur, and Hadley, D. J., providing articles of or coated with rubber with a hardened surface finish, (P.), B., 934. Colouring of rubber surfaces, (P.), B., 1024.  
 Twiss, D. F., and Neale, A. E. T., organic sulphides and plastic compositions therefrom, (P.), B., 751.  
 Twiss, D. F., Neale, A. E. T., and Wilson, J. A., vulcanised rubber compositions, (P.), B., 290.  
 Twiss, D. F., and Owen, E. W. B., concentrated indiarubber latex, (P.), B., 774.  
 Twiss, D. F., and Wilson, J. A., compositions and goods containing rubber and similar material, (P.), B., 213. Compositions and goods containing two or more substantially mutually-insoluble plastics, (P.), B., 213. Conversion of rubber into compositions suitable as varnishes, lacquers, and moulding material, (P.), B., 640. Conversion of rubber into compositions suitable as thermoplastic moulding material, (P.), B., 640. Chlorinated rubber, (P.), B., 898. Production of compositions comprising chlorinated rubber and synthetic plastics, (P.), B., 1072.  
 Dunlop Tire & Rubber Corporation. See Karlsteen, G. H.  
 Dunn, C. L., and Tartar, H. V., determination of lead as di-lead hydrogen arsenate, A., 270.  
 Dunn, E. E., action of enzymes of *Crotalus adamanteus* on proteins of blood and milk, A., 695. Separation of enzymes and toxic principles of venom of *Crotalus adamanteus*, A., 695.  
 Dunn, H. E. See Saklatwalla, B. D.  
 Dunn, J. A., testing biscuit and cracker flour, B., 166.  
 Dunn, J. L., Heilbron, I. M., Phipers, R. F., Samant, K. M., and Spring, P. S., sterol group. XIX. Constitution of ergosterol, A., 1347.  
 and Stevens, T. S., degradation of quaternary ammonium salts. VIII. Necessary structural conditions for migration in radicals, A., 644.  
 Dunn, J. T., Perkin tube, A., 626.  
 Dunn, L. J., and Philip, J. C., acid salts in systems of the type monobasic acid-alkaline-earth salt-water, A., 734.  
 Dunn, M. S., Redemann, C. E., and Smith, N. L., synthesis of serine, A., 516.  
 Ross, F. J., and Read, L. S., solubility of amino-acids in water, A., 139.  
 Dunn, P. S., and Landes, C. G., viscosity-testing procedure for [paper]-coating colour, and standardisation of laboratory viscosimeters, B., 537.  
 Dunn, T. E., and Bullard Co., electro-cleaning process, (P.), B., 67. Electrochemical cleaning of metal, (P.), B., 283.

- Dunn, T. H., Lake, D. B., Youd, E. T., and Bullard Co., chrome-scale softening process, (P.), B., 327.
- Dunning, F., and Hynson, Westcott, & Dunning, Inc., therapeutic agents, (P.), B., 732.
- See also Foss, N. E.
- Dunning, J. R., emission and scattering of neutrons, A., 714.
- Du Nôuy, P. L.,  $p_H$  of serum inactivated by heat, A., 1378.
- and Hamon, V., determination of  $p_H$  of blood-plasma, A., 674.
- Dunoyer, L., dilatation of fused silica, A., 481.
- Dunphy, R. A., and Kinetic Chemicals, Inc., purification of organic halo[geno]-fluoro-compounds, (P.), B., 1049.
- Dunstan, A. E., Hague, E. N., and Wheeler, R. V., thermal treatment of gaseous hydrocarbons. I. Laboratory-scale operation, B., 486.
- Dunstone, A. M., preparation of compound for coating wood, metal, etc., (P.), B., 210.
- Dunton, H. J., and Calaveras Cement Co., grinding of Portland cement, (P.), B., 884.
- Duparque, A., nature of vegetal substances constituting coal, as shown by microscopic examination in reflected light, A., 863.
- Dupic, H. See Lemoigne, M.
- Dupille, J., and Lachaux, M., determination of volatile aldehydes in blood, A., 673.
- Dupire, A., apparatus for azotropic dehydration, A., 164.
- Duplate Corporation, applying edge-sealing material to laminated glass, (P.), B., 322.
- See also Dennison, B. J., Kamerer, J. W., Macht, M. L., Trace, F. B., and Zola, J. C.
- Du Pont, F. I., apparatus for recovering material [heavy liquid] used in gravity separation, (P.), B., 993.
- Dupont, G., and De Fayard, J., increasing yield in manufacture of soda pulp, B., 621.
- Extraction of cellulose with sodium hydroxide and sulphate, B., 795.
- and Man-Tcheung, L., hardening of colophony by phenol-formaldehyde resin, B., 804.
- and Zacharewicz, W., *cis*- and *trans*-isomerides of myrtanol, A., 1106.
- Zacharewicz, W., and Dulou, R., synthesis of myrtenol and myrtenal, A., 897, 1007.
- Dupont, L. See Darrasse, L.
- Dupont, P., and Chavanne, G., slow oxidation of cyclopentanes with one substituent below their b.p., A., 285.
- Dupont, (Mlle.) Y., invariant thermodynamics of elastic systems, A., 256.
- Du Pont Cellophane Co., Inc. See Charch, W. H., Coleman, C. E., Schmidt, M. P., and Schwalbe, W.
- Du Pont Film Manufacturing Corporation. See Holzwarth, C., Marasco, M., and Sease, V. B.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., partial oxidation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 10.
- Organic acids or esters thereof [from carbon monoxide], (P.), B., 10.
- Discharge pastes and discharge printing processes [on cellulose esters or ethers], (P.), B., 59.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., forming non-benzenoid hydrocarbons from acetylene, (P.), B., 136.
- [Plasticisers for] cellulose ester or ether compositions, (P.), B., 210.
- Preparation of ketones, (P.), B., 267.
- Treatment of cellulose nitrate containing camphor [for their recovery], (P.), B., 317.
- Decoration of surfaces by means of decalcomania, (P.), B., 334.
- [Resins for] paints, enamels, and lacquers, (P.), B., 334.
- Aliphatic ethers, (P.), B., 355.
- Azo-dyes, (P.), B., 356.
- Formic acid, (P.), B., 393.
- Hydroxylated diphenyls, (P.), B., 394.
- Coating compositions [for metals], (P.), B., 413.
- Preservation of wood, textiles, etc., (P.), B., 454.
- Immunisation of seed grain, etc., (P.), B., 469.
- 6-Chloro-*o*-toluidine, (P.), B., 492.
- Bromo-derivatives of pyranthrone, (P.), B., 492.
- [Aminoanthraquinone] dyes, (P.), B., 493.
- Organo-lead compounds of phenols, (P.), B., 536.
- [Blue] printing colours of indanthrone series, (P.), B., 537.
- Cellulose nitrate [of reduced viscosity], (P.), B., 570.
- Antiseptic ice and its application [in preserving fish, fruit, and vegetables], (P.), B., 576.
- [Plasticisers for] manufacture of cellulose derivative compositions, (P.), B., 685.
- Prevention of discoloration in liquid aromatic amines, (P.), B., 710.
- Sulphur dyes, (P.), B., 827.
- Halogenated anthraquinonebis-acridones, (P.), B., 876.
- Derivatives of 1-nitroanthraquinone-6-carboxylic acid, (P.), B., 877.
- Coated and impregnated materials, (P.), B., 896.
- Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 934.
- [Low-density] explosive compositions of the character of dynamite, (P.), B., 942.
- Manufacture of oxalic acid and esters thereof, (P.), B., 953.
- Halogenated arylamines, (P.), B., 955\*.
- [Halogeno- and nitro- $\alpha$ -naphthoyl-*o*-benzoic acid derivatives, (P.), B., 955\*.
- Colloidal sulphur, (P.), B., 961.
- Production of rubber having age-resisting properties, (P.), B., 973, 1024.
- Manufacture of modified polyhydric alcohol-polybasic acid resins and of coating and moulding compositions therefrom, (P.), B., 1110.
- Adams, R., Johnson, E. H., and Weinmayr, V. M., halogeno- and nitro-derivatives of  $\alpha$ -naphthoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, (P.), B., 394.
- and Albrecht, H. O., [rust-preventive] coating compositions, (P.), B., 805.
- Phosphates of alkylolamine compounds, (P.), B., 825.
- and Allemann, O., preparation of dyes of naphthophenazine series, (P.), B., 88.
- Amick, M. G., Downing, F. B., and Parmelee, A. E., lead tetra-alkyl, (P.), B., 136.
- Arnold, H. R., and Lazier, W. A., impregnation of porous material [e.g., silica gel or activated charcoal for use as a catalyst], (P.), B., 816.
- and Barker, C. A., insulated electrical conduit, (P.), B., 332.
- and Barnhart, G., blue sulphur colour, (P.), B., 11.
- Preparation of black sulphur colour, (P.), B., 88.
- and Barrett, H. J., modified castor oils and coating compositions containing the same, (P.), B., 805.
- Low-viscosity vinyl polymeride, (P.), B., 933.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Baum, G., electrolytic apparatus, (P.), B., 768.
- and Beck, W., heat-treatment of non-cementable metals, (P.), B., 328.
- and Beekley, J. S., heat-recovery system, (P.), B., 481.
- and Berliner, J. F. T., mineral conversion; [recovery of potassium salts from polyhalite], (P.), B., 94.
- Berliner, J. F. T., Kepfer, R. T., and Sherman, C. S., antifreeze non-corrosive solution, (P.), B., 304.
- Bond, G. R., jun., and Davis, C. W., inhibiting the decomposition of organic compounds [arylamines], (P.), B., 1095.
- Bond, H. A., and Smith, Lee B., oxidation catalyst [for converting alcohols into aldehydes in the vapour phase], (P.), B., 968.
- and Brown, M. J., conducting [exothermic, vapour-phase] catalytic reactions, (P.), B., 864.
- and Brubaker, M. M., [modified glyptal] synthetic resin, (P.), B., 686.
- Buedinger, W. A., and Byam, S. G., gas cell material, (P.), B., 90.
- and Burke, G. W., apparatus for decomposing ammonia, (P.), B., 319.
- Calcott, W. S., and Bricka, H. V., rendering fibrous material [and leather] impervious to lead tetra-alkyl, (P.), B., 797.
- Calcott, W. S., Carter, A. S., and Downing, F. B., protecting [steel] articles from corrosion, (P.), B., 102.
- Calcott, W. S., and Douglass, W. A., compounding of rubber, (P.), B., 1072.
- Calcott, W. S., and Lee, I. E., gum inhibitor for gasoline, (P.), B., 919.
- Calcott, W. S., Nieuwland, J. A., and Downing, F. B., recovery of copper from spent reaction masses, (P.), B., 319.
- Calcott, W. S., and Walker, H. W., liquid hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 231.
- Gum inhibitor for hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 869.
- and Cambron, A., accelerator for vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 213.
- and Carlisle, P. J., chloroform, (P.), B., 136.
- Chlorination of methyl chloride, (P.), B., 872.
- Treatment of formamide, (P.), B., 873.
- Carothers, W. H., and Carpenter, G. B., preparation of [aliphatic] organic acids, (P.), B., 1050.
- Carothers, W. H., Hill, J. W., and Van Natta, F. J., purification of glycerin distillates obtained from fermentation liquors, (P.), B., 696.
- and Carpenter, G. B., preparation of [aliphatic] carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 534.
- Preparation of organic acids, (P.), B., 824.
- Preparation of [aliphatic] carboxylic acids and aliphatic organic acids, (P.), B., 1050.
- and Carveth, H. R., black-finishing [chromium-plated] metal articles, (P.), B., 968.
- Castner, J. B., and Powers, R. W., raw materials for manufacture of iron-red dry colours, (P.), B., 932.
- and Couture, J. R., rubber-coated fabric, (P.), B., 797.
- Daudt, H. W., and Cole, J. E., heat-transfer medium, (P.), B., 656.



- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*, Davis, *C. W.*, Handforth, *S. L.*, and Kirst, *W. E.*, concentration of nitric acid, (P.), B., 574.
- and Dettwyler, *W.*, preparation of pyranthrone, (P.), B., 876.
- Dietz, *J. B.*, and Oeffinger, *E. F.*, varnish composition and shellac substitute, (P.), B., 932.
- and Dorrough, *G. L.*, preparation of styrene, (P.), B., 54.
- Downing, *F. B.*, Carter, *A. S.*, and Hutton, *D.*, catalysts for acetylene polymerisation, (P.), B., 709.
- Downing, *F. B.*, and Clarkson, *R. G.*, discharge printing [of cellulose esters and others], (P.), B., 880.
- Downing, *F. B.*, and Walker, *H. W.*, motor-fuel stabilisation, (P.), B., 1048.
- and Draves, *C. Z.*, fixation of dyes on coloured paper, (P.), B., 539.
- and Du Chauffaut, *R.*, apparatus for carrying out exothermic chemical reactions, (P.), B., 784.
- and Dykstra, *H. B.*, chlorination of metastyrene, (P.), B., 10. Crotylcellulose and its compositions, (P.), B., 511. Polymerisation of esters of ethylenedicarboxylic acids, (P.), B., 953.
- and Engelmann, *M.*, [mercurial] seed disinfectant, (P.), B., 294.
- and Ensminger, *G. R.*, water-repellent coating composition, (P.), B., 210. Cellulose nitrate coating compositions, (P.), B., 896.
- and Frei, *J.*, aryl- $\alpha$ -naphthylamines, (P.), B., 492.
- and Gauerke, *C. G.*, synthetic resins [from  $\beta$ -cisteostearic acid] and coating compositions containing them, (P.), B., 464.
- and Gilbert, *H. N.*, treatment of metals [e.g., steel or lead with sodium], (P.), B., 584. Metal [copper] refining, (P.), B., 967.
- and Gilbert, *J. W.*, non-chalking coating composition, (P.), B., 210.
- and Gillie, *B. A.*, black powder composition, (P.), B., 653.
- Given, *G. C.*, Letts, *H. W.*, and Thomson, *N. W.*, aeroplane fabric, (P.), B., 828.
- Gocher, *W. S.*, and Parrett, *A. N.*, rubber-coated fabric, (P.), B., 670.
- Goodrich, *R. J.*, and Howell, *E. T.*, anthraquinone vat dyes [of the dibenzanthrone series], (P.), B., 356. Black vat dyo preparation [for printing], (P.), B., 356.
- Goodrich, *R. J.*, and Kinahan, *J. C.*, preparation of [hydroxy]dibenzanthrone dyc, (P.), B., 88.
- and Graves, *G. D.*, anti-freeze composition, (P.), B., 80. Esterification process, (P.), B., 136. Preparation of [wax-like] esters, (P.), B., 953.
- and Greenewalt, *C. H.*, catalytic production of [methyl]amines, (P.), B., 617.
- Gubelmann, *I.*, and Murphy, *A. R.*, preparation of azo-dyes, (P.), B., 137. Preparation of trisazo-dyes, (P.), B., 138.
- Gubelmann, *I.*, and Oeseh, *J. B.*, preparation of azo-dyes, (P.), B., 89.
- Gubelmann, *I.*, and Tinker, *J. M.*, preparation of [diamino]anthraquinone derivatives, (P.), B., 88.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*, and Hahn, *F. C.*, resin-like esters, (P.), B., 158.
- Hahn, *F. C.*, and Fothergill, *R. E.*, wood pulp, (P.), B., 570. Esterification of cellulose and cellulosic material, (P.), B., 956.
- and Handforth, *S. L.*, nitrites, (P.), B., 143. Determination of traces of nitric acid in sulphuric acid solutions, (P.), B., 319. Temperature control of chemical reactions, (P.), B., 480. Concentration of nitric acid, (P.), B., 574, 717\*.
- Handforth, *S. L.*, and Kirst, *W. E.*, oxidation of ammonia, (P.), B., 319.
- Havas, *E.*, and Lee, *H. R.*, chlorination of *o*-toluidine, *p*-xylylene, cresidine, and arylamines, (P.), B., 874.
- and Hemmer, *A. J.*, coated fabric [artificial leather], (P.), B., 797.
- and Henke, *C. O.*, purification of abietenesulphonic acid compounds, (P.), B., 54. Preparation of ketones [from *sec*-alcohols], (P.), B., 873.
- Henke, *C. O.*, and Charlton, *M.*, [preparation of] compounds of abietene family, (P.), B., 873.
- and Hetherington, *H. C.*, urea manufacture, (P.), B., 953.
- and Higgins, *D. G.*, covering material for tyres, etc., (P.), B., 923.
- and Hitch, *E. F.*, intermediate for azo-dyes [ice colours], (P.), B., 88. Azo-dyes [ice colours], (P.), B., 1096.
- and Hitch, *E. F.*, and Black, *C. K.*, separation of 1:5- and 1:8-amino-naphthalenesulphonic acids, (P.), B., 187.
- and Holmes, *W. C.*, explosive, (P.), B., 45. Explosive composition, (P.), B., 605.
- and Hopkins, *H. H.*, floor covering [linoleum], (P.), B., 211.
- and Howell, *E. T.*, preparation of vat dyes of dibenzanthrone series, (P.), B., 1052.
- Howell, *E. T.*, and Gubelmann, *I.*, preparation of substitution products of aminobenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, (P.), B., 54.
- Howell, *E. T.*, and Stallmann, *O.*, [preparation of] vat dyes of dibenzanthrone series, (P.), B., 878.
- and Hucks, *R. T.*, non-chalking coating composition, (P.), B., 1070.
- Hunt, *J. K.*, and Latham, *G. H.*, anti-oxidants, (P.), B., 1070.
- Iliff, *J. W.*, and Robinson, *P.*, coating composition, (P.), B., 849.
- Iliff, *J. W.*, and Young, *H. R.*, resinous coating composition, (P.), B., 932.
- and Izard, *E. F.*, [plasticisers for] cellulose derivative composition, (P.), B., 932, 1070.
- Izsak, *A.*, and Funk, *F. J.*, production of butyl alcohol [acetone, and *iso*-propyl alcohol by fermentation], (P.), B., 377.
- and Johnson, *N. G.*, explosive, (P.), B., 1086.
- and Jordan, *H.*, preparation of azo-dyes, (P.), B., 89. Trisazo-dyes, (P.), B., 89. Preparation of [substantive] disazo-dyes, (P.), B., 877.
- Jordan, *H.*, and Woodward, *H. E.*, trisazo-dyes, (P.), B., 826.
- and Kepfer, *R. J.*, non-corrosive anti-freeze liquid, (P.), B., 257.
- Kern, *J. G.*, and Sala, *C. J.*, alkylolamine [hydroxyalkylamine] derivatives of fatty acids, (P.), B., 1003.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*, and Kharasch, *M. S.*, seed and plant disinfectant, (P.), B., 342. Seed disinfectant composition, (P.), B., 342. Germicide, fungicide, etc. and method of using same, (P.), B., 551. Seed disinfectants, (P.), B., 853, 902. [Preparation of] seed disinfectants, (P.), B., 938.
- and Kirst, *W. E.*, evaporation of nitric acid, (P.), B., 94.
- and Kloeppfer, *H.*, cyanates, (P.), B., 360.
- and Lacy, *B. S.*, carbon halides, (P.), B., 320. Vaporisation of formamide, (P.), B., 873.
- and Larson, *A. T.*, preparation of catalysts [for synthesis of methyl and higher alcohols, etc.], (P.), B., 144. Catalysts for production of methyl alcohol and other carbon compounds, (P.), B., 750. Preparation of organic acids, (P.), B., 824.
- Larson, *A. T.*, and Vail, *W. E.*, preparation of [aliphatic] carboxylic acids from olefinic hydrocarbons, carbon monoxide, and steam, (P.), B., 534.
- and Lawrie, *J. W.*, acetic acid manufacture from glycerol fermentation residues, (P.), B., 377.
- and Lawson, *W. P.*, sorbitol ethers, (P.), B., 824. Coating composition, (P.), B., 896.
- and Lazier, *W. A.*, alkyl fluorides, (P.), B., 933.
- Lee, *H. R.*, and Buxbaum, *E. C.*, dyes for artificial [acetate] silk, (P.), B., 877.
- Lenher, *S.*, and Lewis, *H. A.*, pulp from coloured rags, (P.), B., 622.
- and Lewis, *H. A.*, ignition composition, (P.), B., 429. [Preparation of] nitrated sugar explosive, (P.), B., 1118.
- and Lubs, *H. A.*, aminoarythioglycollic [acid] intermediates, (P.), B., 87. Thiazoles, (P.), B., 87. Amino-thiazoles, (P.), B., 87.
- Lubs, *H. A.*, and Bowers, *P. C.*, sulphur dye, (P.), B., 268.
- Lubs, *H. A.*, and Fox, *A. L.*, 1-[2]-amino-5-[4]-methoxybenzthiazole, (P.), B., 874.
- Lubs, *H. A.*, and Strouse, *G. C.*, preparation of sulphur dyes, (P.), B., 955.
- Lubs, *H. A.*, and Walker, *H. W.*, treatment of textile materials [to prevent tendering by sulphur dyes], (P.), B., 925.
- and Lulek, *R. N.*, preparation of anthraquinone vat dyes, (P.), B., 187.
- McCormick, *F. H.*, and Schwartz, *G. L.*, impregnated paper product, (P.), B., 140, 957.
- and McDermott, *F. A.*, non-corrosive [ethyl] alcohol, (P.), B., 601.
- and Meigs, *F. M.*, preparation of organic fluorine compounds, (P.), B., 394.
- and Meuly, *W. C.*, preparation of safranine dye intermediates, (P.), B., 873. Preparation of arylaminoanthraquinones, (P.), B., 876. Quinizarin-green and related products, (P.), B., 878.
- and Miller, *F. W.*, jun., urea manufacture, (P.), B., 86. Urea synthesis, (P.), B., 186.
- Morrison, *M. H.*, and Nollau, *H. H.*, cellulose nitrate composition and solvent mixture therefor, (P.), B., 210.
- and Müller, *J.*, bleaching of animal fibres, (P.), B., 880.
- and Nicoll, *W. D.*, high- $\alpha$ -cellulose pulp, (P.), B., 754.

- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Nieuwland, J. A.**, use of fluoboric and flosilicic acids in acetylene reactions, (P.), B., 85. Vinyl derivatives of acetylene, (P.), B., 709.
- Nieuwland, J. A., and Vogt, R. R.**, catalysts for acetylene polymerisation, (P.), B., 709.
- and Noddin, G. A.**, electric blasting cap, (P.), B., 45.
- Nollau, E. H., and Rankin, D. A.**, coated fabric, (P.), B., 1055.
- and Perry, J. H.**, promoted catalyst, (P.), B., 320. Promotion of catalysts, (P.), B., 320.
- and Pitman, A. L.**, stabilised solvent, (P.), B., 617.
- and Renouprez, J. A.**, sheets of decorated plastic material, (P.), B., 158.
- and Rintelman, W. L.**, purification of diphenyl-1:2:5:6-anthraquinonedithiazole bodies, (P.), B., 11.
- Rintelman, W. L., and Goodrich, R. J.**, preparation of diaryl-1:2:5:6-anthraquinonedithiazole bodies, (P.), B., 11.
- and Robinson, P.**, [modified glyptal] synthetic resin, (P.), B., 591.
- and Salzberg, P. L.**, treatment [neutralisation] of chemical compounds [silicon esters], (P.), B., 954.
- and Schwartz, G. L.**, absorbent felt and artificial leather product made therefrom, (P.), B., 957. Artificial fabrics, (P.), B., 1007.
- and Scott, N. D.**, hydrogenation of carbon monoxide to methyl formate and methanol in liquid phase with alcoholate [alkoxide] catalysts, (P.), B., 1050.
- Scott, N. D., and Weston, P. E.**, hydrogenation, (P.), B., 136.
- and Seng, R.**, preparation of ammonium perborate, (P.), B., 575.
- Skilling, J. M., and Teeple, O. J., jun.**, smokeless powder, (P.), B., 605.
- and Smith, Francis H.**, discharge dyeing [printing on silk], (P.), B., 142.
- and Sorenson, B. E.**, polymerisation of furylethylene, (P.), B., 187.
- and Spaeth, C. P.**, treatment of absorbent material: [manufacture of dynamite], (P.), B., 350. Explosive coating material, (P.), B., 702.
- Spaeth, C. P., and Clark, L. V.**, absorbent materials and compounds [explosives] therefrom, (P.), B., 477.
- and Storch, H. H.**, [copper] catalyst, (P.), B., 967.
- and Teeple, O. J., jun.**, propellant powder, (P.), B., 605.
- and Thomaschewski, P. E.**, monobenzoyleldiamino-[1:4- or -1:5-aminobenzamido]-lanthraquinone, (P.), B., 356.
- Tinker, J. M., and Hansen, V. A.**, sulphonation of  $\beta$ -naphthol, (P.), B., 875.
- and Vail, W. E.**, preparation of aliphatic carboxylic acids from olefinic hydrocarbons, carbon monoxide, and steam, (P.), B., 534.
- Weber, A. G., and Schneider, R. B.**, hydraulic fluid, (P.), B., 946.
- and Weiland, H. J.**, purification of arylamines [diamines], (P.), B., 394.
- Wernlund, C. J., and Oplinger, F. F.**, electrodeposition of tin, (P.), B., 283.
- and White, E. C.**, determination of carbon monoxide in a gas mixture, (P.), B., 237.
- Whitescarver, W. F., and Hopkins, H. H.**, coating composition [for floor coverings], (P.), B., 932.
- Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Williams, C. S.**, accelerator for vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 934.
- and Williams, J.**, age-resisting rubber compositions, (P.), B., 111.
- Williams, I., and Croco, C. W.**, vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 640.
- Williams, I., and Neal, A. M.**, preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 159, 934.
- Rubber vulcanisation, (P.), B., 974.**
- and Williams, R.**, [effecting cyclic gaseous reactions by] catalytic synthesis, (P.), B., 224. Hydrogen, (P.), B., 1010.
- and Wirth, W. V.**, phosphorous pentachloride, (P.), B., 61.
- and Woodbury, C. A.**, explosive composition, (P.), B., 910.
- and Woodhouse, J. C.**, gas purification, (P.), B., 230. Preparation of [aliphatic] carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 534.
- Preparation of organic acids, (P.), B., 824.**
- Preparation of [aliphatic] carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 1050.**
- and Woodward, H. E.**, [disazo-dyes, (P.), B., 138.
- Preparation of azo-[pigment] dyes, (P.), B., 1052.**
- [Hydrocarbon-soluble disazo-dyes, (P.), B., 1052.**
- and Wuertz, A. J.**, preparation of benzanthrone-acridines, (P.), B., 89.
- Preparation of [violanthrone] dyes, (P.), B., 89.**
- Amines of the benzene series, (P.), B., 186.**
- Preparation of 1-arylamino-2-methylanthraquinones, (P.), B., 826.**
- Preparation of aminoanthraquinones, (P.), B., 876.**
- 2-Methylbenzanthrone, (P.), B., 876.**
- and Zeisberg, F. C.**, concentration of nitric acid, (P.), B., 574.
- and Zimmerli, W. F.**, metallurgical process; [refining of brass], (P.), B., 1016.
- and Zinner, D.**, [direct] brown azo-dyes, (P.), B., 11.
- and Zisch, W.**, purification of air [in respirators], (P.), B., 430.
- Du Pont Rayon Co.** See **Banigan, T. F., Chandler, C. F., Haskins, J. F., Henningsen, C., Ladrette, J., Maugé, L., Parker, H. H., and Picard, R.**
- Du Pont Viscoloid Co.**, cellulose nitrate, (P.), B., 1054.
- and Eskew, R. K.**, treatment of cellulose nitrates, (P.), B., 956.
- See also Bren, B. C., Clewell, J. H., and Eskew, R. K.**
- Dupouy, G., and Haenny, C.**, absolute measurement of coefficients of magnetisation and magnetic susceptibilities of liquids, A., 1325.
- Du Puis, R. N., and Lindwall, H. G.**, synthesis of cincephens [2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids] from phenacylidene-oxindoles, A., 418.
- Duquénnois, P.**, reactions for differentiating novocaine and panthesin, A., 91.
- Fixation of SbO<sub>2</sub>H by aromatic monohydroxymonobasic acids, A., 187.**
- and Revel, P.**, occupational poisoning by the vapours of esters employed as solvents, A., 924.
- Dura Co.** See **Moore, S. C.**
- Durand & Huguenin Akt.-Ges.**, easily soluble ester-salts of leuco-vat dyes, (P.), B., 55.
- Fast dyeings and printings on animal fibres by means of acid mordant dyes, (P.), B., 755.**
- Durau, F.**, high-vacuum lubricant-free metal valve; high-vacuum lubricant-free metal seals and joints, A., 860.
- Durau, F.**, spring tubing in high-vacuum technique, A., 860.
- and Franssen, H.**, copper powder with a high-vacuum milling apparatus, and adsorption of gases by these powders, A., 956.
- Durener Metallwerke Akt.-Ges.** See **Meissner, K. L.**
- Durepaire, L., and Quanquin, B.**, simultaneous manufacture of dicalcium phosphate and of ammonium chloride, (P.), B., 575.
- Dureuil, E.** See **Saint-Maxen, A.**
- Durgin, C. B.** See **Warren, T. E.**
- Du Rietz, C.**, importance of method of application of potassium chloride bridge in determination of the  $p_H$  of suspensions, A., 980.
- Durio, E.**, dioximes. CII., A., 86.
- Duroudier, R.**, determination of calcium and magnesium in natural and purified water, A., 981.
- Durrant, A. A., Pearson, T. G., and Robinson, P. L.**, physical relationships amongst the hydrides of elements of the fifth group with special reference to association in these compounds, A., 833.
- Durrell, L. W.** See **Plumb, G. W.**
- Durrer, R.** See **Baukloh, W.**
- Durupt, A.**, interferometric method [applied to Abderhalden's reaction], A., 926.
- Duschinsky, R.**, spontaneous resolution of a racemic compound (histidine monohydrochloride), A., 196.
- Dushman, S.**, production of light from discharges in gases, A., 1281.
- Dushskin, I. E.**, storage of sugar beets, B., 342.
- Dusold, T.** See **Föppel, O.**
- Dustin, H.**, Belgian Research Committee on behaviour of metals at elevated temperatures, B., 964.
- Dustman, R. B.**, effect of ethylene, ethylene chlorohydrin, and ultra-violet light on carbohydrate content of stored apples, A., 1420.
- See also Duncan, I. J.**
- Dutcher, H. A.** See **Smith, O. M.**
- Dutcher, R. A., Guerrant, N. B., and McKelvey, J. G.**, vitamins. XX. Effect of various methods of pasteurisation on vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and -B<sub>2</sub> contents of cow's milk, A., 1126.
- See also Guerrant, N. B., and Hunter, J. E.**
- Dutky, S. R.** See **Knaysi, G.**
- Du Toit, P. J., Malan, A. I., and Groenewald, J. W.**, mineral metabolism. XXVII. Effect of two different calcium-phosphorus ratios on growth of calves, A., 923.
- Malan, A. I., Louw, J. G., Holzapfel, C. R., and Roets, G.**, mineral content and feeding value of natural pastures in the Union of South Africa. II., B., 1026.
- Dutron, R.**, shrinkage in cements, mortars, and concretes, B., 1013.
- Dutt, A.** See **Acton, H. W.**
- Dutt, S.** See **Gaund, K. N., and Lal, J. B.**
- Dutta, P. C.**, indigoid dyes. IV. 2:1-Naphthathiophenanthreneindigotin. V. VI. 2:3-Naphthathiophenanthreneindigotin. VII., A., 302, 1013.
- Dutta, U. C.** See **Peacock, D. H.**
- Dutton, J.**, treatment of fabrics having warp or weft pile of artificial silk, cotton, etc., (P.), B., 270.
- Dutton, W. C.**, arsenical injury on peach, B., 1076.

- Duttweiler, B. See Raw Products, Ltd.  
 Duus, H. C. See Perry, J. H.  
 Du Vigneaud, V., Craft, H. A., and Loring, H. S., oxidation of stereoisomerides of cystine in the animal body, A., 322.  
 Dyer, H. M., Jones, C. B., and Patterson, W. J., synthesis of pentocystine and homomethionine, A., 1094.  
 Loring, H. S., and Craft, H. A., oxidation of sulphur of homocystine, methionine, and S-methylcysteine in the animal body, A., 921.  
 Sifferd, R. H., and Sealock, R. R., heat-precipitation of insulin, A., 116.  
 See also Loring, H. S.  
 Duzer, R. M. van, jun. See Thompson, P. W.  
 Duzyk, T. See Dziwowski, K.  
 Dvoretzki, A. I. See Nefedeva, O. V.  
 Dvornikoff, M. N., and Monsanto Chem. Co., benzoic anhydride, (P.), B., 1095.  
 See also Kyrides, L. P.  
 Dwight, A. S., and Dwight & Lloyd Sintering Co., cellular [building] material, (P.), B., 884.  
 Dwight, C. H., and Kersten, H., optical osmometer, A., 503.  
 See also Kersten, H.  
 Dwight & Lloyd Sintering Co., Inc. See Dwight, A. S., and Lloyd, T. E.  
 Dwilling, B. See Pfyl, B.  
 Dwyer, F. P., and Mellor, D. P., stereochemistry of four-covalent palladium, platinum, and nickel compounds, A., 945.  
 X-Ray diffraction studies of the crystallisation of amorphous silica, A., 947.  
 Dyachenko, P., plastics from vegetable casein of the soya bean, B., 1110.  
 Dyakov, D. P., oil deposits on western shore of the Kamchatka peninsula, B., 261.  
 Dyakov, M. I., Vereninov, A. J., Golubentzeva, Y. U., and Fedorova, O. A., rye-germ cake as a component of stock feeds, B., 426.  
 D'Yarmett, E. C., and Fractionator Co., apparatus for treating liquids [hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 533.  
 Dyck, W. J. D. van. See Boerlage, G. D., and Saal, R. N. J.  
 Dyckerhoff, H., Miehler, H., and Tadsen, V., adsorption of enzymes on protein. II. Inhibition and activation of pancreatic enzymes, A., 450.  
 Dye, H. W. See Tower, M. L.  
 Dye, J. A., action of thyroxine on tissue respiration, A., 566.  
 Dyer, C. F., electrical equipment of a coking plant, B., 306.  
 Dyer, E., and Johnson, T. B., pyrimidines. CXL. Pyrimidines derived from carbethoxymalonaldehyde, A., 306.  
 Dyer, F. J., determination of parathyroid hormone, A., 115. Relationship between the antimony trichloride blue value of cod-liver oils and that of their unsaponifiable fractions, A., 118.  
 Key, K. M., and Coward, K. H., influence of solvent on vitamin-A activity of carotene and cod-liver oil, A., 931.  
 Dyer, H. M., and Roe, J. H., blood chemistry of hens bearing Rous sarcoma No. 1, A., 206. Blood of normal chickens, A., 1122.  
 See also Du Vigneaud, V.  
 Dyer, T. G., and Standard Products Co., preparation of supplemental food product, (P.), B., 77.  
 Dyer, W. S. See Hunter, W. H.  
 Dyke, H. B. van. See Chen Mai, M. Y.  
 Dykshorn, S. W. See Riddle, O.  
 Dykstra, F. J., and Calingaert, G., constant-temperature high-pressure laboratory autoclave, A., 1195.  
 and Edgar, G., spontaneous ignition temperature of liquid hydrocarbons at atmospheric pressure: effect of concentration of fuel vapour and oxygen: fuel ratio, B., 563.  
 Dykstra, H. B., acetylene polymerides and their derivatives. XXI. Polymerisation of vinylacetylene, A., 990.  
 See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Jacobson, R. A.  
 Dymock, J. B. See Distillers Co., and Stanley, H. M.  
 Dymond, E. G., polarisation of electrons by scattering. II., A., 937.  
 Dynamit-A.-G. vorm. A. Nobel & Co., percussion caps, detonators, etc., (P.), B., 989. Laminated [insulating] material impregnated with [phenol-aldehyde] artificial resin, (P.), B., 1071.  
 Dyson, G. M., colour reactions of organic compounds. I. Colour reactions of arylthiocarbamides, A., 399.  
 and Browne, D. W., reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride. III. Structure of so-called "thiocarbonylbenzidine," A., 645.  
 See also Browne, D. W., and Connolly, J. M.  
 Dyson, N. B. See Dawson, H. M.  
 Dyson, R. J. H. See Hodgson, H. H.  
 Dzelepov, B. S. See Alichanov, A. J.  
 Dziwowski, K., and Duzyk, T., interaction of chloroacetyl chloride with  $\beta$ -naphthol, A., 661.  
 and Pizoń, S., two isomeric  $\alpha\beta$ -dinaphthopyrans, A., 778.  
 Pizoń, S., and Mazurkiewiczówna, (Mlle.) M.,  $s$ - $\alpha\beta$ -dinaphtho- $\gamma$ -pyrone, A., 778.  
 and Sternbach, L., action of benzoyl chloride on  $\alpha$ -naphthylamine, A., 419.  
 Dzirkal, V. K. See Rabinovitch, P. N.  
 Dzinich, A., and Pély, M., analogy between histamine- and anaphylactic shock. I.—IV., A., 1134.  
 E.  
 E.M.F. Electric Co. Proprietary, Ltd. See Holland, R. A.  
 Eagle-Picher Lead Co. See Clapson, W. J.  
 Eaglesfield, P. See Internat. Yeast Co.  
 Eaheart, J. F. See Holdaway, C. W.  
 Earl, J. C., and Kable, W. A., synthesis of phenanthrene derivatives, A., 770.  
 and Mackney, A. W., action of nitrous acid on dimethylaniline. I. and II., A., 644, 998.  
 Early, M. C., and Powdered Malt Corp., liquid-desiccating apparatus, (P.), B., 352.  
 Earp, D. P. See Bennett, G. M.  
 Earp-Thomas, G. H., conversion process for organic wastes, (P.), B., 910.  
 Eash, J. T. See Wise, E. M.  
 Eash, R. D. See Fink, C. G.  
 Easley, M. A. See Forsythe, W. E.  
 East Lancashire Chemical Co., Ltd., and Sellars, J. C., preventing scale formation in steam boilers, water pumps, condensers, etc., (P.), B., 657.  
 Eastern Finishing Works. See Adams, W. H.  
 Easterwood, H. W., and Victor Chem. Works, reduction of phosphates, (P.), B., 575.  
 Eastland, C. J. See Allen & Hanburys, Ltd.  
 Eastland, J. S. See Schmidt, E. G.  
 Eastman, E. D., energy and stability related to composition of atomic nuclei, A., 939.  
 and Milner, R. T., entropy of a crystalline solution of silver bromide and silver chloride in relation to the third law of thermodynamics, A., 31.  
 Eastman Kodak Co., 2-derivatives of selenazoles, (P.), B., 267. [Cyanine] dyes, (P.), B., 537. Sensitisation of photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 557. Organic esters of cellulose and its derivatives, (P.), B., 668. Salts of organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 668.  
 and Becker, R. S., acid-hardening fixing bath, (P.), B., 701.  
 Bramer, H. von, and Zabriskie, J. W., halogenated hydroquinones [quinols]; [photographic developers], (P.), B., 187.  
 and Brooker, L. G. S., preparation of carbocyanine dyes, (P.), B., 794. Preparation of dibenzoxacarbocyanines, (P.), B., 878.  
 and Capstaff, J. G., obtaining images of two different contrasts on a single film with a single development, (P.), B., 652.  
 Clarke, H. T., and Othmer, D. F., dehydration of aqueous acetic acid with trichloroethylene, (P.), B., 86.  
 Clarke, H. T., and Waring, C. E., cellulose ester compositions, (P.), B., 754.  
 Crabtree, J. I., and Ross, J. F., photographic developer for use at high temperatures, (P.), B., 814.  
 and Crouch, H. W., detection of leaks in a closed gas system, (P.), B., 706.  
 and Dundon, M. L., photographic developer with alkali substitute, (P.), B., 652.  
 and Eberlin, L. W., dyeing oxidised aluminium, (P.), B., 632.  
 Eberlin, L. W., and Schmitt, J. J., cellulose organic ester composition containing a benzyl ether of a hydroxybenzene, (P.), B., 805.  
 and Figg, L. J., jun., blending wood pitch with fatty acid pitch, (P.), B., 822.  
 and Gillice, F. A., preparation of  $p$ -hydroxyphenylglycine, (P.), B., 874.  
 and Gridley, G. D., cementing [cellulose acetate to copper], (P.), B., 90.  
 and Hartman, W. W., dehydration of aqueous aliphatic acids and mixtures thereof, (P.), B., 86.  
 and Hickman, K. C. D., automatic [electrolytic] silver-recovery control, (P.), B., 105. Duplicating process, (P.), B., 413. Vacuum extraction of cod-liver oil, (P.), B., 589. Hygrometer, (P.), B., 706. Distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 817. Liquid concentration control apparatus, (P.), B., 817. Measuring device, (P.), B., 817. Photographic film base and coating therefor, (P.), B., 861. Tinting, dyeing, or backing photographic film, (P.) B., 861.  
 Hickman, K. C. D., and Weyerts, W. J., bromide recovery from spent developers, (P.), B., 702. Regeneration of photographic developers, (P.), B., 814.  
 Malm, C. J., and Coleman, J. D., jun., cellulose nitrate-acylates, (P.), B., 398.  
 Malm, C. J., and Fletcher, C. L., cellulose nitrate-acylates, (P.), B., 398.

- Eastman Kodak Co., Malm, C. J., and Waring, C. E., mixed cellulose esters, (P.), B., 796.
- and Mees, C. E. K., preparing motion pictures by dye transfer, (P.), B., 861.
- and Murray, A., collodion for wet-plate [photographic] processes, (P.), B., 123.
- Metal-casting from gelatin reliefs [for photomechanical printing plates], (P.), B., 459.
- Murray, T. F., jun., and Kenyon, W. O., cellulose organic ester compositions containing derivatives of diethylene glycol, (P.), B., 1054.
- and Othmer, D. F., dehydration of aqueous acetic acid, (P.), B., 393.
- Dehydration of formic acid, (P.), B., 751.
- and Reid, M. J., decolorising process [for dyed cellulose ester films], (P.), B., 669.
- and Renard, H. E., films [of cellulose derivatives], (P.), B., 622.
- and Seel, P. C., photographic paper, (P.), B., 813.
- and Seymour, M. W., coloured screening layer for sensitive photographic elements, B., 477.
- Photographic reversal process, (P.), B., 862.
- and Sheppard, S. E., [resinous] optical cement, (P.), B., 464.
- X-Ray intensifying screen, (P.), B., 508.
- Sheppard, S. E., and Eberlin, L. W., cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 796.
- Ultra-violet sensitive layer, (P.), B., 813.
- Sheppard, S. E., and Vanselow, W., chemigraphic materials, (P.), B., 861.
- and Smith, H. B., cellulose organic ester compositions containing propylene chloride, a cyclic acetate, (P.), B., 668.
- Cellulose organic ester composition containing an ethyl ether of the ethylene glycol mono-ester of a hydroxy-aliphatic acid ethyl  $\gamma$ -phenoxybutyrate, (P.), B., 805.
- Cellulose organic ester compositions containing dibutyl malate, and an ester of dibromosuccinic acid, (P.), B., 923.
- Cellulose organic ester compositions containing an ester of trichloro-*tert*-butyl alcohol, (P.), B., 1054.
- Smith, H. B., and Carroll, S. J., cellulose organic ester compositions containing a lower alkyl ester of a substituted benzoic acid, (P.), B., 668.
- Staud, C. J., and Fuess, J. T., preparation of cellulose acyl-nitrate, (P.), B., 796.
- Staud, C. J., and Murray, T. F., jun., phthalates of hydroquinone [quinol] monoethers, (P.), B., 187.
- Low-viscosity cellulose derivatives [esters], (P.), B., 398.
- Reclamation of [dyed photographic] film scrap with permanganate solutions, (P.), B., 652.
- Cellulose acetate compositions containing [p]-diphenyl benzoate, (P.), B., 773.
- Production of low-viscosity cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 1054.
- Staud, C. J., and Smith, H. B., cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 90.
- Staud, C. J., and Van Dyke, R. H., preparation of acetone-soluble fibrous nitroacrylate, (P.), B., 398.
- Staud, C. J., and Waring, C. E., preparation of homogeneous mixtures of cellulose nitrate and acetate, (P.), B., 398.
- Preparation of cellulose nitroacetate higher fatty acid ester, (P.), B., 796.
- Eastman Kodak Co., Staud, C. J., and Webber, G. S., hydrolysis of cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 13.
- Preparation of organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 90.
- Separation of cellulose acetate from its reaction bath, (P.), B., 139.
- Dehydration of aqueous acetic acid, (P.), B., 393.
- Electrolytic process for simultaneously bleaching, and removing metallic impurities from, cellulose esters, (P.), B., 494.
- Sensitising agent for photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 652.
- Rendering cellulose materials translucent, (P.), B., 829.
- and Stone, H. G., neutralisation of pyroigneous acid, (P.), B., 490.
- and Taylor, E. R., cellulose ester composition [of low inflammability], (P.), B., 398.
- Taylor, E. R., and Allen, C. E., leaching of film, etc., (P.), B., 909.
- Taylor, E. R., and Davis, H. I., coating copper with cellulose acetate lacquer, (P.), B., 1070.
- and Titus, R. N., visibly marked photographic film, (P.), B., 429.
- White, J. C., and Stone, H. G., acetic anhydride from crude sodium acetate, (P.), B., 186.
- Easton, R. P. See Elder, A. L.
- Eastwood, A. H. See Key, A.
- Eastwood, E. See Snow, C. P.
- Eastwood, L. W., structure and origin of the copper-cuprous oxide eutectic, A., 138.
- Eastwood-Nealley Corporation. See Webb, N.
- Eaton, A. G., and Daggs, R. G., carbohydrate metabolism and specific dynamic action in partly hypophysectomised dogs, A., 443.
- See also Daggs, R. G.
- Eaton, J. T., Black, D. B., and Fuson, R. C., reversible addition of aromatic compounds to phenyl styryl ketones, A., 526.
- Eaton, M. D., pneumococcus variation. I. Variants characterised by rapid lysis and absence of normal growth under the routine method of cultivation, A., 812.
- Eaton, M. M., production [in a press] of moulded articles from powdered or plastic materials, (P.), B., 547.
- Eatough, H. See Kraus, C. A.
- Ebberts, A. R., and Colprovia Roads, Inc., bituminous materials, (P.), B., 747.
- Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, & Coal Co., Ltd., and Harvey, A. H., apparatus for washing coal and other granular materials, (P.), B., 528.
- Ebe, S. R. See Crowell, R. B.
- Ebel, A., and Mautner, H., action of diuretics on the gastro-intestinal canal, A., 804.
- Ebeling, A., purity of metals 2000 years ago, B., 765.
- Eber, B. See Ganz & Co., G.
- Eberlin, L. W. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Eberly, F. See Dains, F. B.
- Ebersberger, J. See Fischer, Hans.
- Ebersole, F. See Davis, T. L.
- Ebert, C., and Internat. Patents Development Co., corn [maize] sugar [glucose], (P.), B., 981.
- Ebert, F., and Flasch, H., X-ray confirmation of a new type of combination. I. Tungsten oxides  $W_4O_{11}$  and  $W_8O_{23}$ , A., 378.
- Ebert, F., and Hartmann, H., crystal structure of  $\alpha$ -( $\beta$ )-tungsten, A., 243.
- Nomenclature [of the two modifications of tungsten], A., 479.
- See also Hartmann, H., and Ruff, O.
- Ebert, L., physical methods in the chemical laboratory. XXI. New applications of dielectric measurements to technical and analytical purposes, A., 749.
- and Waldschmidt, E., laboratory apparatus for measurement of dielectric constants, A., 749.
- Eberz, W. F., and Lucas, H. J., hydration of unsaturated compounds. II. Equilibrium between isobutene and *tert*-butyl alcohol and free energy of hydration of isobutene, A., 731.
- See also Lucas, H. J.
- Ebina, T., and Sato, I., effect of work on gas exchange in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., 101.
- Eble, K., and Pfeiffer, H., detecting pasteurisation of milk, B., 983.
- Ebner, A. J. See Bleibtreu, H.
- Eccher Dall'Eco, D., determination of ash of salt bread, B., 647.
- Echevin, R., evolution of phospholipins of leaves during autumnal yellowing, A., 570.
- See also Molliard, M.
- Echols, J. See Williams, John C.
- Eck, J. C., and Marvel, C. S., synthesis of *dl*-lysine, A., 1093.
- Eckardt, A., Gebauer, R., and Traubenber, H. R. von, penetrating radiation obtained on artificial disintegration of lithium, A., 938.
- Eckardt, E. E., photo-mechanical printing processes, (P.), B., 942.
- Eckardt, F., diastase in cerebrospinal fluid, A., 1382.
- Diastase in the urine of infants and children, A., 1385.
- Eckart, C., influence of the ionisation chamber on the form of the cosmic-ray depth-ionisation curve, A., 580.
- Analysis of the cosmic-ray absorption curve, A., 939.
- Kinetic energy of polyatomic molecules, A., 1164.
- Eckart, O., organic constituents of [German] bleaching earths, B., 255.
- Ecke, A., sizing [of paper], sizing problems, and preparation of resin size, B., 57.
- Eckel, E. B., stability relations of a Colorado pisanito (cuprian melanterite), A., 628.
- Eckerson, S. H. See Farr, W. K.
- Eckert, Franz, spontaneous inflammability of fatty oils, B., 333.
- See also Zerbe, C.
- Eckert, Fritz, Morton, W. A., and Geer, P. L., production of homogeneous glass in tanks, (P.), B., 62.
- Eckey, P. See Werle, E.
- Eckles, C. H., Gullickson, T. W., and Palmer, L. S., phosphorus deficiency in the rations of cattle, B., 859.
- See also Fitch, C. P.
- Eckles, W. C. See Reid, W. H. E.
- Eckstein, H. C., linoleic and linolenic acid content of butter-fat, A., 98.
- Glycogen formation in the white rat after oral administration of propionic, butyric, valeric, and hoxoic acids, A., 103.
- Eckstein, L., See Meissner, K. W.
- Economy Fuse & Manufacturing Co. See Dearing, M. C.
- Eda, W. See Takahashi, K.
- Eddington, (Sir) A., masses of the proton and electron, A., 234.
- Factor 137/136 in quantum theory, A., 827.

- Eddy, C. O., rôle of southern pine products in control of *Aphis rumicis*, Linn., B., 979.
- Eddy, N. B., [pharmacology of] morphine, codeine, and their derivatives. III. Morphine methochloride and codeine methochloride, A., 106. [Pharmacology of] phenanthrene derivatives. II. Effect of protecting the hydroxy-group of 2- and 3-hydroxyphenanthrene, A., 804.
- and Small, L., [pharmacology of] morphine, codeine, and their derivatives. IV. Hydrogenated codeine isomerides, A., 805.
- Eddy, W. H., Heft, H. L., Rosenstock, S., and Ralston, R., effects of diet on salivary phosphate, A., 677.
- See also Kellogg, M., and Kohman, E. F.
- Edel, E. See Fürth, O.
- Edeleanu Ges.m.b.H., purification of liquid hydrocarbons with liquid sulphur dioxide or mixtures thereof, (P.), B., 1000.
- See also Grote, W., and Rosenberg, I.
- Edelman, C. H., and Doeglas, D. J., alteration forms of detrital staurolite, etc., A., 751.
- Edelson, L. R. See Slavinski, M. P.
- Edelstahlwerk Röchling A.-G. See Vorwerk, P. O. F.
- Eden, T., manuring of tea, B., 250.
- Edenburg, L., condenser, (P.), B., 508.
- Edenholm, H., and Widell, T., correction of heat-value calculations in bomb-calorimeter tests, B., 660. Catalytic effect of soda in reduction of carbon dioxide by charcoal, B., 959.
- Edens, E., tests of the potency of digitalis preparations on man, A., 447.
- Eder, J. M., history of the diazotype process, B., 604.
- Edgar, G. See Beatty, H. A., Calingaert, G., Dykstra, F. J., and Flood, D. T.
- Edge Moor Iron Co. See Falla, F.
- Edgerton, H. A., treating materials which come in contact with photosensitive preparations, (P.), B., 1084.
- Edington, J. W., concentration method for bacteriological examination of water, B., 222.
- Edlbacher, S., Goldschmidt, E., and Sehläppi, V., enzymes of brain, A., 1246.
- and Jung, A., reducing substances of tissue, A., 1249.
- and Koller, F. [with Becker, Marie], metabolism of tumours. IV., A., 1248.
- and Leuthardt, F., effect of ascorbic acid on arginase action, A., 1259.
- and Neber, M., intermediary metabolism of histidine. IV., A., 920.
- Edlfsen, N. E., measuring aqueous vapour pressure of soils, B., 900.
- Edlen, B., wave-lengths and term systems of fluorine spectrum: F VII and F VI, A., 823, 935.
- and Söderqvist, J., new calculation of the term system of Si IV, A., 231.
- See also Swings, P.
- Edlitz, J. See Weizmann, M.
- Edlund, D. L., and Ludlum Steel Co., alloy steel, (P.), B., 327.
- See also Hornerberg, V. O.
- Edmonds, S. M. See Curtman, L. J., Hammett, L. P., and Walden, G. H., jun.
- Edmund, T. R., silicon-zinc-copper alloys, B., 1014.
- Edmunds, W. J. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Ednam, M. W., disintegrating machine, (P.), B., 481.
- Edsall, J. T. See Cohn, E. J.
- Edson, F. H. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Edson, N. L., catalytic hydrogenation of hydroxybenzoic acids in aqueous solution, A., 887. Liver pigments of New Zealand oysters and toheroas, A., 1021.
- Edwards, B. G. See Everett, M. R.
- Edwards, C., testing of refractory materials, B., 835.
- Edwards, C. A., influence of rolling and annealing on properties of mild-steel sheets, B., 405.
- Edwards, E. E., control of cabbage-root fly, B., 598.
- and Thompson, J. K., pigmy mangold beetle (*Atomaria linearis*, Steph.) and methods for its control, B., 776.
- Edwards, F. R., and Holley, K. T., effects of chlorophyll in diet of the albino rat, A., 439.
- Edwards, G. P., filtration and incineration as a means of [sewage] sludge disposal, B., 733.
- See also Mohlman, F. W.
- Edwards, H. W., aluminium-magnesium mirrors, A., 1326.
- Edwards, J. C., artificial stone, (P.), B., 324.
- Edwards, J. D., and Mason, R. Bryant, covering capacity (on water) of aluminium-bronze powder, B., 630.
- See also Roberts, W. B.
- Edwards, W. E. See Sutcliffe, E. R.
- Eekhout, J. See Goubau, R.
- Eegriwe, E., reactions and reagents for identification of organic compounds. II. A., 171.
- Eekelen, M. van, vitamin-C in invertebrates, A., 1271. Lipochrome and lyochrome pigments in the skin of the frog and cod, A., 1382.
- and De Haas, J. H., carotene and vitamin-A in human milk with special reference to colostrum, A., 1413.
- Emmerie, A., Josephy, B., and Wolff, L. K., vitamin-C content of body-fluids, A., 1416.
- See also Emmerie, A., and Wolff, L. K.
- Effkemann, G. See Aberhalden, E.
- Efremenko, T. I., transmutation of elements, A., 714.
- Efremov, V. S. See Baitschikov, A. G.
- Egan, F. W., and Waldron Corp., J., unit tower dryer, (P.), B., 863.
- Egan, J., Mills, V., and Procter & Gamble Co., candle manufacture, (P.), B., 894.
- Egan, J. J., and Electro Metallurg. Co., nitrogen-containing cases [on steels], (P.), B., 327. Nitriding [ferrous alloys], (P.), B., 453.
- See also Kinzel, A. B.
- Ege, R., influence of temperature on stability of ptyalin, A., 808.
- and Lundsteen, E., activation of prorennin, A., 450.
- Egedy, E., clinical experiments with carbohydrate-free meal in diabetics, A., 1388.
- Egerton, A. C., and Smith, F. L., gas analysis with modified Orsat apparatus, B., 175.
- and Ubbelohde, A. R., diethyl peroxide as a pro-knock [for fuels], B., 228.
- Eggers, H. See Biltz, W.
- Eggert, J., photographic films, B., 556.
- Eggert, W. H. See Hughes, B. S.
- Eggleton, M. G., diffusion of inorganic phosphate into, and out of, the skeletal muscles and bones of the frog, A., 552. Phosphagen in plain muscle, A., 1394.
- Eggleton, W. G. E., microbiology of grassland soil. I. General chemical and microbiological features, B., 807.
- Eggs, F., effect of thyrotropic hormone on mineral metabolism, A., 1144.
- Egler, N. F., open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 223.
- Egli, H. See Schwarzenbach, G.
- Eglits, M., susceptibility of winter rye to *Puccinia dispersa* in relation to mineral nutrition, B., 937.
- Egloff, G., economics of petroleum cracking, B., 228.
- and Morrell, J. C., gases from cracking hydrocarbon oils, B., 1044.
- Morrell, J. C., Lowry, C. D., jun., and Dryer, C. G., gasoline inhibitors, B., 743.
- Morrell, J. C., Wirth, C., and Murphy, G. B., significance of test methods for gums in gasoline, B., 819.
- See also Dryer, C. G., Morrell, J. C., and Universal Oil Products Co.
- Egorov, A. See Salkind, J. S.
- Egorov, M. A., preparation of artificial manures, B., 598.
- Egorov, S. V., and Tscheredkov, V. N., gastric secretion in a horse with gastric fistula, A., 317.
- Egorova, G. M. See Zalogin, N. G.
- Egunov. See Bag, A.
- Egyesült Izzólámpa és Villamossági Résvénytársaság, sealing off vessels [e.g., incandescence lamp bulbs] containing gases, (P.), B., 226.
- Egyptian Lacquer Manufacturing Co. See Randolph, W. G.
- Ehlers, H. See Reitz, H.
- Ehlers, F. J. See Ostwald, Wolfgang.
- Ehmann, E. A. See Hieber, W.
- Ehmann, L. See Ruzicka, L.
- Ehrenberg, P., fermentation process [farmyard manure], B., 162. Humus in soils from the viewpoint of the practical agriculturist, B., 1112.
- and Scholz, A., replacement of part of the protein in food of cows by ammonium hydrogen carbonate, III., A., 684.
- Ehrenberg, W., new method of investigating the diffraction of slow electrons by crystals, A., 1298.
- Ehrenfeld, J. See under Beck, Koller & Co.
- Ehrenstein, M., and Bunge, W., catalytic dehydrogenation of cyclic bases. III. Behaviour of the stereoisomeric decahydroquinolines during catalytic dehydrogenation, A., 1367.
- and Marggraff, I., catalytic dehydrogenation of cyclic bases. II., A., 534.
- Ehret, W. F., and Abramson, M. B., solid phase in the system antimony-bismuth, A., 356.
- Ehrhardt, K., and Ruhl, H., anterior pituitary hormone, A., 1267.
- Ehrhardt, U. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Ehringhaus, A., objective demonstrations with rutile suspensions, A., 504.
- Ehrismann, O., pyocyanine and bacterial respiration, A., 1264.
- and Abel, G., carbon monoxide content of tobacco smoke, A., 690.
- Ehrlich, F., and Guttman, R., *d*-galacturonic acid. II. Transformation into *l*-8-ketogalactonic acid, A., 633. *δ*-Keto-*l*-galactonic (*d*-tagaturonic) acid, A., 992.

- Ehrlich, J. See Glahn, W. H.  
 Eichel, H. See Frendenberg, K.  
 Eichel, K., chemical and physical properties of Thomas pig iron and their effect on steelworks practice, B., 541.  
 Eichelberger, L. See Hastings, A. B.  
 Eichelberger, W. C., cryoscopic studies in anhydrous acetic acid, A., 595.  
 See also La Mer, V. K.  
 Eichenberger, E. See Ruzicka, L.  
 Eichenberger, W. See Berthoud, A.  
 Eichholtz, F., and Honecker, K., catalytic action of iron, A., 1031.  
 and Ortega, A., catalytic action of iron, A., 217.  
 Zwerg, H. G., and Kluge, L., X-ray therapy. I. Insulin and adrenaline, A., 207.  
 Eichinger, E. C. See Pruess, L. M.  
 Eichler, H., identification of nitrates, nitrites, and nitrosylsulphuric acid by formation of resorufin, orcinufin, and indophenols, A., 268. Detection of hyposulphite, ferrous salts, hypochlorites, and dichromates with resorufin, A., 268. Detection of nitrites with Magdala-red, A., 269. Detection of cations with resorufin, A., 270. Identification of nitrobenzene and phenol by formation of resorufin, A., 286. Preparation of quinoxazones, A., 309. Preparation of resazurin, A., 1234.  
 See also Brass, K.  
 Eichler, O., fate of iodide injected into frogs, A., 557. Apparatus for exact dosage of volatile liquids in gaseous form, A., 1086.  
 Eichman, R. K., and Bogdanov, M. I., sulphonation of benzene vapour, B., 1049.  
 Eichner, C. See Lombard, V.  
 Eichstaedt, A. See Mohr, W.  
 Eldinova, M. L., influence of combinations of basal foodstuffs (chiefly proteins and carbohydrates) on gastric and pancreatic secretions, A., 1383.  
 Eidus, J. T., Alechina, A. P., and Aristarchova, M. V., influence of conditions of nitration of formamide on the yield and relative isomeric composition of nitroformamide, B., 1002.  
 Eigenson, M. S. See Misovski, L.  
 Eilender, W., Bohlen & Halbach, A. von, and Meyer, O., melting of steels in *vacuo*, B., 405.  
 Fry, A., and Gottwald, A., influence of various elements on precipitation phenomena in steel during tempering, B., 839.  
 and Oertel, W., dynamo and transformer [iron] sheets, B., 720.  
 Oertel, W., and Schmalz, H., wear tests [on steel] with the Spindel machine, B., 1062.  
 See also Esser, H.  
 Eilers, L. K. See Hurd, C. D.  
 Eipper, E. A., cleansing materials [for wall-paper, etc.], (P.), B., 454.  
 Eirich, F., and Pauli, W., gold sols with mixed complexes, A., 729.  
 Eiring, H., electrical gas purification with especial reference to electrostatic tar-removal process in gas-works and coke-oven plants, B., 437.  
 Eisenbrand, J., and Siewert, G., indications and reproducibility of fluorescence phenomena in solids and application to determinations of concentration, A., 474. Luminescence of pharmaceutical zinc oxide, A., 474.  
 Eisenkolb, F., testing tin coating of tin-plate, B., 456.  
 Eisenkolbe, P. See Fingerling, G.  
 Eisenmann, K., Kollmann, T., and Unyte Corp., [preparation of] condensation products of urea-formaldehyde type, (P.), B., 1071.  
 Eisenmenger, W. S. See Beaumont, A. B.  
 Eisenstecken, F., and Gerold, E., behaviour of steel pipes under action of strongly corrosive substances, B., 279.  
 Eising, E. H., therapeutic agents, (P.), B., 428, 1084\*.  
 Eisler, H., current measurements in chloroform, with alternating current, A., 130.  
 Eisner, A., and Wagner, E. C., condensation of aromatic amines with formaldehyde in media containing acid. I. *p*-Toluidine, A., 1211.  
 Eisner, G. See Jacoby, M.  
 Eitel, M., colour reactions of solutions of organic substances in concentrated sulphuric acid with nitrates and other oxidising agents, A., 1322.  
 Eitel, W., physico-chemical fundamentals of the modern silicate industry, B., 195.  
 and Schwiete, H. E., equilibria at colloidal bounding phases in aqueous silicate systems, A., 840.  
 and Weyl, W., action of mineralisers, A., 166.  
 Ekenstam, A. af, size and structure of the cellulose molecule, A., 1093.  
 Ekkert, L., reactions of phenols with antimony pentachloride, and sulphuric-arsenic acid mixture, A., 314. Reactions of eucalyptol, A., 413. Reactions of digitoxin, digitalin, and digitonin, A., 514. Reactions of betaine, A., 516. Reactions of adrenaline and ephedrine, A., 672. Reactions of carbohydrates. I. With diazobenzenesulphonic acid and alkali. II. With *m*-dinitrobenzene and alkali hydroxides, A., 871, 1092. Reactions of ethylurethane, A., 875. Reactions of adalene and bromoural, B., 941. Reactions of papaverine, cupaverine, perparine, and cryptopine, B., 987.  
 Ekmann, E., and Samschayeva, A., determination of admixtures in crystalline perfumes with the quartz analytical lamp, B., 1036.  
 Ekstein, H., and Magat, M., van der Waals forces in liquid mercury and in the Hg<sub>2</sub> molecule, A., 952.  
 See also Fahrenheit, W.  
 Elam, C. F., slip-bands and twin-like structures in crystals, A., 722.  
 Elbe, G. von, internal equilibria and partial vapour pressures of mixtures of primary normal alcohols with normal paraffin hydrocarbons, A., 357.  
 See also Lewis, B.  
 Elchardus, E., and Lafitte, P., magnesium-zinc-silicon alloys rich in magnesium, A., 22.  
 Elder, A. L., Easton, R. P., and Fletcher, H. E., purification of substances by electrodialysis, B., 242.  
 Elder, J. W. See Martin, H. E.  
 Elder, W. G., filter, (P.), B., 129.  
 Elderfield, R. C., and Jacobs, W. A., strophanthin. XXIX., and XXXI. Dehydrogenation of strophanthidin, A., 657, 1359.  
 and Rothen, A., strophanthin. XXX. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of trianhydrostrophanthidin and trianhydroperiplogenin derivatives, A., 1093.  
 Eldred, D. N. See Pratt, F. S.  
 Eldredge, E. E., and Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corp., preparation of whey concentrate, (P.), B., 554.  
 Eldridge, E. See Hicks, C. S.  
 Eldridge, E. F., biochemical oxygen demand determination, B., 45. Removal of cyanide from plating-room wastes, B., 46.  
 and Theroux, F. R., coagulation as applied to sewage treatment. I, B., 606.  
 Eldridge, H. J. See Bessey, G. E.  
 Electra Lackwerke G.m.b.H. System Kronstein. See Kronstein, A.  
 Electric Furnace Co., resistor elements for use in electric resistance furnaces, (P.), B., 26.  
 and Northrup, E. F., electric induction [muffle] furnaces, (P.), B., 206.  
 See also Cope, F. T., and Mawhinney, M. H.  
 Electric Resistance Furnace Co., Ltd., and Connor, F. G., electric [resistance] furnaces, (P.), B., 682.  
 Electric Smelting & Aluminium Co. See Scheidt, A. W.  
 Electrical Research Products, Inc., and Kemp, A. R., insulating compositions for submarine electric-signalling cables, (P.), B., 207.  
 White, J. H., and Wahl, C. V., magnetic compositions [alloys] containing principally iron and cobalt, (P.), B., 282.  
 Electrified Sugar Co. See Lima, A., jun.  
 Electro Chemical Processes, Ltd., and Large, E. C., colloidal suspensions suitable for insecticides, (P.), B., 251.  
 Electro Metallurgical Co. See Becket, F. M., Critchett, J. H., Egan, J. J., Franks, R., Kinzel, A. B., Norwood, S. M., and Udy, M. J.  
 Electroblacks, Inc. See Jakosky, J. J.  
 Electrolux Serval Corporation. See Platen, B. C. von, and Taylor, R. S.  
 Elektronmetall Ges.m.b.H. See Mahle, E.  
 Electrons, Inc. See Meyer, Friedrich, Spanner, H. J., and Wédel, C. J. R. H. von.  
 Elema, B., Kluyver, A. J., and Dalfsen, J. W. van, relationship between metabolic processes of micro-organisms and the oxido-reduction potential in the medium. I. Denitrifying bacteria, A., 811.  
 Elenbaas, W., temperature of the mercury arc, A., 232. Mercury high-pressure discharge, A., 936.  
 Elford, W. J., and Ferry, J. D., ultra-filtration of proteins through graded collodion membranes. I. Serum-proteins, A., 674.  
 See also Andrewes, C. H.  
 Elgazin, S., oxidation of harmaline to harmine by nitric acid, A., 1117. [Preparation of] anhydrous quinine, B., 348.  
 Elger, F., and Hoffmann-La Roche, Inc., protocatechualdehyde and its substitution products, (P.), B., 11.  
 Elias, H., and Kaunitz, J., determination of residual nitrogen in organs. I. Liver, A., 95. Metabolism in oxygen deficiency. VI. Alteration in protein metabolism at low tension due to administration of glucose, A., 919.  
 Kaunitz, J., and Laub, R., metabolism in oxygen deficiency. VII. Water metabolism at low oxygen tensions. VIII. Protein content of the liver at low oxygen tension and effect of glucose administration, A., 919.

- Elias, H., Kaunitz, J., and Laub, R., metabolism in oxygen deficiency. IX. Non-protein-nitrogen and its fractions in the liver in oxygen deficiency; effect of glucose administration. X. Prevention of characteristic changes in protein metabolism at low atmospheric pressures by administration of glucose. XI. Mechanism of effect of carbohydrate at low oxygen tensions (glucose effect), A., 919.
- Eliason, A. Y. See White, H. E.
- Elin, V. L., and Driker, E., iodine from seaweeds, B., 882.
- Gragerova, R., and Fisher, G., agar-agar from the seaweed *Phyllophora rubens*, B., 121.
- Eliot, M. M., Nelson, E. M., Souther, S. P., and Cary, M. K., value of salmon oil in treatment of infantile rickets, A., 1128.
- Eliseeva, M. F. See Berkenheim, A. M.
- Elitzur, A. G., artificial magnetite [anodes], B., 573.
- Eljasehevitch, M., high rotational levels of the water molecule, A., 942. Analysis of the pure rotation spectrum of the water molecule, A., 1154.
- Elkeles, A. See Friedemann, U.
- Elkin, E. M. See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Elkins, H. B. See Forbes, G. S.
- Elle, T., chlorine-free potash fertilisers for potatoes, B., 643.
- Ellefsen, B. S., and Taylor, N. W., crystal structures and expansion anomalies of MnO, MnS, FeO, Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, between 100° and 200° abs., A., 351.
- See also Bull, H. B.
- Ellenberger, H. B. See Newlander, J. A.
- Eller, W., vistra, B., 1006.
- Ellerbeek, W. L., forming cellular [gypsum] products, (P.), B., 147.
- See also Karrick, L. C.
- Ellermann, M., and Torning, K., intravenous administration of glucosio to infants, A., 1130.
- Ellerton, H. See Hugill, W.
- Ellet, W. B. See Holdaway, C. W.
- Ellett, A., and Heydenburg, N. P., nuclear magnetic moments from the polarisation of resonance radiation. II. Sodium,  $3^2S_{1/2} - 4^2P_{3/2,1/2}$ , A., 1279.
- Ellingboe, E., and Fuson, R. C., action of magnesium phenyl bromide on the anhydride and phenylimide of cyclobutanecarboxylic acid, A., 1101. 1:2-Dibenzoylcyclobutanes, A., 1104.
- Ellinger, F., evaluation of light-protecting materials, A., 1135.
- Ellinger, H. W., spray-printing [of fabrics], B., 1008.
- Ellinger, P., and Kosehara, W., lyochromes: a new group of animal pigments, A., 544.
- and Seeger, H., determination of morphine in excreta, secretions, and tissue, A., 214. Absence of morphine from the stomach following parenteral administration, A., 214.
- Ellingworth, S. See Browning, C. H., and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Elliot, A. H., and Nuzum, F. R., possibility of a pressor principle in the blood in hypertension, A., 436.
- Elliot, E. C. See Miller, C. O.
- Elliot, R. H., Hall, F. G., and Huggett, A. St. G., blood-volume and oxygen-capacity of the foetal blood of the goat, A., 1377.
- Elliott, A. (Newcastle), and Cameron, W. H. B., intensity measurements in first positive bands of nitrogen, A., 711.
- Elliott, Anne. See Harger, J.
- Elliott, E. W. See Lafontaine, G. H.
- Elliott, F. J., grinding of feeding-stuffs in a power mill, B., 1035.
- and Thomas, B., yield and composition of meadow hay from certain of the Palace Leas plots at Cockle Park, B., 808.
- Elliott, K. A. C., effect of 2:6-dichlorophenol-indophenol on tumour and kidney respiration, A., 1127.
- and Keilin, D., hematin content of horseradish peroxidase, A., 559.
- and Schroeder, E. F., metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in normal and tumour tissue. I. Methods and results with kidney cortex, A., 1394.
- See also Bancroft, G.
- Elliott, M. A. [with Huff, W. J.], influence of soda on gasification of heavy oils; acceleration of water-gas production during pyrolysis of heavy oil in presence of steam, B., 613.
- Elliott, N., magnetic susceptibility of ammonium hexabromohypoantimonate, A., 719. Crystal structure and magnetic susceptibility of caesium argentous auric chloride, Cs<sub>2</sub>AgAuCl<sub>4</sub>, and caesium aurous auric chloride, Cs<sub>2</sub>AuAuCl<sub>4</sub>, A., 947.
- and Yost, D. M., potentials of cells in liquid ammonia solutions; thermodynamic constants of the amino-zinc chlorides and of zinc chloride, A., 735.
- See also Dow Chem. Co.
- Elliott, R., milling control by [sugar] juice density curves, B., 693.
- Elliott, W. H., and Texas Co., dehydrating oils, (P.), B., 789.
- Ellis, A. L. R. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Ellis, C., modern developments in synthetic resins, B., 288. Prospects of a petroleum chemical industry, B., 1044.
- and Ellis-Foster Co., catalysed urea resin, (P.), B., 157. Nitrocellulose coating composition containing low-boiling solvent vehicles, (P.), B., 546. [Lacquered] wood article, (P.), B., 580. Plastic of high sulphur content, (P.), B., 638. Utilisation of by-products of petroleum refineries to make synthetic ammonia, (P.), B., 798.
- See also Standard Oil Development Co.
- Ellis, C. D.,  $\gamma$ -rays of radium-B+C and of thorium-C+C', A., 235.
- and Henderson, W. J., induced radioactivity of the lighter elements, A., 579. Artificial radioactivity, A., 1151.
- Ellis, C. H., and Gen. Cable Corp., insulated conductors [rubber-coated] wire, (P.), B., 587.
- Ellis, C. P., surface reaction between acetylene and iodine, A., 851.
- Ellis, C. T., and Sherwin-Williams Co., synthetic gum lacquer, (P.), B., 805.
- Ellis, E. L., influence of thiol groups and respiration on rate of cell division, A., 684.
- Ellis, E. W. See Swearingen, J. S.
- Ellis, G. H., and Insulite Co., [heat-insulating bodies, (P.), B., 92. Waterproof, insulating bodies, (P.), B., 92. Fireproof bodies, (P.), B., 190.
- See also Brit. Celanese.
- Ellis, G. W., vacuum distillation apparatus, A., 272.
- Ellis, H. E., apparatus for producing pulp without heat, (P.), B., 92.
- Ellis, J. W., and Kneser, H. O., combination relations in the absorption spectrum of liquid oxygen, A., 123.
- and Sorge, B. W., infra-red absorption of water freshly prepared from ice and from steam, A., 716. Zone plate determination of dominant wave-lengths of filtered lamp light, A., 749. Infra-red absorption spectrum of water containing deuterium, A., 1154.
- Ellis, L. B. See Weiss, S.
- Ellis, L. N., additional substance essential to mammalian nutrition, A., 1042.
- See also Sherman, H. C.
- Ellis, M. M., photo-electric apparatus for turbidity and light penetration measurement, A., 984.
- Ellis, N. R., changes in quantity and composition of fat in hogs fed on a peanut ration followed by a maize ration, B., 120.
- Palmer, L. J., and Barnum, G. L., vitamin content of lichens, A., 332.
- See also Leavell, G.
- Ellis, O. C. de C., and Morgan, E., temperature gradient in flames, A., 368.
- Ellis, O. W., malleability of nickel and of monel metal, B., 456.
- and Barbeau, J., forgeability of high-speed steel, B., 100.
- Ellis, W. C. See Schumacher, E. E.
- Ellis, W. G., calcium and the resistance of *Nereis* to brackish water, A., 107.
- Ellis-Foster Co. See Bradley, T. F., Ellis, C., Keyes, D. B., Layng, T. E., and Lougovoy, B. N.
- Ellisor, L. O. See Richardson, C. H.
- Ellms, E. H., and Barrett Co., distillation of tar, (P.), B., 747.
- Ellsworth, R., and Weinstein, A., effect of insulin on the serum inorganic phosphate in normal and adrenalectomised dogs, A., 456.
- Elm, A. C., a century of progress in driers, B., 463.
- Elmer, A. W., iodine metabolism in man, A., 923.
- and Luczynski, Z., decomposition by the liver of thyroxine injected intravenously, A., 702. Iodine excretion in the bile during fasting and after food, A., 923.
- Luczynski, Z., and Scheps, M., concentration of thyroxine in the blood of man and animals, A., 1409.
- and Scheps, M., form in which iodine is excreted in the urine after oral administration of thyroxine in man, A., 702. Iodine content of blood and of urine and the basal metabolic rate; their value in the diagnosis of the function of the thyroid gland, A., 1389.
- Elmfeld, B. See Bengtsson, K.
- Elmore, J. C., tests with fluorine compounds against the pepper weevil, *Anthonomus eugenii*, Cano, B., 342.
- Elöd, E., and Berczely, H., production of carrierless films from gelatin or other film-producing colloids, (P.), B., 594.
- and Hänsel, H., theory of leather dyeing. II, B., 160.
- and Köhnlein, A., theory of leather dyeing. I, B., 160.
- and Schachowsky, T., mordanting and dyeing processes. XVIII. Theory of mineral tanning; experiments with complex compounds of chromium, A., 1172. Theory of mineral tanning, B., 72, 974.



- Elöd, F., and Schmid-Bielenberg, H., mechanism of acetylation of cellulose fibres, A., 606.
- Schmid-Bielenberg, H., and Thoria, L., acetylation of cellulose fibres, B., 713.
- and Siegmund, W., simple electrolysers and its use in textile and tannery processes, [etc.], B., 724. Preparation and properties of isoelectric collagen, B., 727.
- Elphick, F. C. See Burt, Boulton & Haywood, Ltd.
- Elrod, H. E., sludge-digestion tank, (P.), B., 430.
- Elssasser, W. M., polarisation of diffused electrons, A., 4. Pauli's principle in nuclei, A., 6, 1152. Equations of motion of a neutron, A., 342. Interaction of two helium nuclei, A., 472. Energies of binding in the radioactive U-Ra and Th series, A., 939.
- and Guggenheimer, K., anomalies in relative amounts of elements and origin of radioactive substances, A., 128.
- El-Sayed, M. A. See Fikri, M.
- Elsbach, E. B. See Waterman, H. I.
- Elsdon, G. D., composition and f.p. of cow's colostrum, A., 1384.
- and Stubbs, J. R., technique of the f.-p. test for milk, B., 1033.
- See also Stubbs, J. R.
- Elsner, H. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Elson, L. A., and Morgan, W. T. J., colorimetric determination of glucosamine and chondrosamine, A., 175.
- See also Morgan, W. T. J.
- Elssmann, E., control of *Septoria* leaf-spot in celery, B., 729.
- Elssner, R., and Amer. Glanzstoff Corp., viscose solution [for filaments of modified lustre], (P.), B., 879.
- Johnson, H. L., and Amer. Glanzstoff Corp., filaments, threads, etc., (P.), B., 538.
- See also Funcke, J. C., and Wadewitz, M.
- Elstner, G. See Schwarz, Robert.
- Elsworth, O., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 432.
- Elvehjem, C. A., significance of copper and iron in blood restoration, A., 200.
- Hart, E. B., and Sherman, W. C., availability of iron from different sources for hemoglobin formation, A., 92.
- and Kline, B. E., calcium and phosphorus in the chick, A., 213.
- See also Cohen, E., Keenan, J. A., Kline, O. L., Phillips, P. H., Schultze, M. O., Sherman, W. C., Stare, F. J., and Todd, W. R.
- Elvey, C. T., intensities of some multiplets of Fe II and Ti II in stellar spectra, A., 823.
- and Westgate, (Miss) C., influence of photographic errors on the profiles of absorption lines in stellar spectra, A., 340.
- Elvidge, W. F., nitrates in milk, B., 424.
- Elvove, E., determination of fluorides in waters, A., 618.
- Elzemeyer, E. E., Griesedieck, H. C., and Amer. Pulverizer Co., pulverising or crushing machine, (P.), B., 560, 736.
- Pulverising machine, (P.), B., 944.
- Emanuel, E. C. See Armstrong Cork Co.
- Emanuelli, L. See Soc. Ital. Pirelli.
- Embleton, H., poultry-feeding experiments, B., 554.
- Embree, N. D. See Harned, H. S.
- Emde, H., and Kull, H., carbon double linkings and carbon-nitrogen linkings. XII. Decomposition of quaternary ammonium compounds with sodium amalgam, A., 515.
- Emden, L. See Grassmann, W.
- Emeléus, H. J., James, F. W., King, Alexander, Pearson, T. G., Purcell, R. H., and Briscoe, H. V. A., isotopic ratio in hydrogen: general survey by precise density comparisons on water from various sources, A., 1062.
- See also Damerell, A. G. H.
- Emeléus, K. G., intensities in the spectrum of O II, A., 467.
- Brown, W. L., and Cowan, H. McN., negative sections of the cold-cathode glow discharge in helium, A., 123.
- and Gregg, A. H., association of ionic oscillations with the negative glow and anode glow, A., 3.
- and Kennedy, D., electron energies in the negative glow, A., 1281.
- Emelyanov. See Kolotuchin, I.
- Emerique, L., influence of unbalanced mineral constituents in diet on growth and composition of rats; variations in potassium and calcium; influence of vitamin-A deprivation, A., 323. Mineral balance of diet and its effect on chemical composition of the rat, A., 803. Avitaminosis-A and chemical composition of the animal, A., 1040.
- Emerson, C. P., jun., and Helmer, O. M., salivary amylase in pernicious anemia, A., 1023.
- See also Helmer, O. M.
- Emerson, G. A., laxative principle in prunes, A., 692.
- Anderson, H. H., and Leake, C. D., lipolytic activity of rat lepromas during treatment with various antileptotics, A., 437. Effect of chaulmoogric acid derivatives on lipolytic activity *in vitro*, A., 691. Comparative biological activity of seven new water-soluble chaulmoogric acid derivatives, A., 691.
- and Salle, A. J., *in vitro* leprocidal activity of some non-chaulmoogryl compounds, A., 699.
- Emerson, R., and Green, L., manometric measurements of photosynthesis in the marine alga *Gigartina*, A., 1044. Kinetics of photosynthesis, A., 1078.
- Emery Industries, Inc. See Reddish, W. T.
- Emley, A. L. See Kimberley, A. E.
- Emlington, W. See Berglund, V.
- Emmens, H. See Geel, W. C. van.
- Emmerie, A., separation of cysteine from ascorbic acid by mercuric acetate, A., 461.
- and Eekelen, M. van, determination of vitamin-C with removal of interfering reducing and coloured substances, A., 1043.
- Eekelen, M. van, and Wolff, L. K., pigments from cod eggs, A., 1021.
- See also Eekelen, M. van, and Wolff, L. K.
- Emmert, B., and Jacob, E., alkoxides of trivalent iron in internal complex union, A., 379.
- and Schneider, O., complex iron compounds of 2-pyridylhydrazine, A., 195.
- and Sottschneider, H. G., internal complex salts of bivalent iron, A., 159.
- Emmert, E. M., rapid determination of total nitrogen in soil, B., 976.
- Emmett, P. H., and Brunauer, S., adsorption of nitrogen by iron synthetic ammonia catalysts, A., 262.
- See also Harkness, R. W.
- Emmons, J. V., and Cleveland Twist Drill Co., steel alloy, (P.), B., 967.
- See also Cleveland Twist Drill Co.
- Empey, W. A., and Vickery, J. R., use of carbon dioxide in storage of chilled beef, B., 218.
- Empire Oil & Refining Co. See Fisher, J. P., and Walker, John Charles.
- Empire Trust Co. See Atkinson, R. L.
- Emschwiller, G., action of light on vinyl iodide, A., 375. Action of light on diiodo-hydrocarbons: diiodoethylenes, A., 611. Technical applications of photochemistry, B., 652.
- See also Dubrisay, R.
- Emsens, F. See Boulanger, L.
- Emslander, F., foundations of palatofulness and foam stability [in beer], B., 38.
- Emslie, A. G., scattering of electrons by stibnite and galena, A., 243.
- Emslie, A. R. G. See McGowan, J. P.
- Emulsoids, Inc. See Knight, H.
- Emunds, A., equilibrium between carbonate hardness and free carbon dioxide in natural waters, A., 619.
- Endell, K., Müllensiefen, W., and Wagenmann, K., influence of chief slag-forming substances on temperature-viscosity relations of Mansfield slag, B., 800.
- See also Hofmann, U., and Possehl's Apparatebau & Export-Ges.m.b.H.
- Ender, F., highly-concentrated preparations of natural vitamin-D, A., 1043.
- Ender, W., determination of methylalcohol, A., 630. Determination of methoxyl in wood, B., 541. Development of the chemistry of lignin, B., 753.
- Enderlin, L., dissociable organic oxides: second isomeride of oxytetraphenylrubene (rubene oxide), A., 64. Rubenes: a colourless hydrocarbon with violet fluorescence derived from diphenylditolylrubene, A., 180. Dissociable organic oxides; two reducible, but not dissociable, stages of oxidation of bis-1:1'-p-tolyl-3:3'-diphenylrubene: bisepoxytetrahydro- and dihydroxydi-hydro-derivatives, A., 650.
- See also Dufraisse, C.
- Endo, E., knock off motor fuels and its prevention. III. Lead tetraethyl. IV. Alcohol as an anti-knock material, B., 487, 949.
- Endo, I. See Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Endoh, H., distinction between cured and uncured parts of cold-cured [vulcanised] rubber, B., 289.
- Endowment Foundation, egg powders, (P.), B., 812\*.
- Endrédy, A. von, iodates. I. Iodates of Al<sup>+++</sup>, Cr<sup>+++</sup>, and Fe<sup>+++</sup>, A., 378.
- Endres, G., bacteria which assimilate nitrogen. I, A., 1036. Intermediate product of [bacterial] nitrogen assimilation, A., 1265.
- Endres, H. A., and Goodrich Co., B. F., preparation of insoluble pigments, (P.), B., 463. Preparation of dispersions of insoluble pigments [e.g., blanc fixe], (P.), B., 463.
- Endsley, J. R., and Hall, W. F., relation of organic content of soil to its pH, B., 690.

- Enfield Rolling Mills, Ltd., refining of copper, (P.), B., 843.
- Eng, H., absorption and excretion of folliculin in man. I. Folliculin content of diet, A., 1039.
- Engblom, E., and Braden Copper Co., [reverberatory] smelting of metalliferous [copper] material, (P.), B., 103.
- Engel, H., determination of carbon in the wet way, A., 671. Soil respiration, A., 1036.
- Engel, O. See Kuntzel, A., and Wedekind, E.
- Engel, P., effect of pineal extracts on action of the anterior pituitary hormone, A., 1411.
- Engel, R., McQuarrie, I., and Ziegler, M., mineral threshold in young epileptics, A., 548.
- Engel, R. A., deodorising textiles, B., 141.
- Engelberg, H. See Rappaport, F., and Walter, Georg.
- Engelder, C. J. See Silverman, A.
- Engelhardt, Inc., C. See Hebler, W. O.
- Engelhardt, H. See Sack, H.
- Engelhardt, V., Schönfeldt, N., and Siemens & Halske Akt.-Ges., electrolytic [alkali] cell of mercury type, (P.), B., 242.
- Engelhardt, W. E. See Weber, H. H.
- Engelhart, E., and Riml, O., influence of the corpus luteum on the glycogen content of the liver, A., 1268.
- Engelke, H., Göttingen method of testing wheat quality and its significance for milling and baking practice, B., 809. Quality of wheat, B., 858. Is it possible to determine gassing power by the Göttingen method of testing wheat quality? B., 1080.
- Engelmann, A., and Teichmann, H., photoelectric limit of tantalum carbide, A., 584.
- Engelmann, F. W., Brinckman, M. J., Brinckman, A., Mergell, A., and Mergell, F., stable, water-containing emulsions of vegetable lecithin, (P.), B., 602.
- Engelmann, M., and Bayer-Semesan Co., seed disinfectants, (P.), B., 342. See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Engels, O., comparison of different nitrogenous fertilisers (kalkammonsalpeter and ammonium sulphate) for turnips, B., 74. Do relationships exist between clay contents of different soils and the ratio in them of hydrochloric acid-soluble and root-soluble phosphate ("relative solubility"), B., 514.
- Engels, W. H., and Merck & Co., [vermicidal] iodine preparation, (P.), B., 122.
- Engle, E. W., and Fansteel Products Co., film formation on valve metals [aluminium], (P.), B., 767.
- Engler, J. See Bergmann, M.
- Englert, S. M. E., and McElvain, S. M., pyrazolones derived from carboethoxypiperidones, A., 534.
- English, W. A., reversible filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 305.
- English Electric Co., Ltd., Whessoe Foundry & Eng. Co., Ltd., Donnelly, W., and Grant, A. G., apparatus for electrostatic deposition of particles suspended in gases, (P.), B., 25. See also Seed, C. E.
- Englund, L. H., and Victor Chem. Works, rust-proofing [coating] composition, (P.), B., 591.
- Engs, W., Moravec, R., and Shell Development Co., alkyl acid [hydrogen] esters of polybasic inorganic acids, (P.), B., 136. Alcohols from olefines, (P.), B., 186. Preparation of sec.-alcohols, (P.), B., 824. Hydrolysis of esters, (P.), B., 824.
- Ennor, W. T., and Aluminum Co. of America, metal-working; [drawing of aluminium wire], (P.), B., 632.
- Enomoto, G. See Tsunokaye, R.
- Enright, J. J. See Nitardy, F. W.
- Enselme, J. See Florence, G.
- Ensign-Bickford Co. See Pearsall, D. E.
- Enslow, L. H., modern water-chlorination practice, B., 558.
- Ensminger, G. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Enterprise Manufacturing Co. See Bowers, D. W.
- Entin, J. B. See London, E. S.
- Enwald, O. See Sihvonen, V.
- Enzmann, E. V., changes in hæmoglobin concentration of blood of growing rats, A., 1377.
- Ephraim, F., and Ammann, E., ammoniates of vanadium halides, A., 43. and Mezener, M., absorption spectra of uranium compounds, A., 8. and Zapata, C., ammoniates of chromium compounds, A., 499. and Zapata, C. [with Ammann, E.], ammoniates of chromates and perchlorates, A., 499.
- Epifanski, N. T. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Epik, P. A., comparison of various methods of determining manganese in metallurgical practice, B., 841.
- Eppers, W. P., grinding mill, (P.), B., 1088.
- Eppson, H. F. See Beath, O. A.
- Epshtein, D. A., and Upolovnikov, I. S., catalysts for ammonia synthesis, B., 623.
- Epstein, A. A., [coffee waste into fuel] briquettes, (P.), B., 84. and Consolidated Patentes Corp., leaf-extract paste, (P.), B., 427.
- Epstein, A. K., and Harris, B. R., bread-improving process, (P.), B., 120. Anti-spattering and anti-weeping agents for production of margarine emulsion, (P.), B., 427. Baked flour products, (P.), B., 940. Margarine with improved flavour, (P.), B., 940. Improved cheese products, (P.), B., 1035.
- Epstein, H., and Steiner, W., Raman spectra of benzene and hydrogen iodide in the liquid and solid state, A., 830. Measurement of Raman effect at low temperatures, A., 942.
- Epstein, J., heat-exchange device, (P.), B., 481.
- Epstein, P. S., temperature dependence of ferromagnetic saturation, A., 132.
- Epstein, S. See Utevski, A.
- Epstein, S. S. See Levine, Max.
- Erb-Joyce Foundry Co. See Kimber, H. P.
- Erba Fabrik Chemischer Produkte Spezialitäten für die Textilindustrie, increasing moistening power of mercerising solutions, (P.), B., 318.
- Erbacher, E., possibilities in connecting up Ostwald's decade rheostats for potentiometric analysis, A., 164.
- Erbe, F. See Bechhold, H.
- Erbring, H. See Ostwald, Wolfgang.
- Ercoli, A. See Contardi, A.
- Erculisse, M., hydrated calcium aluminates, A., 741.
- Erdélyi, J. See Rosenthal, E.
- Erdenbrecher, A. N., *Aspergillus* method of soil testing, B., 595.
- Erdey-Gruz, T., electrolytic growth of metallic crystals, A., 33.
- Erdheim, E., application of the Steiner viscosimeter to detecting adulteration of ozokerite with paraffin, B., 707.
- Erdős, J., simple micro-ashing process, A., 500. Micro-incineration process and determination of calcium in organs, A., 574. and Groák, B., method of "chlorine-ashing," A., 338. Destruction of organic substances with chlorine, A., 574.
- Erdős, L., changes in composition of potatoes during winter storage, B., 378.
- Erdtman, H. G. H., formation of complex oxidation and condensation products of phenols; origin and nature of humic acid. I. Reactivity of simple monocyclic quinones. II. Coupling of simple phenols and quinones to diphenyl derivatives. III. Rearrangements of oxidation-reduction type in the diquinone group. IV. Termolecular polymerisation products of *p*-benzoquinone, toluquinone, and  $\alpha$ -naphthaquinone, A., 184. Structure of "sulphite-liquor lactone," A., 1352. Dehydrogenation of phenols. IV. Reactive positions of 4,4'-dimethoxydiquinone and oxidative coupling of 4-ethylpyrogallol, A., 1357. and Robinson, R., preparation of homopiperonal, A., 69.
- Erhard, W., determination of chromium in steels containing vanadium and molybdenum, B., 1014.
- Erhart, H., paleo-soils in quaternary deposits in the Saar valley, A., 507. "White soils" of Lorraine, their origin, nature, and use, A., 629.
- Erickson, B. N., Gulick, M., Hunscher, H. A., and Macy, I. G., human milk. XV. Non-protein-nitrogen constituents, A., 1125. Stoner, N., and Macy, I. G., human milk. XIV. Determination of nitrogenous constituents, A., 97.
- Erickson, C. L. See Standard Oil Co.
- Erickson, L. C., centrifugalisers, (P.), B., 1040.
- Ericson, G. R., and Carter Carburetor Corp., filtering system, (P.), B., 864.
- Ericson, R., Offutt, J. S., Parsons, J. R., and United States Gypsum Co., ceramic acoustical material, (P.), B., 1012. and United States Gypsum Co., [cementitious] foam, (P.), B., 719. See also Roos, C. K.
- Erikson, B. N. See McCosh, S. S.
- Erikson, S. E., Boyden, R. E., Martin, J. H., and Insko, W. M., jun.,  $p_H$  of fresh and storage eggs, B., 553.
- Eriksson-Quensel, I. B. See Philpot, J. St. L., and Svedberg, T.
- Erlbach, H., and Ohle, H., *d*-glucosaccharosonic acid. II. Constitution of glucosaccharosonic acid and its compound with *o*-phenylenediamine, A., 634. See also Ohle, H.
- Erlenmeyer, H., migration of salts in soils, B., 214. and Arni, H., electromotive behaviour of organic derivatives of arsenic and arsenious acids, A., 493.
- Berger, B., and Leo, M., potentiometric determination of antibody-haptene equilibrium, A., 95.

- Erlenmeyer, H., and Gärtner, H., electrolytic fractionation of hydrogen isotopes. I. and II., A., 262, 1325. H<sub>2</sub>O content of the water of milk, A., 546. Heavy water content of biological fluids, A., 678. Heavy water, A., 1080. Distribution of H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>O in various systems, A., 1303. Stability of [Co(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>6</sub>](NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub> in water containing H<sub>2</sub>O, A., 1321.
- and Leo, M., pseudo-atoms and isosteric compounds. III. Comparative studies with benzene, thiophene, and furan, A., 37.
- Erljman, M., pretreatment of soil for mechanical analysis, determination of active chalk, and degree of saturation with sodium, B., 246.
- Ermakov, A. I., influence of date of sowing on amount and quality of oil from seeds of oleiferous plants, B., 114.
- Ermolaev, A., and Bobrov, A., combination of gas black and inorganic fillers in SKB rubber mixtures, B., 686.
- Ernest, E., is lime requirement of soil dependent on method of manuring? B., 642. After-effects of nitrogenous manuring of cereals on first and second year's yield of subsequent clover crop, B., 643.
- Ernotte, M., utilisation of by-products from the carbonating of saccharine juices [in hydraulic cement compositions], (P.), B., 1060.
- Ernsberger, M. L., and Brode, W. R., absorption spectra of cobalt compounds. V. Cobalt ethylenediamine halogen complexes, A., 1154.
- Ernst, See Sartory, A.
- Ernst, E., storage of radioactive potassium isotope in animal organs, A., 1028.
- and Truka, T., determination of lactic acid in blood, A., 1019.
- Ernst, P., and Wacker Ges. für Elektrochem. Ind., A., alkyl halides, (P.), B., 824.
- Ernst, W. See Berg, O.
- Ernst, N., and Smith—Ernst Laboratories, Inc., trihydroxycarboxylic acid esters, (P.), B., 781.
- Erödi, F., relation between surface tension of solutions and solubility of physiologically important fatty acids, A., 1304.
- Eropkin, D. I., existence of oxygen in the atmosphere of Mars, A., 165.
- and Kondratév, V. N., atmospheric O<sub>2</sub>O<sub>18</sub> bands in the solar spectrum, A., 580.
- See also Kondratév, V. N.
- Eroshevski, I., preparation of essential oils, B., 122.
- Errera, J., and Milieu, E., surface tension of proteins, a peptone, and amino-acids, A., 363.
- and Sack, H., dielectric constant of magnesium and yttrium platino-cyanide crystals and the possibility of molecular rotation in solids, A., 1156.
- See also Bloch, B.
- Erschler, B., limits of applicability of ultrafiltration to the recognition of the colloid state, A., 1063.
- Erschov, A. P., analysis of intermediate products in production of thioindigoid dyes, B., 793.
- Ljaschenko, V. D., and Gratshev, I. V., analysis of dyes for rubber, B., 877.
- Ershov, B. P. See Roshdestvenski, M. S.
- Eru, I. I. See under Jeru, I. I.
- Erve, J. van de. See Hemingway, M. W.
- Ervin, H. O., determination of sulphur in benzene or gasoline; modification of the A.S.T.M. lamp, B., 613.
- Erwin, L. E., and Crandall, F. K., seed treatment of spinach, B., 901.
- Erwin, R. P. See Benson, H. K.
- Erleben, F. See Kögl, F.
- Erz- & Kohle Flotation Ges.m.b.H., and Schäfer, Wilhelm, concentrating by flotation carbonate and oxidised ores and minerals resulting from natural weathering or geological transformation of sulphide ores, (P.), B., 844.
- Escalier, A. See Labbé, M.
- Esch, Werner, rubberising fabrics, B., 571. Rational application of regenerated rubber, B., 774.
- Esch, Wilhelm. See Schürmann, E.
- Eschbach, W. See Ball, C. J. P.
- Eschenbrenner, H., preservation and sterilisation of drugs, B., 301.
- Eschholz, O. H. See Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Esclancon, F., illumination of rarified gases by high-frequency currents, A., 468.
- Eskew, R. K., and Du Pont Viscoid Co., reduction of the viscosity of cellulose nitrate, (P.), B., 1007.
- See also Du Pont Viscoid Co.
- Esnouf, A., sugar-house nomograms, B., 856.
- Espe, W., and Siemens & Halske A.-G., activation of glowing cathodes, etc., (P.), B., 25. Vacuum tubes, (P.), B., 25. Activation of cathodes, (P.), B., 25.
- Espig, H., synthetic precious stones, B., 499. See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Esselen, G. J., modern developments in applied cellulose chemistry, B., 269.
- and Corticelli Silk Co., silk fibres, (P.), B., 795.
- and Potlatch Forests, Inc., wood treatment, (P.), B., 1102.
- Weber, I., and Fiberloid Corp., seasoning of [plastic] sheets containing a solvent, (P.), B., 773.
- Essem Laboratories, Inc. See Steele, J. L.
- Essen, H., and FitzGerald, D., ion yield in decomposition of ammonia by  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 264.
- Essential Oil Sub-Committee, determination of aldehydes other than citronellal, B., 428.
- Esser, Hans, and Bungardt, W., heat effects in the austenite-martensite transformation, A., 483. Influence of method of testing on results obtained for heat content of iron, A., 1164. Heat effect on tempering quenched plain carbon-steels, B., 502.
- and Cornelius, H., mechanism of tempering of quenched steels, B., 762.
- Eilender, W., and Majert, H., influence of various alloying elements on hardening of steel by quenching, B., 201.
- Greis, F., and Bungardt, W., viscosity of liquid pig iron, B., 405.
- and Majert, H., influence of quenching temperature on hardening of steel, B., 148.
- See also Cornelius, H.
- Esser, Heinrich, production of industrial iron by means of iron sponge, (P.), B., 457.
- Essin, O., and Aláimova, E., current distribution at the anode in the electrolytic formation of sodium persulphate, A., 38.
- and Lozmanova, M., potential of an electrode in a solution with no common ion, A., 257.
- Esslinger, F. J., and Petroleum Iron Works Co. of Ohio, weld-rod coating, (P.), B., 152.
- Estabrooke, W. L., [seed] disinfectant, (P.), B., 1076.
- Estep, J. M., preparation of  $\alpha$ -cellulose, (P.), B., 494.
- See also Bori, A. B.
- Estermann, I., and Fraser, R. G. J., deflexion of molecular rays in an electric field: electric moment of hydrogen chloride, A., 15.
- and Stern, O., magnetic moment of the deuteron, A., 828.
- Estes, P. H., and Western Union Telegraph Co., electrolytic cell, (P.), B., 331.
- Estève, C. See Janot, M. M.
- Estienny, E., Lasserre, J., and Valdiguie, P., post-partum changes in blood-urea, -polypeptides, and -chlorine, A., 1378.
- Estrovich, V. See Neumann, M.
- Établissements Gamma, sizes [for textile fibres], (P.), B., 572.
- Établ. Ruggieri, detonating cartridges for railway signalling, (P.), B., 733.
- Établ. Tripette & Renaud Fils. See Barbade, P.
- Établ. Weeks Société Anonyme. See Weeks & Co. (London), Ltd.
- Etheridge, W. See Key, A.
- Étienne, R., displacement of equilibrium, A., 28.
- Etrillard, P. See Diéner, F.
- Ettinger, G. H., and Hall, G. E., acetylcholine in ox and dogs' blood, A., 1378.
- Ettinger, J. L. See Vasiliev, B. B.
- Ettisch, G., fractionation of serum by electrodialysis, A., 93.
- and De Loureiro, J. A., electrodialysis of serum with the glycine-collodion membrane, A., 93.
- and Groscurth, G., preparation of pure haemoglobin solutions by electrodialysis, A., 92.
- Hellriegel, E., and Krüger, D., solubility of copper hydroxide in ammonia, A., 265.
- and Schulz, G. V., validity of the mass-action law in the reaction of proteins with acids and bases, A., 36. Secondary reaction between ovalbumin and acid, A., 90.
- Etzkorn, R., and Amer. Glanzstoff Corp., ageing of alkali-cellulose, (P.), B., 188. Centrifuge [for artificial silk], (P.), B., 398. Manufacture of artificial silk, (P.), B., 398.
- Etzold, F. See Fabisch, W.
- Etzold, H. See Seith, W.
- Etzrodt, H. See Awe, W.
- Eucken, A., supposed kinetic interpretation of osmotic pressure, A., 728. Equation of state and parachor, A., 946. Continuation of the vapour-pressure curve above the critical point, A., 1062. Research in field of chemical apparatus, B., 863.
- and Ahrens, H. [with Bartholomé, E., and Bewilogua, L.], normal frequencies of sulphur hexafluoride, A., 1055.
- and Sauter, F., intramolecular forces in octahedral models, particularly sulphur hexafluoride, on the basis of normal frequencies, A., 1295.
- and Weigert, K., determination of internal heat of rotation of ethane, A., 20.
- Enfinger, H., and Gottlieb, J., efficacy co-efficients of thyroxine effect in biological experiments, A., 702.

- Eulberg, A. J., removal of carbon from [oil-] still tubes, (P.), B., 748.
- Euler, H. von, biological action of vitamins, A., 568. Biological activators and inhibitors, A., 568. Vitamin-A and -C, A., 569. Reducing substances and thiol compounds in the optic lens, A., 1245.
- and Adler, E., occurrence of flavins in animal tissues, A., 544. Lyochrome in the pigmented epithelium of the eye, A., 544. Visual purple, A., 544. Components of the dehydrase system. I. Dehydrogenation of alcohol and Robison-ester, A., 1257. Flavin and a blue-fluorescing substance in the retina of the eyes of fish, A., 1382. Free and combined (enzyme-) flavin in animal tissues and fluids and in yeast, A., 1382.
- Adler, E., and Schlötzer, A., distribution of bound and free flavin in plants, A., 1270.
- Burström, D., and Larsson, H., influence of growth-promoting substances on barley mutants. II., A., 1419.
- Burström, D., and Malmberg, M., influence of growth-promoting substances on barley mutants. I., A., 1419.
- and Hellström, H., ascorbic acid, a carotenoid acid from starfish, A., 544.
- Hellström, H., Burström, D., and Larsson, H., catalase, redoxase, and development factors of barley mutants, A., 1272.
- Hellström, H., and Hagen, J., nature of indole base from barley mutants Albina 1 and 3, A., 1419.
- Hellström, H., and Klusmann, E., carotenoid content of invertebrates, A., 1382.
- Karrer, P., and Adler, E., flavins and vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>. I., A., 1415.
- Karrer, P., Adler, E., and Malmberg, M., action of flavins on growth, A., 1416.
- Karrer, P., and Zehender, F., behaviour of vitamin-C (ascorbic acid) and other reductones towards cathepsin and other enzymes, A., 461.
- Karrer, P., and Zubrys, A., growth investigations with carotenoids, A., 459.
- and Klusmann, E., enzymes, A., 559.
- and Larsson, H., bios and factor-Z, A., 696. Influence of reductone and thiol compounds on catalase, A., 1401.
- and Malmberg, M., anti-pneumonia factor in fruits containing vitamin-C, A., 818.
- and Martius, C., thiol and ascorbic acid content of the lens of the eye, A., 96. Oxidation-reduction by yeast dehydrogenase, A., 559. Condensation of reductone with carbamide, A., 1340.
- and Schmidt, Gerhard, influence of carotene (vitamin-A) on purine content of growing normal and pathological tissue, A., 703. Nucleoproteins of fish-testes, A., 913.
- and Sjöman, B., micro-titration in enzymic peptide and protamine synthesis, A., 1403.
- and Zondek, B., effect of folliculin on plant growth, A., 934.
- See also Adler, E., Martius, C., and Solmsen, U.
- Euler, U. S. von, pharmacological action of the whole secretion and of extracts of male accessory sex glands, A., 555.
- and Holmquist, A. G., diurnal rhythm in adrenaline secretion and carbohydrate metabolism in the rabbit and hedgehog, A., 1143.
- Eurich, R. H. See Reinhardt, G. A.
- Eury, J., volumetric determination of formaldehyde in presence of sulphites, A., 540.
- Evans, A., relation of bitumen to fine mineral matter, B., 741.
- Evans, A. F., rapid sulphur determination in roasted materials, B., 1105.
- Evans, B. J. R. See Cook, M.
- Evans, C. L., Hsu, F. Y., and Kosaka, T., glycolytic production of blood-lactate, A., 801. Utilisation of blood-sugar and formation of lactic acid by the lungs, A., 1394.
- See also Browne, J. S. L.
- Evans, D. J., electrolytic cells, (P.), B., 25. [Portable] electrolytic apparatus [for electrolysis of brine], (P.), B., 461.
- Evans, E. A., oxidation of lubricating oils, B., 997.
- See also Jensen, H.
- Evans, E. B. See Garner, F. H.
- Evans, E. I., glutathione and vitamin-C in the crystalline lens, A., 1020. Crystalline lens; fate of glutathione in parathyroid cataract, A., 1387.
- Evans, E. J. See Jones, G. E., Lavery, R. H., Thomas, W. R., and Willott, W. H.
- Evans, F. L. See Tanner, F. W.
- Evans, G., manuring red clover for seed, B., 215.
- Evans, G. S., and Mathieson Alkali Works, Inc., purification of copper, (P.), B., 328. Melting of non-ferrous metals [brass], (P.), B., 459.
- Evans, H. See Sykes, C.
- Evans, H. M., Lepkovsky, S., and Murphy, Elizabeth A., vital need of the body for certain unsaturated fatty acids. IV. Reproduction and lactation on fat-free diets. V. Reproduction and lactation on diets containing saturated fatty acids as their sole source of energy. VI. Male sterility on fat-free diets, A., 1251.
- Pencharz, R. I., and Simpson, M. E., selective gametogenic effect of certain pituitary extracts, A., 1144.
- Simpson, M. E., and Austin, P. R., pituitary substance giving increased gonadotropic effects when combined with prolactin, A., 457. Recognition and comparison of prolactin and prolactin-like substances, A., 457, 1039.
- See also Cornish, R. E.
- Evans, K. M. C. See Hume-Rothery, W.
- Evans, L. E. See Gnadinger, C. B.
- Evans, L. T., cleaning [used lubricating] oil, (P.), B., 871.
- Evans, M. D., and Davy, E. D., assay of hyoscyamus, B., 780.
- Evans, M. G., quenching of mercury resonance radiation by compounds containing deuterium, A., 1148.
- See also Burkhardt, G. N.
- Evans, M. W., effects of applications of sodium nitrate on yields of timothy hay and seed, B., 644.
- Evans, N. S., Alsberg, C. H., and Sonneborn Sons, Inc., L., furnace for conditioning adsorbent materials, (P.), B., 735.
- Evans, R. C., atomic work function of tungsten for potassium, A., 824.
- Evans, R. D., measurement of natural  $\alpha$ -particles ejected from solids, A., 234. Radioactive radiations from surfaces of solids and measurement of thorium content of rocks, A., 235. Nature of statistical fluctuations with applications to cosmic rays, A., 343.
- Evans, R. E. See Woodman, H. E.
- Evans, R. G., preparation of coal for the market, B., 436.
- Evans, S. U. See Davies, W. C.
- Evans, T. W., composts and fertilisers in relation to green keeping. II. Nitrogenous fertilisers, B., 728.
- Evans, Theodore W., extraction by immiscible solvents, B., 480. Counter-current and multiple extraction, B., 911.
- Evans, U. R., topochemical aspect of the corrosion of metals, A., 1074. Interference colours of thin films of oxides, sulphides, or iodides on metals, A., 1304.
- and Hoar, T. P., mechanism of metallic corrosion, A., 606.
- and Mears, R. B., velocity of corrosion from the electrochemical viewpoint. III., A., 1181.
- See also Borgmann, C. W., Lewis, K. G., and Mears, R. B.
- Evans, W., and Nat. Aluminate Corp., treatment of liquids [water], (P.), B., 657.
- Evans, W. C., Ridgion, J. M., and Simonsen, J. L., preparation of camphorquinone, A., 299.
- Simonsen, J. L., and Bhagvat, M. B., bromination of camphorquinone, A., 659.
- Evans, W. J. R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Evans, W. L. See Nadeau, G. F.
- Evans, W. V., and Lee, F. H., electrolysis of ether solutions of the Grignard compound; isolation, identification, and determination of anodic products, A., 517.
- Evdokimov, A. N. See Kogan, I. M.
- Eveleth, D. F., blood-chemistry of pigs. I. Blood changes following ingestion of glucose, A., 543. Determination of blood-urea by direct nesslerisation of a sodium tungstate-sulphosalicylic acid filtrate, A., 1121.
- Eventov, L. See Reichstein, S.
- Eventova, M. S. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Everaert, P., preservation of eggs, (P.), B., 649.
- Everatt, R. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Everest, A. E., and Wallwork, J. A., [application of] azoic colours [to wool], B., 399.
- Everett, M. R., Edwards, B. G., and Sheppard, F., sugar of normal urine. II. Behaviour of carbohydrates in bromine water and the ketose of normal urine, A., 317.
- Sheppard, F., and Johnson, E. O., precipitation of nitrogenous substances by alkaline mercuric reagents, particularly in urine, A., 317.
- Everhart, J. L. See Schleicher, H. M.
- Everhart, J. O., electrical lubrication of stiff-mud dies, B., 962.
- Everhart, W. A., Hare, W. A., and Mack, E., jun., collision areas of 1:3:5-mesitylene and of the most highly branched heptanes, A., 136.
- Evering, B. L. See Rice, F. O.
- Evers, A. See Schwarz, D. M.
- Evers, F., swelling of [rubber] latex, B., 289.

- Evers, F., and Schmidt, Rolf, determination of ageing of petroleum oils by oxidation, B., 742.
- Evers, H. F. See Kramer, M. M.
- Evers, N., determination of vitamin-A, A., 458.
- and Smith, W., analytical classification of fish-liver oils. II. and III., B., 26.
- See also Allen & Hanburys, Ltd., and Gaines, C. M.
- Eversole, J. F. See Pearee, J. N.
- Eversole, W. G., nature and amount of non-diffusible calcium in protein sols, A., 841.
- and Dedrick, D. S., effect of dissolved electrolytes on the boundary tension of water, A., 251.
- and Doughty, E. W., rhythmic cracking of silica gels in contact with hypertonic solutions, A., 843.
- Ford, L. A., and Thomas, G. W., nature and amount of non-diffusible calcium in protein sols, A., 253.
- Everson, G. See Daniels, A. L.
- Evreinova, L. I., conditions of infestation of hides with *Dermestes lardarius* and *D. fricti* and measures for their destruction, B., 336.
- Evstigneev, V. A. See Baitschikov, A. G.
- Eystrup, K. S. See Samarcev, A. G.
- Ewald, K. See Wöhler, L.
- Ewart, R. H., and Rodebush, W. H., chemical reactions involving active nitrogen, A., 266.
- Ëwe, G. E., cod-liver oil: stability of vitamin-A content under conditions of commercial distribution, B., 108. Colour and viscosity of medicinal cod-liver oil, B., 108.
- Ewest, H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Ewing, C. R. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Ewing, S. W., Schwartz, H. A., and Link-Belt Co., heat- and shock-resisting cast iron, (P.), B., 584.
- Ewing, W. W., Brandner, J. D., Slichter, C. B., and Griesinger, W. K., temperature-composition relations of the binary system magnesium nitrate-water, A., 147.
- and Klinger, E., solubility relations of the ternary system magnesium nitrate-nitric acid-water at 25°, A., 147.
- Klinger, E., and Brandner, J. D., vapour pressure-temperature relations and the heats of hydration, solution, and dilution of the binary system magnesium nitrate-water, A., 733.
- McGovern, J. J., and Mathews, G. E., jun., temperature-composition relations of the binary system zinc nitrate-water, A., 147.
- Ricards, A. J., Taylor, W. J., jun., and Winkler, D. W., solubility relations of the ternary system zinc nitrate-nitric acid-water at 25°, A., 147.
- Eyer, P., enamelled iron articles, (P.), B., 20. Primary clouding of enamel glazes, (P.), B., 196.
- Eymann, W., viscosity measurement with the road-tar consistometer, B., 948.
- Eyre, J. V., value of yeast in bread, B., 424. See also Distillers Co.
- Eyring, H., Frost, A. A., and Turkevich, J., molecular symmetry and the reduction of the secular equation, A., 133.
- and Kimball, G. E., calculation of matrix elements between linking eigenfunctions, A., 7. Quantum mechanics of seven and eight electrons with spin degeneracy, A., 7.
- Eyring, H., and Sherman, A., separation of isotopes, A., 5.
- Sherman, A., and Kimball, G. E., quantum mechanics of chemical reactions involving conjugate double linkings, A., 35.
- and Sun, C. E., resolution of crossed linking eigenfunctions in terms of the uncrossed set, A., 715.
- See also Bear, R. S., Stearn, A. E., Taylor, H. S., and Topley, B.
- Ezekiel, W. N., and Taubenhaus, J. J., comparing soil fungicides, with special reference to *Phymatotrichum* root rot, B., 777.
- Taubenhaus, J. J., and Fudge, J. F., nutritional requirements of the root-rot fungus, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, A., 1277.
- See also Taubenhaus, J. J.
- Ezell, B. D. See Gerhardt, F.
- F.
- Fabre, C. R., and Jennison, H. G., apparatus for distillation of carbonaceous liquids, (P.), B., 181. Activated carbon, (P.), B., 663.
- Faber, W. F., and Roadstrum, V. N., reformation of natural gas, (P.), B., 566.
- Fabian, F. W., and Bryan, C. S., influence of cations on aerobic sporogenesis in a liquid medium, A., 453.
- Fabisch, W., and Etzold, F., fructose and galactose tolerance in premature infants, A., 919.
- Fabre, J. H., and Brémont, E., analysis of pure concentrated grape juice of Algerian origin, B., 165. Preparation of "pseudo-wines" from pure concentrated grape juice, B., 423.
- Fabre, P. C. See Duclos, G.
- Fabre, R., permeability of the placenta to barbituric acid derivatives, A., 105. Fixation of toxic substances by endocrine glands. I. Chloroform. II. Barbiturates, A., 1133.
- and Bazille, S., "fluorinated" methaemoglobin; spectrophotometric study and its application to the determination of methaemoglobin and fluorides, A., 92.
- and Brard, D., determination of alcohol in anaesthetic chloroform, B., 380.
- and Lederer, E., lipochromes of animals, A., 676.
- and Régner, M. T., placental permeability to toxic and medicinal substances. III. Caffeine, A., 1255.
- See also Binet, L.
- Fábregas, R. R., and Ostheim, J. M., facilitating the solution of powdered and granular detergents [sulphonated soaps], (P.), B., 1068.
- Fabrikant, V., and Pulver, V., concentration of excited atoms in the mercury discharge at high pressures, A., 1280.
- Fabritz, B., and Sastenger, R., hygroscopicity of materials used in the rubber industry. I. and II., B., 212.
- Fabry, R. See Staveley Coal & Iron Co.
- Fachini, S., and Sporer, F., artificial ageing of lubricating oils, B., 179.
- Faddeev, I. V., concentration of Bolat-Tamski pyrite containing coal, B., 885.
- Faessler, A., sensitivity of chemical analysis by X-rays, A., 617.
- See also Hevesy, G. von.
- Fagan, T. W., and Milton, W. E. J., nitrogen and mineral contents of the pasture, hay, and aftermath of grasses grown in a mixture, pure plots, and pure drills, B., 73.
- Fahlenbrach, H. See Cabrera, H.
- Fahlgren, S. A., Rimman alkaline pulping [recovery] process [for wood], B., 712.
- Fahrenhorst, W., and Ekstein, H., change of shape of alternately twisted cadmium crystals, A., 478.
- Fahrenwald, F. A., electric furnace, (P.), B., 106. Apparatus for heat-treating ferrous metal, (P.), B., 679. [Metallurgical] furnace, (P.), B., 679.
- Faigenbaum, H. M., MacNaughton, M. D., Donovan, H. D., Hodgson, G. F., and Beach, R. M., variations in service-station gasoline. I. Distillation range. II. Vapour pressure, B., 612.
- Failey, C. F., solubility of thallous iodate and thallous chloride in the presence of amino-acids, A., 22. Activity coefficient of ovalbumin in presence of ammonium sulphate, A., 27.
- See also Stone, J. C. H.
- Fain, J. M., and Snell, F. D., pigmented bitumastic compositions, B., 228.
- Fain, R. D. See Chepelevetzi, M. L.
- Fainberg, S. J., rapid analysis of converter copper slag, B., 1014.
- Fair, F. See Morgen, R. A.
- Fair, G. M., determination of odours and tastes in water, B., 125. Digestion of garbage, B., 606.
- and Moore, E. W., time and rate of [sewage] sludge digestion and their variation with temperature, B., 382.
- Fair, W. F., jun., new theory of ferric oxide hydrosols, A., 252.
- Fairbairn, H. W., splitite and the average metabasalt, A., 275.
- Fairbrother, F., dielectric polarisation of hydrogen chloride in solution. II. Benzene, ethyl bromide, and ethylene dichloride as solvents, A., 131. Phosphoric acid as a drying agent for hydrogen chloride, A., 165. Dipole moments of the halogen hydrides in solution, A., 1063. Determination of dipole moments in solution, A., 1156.
- Fairbrother, J. A. V. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Fairchild, A. M., and Mantle Lamp Co. of America, ceramic catalyst [for treating hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 134.
- Fairchild, J. G., artificial jarosites; separation of potassium from caesium, A., 628.
- Fairhall, L. T., and Akatsuka, K., effect of acetic acid on traces of lead chromate, A., 270.
- See also Akatsuka, K.
- Fairlie, A. M., sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 318. Separation of nitrogen oxides from a gas mixture, (P.), B., 318.
- Faithfull, F. H., smoked rubber sheets, (P.), B., 593.
- Fajans, E. See Bonhoeffer, K. F.
- Fajans, K., refraction and dispersion of gases and vapours. I. General introduction, A., 348.
- and Geffcken, W., variation with concentration of molecular refraction of electrolytes, A., 131.
- Falaise, L., and Frogner, R., preparation of derivatives of vinylacetic acid, A., 56.
- Falck, R. See Akt.-Ges. Consolidirte Alkaliwerke.

- Falconbridge Nikkelverk A./S., electrolytic deposition of nickel from nickel salt solutions, (P.), B., 460.
- Falconer, J. G., and Mattson, S., laws of soil colloidal behaviour. XIII. Osmotic imbibition, B., 32.
- Falconer, S. A. See Christmann, L. J.
- Falin, L., carbohydrate metabolism of dogs during continuous carbohydrate ingestion, A., 211.
- Falinski, (Mlle.) F. See Pied, H.
- Falk, K. G., directive influences in biological systems. III. Effect of proteases on lipase actions, A., 218.  
See also McGuire, G.
- Falkner, C. W. See Dawe, A.
- Falla, F., and Edge Moor Iron Co., operation of cement apparatus, (P.), B., 239.
- Fallah, R., design of liquid-gas contact equipment. I. Coefficients of mass transfer through the gas film, B., 992.
- Fallon, J. See Smallwood, A.
- Faltis, F., and Dieterich, H., constitution of isochondrodendrins. VI., A., 423.
- Fam, F. M. See Tseng, C. L.
- Famiani, V., food value of germinating grain. V., A., 322.
- Fanbulov, A. See Tschizhevski, N.
- Fancher, G. H., Lewis, J. A., and Barnes, K. B., physical tests and properties of oil and gas sands, A., 861. Physical characteristics of oil sands, A., 861.
- Fang, H. M. See Sah, P. P. T.
- Fangauf, R., and Deditius, R., use and value of milk and milk products in fattening of poultry, B., 218.
- Fankuchen, I., stabilising of cold-cathode X-ray tubes, A., 51.
- Fano, U., calculation of optical terms and in particular of ionisation potentials of bivalent metals by means of the statistical potential of Fermi, A., 1281.
- Fansteel Products Co., Inc. See Austin, M. M., Balke, C. W., Engle, E. W., and Hunter, F. L., jun.
- Fanstone, R. M., accuracy of colour in screen colour photography, B., 813.
- Fanti, P. See Oppenheim, M.
- Faraggiana, R., glycogen in the liver of young larvæ of anurid amphibia, A., 676.
- Farber, L. See Bodo, R. C.
- Farberov, M., and Korunova, A., properties of [vulcanisation] accelerators formed by action of formaldehyde on the condensation product of two aniline molecules and three acetaldehyde molecules, B., 897.
- and Merzlikin, F., heat treatment of synthetic sodium-butadiene rubber, B., 686.
- Farcas, T. See Procopiu, S.
- Farini, P., determination of bismuth, A., 622.
- Faris, B. F. See Small, L.
- Farkas, A., and Farkas, L., heavy hydrogen, A., 156. Heavy hydrogen. I. III. Electrolytic separation of the hydrogen isotopes, A., 608, 1315. Chemical separation of diplogen from hydrogen, A., 264. Equilibrium  $H_2O + HD = HOD + H_2$  and its rôle in the separation of the hydrogen isotopes, A., 1070.
- Farkas, L., and Harteck, P., para-ortho conversion of deuterium, A., 480. Heavy hydrogen. II. Ortho-para conversion, A., 608.
- Farkas, A., Farkas, L., and Rideal, E. K., heavy hydrogen. IV. Hydrogenation and exchange reaction of ethylene with heavy hydrogen, A., 1315.
- Farkas, L., and Yandkin, J., decomposition of sodium formate by *B. coli* in the presence of heavy water, A., 929.  
See also Farkas, L.
- Farkas, G., determination of gelatin, A., 672.
- Farkas, L., and Farkas, A., chlorino-hydrogen reaction with heavy hydrogen, A., 602.
- and Harteck, P., kinetics of photochemical decomposition of ammonia; occurrence of an intermediate product  $NH_4$ , A., 739.
- and Levy, S., measurement of intensity distribution and width of predissociation lines of the  $AlH$  molecule, A., 823.
- and Sachsse, H., magnetism of  $B_2H_6$ , A., 477.  
See also Farkas, A.
- Farlow, M. W. See Fuson, R. C.
- Farmer, E. H., and Hughes, L. A., catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated compounds. II. Step-wise reduction of conjugated acids, A., 509.  
See also Bloomfield, G. F.
- Farmer, R. H. See Guyer, A., and Hampson, G. C.
- Farnell, R. G. W., rapid crystallisation of massecuites, B., 855.
- Farnham, G. S., behaviour of white bearing metals when subjected to various deformation tests. (Ia) X-Ray examination of babbitt metal and of the age-hardening of cast lead-alkali [metal] alloy, B., 889.
- and O'Neill, H., crystal re-orientation on heating drawn copper wires, B., 888.  
See also O'Neill, H.
- Farnsworth, (Miss) M. See West, W.
- Farnum, J. McC. See Davis, T. L.
- Farooq, M. O., and Hunter, R. F., directive effect of [nuclear] substituents on cyclisation of *s*-diarylthiocarbamides. II. Effect of the fluorine atom on thiazole cyclisation of *p*-fluoro-*s*-diphenylthiocarbamides by bromine. III. Effect of the carbethoxy-group on formation of anilinobenzthiazoles from *p*-carbethoxy-*s*-diphenylthiocarbamides and bromine, A., 86.
- Farquhar, L. R. See Block, R. J.
- Farr, W. K., and Eckerson, S. H., formation of cellulose membranes by microscopic particles of uniform size in linear arrangement, A., 819. Separation of cellulose particles in membranes of cotton fibres by treatment with hydrochloric acid, A., 1420.
- Farrel-Birmingham Co., Inc. See Brewster, H. G., Ducharme, D. A., and Schnuck, C. F.
- Farrell, E., dye vats, (P.), B., 359.
- Farrell, F. J., and Lautenberg, A. A., production of [porous] masses consisting of or containing cellulose esters and ethers, (P.), B., 973.
- Farrell, M. A., production of peroxidase by *Streptococci* and its possible significance, A., 1141.
- Farrington, F. See Bleachers' Assoc., and Hardcastle & Co., Ltd., J.
- Farris, N. F., root habits of crop plants as observed in the humid soils of New Jersey, B., 978.
- Farrow, F. D. See Scott, J. R.
- Faserstoff-Analysenkomm. des Vereins der Zellstoff- & Papierchemiker & Ingenieure, characteristics of chemical pulps, B., 396. Determination of hardness of unbleached sulphite and soda pulps, B., 447. Standard method for determination of lignin in unbleached and bleached pulps, B., 447. Standard methods for disintegration of samples and for determination of moisture, consistency, and ash content of pulps, B., 753. Determination of resin and fat content of [paper] pulps, B., 828.
- Fasold, H., origin of urinary ammonia, A., 554. Anterior pituitary extract and glycogen-storing disease, A., 1240.
- and Heidemann, E. R., yellow pigmentation of milk of thyroidectomised goats, A., 568.
- and Peters, H., significance of passage of vitamin-A into milk, A., 225. Antagonism between thyroxine and vitamin-A, A., 568.  
See also Beumer, H.
- Fasold, K. See Kröhnke, F.
- Fassnacht, R. C. See Braun, G.
- Fasting, J. S., rotary kilns, (P.), B., 223. Conversion of pulverulent and slurry-like materials into nodules, (P.), B., 736. Apparatus for drying and heating slurry-like materials, (P.), B., 944. Rotary kiln plants, (P.), B., 944.
- and Smidth & Co., F. L., attemperator for rotary kilns, etc., (P.), B., 784.
- Fatzinger, E. A. See Werthan, S.
- Faucett, P. H., metallic stearates in varnish and lacquer, B., 287. Use of raw and treated oils in lacquer, B., 589. Quick-drying non-nitrocellulose finishes, B., 725. Making quick-drying high-solid lacquer with high-viscosity nitrocellulose, B., 726. Getting the most out of white shellac, B., 848.
- Faucounau, L., action of ethylene oxide on acetylenic magnesium compounds; preparation of substituted  $\delta$ -hydroxy- $\Delta^2$ -butinones, A., 1199. Hydrochloric acid saccharification of maritime pine-wood and the by-products formed, B., 1115.
- Faulkner, L. R., slagging action of fuel-oil ash, B., 321.
- Faulkner, O. T., experiments with leguminous crops at Ibadan, Southern Nigeria, 1925-1933, B., 728.
- Faul, J. H., jun., interhalogen compounds: dissociation of halide complexes, dissociation, hydrolysis, distribution ratios in acid solution, A., 489.
- Faust, C. L., and Montillon, G. H., electro-deposition of copper-nickel-zinc alloys from cyanide solutions. I., B., 631.
- Faust, K. See Reinartz, F.
- Faut, J. A. M., and "Fibres Textiles," Soc. Anon., retting of textile materials, (P.), B., 923.
- Fauth, A. See Bartels, W.
- Fauth Ges.m.b.H., P. L., distillation of miscella and deodorisation of oils and fats contained therein, (P.), B., 243.
- Favejee, J. C. L. See Kolkmeijer, N. H.
- Favier, R. See Margailan, L.
- Favorski, A. E., and Nazarov, I. N., action of sodium on aliphatic ketones; (existence of metal ketyls in the acyclic series), A., 758.
- and Tennikova, (Mme.) T. I., reversible transformation of benzoylmethylcarbinol and acetylphenylcarbinol; keto-anol tautomerism, A., 886.

- Favre, G. A. See Wolf, J.
- Favrel, G., reactions with *s*-dichloroacetone and its so-called isomerides allowing propanones containing the  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}\cdot\text{CO}\cdot$  group to be distinguished from those containing the  $\text{CHCl}_2\cdot\text{CO}\cdot$  group, A., 1204.
- Fawcett, D. L. See Fawcett, Ltd., T. C.
- Fawcett, E. W., and Gibson, R. O., influence of pressure on organic reactions in the liquid phase, A., 603. Influence of pressure on rate of formation of cetylpyridinium halides, A., 604.
- Fawcett, G. S., colour measurement, B., 47.
- Fawcett, Ltd., T. C., Fawcett, D. L., and Bottomley, A. E., [plant for] preparation of material for making bricks, etc., (P.), B., 927.
- Fawkes, C. E., and De Vilbiss Co., viscosimeter, (P.), B., 817.
- and Pyroxylin Products, Inc., production of a finished surface [on fibro furniture], (P.), B., 288.
- Fay, A. C., effect of hypertonic sugar solutions on thermal resistance of bacteria, A., 928.
- Fayerweather, B. L. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Fazal-ud-Din, and Mangat, S. S., modification of gas circulating pump, A., 986.
- Feachem, C. G. P., and Tronstad, L., optical examination of thin films. II. Behaviour of thin films of fatty acids on mercury, A., 958.
- See also Tronstad, L.
- Feagley, C. C. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Fear, E. D., and De-Raef Corp., increasing the food value of frozen comestibles, (P.), B., 811.
- Fearon, W. L., and Gillespie, W. A., use of tartrazine in determination of chlorides in biological material, A., 1422.
- Feather, N., collisions of neutrons with light nuclei. II., A., 6.
- Feben, D. See Hulbert, R.
- Féchoz, E., glass-working processes and furnaces, (P.), B., 322. Glass furnaces, (P.), B., 578.
- Fedeler, J. H., separator, (P.), B., 48.
- Feder, A. See Mathé, E.
- Federal Telegraph Co. See Collins, N. R.
- Fedorov, B. P., preparation of aniline hydrochloride, B., 792.
- and Spriskov, A. A., determination of impurities in commercial 1-nitronaphthalene, B., 568.
- Fedorov, D. A., and Malishev, V. N., dielectric loss of cellulose acetate and influence of solvents, B., 511.
- See also Orlov, O. B.
- Fedorov, F. See Motschan, I.
- Fedorov, I. I. See Charit, A.
- Fedorov, I. S. See Pokrowski, G. I.
- Fedorov, N. S., apparatus for determining permeability to air of leather and other materials, B., 213. Apparatus for measuring permeability of leather to water, B., 213.
- Fedorov, S. F. See Kagan, M. J.
- Fedorov, V. S., and Postarnak, N. G., brazing drilling bits with "vokar" and "pobedit" alloys, B., 150.
- Fedorova, (Mlle.) A. M. See Rodionov, V. M.
- Fedorova, A. N. See Karpov, B. G.
- Fedorova, O. A. See Dyakov, M. I.
- Fedorova, O. S., electrochemistry of chromium. IV., A., 33.
- Fedorovski, G. V. See Adadurov, J. E.
- Fedoseev, A., chemico-mineralogical composition of Kurinski clays, B., 96.
- Fedotov, M. See Kirkhgof, G. A.
- Feeder, K. E., feeding value of hay from grasses in pure cultures and clover-grass mixtures of known composition, B., 347.
- See also Kirsch, W.
- Feehan, T. A., and Ajax Electrothermic Corp., protective device for electric induction furnaces, (P.), B., 410.
- Feemster, R. F., and Wells, W. F., evidence of the particulate nature of bacteriophage, A., 221.
- Fegley, H. B. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Fehér, D., influence of temperature and water content of soil on the life processes of soil bacteria, A., 562. Regional examination of potassium content of forest soils, B., 515. Changes in soil respiration, B., 899. Microbiological basis of variations in soil acidity. II., B., 900. Use of electrometric  $p_H$  measurements in determining the numbers of bacteria in soil. II., B., 935.
- Fehlmann, H. A. See Poe, C. F.
- Fehmi, S., influence of nutrition on susceptibility of potato tubers to storage parasites and on variations in the course of enzymic metabolism during storage, B., 517.
- Fehrenbach, K. See Bumm, E.
- Feigelson, I. B. See Schlesinger, N. A.
- Feigin, A. L., and Butkov, V. A., improving the anti-knock properties of gasolines by cracking, B., 867.
- Feigl, F., photopyridine reaction. I., A., 663. Application of drop reactions to identification of organic compounds. I. Identification of the atomic groupings  $>\text{C}\cdot\text{S}$  and  $\text{C}\cdot\text{SH}$ , A., 790.
- and Anger, V., photopyridine reaction, A., 281. Application of drop reactions to identification of organic compounds. III. Detection of sulphonic acids, A., 790.
- Anger, V., and Frehdén, O., application of drop reactions to identification of organic compounds. II. Detection of carboxylic acids and their derivatives, IV. Detection of nitroso-compounds, A., 790, 1239.
- Anger, V., and Zappert, R., application of drop reactions to identification of organic compounds. V. Detection of hydrazine derivatives. VI. Detection of aliphatic and aromatic amines with fluorescein chloride, A., 1239, 1240.
- and Frehdén, O., application of drop reactions to identification of organic compounds. VII. Detection of reactive  $\text{CH}_2$  and  $\text{NH}_2$  groups, A., 1240.
- and Krumholz, P., salts of iron carbonyl hydride, A., 159.
- See also Leitmeier, H.
- Feil, L. See Bauer, Julius.
- Feild, A. L., stainless iron, (P.), B., 101.
- and Alloy Research Corp., rustless iron, (P.), B., 505.
- Feinberg, S., colorimetric determination of lead, A., 620.
- Feinstein, J. M. See Ushakov, S. N.
- Feist, W. See Roelen, O.
- Feist, F., derivatives of 1:6-dimethylnaphthalene, A., 398. Synthesis of acetoarylcarboxylic acids, A., 888.
- Feist, K. [with Awe, W., Schultz, J., and Klatt, F.], derivatives of 2-aminopyridine, A., 417.
- Klatt, F., and Awe, W., diethoxydulin, diethoxyphenacetin and other derivatives of pyrogallol, A., 648.
- Feistel, F. See Wedekind, E.
- Feitknecht, W., equilibrium relations in slightly soluble basic salts. VI., A., 147. Ageing of gel-like basic zinc salts; topographical reactions of compact disperse systems, A., 1069.
- Felberbaum, I. Y. See Karavaev, N. M.
- Feldberg, W., presence of a substance resembling acetylcholine in the venous blood of the tongue of dogs on excitation of the nervus lingualis, A., 114.
- and Rosenfeld, P., detection of a substance resembling acetylcholine in the blood of the portal vein, A., 223.
- See also Dale, H. H.
- Feldenheimer, W. See Plowman, W. W.
- Feldhaus, J. See Becker, K. P.
- Feldman, H. B. See Hanson, W. E.
- Feldman, P., and Stern, A., photolysis of silver halides, A., 976.
- Feldman, W. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Feldmann, J. See Ostwald, Wolfgang, and Tomiček, O.
- Feldmeier, H., and Cherry-Burrell Corp., liquid heating and cooling apparatus, (P.), B., 304.
- Felix, K., Grassmück, A., Huck, K., and Matzen, K., physiology of bone-marrow, A., 102.
- Fell, E. W., formulæ concerning viscous and plastic flow in soft metals, B., 457.
- Fellenberg, T. von, goitre and drinking water in Switzerland, A., 436. Microdetermination of hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde by oxidation with chromic acid; hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde in sweet wines, A., 1241. Ryo gum, A., 1275. Determination of citric acid in wine, B., 75. Detection of rye flour in wheat flour, B., 983. Determination of gelatin in ice cream, B., 984. Determination of adsorption capacity of carbon used for the treatment of wine, B., 1030.
- and Ruffy, J., composition of genuine bee-honey, B., 1081.
- Feller, S. V., factory results with juice stored for long periods, B., 162.
- Fellers, C. R., Isham, P. D., and Smith, E. G., vitamin-C distribution in Baldwin and McIntosh apples, A., 333.
- Redmon, B. C., and Parrott, E. M., effect of cranberries on urinary acidity and blood alkali reserve, A., 322.
- and Smith, E. G., fermentation of citron, A., 1139.
- See also Clague, J. A.
- Fellinger, K., and Menkes, K., determination of bilirubin in urine, A., 206.
- Fellner, O. O., separation of male and female sexual hormones, A., 568.
- Fells, H. A., town gas in steel industry, B., 720.
- See also Halkett, R.
- Fels, E. See Slotta, K. H.
- Felsenfeld, O., velocity of hydration of acetic anhydride, A., 737.
- Felsing, W. A., and Jessen, F. W., heat capacities of gaseous mono- and dimethylamine, A., 30.
- See also Rigler, N. E.
- Felt, R. C. See Yost, D. M.
- Feltham, C. B. See Zobel, C. E.
- Felton, L. D., pneumococcus antibodies, A., 699.
- and Kauffmann, G., lipoidal content of antipneumococcal horse serum, A., 95.
- Feng, C. T., and Read, B. E., qualitative tests for ephedrine and its derivatives, B., 300.



- Feng, P. C., and Band, W., longitudinal thermoelectric effect. I. Copper, A., 950.
- Fenicia, M., blood-sugar regulation after intravenous administration of large doses of glucose, A., 801.
- Fenimore, E. P. See Haner, C.
- Fenn, W. O., and Cobb, D. M., potassium equilibrium in muscle, A., 803.  
See also Hegnauer, A. H.
- Fenske, M. R., McCluer, W. B., and Cannon, M. R., hydrocarbon oils; [determination of] mol. wt. by the cryoscopic method and from thermal data, B., 1047.  
See also Willihnganz, E. A.
- Fent, P. See Pauli, W.
- Fenton, F. C., preservative treatments for silo walls, B., 374.
- Fenton, R. M., and Clark, E. F., continuous furnace for metallurgical purposes, (P.), B., 23.
- Feodosjev, N. N. See Popov, M. M.
- Ferber, E., principles and practice of acetate rayon dyeing, B., 622.
- and Leonhardt, P., 4-aminocyclohexylacetic acid, A., 404.
- and Römer, E., acetyleno-mercury complex salt, A., 389.
- Ferbrite, Ltd. See Cowper-Coles, S. O.
- Ferchmin, (Miss) A. See Romanova, (Miss) M.
- Fereday, R. A., magnetic susceptibilities at high temperatures, A., 349.
- Feremutsch, P., conversion of milk and cream into butter, (P.), B., 986.
- Feret, M., wet sieving [of cement], B., 196.
- Ferguson, A., surface tension, A., 833.
- and Miller, J. T., temperature variation of the orthobaric density of unassociated liquids, A., 355.
- Ferguson, A. L., Malone, J. G., and Case, L. O., dielectric constant studies. III. Aqueous gelatin solutions, A., 363.  
See also Malone, J. G., and Malone, (Miss) M. G.
- Ferguson, B. See McGhee, J. L.
- Ferguson, G. C. See Best, C. H.
- Ferguson, H., purification of water for household or industrial uses, (P.), B., 654. Adsorptive agent for use in the treatment of water and its preparation, (P.), B., 654.
- Ferguson, J. H., McGavran, J., and Smith, E. R. B., pilocarpine and gastric acidity in monkeys, A., 1296.
- Ferguson, J. W. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Ferguson, W. F. C., secondary interference fringes, A., 936.
- Ferjančič, S., colorimetric determination of tungsten, A., 859. Oxidimetric determination of tin, A., 1193. Rapid determination of small amounts of tungsten in ores, etc., B., 800. Analysis of cassiterite ores, B., 1015.
- Fermi, E., theory of  $\beta$ -rays. I, A., 579. Radioactivity induced by neutron bombardment, A., 714. Possible production of elements of atomic number higher than 92, A., 826. Neutrino hypothesis, A., 827.
- Amaldi, E., D'Agostino, O., Rasetti, F., and Segrè, E., artificial radioactivity produced by neutron bombardment, A., 1284.
- and Segrè, E., theory of hyperfine structures, A., 231.
- Fernald, A. T. See McClure, C. W.
- Fernau, A., liberation of ions from glass and rock-crystal surfaces by the action of radiations from radium, A., 130.
- Fernelius, W. C. See McCleary, R. L., and Wothorn, H. J.
- Ferner, G. W., and Mellon, M. G., analytical uses of isopropyl alcohol, A., 1193.
- Fernholz, E., position of nuclear double linking in stigmasterol, A., 292.
- Ferrant, W., electrical breakdown in liquids from negative to high positive pressures, A., 831.
- Ferranti, F., and Giannetti, O., micro-determination of phosphorus (inorganic, acid-soluble, lipin, total) in blood and excreta, A., 574.
- Ferrari, A., and Colla, C., rhodionitrites of ammonium, potassium, rubidium, calcium, thallium, barium, and lead, A., 17.
- Ferrari, C. G., and Croze, A. B., flour extract as standard in the colorimetric determination of flour colour, B., 1031. Mercury-vapour lamp for accelerating the bleaching action of benzoyl peroxide [on flour]. II. Quartz electrode, B., 1031.
- Ferrari, G., determination of blood-bilirubin A., 543.
- Ferrari, J. See Deulofeu, V.
- Ferraud, J. See Weiss, H.
- Ferré, L., and Michel, A., chemical mechanism of white "casso" [in wines], B., 778.
- Ferrell, (Miss) E., Pearson, T. G., and Robinson, P. L., formation of alkali-metal hydrides by atomic hydrogen, A., 264.
- Ridgion, J. M., and Riley, H. L., potentiometric investigation of electrolytic dissociation. II. Copper and cadmium carboxylic salts, A., 1177.
- Ferrey, G. J. W., b.p. limit test for more soluble sugars in lactose, B., 37.
- Ferri, C. See Contardi, A., and Karrer, P.
- Ferri, L., antierypogenic powder having a copper oxychloride base, (P.), B., 115.
- Ferris, S. W., petroleum refining by means of selective solvents, B., 563.
- and Atlantic Refining Co., preparation of medicinal [white mineral] oil, (P.), B., 749. Separation of oil and wax, (P.), B., 791.
- and McIlvain, J. M., optical density colour measurement for petroleum oils, B., 228.
- Ferro-Luzzi, G., chlorine metabolism. II. Blood-chlorine and -nitrogen after chlorine-free and low-chlorine diets. III. Blood-chlorine and -nitrogen after administration of sodium chloride, A., 105.
- and Saladino, A., renal function in diabetes, A., 1388.
- Ferry, J. D. See Ellerd, W. J.
- Ferstl, C. F., amino-acids from materials containing keratin, (P.), B., 665.
- Féry, C. J. V., Féry-Carbene dry tin accumulator, B., 1017. [Electric] accumulators, (P.), B., 107.
- Fesefeldt, H., radioactivity of zinc, A., 127. Half-life period of thorium, A., 127.
- Fesenkov, V. G., determinations of equivalent thickness of atmospheric ozone made at the Kutchino astrophysical observatory, A., 987.
- Fess, C. J., grained wood[-block], (P.), B., 720.
- Festen, H., relationship between carbohydrate and fat metabolism, A., 441.
- Fester, G., and Bertuzzi, F., yacarol, a secretion of the glands of alligators, A., 509.
- Fester, G. A., Abbate, A., and Maroso, J., dehydration of alcohol, A., 277.
- Fethke, N. See Machebauf, M. A.
- Fetter, F. See Duncan, G. G.
- Fettsäure- & Glycerin-Fabrik G.m.b.H., sulfonated oleic acids, (P.), B., 26.
- Feuerlein, K., determination of air and other incondensable gases in evaporator vapours, B., 655.
- Feuling, M., prolonged gas exchange investigations of the effect of different anterior pituitary preparations on metabolism, A., 1267.
- Feussner, O., examination of opaque objects with the aid of polarised light, A., 503. Spark apparatus for spectral analysis, A., 1324.
- Feustel, I. C., and Byers, H. G., decomposition of hydrolytic peat products including ammoniated peat, B., 161.
- Fevold, H. L. See Meyer, A. E.
- Feyte, A., distribution of phosphorus in wheat and flour, A., 573.
- Fialkov, J., and Galperina, G., determination of chlorides in soil, B., 1025.
- and Gorodisski, V., volumetric determination of cadmium in presence of zinc and copper, A., 1191.
- and Tschovnik, N., action of potassium halides on mercurous chloride, A., 1185.
- Fialkov, Y., and Babich, S., determination of alkaloids, A., 426.
- and Natanson, E. M., changes in protargol solutions on keeping, B., 907.
- Fiberloid Corporation. See Esselen, G. J.
- Fibre Making Processes, Inc. See Christensen, A.
- "Fibres Textiles" Société Anonyme, retting of textile materials, (P.), B., 90.  
See also Faut, J. A. M.
- Fichter, F., and Arni, H., [explosive] phosphonium perchlorate, A., 266.
- and Meyer, R. E., electrolysis of acetates in absolute alcohol, A., 38. Electrolysis of benzoic and of 2:6-dimethyl-4-tert-butylbenzoic acid and their salts in absolute methyl alcohol, A., 650.
- and Simon, C., electrolyses with *p*-toluic and hexahydro-*p*-toluic (*p*-methylcyclohexanecarboxylic) acid, A., 887. Electrolyses of methyl hydrogen hexahydrophthalate, A., 1218.
- and Stenzl, H., reduction with lead-sodium alloy. IV. Alkylbarbituric acids, A., 665.
- and Willi, E., electrochemical preparation of aromatic hydrazine compounds, A., 1212. Decomposition of acetyl benzoyl peroxide by ultra-violet light, A., 1215.  
See also Stenzl, H.
- Fickenscher, W., machines for working liquid, pulverised, or granular materials, particularly for mixing and conching cacao and chocolate materials, (P.), B., 608.
- Ficklen, J. B., isotopic nomenclature, A., 342.
- Fidelity Philadelphia Trust Co. See Ayres, E. E., jun.
- Fidelity Trust Co. See Randall, Walter H.
- Fidler, J. C., zymasis. VII. Determination of ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde content of apples, A., 1048.
- Fiedler, F. P. See Jaeger, A. O.
- Fieger, E. A., Gray, J., and Reed, J. F., determination of base exchange in soils with copper nitrate, B., 806.

- Field, J., Martin, A. W., and Field, S. M., effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol on the oxygen consumption of yeast, A., 1262.
- Field, J. F. See Calico Printers' Assoc.
- Field, J. G. See Morgan, A. F.
- Field, M. C. See McBain, J. W.
- Field, M. E. See Drinker, C. K., and Marble, A.
- Field, S. M. See Field, J.
- Fielding, J. W., staining of acid-fast bacilli; effects of fixatives and  $p_H$  on acid-fastness, A., 700.
- Fieldner, A. C., Davis, J. D., Reynolds, D. A., and Holmes, C. R., high-temperature carbonising properties of coal; splint (durain) and bright coal from the Elkhorn Bed in Letcher Co., Ky., B., 484.
- See also Selvig, W. A.
- Fieser, L. F., reaction of phthaloylnaphthol with hydroxylamine and diazomethane A., 191. Derivatives of plicadene, A., 192.
- and Fieser, M., tautomerism of aminonaphthaquinones, A., 1005.
- Fieser, M. See Fieser, L. F.
- Fiessinger, N., Albeaux-Fernet, M., and Gajdos, A., serum-lipases, A., 449.
- Bénard, H., Cattán, R., and Herbain, M., blood-sugar and lactic acid during perfusion of the spleen, A., 912.
- and Cattán, R., glycolytic hormone of the spleen. I, A., 455. Effect on blood-sugar of ligation of the portal vein and its branches in the dog, A., 805.
- Gothié, S., and Olivier, H. R., glycolytic hormone of the spleen. II. Application to human pathology, A., 455.
- Fife, C. V. See Denham, H. G.
- Fife, H. R., treatment of coal, (P.), B., 229.
- and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., gas scrubbing, (P.), B., 998.
- Fifield, C. C., mechanical method for determination of [water] absorption in bread doughs, B., 167. Experimental equipment for manufacture of alimentary pastes, B., 697.
- Figala, N. See Lindner, J.
- Figg, L. J., jun. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Fijalkowski, C. See Pfannhauser, J.
- Fikentscher, R., porphyrin content of human amniotic fluid, A., 432.
- Fikri, M., and El-Sayed, M. A., incidence of sugars in urine of infants and children, A., 797.
- Filastie, Ltd., and Schidrowitz, P., impregnation of textile materials [with rubber], (P.), B., 1098.
- Filatov, V. I. See Filipovich, I. V.
- Files, A. F., and Files Packaging Machine Co., food-fat and oil-colouring material, (P.), B., 445.
- Files Packaging Machine Co. See Files, A. F.
- Filho, J. E. A. See Taveira, M.
- Filipesco, M. G., microscopical study of the siliceous sand of Kliwa; its origin and the conditions of deposition, A., 1088.
- Filipovic, S., absence of a second phase in milk secretion, A., 433.
- Filipovich, I. V., Filatov, V. I., and Korotov, S. Y., percolation of gasoline through pine-wood chips, B., 262.
- Filippitshev, S. P., and Petrov, P. P., action of oxides of nitrogen on amino-compounds, B., 85.
- and Tschekalin, M. A., preparation of anil-black E., B., 1051.
- Filippov, A. See Grünberg, A. A., Kvater, G. S., Tolmatshev, J. M., and Zvjaginastsev, O. E.
- Filippova, N. S. See Brodski, A. E.
- Filitti, (Mlle.) S., oxidation-reduction potential of system hypoxanthine  $\rightleftharpoons$  uric acid, A., 32. Oxidation-reduction potential of system xanthine  $\rightleftharpoons$  uric acid, A., 367.
- Filosofov, A. V., standardisation of sodium thiosulphate solution by means of  $\text{Cu}(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 1322. Binding qualities of mixtures of clay-cement and calcified clay, or Portland cement, B., 63. Rapid determination of ferric oxide in Portland cement, B., 836.
- Filtration Engineers, Inc. See O'Keefe, G. W.
- Filtration Equipment Corporation. See Laughlin, W. C.
- Filtration Holding Corporation. See Laughlin, W. C.
- Filtrol Co. of California. See Baylis, W. S., and Belden, D. S.
- Finch, G. I., and Bradford, B. W., electrical condition of hot surfaces during the adsorption of gases. VI. Gold surface catalysing the combustion of carbon monoxide, A., 608.
- Bradford, B. W., and Greenshields, R. J., gaseous combustion in electric discharges. IX. Cathodic water-gas equilibrium, A., 263.
- and Ikin, (Miss) A. W., catalytic properties and structure of metal films. II. Electrical condition of platinum films, A., 948.
- and Quarrell, A. G., crystal structure and orientation in zinc oxide films, A., 352. Accurate electron diffraction measurements, A., 721.
- Quarrell, A. G., and Roebuck, J. S., crystal absorption by substrates, A., 134. The Beilby layer, A., 948.
- and Wilman, H., lattice dimensions of zinc oxide, A., 835.
- See also Bradford, B. W.
- Fincher, M. G. See Hayden, C. E.
- Findlay, G. M. See Horning, E. S.
- Findlay, W. P. K., physiology of wood-destroying fungi. I. Effect of nitrogen content on rate of decay of timber, B., 278.
- See also Cartwright, K. St. G.
- Fine, R. L., uses of rubber in paints, B., 971.
- Fingering, G., and Honcamp, F., value of wood-sugar yeast as a feeding-stuff. I. Nutrient value of the yeast on the basis of metabolism and respiration trials with pigs and cows, B., 426.
- Schmidt, Käthe, and Hientzsch, B. [with Eisenkolbe, P., Just, M., and Kretzschmann, F.], starch equivalent of Baden green maize and of silage prepared from it, B., 119. Value of wood-sugar yeast as a feeding-stuff. II. Starch value of wood-sugar and beer yeasts, B., 426.
- Fink, C. G., and Bonilla, C. F., carbon tetrachloride synthesis, A., 256.
- and Chem. Treatment Co., electrodeposition of chromium, (P.), B., 154.
- Eash, R. D., and Chem. Treatment Co., barrel [electro-]plating apparatus, (P.), B., 67.
- and Fogle, M. E., cuprous oxide solid photo-electric cells, A., 1194.
- and McLeese, H. D., electrodeposition of chromium, (P.), B., 586.
- Urey, H. C., and Lake, D. B., diffusion of hydrogen through metals: fractionating the hydrogen isotopes, A., 360, 726.
- Fink, C. G., and Wilber, T. H., Bullard-Dunn electrochemical metal-descaling process, B., 1107.
- Wilber, T. H., and Bullard Co., electrochemical process [for pickling of ferrous articles], (P.), B., 586.
- See also Vivian, R. E.
- Fink, G. J., and Nat. Aluminate Corp., liquid-treatment process, (P.), B., 738.
- Fink, Heinrich, Stahn, R., and Matthes, A., determination of ripeness and ultra-filtration of viscose, B., 955.
- Fink, Hermann, "stowed" malt (Brühhaufenmalze), B., 117. Determination of composition of grist for dark beers when coloured malt is wholly or partly replaced by roasted malt, B., 422.
- and Berwald, E., determination of binding power of carbon dioxide in beer, B., 38.
- and Hartmann, J., pentosans in malting of barley, B., 903.
- and Hoerburger, W., fluorescence of porphyrins. III, A., 1012. Isoelectric flocculation of porphyrins, A., 1121.
- and Zenger, E., pigments of a red yeast, A., 562. Biochemistry of pigments of red yeast, A., 810.
- Fink, M., and Hofmann, U., wear of metals by fractional oxidation, B., 582.
- Fink, W., and Gross, Philipp, measurement of electrolytic conductivities, A., 257.
- Finkel, J., flour, (P.), B., 1116.
- Finkeldey, W. H., atmospheric corrosion of non-ferrous metals and alloys, B., 965.
- Finkelnburg, W., continuous electron radiation in gas discharges, A., 577. Continuous electron radiation in spark discharges, A., 711. Temperature radiation in spark discharges? A., 711. Significance of the  $O_2$  spectrum and existence of polyatomic polarisation molecules, A., 1055.
- Finkelstein, A., [pure] lead oxide, (P.), B., 360.
- Finkelstein, M. H., specificity of brominated and iodinated proteins, A., 95.
- Finlayson, D. See Brit. Celanese.
- Finlayson, T. C., factors influencing maintenance costs of carbonising plants, B., 178.
- See also Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Finley, J. A. See Wilson, C. P.
- Finn, A. N. See Schmid, B. C.
- Finnell, H. II., factors affecting accumulation of nitrate-nitrogen in high-plain soils, B., 550. Economy of soil-nitrogen under semi-arid conditions, B., 851. Raw organic matter accumulations under various systems of culture, B., 851.
- Finney, G. W., open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 703.
- Finnigan, W., and Rodgers, R. A., colour photography, (P.), B., 221.
- Finzi, C., and Bellavita, V., diphenyl series. V. 2:4'-Dihalogenodiphenyls, A., 996.
- Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. See Kilbourne, F. L., jun.
- Firla, T., action of aluminium chloride on isopropyl and butyl chloride in presence of benzene, A., 398.
- Firman, P. See Chyray, M.
- Firth, Blakeley, Sons & Co., Ltd., and Blakeley, W. F., electrically-operated calorific control of gas mixtures, (P.), B., 509.
- See also Bryant, D. Y.
- Firth-Sterling Steel Co., hard cemented carbide materials, (P.), B., 459. Hard cemented [titanium-tantalum-tungsten] carbide materials, (P.), B., 507.

- Firth-Sterling Steel Co., and Comstock, G. J., [tungsten carbide] hard-metal compositions, (P.), B., 507.  
See also Comstock, G. J.
- Fischbach, E. See Hahn, A.
- Fischbach, K., Neundeubel, L., and Salzer, F., reaction power of crystals, A., 974.  
See also Bucherer, H. T.
- Fischel, F., and Carrington & Sons, Ltd., S. R., dyeing of felt hat bodies [with decorative effects], (P.), B., 797. Dyeing or bleaching of felt hat bodies, (P.), B., 958.
- Fischer, Albert, latent stago in blood-clotting, A., 795. Activation of prothrombin, A., 795. Identity of muscle- and blood-thrombin, A., 795. Action of acid on protein precursor of thrombin, A., 795.  
and Hecht, E., chemistry of the lipin involved in the coagulation of blood, A., 543.
- Fischer, Alexander, determination of ferrous oxide dissolved in liquid open-hearth steel, B., 279.
- Fischer, A. C., and Carey Manufg. Co., P., roofing mastic, (P.), B., 198. Premoulded expansion joint prepared from bituminous rubber substitutes, (P.), B., 278. Composition of matter; [expansion joint], (P.), B., 278. Constructional material, (P.), B., 454. [Fibrous] sheet material, (P.), B., 1097.
- Fischer, C., jun., Reddish, W. T., and Kontol Co., [petroleum-water] emulsion-decomposing body, (P.), B., 918.
- Fischer, E. F., cooling system, (P.), B., 2.
- Fischer, E. K. See Harkins, W. D.
- Fischer, Franz, and Bahr, T., base exchange in brown coals, B., 865.  
Bahr, T., and Wiedeking, K., catalytic preparation of aniline and its homologues from tar phenols and ammonia, B., 491.
- Horn, O., and Küster, H., preparation of plastic masses from brown coal, B., 972.
- Koch, Herbert, synthesis of lubricating oils from "kogasin," B., 133.
- Koch, Herbert, and Wiedeking, K., preparation of lubricating oils from "kogasin," B., 744.
- and Meyer, Karl, suitability of alloy skeletons as catalysts for synthesis of benzene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, A., 389.
- and Pichler, H., production of hydrocarbons having a high carbon content from hydrocarbons having a low carbon content, (P.), B., 917.
- and Sustmann, H., carbonisation under gas pressure of Rhine brown-coal briquettes, of Vehlen peat, of pinewood sawdust, and of bituminous coal-tar pitch, B., 1090. Low-temperature carbonisation of bituminous coal briquettes containing no binding material, B., 1090.
- Fischer, Friedrich. See Braun, J. von.
- Fischer, Fritz, and Loew, W., investigation of the thyroid-liver effect by continual examination of the complement content of the serum; examination of antithyrotropics by this method, A., 1409.
- Fischer, F. C., device for converting carbon monoxide [in engine silencers], (P.), B., 664.
- Fischer, F. G., and Wiedemann, O., aldol condensations. II. Synthesis of unsaturated aliphatic  $\alpha$ -keto-acids, A., 1331.
- Fischer, F. K., corrosion of lead-antimony alloy, B., 631.
- Fischer, F. K. See also Golub, V. P.
- Fischer, F. P., swelling of the lens of the eye, A., 913. Vitamin-C in the lens, A., 1416.  
and Fischl, V., electrophoresis of trypanosomes and spirochetes, A., 329.  
and Winter, K. A., carbohydrate metabolism in the lymph and blood vessels of the intestine and in the mesenteric lymph glands, A., 686.
- Fischer, G. B. See Komarovski, A. S., and Opotski, V. F.
- Fischer, H. (Karlsruhe). See Weizel, W.
- Fischer, Hans, chlorophyll-a, A., 535.  
and Barat, C., pyrrolethianones, A., 1228.  
and Breiter, S., chlorophyll. XLVII. Chlorophyll b. IV. Conversion of rhodinochlorophyll  $g_7$  into rhodinochlorophyll  $g_8$ , A., 785. Chlorophyll-b, A., 907.  
and Csukás, Z., syntheses of 2-substituted pyrroles and pyrrol sulphides, A., 302.  
and Deželić, M., action of ozone on porphyrins. I, A., 308.  
and Ebersberger, J., chlorophyll. XLII. Mesorhodin and its conversion into chlorophyll-porphyrins; oxidation of phytyloerythrin, A., 421.  
and Hartmann, P., bile pigments. XIII. Synthesis of hydroxyhaemopyrrole, of isoneo- and isoxantho-bilirubin acid; cryptopyrrole ether, A., 1234.  
and Hasenkamp, J., chlorophyll. L. Structure of chlorophyll a, A., 1370.  
and Heckmaier, J., chlorophyll. XLI. Conversion of phaeoporphyrin  $a_6$  into phaeoporphyrin  $a_6$  and neophaeoporphyrin  $a_6$ , A., 420.  
Heckmaier, J., and Scherer, T., chlorophyll. XLVI. Oxidation products of phaeoporphyrin a and phaeoporphyrin  $a_6$ , A., 785.  
and Hendsehel, A., isolation of phaeoporphyrin a from silkworm faeces, A., 317.  
and Holt, E. von, porphyrins. XXX. Synthesis of 2-( $\beta$ -dicarboxyethyl)-4:6:8-tri-( $\beta$ -carboxyethyl)-1:3:5:7-tetramethylporphyrin (isoneo- and deuteroporphyrin I) and deuteroporphyrin II, A., 1371.
- Lakatos, E., and Schnell, J., chlorophyll. XLIV. Catalytic hydrogenation in chlorophyll series. III, A., 666.
- Riedmair, J., and Hasenkamp, J., chlorophyll. XL. Oxoporphyrins: structure of chlorophyll a, A., 420.
- Schwarz, A., Hirschbeck, and Müller, Kurt, synthesis of 6-formylpyrroporphyrin and 6-formylphytylporphyrin, A., 1234.
- Speitmann, M., and Meth, H., chlorophyll. XL. Synthesis of deoxyphytyloerythrin; derivatives of phytylporphyrin, A., 308.
- and Spielberger, G., chlorophyll. XLV. Partial synthesis of chlorophyllide a, A., 785.  
and Waibel, A., Curtius degradation in the pyrrole series. II, A., 1227.  
and Zeile, K., prosthetic group of blood-pigments, A., 200.
- Fischer, Hans (Zurich). See Cloetta, M.
- Fischer, Hellmut, dithizone in qualitative and quantitative micro-analysis, A., 1191.  
and Leopoldi, G., colorimetric determination of lead and copper with dithizone [dithiocarbazon], A., 381. Detection of small amounts of zinc with dithizone, A., 981.
- Fischer, Hellmut, and Peters, N., reducibility of beryllium chloride with metallic aluminium, B., 966.
- Fischer, Hellmut. See under Glaswerk G. Fischer.
- Fischer, H. O. L., and Baer, E., isopropylidenedioxypropaldehyde. II. Preparation of *d*-isopropylidenedioxypropaldehyde, A., 635.  
and Dangschat, G., quinic acid and its derivatives. IV. Degradation of quinic to citric acid. V. Constitution of shikimic acid, A., 1222.
- Fischer, Josef, and Feisker, H., determination of fluorine. I. Precipitation of fluoride ion as lead chlorofluoride, A., 160.  
See also Vorländer, D.
- Fischer, Joseph, vapour pressures of metals of high b.p. I. Determinations by b.p. method. II. Determinations by Ruff's spring-balance method, A., 1062, 1164.
- Fischer, K., theory of detonation of safety explosives, B., 45.
- Fischer, L., and Lynn, E. V., liquorice fern and wild liquorice as substitutes for liquorice, B., 300.
- Fischer, Martha. See under Glaswerk G. Fischer.
- Fischer, Martin. See under Glaswerk G. Fischer.
- Fischer, O., determination of diastase, A., 108. Auto-antibodies in tuberculosis, A., 438.
- Fischer, Otto, measurements of light excitation efficiencies in argon and mercury spectra by electron collision, A., 126.
- Fischer, P., difference effect, A., 1181.
- Fischer, Ph., acetone and acetoacetic acid in urine, A., 546.
- Fischer, R., detection of local anaesthetics, A., 91. Apparatus and methods of micro-sublimation, A., 1195. Detection of organic preservatives and artificial sweeteners in foodstuffs, B., 379. Soporifics, B., 812.  
and Moor, A., detection of aldehydes and ketones by means of micro-m.p. determination, A., 790. Detection of aldehydes and ketones in essential oils and drugs, B., 780.  
and Stauder, F., determination of benzoic, salicylic, and cinnamic acids, saccharin, and hydroxybenzoic esters in wine, B., 1030.
- Fischer, R. G. See Stout, A. W.
- Fischer, S., jun., measuring the oiliness of substances, (P.), B., 4.
- Fischer, T., adsorption experiments with alcoholic extracts of organs, A., 1244.
- Fischer, V. (Berlin), equilibrium diagram for ternary alloys, A., 725.
- Fischer, Victor, thermodynamics of mixtures; ethyl alcohol-water, A., 137.
- Fischer, Walter (Berlin). See Ruzicka, L.
- Fischer, Walter von (Erlangen). See Koltzoff, I. M.
- Fischgold, H., relation between activity of urease and oxidation-reduction potential, A., 695.
- Fischl, F., qualitative testing of sugar solutions for invert sugar, B., 1115.
- Fischl, V. See Fischer, F. P., and Singer, E.
- Fish, E. W., and Harris, L. J., effects of vitamin-C deficiency on tooth-structure in guinea-pigs, A., 1043.
- Fisher, A. See Universal Oil Products Co.

- Fisher, A. M., and Scott, D. A., peptic hydrolysis of insulin, A., 1142. Insulin content of the pancreas in cattle at various ages, A., 1142.
- Fisher, C. H., polyhalogeno-derivatives of acetomestylene. II. Bromination of 3:5-dichloroacetomestylene, A., 76. Replacement of groups by hydrogen in substituted methanes; *omega*-tribromoacetophenones, A., 190. Reactive methyl group in toluene derivatives. I. Oxidation with selenium dioxide and cleavage of benzylpyridinium halides, A., 1353.
- Fisher, E. A., and Shaw, T., fibre content of British-milled wheatfeed, B., 700.
- Fisher, E. E., Baernstein, M. A., and Nat. Pigments & Chem. Co., clay products, (P.), B., 500.
- Fisher, E. H., and Fisher Scientific Co., laboratory clamp, (P.), B., 4. Laboratory burette holder, (P.), B., 352.
- Fisher, E. J. P., Crane, C. C., and Keystone Steel & Wire Co., zinc-coated iron or steel articles, (P.), B., 282.
- Fisher, G. See Elin, V. L.
- Fisher, H. C., and Richardson Co., pulps containing thermoplastic substances, (P.), B., 592.
- Fisher, H. P., and Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, resolution of oil-water suspensions and loose emulsions, (P.), B., 533. Treated oil settling device, (P.), B., 616. Resolution of loose emulsions, (P.), B., 945.
- Fisher, H. L., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., composite [rubber-metal] product and its manufacture, (P.), B., 774.
- Fisher, H. W. See Standard-I-G. Co.
- Fisher, J. P., Downs, G. F., and Empire Oil & Refining Co., cleaning gas, (P.), B., 352.
- Fisher, L. C. See Reimann, H. A.
- Fisher, N., and McElvain, S. M., acetoacetic ester condensation. VII. Condensation of alkyl acetates, A., 1091.
- Fisher, (Miss) N. I., and Hamer, (Miss) F. M., oxacyanines, A., 1115. See also Kodak, Ltd.
- Fisher, R. A., numbers of bacterial cells in field soils as determined by the ratio method; [statistical] appendix, B., 851.
- Fisher, Russell A., analysis of Zeeman patterns, A., 2.
- Fisher, R. E. See Buchwald, K. W.
- Fisher, T. H., portable lighting device and fuel therefor, (P.), B., 9.
- Fisher Scientific Co. See Fisher, E. H.
- Fisk, C. F., and Noyes, W. A., photochemical studies. XVIII. Fluorescence of acetone vapour, A., 1287.
- Fisk, J. B., calculation of internal conversion coefficients of  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 342. and Taylor, H. M., internal conversion of  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 1151.
- Fisk, M. E., and Underhill, F. P., anaesthetic action of a series of naphthalene derivatives, A., 105.
- Fiske, C. H., depressor substance of blood, A., 428.
- Fiske & Co., Inc. See Colbert, C. L.
- Fitch, C. P., and Bishop, L. M., *Bacterium abortus* in the bovine udder and its effect on chemical composition of the milk, A., 1247.
- Boyd, W. L., Eckles, C. H., Gullickson, T. W., Palmer, L. S., and Kennedy, C., effect of a low-calcium ration on reproduction in cattle, A., 1133.
- Fitch, J. B. See Riddell, W. H.
- Fitz, G. W., micro-manipulator for pure culture and microchemical work, A., 626.
- Fitz, W., gas-value index ("Gaswertzahl") of coal and gas yield in gasworks' operation, B., 131.
- Fitzgerald, A. G. See Aden, J. C.
- FitzGerald, D. See Essen, H.
- Fitzgerald, F. W. V., manufacture, use, and application of phosphorescent compounds, (P.), B., 320.
- FitzGerald, J. G., antigens, A., 430.
- Fitzgerald, (Miss) M. A., and Sawyer, R. A., fifty-three electron spectra of caesium and barium: Cs III and Ba IV, A., 1280.
- Fitz-Hugh, T., jun., Robson, G. M., and Drabkin, D. L., haemoglobin production. IV. Evaluation of therapeutic agents in anaemia due to milk diets, based on study of blood and bone marrow of rats from birth to maturity, A., 200.
- Fitzsimons, (Miss) M. M. See Guelke, R. Fix, F. L. See Kamerer, J. W.
- Flammarion, J. See Soc. Gén. d'Optique.
- Flanders, F. F., and Truitt, (Miss) A. D., determination of butter fat in presence of coconut oil; modified Kirschner process, B., 810.
- Flanigan, G. E. See Supplee, G. C.
- Flanzer, J. A., and Technidyn Corp., resistors, (P.), B., 207.
- Flanzy, M., micro-determination of methyl alcohol in presence of large quantities of homologous alcohols, A., 169. Formation of formaldehyde in oxidation of ethyl alcohol, A., 758. Presence of methyl alcohol in leaves of vegetables: its relation to chlorophyll, A., 1048. Presence of methyl alcohol in alcohols of wine, mare, and fruit, B., 778. See also Semichon, L.
- Flasch, H. See Ebert, F.
- Flaschenträger, B., Bernhard, K., Löwenberg, C., and Schläpfer, M., fat metabolism. X. Degradation of the aliphatic chain, A., 1027. and Wannschaff, G., preparation and salts of cetylulphonic acid, A., 868.
- Flaum, G. See Ralli, E. P.
- Flavelle, J. M., White, W. W., and Pontet, H. D., smokeless fuel in briquette form, (P.), B., 309.
- Flaws, J., jun. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Fleck, H. R., Greenane, F. J., and Ward, A. M., volumetric determination of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., 791. and Ward, A. M., determination of elemental sulphur, A., 1189. See also Sage, C. E.
- Fleck, L. C., and Paper Patents Co., wall-covering material [embossed waterproof wallpapers], (P.), B., 836.
- Flège, R. K. See Clark, G. L.
- Flegontov, P. T. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Fleischer, J., and Frigidaire Corp., chemistry; [cold storage fluid], (P.), B., 816. See also Foote, H. W.
- Fleischer, R., and Görlich, P., composite photo-cathodes, A., 624.
- Fleischhacker, H., and Schneider, G., normal bromine cycle in blood, A., 1379.
- Fleischmann, J. A., Sullivan, W. W., Sullivan, F. O., and Abbott, G., photo-gelatin printing, (P.), B., 941.
- Fleischmann, R.,  $\gamma$ -radiating artificially radioactive element, A., 938.
- Fleischmann, W., and Goldhammer, H., demonstration of an oestrus-inhibiting substance in the pineal gland of young female rats, A., 1411.
- Fleischmann, W., and Kann, S., tissue respiration of the seminal vesicle and male sex hormone, A., 1268. and Kaunitz, H., penetration of glucose into erythrocytes, A., 673. and Rand, C. S., influence of minimal narcotic doses on respiration of erythrocytes, A., 1029. See also Zuckerkindl, F.
- Fleishman, L. E., and Virskaja, G. K., accumulation of colour in masscuite during boiling, B., 809.
- Fleming, D. M. See Thompson, M. de K.
- Fleming, E. P., Labbe, A. L., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., recovering metallic values [zinc and lead] from [lead blast-furnace] slag, (P.), B., 680.
- Fleming, G. H. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Fleming, J. S. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Fleming, N. O., cooling tower, (P.), B., 736.
- Fleming, W. E., and Baker, F. E., effectiveness of stomach-poison insecticides on the Japanese beetle, B., 979. Testing contact insecticides on the Japanese beetle, and results with sodium and potassium soaps, B., 979. Use of naphthalene against the Japanese beetle, B., 1114.
- Metzger, F. W., and Osburn, M. R., protection of orchard and shade trees and ornamental shrubs from injury by Japanese beetle, B., 1027.
- Flemion, F., physiological and chemical changes preceding and during the after-ripening of *Symphoricarpos racemosus* seeds, A., 570.
- Flerov, B. C., and Popov, C. A., effect of antiseptics on wood-destroying fungi, B., 278.
- Flesch-Werke Akt.-Ges. für Gerbstoff-fabrikation & Chemische Produkte, sulphonic acids, (P.), B., 443, 710.
- Fleshman, C. L. See Reid, W. H. E.
- Fletcher, A. E. See Wood, D. R.
- Fletcher, A. H., and Link, E. C., factors involved in use of chloroamines for disinfection of swimming pools, B., 222.
- Fletcher, C. J. M., energy distribution in molecules in relation to chemical reactions, A., 1294. Thermal decomposition of formaldehyde, A., 1311. and Hinshelwood, C. N., influence of hydrogen on decomposition of acetaldehyde, A., 969. See also Hinshelwood, C. N., and Winkler, C. L.
- Fletcher, C. L. See Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Fletcher, L. A., factors influencing red colour on apples, B., 346.
- Fletcher, M. G. See Kramer, M. M.
- Fletcher, R. P., jun., bituminous paving material, (P.), B., 799.
- Fleurent, E., changes in fatty constituents of [wheat] milling products with age, B., 39. See also Bary, P.
- Fleury, P., determination of urinary ammonia, A., 1385. See also Hérissé, H.
- Flexser, L. See Hammett, L. P.
- Flick, K. See Wöhler, L.
- Flieg, and Gross, straw manuring, B., 1026.
- Flinn & Dreffin Co., [steel] heat-treating processes and furnaces, (P.), B., 801.
- Flint, E. P., and Wells, L. S., system CaO-SiO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O at 30° and the reaction of water on the anhydrous calcium silicates, A., 965.

- Flint, *H. T.*, relativistic basis of the quantum theory. II, A., 939.
- Flint, *L. H.*, hydration of solute ions in relation to acidity, alkalinity, and  $p_H$ , A., 733.
- Flintkote Co. See Loebel, *Z. C.*
- Flintkote Corporation. See Kirschbraun, *L.*, Limburg, *H.*, and Overbury, *F. C.*
- Flijo, *J.* See Pennel, *J.*
- Floberg, *A.* See Heivall, *J. A.*
- Flock, *E.* See Higgins, *G. M.*
- Floderer, *Istvan.* See under Floderer, *Stefan.*
- Floderer, *Stefan.* See Schulek, *E.*
- Flössner, *O.*, physiological action of nucleic acids and their derivatives, A., 446.
- and Miller, *P. von*, neosino, A., 215.
- Flood, *A.* See Schmidt-Nielsen, *Sigval.*
- Flood, *D. T.*, and Calingaert, *G.*, hexamethylethane, A., 752.
- Hladky, *J. W.*, and Edgar, *G.*, chemical nature of gum-forming constituents in gasoline, B., 228.
- Flood, *E. A.*, aliphatic germanium derivatives. III. Germanium ethyl trihalides, A., 176.
- See also Horvitz, *L.*
- Flood, *E. M.* See Mitchell, *O.*
- Flood, *H.*, and Tronstad, *L.*, precipitation phenomena in the drying of dilute solutions, A., 1067.
- Florence, *C. H.* See Galvão, *P. E.*
- Florence, *G.*, [physiological effect] of acetophenone and certain derivatives, A., 445.
- Enselme, *J.*, and Pozzi, *M.*, vegetable proteins. II. Purified edestin and edestan, A., 90.
- and Loiseleur, *J.*, collagens. I. Preparation and properties of collagens, A., 671.
- Florentin, *D.*, attack of metal boxes by preserves of fish "au vin blanc," B., 378.
- Florkin, *M.*, and Blum, *H. F.*, protein content of blood and coelomic liquid of invertebrates, A., 541.
- Florsdorf, *E. W.*, and Chambers, *L. A.*, comparative antigenic studies on ovalbumin denatured by intense audible sound and by other means, A., 1020.
- Flous, (*Mlle.*) *M. B.* See Canals, *E.*
- Flowers, *A. E.*, and De Laval Separator Co., feeding of liquids to centrifugal separator bowls, (P.), B., 177. Distillation [of froth-forming liquids], (P.), B., 561.
- Floyd, *W. W.*, use of the quinhydrone electrode in determination of activity of hydrogen ion in a solution of sucrose that is undergoing catalytic inversion by hydrochloric acid at 25°, A., 749.
- Flu, *P. C.*, innate individuality of the bacteriophagous properties of three bacteriophages isolated from canal-water, A., 1407. Bacteriophage of *Bacterium megatherium*; origin of the bacteriophage, A., 1407.
- Fluhmann, *C. F.*, gonad-stimulating hormones. II. Influence of length of period of administration of certain extracts, A., 457. Biological characteristics of ovary-stimulating extracts made from blood of pregnant women, A., 457. Induction of ovarian growth with an extract made from blood of pregnant women, A., 457.
- Flumerfelt, *W. E.*, apparatus for continuous solvent extraction, (P.), B., 481.
- Fluor, *P. E.*, and Fluor Corp., Ltd., atmospheric cooling tower, (P.), B., 433.
- Fluor Corporation, Ltd. See Fluor, *P. E.*, and Martin, *G. T.*
- Flury, *F.*, and Wirth, *W.*, toxicology of solvents, A., 691.
- Fluss, *V.*, removal of fatty and pitchy matters from animal fibres and making them more readily feltable, (P.), B., 1053.
- Flynn, *E. D.*, mechanical dewatering of sewage sludge on vacuum filters, B., 173.
- Flynn, *J. P.* See Algar, *J.*
- Focet, *B.* See Sanfourche, *A.*
- Fock, *J.*, infra-red spectrum of magnesium oxide, A., 1055. Transformation of ammonium salts: influence of the  $NH_4$  radical on anions, A., 1055.
- Fock, *V.*, theory of the positive electron, A., 341.
- Focke, *A. B.*, segregation of polonium in bismuth crystals, A., 1284.
- See also Goetz, *A.*
- Focken, *C. M.*, realisation of the international temperature scale between 0° and 600°, A., 983.
- Fodor, *L.* See Deseö, *D. von.*
- Földi, *Z.* See König, *R.*
- Fölling, *A.*, excretion of phenylpyruvic acid in the urine as a metabolic anomaly in conjunction with imbecility, A., 1249.
- Föppl, *O.*, Behrens, *O.*, and Dusold, *T.*, reduction of the endurance limit [of metals] by corrosion and its increase by surface pressure, B., 279.
- Foerster, *F.*, and Umbach, *H.*, formation of sulphuric acid and hydrogen sulphide in the decomposition of thiosulphate, A., 616.
- Foerster, *K.* See Akt.-Ges. Kühnle, Kopp, & Kausch.
- Förster, *M.* See Samco, *M.*
- Foerster, *P.*, analysis of antifriiction alloys, B., 65.
- Förster, *T.*, and Geib, *K. H.*, theoretical treatment of chemical reactions in streaming systems, A., 969.
- Försterling, *K.*, spreading of waves in crystal lattices, A., 353.
- Foex, *M. A.* See Billy, *M.*
- Foeyn, *E.* See Gleditsch, (*Mlle.*) *E.*
- Fog, *E. B.*, changes of colorimetric, volumo-, and saturation-index on administration of copper in experimental anaemia [produced by feeding] milk, A., 680.
- Fogelson, *E. I.*, Kalmikova, *N. V.*, and Pinikirovskii, *M. I.*, Svoboda method of determining sulphur [in iron and steel] by combustion, B., 1014.
- Fogg, *H. C.*, electrochemistry of gallium, A., 1310.
- Fogg, *W. G.* See Metzger, *F. J.*
- Fogle, *M. E.* See Fink, *C. G.*
- Fogler, *M. F.*, and Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp., preparation of [cobalt oxide-alumina] catalytic material [for ammonia oxidation], (P.), B., 960.
- Fogliani, *U.*, carbohydrate metabolism and acid-base equilibrium in experimental intestinal obstruction, A., 208.
- Fokin, *A. S.*, and Rabinovitch, *M. A.*, catalytic decomposition of sodium amalgam. I, A., 850.
- Fokker, *A. D.*, Kloosterman, *H. D.*, and Belinfante, *P. J.*, energy distribution between the products of the transmutation of boron atoms, A., 938.
- Foley, *F. B.* See Frevert, *H. L.*
- Folger, *A.* See Henderson, *J. L.*
- Folner, *R.*, and Schneider, *G.*, effect of hydrogen peroxide stabilisers in wool bleaching, B., 141.
- See also Schneider, *G.*
- Folin, *O.*, preparation of sodium tungstate free from molybdate and a simplified process for the preparation of a correct uric acid reagent, A., 1083.
- Folkers, *E. C.* See Dahle, *C. D.*
- Folkers, *K.*, and Johnson, *T. B.*, hydrogenation of cyclic ureides under elevated temperatures and pressures. I. 2-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydropyrimidines, A., 783. Pyrimidines. CXLII. Acetylation of 2-ketotetra- and -hexa-hydropyrimidines, A., 904.
- Follett, *D. H.*, ultra-violet photo-electric spectrophotometer, A., 984.
- See also Hilger, *Ltd.*, A.
- Follett-Smith, *R. R.*, flood following of [sugar-cane] fields in British Guiana, B., 293.
- See also Williams, *C. H. B.*
- Folley, *S. J.*, collodion membranes in low-pressure ultra-filtration, A., 164. Electric furnace for micro-Kjeldahl digestions and similar purposes, A., 859.
- and Peskett, *G. L.*, blood composition in relation to milk secretion, A., 317.
- See also Peskett, *G. L.*
- Folliet, *A.*, and Sainderichin, *N.*, treatment of iron castings to improve their physical characteristics, (P.), B., 281. Treating iron and steel to improve their heat-resisting and physical qualities, (P.), B., 842.
- Followill, *B. S.* See Gandrud, *B. W.*
- Folpmers, *T.*, determination of traces of phenols in surface water, B., 606.
- Folsom, *D.*, apple spraying and dusting experiments, 1928—1932, in relation to scab, yield, and tree growth, B., 729.
- Foltz, *S. P.* See Crowl, *C. A.*
- Fomenko, *I. A.* See Zavel'ski, *D. Z.*
- Fomin, *G. T.* See Slavinski, *M. P.*
- Fonda, *B. P.*, and Silica Gel Corp., adsorption system, (P.), B., 435.
- See also Miller, *E. B.*
- Fonda, *G. R.*, and Young, *A. H.*, characteristics of the sodium lamp as influenced by vapour pressure, A., 384.
- Fonrobert, *E.*, influence of synthetic resins in varnish formulation, B., 637.
- Holdt, *C. P.*, and Wilborn, *F.*, American and German methods of preparation of albertol-tung oil varnishes, B., 287.
- Fontaine, *M.*, absorption and phosphorescence spectra of fabrein, A., 671.
- Fontalin, *V. L.* See Gabinski, *Y. O.*
- Fontana, *A.* See Forestal Land, Timber & Railways Co.
- Fontana, *M. G.* See Chipman, *J.*
- Fontès, *G.*, and Thivolle, *L.*, treatment of severe iron deficiency-anaemia and hæmorrhagic anaemia. V. Preparation of caseinate of iron and copper, A., 916.
- Fonteyn, *M.*, ethylenic nitriles;  $\Delta^2$ -deceno-nitrile, A., 640.
- Fonteyne, *R.*, temperature regulation of furnaces and thermostats, A., 162.
- Fontoura, *C.*, coffee as a drink and as a source of other products, B., 649.
- Food Machinery Corporation. See Harvey, *R. B.*, Moe, *A. O.*, and Sharma, *J. N.*
- Fooks, *N.*, theory of a unimolecular adsorption layer, A., 1303.
- Foot, *P.* See Jette, *E. R.*
- Foot, *H. W.*, and Fleischer, *J.*, equilibrium in systems composed of sulphur dioxide and certain organic compounds, A., 592.
- Forbech, *V.*, and Leegaard, *F.*, basal metabolism of adipose subjects during dietetic reduction of weight: under-nutrition, A., 1025.

- Forbes, E. B. See Swift, R. W.
- Forbes, G. S., and Elkins, H. B., molecular refractions and dispersions in the ultra-violet of salts and of ions in water solution, A., 475.
- and Heidt, L. J., influence of water on the photolysis of ozone at  $\lambda\lambda$  280, 254, and 210  $\mu$ , A., 1079.
- Heidt, L. J., and Spooner, L. W., focal isolation versus the monochromator for photochemical work in the ultra-violet, A., 984.
- See also Brackett, F. P., jun.
- Forbes, J. B. See Jacocks, G. T.
- Forbes, J. C., solubility of [dental] enamel, A., 677. Effect of carbon dioxide on calcium and phosphorus retention, A., 1395.
- Forbes, L. J. B. See Triplex (Northern), Ltd.
- Forbrich, L. R. See Glattfeld, J. W. E.
- Forch, C., autocollimation mirror monochromator and spectroscopy of focal aperture 1:4, A., 749.
- Ford, A. E., determination of water-soluble content [of cement], B., 836.
- Ford, B. K. See Western Electric Co.
- Ford, F. J., metabolism of healing in celiac rickets, A., 918.
- Ford, G. M., and Schoenwald, O. H., removal of hydrogen sulphide from gases, (P.), B., 664.
- Ford, J. C., and Olson, E., [cellulosic] protective covering; [bottle caps], (P.), B., 754.
- Ford, L. A. See Eversole, W. G.
- Ford, O. W. See Marshall, G. E.
- Ford-Moore, A. H., and Phillips, J. W. C., vanillylamides of normal fatty acids, A., 1000.
- Fordyce, T., and Stone, A., jacketed pans, (P.), B., 784.
- Forestal Land, Timber & Railways Co., Ltd., Fontana, A., Phillips, R. O., and Rottsieper, E. H. W., wood pulp, (P.), B., 570.
- Turnbull, A., and Hobson, F. B., [decolorisation of] vegetable tanning materials or extracts, (P.), B., 111.
- Foresti, B., reactions of the cyanide ion with tetrathionate and pentathionate ions, A., 381.
- Forestier, H., coating of metals or alloys by displacement of more electropositive metals [in organic solvents], B., 763. Silver alloys resistant to tarnishing by sulphur, B., 764.
- and Guiot-Guillain, G., ferromagnetic variety of iron sesquioxide, A., 1320.
- Foret, J., complex calcium aluminates, A., 741.
- Forgeng, W. D. See Dennis, L. M.
- Forjaz, A. de P., effect of a wave-capturing oscillating circuit on chemical reactions, A., 40.
- Forman, L. E. See Douglass, I. B.
- Formánek, J., spectroscopic characterisation of organic dyes and other coloured substances, A., 91. Effect of methyl alcohol on elektron [alloy], B., 326.
- Formiguera, R. C., and Bieto, E., effect of anticoagulants and antiglycolitics on determination of blood-sugar, A., 543.
- Forndran, W., action of glucose on hyposulphite vats, B., 141.
- Fornwallt, H. J. See Coolidge, A. S.
- Forrer, R., and Serres, (Mlle.) A., new magnetic phenomenon: increasing paramagnetism superposed on diamagnetism in alloys with false Curie points, A., 335.
- Forrest, C. N. See Barber Asphalt Co.
- Forrest, H. O., Frolich, P. K., and Nat. Synthetic Corp., oxidation of naphthenes [cyclohexane and derivatives], (P.), B., 394. Controlling the temperature of chemically reacting liquids, (P.), B., 435. Oxidation of naphthalene and related condensed aromatic ring-compounds, (P.), B., 826.
- Forrest, L. R., and Barrett Co., by-product recovery [from coal-distillation plant], (P.), B., 746.
- Forsén, L., clinker minerals and their formation, B., 453.
- Forssberg, A., relations between immunity-hæmolysis and diet in the rat, A., 1380.
- Forssman, J., staphylolysin, A., 113.
- Forst, W. See Berl, E.
- Forster, M. G., effect of splanchnicotomy and phloridzin on decerebration hyperglycæmia, A., 924.
- Forster, R. See Škramovský, S.
- Forster, R. B., and Hanson, H. T., relationship of structure to photographic developing properties [developing function] of compounds of the naphthalene series, B., 44.
- Forsythe, W. E., Barnes, B. T., and Easley, M. A., ultra-violet sources and their radiation, A., 940.
- and Watson, E. M., resistance and radiation of tungsten as a function of temperature, A., 721.
- Fort, A. C. See Aden, J. C.
- Forté, H. P., and Lever Brothers Co., drying of soap flakes, (P.), B., 930.
- Forster, S. A., and Dixon Co., H. L., operation of furnaces, (P.), B., 863.
- Forti, R., osazone reaction in glucosuria and lactosuria, A., 679.
- Fortier, A., pressure measurements by photographic determination of levels attained by liquids in tubes, A., 861.
- Fortman, G. D., and Harper, C. S., composition of matter [artificial wood or cork], (P.), B., 837.
- Fortner, P., and Lukas, H., solubility of cadmium in some organic acids, A., 1074.
- Fortunatov, N. S. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Forward, F. A., sintering and smelting mixed lead carbonate-lead sulphide concentrates at Mt. Isa, Queensland, B., 202.
- Fosbinder, R. J., and Rideal, E. K., reaction kinetics in films; hydrolysis of  $\gamma$ -stearo-lactone, A., 152.
- Foschini, A., qualitative analysis of insoluble substances (insoluble residue), A., 267. Analysis of condensed milks. I. Determination of sucrose, B., 647.
- and Rossi, B., detection of de-acidification of milk, B., 905.
- Fosdick, L. S., and Hausen, H. L., toxicity and anæsthetic efficiency of thiocaine, A., 689.
- Fosdick, M. L., salt-glazing at cone 02 by slip application, B., 758.
- Foshag, W. F., sulphohalite and other minerals from the Otiwaluudo Salt Pan, S.W. Africa, A., 628.
- Foss, B. S., and Sturtevant Co., B. F., process of freezing [food, etc.], (P.), B., 1087.
- Foss, N. E., Dunning, F., and Jenkins, G. L., unsymmetrical aryl sulphides, A., 1214.
- Fosse, R., Thomas, P. E., and De Graeve, P., optically active allantoin, A., 534. Lævorotatory allantoin, A., 695. Occurrence of *d*-allantoin in *Platanus orientalis*, A., 1047.
- Foster, A. G., sorption of methyl and ethyl alcohol by silica gels, A., 1169.
- Foster, A. S., use of tannic acid and ferric chloride for staining cell-walls in meristematic tissue, A., 1049.
- Foster, A. W., temperature variation of the thermo-electric properties and the specific heat of nickel-chromium alloys, A., 1164.
- Foster, C. A. M. See Channon, H. J.
- Foster, C. E., pivoting systems in pyrometers, B., 384.
- Foster, D. G., organic selenium compounds. III. Decomposition of selenium phenyl halides, A., 539.
- Foster, G. L., effects of administration of iodide and di-iodotyrosine on iodine and thyroxine content of thyroid, A., 566.
- Gutman, A. B., and Gutman, E. B., total and thyroxine-iodine content of thyroid gland after injection of saline anterior pituitary extracts, A., 222.
- See also Clarke, H. T.
- Foster, J. P., purification of sugar juices, (P.), B., 117.
- Foster, J. S., and Douglas, A. V., analysis of profiles of helium lines in spectra of  $B$  stars, A., 1147.
- and Snell, A. H., Stark effect for the hydrogen isotopes, A., 575.
- Foster, M. L. See Anslow, G. A.
- Foster, R. H. K., effect of codeine, dihydrocodeine, and their isomerides on blood-pressure in unanæsthetised dogs and anæsthetised cats, A., 1030.
- Foster, R. L., furfuraldehyde from concentrated solutions of xylose, A., 1008.
- Foster Wheeler Corporation. See Corbishley, C. H., Frisch, M., Primrose, J., and Wallis, J. S.
- Fothergill, R. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Fotiev, C. A., substitution of rag stuff by purified chemical pulp for production of high-grade papers, B., 316.
- Fouassier, M., analysis of formaldehyde-treated milk, B., 424.
- Fouché, G. See Bouvier, C.
- Fouery, determination of hexamethylenetetramine by precipitation of its uranyl double sulphate, A., 1093. *p*-Benzoquinone as amine reagent, A., 1119.
- Foulds, W. C., Dissociators, Inc., Betz, W. H., and Betz, L. D., preventing formation of scale in boilers, etc., (P.), B., 560.
- Foulk, C. W., and Whirl, S. F., solid matter in boiler-water foaming. II. Loss of foam-stabilising properties at higher pressures, B., 383.
- Foulke, T. E., and Gen. Electric Vapor Lamp Co., electrical discharge device [lightning arrester], (P.), B., 682.
- Foulon, A., recovery of volatile solvents and vapours, B., 311. Production and refining of woolfat, B., 1068.
- See also Pauly, H.
- Found, C. G., thermionic cathodes, A., 712.
- Fouquet, R. See Gire, G.
- Fourcade, J. See Christol, P.
- Fourtiet, G., measurement of concentration during photographic recording of chemical reactions, A., 749.
- See also Jolibois, P.
- Fournan, V. G. See Bogert, M. T.
- Fourneau, E., Billeter, J. R., and Bovet, D., new class of hypnotics, A., 396.
- Fournier, H. See Chaussain, M., and Cournot, J.



- Fouts, H. A., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 616.
- Fouts, P. J., Helmer, O. M., and Zerfas, L. G., formation of a hematopoietic substance in concentrated human gastric juice, A., 1125.  
See also Helmer, O. M.
- Fowells, H. A., and Stephenson, R. E., effect of burning forest soils, B., 1073.
- Fowle, F. F., and Indiana Steel & Wire Co., treatment of zinc-coated wire, (P.), B., 24.
- Fowler, A., and Gaydon, A. G., spectrum of the afterglow of carbon dioxide, A., S.  
See also Bhaduri, B. N.
- Fowler, A. B., Morris, S., and Wright, N. C., quality of protein in relation to milk production, A., 1247.
- Fowler, C. H. See Wildman, H. G.
- Fowler, E. J., and Nichols Eng. & Res. Corp., furnace construction, (P.), B., 223.
- Fowler, M. G. See Ralston, O. C.
- Fowler, R. H., heavy hydrogen, A., 469.  
Theory of separation of  $H^1$  and  $H^2$  by electrolysis of water, A., 609.  
Atomic theory, A., 827.  
See also Bernal, J. D.
- Fowler, T. V., jun. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Fowweather, F. S., determination of iron in blood-plasma, A., 1123. Silica content of normal and silicotic lungs; silicosis, A., 1129.
- Fox, A. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Fox, D. A. See White, A. H.
- Fox, D. L., silver iodide test for hydrocyanic acid, A., 269. Name for biohydraulic activities, A., 689. Emulsion in marine invertebrates and micro-organisms, A., 1401.  
See also Marks, G. W., and Sumner, F. B.
- Fox, E. J., and Turrentine, J. W., potassium sulphate from potassium chloride and sulphuric acid, B., 573.
- Fox, E. N., temperature rise in a heat-evolving medium, B., 527. Two problems arising in practical applications of the heat [conduction] theory, B., 815.  
See also Davey, N.
- Fox, H. M., oxygen to iron ratio in oxychlorocruorin and total quantity of oxygen carried by the pigment in *Spirographis*, A., 911.
- Fox, J. J., and Wedmore, E. B., tests for bituminous filling compounds for electrical apparatus, B., 801.  
See also Robertson, (Sir) R.
- Foxwell, G. E., and Roberts, J., manufacture and sale of open-grate coke, B., 388.
- Foye, W. G., and Lane, A. C., correlations by radioactive minerals in metamorphic rocks of Southern New England, A., 988.
- Fracasso, G., table for the methanol synthesis equilibrium, A., 489.
- Fractionator Co. See D'Yarmett, E. C.
- Fraenkel, G., pupation of flies initiated by a hormone, A., 813.
- Fraenkel, W. See Metallges. A.-G.
- Fragen, N. See Logan, L. A.
- Fraiberg, H. See Axelrod, M. L.
- Fraiberg, S. See Kobozov, N.
- Frame, G. F. See Ruzicka, L.
- Frame, W. J. See Booth, S.
- France, H. V. See Hodgson, H. H.
- France, R. W., latent energy in cold-worked iron and copper as estimated by determination of heats of solution, A., 600.
- Francesconi, L., and Bruna, R., radioactivity and composition of waters, minerals, and rocks of Lurisia, A., 273. Catalyses by means of radon, and its visibility [when exposed] to Wood's light, A., 1181. Relation between colour and composition of autunite from Lurisia, A., 1327.
- and Pinoncelli, L., action of ultra-violet rays on vegetable oils, B., 724.
- Franceway, J. A. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Franchetti, S., phenomenon of fusion in relation to a new equation of state and the lattice structure of solids. I. and II., A., 1062, 1300. Oscillation energy of particles in a crystal lattice, A., 1299.
- Francioli, M., spontaneous formation of lysolecithin in dried animal organs, A., 1124.
- Francis, A. W., mechanism of explosive combustion of gaseous hydrocarbons, A., 34.  
and Robbins, G. W., vapour pressures of propane and propylene, A., 20.
- Francis, C. K. See Ginger, F. M.
- Francis, D. S., effect of X-rays on growth and respiration of wheat seedlings, A., 1418.
- Francis, E. H. See Frevert, H. W.
- Francis, E. L., Greenwood, H., and Thompson, F. C., studies of the wire-drawing process. V. Experiments with a rotating die, B., 721.  
and Thompson, F. C., studies of the wire-drawing process. IV. Angle and contour of the die, B., 721.
- Francis, E. M. See Bradfield, A. E.
- Francis, M., possible magnitude of the sorption error in measurements involving easily sorbable gases at low pressures, A., 22. Solubility of sulphur dioxide in tap lubricants, A., 52.  
and Cheng Da-Chang, actinium-uranium bifurcation ratio, A., 387.
- Frank, H. H., new synthetic methods in manufacture of fatty materials, B., 634.  
and Bank, H., calcium cyanamide. IV. Nitrogenation equilibria of alkaline-earth carbonates with ammonia and of alkaline-earth oxides with hydrocyanic acid, A., 148. Thermochemical data of reaction in the system  $Me^{II}CN_2 + C = Me^{II}(CN)_2$  determined with alkaline-earths, A., 1175.  
and Burg, W., calcium cyanamide. V. Cyanide-melt process and its inversion; (preparation of calcium cyanamide from sodium cyanide), A., 1175.  
and Neubner, R., reaction  $Ba(CN)_2 \rightleftharpoons BaCN_2 + C$  in the temperature region 500—1000°, A., 1175.  
See also Bredig, M. A.
- Frank, J., state of solution of hydrogen in palladium and hydrogenation catalysis, A., 1168.  
and Rabinovitch, E., free radicals and photochemistry of solutions, A., 263.  
and Wood, R. W., ultra-violet absorption of heavy water vapour, A., 828.
- Frankenstein, W., damage to pipes through stray electric currents in a hospital, B., 279.
- François, F., wet-way preparation of antimony iodosulphide, A., 854.  
and Delwaille, (Mlle.) M. L., action of solutions of potassium hydroxide on bismuth iodide, A., 158.
- François, M., decomposition of mercurous iodide into mercury and mercuric iodide; equilibrium states; crystallisation of the compound, A., 41. Determination of alcohol in anesthetic chloroform, B., 650.
- François, (Mlle.) M. T., gelation of *Aleurites* oil (China-wood oil) by antimony halides, B., 545. Methods of determination and different definitions of the acetyl value, B., 969.  
and Droit, S., pyrolysis of oil from the physic nut, oil of *Jatropha curcas*, L. [Miles.], B., 634.
- Frandsen, J. H. See Mueller, W. S.
- Frandsen, M. See Washburn, E. W.
- Frangiali, P., and Lantz, R., preparation and fixing of photographic layers obtained with diazosulphonates, (P.), B., 349.
- Frangouli, J., and Vassiliou, A., determination of free acid in quinine salts, B., 77.
- Frank, A. See Lisbonne, M.
- Frank, A. R. See Caro, N.
- Frank, E. See Bleyer, B.
- Frank, Erich, range and absorption of natural H-rays, A., 1150.
- Frank, F. M. See Howell, E.
- Frank, G. H., use of glucose in dyeing with the arylamides and substituted arylamides of 2:3-hydroxynaphthoic acid, B., 271.
- Frank, H. See Berge, H.
- Frank, J. M., oxidation of mercury vapour under action of ultra-violet light, A., 263.
- Frank, R. See Wallich, A.
- Frank, W. C., Howells, F. E., and Bethlehem Steel Co., [regenerative] open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 256.
- Franke, H., magnesium and carbohydrate metabolism, A., 553.
- Franke, K. W., and Moxon, A. L., apparatus for determining rate of carbon dioxide production during yeast fermentation, A., 810.  
Rice, T. D., Johnson, A. G., and Schoening, H. W., "alkali disease" of livestock, B., 1116.
- Franke, M., and Ptaszek, L., blood-iodine after castration in dogs, A., 815. Blood-iodine after castration in bitches, A., 816.
- Franke, W., and Freitag, A., tervalent manganese. VIII. Determination of  $MnO_2$  in pyrolusite by thermal degradation to  $Mn_2O_3$ , A., 49.
- Meisel, K., and Juzar, R., systematic studies in combination. LX. Combination of phosphorus with iron, A., 964.  
See also Fries, K.
- Franken, and Krebs, biology of the placenta; blood-picture in the intervillous spaces and metabolism of the placenta, A., 918.
- Frankl, M., mixtures rich in oxygen from air, (P.), B., 145.
- Franklin, E. C., metallic salts of carboxylic acids, A., 176. Ammonolytic reactions, A., 182. Hydrazoic acid, A., 477.
- Franklin, M. C., colorimetric determination of magnesium in bones, by a modification of the Denis method, A., 574. Effect on iodine content of the thyroid glands and blood of wethers and ewes when dosed with potassium iodide, A., 1399.
- Franklin, R. G., and Vickers, A. E. J., puzzulanic cements, B., 1012.
- Franks, R., and Electro Metallurg. Co., metal drawing, (P.), B., 681.  
See also Becket, F. M.



- Franks, *W. R.*, possibility of glycolysable haptene in tumour, A., 435.  
and Harrison, *F. L.*, electrical precipitation of silica dust, B., 367.
- Franssen, *H.* See Durau, *F.*
- Franz, *E.* See Trendelenburg, *F.*
- Franz, *W.*, Compton effect of bound electrons, A., 1150.
- Franzini, *T.*, heat of volatilisation of electrons in the thermionic effect, A., 3. Action of an external electric field on hydrogenated metals, A., 949.
- Franzsova, *M. A.* See Horovitz-Vlassova, *L. M.*, and Sadikov, *V. S.*
- Fraps, *G. S.*, and Sterges, *A. J.*, relation of nitrifying capacity of soils to availability of ammonia and nitrates, B., 214.  
and Treichler, *R.*, losses of vitamin-A in drying fresh raw carrots and sweet potatoes and canned spinach, B., 76. Vitamin-A content of foods and feeds, B., 1082.  
See also Sherwood, *B. M.*
- Frary, *F. C.*, research on metals and alloys, B., 407.
- Fraser, *A. H. H.*, Godden, *W.*, and Auchinachie, *D. W.*, methods of determining degree of calcium deficiency of sheep, A., 444.
- Godden, *W.*, and Thomson, *W.*, effect of a calcium-deficient diet on pregnant ewes, A., 549.  
and Nichols, *J. E.*, wool growth in sheep as affected by carbohydrate content of the diet, A., 443.
- Fraser, *A. M.*, determination of mercury in air and urine, A., 502.
- Melville, *K. I.*, and Stehle, *R. H.*, mercury-laden air; toxic concentration, proportion absorbed, and urinary excretion, A., 558.
- Fraser, *G. H.*, air and other separator, (P.), B., 657. Pulveriser and separator, (P.), B., 704, 864.
- Fraser, *H. B.*, and Kon, *G. A. R.*, effect of the nitro-group in three-carbon tautomerism, A., 772.
- Fraser, *H. J.* See Owens, *R. J.*
- Fraser, *R. G. J.*, applications of molecular rays technique to the study of free radicals, A., 242.  
See also Estermann, *I.*
- Fraser, *R. P.*, photography of flame in gaseous explosions, A., 985.
- Fraser, *F. W.* See Carver, *J. S.*
- Fratson, *F.*, translucent sheet material [for lamp shades, etc.], (P.), B., 140.
- Frazer, *V.*, [yellow] iron oxide pigments, (P.), B., 463.
- Frazer, *J. C. W.*, [iron chromite] catalyst, (P.), B., 757. [Low-temperature] oxidising catalyst [for carbon monoxide], (P.), B., 757.
- Kassel, *L. S.*, and Carbon Monoxide Eliminator Corp., using oxidation catalysts [to oxidise exhaust gases], (P.), B., 134.  
See also Lockwood, *W. H.*, and Long, *J. H.*
- Frazier, *R. B.* See Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp.
- Frear, *D. E. H.*, iodine content of Pennsylvania potatoes, A., 572.
- Frear, *G. L.*, kinetics of methane-oxygen reaction, A., 368.
- Freckmann, *W.*, and Brouwer, *W.*, influence of usage, manuring, and watering on the plant distribution and yield of a clover grass sward, B., 1114.
- Fred, *E. B.*, and Wilson, *P. W.*, photosynthesis and free nitrogen assimilation by leguminous plants, A., 1273.  
See also Baumann, *C. A.*, Tatum, *E. L.*, and Williams, *F. T.*
- Fredenburgh, *M. N.* See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Fredenhagen, *K.*, origin of osmotic pressure and its theoretical calculation, A., 252, 728.  
[with Klatt, *W.*, Kunz, *H.*, and Butzke, (Frl.) *U. J.*, physico-chemical measurements on hydrogen fluoride, II., A., 731.  
and Cadenbuch, *G.*, fluorination of organic substances with free fluorine, A., 878.
- Frederick, *D. S.*, Cogan, *H. D.*, and Marvel, *C. S.*, reaction between sulphur dioxide and olefines; cyclohexene, A., 1095.
- Frederick Iron & Steel Co. See Riddell, *W. A.*
- Frederiks, *V.*, and Tzvetkoi, *V.*, orientation of molecules in thin films of anisotropic liquids and measurement of two constants characteristic of their elastic properties, A., 948.
- Frederiksen, *F. M.*, and Premier-Pabst Corp., cheese product, (P.), B., 427, 811. Cheese pasteurisation, (P.), B., 602.
- Fredga, *A.*, optically active  $\beta$ -thiodipropionic acid, A., 393.
- Fredholm, *H.*, behaviour of the magnesium ion towards ammonia in aqueous solution. I. II. Determination of the vapour pressure of ammonia over ammoniacal solutions of magnesium salts. III. Solubility of certain salts in ammoniacal solution. IV. Equilibrium in ammoniacal magnesium salt solutions through the incomplete precipitation of magnesium hydroxide by ammonia, A., 484, 732, 838.
- Fredrickson, *W. R.*, and Hogan, *M. E., jun.*, ultra-violet bands of beryllium chloride, A., 1286.
- Free, *G.*, behaviour of low-temperature tar on dialysis, B., 51.  
See also Winter, *H.*
- Freeborn, *S. B.*, Regan, *W. M.*, and Berry, *L. J.*, effect of petroleum oil fly sprays on dairy cattle, B., 980.
- Freed, *M.*, critical solution phenomena, A., 357.
- Freedland, *I.* See Drey, *N.*
- Freedman, *M. H.* See Conrad, *C. S.*
- Freeland, *E. M.*, [twin annealing] furnace, (P.), B., 326. Treatment of iron-silicon alloys and metal [transformer sheet] resulting therefrom, (P.), B., 584. Electrical steel, (P.), B., 679. Silicon steel, (P.), B., 679. Treatment of silicon steels, (P.), B., 846\*.
- Freeman, *C.* See Axe, *W. N.*
- Freeman, *D.* See Laybourn, *K.*
- Freeman, *E. B.*, and Sturtevant Co., B. F., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 2.
- Freeman, *H.* See Wagner, *C. L.*
- Freeman, *J. R., jun.*, and Amer. Brass Co., zinc-base alloy, (P.), B., 328. Die-cast zinc-base alloy products, (P.), B., 585, 632.  
and Kirby, *P. H.*, rapid development of patina on copper after installation, B., 503.
- Freeman, *N. H.*, extraction of liquid hydrocarbons from coal, shale, and other solid hydrocarbonaceous material, (P.), B., 614.
- Fregnani, *B. M.* See Bragagnolo, *G.*
- Frehden, *O.* See Feigl, *F.*
- Frei, *J.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Freiensehner, *H.* See Behagel, *O.*
- Freilich, *J.* See Landis, *Q.*
- Freise, *F. W.*, rock weathering and soil formation in "terra roxa" region of São Paulo, Brazil, A., 989. "Terra roxa" in São Paulo, Brazil, A., 1328. Decay of wood in the primeval forest, B., 98. Brazilian plants explored for their coumarin, B., 348. Brazilian labdanum, B., 603. Brazilian copaiba balsam, B., 812. Sassafras wood and bark, B., 1036. Deterioration of drugs with duration of storage and mode of packing, B., 1083.
- Freise, *M. G.* See Metallges. A.-G.
- Freitag, *A.* See Franke, *W.*
- Freitag, *C.* See Ipatiev, *V. N.*
- Freitag, *R.*, poisoning by preparations for cleaning silver, B., 929.
- French, *C. S.* See Crozier, *W. J.*, and Tang, *P. S.*
- French, *F. W.*, French, *L. H.*, Rathbun, *H. B.*, and Amer. Brass Co., copper and copper alloy tubes, (P.), B., 459.
- French, *H. E.*, McShan, *W. H.*, and Jöhler, *W. W.*, action of inorganic bases on *sec.*- and *tert.*-butyl bromides, A., 866.
- French, *H. J.*, and Internat. Nickel Co., nitrated articles of ferrous character containing a case-toughening element combined with a balanced case-forming element, (P.), B., 23.
- French, *L. H.* See French, *F. W.*
- French, *T. E.* See Aluminium Plant & Vessel Co.
- Frenay, *M. R.*, merino fleece. I. Saint. II. Rapid method of separating cholesterol and "isocholesterol" of wool wax, A., 916, 1099.
- Frenkel, *E. W.*, Brust, *A.*, and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., varnishes and priming compounds, (P.), B., 805.
- Frenkel, *J.*, explanation of superconductivity, A., 721.
- Frenkiel, *J.* See Courtot, *C.*
- Frens, *A. M.* See Brouwer, *E.*
- Frenzel, *A.*, and Hofmann, *U.*, graphite-sulphuric acid compound (graphite disulphate), A., 978.  
See also Hofmann, *U.*
- Frere, *F. J.*, addition of 8-hydroxyquinoline by thorium and uranium 8-hydroxyquinolates, A., 82. Synthetic cryolite analysis, B., 401.
- Frèrejacque, *M.*, oxidation of uric acid in presence of glycine, A., 196.
- Freri, *M.*,  $\alpha$ -isooxazolehydrazide, A., 1372.
- Frerichs, *R.*, explanation of the spectrum of the corona of the sun, A., 3. Stark effect of the Lyman series, A., 232.  
and Bomke, *H.*, proof of the axiality of light emission from the Lyman line 1025 Å., A., 576. Demonstration of the axiality of light emission of the ultra-violet hydrogen lines 1025 and 1215 Å., A., 1051.
- Frers, *J. N.*, precipitation conditions of zinc sulphide and aluminium hydroxide, and gravimetric separation of zinc from aluminium, A., 48. Crystal detectors, A., 1086.  
[with Kollwitz, *J.*], conditions for precipitation of zinc sulphide and aluminium hydroxide, and gravimetric separation of zinc from aluminium. III. and IV., A., 161.

- Fresenius, L., condition of silicic acid in mineral waters, A., 1327. Chemistry of mineral waters, B., 941.
- Fretwurst, F., Horwitz, S., and Rosenbaum, R., arsine poisoning: blood changes in experimental animals, A., 447.
- Freud, J. See David, K., and Dingemans, B.
- Freudenberg, E., physiology of digestion in infants. XVII. Bile activator of pro-lipase in breast milk, A., 694.
- Freundenberg, K., [vegetable] tannins and their behaviour towards proteins, A., 531. Chemistry of starch and other polysaccharides, A., 1207.
- and Biller, H., steric series. XXI. Validity of the rules of optical activity, A., 767.
- Bruce, W. F., and Gauf, E., steric series. XIX. Configuration of the tertiary carbon atom. II.  $\alpha$ -Hydroxy- $\alpha$ -methyl-fatty acids, A., 757.
- and Eichel, H., specific carbohydrates of blood-groups, A., 795.
- and Maitland, P., quebracho tannin, A., 531. Tannins and similar substances. XXVII. Quebracho tannin, A., 779.
- and Nikolai, F., steric series. XX. Configuration of ephedrine, A., 768.
- See also Goldschmidt, S.
- Freudweiler, R., adulteration of drugs and its microscopical detection in filtered ultra-violet light, B., 986.
- Freuman, A. I. See Polibin, P. A.
- Freund, B. G., Thomas, C. W., and Lyons, N., dehydrating apparatus [for fruit, etc.], (P.), B., 560.
- Freund, E., biochemical urine analysis, A., 1247. Chemistry of fertilisation, A., 1269.
- Freund, M., determination of potential gum in gasoline by ultra-violet rays, B., 819.
- Freund, R., mode of action of antiseptics, A., 1407.
- Freundlich, H., and Juliusberger, F., plasticity of powdered slate from Solnhofen and thixotropic behaviour of its suspensions, A., 487.
- and Salomon, G., increase in life-period of  $\beta$ -chloro- $\beta$ -phenylethylamine by carbon, A., 262.
- Freundorfer, R. See Freundorfer, T.
- Freundorfer, T., and Freundorfer, R., orthochromatic colloid-emulsion dry plates, (P.), B., 909.
- Frevert, H. L., and Foley, F. B., [chromium-copper steel alloy for] carburising box and similar article, (P.), B., 766.
- Frevert, H. W., and Francis, B. H., analyser for carbon monoxide in air, B., 653.
- Frey, A., determination of fusel oil by Rösco's method, B., 857.
- See also Niklas, H., and Reindel, F.
- Frey, A. A. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Frey, C. N., Light, R. F., and Standard Brands, Inc., sterols [from yeast], (P.), B., 209.
- See also Gore, H. C., Landis, Q., Light, R. F., and Shaver, A.
- Frey, E. K. See Kraut, H.
- Frey, F. E., pyrolysis of saturated hydrocarbons, B., 438.
- and Phillips Petroleum Co., odorising liquefied petroleum gases, (P.), B., 1000.
- See also Huppke, W. F.
- Frey, K. See Rigo, L.
- Frey, O., chemical tests in the Austrian pharmacopoeia, B., 525.
- Frey, P. W. See Broughton, L. B.
- Frey, R., and Burghelle, J., pink mineral in a serpentine from Bou Ouirouh (Morocco), A., 386.
- Frey, R. W., and Beebe, C. W., comparative permanence of chrome and vegetable-tanned leathers as indicated by gas-chamber tests, B., 975.
- See also Clarke, I. D., and Stuart, L. S.
- Freye, H. A., [new method for]  $\eta$  measurement, A., 1194.
- Freyer, E., relation of moisture content to increase of free fatty acid content of cottonseed in storage, B., 893.
- Interpretation of cottonseed oil-mill products analysis, B., 1019.
- See also Schwartz, A. K.
- Freyermuth, G. H. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Freyermann, (Mme.) M. See Volkringer, H.
- Freyermann, R., and Naherniac, A., infra-red absorption spectrum of cyclic and chain organic compounds, A., 472.
- Freyer Engineering Co., gas washers, (P.), B., 4.
- See also Bleibtreu, H.
- Freytag, A. See Trautz, M.
- Freytag, H., action of ultra-violet light on pyridine. V. Reactions [of photopyridine] with further primary aromatic amines, behaviour of pyridine derivatives in ultra-violet light, and nature of photopyridine, A., 303.
- Photopyridine reaction. II, A., 663.
- Formation of coloured compounds from primary aromatic amines exposed to the ultra-violet spectrum, A., 740.
- Detection of sulphurous acid and its salts and of tin, A., 1321.
- Freytag, S. See Becker, J. P.
- Frezouls, J., detection and determination of small quantities of bromine by the Denigès-Cholle reaction, A., 1188.
- Friberg, S., uniformity in dispersion of liquid and gaseous hydrocarbons, A., 944.
- Frick, Co. See Zumbro, F. R.
- Fricke, H., breakdown potentials for highly purified and dried hydrogen and oxygen at pressures from 1 to 60 tor and distances of 1–35 mm., and their deviations from Paschen's law, A., 3.
- Reduction of oxygen to hydrogen peroxide by irradiation of its aqueous solution with X-rays, A., 852, 1183.
- Rate of escape of haemoglobin from the haemolysed red corpuscle, A., 1242.
- and Curtis, H. J., specific resistance of the interior of the red blood-corpuscle, A., 673.
- Electric impedance of suspensions of yeast cells, A., 1035.
- See also Günther-Schulze, A.
- Fricke, R., separation of crystals and gases from supersaturated solutions, A., 1066.
- and Ackermann, P., decomposition pressures, especially of hydrated oxides, as equilibrium magnitudes, A., 965.
- Heat content and lattice structure of active ferric oxide, A., 1083.
- and Lüke, J., energy content, particle dimensions, and lattice formation of active beryllium oxides, A., 133.
- Electron interference experiments with active beryllium oxides, A., 133.
- Fricker, H. See Ruzicka, L.
- Frickey, E. H., crusher, (P.), B., 784.
- Frickey, R. E., McClary, A. W., and Welding Service, Inc., welding-rod manufacture, (P.), B., 544.
- Friderich, L., active carbon and its industrial applications [in water purification], B., 173.
- Future of "electrochemical" phosphoric acid, B., 671.
- Fridericia, L. S. See Lund, H.
- Friedberg, L., classification of wheats according to their reaction with phenol, B., 345.
- Friedemann, T. E., fasting ketosis of monkeys. I, A., 802.
- Chemical and physiological properties of kojic acid, A., 1007.
- See also Graeser, J. B.
- Friedemann, U., and Elkeles, A., blood-brain barrier in infectious diseases; its permeability to toxins in relation to their electrical charges, A., 548, 681.
- Frieden, A., and Amer. Sealcone Corp., adhesively joining one material [gelatin] to another, (P.), B., 690.
- Friederich, W., detonation of explosives, B., 350, 1085.
- Friederici, H. See Wislicenus, H.
- Friedheim, E. A. H., effect of pyocyanine on respiration of normal tissues and tumours, A., 445.
- Natural reversible oxidation-reduction systems as accessory catalysts in respiration: juglone and lawsono, A., 445.
- and Baer, J. G., respiration of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.); respiration enzymes, A., 102.
- Friedländer, E. See Rosenthal, F.
- Friedlana, R. C. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Friedman, B. S. See Smith, G. F.
- Friedman, L., and Kuykendall, D. V., jun., effect of  $\eta$  on adsorption of dyes by cellulose and fillers, B., 1008.
- and Shearer, W. N., effect of non-electrolytes on diffusion in gelatin gels, A., 842.
- Friedmann, R. See Adlersberg, D.
- Friedrich, A., improved model of the Salvioni spring balance, A., 750.
- and Bauer, E., iodometric determination of chromate, A., 982.
- Determination of total and neutral sulphur in urine, A., 1386.
- Friedrich, F., aluminium powder and aluminium pigments, B., 1105.
- Friedrich, H., construction of safety devices for low-pressure acetylene generators, B., 611.
- Friedrich, Hans. See Koenigs, E.
- Friedrich, W. See Ball, C. J. P.
- Friedrichs, J., and Kruska, H. von, efficiency of laboratory condensers, A., 1086.
- Friedrichsen, H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Friedrichsen, W. See Diels, O.
- Friend, F. B. See Laurence, G. C.
- Friend, J. N., heavy water and water of crystallisation, A., 1185.
- Friend, R. B., and West, A. S., jun., control of European pine-shoot moth, B., 979.
- Friend, W. Z. See Looker, C. D.
- Fries, H. H. See Borman, J. W.
- Fries, K., Böker, R., and Wallbaum, F., quinamines, A., 410.
- Franke, W., and Bruns, W., *N*-phenyl- $\psi$ -azimido-benzene derivatives, A., 906.
- Güterbock, H., and Kühn, H., azimido- and *N*-methylazimido-benzene derivatives, A., 905.
- and Waltznitzki, G., supposed *lin*-bis-2-phenyltriazolobenzene, A., 1012.

- Frigidaire Corporation. See Fleischer, J., McNary, R. R., Midgley, T., jun., and Williams, H. M.
- Frikell, G. See Scheibler, H.
- Frisch, A. W. See Levine, P.
- Frisch, C., and Willheim, R., effect of carotene on glycolysis in tumours, A., 1259. Effect of carotene on glycolysis in muscle, A., 1259.
- Frisch, M., and Foster Wheeler Corp., pulverising apparatus, (P.), B., 48.
- Frisch, O. R., induced radioactivity of sodium and phosphorus, A., 714.
- Frisch, S., and Matveev, V. A., nuclear moment of elements, A., 576.
- and Tscherniaev, V. I., enrichment of hydrogen by the heavy isotope, A., 1182.
- Frischer, H., elimination of arsenic from concentrated sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 671. Absorption and recovery of nitrogen oxides [in ammonia oxidation], (P.), B., 834.
- Frischkorn, H. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Frischmuth, G. See Klemm, W.
- Frisell, E., and Geddes, W. F., chart for correcting crude [wheat] protein to a 13.5% moisture basis, B., 697.
- Frisk, P. W., control of iron and manganese in filter sand, B., 125.
- Fritsch, H. P., use of metallic zinc paint for protection of metal surfaces, B., 510.
- Fritschle, A., and Owens-Illinois Glass Co., metal alloy, (P.), B., 204.
- Fritz, A. J., tea free from theine or caffeine, (P.), B., 219.
- Fritz, F., vehicles and paints [for making oilcloth], B., 463. Oxidised Chinese wood [bung] oil, B., 769.
- Fritz, H., and Glaser, E., plastic material capable of being hardened, (P.), B., 211.
- Fritz, H. E., and Goodrich Co., B. F., acid vat, (P.), B., 60.
- Fritz, J. C. See Harshaw, H. M.
- Fritz, W. C. See Harris, M.
- Fritze, J. R. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Fritzell, A. I. See Goldhamer, S. M.
- Fritzman, E. C., at. wts. and isotopes, A., 713.
- Fritzsche, H. See Karrer, P.
- Froboese, V., solubility of copper in water in relation to the use of this metal in water-main construction, B., 478. Identification of cold-store eggs, B., 522.
- Fröding, O. E., and De Laval Separator Co., centrifugal separating bowl, (P.), B., 705.
- Frölich, A. See Vorländer, D.
- Frölich, G., and Löwe, H., value of washed sugar-beet leaf silage, B., 426.
- Fröhlich, H. J. See Hartmann, Hellmuth.
- Fröhlich, K. W., test for galvanic precipitates and its application to silver- and copper-plating, B., 1064.
- See also Moser, Hanns.
- Frölich, W., melting and cooling of copper alloys rich in lead, B., 22. Preparation of solder in melting pots, B., 407. Metallurgical treatment of brass scrap containing iron, B., 800. Cadmium-plating of iron and steel, B., 1064.
- Froelicher, V., and Textile Dyeing & Printing Co. of America, Inc., weighting of silk, (P.), B., 192.
- Froeschmann, K. See Baukloh, W.
- Frogner, R., and Goetsenhoven, F. van, determination of the double linking [in derivatives of the butenoic acids], A., 56.
- See also Falaise, L.
- Froidevaux, J. See Kling, A.
- Frolich, P. K. See Forrest, H. O., Standard Oil Development Co., White, A., Wiezevich, P. J., and Zimmer, J. C.
- Fromageot, C., and Desnuelle, P., synthesis of amino-acids by yeasts. II. Isolation of alanine, A., 1262.
- and Roux, J., production of hydrogen peroxide by *Bacillus bulgaricus*, A., 221.
- and Tatum, E. L., activator of metabolism of propionic acid bacteria, A., 330.
- See also Desnuelle, P.
- Fromherz, H., thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde under influence of various catalysts, A., 737.
- and Lih, K. H., spectroscopic investigation of dissociation relations of mercuric halides in solution, A., 146.
- Fromm, F., thermal expansion of silica bricks, B., 402.
- Fromm, R., flotation of ores, (P.), B., 66.
- Frommer, L., and Polanyi, M., method for measuring rate of high-velocity gas reactions, A., 969.
- Fron, G., control of foot rot in wheat, B., 1027.
- and Bertrand, R., effects of chlorates on plants, B., 468. Destruction of field buttercup in cereal crops, B., 468.
- Frongia, G. See Ollano, Z.
- Frost, A., and Schapiro, M. I., active spots of catalysts, A., 738.
- Frost, A. A., and Alyea, H. N., low-pressure explosion limits of deuterium and oxygen, A., 736.
- See also Eyring, H., and Taylor, H. S.
- Frost, A. V., calculation of equilibrium constants for the reaction  $C_2H_4 + H_2 \rightleftharpoons C_2H_6$  from spectroscopic data, A., 254. Equilibria between hydrocarbons. VII., A., 843. Thermodynamics of hydrocarbon reactions, A., 1306.
- See also Dintzes, A. I., Dobytschin, D. P., and Ivannikov, P. J.
- Frost, H. J., interference method of determining indices of refraction in the infrared, A., 984.
- Frost, J. G. G., and Nat. Smelting Co., melting of aluminium, (P.), B., 410.
- Frost, S. W., baits for oriental fruit moth, B., 809. Summer oil [insecticidal] emulsions, B., 980.
- Frosted Foods Co., Inc. See Tressler, D. K.
- Früh, C. J., wet-treatment, especially washing, of textile goods in the form of fabrics, (P.), B., 400.
- Frugnoni, O. B. von. See Klemenc, A.
- Frumkin, A., and Schlögin, A., platinum electrode, A., 846.
- Frush, H. L. See Isbell, H. S.
- Frutechey, C. W., and Muncie, J. H., seed treatment with mercurials for control of potato scab, B., 901.
- Fruton, J. S., oxidation-reduction potentials of ascorbic acid, A., 602.
- and Clarke, H. T., chemical reactivity of cystine and its derivatives, A., 1208.
- Fry, A., steels for [oil]-cracking tubes and hydrogenation vessels, B., 763.
- See also Eilender, W.
- Fry, H. S., and Culp, W. V., mechanism of action of carbon disulphide on primary and sec.-amines, A., 60.
- Fry, T. E., and Herndon, O. K., device for clarifying and purifying liquids [solvents], (P.), B., 482.
- Fry, W. A. See Putnam, S. W.
- Frye, R., destructive distillation of resinous wood with superheated steam, (P.), B., 180.
- Fuchs, E., infra-red sensitisation and its significance, B., 44.
- See also Schwalbe, W.
- Fuchs, F. E., and Dehydro Co., treatment of cut oils, (P.), B., 9. Medium for separating oil-water emulsions (blown oil), B., 749.
- Fuchs, G. See Rabinerson, A., and Sante-noise, D.
- Fuchs, H. J., apparatus for determination of lactic acid, A., 56. Nessler reagent, A., 619.
- and Brüggemann, J., lactic acid determination, A., 1050.
- See also Kraus, F.
- Fuchs, L., and Beck, Z., spectroscopic evaluation of solutions of vitamin-D in fatty oils. I. and II., A., 333, 816.
- Fuchs, N., stability and charging of aerosols, A., 959. Activation energy on vaporisation and condensation, A., 1149. Microscopical method of detection of mineral oils in drying oils, B., 243.
- Fuchs, P., correct construction and handling of the Bunsen burette valve, A., 273. Laboratory apparatus, A., 750.
- Fucke, H. See Klinger, P.
- Fucks, W., gas discharge with diffusion and transverse forces, A., 232.
- Fudge, J. F. See Ezekiel, W. N.
- Füchtbauer, C., and Gössler, F., displacement and unsymmetrical broadening of absorption lines by foreign gases, A., 124.
- Schulz, P., and Brandt, A. F., displacement of high series lines of sodium and potassium by foreign gases; calculation of effective cross-sections of inert gases for very slow electrons, A., 1147.
- Füldner, H. See Bredig, M. A.
- Fürst, H. See Düsing, W.
- Fürst, K., modern methods of refining lubricating oils by solvent extraction, B., 51.
- Fürstenau, E. See Kurtenacker, A.
- Fürth, O., Brever, J., and Herrmann, H., diffusion of fatty acid suspensions containing lecithin and the formation of lecithin-fatty acid-bile acid complex compounds, A., 961.
- Herrmann, H., and Scholl, R., hydrolytic formation of acetic acid from glucoproteins and its relationship to the carbohydrate content, A., 1015.
- Kaunitz, H., and Scherf, F., tyrosine and tryptophan content of liver-proteins, A., 1020.
- Kaunitz, H., and Stein, M., micro-determination of acetyl and hydroxyl in fatty acids, A., 391.
- Minnibeck, H., Edel, E., Majer, E. H., and Reisner, H., rôle of citric acid in carbohydrate metabolism, A., 686.
- and Rapoport, S., effect of dinitrophenol fever on degradation of tissue-proteins, A., 1030.
- Fürth, R., Brownian motion in gases, A., 350.
- and Zuber, R., diffusion in liquids. VI. Micro-diffusion apparatus for coloured and colourless liquids, A., 1303.
- Fuess, J. T. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Fuhrmann, E. A., and Köttgen, H., production and temperature of stationary coal dust and coal dust-gas explosions, B., 947.

- Fuji, S., and Fukuda, T., imitation rubber, (P.), B., 934.
- Fujikawa, S. See Abe, R.
- Fujimura, K., and Tsuneoka, S., synthesis of benzene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen under ordinary pressure. XVII. Properties and composition of reaction product. XIX. Composition of reacting gas mixture, B., 662.
- Tsuneoka, S., and Kawamichi, K., synthesis of benzene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen under ordinary pressure. XVIII. Influence of sulphur compounds on the nickel catalyst, B., 662.
- See also Tsuneoka, S.
- Fujino, S. See Kato, Yoshio.
- Fujio, S., benzol from natural gas, B., 563.
- Fujioka, Y., dispersion theory in metallic conductors. II, A., 7.
- and Wada, T., effect of temperature on reflectivity of copper, silver, and gold, A., 1298.
- Fujise, S., and Mitui, S., synthetic experiments with methyltrihydroxybenzenes. I. Synthesis of 2,6-dimethylpolyhydroxyflavones, A., 416.
- Fujita, A., and Kodama, T., respiration and fermentation of pathogenic bacteria. I. Determination of respiration coefficients for pathogenic bacteria. II. *B. diphtheriae*. III. Cytochrome and the oxygen-transporting enzyme; inhibition of the respiration of pathogenic bacteria by CO and HCN, A., 698, 928, 1264.
- Fujita, F., ageing of alkali-cellulose; solubility of regenerated cellulose in cuprammonium alkali solution, B., 620.
- Fujita, H. See Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Fujita, T. See Kōketsu, R.
- Fujita, Tsuneji. See Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Fujiwara, K. See Ueda, Y.
- Fujiwara, T., refining nickel alloy steels in acid open-hearth furnaces, B., 722.
- Fukami, Y. See Nakai, T.
- Fukuroi, T. See Aoyama, S.
- Fukuda, K., and Takayanagi, Y., experimental hyperglycaemia, A., 1029.
- Fukuda, T. See Fuji, S.
- Fukuda, Y. See Ōshima, Yoshikiyo.
- Fukui, T., effect of injection of potassium cyanide on the oxygen dissociation curve of blood, especially with respect to effect of the cyanide on activity of various hormones. I. Effect of injection of small doses of insulin and of insulin and glucose. II. In relation to the thyroid gland. III. Effect of genital glands on action of potassium cyanide. IV. Effect of adrenal cortex and adrenaline on action of potassium cyanide. V. Effect of castration. VI. Effect of extirpation of spleen, A., 1399.
- Fukuyama, M. See Okuno, T.
- Fulcher, O. H., effect of nutritional status on phosphorus content of protein of tissue, A., 213. Determination of organic phosphorus, A., 338.
- Fullarton, R. See Reznikoff, P.
- Fuller, A. C. See Wiebe, A. H.
- Fuller, A. D., and Nat. Adhesives Corp., dextrin from corn [maize] starch, (P.), B., 1077.
- Fuller, C. P. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Fuller, D. L. See Glockler, G.
- Fuller, F. P., collector ring brush, (P.), B., 24.
- Fuller, G. J. A. See Fuller, L.
- Fuller, H. C., *o*-phenylphenol as an antiseptic, B., 990.
- Fuller, H. J., effects of radiations from a mercury-vapour arc in quartz on enzymes, A., 219.
- Fuller, L., Fuller, G. J. A., and Sudlow, E. W., [pasting tubular electrodes of] electric storage batteries, (P.), B., 461.
- Fuller, L. E., formation of stencil sheet, (P.), B., 797.
- Fuller, M. E., sheep blowfly; field tests of baits treated with sodium sulphide, B., 1028.
- Fuller, M. L. See Standen, G. W.
- Fuller, W. R., paint failures on new plaster, B., 589.
- Fuller Lehigh Co. See Gaffney, J. B., and Leach, L. L.
- Fulmer, E. I., Bosch, W., Park, O. W., and Buchanan, J. H., control of granulation of Iowa honeys, B., 985.
- See also Christensen, L. M., and Wilkinson, J. A.
- Fulton, J. D., and Robinson, R., octahydrophenanthrene derivatives, A., 75.
- Fulton, J. W. See Russell, W. W.
- Fulton, M. N., Auker, H. A. van, Parsons, R. J., and Davenport, L. F., comparative effects of various diuretics in dogs, with special reference to excretion of urine, chloride, and urea, A., 447.
- Fulton, R. A., and Bergstrom, F. W., Kolbe hydrocarbon synthesis in liquid ammonia, A., 276.
- and Chamberlin, J. C., artificial feeding of the beet leaf-hopper; its ability to synthesise glycerides, A., 686.
- Fulton, S. C. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Fulton Sylphon Co. See Reeder, F. C.
- Fulweiler, W. H., the gum problem—recent developments [in the gas industry], B., 660. Pilot stoppages; cause and prevention, B., 820.
- See also Jordan, C. W., and Ward, A. I.
- Funaki, K. See Kato, Y.
- Funcke, J. C., and Amer. Glanzstoff Corp., desulphurisation [of viscose filaments], (P.), B., 189.
- Eissner, R., and Amer. Glanzstoff Corp., washing of [viscose] filaments, (P.), B., 91.
- Fundiler, B. M. See Vedenski, A. A.
- Fung, L. W., and Barker, E. F., infra-red absorption spectra of phosphine, A., 472.
- Funk, F. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Funk, H., ionisation functions of the inert gases, A., 468. Solubility of silicon in hydrofluoric acid, A., 498.
- and Demmel, M., determination of metals with anthranilic acid. III. Simple method for determination of manganese, A., 621.
- Funk, R. W. See Jones, F. C.
- Funk, V. G., colorimetric determination of manganese in iron and steel, B., 1062.
- Funke, K., and Ypsilanti, G. P., perylene and its derivatives. XLI. Position of the substituents in dinitroperylene, A., 890.
- Funke, R. See Salzmänn, W.
- Funkhouser, J. A., and Brode, W. R., relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution of dyes. VI. Influence of chromophore position in bisazo-dyes, A., 1344.
- Fuoss, R. M., conductivity in the transition region between strong and weak electrolytes, A., 256. Influence of dipole fields between solute molecules. I. Osmotic properties. II. Molecular polarisation, A., 728.
- Fuoss, R. M., distribution of ions in electrolytic solutions, A., 1173. Properties of electrolytic solutions. XI. Temperature coefficient of conductance, A., 1176.
- and Kraus, C. A., electrolytes in media of low dielectric constant, A., 967.
- See also Bien, G. S.
- Furbush, F. L., and Sargent's Sons Corp., C. G., dryer, (P.), B., 385, 944.
- Furia, A., concentration by flotation. VI. Molecular forces, B., 303.
- Furman, W. F., high-chromium iron alloys for castings, B., 99.
- Furnas, C. C., controlling temperature gradient up the shaft of a [blast] furnace, (P.), B., 409.
- See also Kaye, W. A., and Wetherill, W. H.
- Furry, W. H., approximate wave functions for high-energy electrons in coulomb fields, A., 1150. *C* state of  $\text{Li}_2$ , A., 1279.
- and Oppenheimer, J. R., electron and positron, A., 468.
- Furter, M. See Ruzicka, L.
- Furukawa, S., constituents of *Ginkgo biloba*, L., fruit. I.—III, A., 1345.
- Syntheses of flavones containing the methylphloroglucinol nucleus, A., 1362.
- Fuseya, G., Mori, K., and Inamura, H., preparation of magnesium from magnesium oxide by the fluoride process. I, B., 203.
- and Sasaki, K., production of magnesium from magnesium oxide by the fluoride process. II, B., 841.
- Fuson, R. C., Davis, M. E., Wojcik, B., and Turek, J. A. V., dihydro-1:4-pyrans. IV. Synthesis of  $\gamma$ -benzoyl- $\gamma$ -butyrolactone and  $\alpha$ -hydroxy- $\delta$ -benzoylvaleric acid, A., 301.
- and Farlow, M. W., action of zinc on  $\alpha$ -dibromo- $\alpha$ -dibenzoylbutane; intramolecular Reformatsky reaction, A., 1005.
- Matuszeski, J. F., and Gray, A. R., highly activated carbonyl group; dimesityl triketone, A., 1356.
- and Tullock, C. W., haloform reaction. XIV. Improved iodoform test, A., 990.
- See also Bull, B. A., Eaton, J. T., Ellingboe, E., Gray, A. R., Johnson, R., Weinstock, H. H., jun., and Woodward, C. F.
- Fussgänger, R., standardisation of the male hormone, A., 1413.
- Fussteig, R., sulphonic acids formed in refining of mineral oils, B., 83. Economic working-up of residues containing paraffin wax, B., 180. Recent progress in hydrogenation of hydrocarbons, B., 665.
- Fuzikawa, F. See Asahina, Y.
- Fyfe, H. E., manganese deposit, Bombay (N.Z.), A., 166. Bentonite and its occurrence in New Zealand, A., 988.
- Fyr-Fyter Co. See Thomas, C. A.
- G.
- Gaal, H. See Szebellédy, J.
- Gabel, G., reaction between  $\alpha\beta$ -oxides and dibenzylamine, A., 1215.
- Gabel, L. F., comparison of karaya gum and tragacanth, B., 646.
- Gabiano, P. See De Malleman, R.
- Gabinski, Y. O., and Fontalin, V. I., application of oxygen for heating coke ovens, B., 660.

- Gábor, F. See Klein, P.
- Gabriel, C. L., and Commercial Solvents Corp., coated paper, (P.), B., 1055.
- Swallen, L. C., and Commercial Solvents Corp., [preparation of] ethylene glycol phthalate, (P.), B., 1003.
- Gabrielova, M. G., formation of "white" calcium cyanamide, B., 193.
- Gabrielsen, E. K., carbon economy of greenhouse plants during winter in daylight alone and supplemented with electric lighting, A., 1146.
- See also Treschow, C.
- Gabryelski, W., and Marchlewski, L., absorption of ultra-violet light by organic substances. XXXI, A., 682.
- Gaddum, L. W., pectic constituents of citrus fruits, A., 1420.
- Gaddy, V. L. See Wiebe, R.
- Gadenne, (Miss) J. See Bossuyt, (Miss) V.
- Gaede, H. H., silk degumming [and dyeing], B., 314.
- Gänswein, P. See Mecke, R.
- Gärtner, H. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Gäumann, E., influence of temperature of germination on chemical composition of cereal seedlings, A., 463.
- Gaev, I. S., recognition of structure of special steels, B., 239. Cementation tests with various metal carbides [on mild steel], B., 502.
- Gaffney, J. B., and Fuller Lehigh Co., [pneumatic] separator, (P.), B., 176.
- Gaffron, H., assimilation of carbon dioxide by red sulphur bacteria. I, A., 698.
- Gage, J. C., variation in susceptibility of mice to anesthetics, A., 105.
- Gagge, A. P., magnetic deflexion method for angular distribution of electrons scattered by gas molecules, A., 126.
- Gagina, A. G. See London, E. S.
- Gagos, K. A. See Germann, F. E. E.
- Gahagan, J. M. See Beglinger, E.
- Gaigorova, A. A. See Zvenigorodskaja, V. M.
- Gailer, K. See Döpel, R.
- Gaillard, E. A., [effecting] physico-chemical operations between gases and liquids, such as absorption, evaporation, and combination, (P.), B., 528.
- Gailliot, P., composition and solubility of derivatives of 3:6-diaminoacridine used in therapy, A., 1231. Composition and solubility of acriflavine and other derivatives of 2:8 [3:7]-diaminoacridine used in therapeutics, B., 555.
- Gaind, K. N., and Dutt, S., absorption spectra of coloured organic salts of violentin and alloxantin, A., 941.
- and Guha, P. C., two syntheses of norpinic acid, A., 1103.
- See also Guha, P. C.
- Gaines, H. D. See MacLean, G.
- Gaines, J. M., jun., steel, (P.), B., 240.
- Gainsborough, H. See Gardner, J. A.
- Gairola, T. R. See Nayar, M. R.
- Gajdos, A. See Fiesinger, N.
- Galamini, A., effects on metabolism of a diet consisting chiefly of protein, egg-white, ox or fish muscle, or milk protein, A., 921.
- Galatis, L., derivatives of *o*-aminophenol, A., 183.
- Galavies, F., determination of the magnetic susceptibility of the free radical  $C_2H_2O_2N$  and comparison with van Vleck's theory, A., 1158.
- Galbani, E., pasteurised cheese, (P.), B., 219.
- Gale, J. C. See Underwood, H. W., jun.
- Gale, W. A., Ritchie, C. F., and Amer. Potash & Chem. Corp., [trisodium phosphate-sodium metaborate] double salt, (P.), B., 17.
- See also Allen, W. H., and Ritchie, C. F.
- Galema, N. See Aten, A. H. W.
- Galtajan, G., application of electrolytic reduction methods in analytical chemistry. III. Direct determination of copper and iron by electrolytic precipitation and reduction, A., 1323. Determination of total sulphur in ores, B., 22.
- Galibourg, J., characteristic mechanical properties of heated nickel- and nickel-chromium-steels in comparison with unalloyed steels, B., 21.
- Galicyjskie Towarzystwo Naftowe "Galicia" Sp. Akc., Winkler, J., and Piotrowski, W. J., prevention of deposition of naphthalene or mixtures containing naphthalene in gas mains, (P.), B., 789.
- Galinker, V. S. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Galkevitch, G. M., determination of sulphur dioxide in vegetable and fruit products, B., 699.
- Gall, D. C., and Sims, L. G. A., theory and measurement of magnetic properties of iron, A., 721.
- Gallagher, T. F., and Koch, F. C., effect of alkali on the testicular hormone, A., 568.
- See also Koch, F. C.
- Gallaher, J., and Johnson, Matthey & Co., [tarnish-resisting] standard silver alloys, (P.), B., 766.
- Gallais, P. See Lévy, (Mlle.) J.
- Galle, E., hydrogenation of petroleum fractions, B., 390.
- Gallimore, D. I. See Kramer, M. M.
- Gallia, M., Dédec-Vašátko clarification [of sugar juice], B., 419.
- Gallier, E. W., factors in sedimentation analysis, A., 159.
- Gallitelli, P. [with Büssem, W.], calcium sulphate hemihydrate and soluble anhydrite, A., 479.
- Gallo, M., thermal treatment of mixed zinc-lead ores, B., 365.
- Gallot, G. See Brocq-Rousseau, D.
- Gallotti, M., preparation of 1:4-di-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinone, A., 527. Industrial preparation of pyranthrone, B., 616.
- See also Crippa, G. B.
- Galloway, L. D., effect of oils, fats, and waxes on antiseptic action, B., 1036.
- Gallsworthy, B., and Texas Co., oxidation of paraffin wax, (P.), B., 185. Treatment of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 791.
- Galperin, D., and Tumarkin, D., standard classification of purified cotton-wool according to viscosity; technical method for preparation of collodion wools of various viscosity, B., 56.
- Galperina, G. See Fialkov, J.
- Galusha, A. L., gas producer and other furnaces, (P.), B., 527, 1040.
- Galvão, P. E., and Cardoso, D. M., vitamin-C and the adrenals, A., 1042.
- and Florence, C. H., lactic acid oxidation in the brain of hens in avitaminosis-B, A., 1270.
- Gamberini, G. See Mastrangelo, C.
- Gamble, C. J. See Cool, R. D., and Donal, J. S., jun.
- Gamble, D. L., and Pfund, A. H., interference scheme for measuring cell depth of a Siedentopf ultramicroscopic mounting chamber, A., 163.
- Gamerith, H. See Angel, P.
- Gammeter, J. R., and Revere Rubber Co., rubber thread, (P.), B., 933.
- See also Internat. Latex Processes.
- Gamo, Y., toxicity of urine- and serum-proteic acids, A., 323.
- Gamow, G., modern ideas on nuclear constitution, A., 714. Isomeric nuclei? A., 715. Theory of  $\beta$ -disintegration, A., 827. Empirical stability limits of atomic nuclei, A., 939. Nuclear spin of radioactive elements, A., 1152.
- and Rosenblum, S., effective diameters of radioactive nuclei, A., 127.
- Ganassini, D., determination of albumin in urine, A., 546.
- Ganchikova, A. V. See Karaseva, A. A.
- Gandellini, A., fate of intravenous saline in healthy and nephrotic subjects, A., 917.
- Gandini, A., chlorinated derivatives of cincole. II, A., 528. Action of sodium on bornyl chloride and on halogenated derivatives of cincole, A., 1007. Tertiary alcohols from cincole; relations between the cincole and camphano nuclei, A., 1224.
- Gandrud, B. W., Richardson, A. C., and Followill, B. S., classification and tabling of Alabama red iron ores, B., 885.
- Ganesan, A. S. See Thatte, V. N.
- Gangl, J., covering oil of fish preserves, B., 26.
- and Lorenz, W., preservation of food-stuffs with benzoic acid, and its determination, B., 700.
- and Sánchez, J. V., production of arsenic mirrors in Marsh's apparatus and determination of small amounts of arsenic, A., 1084.
- Ganguli, A., statistical foundation of membrane equilibrium, A., 840.
- and Mitra, P., transport phenomena in degenerate gases, A., 482.
- See also Kar, K. C.
- Ganguli, S. C. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Ganguli, S. K., and Guha, P. C., high-boiling bases from anthracene oil, A., 782.
- Rao, B. S., and Guha, P. C., Indian coal tar, B., 612.
- Ganguly, S. N., and Le Fèvre, R. J. W., volume effects of alkyl groups in aromatic compounds. III. Dinitration of 3-chloro- and 3-bromo-*p*-cymene. IV. Dinitration of 2-chlorocymene, A., 878.
- Gann, J. A. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Gans, D. M. See Harkins, W. D.
- Gans, R., magnetisation curve of a ferromagnetic material for very small fields, A., 14. Energetics of ferromagnetic materials, A., 477.
- and Stuart, H. A. [with Müller, Wilhelm], molecular light scattering by binary mixtures, A., 130.
- Ganswindt, S., and Matthies, K., applications of tantalum, B., 203.
- Gant, V. A., effect of ultra-violet rays on nicotine, A., 196.
- Gantenberg, R., serum-lipins in anæmia, A., 1387.
- Ganz & Co., G., [wire-gauze] protective coverings on electron-discharge tubes [with indirect heating], (P.), B., 682.
- Ganzmüller, J., halogenated benzophenones, A., 76.
- Capon, E. N., reciprocal adsorption. IV. and V., A., 140. Theory of spontaneous positron disintegration, A., 1150. Quantitative laws of absorption properties of soils, B., 515. Adsorption of cations and anions by soil ampholytoids, B., 641.

- Gaponenkov, T. K., formation of phenols in plants, A., 1421. Essential oil of *Erigeron canadensis*, L., B., 253. Essential oil of *Ashgon*, B., 253.
- Garcia, T. See De Sanctis, A. G., and Notkin, J.
- García-Blanco, J., and Vidal, O., indole cycle in the organism, A., 1252.
- Gard, C. D., and Union Oil Co. of California, absorption of constituents from gases and vaporous mixtures, (P.), B., 52. Distillation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 441. Rectification of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 533.
- Gard, E. W., Aldridge, B. G., Subkow, P., and Union Oil Co. of California, vapour-phase cracking of oil, (P.), B., 9.
- Subkow, P., and Union Oil Co. of California, asphalt, (P.), B., 231.
- Gardin, A. I., determination of thermal transformations in cement, B., 836.
- Gardiner, A. D., improved form of Sprongel tube, A., 504.
- Gardiner, B. G. See Reed, G. B.
- Gardner, D., [o]-nitroarsanilic acid, (P.), B., 860.
- Gardner, E. See Lesbre, M.
- Gardner, E. L., and Gardner, F. W., vitamin-A and colds, A., 1388.
- Gardner, F. T., chlorinated paraffin. I. Relation of chlorine content to physical properties, B., 229.
- Gardner, F. W. See Gardner, E. L.
- Gardner, G. H. See Bushing Co.
- Gardner, H. A., tung oil [tree] production in America, B., 162. Delustering [of acetate rayon, varnishes, etc.], (P.), B., 192. Effect of cold weather on paint films, B., 413. Photogenic spots on paint tests, B., 463. [Riveted] panels for antifouling paint tests, B., 545. Zinc sulphate for tung-foil groves, B., 551. Oiticica oil, B., 1109.
- and Hart, L. P., final inspection of quick-drying-house-paint tests, B., 771.
- Hart, L. P., and Sward, G. G., mildew prevention on painted surfaces. II. and III., B., 209, 545.
- Gardner, J. A., and Gainsborough, H., cholesterol content of human plasma. IV. Non-sterol unsaponifiable matter of human plasma. V. Nature of the sterols in blood-plasma, A., 1243.
- Gardner, J. H., synthesis of *o*-aldehydo-carboxylic acids, A., 1004.
- See also Goldstein, A. E., and McDonnell, T. F.
- Gardner, R. See Hockensmith, R. D.
- Gardner, W. See Dean, J. N.
- Gardner, W. H., shellac ester lacquer, (P.), B., 109.
- Pribyl, G., and Weinberger, H., nature and constitution of shellac. VIII. Thiocyanogen numbers of resins, B., 804.
- and United States Shellac Importers' Assoc., shellac-pigment composition, (P.), B., 288.
- Gardner, W. V., and Turner, C. W., function, assay, and preparation of galactin, a lactation-stimulating hormone of the anterior pituitary; factors controlling normal lactation, A., 117.
- Garello, F., and Raeciu, G., acetethylanilido as a cryoscopic solvent, and the mol. wt. of cellulose ethers dissolved therein, A., 141.
- and Tettamanzi, A., alcoholysed compounds formed from tris-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)amine and bivalent metallic salts, A., 1208.
- Garello, A., radioactivity and metal-protein complexes. III. Biological action of normal and radioactive cobalt, A., 806.
- Garkuscha, G. A., reactions of diphenylthiocarbonate with salts of heavy metals, A., 68.
- Garlick, H. S., lubricating grease, B., 997.
- Garlick, R., and Abbe, Inc., P. O., ball and pebble mill, (P.), B., 224.
- Garlough, F. E. See Horn, E. E.
- Garner, F. H., Evans, E. B., Sprake, C. H., and Broom, W. E. J., blending octane numbers of puro hydrocarbons and their dependence on concentration, B., 743.
- Kelly, C. I., and Taylor, J. L., British Air Ministry oxidation test for lubricating oils, B., 997.
- Garner, T. L., scorching [provulcanisation] of rubber compounds, B., 465.
- Garner, W., capillary phenomena exhibited by dye solutions and sols, B., 11.
- Garner, W. E., initiation of the detonation wave in solid explosives, A., 848.
- See also Bright, N. F. H.
- Garner, W. W., Bacon, C. W., and Bowling, J. D., jun., cigarette and cigar tobaccos, B., 987.
- Bacon, C. W., Bowling, J. D., jun., and Brown, D. E., nitrogen nutrition of tobacco, B., 807.
- Garnier, R., and Sabetay, S., analytical constants of Bulgarian rose oil, B., 219. Methods of analysis of Bulgarian rose oil, B., 908.
- Garofalo, R. J., Swift, C. E., and Union Oil Co. of California, treatment and dewaxing of petroleum, (P.), B., 1047.
- and Union Oil Co. of California, cracking of oils, (P.), B., 919.
- Garola, J., influence of fertilisers on plant nutrition, B., 1074.
- Garot, L., disturbances of metabolism in acute under-nutrition in infants. III. Creatine excretion and basal metabolism. IV. Creatine excretion and specific dynamic action, A., 437.
- Garratt, A. P. See Thompson, H. W.
- Garratt, D. C. See Dorée, C.
- Garrett, A. B. See Johnston, H. L.
- Garrido, J., crystal structure of  $3\text{I}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 587.
- Garrigue, H., activity of materials exposed to the natural electric field, A., 166. Soft radiation on the Pic du Midi, A., 386. Radioactivity of air in the Observatory at the Pic du Midi, A., 386. Night-sky auroral green radiation, A., 576.
- Garrison, A. See Douglas, R.
- Garrison, A. D., and Lilly, J. F., relation between oxygen overvoltage and catalysis, A., 495.
- Garrison, C. W. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Garrison, E. A. See Morgan, A. F.
- Garrison, M. E., and Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, electrical process [of dehydrating crude petroleum emulsions], (P.), B., 586.
- Garthe, F., mixing vessels, etc., (P.), B., 386.
- Garve, T. W., tunnel dryer, (P.), B., 17.
- Garvey, B. S., jun., chemistry of soft rubber vulcanisation. III. Comparison of vulcanised rubber with unmilled crude-rubber reclaims, and unvulcanised stocks containing stiffeners or gas black. IV. Vulcanising agents other than sulphur, B., 512.
- Garvey, B. S., jun., and Thompson, G., chemistry of soft rubber vulcanisation. II. Function of sulphur, B., 29.
- Garvie, W. M., Griffiths, L. H., and Neale, S. M., absorption of dyes by cellulose. II. Influence of temperature, A., 359.
- Gary, W. W., and Middleton, C. O., treatment of petroleum, (P.), B., 748.
- See also Cannon, H. H.
- Gas Fuel Corporation, treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 790.
- Gas Light & Coke Co., Adam, W. G., Murdoch, D. G., and Potter, F. M., refined tar for road purposes, (P.), B., 615.
- and Calvert, G. A., pulverising, crushing, and breaking machines, (P.), B., 176.
- Dieterichs, W., Brookbank, T. A., and Kidd, T. R., crucible or pot furnaces, (P.), B., 815.
- Dieterichs, W., Davies, D. J., and Lloyd, P., gas-fired muffle furnaces, (P.), B., 223.
- Griffith, R. H., and Bruce, R. N. B. D., decodification of phenolic compounds, (P.), B., 355.
- Griffith, R. H., Bruce, R. N. B. D., and Hill, S. G., hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 52.
- Murdoch, D. G., and Shannan, W. V., effecting emulsification, (P.), B., 435.
- Gas Research Co. See Smith, H. F.
- Gaskin, J. G. N. See Nickolls, L. C.
- Gasoline Products Co., Inc. See Black, J. C., Cross, W. M., and Davis, A. G.
- Gasopoulos, I., reductive fission of phenyl-R-anilinomethane, A., 64. Action of molybdenum pentachloride on organo-magnesium compounds, A., 90.
- Gáspár, B., photographs in two or more colours, (P.), B., 429. Multi-colour photographs and kinematograph pictures, (P.), B., 557. Combined coloured picture and sound-record film, (P.), B., 814. Photographic material for production of colour photographs, (P.), B., 814. Photographic dyestuff images, B., 1037. Coloured photographic materials, (P.), B., 1037. Colour-photographic bleach-out images, (P.), B., 1084. Coloured photographic images, (P.), B., 1117. [Multi-colour-photographic printing-out images, (P.), B., 1118.
- Gassmann, A. See Rupe, H.
- Gassmann, F. K., inter-relations of liver functions; rôle of glycogen in the physiology of the liver, A., 99. Storage of glycogen in the diseased liver after administration of different sugars, A., 100.
- Gassner, G., and Goeze, G., influence of growth temperature on assimilation, chlorophyll content, and transpiration of young cereal leaves, A., 1044.
- and Kirchhoff, H., control of smut in wheat by dipping, B., 293.
- Gastaldi, C., 4:6-diaryl-2-alkylpyrylium salts, A., 900.
- Gastechnik Ges.m.b.H., purification of gases from hydrogen sulphide, (P.), B., 489.
- Gastel, (Mies) A. J. P. van, and Wibaut, J. P., sulphonation of pyridine in presence of mercuric sulphate as a catalyst, A., 1366.
- Gastell, A. See Steinke, E. G.
- Gaston, D. R. See Rising, M. M.
- Gates, F. L., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of pepsin, A., 1033.
- See also Baudisch, O.
- Gates, L. W. See Klarman, F.
- Gatti, D. See Mascarelli, L.



- Gatty, O., membrane equilibria and the phase rule, A., 958. Apparent paradox in the theory of the heats of dilution of completely dissociated electrolytes, A., 966.  
See also Askew, F. A., Craxford, S. R., and Jackson, N. S.
- Gatty-Kostyal, M., and Tesarz, J., nucleic acid of rye-ergot, A., 709.
- Gaubert, P., liquid crystals produced by evaporation or cooling of an aqueous solution of tartrazine, A., 18. Liquid crystals obtained by rapid evaporation of an aqueous solution, A., 478. Helicoidally rolled spherulites of the allantoin and their artificial coloration, A., 1059.
- Gaudefroy, C., surface of double refraction and fringes with certain crystalline plates, A., 1292.
- Gauduchon, J. See Pénaud, H.
- Gauerke, C. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Gaul, E. See Freudenberg, K.
- Gauger, A. W. See Wright, C. C.
- Gault, H., and Burkhard, J., ketolic condensations of ethyl acetoacetate with formaldehyde, A., 1332.  
and Roesch, A., di(hydroxymethyl)-malonic acid and its ester, A., 1203.
- Gaumé, J. See Bailly, O.
- Gaunt, R. See Stevens, H. P.
- Gaunt, W. H., refrigerated [food] transport, B., 554.
- Gause, G. F., kinetics of accumulation of organic substance in cultures containing two types of yeast, A., 112. Structure of protoplasm. II. Effect of *l*- and *d*-histidine on the fermentation of *Torula utilis*, A., 1034.
- Gausmann, F. See Bulger, H. A.
- Gautheret, R., reduction of silver nitrate by chloroplasts, A., 572.  
See also Guilliermond, A.
- Gauthier, E. A., and Rossi, B., continuous extractor for liquids heavier or lighter than the solvent, A., 861.  
See also Bernardini, F.
- Gautier, C., increase of liver-proteins by mixed diet containing a natural mixture of amino-acids, A., 440. Proteins of liver of frogs after fasting, A., 921.  
and Ricard, R., spectrography of ox-bile, A., 914.
- Gautier, J. A.,  $\beta$ -hydroxyphenylethylpyridinium chloride and 1- $\beta$ -hydroxyphenylethyl-2-pyridone, A., 663.
- Gauzit, J., atmospheric ozone at the Pic du Midi, A., 386. Distribution of ozone in the atmosphere and the "umkehr-effekt," A., 751. Ultra-violet extremity of night sky spectrum, A., 936.
- Gavaudan, P., diffuse vital staining of flagellates and chemical affinity of the cytoplasm and its constituents, A., 545.
- Gavin, G., McHenry, E. W., and Wilson, M. J., histamine in canine gastric tissues, A., 431.
- Gavin, W., auxiliary method of comparing values of similar compound fertilisers, B., 373.
- Gavrilenco, E. S., and Kobzareno, V. S., volumetric determination of copper and lead in babbitt metal, B., 64.  
and Rabinovitch, O. B., iodometric determination of sulphur in fuel, B., 561.
- Gavrilescu, N. See Banu, C., and Buşnită, T.
- Gavrilov, A. See Naster, M.
- Gavrilov, N. I., and Balabucha-Popova, V. S., protein structure. I. Isolation of the diketopiperazine [fraction] from protein hydrolysates, A., 1016.
- Botvinik, M. M., and Moskova, J. S., leather. III. Action of potassium thiocyanate on elastin and collagen, A., 1020.  
and Kaverznev, E. D., separation of diketopiperazines of leather, B., 213.  
and Simskaja, A. M., change in isoelectric point of collagen under action of trypsin, A., 488.
- Gay, L., and Carcassès, P., crystallisation of mixtures of acetic acid and normal liquids; the ternary mixture acetic acid-benzene-ethylene dibromide, A., 365.
- Gay, N. H., apparatus for preparing potable water [by refrigeration], (P.), B., 702.
- Gay, P. F. See Travers, M. W.
- Gay, R. L. See Willis, L. G.
- Gayda, T., effect of ligation of the pancreatic duct on amylolytic activity of saliva and blood, A., 693.
- Gaydon, A. G., afterglow of carbon dioxide, A., 828.  
and Pearse, R. W. B., spectrum of nickel hydride, A., 1051.  
See also Fowler, A.
- Gazzi, V., determination of aluminium in spring waters, A., 858. Spectrographic detection of tungsten in special steels, B., 503.
- Gebauer, R. See Eckardt, A.
- Gebauer-Füllnegg, E., and Moffett, E. W., reactions with liquefied hydrogen chloride, A., 1200.
- Gebert, E. B. See Jette, E. R.
- Gebhardt, F. See Jürgens, R.
- Gebhardt, F. C., lubricating grease, (P.), B., 369.  
and United Oil Manufg. Co., grease, (P.), B., 156.
- Geddes, A. L., and Coffin, C. C., homogeneous first-order gas reactions. V. Decomposition of paracetaldehyde at high pressures, A., 1179.  
See also Coffin, C. C.
- Geddes, J. A., fluidity of dioxan-water mixtures, A., 137.
- Geddes, W. F., report of the 1933-34 Committee on standardisation of laboratory baking. I. Official A.A.C.C. basic baking test. II., B., 858.
- Bergsteinnson, H. N., and Hadley, S. T., variability in experimental baking. III. Influence of experimental milling in evaluating wheat strength, B., 167.
- Binnington, D. S., and Whiteside, A. G. O., simplified determination of carotene in [wheat] flour extracts, B., 472.
- Larmour, R. K., and Mangels, C. E., standard [A.A.C.C.] baking test under English conditions, B., 472.  
and McCalla, A. G., comparison of a bromate and malt-phosphate-bromate formula in testing wheat quality for the plant breeder, B., 858.  
and Sibitt, L. D., variability in experimental baking. IV. Studies on mixing, sheeting rolls, pan shape, and 50- and 25-g. formulae, B., 167.  
See also Aitken, T. R., Binnington, D. S., Cook, W. E., Frisell, B., Goulden, C. H., and Larmour, R. K.
- Gedroiz, K. K., exchangeable cations in the soil and the plant, B., 594, 1074.
- Gee, W. P., and Texas Co., reconditioning of filter-aid material, (P.), B., 482.
- Geel, W. C. van, rôle of the unidirectional layer in rectification and in photoelectric phenomena, A., 831.  
and Emmens, H., rectification, A., 240. Oxide coating of aluminium, A., 610.  
See also De Boer, J. H.
- Geer, H. E. See Superheater Co.
- Geer, O. M. See MacGregor, W. F.
- Geer, P. L., and Amco, Inc., glass-melting furnace, (P.), B., 626.  
See also Eckert, Fritz, and Morton, W. A.
- Geer, W. C., preparation of rubber surfaces, (P.), B., 639. Protective coating [for rubber surfaces] and its manufacture and application, (P.), B., 1072.  
and Baymiller, J. W., treatment of rubber surfaces, (P.), B., 688.
- Geerligs, H. C. P., comparator for  $p_H$  determinations, A., 748. Occurrence of aconitic acid in [sugar] cane factory products, B., 344. Colloidal [sugar] juice clarification, B., 599.
- Geerling, M. C., and Wibaut, J. P., nitration of the monobromotoluenes, A., 1341.
- Geffcken, W., apparent molecular volume of dissolved electrolytes. II. Pressure coefficient of apparent molecular volume, A., 252.  
and Kruijs, A., molecular refraction in dilute solutions. II. Interferometric precision measurement of refractive indices, A., 24.  
and Price, D., variation with concentration of the apparent molecular volume and of the apparent molecular refraction in dilute solution, A., 959.  
See also Fajans, K.
- Géhéniau, J., magnetic electron and the correspondence principle of T. de Donder and J. M. Whittaker, A., 578.
- Gehlen, W., chemistry and pharmacology of the kola nut, A., 555.  
See also Schübel, K.
- Gehlhaar, E. See Kindler, K.
- Gehrke, M. See Schering-Kahlbaum A.-G.
- Geib, K. H., mechanism of Cannizzaro reaction, particularly of furfuraldehyde, A., 971. Decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by hydrogen atoms, A., 972.  
and Harteck, P., additive reactions with H and O atoms at low temperatures, A., 157. Oxidation reactions initiated by hydrogen atoms, A., 1314.  
See also Förster, T.
- Geib, M. N. V. See Schreiber, W. T.
- Geiger, A., and Rosenberg, A., methylglyoxal in urine and cerebrospinal fluid of infants with toxic dyspepsias and of dogs and rats in experimental vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> deficiency. I., A., 207.
- Geiger, B. J., Steenbock, H., and Parsons, H. T., lathyrism in the rat, A., 319.
- Geiger, E., Binder, I., and Rusztek, A., vagus and regulation of the blood-sugar, A., 1243.
- Geiger, F. E. See Hovorka, F.
- Geiger, G. See Rappaport, F., and Silberstein, F.
- Geiger, T. H. See Stoddard, W. B.
- Geigy Akt.-Ges., J. R., stabilisation of peroxide solutions [bleaching baths], (P.), B., 402. Application of rubber, (P.), B., 688. Materials for road construction, (P.), B., 720. Monoazo-[acid wool] dyes, (P.), B., 826.



- Geigy Akt.-Ges., *J. R.*, dyeing of acetyl-cellulose or mixed materials containing it, (P.), B., 830, 925. Alkali salts of naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid, (P.), B., 875. Tanning substances, (P.), B., 1025.
- Geilmann, *W.* See Biltz, *W.*
- Geis, *E.* See Becker, *K. P.*
- Geizer, *G. K.* See Schaposchnikov, *V. G.*
- Gelarie, *A. J.*, [preparation of] hexamethyl-enetetraamino zirconium citrate [medicinal], (P.), B., 78.
- Gelbach, *R. W.*, activity coefficient and transference numbers of potassium iodide, A., 149.
- Gelder, *R. W.*, hardening of lime-mortar, (P.), B., 63.
- Gelderen, *M. J. van*, reactions of diphenyl-4-carbimide [*p*-xenylcarbimide] with alcohols and amino-compounds. I. Alcohols and phenols. II. Amines. III. Hydrazines, A., 65.
- Geldermann, *L. S.* See Günzberg, *J. S.*
- Gelfenbein, *A.*, and Dechtjar, *M.*, magnetic method of testing results of thermal treatment of high-speed steel instruments, B., 1014.
- Gelhaar, *J.*, calcium carbide and calcium cyanamide, B., 59.
- Gelineo, *S.* See Giaja, *J.*
- Gelinsky, *E.*, preparation of solidified medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations, disinfectants, and cosmetics, (P.), B., 701.
- Geller, *R. F.*, Creamer, *A. S.*, and Bunting, *E. N.*, system  $\text{PbO-SiO}_2$ , A., 1307.
- Gellhorn, *E.*, and Moldavsky, *L. F.*, Hofmeister series in smooth muscle, A., 1257.
- and Northup, *D.*, influence of acetylcholine on absorption of glucose, A., 324.
- Gellrich, *E. F.* See Wild, *S.*
- Gelman, *G.*, perturbation calculation in many-electron [valency] problem, A., 1285.
- Geloso, *M.* See Mathieu-Lévy, (*Mme.*) *L. S.*
- Gelstharpe, *F.*, Sherts, *J. H.*, and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., glass, (P.), B., 835.
- Gemant, *A.*, sound-insulation properties of plastic, liquid, and grained substances, B., 363.
- Gemeinhardt, *H.*, normal urea level in human blood, A., 94.
- Gemmell, *L. G.* See Hamilton, *C. C.*
- Gemmill, *C. L.*, citric acid in tissues, A., 1381.
- Genard, *J.*, magnetic quenching of fluorescence of diatomic sulphur, A., 1. Magnetic extinction of fluorescence of iodine vapour, A., 2. Magnetic quenching of tellurium ( $\text{Te}_2$ ), A., 353. Magnetic extinction of fluorescence of diatomic selenium molecules, A., 1280.
- Genberg, *E.*, complementary colour relations, A., 50.
- Génel, See Paget, *M.*
- General Cable Corporation. See Ellis, *C. H.*, and Roux, *A. P.*
- Gen. Ceramics Co., mullite, (P.), B., 97.
- Gen. Chemical Co., and Adamson, *G. P.*, purification of hydrochloric acid gas, (P.), B., 832.
- and Bragg, *E. E.*, sulphur melter, (P.), B., 451.
- and Butler, *J. D.*, sulphites, (P.), B., 756.
- and Carter, *B. M.*, cleaning of [catalytic] contact material, (P.), B., 703. Heat-exchange apparatus [for cooling sulphuric acid], (P.), B., 863.
- Gen. Chemical Co., and Clark, *C. B.*, roasting of sulphide ores, (P.), B., 326.
- and Fowler, *T. V., jun.*, contact manufacture of sulphuric anhydride, (P.), B., 673.
- and Gillett, *L.*, sulphur burner, (P.), B., 499, 577. Apparatus for regulating temperature of gases containing sulphur trioxide and sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 717.
- and Harkness, *A. M.*, [centrifugal] filter, (P.), B., 433.
- and Henninger, *A. H.*, potassium aluminium fluoride [insecticide], (P.), B., 756.
- and Ingraham, *H. O. C.*, ore-roasting furnace [for suspension roasting of fine sulphides], (P.), B., 101. Roasting of [sulphide] ores, (P.), B., 326.
- and Merriam, *H. F.*, sulphur [from roaster gases], (P.), B., 321.
- and Mullen, *E. J.*, cooling and purifying [sulphur dioxide] burner gases, (P.), B., 834.
- and Thompson, *A. P.*, removal of hydrogen sulphide from natural gas, (P.), B., 440.
- and Wilbur, *R. C.*, [siliceous] adsorbent, (P.), B., 402.
- Gen. Development Laboratories, Inc. See Sperti, *G.*, and Withrow, *R. B.*
- Gen. Electric Co., Asao, *S.*, and Suzuki, *Matsutaro*, photo-electric tube, (P.), B., 847.
- and Auerbach, *R.*, treatment [anodic oxidation] of metals [aluminium], (P.), B., 681.
- and Blomberg, *H.*, electric furnace, (P.), B., 681.
- and Brieger, *F.*, heat-treating apparatus, (P.), B., 559.
- Bullock, *W.*, and Jackson, *A. B.*, froth flotation, (P.), B., 304.
- and Caplan, *M. C.*, annealing [brass and nickel-silver] alloys, (P.), B., 366.
- and Charlton, *E. E.*, photo-electric tube, (P.), B., 587.
- Clark, *F. M.*, and Ruscetta, *R. A.*, dielectric material for electrical apparatus, (P.), B., 1109.
- and Dantsizen, *G.*, wire making, (P.), B., 152. Refrigerating system, (P.), B., 481.
- Ellis, *A. L. R.*, and Winckler, *G. A. F.*, fabrication of composite silica article [mirror], (P.), B., 674.
- and Friedrichsen, *H.*, gaseous-discharge device, (P.), B., 682.
- and Goodman, *J.*, electric induction furnace arrangements, (P.), B., 846.
- and Granfield, *J. C.*, flat [metal] punchings, (P.), B., 365.
- Hawkins, *P. S.*, and Ryde, *J. W.*, carbon electrodes for electric arc lamps, (P.), B., 331.
- and Kaimer, *F. R.*, [insulation for] electrical cable, (P.), B., 1109.
- and Kelley, *F. C.*, preventing embrittlement of copper, (P.), B., 282.
- and Kluge, *W.*, photo-electric tubes, (P.), B., 1018.
- and Liempt, *J. A. M. van*, electric incandescence lamp, (P.), B., 508.
- and Morrill, *W.*, low-loss non-ageing silicon-steel sheets, (P.), B., 327.
- and Narath, *A.*, non-halation [kinematograph] film, (P.), B., 604.
- and Nickle, *C. A.*, softening cobalt-alloy [magnet] steel, (P.), B., 842.
- Gen. Electric Co., and Patent-Treuhand-Ges. f. elektr. Glühlampen m.b.H., coating of articles with molybdenum, (P.), B., 205. Thermal or thermochemical treatment of [tungsten] metal wire, etc., (P.), B., 459.
- and Pawlek, *F.*, magnetic plates from electrolytic iron, (P.), B., 367.
- and Randall, *J. T.*, thermionic electrodes for electric-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 682.
- and Ray, *A.*, apparatus for separating dust from coal or other materials, (P.), B., 224.
- and Rohlf, *H. C.*, laminated glass, (P.), B., 62.
- and Rupp, *E.*, inorganic metal insulation, (P.), B., 205. Fluorescent or phosphorescent substances, (P.), B., 682.
- and Schmidt, *Oskar*, photographic plate or film, (P.), B., 701.
- and Shiraishi, *Y.*, treatment of copper alloys, (P.), B., 585.
- Skaupy, *F.*, Ewest, *H.*, and Pulfrich, *H.*, gaseous electric-discharge device, (P.), B., 207.
- Thompson, *L. B.*, and Chapman, *V. J.*, welding electrode, (P.), B., 68.
- and Thomson, *H. E.*, photo-electric tube, (P.), B., 587.
- and Valentine, *I. R.*, short-cycle annealing process for producing malleable iron, (P.), B., 151. Short-cycle annealing process for off-composition white-iron castings, (P.), B., 504.
- and Vincent-Lambert, *B.*, separation of dust from coal or other materials, (P.), B., 224.
- and Wiegand, *E.*, hot cathodes for electric-discharge devices, (P.), B., 154.
- and Zecher, *G.*, device for irradiation of substances with ultra-violet rays, (P.), B., 587.
- and Zimmer, *F. C.*, metal surface-finish, (P.), B., 681.
- Gen. Electric Vapor Lamp Co. See Foulke, *T. E.*
- Gen. Engineering Co. See Lange, *L. H.*
- Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co. See Carraway, *T. W.*
- Gen. Motors Corporation. See Phillips, *W. M.*, and Wilson, *A. B.*
- Gen. Motors Research Corporation. See Lovell, *W. G.*, and Wolf, *H. R.*
- Gen. Plastics, Inc. See Sontag, *L.*
- Gen. Reduction Corporation. See Smith, *William H.*
- Gen. Refractories Co. See Heuer, *R. P.*
- Gen. Rubber Co. See Teague, *M. C.*
- Gen. Scientific Corporation. See Miesse, *R. E.*
- Gen. Spring Bumper Corporation. See Pinner, *W. L.*
- Gen. Tube Lights Corporation. See Beck, *L. L.*
- Gen. Zeolite Co. See Behrman, *A. S.*, and Kean, *R. H.*
- Genning, *L. J.* See Tscherniaev, *I. I.*
- Gensecke, *W.* See Metallges. A.-G.
- Genter, *A. L.*, adsorption and flocculation as applied to sewage sludges, B., 989.
- Gentil, *A. J.*, heavy [fuel] oils, B., 1092.
- Gentile, *M.*, Weis, *S. W.*, Pick, *G.*, and Sherwood, *H. P.*, transparent sheet, (P.), B., 92.
- Gentner, *L. G.*, and Norris, *R. K.*, dormant sprays and their use for control of insect pests of fruit trees in Rogue River Valley, B., 729.

- Gentner, W., absorption of penetrating  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 5, 470. Wave-length and intensity of secondary radiation from hard  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 938.
- Genung, E. F. See Reed, M. V.
- Geoghegan, G., correct rendering of violet and pure blues in subtractive [photographic] processes, B., 813.
- Georg, K., igepon T as a wetting agent in aniline-black dyeing, B., 359.
- George, C. M. See Martin, A. R.
- Georges, L. W. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Georgescu, A. See Tănăsescu, I.
- Georgescu, J., pharmacodynamic action of nitrophenols; agent accelerating cell oxidation: 2,4-dinitrophenol (Thermol). VI. Glycuronic acid content of urine after injection of 2,4-dinitrophenol, A., 1397.
- Georgescu, V. N. See Ionescu, M. V.
- Georghiu, V. G., o.m.f. due to movement of electrodes in different solutions; variation of the phenomenon with concentration, time, and pressure of the dissolved gas, A., 32.
- Georgi. See Harbauer.
- Georgi, C. D. V., storage of oil cakes, B., 379.
- and Dennett, J. H., valuation of natural [Malayan] phosphates, B., 831.
- and Marsh, T. D., bleaching of palm oil at Serdang, B., 26.
- Georgi, C. E., Orcutt, F. S., and Wilson, P. W., relation between carbon assimilation and nitrogen fixation in leguminous plants, B., 114.
- and Wilson, P. W., influence of tension of oxygen on respiration of *Rhizobia*, A., 562.
- Georgi, P. See Nitardy, F. W.
- Georgiou, E. J., substance for treatment of malignant tumours, in particular cancer, (P.), B., 220.
- Gerald, M. See Dünner, L.
- Gerard, R. W., and Hartline, H. K., gaseous metabolism of "natural" and "artificial" nerve impulses, A., 320.
- and Rubenstein, B. B., respiration of *Arbacia* eggs, A., 550.
- See also Chang, T. H., Cohen, R. A., Rubenstein, B. B., and Solandt, O. M.
- Gerasimov, I. P., soil-climatic facies of the plains of the U.S.S.R. and neighbouring countries, A., 388. Takyr soils and their formation, A., 388.
- Gerasimov, J. I., solubility of ammonium chromate in water, A., 1302. Equilibria in the system  $\text{KBr}-\text{KBrO}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 1307.
- Gerber, E. See Suchorukov, K. T.
- Gerber, E. C. See Novikov, V. A.
- Gerbes, O. See Swearingen, J. S.
- Gerbi, C. See Lucchini, C.
- Gerschikow, M. G. See Ginzberg, A. S.
- Gerhardt, F., and Ezell, B. D., retention of carbon dioxide in intercellular atmosphere of pears and apples, A., 1272.
- Gericke, S. See Popp, M.
- Gericke, W. F., effect of nitrate salts supplied to wheat grown in liquid media on bread scores. II., B., 517. Effect of chloride salts supplied to wheat grown in liquid media on bread scores. III., B., 692.
- Gerischer, W. See Negelein, E.
- Gerke, F. G., determination of sulphur in special steels and cast iron, B., 676.
- Gerlach, M. (Berlin), influence of fallowing, green- and straw-manuring on nitrogen supply in soil and its productivity, B., 1026. Nitrogen accumulation in arable soils, B., 1074.
- Gerlach, M. (Dresden). See Günther-Schulze, A.
- Gerlach, Walther, spectro-analytic investigation of purest platinum, A., 50. "Mottled" hydrogen, A., 237. Connection between magnetisation and electrical resistance of ferromagnetic substances, A., 721. Technical spectrographic analysis in steelworks' laboratories, B., 198.
- and Siebertz, K., rare gas-mercury vapour lamps, A., 1280.
- See also Bechhold, H.
- Gerlach, Werner, and Ruthardt, K., elements in tissues. IX. Spectroscopic determination of manganese, A., 1050.
- Ruthardt, K., and Prüsener, L., elements in tissues. VII. Determination of gold in tissues by spectrum analysis, with histochemical comparisons, A., 466.
- Germ Lubricants, Ltd., Southcombe, J. E., and Shenton, M. A., lubricating oils, (P.), B., 749.
- Germain, A. J., the electron tube in the paper industry, B., 90.
- German, W. L. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Germann, A. F. O., and S. M. A. Corp., preservation of milk products, (P.), B., 171.
- Germann, F. E. E., Gagos, K. A., and Neilson, C. A., apparatus for determination of helium in gases, A., 750.
- and Knight, O. S., line co-ordinate charts for vapour pressure-temperature data, A., 589.
- See also Coleman, J. J.
- Germanov, F. N., biology and biodynamics of saline, alkali, and solodised soils, A., 275.
- Germar, B., effect of silicic acid in cereals, especially on resistance to mildew, B., 937.
- Germer, L. H., electron diffraction and imperfection of crystal surfaces, A., 243.
- Germond, O. B., centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 705.
- Gern, A. A. See Blinov, V. A.
- Gernelle, J. E., machine for grinding or pulverising and mixing moulding sand and other materials, (P.), B., 944.
- Gernes, D. C. See Heisig, G. B.
- Gernet, D. V. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Gernet, E. V., preparation of magnesium oxide from brine, B., 959.
- Gerngross, O., and Deseke, W., gas-volumetric determination of amino-nitrogen according to Van Slyke in the case of glycine and peptides containing glycine, A., 175. Thermolysis of neutral, aqueous solutions of polypeptides with increasing chain-length in relationship to thermolysis of proteins, A., 198.
- and Herfeld, H., detection and determination of degree of sulphiting in quebracho tanning extracts, B., 72.
- Gerö, L. See Schmid, R.
- Gerold, E. See Eisenstecken, F.
- Gerritsen, H., interferometric measurements of absorption of helium, A., 575.
- Gerritz, H. See St. John, J. L.
- Gerry, H. T. See Smith, Leighton B.
- Gerschman, M. See Rojak, S.
- Gerschmann, R. See Marenzi, A. D.
- Gerschson, A. I., physical chemistry of the dehydration processes of bakery colloids; physico-chemical foundations of moisture determination, A., 1069.
- Gersdorff, C. E. F. See Block, R. J., and Jones, D. B.
- Gersdorff, W. A., toxicity of derivatives of rotenone to goldfish, A., 691.
- Gershinowitz, H., and Riee, O. K., activation energy of unimolecular reactions, A., 846.
- See also Kistiakowski, G. B.
- Gerstein, H. H. See Gorman, A. E.
- Gerstel, G., silicotic lungs. I. Chemical examination, A., 1250.
- Gerstenberger, D. F. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Gerstenberger, H. J., Smith, D. N., and Hacker, G. L., effect of ageing on potency of spray-dried antiscorbutic material, A., 1417.
- Gerstner, F. See Stock, A.
- Gertler, S. I. See Paine, H. S.
- Gertschikova, S. J. See Karshavin, V. A.
- Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel. See under Soc. Chem. Ind. in Basle.
- Ges. für Kohlentechnik m.b.H. See Gluud, W.
- Ges für Linde's Eismaschinen Akt.-Ges., rectification and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 4. Obtaining krypton and xenon from air, (P.), B., 834.
- Ges. für Teerverwertung m.b.H., coke, (P.), B., 262.
- Gesenius, H. See Aschheim, S.
- Geslin, M., and Chahnazaroff, D., radioactivity of waters and natural gases, A., 165.
- Gessel, K. M. van. See De Boer, J. H.
- Gessner, F., growth and elasticity of cell walls in the hypocotyl of *Helianthus*, A., 1419.
- Getman, F. H., normal potential of beryllium, A., 1176.
- Getmanenko, A. G. See Vinogradov, A. V.
- Getreuer, V. See Lieben, F.
- Gettler, A. O., and Mattie, M. R., "normal" carbon monoxide content of the blood, A., 200.
- Getz, C. A. See Smith, G. F.
- Gevaert Photo-Producten Naamlooze Venootschap, and Gevaert Werke G.m.b.H., treating photographic prints, (P.), B., 123.
- Gevaert Werke G.m.b.H. See Gevaert Photo-Producten N.V.
- Gewecke, F., acid decomposition of aluminous minerals and working up of pure alumina, B., 624.
- Gewerkschaft Victor, ammonium sulphate nitrate, (P.), B., 832.
- Gewerkschaft Walkram. See Meutsoh, A.
- Gex, M., bivalent dissociating systems, A., 1307.
- Geyr, J. See Kofler, A.
- Gfundner, E. See Rokita, W.
- Ghalioungui, P. See Biggam, A. G.
- Ghatak, N., colouring matter of the seed-coat of *Abrus precatorius*, Linn. (scarlet variety), A., 873. Optical activity of alkaloidal salts of violuric acid, A., 1014. Chemical examination of the seeds of *Abrus precatorius*, L. III. Constitution of abrine, A., 1235.

- Gheorghiu, C. V., phototropy of semicarbazones of ethylenic ketones. II. III. Thiosemicarbazones and  $\delta$ -phenylsemicarbazones, A., 656, 774. Mechanism of ionic dissociation of derivatives of 2-thion-4-hydroxytetrahydroquinazoline, and the corresponding oxygen compounds, A., 1011.
- Gheorghiu, D. See Salceanu, C.
- Gheorghiu, G., isomerisation of 2:2-di-substituted derivatives of indandione, A., 527.
- Gheorghiu, T. See Aubert.
- Ghering, L. G. See Russell, W. W.
- Ghersevici, I. See Ballif, L.
- Ghigi, (Signa) E., alkylindoleninium iodide salts, A., 85. Azo-derivatives of methylendindoline, A., 195.  
See also Charrier, G.
- Ghimicescu, G. See Sumuleanu, C.
- Ghinst, M. van der, synthesis of thymonucleic acid in development of the trout's egg, A., 1390.
- Ghiron, D. See Levi, G. R.
- Ghiron, M., lipolytic power of liver of the normal and the tuberculous pig, A., 101.
- Ghose, A. C., cholesterosis of gall-bladder in Indians, A., 207.
- Ghose, T. P., Krishna, S., and Schlittler, E., constitution of actinodaphnine, A., 1236.
- Ghosh, A. R., Chakravorty, P. N., and Guha, B. C., vitamin-A in Indian fish-liver oils, A., 568.  
See also Guha, B. C.
- Ghosh, B. K., talc-serpentine-chlorite rocks of south Mewar and Dungarpur, A., 54.
- Ghosh, B. N., and Sinton, J. A., malarial pigment (hæmozoin). II. Reactions of hæmozoin to tests for iron, A., 1405.  
See also Prosad, K., and Sinton, J. A.
- Ghosh, C., band spectrum of bismuth oxide, A., 7.
- Ghosh, D. N., kinetics of slow coagulation. I. and II., A., 27.
- Ghosh, J. C., Chakravarty, K. M., and Bakshi, J. B., simultaneous determination of the equilibrium constants of the reactions  $\text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2$ ;  $2\text{CO} + 2\text{H}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CO}_2 + \text{CH}_4$ ;  $\text{CO} + 3\text{H}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ ;  $\text{CO}_2 + 4\text{H}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_4 + 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  by using activated nickel catalysts, A., 488.
- and Ganguli, S. C., reduction potential of cysteine-cystine mixtures, A., 602.
- and Kar, B. C., oxidation of thiol compounds by hydrogen peroxide at room temperatures in presence of inorganic catalysts. I. Oxidation of cystine and dihydroglycolic acid in presence of molybdic acid and tungstic acid salts, A., 1076.
- and Narayanamurthi, D. S., photosensitising action of iodine; isomeric transformation of allocinnamylideneacetic acid into the normal form. II., A., 1079.
- Narayanamurthi, D. S., and Das Gupta, D. N., photosensitising action of iodine; isomeric transformation of allocinnamylideneacetic acid into the normal form. I., A., 1079.
- and Sen-Gupta, S. B., photochemical reduction of methyl-red by phenylhydrazine using chlorophyll solution as photosensitiser, A., 496.
- Ghosh, M. M. See Sen, R. N.
- Ghosh, M. N., and Mukherjee, H. N., soil conditions affecting growth of sugar cane in the district of Saran, North Bihar. II., B., 292.
- Ghosh, N. N. See Ray, (Sir) P. C.
- Ghosh, P. N., and Datta, A. C., band spectrum of phosphorus nitride, A., 344.
- Ghosh, Satyeshwar, kinetics of slow coagulation, A., 1069.  
and Mitra, R. N., change of stability of sols of various concentrations with their purity, A., 27.
- Ghosh, Sudhamoy. See Acton, H. W.
- Ghosh, T. N., influence of attached rings on formation of heterocyclic compounds. I. and II., A., 307, 538.  
and Guha, P. C., extension of Michael's reaction. III. and IV., A., 400, 1010.
- Giacalone, A., transpositions of anilides. II., A., 64. Behaviour of phenylhydrazones with condensing agents. III., A., 67. Condensation of aldehydes with hydrazones. VIII. Eight-membered heterocyclic nuclei. IX., A., 85, 408.
- Giacomello, G. See Sandonini, C.
- Giaja, J., and Gelino, S., nutrition and resistance to cold, A., 1027.
- Giammarco, G. See Toniolo, C.
- Giani, M. See De Caro, L.
- Giannetti, O. See Ferranti, F.
- Giant Hammer Mill Co. See Saunders, J. C.
- Giard, E. A., and Cutler-Hammer, Inc., [tantalum-nickel alloy] electrode for electron-discharge devices, (P.); B., 544.  
and Vesta Consolidated, Inc., preparation for storage batteries, (P.); B., 768.  
See also Igranic Electric Co.
- Giauque, W. F., and Ashley, (Miss) M. F., molecular rotation in ice at  $10^\circ$  abs.; free energy of formation and entropy of water, A., 1295.  
and Clayton, J. O., heat capacity and entropy of nitrogen; heat of vaporisation; vapour pressures of solid and liquid; reaction  $\frac{1}{2}\text{N}_2 + \frac{1}{2}\text{O}_2 = \text{NO}$  from spectroscopic data, A., 135.  
and MacDougall, D. F., attainment of temperatures below  $1^\circ$  abs. by demagnetisation of  $\text{Gd}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 1324.
- Gibb, W. E., and Dean, W. M., diazo-reaction for detection of local anaesthetics in urine and tissues, A., 1396.
- Gibbins, L. B. See Brit. Celanese.
- Gibbons, W. A., and Revere Rubber Co., rubber thread [from latex], (P.); B., 593.  
Smith, O. H., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., styrols [styrene] from alkylbenzols [alkylbenzenes], (P.); B., 873.  
See also Internat. Latex Processes.
- Gibbons, W. E. See Gibbons Bros.
- Gibbons Bros., Ltd., and Gibbons, W. E., tunnel kilns, (P.); B., 2.  
and Metzgar, S. C., retorts for carbonisation of coal, (P.); B., 663, 1092.
- Gibbs, C. F., and Marvel, C. S., quaternary ammonium salts from dialkylbromopropylamines. IV. Formation of four-membered rings, A., 515.
- Gibbs, G. E., and Kirk, P. L., quantitative drop analysis. IV. Determination of urea and ammonia, A., 1243.
- Gibbs, R. C. See Williams, R. C.
- Gibbs, R. E., and Ramlal, N., crystallite orientation in a polycrystalline metal during plastic flow, A., 1295.
- Gibbs, W. E., apparatus for determining the velocity, and the dust, and the mist content, of a fluid stream, (P.); B., 1041.
- Gibby, C. W., systems acetone-sodium hydroxide-water and acetone-potassium hydroxide-water at  $0^\circ$ , A., 255.
- Giblin, J. C., volumetric determination of barium and of sulphates, A., 161.
- Gibson, C. S., and Johnson, J. D. A., 1:4-selenothian, A., 90.  
See also Burawoy, A.
- Gibson, D. T. See Cowie, D. W.
- Gibson, G. E., and Macfarlane, A., absorption spectrum of diatomic arsenic, A., 823.
- Gibson, G. H., Rohlin, V. A., and Cochrane Corp., heating and degasifying of liquids, (P.); B., 864.
- Gibson, J. W. See Masters, E.
- Gibson, K. E. See Iredale, T.
- Gibson, K. S., visual spectrophotometry, A., 1193.  
See also Davis, R.
- Gibson, R. E., influence of concentration on compressions of aqueous solutions of sulphates; representation of compressions of aqueous solutions as a function of pressure, A., 252. Calculation of solubility of salts in water at high pressures from data obtained at low pressures, A., 592. Computation of partial volumes of components in aqueous solutions, A., 596.
- Gibson, R. O. See Fawcett, E. W., and Swallow, J. C.
- Giequel, C., flour from denatured wheat; investigation of the pigment, B., 424.
- Giddings, M. L., and Swim, H. C., comparison of extraction methods used for vitamin-A depletion diets for rats, A., 1040.
- Gidlow-Jackson, C. W. See Boby & Co., Ltd., W.
- Giedroyc, W., aggregation of gelatin, A., 253.
- Gierisch, W., mediaval sealing-waxes, B., 895.
- Giersch, H., equilibrium between binary compounds and associated metals, A., 734.
- Giertz-Hedström, S. See Werner, D.
- Giesberger, G., pancreatic, salivary, and *Aspergillus*-amylase as mixtures of two enzymes, A., 1136.
- Giese, H. See Roberts, R., and Schwarz, O.
- Giese, M. See Ruff, O.
- Giesecke, F. See Blanck, E.
- Giesecke, F. O., and Internat. Patents Development Co., apparatus for making gelatinised starch products, (P.); B., 117.
- Gigante, D., limits of resistance of the pigeon to insulin, A., 1267.
- Gilbert, K. C. See Stansfield, E.
- Gilbert, C. L., calculation of smoke point of kerosene without use of a lamp, B., 743.
- Gilbert, C. S. See Beath, O. A.
- Gilbert, C. W., production of showers by cosmic radiation, A., 827.  
See also Cockcroft, J. D.
- Gilbert, E. C. See Christensen, B. E.
- Gilbert, H. N. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Gilbert, J. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Gilbert, P., treatment of coffee [beans] to remove caffeine, (P.); B., 253.
- Gilbert, S. See Rathery, F.
- Gilbert, V. H., and Radiovisor Parent, Ltd., pyrometers and similar instruments, (P.); B., 736.
- Gilbert, W., heat transmission in rotary kilns. VI.—X., B., 79, 559, 735, 991.
- Gilbert, W. V., [insoluble] chromates and protectives, (P.); B., 451.

- Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Co. See De Lancey, W. H.
- Gilbertson, H. S. See Cooper, C. E.
- Gilbreath, J. F., roasting of coffee, (P.), B., 1082.
- Gilchrist, R., separation of ruthenium from platinum, palladium, rhodium, and iridium, A., 622. Separation of platinum, palladium, rhodium, and iridium from one another and their gravimetric determination, A., 622.
- Gilcreas, F. W., experiments on the Newton water and treatments for control of corrosion, B., 558.
- Gildea, E. F. See Rakieten, N.
- Gildersleeve, S. P. See Frolich, P. K.
- Gilding, H. P. See Drummond, J. C.
- Gildow, E. M. See Hansen, H. C.
- Gile, P. L., effect of different colloidal soil materials on efficiency of superphosphate, B., 74.
- Giles, R. N. See Standard Oil Co.
- Giles, R. T., refractory concrete, B., 363.
- Giles, W. R. See Pasternaek, R.
- Gillfillan, E. S., jun., isotopic composition of sea-water, A., 386. Effect of fractional crystallisation on isotopic composition of water, A., 1317.
- and Bent, H. E., activity of sodium in concentrated liquid amalgams, A., 964. Activity of sodium and potassium dissolved in gallium, A., 1071.
- Gill, A. F., thermal dehydration or decomposition of certain minerals and salts, A., 1080.
- Gill, A. H., and Dexter, F. P., viscosity of esters of saturated aliphatic acids, A., 1063.
- See also Gill, P. H., and Wiley, W. J.
- Gill, E. T., and Goodacre, R., fatigue properties of patented steel wire, B., 1103.
- Gill, J. P., and Vanadium Alloys Steel Co., steel alloy, (P.), B., 1016.
- Gill, P. H., and Gill, A. H., Mackey oil tester, B., 788.
- Gill, S. See Carlton Main Colliery Co.
- Gillam, A. E., spectrophotometric method for assay of carotene and vitamin-A in butter, A., 458.
- and Heilbron, I. M., relation of colour and vitamin-A content of butter to nature of the ration fed. II. Carotenoid and vitamin-A contents of the butter, A., 932.
- See also Castle, D. C.
- Gillander, H. E., King, C. G., Rhodes, E. O., and Roche, J. N., weathering of creosote, B., 485.
- Gille, F. See Guttman, A.
- Gille, R., clinical determination of calcium, A., 1278.
- Gilleo, A. J., and Ontrite Fire Extinguisher Corp., fire-extinguishing compound, (P.), B., 435.
- Giller, N. S. See Moiseev, S. V.
- Gillespie, H. B. See Clarke, H. T.
- Gillespie, W. A. See Fearon, W. L.
- Gillespie, W. F., Wadsworth, D. M., and Bogalusa Paper Co., refining sulphato wood turpentine, (P.), B., 1070.
- Gillot, A., Grandry, E., and Delaude, W., application of the Endell-Berl micro-furnace to study of coals, B., 739.
- and Pirlot, A., dispersion of coal in a solvent at 200–400°. V., VII. Dispersion in presence of caustic alkali, B., 484, 1089.
- Pirlot, A., and Coninx, L., dispersion of coal in a solvent at 200–400°. VI. Dispersion in  $\beta$ -naphthol, B., 1089.
- Gillett, L. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Gillette, E. P., and Gillette Research Corp., burning of limestone and recovery of carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 497.
- Gillette Research Corporation. See Gillette, E. P.
- Gillice, F. A. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Gillie, B. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Gillier, R. See Chorine, V.
- Gillieson, A. H. C. P. See Barnett, (Miss) M. M.
- Gilligan, D. R., Volk, M. C., and Altschule, M. D., diffusibility of plasma-calcium following parathormone administration; comparison of the calcium, phosphate, and protein concentrations of serum and oedema fluids, A., 202.
- Volk, M. C., and Blumgart, H. L., chemical and physical relation between blood-serum and body-fluids. II, A., 1125.
- See also Blumgart, H. L.
- Gilligan, G. M. See Myers, P. B.
- Gilliland, E. R., diffusion coefficients in gaseous systems, A., 838.
- and Sherwood, T. K., diffusion of vapours into air streams, B., 655.
- See also Sherwood, T. K.
- Gillis, E. R., improved lamp for determination of sulphur in light petroleum products, B., 51.
- Gillis, J., and Delaunoy, A., m.p., b.p., refractive indices, and densities of the system water-1:4-dioxan, A., 357.
- and De Sweemer, A., system methyl thiocyanate-cobalt thiocyanate, A., 845.
- and Nachtergaele, H. N., solubility of glucose in methyl alcohol, A., 250.
- Gillum, F. See Morgan, A. F.
- Gillum, H. L. See Okey, R.
- Gilman, A., and Cowgill, G. R., osmotic relations between blood and body-fluids. IV. Pancreatic juice, bile, and lymph, A., 204.
- See also Barbour, H. G., and Cowgill, G. R.
- Gilman, H., and Breuer, F., relative aromaticities. IV. Alkali furyls, A., 778.
- Allylic rearrangement of lithium benzyl, A., 789.
- Calloway, N. O., and Smith, E. Westley, orientation in furan nucleus. VII. 2:5-Disubstituted furans, A., 300.
- Hecker, L. C., Hewlett, A. P., and Dickey, J. B., insecticidal action of furan compounds, B., 373.
- Janney, A. M., and Bradley, C. W., decarboxylation temperatures of furoic acids, A., 415.
- McCorkle, M., and Calloway, N. O., anomalous Friedel-Crafts reactions with furans, A., 530.
- Smith, E. W., and Outfield, H. J., dibenzofuran; [diphenylene oxide]. I. Sulphonation, A., 899.
- Towne, E. B., and Jones, Harold L., labilities or electronegativities of unsaturated alkyl radicals as determined by hydrogen chloride scission of organo-lead compounds, A., 90.
- and Wright, G. F., diazotisation of an aminofuran, A., 300.
- and Young, R. V., super-aromatic properties of furan. III. Nitration, A., 415. Dibenzofuran[diphenylene oxide]. II. Metalation, A., 899.
- Gilman, J. A., discrepancies in  $p_H$  determinations of synthetic tannins, B., 290.
- Gilmore, B. H. See Schwartz, C.
- Gilmore, R. E., and Strong, R. A., nature, preparation, storage, and coking of typical coals from Sydney area, Nova Scotia, B., 529.
- Gilmour, G. van B., bearing of  $p_H$  on flavour of Irish Free State creamery butter, B., 699.
- and Cruess-Callaghan, G., rate of growth of micro-organisms in Irish Free State creamery butter, B., 699.
- See also Arup, P. S.
- Giltz, M. G., alkali alkylarsinates, A., 134.
- Ginder, P. McL. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Ginger, F. M., Francis, C. K., and Skelly Oil Co., apparatus for examining liquids, (P.), B., 738.
- Gingrich, N. S., and Warren, B. E., interpretation of X-ray diffraction patterns of a fluid at various densities, A., 1160.
- See also Warren, B. E.
- Ginneken, P. J. H. van, and De Haan, K., sugar content, root weight, and leaf weight in beets, B., 293.
- Ginnings, P. M., Webb, B., and Hinohara, E., ternary systems water, pyridine, and salts at 25° A., 138.
- Ginodman, G. M., preparing tanning solutions from pine-bark extracts, B., 245.
- Ginsberg, J. E. See Graesser, J. B.
- Ginsberg, J. M., toxicity of cadmium to chowing insects, A., 1256. Soap as a mosquito larvicide, B., 382.
- Ginsburg, N. See Barker, E. F.
- Ginsel, L. A., transport of matter in arcs and flames; optical determination of the radii of alkali atoms, A., 124.
- Ginzberg, A. S., and Gerchikov, M. G., structure of cubebin, A., 302.
- Ginzburg, L. Y., determining sulphur and fat in leather, B., 415.
- and Zakatov, D. N., leather substitute, B., 246.
- Ginzburg, S. A., rapid determination of sodium and potassium in saltpetre melts, B., 1056.
- Giordano, I., gas holders and explosions, B., 307.
- See also Collina, C.
- Giovambattista, H., fermentation of blood-sugars, A., 792.
- Gioveti. See Dumontel.
- Giral, F. See Kuhn, R.
- Girard, A. See Cohen, A., and Cook, J. W.
- Girard, P., dipole association in pure liquids, A., 1157.
- and Lourau, M., nature and physical properties of an antibody; electrophoresis of haemolytic sera, A., 543.
- See also Doerr, R.
- Girard Smelting & Refining Co. See Hanak, A.
- Girault, F., camphorsulphonic acid and camphorsulphonates, A., 1225. Tincture of aconite, B., 780.
- Girda, A. D. See Mintz, I. B.
- Girdler Corporation, removal and recovery of acidic gases from gas mixtures, (P.), B., 673.
- See also Bottoms, R. R.
- Gire, G., basic nickel sulphate, A., 159.
- and De Narbonne, A. M., action of magnesium on solutions of nickel chloride, A., 972.
- and Fouquet, R., magnesium, (P.), B., 844.
- Giri, K. V., amylase from sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), A., 1136. Separation of the two components of amylase, B., 38.
- Girol, O., combustion of bagasse, B., 388.

- Giroud, A., and Bulliard, H., reaction of substances containing the thiol radical, A., 277.
- and Leblond, C. P., vitamin-C in the testicle, A., 1042. Chemical and histological localisation of vitamin-C in the adrenal cortex, A., 1042. Vitamin-C in the pituitary, A., 1416.
- Leblond, C. P., and Giroux, M., vitamin-C in the ovary and the corpus luteum, A., 461.
- Leblond, C. P., and Rabinowicz, M., distribution of vitamin-C in the organism, A., 1416.
- Giroux, M. See Giroud, A.
- Girswald, C., von, and Stahl, E., ammonium sulphate from ammonia and roaster gases, B., 318.
- Girvin, C. W., and Deepwater Chem. Co., recovery of silver iodide [from brine], (P.), B., 143.
- and Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, treatment of refined petroleum products, (P.), B., 790.
- Gisen, F. See Dehlinger, U.
- Gish, C. E., bowl separator, (P.), B., 945.
- Gisiger, L., practical laboratory hints, A., 986.
- Gisvold, O., sterols from stramonium seed, A., 572. Sterol glucosides, A., 874. Digitonin and phytosterol from the seed of *Digitalis purpurea*, A., 1276.
- Gitzen, W. H., Wagner, G. H., and Aluminium Co. of America, [aluminium] fluoride materials, (P.), B., 1010.
- Givaudan-Delawanna, Inc. See Vonderwahl, E.
- Givaudon, J. See Woong, P.
- Given, G. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Givens, H. See Satterby, J.
- Givens, J. W. See Almqvist, H. J.
- Gjerulf, J. P., and Nielsen, H. P., powder-tight diaphragms for galvanic cells, especially dry cells, (P.), B., 107.
- Glad, T., feeding value of skim-milks from whole milks of different fat contents, A., 1027.
- Gladstein, A. M., chemical study of Ukrainian lignites, B., 1041.
- Gladstone, M. M. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Glagolev, A. A., and Gotman, J. D., point method of phase analysis of solid aggregates, and its application in concentration of ores, B., 678.
- See also Shukov, I. I.
- Glahn, W. H., Ehrlich, J., and Verona Chem. Co., purification of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and its salts, (P.), B., 954.
- Glaister, D. See Harding, V. J.
- Glanville, W. H., and Barnett, P. W., mechanical properties of bricks and brickwork masonry, B., 760.
- and Reid, D. A. G., mortar tests as a guide to strength of concrete, B., 760.
- Glanzmann, E., nutritional deficiencies of cow's milk and various milk preparations, A., 433. Endocrine glands and rickets, A., 1026.
- Glanzstoff-Courtauld Ges.m.b.H., treatment [purification] of [viscose] artificial silk, (P.), B., 189.
- Glarum, S. N., fundamental study of [textile] printing pastes, B., 495.
- Glasebrook, A. L. See Rice, F. O.
- Glaser, Emil. See Fritz, H.
- Glaser, Erhard, and Haempel, O., tests on male sexual hormone with fish, A., 568.
- Glaser, O., and Piehler, E., mobilisation of calcium during development, A., 1395.
- Glaser, W., and Sitte, K., elementary indeterminacy, limit of the periodic system, and mass ratio of the electron and proton, A., 344.
- See also Sitte, K.
- Glasgow, H., seed treatment for control of root maggots, B., 979.
- Glasplakatefabrik Union G.m.b.H., viscosimeters, (P.), B., 4.
- Glass, F. A., [low-density] aggregates from earth substances, (P.), B., 197.
- Glass, H. M., and Madgin, W. M., equilibrium constants in terms of activities derived from cryoscopic data. II. Dissociation of pyridine *o*-chlorophenoxide in *p*-dichlorobenzene. IV. Dissociation of *p*-toluidine *o*-tolylxide in benzene and in *p*-dichlorobenzene, A., 28, 1173. Viscosities of aqueous solutions of electrolytes. I. Sodium sulphate solutions over the temperature range 25–40°, A., 953.
- Madgin, W. M., and Hunter, F., equilibrium constants in terms of activities derived from cryoscopic data. III. Dissociation of quinoline *o*-chlorophenoxide in benzene and *p*-chlorobenzene, A., 490.
- Glass, J. J. See Henderson, E. P.
- Glass, N., variation in solubility of calcium lactate, B., 16.
- Glasstone, S., electrometric methods in physical and analytical chemistry, A., 267.
- and Hickling, A., electrolytic oxidation. IV. Anodic polarisation in halide solutions, A., 258. Mechanism of the Kolbe reaction, A., 261. Preparation of ethane, A., 752.
- See also Bennett, G. M.
- Glasunov, I. See Oparin, A.
- Glaswerk G. Fischer, luminescent glass, (P.), B., 962.
- Glatfeld, J. W. E., and Forbrich, L. R., resolution of *dl*-erythronic acid, A., 757.
- Glatzel, H., potassium and sodium in regulation of mineral metabolism by the kidneys in renal disease, A., 101. Mineral metabolism in renal disease. III. Regulative excretion of minerals by the kidney on acid and basic diet, A., 208. Sodium chloride requirement and its relationship to mineral metabolism. I., II., and III., A., 551, 1132.
- and Meeke, W., mineral metabolism in renal disease. IV. Mineral excretion in normal subjects during prolonged administration of equivalent amounts of sodium and potassium chloride. V. Mineral excretion in renal disease during prolonged administration of equivalent amounts of sodium and potassium chloride, A., 917.
- Glaume, M. See Desgrez, C.
- Glauser, W. See Goldstein, H.
- Glaze, F. W. See Insley, H.
- Glazkovski, V. A., concentrating iron-chromium-nickel ores of the Malkinski deposit and of manganese ores of the Labinski deposit in N. Caucasus, B., 885.
- See also Bekker, I. I.
- Glazova, T. V. See Mirkin, I. A.
- Glazunov, A., texture of cathodic deposits, A., 373. Examination of steel wires by artificial ageing, B., 762.
- and Janoušek, J., number of centres of crystallisation of copper during electrolysis of cupric sulphate, A., 263.
- and Kouřil, C. B., velocity of crystallisation during electrolysis of aqueous cadmium acetate and nitrate, A., 263.
- and Křivohlavý, J., electrographic determination of metals in alloys, with special reference to steel analysis, B., 455.
- and Peták, V., cohesion in the system sand + colloidal silicic acid and ferric hydroxide, dried at 110°, A., 1068.
- and Rada, O., electrolysis in a magnetic field, A., 975.
- Glazunova, Z. See Milovidova, A.
- Geason, G. H., and Loonam, A. C., results of six months' operation of chemical sewage-purification plant, B., 733.
- See also Guggenheim Bros.
- Gleaves, D. L. See Arnold, L. K.
- Gleditsch, (Mle.) E., and Foeyn, E., actinium-uranium ratio in radioactive minerals, A., 1053.
- Gleeson, G. W. See Howard, E. F.
- Gleichert, H. W., and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., soda ash briquettes, (P.), B., 193.
- Glemser, O. See Ott, E.
- Glenn, C. S., and Mathieson Alkali Works, chemical manufacture; [recovery of ammonia from brines], (P.), B., 498.
- Gleu, K., osmium tetroxide as catalyst for oxidation of arsenious acid by permanganate and ceric sulphate, A., 161. Lecture experiment to illustrate "topsy-turvydom" in induced reactions, A., 165. Volumetric determination of chlorates by induced reduction in presence of osmium tetroxide as catalyst, A., 268. Sodium permolybdate, A., 378.
- Glibbery, F. J. See Stern, H. J.
- Glichitch, L. S., and Naves, Y. R., Bulgarian rose oil and its rhodinol content, B., 1083.
- Glick, D., enzymic histochemistry. VIII. Micro-determination of the activity of lipolytic enzymes. XII. Distribution of esterase, A., 694, 1033, 1260. Kuttner-Lichtenstein microcolorimetric method for determining organic phosphorus, A., 1375.
- See also Sobotka, H.
- Glidden Co. See Johnstone, J. O., Moore, C. G., O'Brien, W. J., and Rhodes, H. L.
- Glikman, L., and Gontshev, S., comparison of methods for testing brass tubing for tendency to spontaneous cracking, B., 677.
- Glikmann, S., structure of cellulose solutions, A., 1069.
- Glimm, E., and Nitzsche, M., formation of malic acid from asparagine by fermentation at different  $p_{H_2}$ , A., 562.
- Glinskich, S. A. See Nikolaiev, V. I.
- Glissmann, A., and Schumacher, H. J., spectrum of  $F_2O$ , A., 344.
- Glizmanenko, D. L. See Miloslavski, S. J.,
- Global Corporation, electric resistance furnaces, (P.), B., 681.
- See also Benner, R. C., Boyer, J. A., and Hediger, E.
- Glocker, R., principle of a quantitative X-ray analysis of the concentration of metal phases in an alloy or mixture, A., 979.

- Glockler, G., estimated electron affinities of the light elements, A., 1054.  
and Fuller, D. L., helium hydride ion, A., 133.  
Fuller, D. L., and Roe, C. P., complex formation due to polarisation. I. System krypton and hydrogen chloride. II. System propano and hydrogen chloride, A., 21. Binary systems in two phases. I. HCl-Kr. II. HCl-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>, A., 29.  
and Livingston, R., ionisation by  $\alpha$ -particles in gaseous mixtures, A., 826.  
and Martin, F. W., quantised molecules formed of excited mercury atoms and methane molecules, A., 237.  
and Morrell, C., Raman effect in diiodoacetylene, A., 830.  
and Wiener, B., Raman effect of furan and furfuraldehyde, A., 239.  
Glogner, O. See Jores, A.  
Glomaud, G., micro-determination of magnesium by means of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., 270.  
and Bon-Bernatets, G., determination of chloride in urine, A., 679.  
Gloor, W. E. See Wiggam, D. R.  
Gloppe, K. E. See Kolle, F.  
Glotz, (Mlle.) G., absorption spectra of the nitroanilines and of the corresponding nitroacetanilides, A., 1287.  
See also Lesbree, M.  
Glover, L. H. See Richardson, C. H.  
Glover, P. M., *Aspidiotus (Furcaspis) orientalis*, Newstead (*Coccidae*), its importance in lac cultivation and its control, B., 251.  
Głowczyński, Z. See Rogoziński, F.  
Glück, W. S. See Pollock, R. T.  
Gluckmann, S., and Riasantzev, N., electrometric titration of artificial resins, B., 108.  
Glue Research Corporation. See Price, R. H.  
Gluok, G., [bacterial growth]-arresting and toxic effect of silver nitrate in nutrients and electrolytes, A., 114.  
Gluschney, N. T. See Nesmejanov, A. N.  
Glud, W., Klempt, W., and Ges. f. Kohlentechn. m.b.H., treatment and purification of gases [containing carbon monoxide], (P.), B., 1093.  
Gluzman, L. D., determination of composition of small quantities of crude benzene, B., 1045.  
Gnadinger, O. B., [pyrethrum] insecticide, (P.), B., 251.  
and Corl, C. S., comparison of methods for evaluation of pyrethrum, B., 1035.  
Evans, L. C., and Corl, C. S., pyrethrum investigations in Colorado. I. Factors affecting pyrethrin content, B., 645.  
Gneist, K., determination of acids in, and examination of, silage, B., 34.  
Gneiting, W., intermediate carbohydrate-protein-fat metabolism in relation to the liver function, A., 1251.  
Go, Y., and Kratky, O., X-ray studies on choleic acids, A., 1297.  
See also Meyer, K. H.  
Gobiet, A. See Still, C.  
Goche, O., Mollet, P., and Cudell, (Mlle.) J., recording of electrons, A., 825.  
Gocher, W. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.  
Gockel, H., non-poisonous baths for electroplating, B., 723. Guanidine salts from calcium cyanamide, B., 882.  
Godbert, A. L., determination of inflammability of mine dusts, B., 913.  
Godbole, N. N., Amarendra, and Datt, U., determination of iodine values of Indian oils by the Kaufmann method, B., 462.  
Trigunayat, K. C., Datt, A., and Datt, U., determination of the thiocyanogen value, according to H. P. Kaufmann's method, of typical Indian oils, and its application in determining the percentage of oleic, linoleic, and linolenic acids. I, B., 1019.  
Godchot, M., Canals, E., and Cauquil, (Mlle.) G., Raman spectrum of substituted cyclohexenes, A., 10.  
and Cauquil, (Mlle.) G., optically active *cis*- and *trans*-1-methylcyclohexan-3-ol, A., 521.  
and Mousseron, M., resolution of *trans*-cycloheptane-1:2-diol, A., 522. Ring change by deamination of 2-amino-cycloparaffin alcohols, A., 892.  
Mousseron, M., and Granger, R., action of hypochlorous acid on [optically] active 1-methyl- $\Delta^3$ -cyclohexene, A., 397.  
Goddard, D. R., and Michaelis, L., keratin, A., 1238.  
Goddard, H. M. See Vaughan, J. M.  
Godden, W. See Allcroft, W. M., and Fraser, A. H. H.  
Godel, A., active carbon and its industrial applications [in water purification], B., 173.  
Godfrey, A. A. See Linoleum Manufg. Co.  
Godlin, M. M., determination of solonchosity [dealkalisation] of soils, B., 515.  
Godonèche, J., and Dastugue, G., action of natural arsenical waters on seed germination and larval growth, A., 692.  
Goebel, E., laboratory concentration of glue solutions, B., 466.  
Goebel, F., effect of muscle extracts on blood-sugar, A., 1142. Spleen and cholesterol metabolism, A., 1393.  
Goebel, H., influence of follicular hormone on blossom and yield of plants, A., 224.  
See also Schoeller, W.  
Goebel, N., and Commercial Solvents Corp., reactivation of spent filter materials, (P.), B., 184.  
Goebel, W. F., and Babers, F. H., derivatives of glycuronic acid. IV. Synthesis of methyl  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -tetra-acetylglucuronates and of methyl 1-chlorotriacetylglucuronate, A., 1091.  
Babers, F. H., and Avery, O. T., chem-immunological studies of conjugated carbohydrate proteins. VIII. Influence of the acetyl group on specificity of hexoside-protein antigens, A., 1380.  
See also Avery, O. T., and Babers, F. H.  
Goecke, H., Wirz, P., and Daners, H., occurrence of male sexual hormone in urine of newly born infants and in the placenta; antagonistic action of sexual hormone, A., 117.  
Goedike, J. G., lithographic ink, (P.), B., 848.  
Gödrich, P., and Goedrich Chem. Co., water-soluble disinfectants, (P.), B., 606.  
Goedrich Chemical Co. See Gödrich, P.  
Goehring, J. F., and Pottebaum, M. E., reaction of primary amines with phenyl- and *o*-tolyl-thiocarbimide, A., 1212.  
Goeller, K. H., depilation [of raw hides] with cyanides, B., 806.  
Gölz, G. See Agde, G.  
Gömöri, P., and Csomay, E., action of posterior pituitary preparations on liver-glycogen, A., 567.  
Gömöry, A., growth of mould on briquettes, B., 82.  
Gönczi, K. See Berkesy, L., and Purjesz, B.  
Goepfert-Mayer, M. See Herzfeld, K. F.  
Görbing, J., top-dressing [fertilisers], B., 33.  
Goergen, O., Saar coko, B., 562.  
Görlich, P., photo-cathode and unidirectional effect, A., 130.  
See also Fleischer, R.  
Goerner, A., oxidation of glucose by air in presence of iron pyrophosphate, A., 1077.  
Görriksen, J. See Meyer, O.  
Goesser, P. A., and "Draiswerke" G.m.b.H., single-roll mill for fine grinding, (P.), B., 784.  
Gössl, V., magnesia content in principal types of Bohemian soils and its relation to lime content, B., 515.  
Gössler, F., and Kundt, H. E., pressure broadening and displacement of the fourth term of the caesium principal series, A., 711.  
See also Fuchtbauer, C.  
Goessmann, C. I., paper making, (P.), B., 957.  
Goethals, C. A. See Aten, A. H. W.  
Göthel, E. See Schulze, Bruno.  
Göthlin, G. F., determination of anti-scorbutic potency of vegetable products, chiefly berries, grown in Norrland, A., 462. Human daily requirements of dietary ascorbic acid, A., 1271.  
Goetsenhoven, F. van. See Frognier, R.  
Götte, E., washing effect. I, B., 26.  
Goettsch, E. See Weech, A. A.  
Goettsch, G., paraffin hydrocarbons in commercial benzene, B., 948.  
Goetz, A., and Focke, A. B., crystal diamagnetism of bismuth crystals, A., 353.  
Goetz, C. See Krug, C.  
Götz, F. W. P., Meetham, A. R., and Dobson, G. M. B., vertical distribution of ozone in the atmosphere, A., 1087.  
See also Chalonge, D.  
Goetz, R. See Toussaint, G.  
Götz, T. See Bockemüller, W.  
Götzky, S., and Günther, P., initiation of the hydrogen-chlorine reaction by X-rays, A., 1078. Damage to pictures by X-rays, B., 589.  
Goeze, G. See Gassner, G.  
Gözy, B., glyceraldehydephosphoric acid as hydrogen donor, A., 327.  
and Szent-Györgyi, A., mechanism of the main respiration of pigeon's breast-muscle, A., 807.  
Goff, E. A. See Stearns, G.  
Goff, J. T. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.  
Goffin, O., and Mussnug, G., swelling and shrinkage of cement, B., 20. Manganese in Portland cement clinker, B., 63.  
Gofman, E. See Rostovceva, E.  
Gogan, A. G., and Pileher, R. W., effects of variations in amounts of vitamin-B and protein in the ration, A., 119.  
Gogin, V. F., and Minovich, M. A., reworking the products of alkaline absorption of nitrogen oxide tailings (inversion), B., 497.  
Gogte, G. R.,  $\beta$ -arylglutaconic acids. I. Synthesis, A., 1352.  
Gohar, H. A. F., effect of diet, insulin, and thyroxine on adrenalin content of the adrenals, A., 813.  
See also Daoud, K. M.

- Gohda, T., film base from seaweed, (P.), B., 1007. Artificial silk from seaweed, (P.), B., 1053. Alginic acid esters from seaweed, (P.), B., 1094.
- Gohdes, W. See Jantzen, E.
- Gohm, J. See Wagner, Hans.
- Gohr, E. J. See Standard-I.G. Co.
- Gojcher, B. F., Tschernysheva, E. G., and Krasnovskaja, somatic and biochemical changes in chronic alcoholics. III. Protein metabolism, A., 1133.
- Gokhale, D. H. See Sahasrabudhe, D. J.
- Goldberg, G. F. See Oberhard, I. A.
- Goldberg, J. L., determination of iodine in organic compounds, A., 425.
- Goldberg, M. See Jakubovitch, S.
- Goldberg, M. W. See Ruzicka, L.
- Goldberg, S. D., and Novocol Chem. Manufg. Co., anesthetic composition, (P.), B., 556.
- Goldblatt, M. W., ergotamine and effect of adrenaline on blood-lactate, A., 114. Insulin and adrenaline, A., 813.
- Goldenberg, J. D., determination of chromates in air, A., 983.
- Goldet, A., thermal variation of magnetic birefringence of nitrobenzene, benzene, and carbon disulphide, A., 132.
- and Piekara, A., thermal variation of magnetic birefringence of mixtures; mixture with a critical point, A., 944.
- See also Lucas, R.
- Goldfarb, W., Barker, S. B., and Himwich, H. E., ketosis in the phloridzinised rat, A., 801. Ketosis in fasted and fat-fed rats, A., 801.
- See also Himwich, H. E., and Yannet, H.
- Goldfinger, P., and Scheepers, L., micro-determination of heavy water, A., 856.
- Goldfisch, P. A., and Laboratory Construction Co., [laboratory fat-extraction apparatus, (P.), B., 771.
- Goldhaber, M., spontaneous emission of neutrons by artificially-produced radioactive bodies, A., 826.
- See also Chadwick, J.
- Goldhamer, S. M., and Fritzell, A. I., red blood-cell count and hemoglobin in the adolescent male, A., 426.
- Goldhammer, A. D., mechanism of viscosity of liquids, A., 1301.
- Goldhammer, H., and Kuen, F. M., vitamin-A reaction with antimony chloride. II. Spectroscopic investigation of chromogens. III. Placenta and serum, A., 332.
- See also Fleischmann, W.
- Golding, J., use of air-damped balance for determination of total solids in milk, B., 905.
- Golding, N. S., growth of *Penicillium roqueforti* on synthetic media, A., 697.
- Golding, W. E., and Potter, F. M., brittle point of bituminous road materials, B., 836.
- Goldkamp, O. B., and San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co., cleaner for fluids, (P.), B., 387.
- Goldman, J. M., and Vul, B. M., discharge through compressed gas in inhomogeneous electric fields, A., 935.
- Goldman, L. See Atkin, W. R.
- Goldmann, E. See Kritschewski, I.
- Goldovski, A., theoretical problems in production of vegetable oils, B., 893.
- and Bozhenko, A., water-soluble organic acids of sunflower seeds, A., 336.
- Goldovski, (Mlle.) N. See Prot, M.
- Goldshy, A. R. See Hurd, C. D.
- Goldschmidt, E. See Edlbacher, S.
- Goldschmidt, H. See Hölemann, P.
- Goldschmidt, S., Askenasy, P., and Grimm, H., formation of acids from aldehydes and water vapour, A., 391.
- and Freudenberg, K., autoxidation of lipoic acid and its esters, A., 1200.
- Goldschmidt, V. M., calcium carbonate and carbonic acid content of sea-water according to the scientific results of the "Meteor" expedition, A., 53.
- Berman, H., Hauptmann, H., and Peters, C., geochemistry of the alkali metals, A., 53.
- and Heffer, O., geochemistry of selenium, A., 53.
- and Peters, C., geochemistry of germanium, A., 53. Troilite nodules of meteorites; geochemistry of chromium, nickel, and tin, A., 54. Concentration of rare elements in coal, A., 629.
- Goldschmidt Akt.-Ges., T., and Chem. Fabr. Buckau, monobasic aluminium sulphite, (P.), B., 451.
- Goldschmidt-Furstner, P., carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy and after. I. and II., A., 100.
- Goldsmith, C. H. See Richter, G. A.
- Goldstein, A. E. [with Gardner, J. H.], photolysis of halogenated anthrahydroquinones, A., 1357.
- Goldstein, H., and Glauser, W., reduction of acenaphthenequinone by Clemmensen's method, A., 895.
- Goldstein, L., complex electronic impacts, A., 4. Complex processes of materialisation, A., 126. Recoil atoms in gaseous media, A., 234.
- Goldsworthy, E. See Greisheimer, E. M.
- Goldsztaub, S., crystal structure of ferric oxychloride, A., 351.
- Goldthwaite, C. F., strength test for yarn, B., 138.
- Goldwasser, L. M. See Jakimetz, E. M.
- Goldworthy, L. J., reaction of ethyl sodiumacetate and tetramethylene dibromide, A., 523.
- Golebieki, K. See Kraszewski, W.
- Golenkin, A. I., physico-mechanical and chemical properties of vegetable-tanned sole leather from pigskin, B., 213.
- Golf, A., and Seeling, K., feeding trials with irradiated and non-irradiated dried yeast, B., 649.
- Goll, O., sour milk, (P.), B., 474.
- Golling, M., comparison of methods for determining [available] potassium and phosphate in soils, B., 247.
- Gollmar, H. A., chemistry of the Thylox gas-purification process, B., 485.
- See also Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Gollnow, G., simple method for obtaining photographic records of time-settle curves with olutiation, A., 623. Apparatus for observation of crystal formation during boiling [of sugar solutions], B., 116.
- Gollnow, H. See Schüler, H.
- Gollwitzer-Meier, K., acetylcholine in blood, A., 428.
- and Krüger, E., acetylcholine in fresh spleen and blood, A., 1245.
- Golosova, O. N. See Dumanski, A. V.
- Golovati, R. N., and Sidorov, determination of silicon in iron ores, B., 838.
- and Zavarjalov, P. S., rapid determination of sulphur in basic slag, B., 838.
- Golovin, A. V., water of lakes of the Kurgan forest steppe, A., 861.
- Golovin, P. V., preservation of sugar juices, B., 866.
- Golovkov, M. P. See Vasiliev, B. B.
- Golovyanko, Z. S., results obtained with "polychlorides" and *p*-dichlorobenzene against the larvæ of *Polyphyla fullo*, L., and *Melolontha hippocastani*, F., B., 293.
- Golse, J., colorimetric determination of copper by precipitation with mercuric thiocyanate, A., 382. Determination of copper in wines, B., 344. Detection and determination of copper in fresh waters; their attack on copper water-pipes, B., 350.
- Golub, V. P., Fischer, F. K., and Rjazanov, I. P., distillation of Saveliev (lower Volga) shales, B., 612.
- Golubentzeva, Y. U. See Dyakov, M. I.
- Golubev, A. See Kartzev, V.
- Goluisheva, K. P., mitogenetic spectrum of circulating blood, A., 1380.
- Goma, T. See Oshima, Yasuyoshi.
- Gombás, P., diamagnetic susceptibility of atoms, A., 132.
- See also Neugebauer, T.
- Gomez, carboxylated aminocoumarans, A., 1361.
- Gomez, E. T. See Turner, C. W.
- Gon, K. See Boku, S.
- Gonell, H. W., measurement of deposited dust from the atmosphere, A., 1087. Gas purification in chemical industry, B., 223.
- Gonibesova, E. See Tschirkov, S. K.
- Gonsalves, N. B., pinene from the Lauraceæ; *Nectandra olaxophora*, Bar. Rod., A., 121.
- Gonser, B. W., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., treatment of zinc ores, (P.), B., 103. Apparatus for sintering, (P.), B., 543. Method of sintering, (P.), B., 543.
- Gontar, F. M. See Mintz, I. B.
- Gontscharov, I. D., vacuum tap-grease of the piceine type, A., 1195.
- Gontscharov, S. See Glikman, L.
- Gonzalez, J. B. See Ranedo, J.
- Gooch, S. D., Kerschbaum, F. P., and Coronet Phosphate Co., red phosphorus, (P.), B., 145.
- Kerschbaum, F. P., and Pembroke Chem. Corp., thermic production of phosphorus from crude phosphates, (P.), B., 1010.
- See also Memminger, C. G.
- Goodacre, R. See Gill, E. T.
- Goodall, F. L., determination of sulphite-yielding sulphur [in fibrous materials], B., 269.
- Goodeve, C. F. See Hoather, R. C.
- Goodeve, (Miss) J. W., absorption spectra of ethyl nitrate, ethyl nitrite, and nitroethane, A., 940. Vapour pressures of ethyl nitrate, ethyl nitrite, and nitroethane, A., 952.
- Goodhue, A. R., and Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., steel sheets, (P.), B., 152.
- Goodhue, L. D., and Hixon, R. M., electron-sharing ability of organic radicals. VII. Dissociation constants of organic acids and amines in water, methanol, and ethanol, A., 844.
- Gooding, E. J., and Turner, W. E. S., study of series of glasses containing sodium oxide boric oxide, and silica, B., 625.
- Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries, Ltd. See Singleton, W.
- Goodlife, A. H., practical testing of a continuous petroleum still, B., 437.
- Goodman, J. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Goodrich, R. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.



- Goodrich Co., *B. F.*, and *Craig, D.*, preservation of oxidisable organic material such as rubber, (P.), B., 640.
- and *Semon, W. L.*, preservation of oxidisable organic material such as rubber, (P.), B., 313.
- See also *Beal, C. L.*, *Crawford, R. A.*, *Cunningham, E. N.*, *Endres, H. A.*, *Fritz, H. E.*, *Gray, H.*, *Jones, P. C.*, *Leguillon, C. W.*, *Newton, E. B.*, *Oenslager, G.*, *Pillsbury, C. N.*, *Reed, M. C.*, *Semon, W. L.*, *Taylor, B. S.*, *Thompson, O. A.*, *Trumbull, H. L.*, and *Zimmerli, W. F.*
- Goodspeed, T. H.*, and *Uber, F. M.*, application of the Altmann freezing-drying technique to plant cytology, A., 1278.
- Goodyear, N. F.* See *Barnett, E. de B.*
- Goodwin, H. B.*, and *Latimer-Goodwin Chem. Co.*, composition of matter [emulsifying agent], (P.), B., 232.
- Goodwin, J.* See *Hockensmith, R. D.*
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.*, [surface] treatment of vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 213. Vulcanisation of rubber and accelerators therefor, (P.), B., 336. Catalytic synthesis of heterocyclic bases, (P.), B., 618. Catalytic synthesis of furfurylamines, (P.), B., 826. Preparation of secondary aromatic amines, (P.), B., 921. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 974. Preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 1024. Bonding of metals [steel wire] with rubber, (P.), B., 1066. Treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 1073.
- and *Clifford, A. M.*, preparation of dinaphthylamines, (P.), B., 187. Accelerators for rubber, (P.), B., 594. Antioxidant [for rubber], (P.), B., 594.
- Clifford, A. M.*, and *Lauter, W. M.*, age retarder [for rubber], (P.), B., 110.
- and *Gracia, A. J.*, insoluble sulphur, (P.), B., 451.
- and *Teppema, J.*, accelerator of vulcanisation [of rubber], (P.), B., 593.
- and *Yohe, G. R.*, age-resister [for rubber], (P.), B., 111.
- Goodyer, P. J.*, simple apparatus and tests for efficient control of water softeners, B., 1.
- Gopal Rao, G.* See *Pandalai, K. M.*
- Gorbach, G.*, and *Ruess, H.*, activation of yeast-invertase by ultra-violet light, A., 1033.
- and *Sablatnög, A.*, production of lipins by bacteria. I. Total fat formation by *B. prodigiosus* on solid media. II. Total fat formation by *B. prodigiosus* in nutrient solutions, A., 1140. Gravimetric micro-determination of unsaponifiable matter, B., 411.
- Gorbov, A. I.* See *Vereschschagin, G. J.*
- Gorbunova, K. M.*, and *Adshemjan, Z. A.*, electro-crystallisation of metals. IV. Structure of aluminium deposited in the electrolysis of the fused salts  $AlCl_3$  and  $NaCl$ , A., 739.
- and *Vahramjan, A. T.*, mechanical activation at the surface of an electrode, A., 495.
- See also *Suchodski, V. A.*
- Gorbunova, Z. V.* See *Griaznov, N. I.*
- Gorbunova-Nikolaeva, M. M.*, effect of morphine on secretory processes of the intestinal tract, A., 1396.
- Lebedinskaya, S. I.*, and *Savich, V. V.*, relation of acidity of gastric juice to the rate of its secretion, A., 1383.
- Gorcica, H. J.*, *Peterson, W. H.*, and *Steenbock, H.*, mould tissue. V. Fractionation of the nitrogen in the mycelium of *Aspergillus Fischeri*, A., 697.
- Gordan, L. V.*, Siberian larch, B., 315.
- Gordienko, M.*, barite deposits in the Urals, A., 166.
- Gordon, A.* See *Manoilova, O.*
- Gordon, A. R.*, free energy of steam and carbon dioxide, A., 30. Calculation of thermodynamic quantities from spectroscopic data for polyatomic molecules; free energy, entropy, and heat capacity of steam, A., 355. Thermodynamic properties of steam at high temperatures, A., 1070.
- and *Barnes, C.*, free energy, entropy, and heat capacity of bromine and hydrogen bromide from spectroscopic data, A., 30. Evaluation of the series which arise in calculation of thermodynamic quantities from spectroscopic data, A., 31.
- Gordon, A. S.* See *Ponder, E.*
- Gordon, H. B.*, machine for determining breaking strength of individual textile fibres, B., 138.
- Gordon, K.*, blending agents for petrol-methanol mixtures, B., 788. Hydrogenation of bituminous coal, B., 994.
- Gordon, L. V.* See *Zherebov, L. P.*
- Gordon, R.* See *Stark, C. N.*
- Gordon, V.* See *Schvemberger, V.*
- Gordon, W. G.* See *Vickery, H. B.*
- Gordon, W. O.*, and *Creitz, E. E.*, elimination of obnoxious gases in the sulphate pulping process, B., 621.
- Gordon, W. R.*, utilisation of coal, B., 561.
- Gordon, W. T.* See *Robertson, (Sir) R.*
- Gordonov, M. D.*, preparation of 4-nitro-m-phenylenediamine, B., 792.
- Gordy, W.*, near infra-red absorption of solutions of hydroxides and hydrolysing salts, A., 1288.
- See also *Plyler, E. K.*
- Gore, H. C.*, *Frey, C. N.*, and *Standard Brands, Inc.*, preparing a wort, (P.), B., 552.
- See also *Józsa, S.*
- Gorenbein, E.* See *Plotnikov, V.*
- Goresline, H. E.*, agar-digesting bacteria, A., 330.
- Goret, P.* See *Sandor, G.*
- Gorev, K. V.* See *Bochvar, A. A.*, and *Borin, F. A.*
- Gorin, E.*, and *Taylor, H. S.*, photo-decomposition of formic acid vapour, A., 1316.
- Gorina, L. F.* See *Griaznov, N. I.*
- Gorini, C.*, acid proteolytes in gaseous associative fermentation in milk, A., 1139. Significance of acid proteolytes in cheese ripening, B., 1081.
- Gorini, L.*, action of trimethylamine on  $\alpha$ -tetramethyldiamino- $\beta$ -hydroxypropionate dimethiodide, A., 60.
- Goris, A.*, *Chalmers, A.*, and *Chalmers, C.*, determination of eegonine, A., 1377.
- Goritskaja, L.* See *Berlin, L. E.*
- Gorman, A. E.*, and *Gerstein, H. H.*, proposed plan for ammonia-chlorine treatment [of lake water] in Chicago, B., 125.
- Górniak, J.*, and *Szayna, A.*, thermal decomposition of higher paraffin hydrocarbons in an atmosphere of hydrogen; hydrogenation of *n*-octadecane and paraffin, B., 442.
- Gornostaev, N. N.*, geochemistry and tectonics in the gold quartz veins of the Soviet mine in the North Yeniseysky Taiga, A., 1196.
- Gornui, V. A.* See *Soloviev, A. P.*
- Gorodisski, V.* See *Fialkov, I.*
- Gorodnichi, N. D.* See *Krasilshchikov, B. E.*
- Gorschlueter, F.*, *Pohl, E.*, and *Borsigwerk A.-G.*, steel [pressure] vessel and its production, (P.), B., 102.
- Gorschtein, G. I.*, hygroscopicity and deterioration of ammonium nitrate, alone and mixed with ammonium sulphate, B., 15.
- and *Chacharina, T. I.*, preparation of concentrated fertilisers by treating phosphorites with nitric acid, B., 643.
- and *Segalovitch, O. G.*, preparation of combined fertilisers by fusion of ammonium nitrate with phosphate precipitate, "ammophos," and phosphorite meal, B., 807.
- See also *Teletov, I. S.*
- Gorski, I. M.*, and *Makarov, S. P.*, mechanism of the condensation of nitromethane with formaldehyde and preparation of nitroethanol, A., 866.
- Schpanski, V.*, and *Muljar, L.*, preparation and investigation of cyclic polymethylene arsenic compounds, A., 789.
- Górski, M.*, fertilising value of Polish kainits, B., 596. Influence of boron compounds on development of plants, B., 597.
- and *Krotowiczówna, J.*, effect of different potassium fertilizers in pot experiments, B., 595.
- Szłazkiewiczówna, J.*, and *Jezewska, K.*, fertilising experiments with strawberries, B., 598.
- Gorsuch, E. H.* See *Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.*
- Gorter, C. J.*, theory of superconductivity, A., 135. Negative result of an attempt to combine light quanta, A., 236.
- and *Casimir, H.*, superconductivity. I., A., 480.
- See also *De Haas, W. J.*
- Gorter, E.*, lyotropic series and spreading of proteins, A., 360.
- Meyer, T. M.*, and *Philippi, G. T.*, spreading of a tripeptide, A., 958.
- and *Ormond, J. van*, spreading of insulin and of zein, A., 252.
- Gorter, F. J.*, dietary depigmentation of young rats, A., 1132.
- Gortner, R. A.*, chemical formulae of compounds containing hydrogen and oxygen isotopes, A., 477.
- and *Gortner, W. A.*, cryoscopic determination of "bound water," A., 573.
- Hoffman, W. F.*, and *Northwest Paper Co.*, recovery and purification of materials [pectin] by electrolysis, (P.), B., 368.
- See also *Aronovsky, S. I.*, *Wiles, H. O.*, and *Wilkerson, V. A.*
- Gortner, W. A.* See *Gortner, R. A.*
- Goshima, R.* See *Yamamoto, E.*
- Goslowski, W.*, and *Marchlewski, L.*, absorption of ultra-violet light by organic substances. XXXIV., A., 582.
- Goslin, R.* See *Jones, H. D.*
- Goslings, H. W.* See *Dekker, K. D.*
- Goss, B. C.*, insecticidal solution [for woollen goods], (P.), B., 142.
- Goss, H.* See *Gregory, P. W.*
- Goss, M. J.* See *Phillips, M.*
- Goss, R. F.*, dipole moments of liquids, A., 717.
- Gosselin, A.*, new chemical theory: its origin and significance, A., 31.
- Gosselin, G.* See *Nicloux, M.*

- Gosset, A., Magrou, J., and Tchakirian, A., effect of various elements on bacterial tumours of *Pelargonium*, A., 466.
- Gossler, H., development of photographic silver salt layers, (P.), B., 221.
- Gossner, B., and Kraus, O., crystal form and molecular unit of rinkite, A., 947. Crystal lattice of ammonium silicofluoride  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SiF}_6$ , A., 1161. Crystal lattice of telluric acid,  $\text{H}_2\text{TeO}_6$ , A., 1161.
- Gostev, M. I. See Berkenheim, A. M.
- Gostkowski, K., determination of limiting equivalent conductivity from the streaming currents, A., 1308. Relation between electrokinetic potential and equivalent conductivity, A., 1309. Preparation of water of minimum conductivity, A., 1317.
- See also Malarski, T.
- Goswami, H. C., and Sarkar, P. B., ethyl and methyl fluoroformates, A., 56. Micro-determination of sulphur in organic compounds; modification of ter Meulen's method, A., 198.
- Goswami, M., and Basu, K. L., new constant for fixed oils: hypochlorous acid, B., 930.
- and Chakravarty, A., synthesis of benzopyrylium compounds, I., A., 1364.
- Gothard, H. A. S. See Parry, T. H.
- Gothié, S. See Fliessinger, N.
- Gotman, J. D. See Glagolev, A. A.
- Goto, K., Iida, K., and Shishido, H., sinomenine. XXXVII. Acetolysis of 1-bromosinomenine, A., 197.
- and Ogawa, H., sinomenine. XXXIX. Bimolecular derivatives of true thebaine, A., 908.
- and Takebe, T., physiological action of *l*- and *d*-derivatives of morphine alkaloids, A., 214.
- Gotta, H., and Yriart, M., glucose metabolism in hyperthyroidism, A., 99.
- Gottdenker, F., and Wachstein, M., production of lactic acid in the auricle of the rabbit heart, A., 211.
- See also Silberstein, F.
- Gottesmann, E. See Liebermann, H.
- Gottlieb, J. See Eufinger, H.
- Gottschaldt, H., microscopical diagnosis of vegetables. III. Salad materials and spinach, B., 602.
- Gottschalk, H. J. See Dennig, H.
- Gottschalk, K., conversion of copper matte, crude copper, or copper alloys into fine copper, (P.), B., 584.
- Gottwald, A. See Eilender, W.
- Gottwick, R. See Alten, F.
- Goubau, R., and Eeckhout, J., determination of carbon monoxide, A., 857.
- Goubeau, J. See Birckenbach, L.
- Goudey, R. F., and Bennett, S. M., concentrating activated sludge, B., 302.
- Goudge, M. F., limestones of Canada. II. Maritime Province, A., 862.
- Goudsmidt, S., theory of hyperfine structure, A., 2.
- Goudswaard, A., plants containing oxalates with regard to oxaluria, A., 336.
- Gough, F. J., and United States Gypsum Co., apparatus for continuous calcination of gypsum, (P.), B., 193. Plaster board, (P.), B., 363.
- Gough, H. J., Cox, H. L., and Sopwith, D. G., influence of intercrystalline boundary on fatigue characteristics [of aluminium], B., 150.
- and Sopwith, D. G., comparative corrosion-fatigue tests employing two types of stressing action, B., 199.
- Gough, J., vitamin-C in the human pituitary, A., 933.
- Gould, A. J., effects of superposing cyclic stressing on chemical corrosion, B., 800.
- and Bleakney, W., interchange between deuterium gas and hydrogen in compounds, A., 264.
- Bleakney, W., and Taylor, H. S., interrelations of hydrogen and deuterium molecules, A., 1074.
- See also Taylor, H. S.
- Gould, B. S., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XL. Crystalline pigments of species in the *Aspergillus glaucus* series, A., 1263.
- Gould, H. W. See Ray, K. W.
- Gould, I., jun. See Thurston, L. M.
- Gould, L. P. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Gould, S. P. See Whittier, E. O.
- Gould Storage Battery Corporation. See Chamberlain, R. N.
- Goulden, C. H., Geddes, W. F., and Whiteside, A. G. O., carotene content and other quality characters in a series of hybrid wheats, B., 1031.
- Goulds Pumps, Inc. See Clark, D. B.
- Goure, H. V. See Poe, C. F.
- Gourlay, J. S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Gourley, J. H., residual phosphorus in orchard soils, B., 32.
- Gouzon, B. See Bierry, H.
- Govaert, F. J., new aliphatic tetramine: tetra-aminotetramethylmethane  $\text{C}(\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2)_4$ , A., 638.
- Govanov, V. P. See Lisitzuin, P. S.
- Govers, F. X., and Indian Refining Co., evaporating apparatus, (P.), B., 4. Filtration, (P.), B., 385. Recovery and purification of lubricating oils from mineral oils, (P.), B., 392. Apparatus for filtration, (P.), B., 658. Extraction and dewaxing of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 919.
- Govorov, N. P., and Mursaev, V. K., bactericidal power of rivanol, A., 331.
- Gow, A. M., Guggenheim, Morris, Campbell, A. B., and Coghill, W. H., ball milling, B., 431.
- Gow, D. G. See Wilson, J. MacN.
- Gow, E. R. L. See Roger, R.
- Gowon, J. W., influence of inheritance and environment on milk production and butter-fat percentage in Jersey cattle, A., 1384.
- Gower, C. H. R., and Windsor-Bowen, E., anodic coating of aluminium and aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 845.
- Goy, S., nutrient content of soils [as determined] by Neubauer's method, with reference to individual plants and yield levels; considerations of a large series of East Prussian soils of varied districts and types, B., 161.
- Graap, E., determination of fixed resin in [chemical] pulp, B., 753.
- Grab, W., functional significance of the structural elements of the thyroid gland, A., 204. Co-operation of cells and colloid in secretory activity of the thyroid, A., 702.
- Grabar, P., phosphopeptone obtained in the early stages of digestion of caseinogen by activated tryptase, A., 546. Filtration of serum-proteins through membranes of graduated porosity, A., 674.
- Grabe, F., bile-stimulating action of *Curcuma domestica* (Temoe Lawak), A., 1383.
- Grabfield, G. P., and Gray, M. G., action of cinchophen on nitrogen metabolism, A., 324. Studies on the denervated kidney. I. Action of cinchophen on the uric acid and allantoin excretion in dogs, and its effect on the nitrogen and sulphur excretion, A., 324.
- Grace, G. S., action of mezealene and related compounds, A., 690.
- Grace, N. S., and More, K. R., isotope displacement and hyperfine structure in the arc spectra of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, A., 339.
- Gracia, A. J. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Gradmann, H., suction force of soils, B., 1073.
- Gradowska, (Mlle.) T., Krynieki, A., and Malachowski, R., unsaturated polycarboxylic acids; derivatives of ethylenetricarboxylic acid, A., 757.
- Gradusov, P. I., properties and technology of manganese-nickel, B., 504. Determination of the interval of plasticity of heated alloys for hot-rolling, B., 678.
- Graefe, E., employment of recovered used oils in power-driven vehicles, B., 997. Determination of sulphur in oils, B., 1045.
- Gränzer, R., and Akt.-Ges. Brown, Boveri & Co., electric furnace, (P.), B., 724.
- Graeser, J. B., Ginsberg, J. E., and Friedemann, T. E., analysis of tissues, A., 338.
- Graf, E. See Müller, W. J.
- Graf, L., X-ray investigation of calcium at higher temperatures. I. and II., A., 1059, 1160. Protection from corrosion and corrosion-resistance of binary mixed crystals, B., 1063.
- Graf, O., shrinkage of concrete cured at high temperatures and thermal conductivity of moist and dry concretes of different compositions, B., 500.
- Graf, R., reduction of nitriles, A., 781. [with Rudler, H.], *N*-methylolamides of pyridine- and quinoline-monocarboxylic acids, A., 83. Symmetrical secondary hydrazides of pyridine- and quinoline-monocarboxylic acids, A., 83.
- Graff, G. U., pyrotechnic starter composition, (P.), B., 173. Pyrotechnic composition for producing yellow smoke, (P.), B., 477.
- Graff, J. H., new stains for [paper]-fibre evaluation, B., 828.
- Grafflin, A. L. See Marshall, E. K., jun.
- Graffunder, W., high-frequency resistances, A., 584.
- Gragerova, R. See Elin, V. L.
- Grah, H., [non-caking] fertilising salts, (P.), B., 115. Fertilising salts, (P.), B., 518.
- Graham, H. C. See Young, E. G.
- Graham, J. H., surface tension determinations of barbiturates, A., 1159. Photochemistry of cod-liver oil, B., 369.
- Graham, J. M. See Theis, E. R.
- Graham, R., and Hay, R., petrographic methods in slag examination, A., 616.
- Graham, Robert, and Michael, V. M., incubator hygiene. III. Germicidal properties of formaldehyde, sulphur dioxide, chloropierin, and chloroacetophenone, B., 478.
- Graham, S. See Morris, N.
- Graham, W. R., jun., effect of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on milk secretion and milk-fat production of cows, A., 814. Action of thyroxine on milk and milk-fat production of cows, A., 1266.

- Graham, *W. R., jun.*, and *Kay, H. D.*, phosphorus compounds of milk. V. Phosphorus partition in milk with preliminary observations on milk-phosphatase, A., 796.  
See also *Kay, H. D.*
- Graham-Enock, *A.*, and *Graham-Enock Manufg. Co., Ltd.*, heat-exchange apparatus particularly for heating or cooling liquids, (P.), B., 304.
- Graham-Enock Manufacturing Co., Ltd.  
See *Graham-Enock, A.*
- Grahame, *J. H.* See *Hall, F. W.*
- Grahmann, *W.*, barite type and its relations to the monoclinic system, A., 166.
- Grainger, *J.* See *Cordingley, H.*
- Gram, *C. F.*, and *Amer. Glanzstoff Corp.*, mixer, (P.), B., 481.
- Gram, *T.*, and *Techno-Chem. Labs.*, drying of peat and other materials, (P.), B., 385. Harvesting of peat or peat-forming materials, especially in connexion with production of peat powder, (P.), B., 871.
- Gramatzki, *F.*, effect of acidified silage on digestibility, nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus balances in cattle, sheep, and dogs, A., 922.
- Granath, *L. P.*, and *Van Atta, C. M.*, nuclear spin and magnetic moment of sodium from hyperfine structure, A., 124.
- Grandadam, *P.* See *Laffite, P.*
- Grandry, *E.* See *Gillet, A.*
- Grainfield, *J. C.* See *Gen. Electric Co.*
- Grange, *L. I.*, ironstone soils of north Auckland, A., 1198.
- Granger, *F. S.*, and *Combustion Utilities, Corp.*, [phenol-formaldehyde] synthetic resin, (P.), B., 1022.
- Granger, *R.* See *Godchot, M.*
- Grangers Manufacturing Co. See *Pranke, E. J.*
- Grangiens, *A.* See *Dolique, R.*
- Granhall, *I.* See *Akerman, A.*
- Granick, *S.*, m.-p. apparatus for minute samples, A., 1193.
- Granigg, *B.*, magnetic separation of materials, (P.), B., 968.
- Granskaja, *T. A.* See *Dumanski, A. V.*
- Grant, *A. G.* See *English Electric Co.*, and *Whessoe Foundry & Eng. Co.*
- Grant, *D. H.* See *Sankowsky, N. A.*, and *Standard Oil Development Co.*
- Grant, *G. A.* See *Harding, V. J.*
- Grant, *G. C. M.* See *Crossle, W. G.*
- Grant, *J.*, fluorescence and its use as a method of testing and analysis, A., 267. Standardisation of volumetric solutions, A., 267. Problems of fading [of paper], B., 188. Ultra-violet light and paint materials, B., 803.
- Grant, *L. B.* See *Dow Chem. Co.*
- Grant, *L. E.*, bearing metals of lead hardened with alkali and alkaline-earth metals, B., 965, 1015.
- Grant, *L. S., jun.*, and *Billing, W. M.*, large-size modified Soxhlet for hot extractions, A., 987.
- Grant, *R.*, production of liver-glycogen in the cat, under various conditions, following infusion of ammonium lactate, A., 801.
- Grant, *R. R.*, and *Blue Rock Chem. Corp.* of *Virginia*, sealing composition, (P.), B., 211.
- Grapentin, *F.*, protein-free diet and state of oxidation of the body, A., 1132.
- Grard, *J.*, mechanical properties of cellulose acetate, B., 269.
- Graschtschenko, *B. F.*, and *Sergeev, L. N.*, new method of etching brass for revealing internal stresses, B., 677.
- Grasse, *W.*, broadening by collision damping of rotation-vibration lines of hydrogen chloride by foreign gases, A., 829.
- Grasselli Chemical Co., trisodium phosphate, (P.), B., 94. Preservation of wood, furs, etc. [against fungi], (P.), B., 454. Immunisation of seed grain, etc., (P.), B., 469. Adhesive and film-forming [siliceous] compositions, (P.), B., 833. Cleaning and pickling of [ferrous] metals and manufacture of products [inhibitors] therefor, (P.), B., 843. Manufacture of barium fluosilicate and its application, (P.), B., 1010.
- and *Alvord, E. B.*, non-corrosive [fluosilicate] insecticidal compositions, (P.), B., 599.
- and *Corson, H. P.*, nickel sulphate, (P.), B., 960. Cadmium sulphate, (P.), B., 960.
- and *Feagley, C. C.*, non-hygroscopic composition comprising aluminium sulphate and an acid salt, (P.), B., 194.
- and *Jenemann, J. A.*, [purification of] lactic acid, (P.), B., 86.
- and *Lawrence, R. E.*, condensation product of cinchona bark alkaloids with thiuram sulphides as inhibitors [in metal pickling baths], (P.), B., 66, 556. Flaked lead acetate, (P.), B., 266. Aldehyde-amino-cinchona-bark alkaloid condensation product, (P.), B., 556. Aldehyde-amino-cinchona-bark alkaloid inhibitors, [for metal-pickling baths], (P.), B., 556.
- Lemmerman, P. C.*, and *Remler, R. F.*, protecting concrete surfaces during curing, (P.), B., 63.
- Lemmerman, P. C.*, and *Schweitzer, W. K.*, [siliceous] adhesive and film-forming composition, (P.), B., 899.
- and *Lutz, G.*, sulphurised cinchona-bark alkaloid; [inhibitor for metal-pickling baths], (P.), B., 122.
- and *Schweitzer, W. K.*, curing concrete, (P.), B., 63.
- and *Taylor, E. A.*, [flake] zinc sulphate, (P.), B., 451. [Platinum-rhodium] catalyst for ammonia oxidation, (P.), B., 575.
- and *Thomas, O. L.*, strontium carbonate, (P.), B., 960.
- and *Waddell, M. C.*, purification of technical sodium pyrosilicate hydrates, (P.), B., 575.
- and *Wahlgren, A. W.*, granulation of zinc chloride, (P.), B., 274. Zinc chloride, (P.), B., 926.
- and *Weise, C. P.*, leaded ammonium chloride crystals, (P.), B., 717.
- and *Westbrook, L. R.*, purification of technical sodium metasilicate hydrates, (P.), B., 498.
- and *Wood, C. D.*, refractory material for use in metal casting, (P.), B., 500.
- and *Young, H. C.*, combined [dusting] insecticide and fungicide, (P.), B., 162.
- Grasset, E.*, and *Zoutendyk, A.*, detoxication of snake venoms and application of the resulting antigens to rapid methods of antivenomous vaccination and serum production, A., 1022.
- Grassot, Harald*, apparatus for agitating liquids, (P.), B., 305.
- Grasshot, Herbert*, cholestenone and coprostanone, A., 655. Conversion of coprostanone into coprosterol, A., 1000.
- Grassmann, P.*, and *Weiler, J.*, complete Raman spectrum of benzene from 4100 to 5100 Å., A., 10.
- Grassmann, W.*, and *Arnim, K. von*, reaction of ninhydrin [triketohydrindene] and isatin with proline and hydroxyproline, A., 665.
- and *Bayerle, H.*, specificity of dipeptidase and aminopolypeptidase, A., 450. Degradation of amino-acids in flowers, A., 463.
- Emden, L.*, and *Schneller, H.*, plant proteases. XVII. Aminopolypeptidase of yeast, A., 926.
- and *Lang, O.*, lysine reineckate, A., 638. Kyrins, A., 671.
- and *Schneider, F.*, specificity of dipeptidases; enzymic hydrolysis of peptides from aspartic and glutamic acids, A., 1403.
- Zechmeister, L.*, *Bender, R.*, and *Tóth, G.*, enzymic fission of polysaccharides. III. Fission of chitin by emulsin, A., 328.
- Grassmück, A.* See *Felix, K.*
- Gratias, O. A.*, half-value period of uranium. II., A., 343.
- Graton & Knight Co.* See *Chandler, R. W.*
- Gratschew, I. V.* See *Erschov, A. P.*, and *Joffe, I. S.*
- Gratscheva, S.* See *Sementschenko, V.*
- Gratzianski, N.* See *Plotnikov, V. A.*
- Grau, F. V.*, control of crabgrass and other turf weeds with chemicals, B., 692.
- Graue, G.*, and *Käding, H.*, purification of half a gram of protoactinium (element 91), A., 854. Technical production of protoactinium, A., 1186.
- Grave, G.*, and *Internat. Precipitation Co.*, electrical precipitating apparatus, (P.), B., 847.
- Grave, T. B.*, and *Christiansen, W. G.*, effect of phenylethanolamino and ephedrine on nasal membranes, A., 555.
- Gravell, J. H.*, metal-cleaning compositions, (P.), B., 205. Materials for cleaning metal surfaces, particularly for removing soldering fluxes therefrom, (P.), B., 205. Organic compound [inhibitor for metal-pickling baths] and its treatment, (P.), B., 459. Composition [inhibitor] for selectively controlling metal-pickling baths, (P.), B., 632.
- and *Amer. Chem. Paint Co.*, prevention of cleaned [ferrous] metal from rusting, (P.), B., 1065.
- Gravenhorst, C. O.*, method for determining hardness of fats, B., 588.
- Graves, G. D.* See *Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.*
- Graves, R. R.*, *Dawson, J. R.*, *Kopland, D. V.*, and *Moseley, T. W.*, feeding value for milk production of pasture grasses when grazed, when fed green, and when fed as hay or silage, B., 76.
- Gray, A. N.*, *Kemp, A. R.*, and *Bell Telephone Labs.*, application and vulcanisation of an insulating [rubber] compound, (P.), B., 640.
- Gray, A. R.*, and *Fuson, R. C.*, highly activated carbonyl group; mesityl-glyoxal; dimethyl tetraketone, A., 525, 895.  
See also *Fuson, R. C.*
- Gray, D.*, electrodeposition of indium from cyanide solutions, A., 738.
- and *Oncida Community, Ltd.*, electrodeposition of indium and indium and silver, (P.), B., 846.

- Gray, D. See also Murray, W. S.  
 Gray, D. E. See Green, J. B.  
 Gray, D. M., and Hazel-Atlas Glass Co., liner for receptacle closures, (P.), B., 129.  
 Gray, G. W., Hull, B. E., and Texas Co., fractionating apparatus, (P.), B., 738.  
 Gray, H., and Goodrich Co., B. F., adhering rubber to metal, (P.), B., 465.  
 Karch, H. S., and Hull, R. J., determining flex cracking in [trey] treads, B., 806.  
 Gray, H. M., and Marks, H. W., preparation of [a base]-exchange silicate, (P.), B., 539.  
 Gray, J. See Fieger, E. A.  
 Gray, J. R. See Burt, Boulton & Haywood, Ltd.  
 Gray, L. H., and Tarrant, C. T. P., anomalous absorption of high-energy  $\gamma$ -radiation. II and III, A., 342.  
 Gray, M. G. See Grabfield, G. P.  
 Gray, M. P. See Allied Process Corp.  
 Gray, M. S. See Kaiser, A. D.  
 Gray, N., egg product and its manufacture, (P.), B., 380.  
 Gray, P. H. H. See Thornton, H. G.  
 Gray, P. L. See Koppanyi, T.  
 Gray, T. T., and Gray Processes Corp., [petroleum] refining, (P.), B., 183. Refining of hydrocarbon products, (P.), B., 870.  
 Gray Processes Corporation. See Brooks, B. T., Brown, J. W., Gray, T. T., Nisson, P. S., and Youker, M. P.  
 Grayson, E. B., aid to reading of Gerber milk-fat tubes, B., 217.  
 Grayurskaja, R. I. See Kirkhgof, G. A.  
 Greaney, F. J., prevention of cereal rusts by sulphur-dusting, B., 978.  
 Great Western Electro-Chem. Co. See Stevenson, R. A.  
 Greaves, E. O., and Morgan, A. F., digestibility of crust and crumb of white bread *in vitro*, B., 521.  
 Greaves, J. D., and Schmidt, C. L. A., rôle of bile in absorption of vitamin-D in the rat, A., 1415. Action of vitamin-D in jaundiced rachitic rats, A., 1415.  
 See also Greaves, J. E.  
 Greaves, J. E., factors influencing nitrogen fixation [in soils], B., 32.  
 Greaves, J. D., and Hickman, I., growth and metabolism of mixed cultures of ammonia-producing micro-organisms, A., 1265.  
 Maynard, E. J., and Reeder, W., influence of calcium and phosphorus intake on bovine blood, A., 1133.  
 Grebe, J. J. See Dow Chem. Co.  
 Grecu, G. See Spaeu, G.  
 Gredell, O. N., and Standard Steel Works, screen assembly for grinding mills, (P.), B., 608. Dust collector, (P.), B., 706.  
 Grédy, (Mlle.) B., [Raman] spectra of acetylenic alcohols, A., 239. [Raman spectra of] acetylenic ethers, A., 943. [Raman] spectra of acetylenic compounds of the cyclic series, A., 943. Preparation of acetylenic compounds of the cyclanic series, A., 995.  
 and Piaux, L., *cis-trans* and synionic isomerism in crotyl derivatives, A., 635.  
 Greeman, O. W., Lilly, H. A., and Aluminium Co. of America, [froth] flotation [of fluospar], (P.), B., 540.  
 Green, A. See Clews, F. H.  
 Green, A. A. See Margaria, R., and Root, R. W.  
 Green, A. T., and Clews, F. H., flaking of continuous vertical retorts, B., 19. Durability of refractory materials in gas works, B., 1099.  
 See also Brit. Refractories Research Assoc., Clews, F. H., Hugill, W., and Rigby, G. R.  
 Green, C., Marsden, J., and Cuthbertson, A. C., densities and parachors of vinyl acetate and its liquid polymerides, A., 15.  
 Green, C. E., ammonia-chlorine treatment of water in the Pacific Northwest, B., 814.  
 Green, D. See Swain, A. F.  
 Green, D. E., oxidation-reduction potentials of cytochrome-C, A., 602. Reversible dehydrogenase systems. II. Reversibility of xanthine-oxidase systems, A., 1257.  
 and Dixon, M., xanthine-oxidase. XI. Xanthine-oxidase and lactoflavin, A., 448.  
 and Stickland, L. H., reversible dehydrogenase systems. I. Reversibility of the hydrogenase system of *B. coli*, A., 929.  
 Stickland, L. H., and Tarr, H. L. A., reversible dehydrogenase systems. III. Carrier-linked reactions between isolated dehydrogenases, A., 1400.  
 See also Machlis, S., and Stickland, L. H.  
 Green, E. L. See Tukey, H. B.  
 Green, H. L., determination of number and size-frequency of particles in dusts, B., 351.  
 Green, H. N., fat metabolism in vitamin-A deficiency: blood-serum-esterase; utilisation of fat and desaturation of fat in the liver, A., 459.  
 [with Jenkinson, C. N.], changes in the serum-esterase and -fat induced by cancer and cancer-producing agents; determination of fat in blood-serum; A., 1024.  
 Green, J. B., and Gray, D. E., Paschen-Back effect. I. *L-S* coupling; the  $^3P^2D$  multiplets of Zn and Cd, A., 467.  
 Green, J. C., cupola linings, B., 758.  
 Green, J. H., preparation of methylethylamylcarbinol, methylethylamylcarbonyl iodide,  $\delta$ -methyloctan- $\gamma$ -ol, and  $\gamma$ -bromo- $\delta$ -methyloctane, A., 753.  
 Green, J. L., and Nat. Carbon Co., [pulp] digester, (P.), B., 668.  
 Green, L. See Emerson, R.  
 Green, L. W. See Carey, M. W.  
 Green, T. C. See Salter, R. M.  
 Green, W. H., and Permutit Co., softening of water, (P.), B., 385.  
 Green, W. R., value of diastatic and other enzymic activity in [wheat] flour and doughs, B., 697.  
 Greenane, F. J. See Fleck, H. R.  
 Greenawalt, J. E., disposal of sewage sludge, (P.), B., 46.  
 Greenbank, G. R., and Holm, G. E., antioxidants for fats and oils, B., 411.  
 Greenberg, D. M., nature and amount of non-diffusible calcium in protein sols, A., 841.  
 and Cohn, W. E., "bound" water of biological colloids, A., 1246.  
 Cohn, W. E., and Tufts, E. V., state of calcium and phosphate of the blood, A., 202.  
 See also Almquist, H. J.  
 Greenberg, J. See Rice, F. O.  
 Greenberg, L. A. See Haggard, H. W.  
 Greene, A. E., melting [of metals], (P.), B., 151. Combustion [flame]-[electric] arc process and apparatus [furnace], (P.), B., 154. Electrothermic reduction process, (P.), B., 504. Selective reduction, (P.), B., 504. Producing and melting sponge iron, (P.), B., 504. Electric induction furnace, (P.), B., 508.  
 Greene, C. H., precipitation of silver chloride. I. Photronic nephelometer, A., 860.  
 and Voskuyl, R. J., separation of the oxygen isotopes, A., 975. Relative proportions of deuterium in natural hydrogen compounds, A., 987.  
 Greene, E. W. See Schwingel, C. H.  
 Greene, F. C., blast furnace, (P.), B., 409.  
 Greene, H., modification of barium hydroxide method for determining exchangeable hydrogen [in soils], B., 248.  
 and Peto, R. H. K., effect of irrigation on soil salts at the Gezira Research Farm, Wad Medani, Sudan, B., 291.  
 Greene, J. A. See Coggeshall, H. C.  
 Greene, J. W., and Semet-Solvay Eng. Corp., coke-oven battery, (P.), B., 262.  
 Greene, L. W., chemical microscopy of fats and waxes, B., 332.  
 Greene, R. A., factors limiting the applicability of biological methods for determining availability of plant-food elements in calcareous soils, B., 33. Relation of phosphorus to biological nitrogen fixation and conformity to the law of decreasing increment, B., 112.  
 Greene, U. T. See King, J. F.  
 Greener, C. E., emulsifying or homogenising machines or appliances, (P.), B., 386. Emulsifying machines, (P.), B., 386.  
 Greenewalt, C. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.  
 Greenfield, G. J. See Dummett, G. A.  
 Greenhalgh, R. See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Greenhill, A. W., and Chibnall, A. C., exudation of glutamine from perennial rye-grass, A., 1277.  
 Greenlaw, A. Z. See O'Dell, M. J.  
 Greenshields, R. J. See Finch, G. I.  
 Greensmith, H. W., egg preservative, (P.), B., 602.  
 Greenspan, J., quantitative addition tube, A., 1326.  
 See also La Mer, V. K.  
 Greenstreet, C. J., catalytic thermal conversion of hydrocarbon gases or their mixtures into benzene and its homologues and higher aromatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 869.  
 Greenstreet, V. R., and Greig, J. L., manurial experiments with guinea grass at Serdang, B., 113.  
 and Lambourne, J., tapioca in Malaya, B., 34.  
 Greenwald, W. F. See Stoddard, W. B., jun., and Weisberg, L.  
 Greenwood, A. W. See Cook, J. W.  
 Greenwood, E. L. See Brit. Celanese.  
 Greenwood, G., Debye-Scherrer photograph, A., 351.  
 Greenwood, G. N. See Lathbury, K. C.  
 Greenwood, H., behaviour of white bearing metals when subjected to various deformation tests. III. Pounding tests, B., 889.  
 See also Francis, E. L.  
 Greenwood, M. L., chemical composition of New Mexico Pinto and Bayo beans, A., 1275.

- Greeves, *F. D.*, penetrating radiation from potassium, A., 470.
- Gregg, *A. H.* See Emelús, *K. G.*
- Gregg, *D. E.*, effect of intravenous administration of lecithin and sodium chloride on blood-sugar, A., 215.
- Grégoire, *R.*, counting of  $\alpha$ -particles by determination of the charge which they carry, A., 1150.
- Lyonnet, and Delavenne, effect of parathyroidectomy on blood-calcium, A., 814.
- Gregorius, *J. S.*, and Mahaffey, *W. A.*, condensable vapours in a [glass]-tank furnace melting a saltcake batch, B., 1058.
- Gregory, *L. S.*, refrigeration and separation of gaseous products, (P.), B., 945.
- Gregory, *P. W.*, and Goss, *H.*, glutathione concentration and hereditary body size. II. Glutathione concentration in non-nursed young of six populations of rabbits differing in genetic constitution for adult size, A., 551.
- Gregson, *W.* See Spence-Bonecourt, Ltd.
- Greider, *C. E.*, and Nat. Carbon Co., electrode for thorapeutic arc lamps, (P.), B., 508.
- Greider, *H. W.*, and Carey Manufg. Co., P., [light] magnesium carbonate, (P.), B., 95.
- Greif, *P.* See Sonn, *A.*
- Greig, *D.* See Thiel, *A.*
- Greig, *J. L.* See Greenstreet, *V. R.*
- Greig, *J. W.* See Posnjak, *E.*
- Greig, *R.* See Dawson, *R. B.*
- Greiner, *E. E.* See Phillips, *J. G.*
- Greis, *F.* See Esser, *Hans.*
- Greisenegger, *I. K.*, and Hafner, *V.*, determination and importance of gluten content of wheat flours, B., 297.
- Greisheimer, *E. M.*, Goldsworthy, *E.*, and Thomas, *G.*, high-carbohydrate and high-fat diets; variations in blood with dieting, A., 553.
- Grells, *E. J.* See Demassieux, (*Mme.*) *N.*
- Gremme, *A.*, effect of X-rays on blood-gases and alkali reserve in cancer, A., 99.
- Grenagle, *J. B.*, Varney, *W. W.*, and Universal Alloys, Inc., [tantalum] metal deposition and product thereof, (P.), B., 460.
- Grenet, *G.*, electrical conductivity of the air on Mont Doré in August, 1933, A., 165.
- Grenko, *J. D.* See Hoard, *J. L.*
- Grenz, *A.* See Grimmer, *W.*
- Grether, *E. F.* See Dow Chem. Co.
- Gretschuschnikov, *A. I.* See Novikov, *V. A.*
- Grettie, *D. P.* See Swift & Co.
- Greve, *E.* See Siemens & Halske A.-G.
- Greve, *W.* See Horrmann, *P.*
- Grevel, *A.*, precipitation of cobalt from zinc sulphate solutions used in the electrolytic preparation of zinc, A., 499.
- Greville, *G. D.* See Dodds, *E. C.*
- Grew, *K. E.*, specific heat of nickel and of nickel-copper alloys, A., 951.
- Grewal, *K. S.*, vitamin-A content of ghee, B., 298.
- See also Ahmad, *B.*
- Grewe, *H.* See Royen, *H. J. van.*
- Grewe, *R.* See Windaus, *A.*
- Griaznov, *N. I.*, and Alixeeva-Rukina, *E. N.*, vitamin-C in pine needles, A., 706.
- Alixeeva-Rukina, *E. N.*, Gorina, *L. F.*, and Gorbunova, *Z. V.*, vitamin-C in germinating seeds of peas, A., 706.
- Gribov, *A.*, Ivanov, *K.*, and Salomatine, *Z.*, 4-nitro-*o*-anisidine, B., 392.
- Gridley, *G. D.* See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Griebel, *C.*, determination of chlorogenic acid in coffee, B., 524. Chlorogenic acid in coffee, B., 700.
- and Weiss, *F.*, detection of *p*-phenylenediamine and other diamines in hair dyes, B., 356.
- Griebel, *K.*, accumulator with soluble cathode, (P.), B., 25. Electric accumulator, (P.), B., 392.
- Grieneisen, *H.* See Scheibe, *G.*
- Griengl, *F.*, Steyskal, *P.*, and Steyskal, *K.*, conductivity and solubility relations in the ternary systems sodium-potassium-ammonia and sodium-lithium-ammonia between  $-40^\circ$  and  $-70^\circ$ , A., 366.
- Griesedieck, *H. C.* See Elzemeyer, *E. E.*
- Griesinger, *W. K.* See Ewing, *W. W.*
- Griffin, *C. W.*, adsorption of hydrogen by copper poisoned with cyanogen, A., 593. Comparison of extraction formulae, B., 223.
- Griffin & Tatlock, Ltd. See Sutton, *T. C.*
- Griffioen, *K.*, dark-coloured duramen of ebony, A., 465.
- See also Wolvekamp, *H. P.*
- Griffs, *R. O.* See Hayes, *A.*
- Griffith, *E. L.* See Hall, *L. A.*
- Griffith, *F. R., jun.* See Pucher, *G. W.*
- Griffith, *G.* See Martin, *W. S.*
- Griffith, *R. H.* See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Griffith, *R. O.*, and McKeown, *A.*, reactions of hypophosphorous acid with bromine and with chlorine, A., 970.
- Griffith, *T. R.*, mathematical treatment of a theory of rubber structure, A., 834.
- Griffith Laboratories, Inc. See Hall, *L. A.*
- Griffiths, *H. N.*, and Hilditch, *T. P.*, oleic-laidic acid transformation as an aid in the analysis of mixtures of oleic, linoleic, and linolenic acids, B., 332. Semi-quantitative modification of the elaidin test, B., 635.
- Griffiths, *J. H. E.*, mean lives of excited neon atoms, A., 339.
- Griffiths, *L. H.*, and Neale, *S. M.*, absorption of dyes by cellulose. IV. Absorption of related dyes of the disazo-benzidine class with reference to their molecular structure, A., 594.
- See also Garvie, *W. M.*, and Neale, *S. M.*
- Griffiths, *P. H.*, Walkey, *W. A.*, and Watson, *H. B.*, nitration of anisole, A., 765.
- Griffiths, *R.*, blistering of iron oxide scales and conditions for formation of a non-adherent scale, B., 1103.
- Griffiths, *W. J.*, action of gastric juice on beef muscle-globulin, with reference to anemia, A., 680.
- See also De Wesselow, *O. L. V. S.*
- Griffon, *H.*, verification of analytical technique for biological media, by the method of added quantities, A., 337.
- and Buisson, *M.*, determination of traces of arsenic by Cribier's method. I. Mechanism of the method. II. Application to complex mixtures, in particular to the normal arsenic in urine, A., 47, 745.
- Grifoll, *I.* See Jimeno, *E.*
- Grigaut, *A.* See Coste, *F.*
- Griggs, *A. R.* See Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd.
- Griggs, *D. T.*, effect of fatigue in insolation [of granite], B., 541.
- Griggs, *H. P.* See Reardon, *A. J.*
- Grignard, *V.*, preparation of organo-magnesium compounds by catalysis, A., 397. Preparation of mixed organo-magnesium compounds, A., 909.
- Grignoire, *J. D.* See Labbé, *M.*
- Grigor, *J.* See Mills, *A. K.*
- Grigoreva, *M. G.* See Zavadovski, *B.*
- Grigoriev, *P. N.*, separation of alkalis in silicate analysis and titrimetric determination of potassium, A., 47.
- and Cholmer, *G.*, preparation of citric acid from whortleberries, B., 1034.
- and Nastaskina, *Z. I.*, determination of nitrate-nitrogen in fertilisers by the method of Pelous and Fresenius, B., 1113.
- Grigoriou, *J.* See Bruère, *P.*
- Grigorovitch, *A.* See Menschikov, *G.*
- Grigorovski, *A. M.* See Magidson, *O. Y.*
- Grilli, *J. P.*, and Brassert & Co., *H. A.*, [electrical] apparatus for cleaning gas, (P.), B., 1109.
- See also Brassert, *H. A.*
- Grimberg, *R. B.*, coagulation of organic substances in Shatura power plant, B., 655.
- Grime, *H.*, and Santos, *J. A.*, structure and colour of anhydrous cobalt chloride,  $\text{CoCl}_2$ , at room and very low temperatures, A., 1161.
- Grimes, *M.*, O'Connor, *M.*, and Cummins, *H. A.*, *Phoma* species, A., 452.
- Grimm, *H.* See Goldschmidt, *S.*
- Grimm, *H. G.*, periodic system of chemical compounds of the type  $A_nB_n$ , A., 234. Energetic relations in periodic system of simple chemical compounds, A., 939. Energy relations in periodic system of chemical compounds of the type  $A_nB_n$ , A., 1058. Experimental problems resulting from a rational system of organic compounds, A., 1088.
- and Wagner, *Gustav*, "apparent mixed crystals," A., 1166.
- Grimm, *J.* See Voigt, *O.*
- Grimme, *C.*, determination of water content of tomato pulp, B., 40.
- Grimmer, *W.*, and Grenz, *A.*, sterilisation of spring water [for butter factory], B., 653.
- Grimshaw, *A. H.*, testing for presence of glue or gelatin on sizing materials, B., 359.
- Grimshaw, *W. E.* See Crow, *A. D.*
- Grindley, *W. H.* See Grindley & Co., *W. H.*
- Grindley & Co., *W. H.*, and Grindley, *W. H.*, material for production of moulds for use in manufacture of articles and pottery, etc., (P.), B., 238.
- Grinfeld, *R.* See Jenkins, *F. A.*
- Gring, *J. L.* See Smith, *G. F.*
- Grinling, *G.*, inexpensive and economical warm room, A., 383.
- Grischkevitch-Trochimovski, *E.*, substituted amides of pyridinecarboxylic acids, A., 902, 1010.
- Griscom-Russell Co. See Heimberger, *O. W.*, McCausland, *J. W.*, and Price, *J.*
- Grisebach, *L.*, polarisation of the fluorescence of some dye solutions for excitation in different absorption regions, A., 1155.
- Grist, *R. A. S.* See Baker, *T. T.*
- Griswold, *T., jun.* See Dow Chem. Co.
- Gritzvich, *G. V.*, low-temperature carbonisation of Lisichanski coal in an oven with internal heating, B., 660.

- Groák, B., buffering action and protective power of gastric mucus, A., 433. Permanganate oxidation in determination of iodine, A., 822.  
See also Erdős, J.
- Grodzowski, M. K., and Tschuchanov, Z. F., gasification process for solid fuel, B., 994.
- Green, J. van, [sterilising] treatment of soil and other materials used more particularly in raising and cultivating plants, (P.), B., 251.
- Greeneveld, C., heavy hydrogen, A., 264.
- Greenwald, J. W., stock licks—their constituents and preparation, B., 1076.  
See also Du Toit, P. J.
- Grönwall, A., colloid-osmotic (oncotic) pressure. XXX. Albumin and globulin fractions, A., 541.
- Grosbeck, E. C., and Walkup, H. H., Precco test (copper sulphate dip) for zinc coatings, B., 891.
- Grof, F. See Brunner, O.
- Groff, F., and Bakelite Corp., moulding mixture and moulded article, (P.), B., 686.  
and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., [cellulose-vinyl resin] impregnated product, (P.), B., 464.
- Grogan, J. D. See Phillips, C. E.
- Groggins, P. H., preparation of organic compounds of anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 55. Preparation of amino-derivatives of anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 536.
- Gróh, J., fractionation of caseinogen, A., 1119.  
and Keresztes, Z., tyrosine-binding power of ovalbumin, A., 1172.  
and Weltner, M., chemistry and spectroscopy of serum-globulin, A., 1377.
- Grohcock, E. See Weitz, E.
- Groll, H. P. A., mechanism of formation of aromatic hydrocarbons by pyrolysis, A., 877.  
and Shell Development Co., triorgano- and organometallic compounds, (P.), B., 824.  
See also Bataafsche Petroleum Maats., and Williams, E. C.
- Grommesch, A. P. See Draper, C. D., and Patterson, S. A.
- Gronow, H. E. von, and Schwiete, H. E., determination of heat of dehydration of kaolin at 450°, A., 149.
- Groombridge, W. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Groos, O., mechanism of glow discharge in the positive column of argon, A., 711.
- Grooten, A., and Bezssonoff, N., factors preventing the synthesis of a bacterial pigment, A., 453.
- Groove, E., weather-resisting building materials [from lead-coated zinc], (P.), B., 98. Lead-plated zinc bands, (P.), B., 766.
- Gros, F. See Büssem, W.
- Gros, R., determination of acetone, A., 394. Vacuum absorption pipette; its use in examination and determination of gases and vapours, A., 384.  
and Pichon, G., determination of allylthiocarbimide in mustard flour, B., 424.
- Gross, W., creatine-creatinine metabolism in infantile paralysis and the effects of glycine. I., A., 1389.
- Grosbüsch, J., rye and wheat flour in ultra-violet light, B., 1116.
- Groscuth, G. See Ettisch, G.
- Gross. See Flieg.
- Gross, B., residual ionisation by measurements with cosmic rays, A., 715.
- Gross, C. R., and Nelson, O. A., arsenic in tobacco smoke, A., 326.  
and Smith, C. M., colorimetric determination of rotenone, A., 1017.
- Gross, D. See Tiselius, A.
- Gross, F. P., jun. See Smith, G. B. J.
- Gross, H. See Signer, R.
- Gross, J. See Benjamin, H. R.
- Gross, L. See Besredka, A.
- Gross, Paul. See Brown, Frances.
- Gross, Philipp, and Halpern, O., electrolytes in media of small dielectric constant, A., 599. Glass electrodes, A., 601.  
Jamöck, A., and Patat, F., optical determination of ionic equilibria in dilute ethyl alcoholic solution, A., 25.  
Suess, H., and Steiner, H., dependence of velocity of inversion of sucrose on the heavy water content of water, A., 1180.  
See also Fink, W., and Halpern, O.
- Gross, S. T. See Yost, D. M.
- Gross, W. See Neumann, B.
- Grosse, A. See Kaup, J.
- Grosse, A. von, origin of the actinium series of radioactive elements. II., A., 578. Unknown radioactivity, A., 1150. Mass of the neutron and constitution of atomic nuclei, A., 1284. Metallic element 91, A., 1319.  
and Agruss, M. S., isolation of 0.1 gram of the oxide of element 91 (protoactinium), A., 1319.
- Grosse, H., experimental investigation of paint-spraying process, B., 894.
- Grossfeld, J., Lindemann, E., and Schnetka, M., analytical behaviour of oxalic acid, A., 632.  
and Seiwert, H., form and volume of hens' eggs, B., 523.  
and Walter, G., phosphorus, sulphur, and alkali content of hens' eggs, A., 676.
- Grosskurth, K., mass-absorption coefficients for 16 elements and paraffin with monochromatic X-rays between 0.128 and 2.5 Å., A., 824.
- Grossman, J. See Waldbott, (Baron) C.
- Grote, W., Krekeler, H., and Jenaer Glaswerk Schott & Gen., apparatus for determination of sulphur and halogens in combustible substances, (P.), B., 745.  
Oberfell, P., and Edeleanu Ges.m.b.H., treatment of lubricating oil stocks with liquid sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 919.
- Grotensohn, A., occurrence and composition of natural gas in Germany, B., 390.
- Grotepass, W. See Bergh, A. A. H. van den.
- Groth, B. S., Blomqvist, G. H., Kemiska Kontrollbryän Aktieb., and Aktieb. A. Heyman, production of furfural [dehydrate], (P.), B., 1051.  
See also Blomqvist, G. H.
- Grove, (Miss) K. E., Inubuse, M., and Robinson, R., synthesis of anthocyanins. XXIV. Cyanidin 3-biosides and a synthesis of mero-cyanin, A., 1363.  
Levy, L. F., Nair, P. V., and Robinson, R., synthesis of anthocyanins. XXVI. Resocallistephin and resocenin chloride, A., 1363.
- Grove, O., apple juice concentrates, B., 76.
- Groves, A. W. See Skerl, A. C.
- Groves, K. See Overley, F. I.
- Groves, L. G., and Sugden, S., dipole moments of vapours. I., A., 944.
- Groves, R. C., chemical analysis of clays with special reference to clay fractions of soils, B., 31.
- Groves, W. W. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Grubb, A. C. See Jones, H. A., and Van Cleave, A. B.
- Grubb, W. J., and Read, J., preparation of pure *d*-neomenthol from *l*-menthol, A., 413. *d*-<sup>3</sup>, <sup>10</sup>-*p*-Menthadiene from *d*-pulegone, A., 414.  
See also Read, J.
- Grube, G., and Bornhak, R., system magnesium-antimony, A., 590.  
and Grunenfelder, J. G., electrolytic winning of zinc from roasted blende with ammoniacal ammonium sulphate solution, B., 1015.  
and Hille, J., electrical conductivity and phase diagram of binary alloys. IX. System magnesium-thallium, A., 356.  
and Kesting, E., electrodeposition of rhodium, A., 154.
- Mohr, L., and Bornhak, R., electrical conductivity and equilibrium diagram of binary alloys. X. System magnesium-bismuth, A., 591.  
and Rau, E. A., combination and Daniell cells in melts, A., 968.  
and Schaufel, G., electrical conductivity and equilibrium diagram of binary alloys. XIV. System lithium-thallium, A., 1065.  
and Vosskühler, H., electrical conductivity and equilibrium diagram of binary alloys. VIII. System lithium-zinc. XIII. Formation of solid solutions in the system magnesium-tin, A., 21, 1065.
- Vosskühler, H., and Schlecht, H., electrical conductivity and equilibrium diagram of binary alloys. XII. System lithium-bismuth, A., 724.
- Zeppelin, H. von, and Bumm, H., electrical conductivity and equilibrium diagram of binary alloys. XI. System lithium-magnesium, A., 591.
- Gruber, H. See Ulzer, F.
- Grubitsch, H., and Skalla, N., devices for working with moisture-sensitive substances, A., 164.  
See also Jantsch, G.
- Grün, K., rotary pumps capable of lifting [mixtures of liquid and] air, B., 1.
- Grün, L. See Jusa, E., and Luszczak, A.
- Grün, R., and Beckmann, Hugo, influence of additions of ashes and ground stone on lime content and properties of Portland cement, B., 362.  
and Manecke, H., action of salt solutions on setting and hardening of Portland cements and Portland cement mortars, B., 719.
- Grünberg, A. A., complex compounds of bivalent palladium, A., 379.
- Filippov, A., and Jasvonskij, I., presence of gallium in sulphide ores, A., 53.
- and Ptityn, B. V., volumetric determination of metals of the platinum group, A., 382.
- and Schulman, V. M., solubility in mixtures of solvents, which separately do not dissolve given solutes, A., 358. Isomeric pallado-diammines, A., 379.
- Gründler, E. See Lehmann, M.
- Grüneisen, E., and Reddemann, H., electronic and lattice conduction of heat in metals, A., 1291.  
and Seckell, O., mercury crystals, A., 355.
- Grüner, H. See Brigl, P.
- Grüner, H., electrolytic valve action in molten salts, A., 1290.
- Gruenman, V., determination of gelatin in paper, B., 956.



- Grünsteidl, E. [with Hanika, F.], determination of mercerised cotton with the fluorescence microscope, B., 315.  
See also Beutel, E.
- Grüssner, A. See Reichstein, T.
- Grützner, R., antiricin, A., 912.
- Gruhn, A. See Liebermann, H.
- Gruhzit, O. M. See Lyons, E.
- Gruman, L. B., and Ames Pump Co., liquid straining device, (P.), B., 48.
- Grumbach, A., and Riballier, (Mlle.) M., photoluminescence of sodium and potassium hydroxides, A., 239.
- Grumell, E. S., pure coal, B., 1089.
- Grundmann, C. See Kuhn, R.
- Grundmann, Walter, sources of error in liquid thermometers due to behaviour of the indicator, A., 50. Intake of water by plants through the leaves, B., 340.  
and Kassner, L., selenium unidirectional layer photo-cells, with special reference to their use in measurement of meteorological radiations, A., 272. Technique of measurement of radiation by the rectifying layer selenium cell, A., 1086.
- Grundmann, Werner. See Hiltner, W.
- Grunenfelder, J. G. See Grube, G.
- Gruner, E., adsorption systems of kaolins and clays with liquids in relation to plasticity, A., 23. Hydrated phosphates and arsenates of polyvalent elements. I. Hydrates of boron phosphates and arsenates, A., 1081.
- Gruner, J. W., crystal structures of talc and pyrophyllite, A., 1162.
- Grunewald, C. F., Cutler, C. H., and Deuel, H. J., jun., sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism. V. Metabolism of acetoacetic acid in normal and castrated male and female rats with and without theelin, A., 703.  
See also Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Grunfeld, M., ultra-violet absorption and chemical reactivity of organic compounds, A., 8.
- Gruse, W. A., carbon-forming tendencies of lubricating oils, B., 997.
- McElroy, K. P., and Gulf Refining Co., synthetic oil, (P.), B., 870.  
See also Hjerpe, E. B.
- Gruzewska, Z. See Roussel, G.
- Grynberg, M. Z. See Przylecki, S. J. von.
- Gryuner, V. S., agar: production and uses, B., 907.  
See also Lebedev, A. N.
- Grzhivo, V. S. See Sahnov, N. V.
- Grzimek, N. See Guthmann, H.
- Grzycki, S. See Moraczewski, W. von.
- Gstirner, F., tincture preparation, B., 428.
- Guagnino, A., retorts for low-temperature distillation of coal, etc., (P.), B., 950.
- Guaisnet-Pilaud, (Mme.), third hydrate of phenylmethyl ethylbetaine, and its conditions of formation, A., 763.
- Guareschi, P., apparatus for production of sulphuric acid by the lead-chamber process, B., 59. Reactions in the lead chamber; modern sulphuric acid plant, B., 59. Communication between the chambers in sulphuric acid plant, B., 716.
- Guarnieri, P., determination of reducing sugars, A., 1205. Determination of the dry substance in tomato conserves from determination of water by distillation, B., 1034.
- Guastalla, (Mme.) L., oxidation-reduction processes at surface of an interposed membrane during electrolysis of a cupric solution, A., 739.
- Guastavino, R., and Guastavino Co., R., acoustical product, (P.), B., 404.
- Guastavino Co., R. See Guastavino, R.
- Guba, E. F., and Holland, E. B., effect of hydrocyanic acid gas on cucumber plants previously sprayed with copper fungicides, B., 418.
- Gubareva, E. See Kaschinski, P.
- Gubelmann, I., Henke, C. O., and Newport Industries, Inc., hydrogenation of abietene, (P.), B., 87. Preparation of hydrocarbons [retene from abietic acid], (P.), B., 710.  
See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Gubkin, S. I. See Bakhmetev, E. F.
- Gucker, F. T., jun., calculation of partial molal solute quantities as functions of the volume concentration, with special reference to the apparent molal volume, A., 596. Apparent molal expansibility of electrolytes and coefficient of expansibility (thermal expansion) as a function of concentration, A., 729.
- Gudlet, M. A., mushroom proteins, A., 1047.
- Guéhen, G., nuclear structure and excited radioactivity, A., 1284. Action of penetrating radium radiation on dissolved substances, A., 1287.
- Gübitz, O. See Pestemer, M.
- Guégen, E. See Colin, H.
- Gueilikman, M. See Sturtevant Eng. Co.
- Gülich, carbonisation experiments at Jena municipal gasworks, B., 130.
- Guelke, R., absolute colorimeter, A., 503.  
and Fitzsimons, (Miss) M. M., effect of dyes on reflexion of light from textiles, B., 797.
- Günther, A. See Keil, W.
- Günther, E. See Helferich, B.
- Guenther, F. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Günther, H., blood-phosphate during work, A., 429.
- Günther, O. See Moncorps, C.
- Günther, P., and Cohn, G., initiation of gas reactions by ions, A., 975.  
See also Büssens, W., and Götzky, S.
- Günther, W., classification of forest humus types by means of their catalytic power, A., 752.
- Günther-Schulze, A., dielectric constant and ionisation potential of gases, A., 11. Electron velocity in insulators under high field intensities and its relation to the theory of electrical breakdown, A., 126. "Mottled hydrogen," A., 576.  
and Fricke, H., general conditions for glow discharge without cathode fall and dark space, A., 125.  
and Gerlach, M., luminescence excited in calcium tungstate by an electric current, A., 584.  
and Keller, F., fruitless attempts to enrich the heavy hydrogen isotope in water, A., 612.
- Günzburg, I. S., Alexandrova, N. A., and Geldermann, L. S., properties of non-rusting chromium-manganese and chromium-nickel-manganese steels, B., 1104.
- Guerbet, M., pharmacodynamic action of nitrophenols; agent accelerating cell oxidation: 2:4-dinitrophenol (thermol). IV. Analytical data of dinitrophenol and derivatives; detection of these substances in urine, organs, and blood, A., 1397.
- Guerbet, M., and Mayer, A., pharmacodynamic action of nitrophenols; agent accelerating cell oxidation: 2:4-dinitrophenol (thermol). V. Presence of dinitrophenol and derivatives in organs and body fluids during poisoning; elimination in urine, A., 1397.
- Guérin, P., hydrocyanic acid in grasses: *Melica* and *Glycerium*, A., 336.
- Guerne, M. D., alloys melting at a high temperature, (P.), B., 409.
- Guernsey, (Miss) M. L., spectrum of gallium oxide, A., 1055.
- Guéron, J., hydrolysis of solutions of stannic chloride, A., 254. Spontaneous change in aqueous solutions of stannic chloride. I. Analytical and ionometric data. II. Flocculation by sodium sulphate, A., 960. Variations of light-diffusing power and viscosity of stannic chloride solutions during hydrolysis, A., 960.
- Guerrant, N. B., and Dutcher, R. A., oat hulls as source of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and -B<sub>2</sub>, A., 706.  
See also Dutcher, R. A.
- Gürsching, J. See Holtz, F.
- Gürsching, M., simultaneous administration [to rats] of lime and phosphoric acid with a colloidal lime-phosphoric acid-protein preparation, A., 444.
- Gürtler, F. See Heller, K.
- Guertler, W., and Landau, G., crystallisation diagrams of the system copper-lead-sulphur, A., 965.
- Guest, G. M. See Ashley, A.
- Guest, H. F., reactions of inorganic compounds with liquid hydrogen sulphide, A., 855.
- Guest, W. W., shear pin for crushing machines, (P.), B., 80.
- Güterboch, H. See Fries, K.
- Guggenheim, E. A., "transition point" of liquid helium, A., 722.  
and Schindler, T. D., salt effects of sulphonophthalein indicators, A., 599. Cells with liquid-liquid junctions. V. Standards of hydrogen-ion measurements and second dissociation constant of phosphoric acid, A., 602.  
See also Donnan, F. G.
- Guggenheim, Morris. See Gow, A. M.
- Guggenheim, Murry. See under Guggenheim Bros.
- Guggenheim, S. See under Guggenheim Bros.
- Guggenheim, S. R. See under Guggenheim Bros.
- Guggenheim Bros., Gleason, G. H., and Loonam, A. C., treatment of sewage or other waste liquor containing putrescible matter, (P.), B., 654.
- Guggenheimer, K., structure of atomic nuclei. I and II, A., 939, 1284.  
See also Beutler, H., and Elsasser, W. M.
- Guha, A. C. See Krishnan, K. S.
- Guha, B. C., and Biswas, H. G., vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> and a new flavin in ox-kidney extracts, A., 1041.
- and Chakravorty, P. N., vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 461, 817. Oxytocic hormone of the pituitary gland. I, A., 567.
- and Ghosh, A. R., effect of germination on reducing power of *Phaseolus mung*, A., 1045.
- and Roy, B. P., principal magnetic susceptibilities of graphite, A., 949.  
See also Ghosh, A. R.
- Guha, P. C., and Gaiind, K. N., synthesis of norpinic acid, A., 1001.
- Gaiind, K. N., and Mehta, D. R., synthesis of diecyclic compounds, A., 771.



- Guha, P. C., and Seshardiengar, N. K., synthesis of dicyoditerpones; synthesis of ethyl cyclohexanono-2:6-dicarboxylate, A., 1102.
- See also Gaiind, K. N., Ganguli, S. K., Ghosh, T. N., Kotnis, M. S., Majumdar, D. N., Pal, V. N., Parekh, V., Patel, S. M., and Rao, V. A.
- Guha, S. K., dyes derived from acenaphthenequinone. IV. Azines and indigoid vat dyes, A., 534.
- and Basu-Mallik, H. P., indigoid vat dyes of the isatin series; indolethionaphtheneindigos, A., 1013.
- Guichard, Clausmann, and Billon, P., swelling in hydrogen of metals and alloys containing a little oxide, B., 704.
- Clausmann, Billon, P., and Lanthony, hardness of electrolytic metals, B., 631. Hydrogen content and hardness of electrolytic metals, B., 801.
- Guichard, M., adsorption and catalysis on alumina, A., 359. Study of chemical systems by variations of weight during regular temperature variation, A., 1058.
- Guidi, G., application of heat treatment to aluminium alloys with protective coatings, B., 966.
- Guilbert, H. G. See Hart, G. H.
- Guilbert, H. R., and Hart, G. H., storage of vitamin-A in cattle, A., 1413.
- and Hinshaw, W. R., vitamin-A storage in livers of turkeys and chickens, A., 1413.
- Guile, J., colorimetry, A., 503.
- Guile, R. L. See Huston, R. C.
- Guillaume, A., and Légo, L., variations in citric acid, malic acid, and sugar contents of Alsatian bilberries, B., 346.
- Guillaumin, C. O., Zeiss interferometer and Hirsch's interferometric method, A., 428. Influence of trisodium citrate on migration of chlorine between corpuscles and plasma of human blood, A., 429. Calcium balance, A., 688.
- and Merejkowsky, B. K., level, distribution, and physico-chemical state of bromine in blood in normal subjects and conditions other than mental disease, A., 429.
- Guillemet, R., copper balance in normal rats after ingestion of different amounts of copper, A., 925.
- Schell, C., and Le Fur, P., fermentable sugars, alcoholic fermentation, and gas production during bread-making, B., 553, 1080.
- and Sigot, A., variations in copper content of organs of the edible snail, A., 914.
- Guillerd, A., stabilisation of ferruginous [mineral] waters, B., 782.
- Guillemet, E., electrolysis of methyl alcohol solution of cupric chloride, A., 154. Electrolysis of methyl alcohol solutions of zinc and cadmium chlorides, A., 1077.
- Guillet, L., jun., modulus of elasticity of annealed  $\alpha$ -bronzes, B., 150.
- Guillien, R., absorption [spectrum] of liquid oxygen, A., 472. Existence of  $O_4$  in liquid oxygen, A., 581.
- Guilliermond, A., and Gautheret, R., microchemical properties of hydroxyflavone compounds and possibility of distinguishing them from tannins, A., 1275.
- Guillot, J. See Chevallier, A., and Vizern, M.
- Guillot, M., iridescence of old glasses; formation of Liesegang strata by rhythmic precipitation of calcium carbonate in glass in contact with hydrogen carbonate solution, A., 840.
- and Haissinsky, M., effect of high concentrations on deposition potential polonium, A., 735. Reduction of polonium in solution, A., 855.
- See also Haissinsky, M.
- Guimbretiere, L. See Pinte, J.
- Guimiot, H., explosive potentials in argon, A., 232.
- Guinier, A. See Bruhat, G.
- Guinot, H., improvements in production of absolute alcohol, B., 296.
- Guinot, H. M. See Usines de Melle.
- Guot-Guillain, G. See Porestier, H.
- Guisinger, E. C., decoration of ceramic ware, (P.), B., 1100.
- Guiteras, A. F., and Schmelkes, F. C., action of sodium hypochlorite, chloramino-T, and azochloroamide on organic substrates, A., 1407.
- Guitonnet, G. See Ramond, F.
- Gukhman, L. A., combating cloudiness in machine and cylinder oils by treatment with fuller's earth and chilling, B., 1092.
- Gulati, K. C., and Venkataraman, K., synthesis of tricin, A., 194.
- Gulbrandsen, R. See Browning, C. H.
- Guldina, E. See Tschernichov, J. A.
- Gulf Refining Co., and Ayres, E., stabilised motor fuels, (P.), B., 441.
- and Smith, Herschel Gaston, heavy lubricating oils, (P.), B., 441.
- See also Cooper, S. M., Gruse, W. A., Hierpe, E. B., Livingstone, C. J., Smith, Herschel Gaston, and Stevens, D. R.
- Gulick, M., Samuels, L. T., and Deuel, H. J., jun., sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism. IV. Effect of ovariectomy and theelin administration on glycogen content of rats, A., 702.
- See also Deuel, H. J., jun., and Erickson, B. N.
- Gulinov, L. G. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Gulinov, V. G., and Kobtzeva, E. I., solubility of aniline in water and in aqueous salt solutions, A., 954.
- and Port, A. F., preparation of *m*-nitroaniline, B., 568.
- Gulland, J. M., and Holiday, E. R., spectral absorption of methylated xanthenes and constitution of the purine nucleosides, A., 9.
- Holiday, E. R., and Macrae, I. F., constitution of the purine nucleosides. II., A., 1370.
- and Morris, C. J. O. R.,  $\beta$ -hydroxy-glutamic acid, A., 1339.
- Guillickson, T. W. See Eckles, C. H., and Fitch, C. P.
- Gumlich, W. See Schönborg, A.
- Gump, W. See Carswell, T. S.
- Gundelach, W. See Tiedemann, H.
- Gundermann, J. See Andress, K. R.
- Gundlach, K., and Zeiss, C., indexing of glass photomechanically, (P.), B., 403.
- Gunn, J. W. C., [pharmacological] action of hydroxyphenylmethylpyrazole, A., 324.
- Gunther, E. R., fatty constituents of marine plankton. I. Biology of the plankton, A., 1414.
- See also Collin, G., and Drummond, J. C.
- Guntsch, A., structure of second positive group of nitrogen, A., 1. Band spectrum of magnesium hydride, A., 231.
- Guntz, A. A., theory of the phosphorogen, A., 10. Preparation of distilled water, A., 741. Apparatus for colorimetric examination of traces, A., 748. Gas blowpipowith electric preheating, A., 859.
- Gunzert, K. T. See Stollé, R.
- Gunzert, T. See Wilke-Dörfurt, E.
- Gupta, A. K. S., band spectrum of manganese oxide, A., 1286.
- Gupta, J., dimercaptodithiazole as an analytical reagent, A., 982.
- Gupta, R. S. See Marshall, C. E., and Russell, E. W.
- Guptachaudhuri, T. See Rây, P.
- Gurchot, C., medical preparation [of sodium arseniodide], (P.), B., 781.
- Gurévich, L. M., precipitation of phosphoric acid by means of chalk, B., 572.
- Gurevich, Z. B., contact oxidation of methyl alcohol to formaldehyde, A., 1182.
- Gurevitsch, H. See Orékhov, A.
- Gurevitsch, I. See Misovski, L.
- Gurevitsch, A. See Müller, H. K.
- Gurfein, L. N., and Chastukhin, V. Y., making bakers' yeast from sulphite liquor, B., 519.
- Gurguel, L., Costa, O. de A., and Da Silva, R. D., *Berberis laurina*, A., 1046.
- Gurin, C. Z. See Kohman, E. F.
- Gurney, H. C. See Richardson, A. E. V.
- Gurvitsch, A., chemistry of mitogenetic radiation of blood, A., 316.
- Gusseva, K. See Rutovski, B. N.
- Gustafson, A. F., soil and field-crop management for St. Lawrence County, New York. I. Soils and field crops, B., 33.
- See also Howe, F. B.
- Gustafson, A. G. See Winter, O. B.
- Gustafson, F. G., production of alcohol and acetaldehyde by tomatoes, A., 1272. Ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde in kinds of cacti, A., 1275.
- Gustafsson, C., spectrophotometric investigation of  $\alpha$ -naphtholphthalcin, A., 840.
- Gustafsson, E. G. T., metals and alloys low in carbon, (P.), B., 101. Melting of metals in electric furnaces, (P.), B., 151.
- Gustavson, E. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Gutehoffnungshütte Oberhausen Akt.-Ges., formaldehyde [from methane], (P.), B., 312. Purifying waste liquors containing sludge, (P.), B., 734.
- Guterman, B. I., signs of incipient meat spoilage, B., 523.
- See also Horovitz-Vlassova, L. M.
- Guterman, C. E. F. See Horsfall, J. G.
- Guterman, S. J. See Steinberg, S. S.
- Guth, R., mixing device [dissolver], (P.), B., 704.
- Guthmann, H., Winkler, H., and Grzimek, N., cancer problem. VII. Potassium and calcium in the tumour and in the patient's serum, A., 916.
- Guthmann, K. See Lüth, F.
- Guthrie, J. D., metabolism of citric, sulphuric, and nitric acids in the potato tuber; explanation for high  $p_H$  of juice of tubers treated with ethylene chlorohydrin, A., 1420.
- Guthrie, J. M. See Barnhart, G. E.
- Guthrie, J. S. See Cameron, A. T.
- Guthrie, R. G., Wilbor, O. J., and Mohr, W. J., treatment of vermiculite, etc., (P.), B., 61. Treatment of liquor resulting from recovery of lamisilite from vermiculite ore, (P.), B., 61.
- Wilbor, O. J., and Peoples Gas By-Products Corp., forming an electrode for electron-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 68.

- Guthrie, W. S. W. See Cuthbertson, D. P.  
 Gutiria, V. S., multiple linkings in organic substances, A., 1293.  
 See also Aliiev, P. M.  
 Gutkina, E. L., determination of oxidation-reduction coefficient in liming solutions [for hides], B., 466.  
 Gutkina, G. L. See Mikhlín, D. M.  
 Gutman, A. B. See Foster, G. L.  
 Gutman, C., and Lévy, G., function of the placenta, A., 1019.  
 Gutman, E. B. See Foster, G. L., and Loeb, R. F.  
 Gutman, I. V. See Slavinski, M. P.  
 Gutman, W., biancal—a new organic compound for textiles, B., 140.  
 Gutmann, M. J., active allergic substance in the hop, A., 1386.  
 Gutner, R. A. See Dobrijanski, A.  
 Gutschmidt, H. See Clusius, K.  
 Guttman, A., production and properties of porous blast-furnace slags, B., 1060.  
 and Gille, F., fine structure, and use in cement technology, of tricalcium silicate, B., 323.  
 Guttman, E., laboratory apparatus for esterification, A., 164.  
 Guttman, R. See Ehrlich, F.  
 Gutzzeit, C. W. See Keen, W. H.  
 Gutzelt, G., relation between apparent at. vol. and co-ordination centres of insoluble complex compounds, A., 12.  
 and Weibel, R., use of antipyrène iodide reagent in spot analysis, A., 983.  
 Guy, H. G. See O'Kane, W. C.  
 Guye, C. E., molecular and micellar dissymmetry, A., 344.  
 Guyer, A., and Schütze, H., preparation of "Kalkammonsalpeter" [calcium carbonate-ammonium nitrate mixture] and its hygroscopicity, B., 359.  
 and Tobler, B., velocity of gas exsorption from liquids. I. and II., A., 483, 592.  
 Principles of gas exsorption. I., A., 592.  
 Tobler, B., and Farmer, R. H., principles of gas exsorption. II., A., 1065.  
 and Weber, R., determination of small amounts of nitric oxide in, and its removal from, coke-oven gas, B., 50.  
 Guyer, E. M., electrical behaviour of glass at room temperature, B., 276.  
 Guyon, G. See Burgevin, H.  
 Guyon, L., phenomena occurring in solutions of collagen at the limits of action of acids and neutral salts, A., 431.  
 Guza, F., purification of steam, (P.), B., 527.  
 Guzelj, L., potentiometric titration, A., 980.  
 Gvozdozer, S., and Kononov, F., action of a stream of slow electrons on the plasma of the mercury arc, A., 711.  
 Gwozdz, B., mercury-reducing power of sulphur-containing pigment of normal urine, A., 679. Reduction of the iodo-mercuric reagent of Bandouin by a coloured sulphur compound of normal urine, A., 915.  
 Gyger, A. See Treadwell, W. D.  
 György, P., vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> and the pellagra-like dermatitis in rats, A., 669.  
 Klaveren, F. W., van, Kuhn, R., and Wagner-Jauregg, T., application of the Bourquin-Sherman diet to determination of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> and -B<sub>6</sub>, A., 706.  
 Kuhn, R., and Wagner-Jauregg, T., distribution of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> in the animal body, A., 461. Preparation of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> concentrates, A., 461. Vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 461. Flavins and flavoproteins as vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 706.  
 Györki, J., Hungarian oligocene coal of especially high bitumen content, B., 483.  
 Gypsum Mines, Ltd., and Collins, R., plasters, cements, etc., (P.), B., 197.  
 Gyro Process Co. See Harnsberger, A. E., Tuttle, M. H., Wagner, C. R., and Weaver, J. B.  
 H.  
 H.O.G. Holding Corporation. See Harris, L. B.  
 Haag, H. B., and Woodley, J. D., pigeons in determination of digitalis potency, A., 1029.  
 Haagen-Smit, A. J. See Kögl, F.  
 Haas, E., cytochrome, A., 806.  
 See also Warburg, O.  
 Haas, F., preventing clinker [formation], (P.), B., 8.  
 See also Kapeller-Adler, R.  
 Haas, H., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 1087.  
 Haas, H. E. See Trautz, M.  
 Haas, K. See Klemm, W.  
 Haas, L. W., Renner, H. O., and Short Milling Co., J. R., reducing oil content of soya, (P.), B., 1019.  
 See also Read, J. W.  
 Haas, P., and Hill, T. G., metabolism of calcareous algae. I., A., 121.  
 Haas, P. C., composite bearing, (P.), B., 946.  
 Haase, C., volume changes [in alloys] by diffusion and relation to inverse segregation. II., B., 966.  
 Haase, E. See Demeter, K. J., and Rojahn, C. A.  
 Haase, H., heating in high-frequency condenser field on account of abnormal absorption, A., 240.  
 Haase, L. W., protection of copper from corrosion by oxidation, B., 965. Formation of protective films on copper, B., 965.  
 Haase, R. See Weissberger, A.  
 Habann, E., adsorption and diffusion phenomena of gases at points of contact of solid substances, A., 485.  
 Haber, E. S. See Le Crone, F.  
 Haber, H., Kubelka, P., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., titanium dioxide from titanium tetrachloride, (P.), B., 576.  
 Haber, P. See Paic, M.  
 Haberland, M. See Cartwright, C. H.  
 Haberland, A., stationary wash-bottle equipment for washing of analytical precipitates, A., 985.  
 Haberland, G. See Slotta, K. H.  
 Haberlandt, H., Karlik, B., and Przibram, K., artificial production of blue fluorescence of fluorite, A., 239.  
 and Köhler, A., fluorescence of scapolites, A., 983.  
 See also Beutel, E., and Köhler, A.  
 Haberstroh, O. See Pauly, H.  
 Habesch, J., treatment of amber, (P.), B., 158.  
 Habs, H., rapid determination of urinary sugar, A., 1247.  
 Hac, L. R. See Smith, L. I.  
 Hache, A. Y. Decarriere, E.  
 Hachihama, F., bagasse. III. Hemiacellulose, B., 357.  
 Hachtel, F. See Strahler, F.  
 Hackel, J., and Urbanski, T., preparation and properties of nitric acid esters of starch. I. and II., A., 232.  
 Hacker, G. L. See Gerstenberger, H. J.  
 Hackh, I. W. D., and Westling, E. H., cause of old age, A., 551.  
 Hackl, A., influence of mechanical and thermal treatment of the inquired beads on the retention [of silver by the gold after parting], B., 280.  
 Parting loss during assay of gold, B., 800. Determination of gold [in alloys] by direct parting, B., 1063.  
 See also Lieser, T.  
 Hackl, O., determination of fluorine in silicate rocks, waters, etc., A., 856.  
 Determination of sulphate in waters and mineral waters, A., 1084.  
 Hackmann, O., and Wolf, H. J., direct micro-determination of the water content of blood, A., 1019.  
 Hackmann, J. T., in which direction is search for new gases for chemical warfare proceeding? B., 702.  
 Hacks, K., and Sprow, W. S., refractory [lining for basic open-hearth steel furnaces], (P.), B., 759.  
 Hackspill, L., Rollet, A. P., and Lauffenburger, R., solubility in the quaternary system NH<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>3</sub>-NaCl, and effect of added ammonia, A., 593.  
 Haddock, L. A., determination of traces of bismuth in presence of other metals, A., 502.  
 Haddock, N. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Perkin, A. G.  
 Haddon, C. O., method of applying the precipitin test, A., 795.  
 Haddow, J. R., Sen, K. C., and Roy, A. C., fractional precipitation of the antibody-containing protein of anti-rinderpest serum. I., A., 114.  
 Haden, C. R., and Haden Lime Co., lime from oyster shells, (P.), B., 17.  
 Haden, R. L., clinical model of the Haden-Hausser haemoglobinometer, A., 200.  
 Determination of haemoglobin by the iron content method, A., 1018.  
 Haden, W. R. See Stearns, L. A.  
 Haden Lime Co. See Haden, C. R.  
 Hadert, H., bitumen and related materials in the varnish industry, B., 287. Resin distillation and products, B., 637. Shellac as paint vehicle. II., B., 931.  
 Hadfield, G., Magee, V., and Perry, C. B., lysis of fibrin by streptococci, A., 698.  
 Hadfield, (Sir) R. See De Haas, W. J.  
 Hadjiolov, A., and Ouzounov, G., metabolism of neutral fat in central nervous system during embryonic development, A., 802.  
 Hadley, D. J. See Dunlop Rubber Co.  
 Hadley, G. F. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.  
 Hadley, S. T. See Geddes, W. F.  
 Hadsel, A. D., reduction [pulverising] of ore, (P.), B., 101.  
 Haagen, (Mlle.) J. van der. See Timmermans, J.  
 Haegemann, G., concrete with bituminous admixtures, B., 627.  
 Hägg, G., decomposition of martensite, B., 963.  
 Häglund, E., and Carrick, F., sulphur consumption in sulphite-pulp cooking process, B., 316.  
 and Sandelin, O., acetyl and methoxyl content of pine-wood, A., 819.  
 Hähle, H. See Scholl, R.  
 Haehn, H., respiration and fermentation, A., 1261.  
 and Leopold, H., acid production in autolysis of yeast, A., 451. Yeast autolysis, A., 562.

- Haehn, H., and Leopold, H., influence of anti-septics on autolytic enzymes of yeast with special reference to elimination of phosphoric acid, A., 1138.
- Hähnel, S., and Holmberg, Brita, colorimetric determination of aldehyde [in spirits, etc.], B., 982.
- Haehnel, W. See Herrmann, W. O.
- Haempel, O. See Glaser, Erhard.
- Haenggli, C. See Mackie, D. B.
- Hänlein, W., physical properties of the system  $\text{SiO}_2\text{-Na}_2\text{O-K}_2\text{O-CaO}$ , B., 1099.
- Haenny, C. See Dupouy, G.
- Hänsel, G., precipitation of cobalt from zinc sulphate solutions by means of zinc dust and metallic compounds, A., 499.
- Michael, E., and Siemens & Halske A.-G., electrolytic treatment of solutions containing a high percentage of chlorine ions, (P.), B., 25.
- Hänsel, H. See Elöd, E.
- Hänsel, P., Steinherz, R., and Wagner, C. L., water absorption of cements, B., 98.
- Haensel, R. See Straus, F.
- Härdtl, H., amylpectin as a nutrient medium for moulds, A., 220. Nitrogen assimilation by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 452. Scleroids of cacao-bean husks, B., 524.
- Haering, D. W., composition for removing boiler scale, etc., and its preparation, (P.), B., 703.
- Haertlein, H. See Henrich, F.
- Häussler, E. P., occurrence of the  $\alpha$ -follicular hormone (3-hydroxy-17-keto- $\Delta^{13,5}$ -cestratriene) in stallion's urine, A., 702.
- Haferkorn, M., and Lendle, L., dependence of *Digitalis* action on its rate of combination with the heart; distribution in non-cardiac tissues with various methods of injection, A., 804.
- Haffner, A. E. See Bone, W. A.
- Hafner, V., rapid determination of dry gluten, B., 778.
- See also Greisenegger, I. K.
- Hagan, G. J., rotary furnace, (P.), B., 432.
- Hagelstein, F., new technique of photographic development, with regard to the various characters of negative emulsions, B., 556.
- Hagen, C., and Internat. Patents Development Co., continuous conversion of starch, (P.), B., 856.
- Rowe, W. J., and Internat. Patents Development Co., apparatus for drying starch, (P.), B., 646.
- Hagen, H., and Sieverts, A., rhenium tri-bromide, A., 44.
- See also Sieverts, A.
- Hagen, J. See Euler, H. von.
- Hagen, S. K., iodometric micro-determination of  $\text{IO}_3^-$  and  $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7^{2-}$  in low concentrations; application of silver catalysis, A., 268. Detection of small amounts of fluorine, A., 1189.
- Hagene, P., evolution of heat on contact of dry earth with water, A., 54.
- Hager, F. D. See Hyde, E. H., and Rhodes, E. O.
- Hager, J. See Lindner, J.
- Haggard, H. W., and Greenberg, L. A., effects of cigarette smoking on blood-sugar, A., 557, 690.
- Hagisawa, H., magnesium sulphite, A., 157.
- See also Ishikawa, F.
- Haglund, G., and Patentaktieb. Gröndal-Ramén, sulphite-cellulose digestion and removal of turpentine and other volatile matters present in the chips, (P.), B., 538.
- Hague, E. N., and Wheeler, R. V., mechanism of formation of aromatic hydrocarbons by pyrolysis, A., 877.
- See also Birch, S. F., and Dunstan, A. E.
- Hagyard, T. See Drumm Battery Co.
- Hahn, A., [carbohydrate metabolism in muscle], A., 102.
- and Dürr, M., decomposition of lactic acid by yeast enzymes. III., A., 927.
- and Fischbach, E., decomposition of lactic acid by yeast enzymes. II., A., 807.
- Fischbach, E., and Niemer, H., decomposition of lactic acid by yeast enzymes. I., A., 110.
- and Niemer, H., determination of pyruvic acid in muscle, A., 796.
- Hahn, C., Buff, C. T., and Internat. Precipitation Co., electrical gas purification, (P.), B., 243.
- See also Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Hahn, E. See Cole, Ltd., E. K.
- Hahn, F. See Bohn, H.
- Hahn, F. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hahn, F. L., silver electrodes of the "second kind" as comparison electrodes, A., 160. Determination of very small amounts of copper by measurement of their catalytic action, A., 382. Iodometric determination of chromate ion, A., 1192.
- Hahn, G., [synthesis of mescaline], A., 886. [Yohimbine], A., 907.
- Kappes, E., and Ludewig, H., yohimbe alkaloids. VIII. Dehydrogenation of yohimbine with lead tetra-acetate and constitutional formula of yohimbine, A., 667.
- and Schales, O.,  $\beta$ -hydroxyphenylethylamines and their transformations. II. Synthesis of amines and of corresponding hydroxyphenylacetic acid from natural allyl compounds, A., 1220.
- and Wassmuth, H.,  $\beta$ -hydroxyphenylethylamines and their transformations. I. Synthesis of mescaline, A., 647.
- Hahn, O., isotope report; chemical elements and types of atoms according to isotope investigation, A., 234. Origin of helium in beryllium minerals, A., 1326.
- and Born, H. J., effect of lead content on colouring of sodium and potassium chlorides when irradiated with radium radiations, A., 497. Origin of helium inylvine, A., 505.
- Käding, H., and Mumbrauer, R., separation of small quantities of foreign substances from crystallised salts, A., 478, 946.
- Hahn, T. J. See Connelly, D. S.
- Hahn, T. M., absorption of monochromatic X-rays of short wave-length, A., 1148.
- Hahndel, H. See Lucke, H.
- Haid, A., and Koenen, H., brisance and its determination. I. and III., B., 173, 652. Determination of explosive power, B., 604, 1085.
- and Selle, H., brisance and its determination. II., B., 350.
- Haida, K. See Miller, C. D.
- Haigh, J. C., and Joachim, A. W. R., paddy cultivation. I. Paddy crop in relation to manurial treatment, B., 113.
- Haimann, E. See Blom, A. V.
- Haines, H. W., precision methods for testing solvents and lacquers, B., 589.
- Haines, R. B., bacterial flora developing on stored lean and "slimy" meat, B., 40.
- and Smith, Edgar C., storage of meat in small refrigerators, B., 378.
- Haines, R. T. M., and Drummond, J. C., grouping of halibut-liver oils, B., 412.
- See also Dodds, E. C.
- Haines, W. B., effect of fertilisers and covers on growth of young rubber. IV., B., 33.
- and Pillay, K. S., acidity of raw humus in relation to natural covers, B., 33.
- Haissinsky, M., nature of radiocolloids; colloidal solutions produced from bismuth nitrate, A., 362. Preparation of sources of radium-E, A., 377.
- and Guillot, M., valencies of polonium, A., 1158.
- See also Chamié, (Mlle.) C., and Guillot, M.
- Halt, E. See Schorigin, P. P.
- Hakomori, S., and Tashiro, T., application of polarographic method to analysis of synthetic phosphorescents; determination of palladium, A., 622.
- Halban, H. von, and Kortüm, G., influence of ionic forces on dissociation of organic acids of medium strength, A., 962.
- Halban, H. H. von, jun., vapour pressure of potassium amalgams, A., 591.
- Halcrow, W. T., design of concrete dams, with special reference to deterioration due to moorland water, B., 627.
- Hald, P. M., determination of bases of serum and whole blood, A., 201. Gravimetric determination of total base in serum and blood, A., 1020.
- Haldane, J. H., [sugar-cane dryage and deterioration], B., 599. [Sugar-cane] mill control operation, B., 854.
- Haldeman, W. S. See Hale, W. J.
- Halden, W., fat and lipin metabolism of yeast. III. Sterol and fat increase in bottom-fermentation yeast, A., 1035.
- See also Bilger, F.
- Haldi, J., lactic acid in blood and tissues following intravenous injection of sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., 806.
- Hale, A. H. See Baxter, G. P.
- Hale, F. B., electrode for gaseous-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 331.
- Hale, G. C., propellant powder, (P.), B., 78.
- Hale, W. J., protecting granules of hygroscopic sugars, (P.), B., 117.
- and Haldeman, W. S., controlling the accumulation of aldehydes in the formation of organic acids from primary alcohols, (P.), B., 355.
- See also Dow Chem. Co.
- Hale, W. S. See Turner, W. A.
- Hales, M. W. See Reid, W. H. E.
- Haley, D. E. See Hunter, J. E.
- Halfacre, G. F. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Halford, J. O., entropy of polyatomic molecules, A., 1300.
- Anderson, Leigh C., and Bates, J. R., introduction of deuterium atoms into acetone, A., 394.
- See also Anderson, Leigh C.
- Halkett, R., Fells, H. A., and Brown, James, furnace for heat treatment of steels and alloys under [internal] atmosphere controlled conditions, (P.), B., 1065.
- Hall, A. E., metal [antimonial lead] refining process, (P.), B., 1017.
- Hall, A. J., thermal metamorphism around the Ballachulish granodiorite, A., 628.

- Hall, C. C., hydrogenation-cracking of naphthols, B., 185. Benzene and homologues, (P.), B., 394.  
See also Cawley, C. M.
- Hall, C. H. See Haslam, G. S.
- Hall, C. P. See Olin, R. R.
- Hall, D. H. See Chibnall, A. C.
- Hall, E. L., and United Gas Improvement Co., carburetted water-gas method, (P.), B., 565. Carburetted water-gas, (P.), B., 747.
- Hall, F. G., spectroscopic comparison of foetal and maternal blood in the rabbit and goat, A., 1377.  
See also Elliot, R. H.
- Hall, F. P. See Schramm, E.
- Hall, F. W., Grahame, J. H., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 533.  
Lauer, C. E., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 790.  
and Texas Co., fractionating apparatus, (P.), B., 705.
- Hall, G. E., and King, E. J., hypervitaminosis in the chicken; mobilisation of calcium by irradiated ergosterol, A., 460.  
See also Ettinger, G. H.
- Hall, G. F., and Keightley, W. M., excretion of aloes, A., 556.  
and Powell, A. D., micro-determination of bismuth in animal tissues, A., 326.  
See also Powell, A. D.
- Hall, H., photo-electric effect for high energy quanta, A., 712.
- Hall, H. C., treatment of metals and alloys [e.g., aluminium and its alloys] to protect them from corrosion, (P.), B., 105.
- Hall, H. H., and Lothrop, R. E., use of clarified honey in culture media, A., 812.
- Hall, J. A., and Baier, W. E., filtering fruit juices and plant extracts, B., 649.
- Hall, James H. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Hall, John H., new nickel-manganese steel, B., 201.
- Hall, J. I., and Koenig, A. E., electrochemical properties of germanium, A., 735.
- Hall, J. L., Collatt, A. R., and Lazzell, C. L., solubility of acet-o-toluidide in various solvents, A., 250.  
See also Hastings, A. B., Klein, D. E., and Shenk, J. H.
- Hall, L. A., Griffith, E. L., and Griffith Laboratories, Inc., protective coating [for foodstuffs], (P.), B., 219.
- Hall, M. J., and Hamilton, C. S., reactivity of nuclear chlorine in 2-chloro-5-nitrophenylarsinic acid, A., 1118.
- Hall, N. F., Bowden, E., and Jones, T. O., exchange reactions of hydrogen atoms, A., 497.  
and Jones, T. O., isotopic fractionation of water by distillation, A., 497.
- Wentzel, H. R., and Smith, T., liquid-liquid equilibria involving heavy water, A., 1065.  
See also Heston, B. O.
- Hall, P. E., sp.-gr. investigation of coal samples, B., 529.
- Hall, R. A., and Reimers, R. O., preparation for wood-preserving and -finishing, (P.), B., 239.
- Hall, R. P., effects of carbohydrates on growth of *Euglena arabaena* var. *minor* in darkness, A., 1138.
- Hall, S. A. See Whittier, E. O.
- Hall, V. E., Brown, C. A., and Sahyun, M., dinitrophenol hyperglycaemia. I. Its independence of asphyxia, A., 691.
- Hall, W. C., and Brody, S., growth and development. XXVI. Energy increment of standing over lying and cost of getting up and lying down in growing ruminants (cattle and sheep): comparison of pulse rate, respiration rate, tidal air, and volume of pulmonary ventilation during lying and standing, A., 212.
- Hall, W. F. See Endsley, J. R.
- Hall & Kay, Ltd., Hall, James H., and Kay, P., filters, (P.), B., 561. Filters for air or other gases, (P.), B., 817.
- Halla, F., and Tompa, H., condition of sodium dissolved in fused sodium hydroxide, A., 1166.  
Tompa, H., and Zimmermann, L., thallic oxide; [lead suboxide], A., 242.
- Hallenberg, H. D., heat-insulating material, (P.), B., 736.
- Hallensleben, J. See Stolz, F.
- Haller, C., rotating [drum] furnace, (P.), B., 432.
- Haller, H. L., and Acree, F., jun., synthesis of 7-methoxy-8-isomylcoumarin (dihydro-osthol), A., 899.  
and Keenan, G. L., preparation of acetophenetide from *p*-aminoacetanilide, A., 1212.  
and Schaffer, P. S., replacement of diazo by acetoxy-group, A., 183. Preparation of acylated phenols, (P.), B., 874. Preparation of dihydrorotenone, (P.), B., 954.  
See also La Forge, F. B., and Smith, L. E.
- Haller, P. See Vegezzi, G.
- Haller, R., tendering of wool with hyposulphite discharges, B., 669.  
and Lorenz, F., chemical nature of hypochlorite oxycelluloses, A., 59.  
and Okany-Schwarz, J., physical dye condensation as revelation of fine structure of spun threads and the dyeing process, B., 797.
- Hallett, L. T., and Process Holdings Co., thermal- and sound-insulating material, (P.), B., 528.
- Halliday, E. G. See Noble, I. T.
- Halliday, N., vitamin-B growth-promoting factor for rats, found in whole wheat, A., 1145.
- Halloran, H. G., insoluble cement [adhesive] solution, (P.), B., 548.
- Halloran, R. A., cold-treating process for cracked naphthas, B., 788.  
See also Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Halloway, M. See Douglas, R.
- Halls, E. E., analytical control of cadmium-plating solutions, B., 543. Palladium-copper alloys in industry; rapid analysis for inspection and control, B., 889.
- Halowax Corporation. See Delaney, M. E., and Maibauer, A. E.
- Halpern, O., thermodynamic considerations on a new kind of transition point, A., 136. Electrophoretic mobilities and isoelectric point of protein-coated particles, A., 143. Statistical basis of theory of electrolytes, A., 364. Diffusion equilibria of electrolytes, A., 733.  
and Gross, Philipp, statistical "interaction between ions and molecules" in media of small dielectric constant, A., 599.  
and Wasser, E., spectroscopic stability, A., 1152.  
See also Gross, Philipp.
- Halpern, P. See Blaser, B.
- Halpin, J. G. See Hauck, H. M., and Keenan, J. A.
- Halstead, R. T., and Dispersions Process, Inc., artificial dispersion of plastic [rubber or rubber-like] materials, (P.), B., 687.  
See also Pratt, W. B.
- Halter, F. van, spraying cantaloupes for control of downy mildew and other diseases, B., 294.
- Halvorsen, W. H., Cherrington, V. A., and Hansen, H. C., detection of milk from cows infected with mastitis, A., 1126.
- Halverson, J. O., and Sherwood, F. W., Shaffer and Hartmann combined carbonate-citrate method for determination of glucose, A., 58.  
and Smith, Frank H., extraction of gossypol from cottonseed meal; effect of moisture and repeated extraction with other by different procedures, B., 1035.
- Halvorson, H. A. See Lachat, L. L.
- Halvorson, H. O., Murray, R. C., Schmitz, E. M., and Hormel & Co., G. A., preparation of lard, (P.), B., 684. Rendering [fats], (P.), B., 684.
- Ham, A., and Portuondo, B. C., relation of serum-calcium to pathological calcifications of hypervitaminosis-D, A., 225.
- Ham, P. W., glyptal for use in pyroxylin lacquers, B., 511.
- Ham, W. R., diffusion of hydrogen through platinum and nickel and through double layers of these metals, A., 22.
- Hamada, H., emission spectra of vapours of sodium and potassium halides, A., 1286.  
See also Okubo, J.
- Hamai, S., refractive indices of ethylene chloride, *s*-tetrachloroethane, and of their mixture and molar refractions of these substances, A., 12.
- Hamamoto, E., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXXIV. Suppressive effect of alkaloïds on maximum current due to electro-reduction of oxygen. XLI. Micro-determination of manganese in biological material, A., 32, 1192.
- Hamamura, Y., and Chikamatsu, M., Bios. IX. So-called bios I and II, A., 562.  
and Obata, K., bios. X. Distribution of bios in animals, A., 562.
- Hamann, G. See Rupp, E.
- Hamann, K. See Albers, H., and Schmitz-Dumont, O.
- Hamblin, W. G., grinding mills, (P.), B., 3.
- Hambourger, W. E., comparison of antipyretic action and toxicity of *d*-glucosyl-phenetidine and acetophenetide, A., 691.
- Hambrock, H. A., and Wilken-Jorden, T. J., effects of dips on wool. I. Arsenical dips, B., 1052.
- Hambuechen, C., and B.-L. Electric Manufg. Co., [dry-metal] rectifier, (P.), B., 106.
- Hamburger, C., excretion of prolan in urine of aged women, A., 117.
- Hamence, J. H., influence of salts on adsorption of cupric ions by ferric hydroxide, A., 359. Separation and determination of traces of lead in presence of traces of bismuth. II. Organic compounds, A., 620.
- Hamer, (Miss) F. M. See Fisher, (Miss) N. I., and Kodak, Ltd.

- Hamer, W. J., ionisation constant and heat of ionisation of the bisulphate ion from e.m.f. measurements, A., 598.  
See also Harned, H. S.
- Hammersley, C. S., wrapping of food, (P.), B., 380.
- Hammersma, P. J., blood studies. VI. Organic constituents over a 12-month period in "laked" and "unlaked" blood filtrates of healthy sheep (merino) of various ages, A., 1019.
- Hamilton, C. C., and Gemmill, L. G., efficiency of derris, pyrethrum, and hellebore powders on different insects, B., 979.
- Hamilton, C. S. See Brown, H. P., and Hall, M. J.
- Hamilton, E. M., Woodworth, S. E., and Hamilton, Beauchamp, & Woodworth, controlling [mixing of] material, (P.), B., 737.  
See also Woodworth, S. E.
- Hamilton, F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hamilton, L. A. See Basterfield, S.
- Hamilton, N., determination of oxygen in alloy steels and its effect on tube piercing, B., 629.
- Hamilton, R. H., jun., inhibition of oxidation of phenylhydrazine [in the preparation of glucosazono], A., 394.
- Hamilton, S. N. See Shutt, F. T.
- Hamilton, T. S., Hunt, G. E., and Carroll, W. E., prevention of anaemia in suckling pigs, with observations on the blood picture, A., 99.  
See also Mitchell, H. H.
- Hamilton, W. F. See Hebler, W. O.
- Hamilton, Beauchamp, and Woodworth. See Hamilton, E. M.
- Hammel, F., X-ray spectra of manganous sulphate and its hydrates, A., 947.
- Hammel, W. D. See Anderson, E. A.
- Hammer, B. W., and Collins, M. A., numbers of lipolytic bacteria in various dairy products as determined with Nile-blue sulphate, B., 425.  
and Olsen, H. C., colour defect in butter, B., 40.  
See also Collins, M. A.
- Hammer, E. See Luszcak, A.
- Hammer, O. H., kerosene emulsions [as insecticides] against the apple curculio (*Tachypterellus quadrigibbus*, Say.), B., 980.  
See also Chapman, P. J.
- Hammerly, F. V., Abbott, C. B., and Hammerly, G. A., sewage purification system, (P.), B., 126.
- Hammerly, G. A. See Hammerly, F. V.
- Hammermill Paper Co. See Johnsen, B., and Reese, C. H.
- Hammerschmid, H. See Brunner, J., and Scheibe, G.
- Hammerschmidt, E. G., formation of gas hydrates in natural-gas transmission lines, B., 948.
- Hammett, D. W., and Hammett, F. S., proliferative growth-regulating property of naturally occurring chemical equilibrium composed of thiol and its partly oxidised derivatives, A., 321.
- Hammett, F. S., proliferative response of neurones to thiol and sulphoxide in regenerating ganglion of *Nereis pelagica*, A., 321. Influence of thiol and its sub-oxidised derivatives on developmental cycle of hydranth of the genus *Obelia*, A., 334. Germ layer origin and mitotic potentiality of regenerating tissues in *Clymenella torquata*, A., 550.
- Hammett, F. S., possible explanation of function of glutathione in developmental growth, A., 802.  
See also Hammett, D. W.
- Hammett, L. P., and Chapman, P. R., solubilities of organic oxygen compounds in sulphuric acid-water mixtures, A., 839.
- Dingwall, A., and Flexser, L., application of colorimetry in the ultra-violet to determination of strength of acids and bases, A., 1173.
- and Paul, M. A., relation between rates of acid-catalysed reactions and the acidity function,  $H_0$ , A., 607. Series of simple basic indicators. III. Zero point of the acidity function scale, A., 618.
- Walden, G. H., jun., and Edmonds, S. M., indicators for oxidimetry; phenanthroline and diphenylamine derivatives, A., 744.  
See also Walden, G. H., jun.
- Hammick, D. L., New, R. G. A., and Williams, R. B., electric dipole moments of nitromesitylene and of bimolecular forms of nitrosomesitylene and  $\beta$ -nitroso- $\beta$ -dimethylhexane, A., 348.  
and Wilmut, H. F., parachors of substituted methanes, A., 350.  
See also Andrew, L. W.
- Hammond, L., and Mershon, R. D., electrolytic condenser, (P.), B., 508.
- Hamon, V. See Du Nôty, P. L.
- Hámos, L. von, X-ray spectroscopy and photography with bent crystal reflectors. II. Description of a focussing spectrograph with point-scattered slit images, A., 383. Microchemical analysis of plane polished surfaces by means of monochromatic X-ray images, A., 980.
- Hampe, R. See Schröder, K.
- Hampel, C. W. See Ring, G. C.
- Hampp, H., origin of copper and arsenic in hops, and their influence on brewing and quality of beer, B., 470.
- Hamprecht, G., and Schlecht, L., working of nickel, B., 65.
- Hampson, G. C., stereochemistry of mercury and the moment of the Hg-C linking, A., 1157.  
Farmer, R. H., and Sutton, L. E., determination of valency angles of oxygen and sulphur atoms and methylene and sulphony-groups, from electric dipole moments, A., 131.  
See also Weissberger, A.
- Hampson, R. E. V., and Richards, H. W., photometer of special application to routine textile measurements, B., 712.
- Hampton, H. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hampton, W. F., and Mennie, J. H., heat capacity measurements on gelatin gels. II., A., 597.
- Hampton, W. M., stresses in flashed glasses, B., 18.
- Han, J. E. S., stirring rod with fritted glass disc, A., 51. Bumping prevention, A., 52. Determination of small quantities of sodium carbonate; Warder's method with improved technique, A., 745.
- Han, K. See Matsuno, K.
- Hanada, K. See Kōketsu, R.
- Hanada, M. See Tomiyama, T.
- Hanahan, M. L., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., titanium oxide of fine texture, (P.), B., 961.
- Hanak, A., separation and recovery of lead from tin or tin alloys, (P.), B., 283.  
and Girard Smelting & Refining Co., apparatus for separating metals or alloys, (P.), B., 65.
- Hanaman, F., lubricating oil and boiler corrosion, B., 783.
- Hanau, H. See Borsche, W.
- Hance, F. E., [report on] chemistry [of soils], B., 246. Phosphate fixation in Hawaiian soils, B., 595. Plant feeding by briquette fertilisation, B., 776.
- Hancock, E. G. See Nat. Benzole Co.
- Hancock, M. See Johnson, B. K.
- Hancock, R. S. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Hancox, R. R. See Zabel, R. M.
- Hand, M., concentration of serum-protein in oedema, A., 1250.
- Handel, J. van den. See Becquerel, J., and De Haas, W. J.
- Handelsman, M. B., and Oberdisse, K., influence of nervous system on sugar excretion threshold, A., 216.
- Handforth, S. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hands, C. H. G. See Docksey, P.
- Handwerk, E. C., Mahler, G. T., and New Jersey Zinc Co., reducing zinciferous material, (P.), B., 409.  
See also Mahler, G. T.
- Handwerk, W. A., Reiser, W., and New Jersey Zinc Co., zinc oxide, (P.), B., 1057.
- Handy & Harman. See Leach, R. H.
- Haner, C., Fenimore, E. P., and Publiker, Inc., acetic acid, (P.), B., 186.
- Hanff, E. A., electric-furnace system, (P.), B., 768.
- Hanford, W. E., and Perkins, G. W., oil of turpentine; camphor from pinene hydrochloride, B., 987.
- Hanford, Z. M., Supplee, G. C., and Remington, R. E., iodine content of milk. I. Effect of desiccation and storage, A., 434.
- Haniel & Co. G.m.b.H., F., and Strelcher, E., [peat] manures, (P.), B., 469.
- Hanika, F. See Grünsteidl, E.
- Hanke, M. E., and Johnson, M., purification of mercury by an electrolytic method, A., 41.
- Hankins, G. A., and Aldous, C. W., minimum dimensions of test samples for Brinell and diamond-pyramid hardness tests, B., 407.
- Hanks, W. V. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Hanle, W. See Christoph, W.
- Hanley, F., value of decorticated sugar-beet seed, B., 468.  
See also Woodman, R. M.
- Hanley, H. R. See Davis, S. H.
- Hanlon-Buchanan, Inc. See Bludworth, J. E.
- Hanlon-Waters, Inc. See Battle, R.
- Hann, R. M., synthesis of 6- $\beta$ -D-glucosido-kojic acid, A., 415. Isomeric oximes of ethylvanillin, A., 526. 5-Chloro-3:4-dimethoxybenzylidene-diamides, A., 526. Synthesis of glucosidoferulic acid, A., 1003. Synthesis of 5-chloro-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid, A., 1101.  
and Hudson, C. S., preparation of lactones from phenylhydrazides of acids of sugar group, A., 633. Synthesis of a lactosecarboxylic acid (5- $\beta$ -D-galactosido- $\alpha$ -D-glucosaccharonic acid), A., 870. aldehyde- $\alpha$ -D-galactose hexa-acetate, A., 1338.
- Merrill, A. T., and Hudson, C. S., preparation of  $\beta$ -D-( $\alpha$ -galactose), A., 992.

- Hann, R. M., and Reid, E. E., isomeric 2-tolylimino-3-tolyl-4-*p*-chloro- and -*p*-bromo-phenyl-4-thiazolines, A., 309.  
See also Wetherill, J. P.
- Hanna, M. I., analyses of cooked meats deprived of visible fat, B., 346.
- Hanna, W. C. See Dahl, L. A.
- Hannay, R. J., new detergent and finishing agents, B., 958.
- Hannay, W. H., Lee, F. E., and Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd., preparation of zinc sulphate solutions [for production of electrolytic zinc], (P.), B., 757.
- Hanner, J. P. See Wilson, W. R.
- Hanning, F., canned strained vegetables as sources of vitamin-A, A., 568.
- Hannon, J., and Kenner, J., action of air in determining the course of bromination, A., 287.  
See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hannon, R. R., Liu, S. H., Chu, H. I., Wang, S. H., Chen, K. C., and Chou, S. K., calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia, A., 1250.
- Hannum, C. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Hanousek, V. See Prelog, V.
- Hanovia Chemical & Manufacturing Co. See Anderson, W. T., *jun.*
- Hanseatische Mühlenwerke Akt.-Ges., chocco, (P.), B., 474. Treatment of benzine or gasoline, (P.), B., 567. Phosphatide products, (P.), B., 779. Soft rubber and soft rubber goods, (P.), B., 1023.  
and Rewald, B. A., treatment [colouring] of natural butter, (P.), B., 427.  
See also Rewald, B. A.
- Hansen, B. See Samdahl, B.
- Hansen, C. J., polythionates. IV. Function of arsenic compounds in formation of polythionates from thio-sulphates and acids, A., 1082.  
See also Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Hansen, H. G., Theophilus, D. R., Atkeson, F. W., and Gildow, E. M., influence of mastitis on curd tension of milk, A., 679.  
See also Halversen, W. H., Snyder, R. S., and Theophilus, D. R.
- Hansen, H. H. See Boehm, T.
- Hansen, M., and Stenzel, W., solubility of copper in zinc, A., 954.  
See also Bauer, O.
- Hansen, M. S., and Reilly, P. C., froth-flotation of slime-containing [oxidised] ore pulps, (P.), B., 102. Flotation method [for copper ores], (P.), B., 505.
- Hansen, O. See Pauly, H.
- Hansen, O. H., and Hansen Canning Machinery Corp., treatment [sterilisation] of fluids, (P.), B., 706.
- Hansen, R. See Clark, F. M.
- Hansen, V. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hansen, W. C., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., gypsum, (P.), B., 94. Gypsum-concrete mixture, (P.), B., 501.
- Schroy, P. C., and Structural Gypsum Co., accelerator for plastic masses, (P.), B., 239.
- Hansen Canning Machinery Corporation. See Hansen, O. H.
- Hansgire, F., and Amer. Magnesium Metals Corp., hydrogen, (P.), B., 540.
- Hansman, F. S., calcium and phosphorus metabolism in diseases of the thyro-parathyroid apparatus. II. Mode of action of vitamin-D, A., 1146.
- Hansman, F. S., and Wilson, F. H., calcium and phosphorus metabolism in diseases of the thyro-parathyroid apparatus. I. Calcium, phosphorus, and total metabolism in hyperthyroidism; rôle of the parathyroid glands, A., 1390.
- Hanson, A. J., potato flea beetles, *Epitrix cucumeris*, Harris, and *E. subcrinita*, Leconte, B., 1027.
- Hanson, A. M. See Rowntree, L. G.
- Hanson, A. W., elastic behaviour and elastic constants of zinc single crystals, A., 480.
- Hanson, D., Sandford, E. J., and Stevens, H., some properties of tin containing small amounts of silver, iron, nickel, or copper, B., 890.  
and West, E. G., constitution of copper-iron-silicon alloys, A., 591.
- Hanson, E. A., and Katz, J. R., physical chemistry of starch and bread-making. XVII. Attempts to render the organised structure of the starch grain microscopically visible, particularly in lintnerised starch. XVIII. Further attempts at rendering the organised structure of the starch granule microscopically visible; (use of other methods to check results obtained in lintnerisation of wheat starch), A., 843, 961.  
See also Katz, J. R.
- Hanson, H., effect of parenteral injection of polypeptides on content of polypeptides in blood-plasma or serum, A., 561.
- Hanson, H. B., and Hastings, A. B., effect of smoking on blood-carbon monoxide, A., 215.
- Hanson, H. C. See Barnett, H. L.
- Hanson, H. T. See Forster, R. B.
- Hanson, (Miss) I., intensity measurements in the Raman spectrum of carbon dioxide, A., 1066.
- Hanson, J., and Neale, S. M., absorption of dyes by cellulose. III. Comparison of the absorption of benzopurpurin 4B with that of sky-blue FF, A., 594.
- Hanson, M. H. See Dedrick, D. S.
- Hanson, N. D., and Bakelite Corp., phenol-furfural[dehydro] resin, (P.), B., 414.
- Hanson, P. W. See Miller, D. G.
- Hanson, V. F. See Jakosky, J. J.
- Hanson, W. E., Sweetser, S. B., and Feldman, H. B., potentiometric determination of arsenates, A., 501.
- Hanson, W. T., *jun.* See Lewis, G. N.
- Hantzsch, A., acidity of strong acids and methods for its determination, A., 962. [Constitution of azoimide and the azides], A., 1319.  
and Burawoy, A., so-called "law of periodicity," A., 769. Valency isomerism of derivatives of triarylmethanes, A., 769.
- Hanusch, F. See Stollé, R.
- Hanway, K. J. See Algar, J.
- Hanyu, T., and Yanagibashi, T., acetaldehyde, A., 1204.
- Hanzal, R. F., determination of iron in biological material, A., 122.  
See also Muntwyler, E.
- Hanzlik, P. J., De Eds, F., and Spaulding, J. B., electromigration of bismuth-iodide in colloidal systems, A., 326.  
and Leyland Stanford Junior Univ., neurosyphilis treatment and material therefor, (P.), B., 651.
- Hanzlik, P. J., Mehrtens, H. G., and Spaulding, J. B., irritation and toxicity of sodium iodobismuthite (iodobismutol) prepared with propylene glycol and diethylene glycol, A., 108.  
and Spaulding, J. B., sodium iodobismuthite (iodobismutol); muscular absorption of bismuth, A., 107.
- Hapgood, C. H., and De Laval Separator Co., apparatus for distilling dry-cleaners' solvent, (P.), B., 705.
- Happel, J., and Robertson, D. W., analysis of dry refinery gases below pentane by simple batch-distillation, B., 995.
- Happold, F. C., and Hoyle, L., determination of indole in bacterial cultures, A., 1142.
- Haq, M. A., Rây, J. N., and Tuffail-Malkana, M., quinoline derivatives. III.  $\beta$ -2-Amino-4,5-dimethoxybenzoyl-propionic acid and its derivatives, A., 1229.
- Hara, R., extraction or purification of sodium chloride, (P.), B., 60.  
Tanaka, Y., and Nakamura, K., calcium sulphate in sea-water. I. Solubilities of dihydrate and anhydrite in sea-waters of various concentrations at 0–200°, A., 593.  
See also Toriumi, T.
- Harada, G., fundamental formula for designing of electric furnaces, B., 330.
- Harada, M., volcanic soils from province of Tottori, Japan, A., 275.  
See also Titani, T.
- Harada, T., fungi and fungicides, A., 812. Fungicidal quality of olive oil ozonide, A., 812. Determination of oxidising power of available oxygen of peroxide or ozonide of an oil or fat, B., 588.
- Haraldsen, H., and Klemm, W., magnetochemical investigations. X. Manganous chalcogenides, A., 1294.
- Harashima, S., oxygen consumption of stimulated nerve, A., 320.
- Harbauer, and Georgi, determination of copper with [ammoniacal] potassium cyanide solution, A., 1085.
- Harbison, R. W., palladium as plating metal in the noble-metal industry, B., 966.  
See also Thews, E. R.
- Harburger Oelwerke Brinckman & Mergell. See under Engelmann, F. W.
- Harcastle & Co., Ltd., J., Parker, C. S., Wall, C. L., and Farrington, F., dyeing with azo-dyes; [resist-printing of ice colours], (P.), B., 271.
- Harde, E., action of silver nitrate on normal and cancerous tissue of rats and mice, A., 917. Ascorbic acid and toxic infections, A., 1271. Determination of vitamin-C in animal tissues by a modification of the silver method, A., 1417.  
and Philippe, M., antigenic power of a mixture of diphtheria toxin and vitamin-C, A., 1406.  
and Wolff, J., origin of vitamin-C in the mouse, A., 1417.
- Harden, A., chemistry of alcoholic fermentation, A., 111. Fluoride as an impurity in sodium phosphate, A., 977.
- Harden, H. L. See Sutton, T. C.
- Hardenbergh, C. M. See Sasse, A. R.
- Harder, A. See Zintl, E.
- Harder, R., assimilation of carbonic acid under constant environmental conditions. II. Behaviour of sun- and shade-plants, B., 250.



- Harder, R., and Stormer, I., influence of folliculin on flowering of plants, A., 1412.
- Hardiman, J. See Nolan, P. J.
- Harding, C. T. See Standard-I.G. Co.
- Harding, J. B. See Adam, N. K.
- Harding, V. J., Grant, G. A., and Glaister, D., metabolism of galactose. II. Behaviour of the rat towards galactose, A., 443.
- Nicholson, T. F., and Armstrong, A. R., cutaneous blood-sugar curves after administration of fructose, mannose, and xylose, A., 211.
- Harding, Ltd., S. C. & P. See Leuch, W. P.
- Hardinge, H., and Hardinge Co., Inc., rotary wet classifier, (P.), B., 385.
- Hardinge Co., Inc. See Hardinge, H., and Mason, J. L.
- Hardman, A. F., and Kelly-Springfield Tire Co., accelerator for rubber vulcanisation, (P.), B., 974.
- Hardy, C., and Hardy Metallurg. Co., treatment of highly reactive metals, (P.), B., 366. Stainless metal [iron or steel], (P.), B., 457. [Agglomerates containing calcium for] treatment of metals, (P.), B., 459.
- and Scott, D. M., treatment of metals, (P.), B., 366.
- See also Mantell, C. L.
- Hardy, D. V. N., interaction of carbon monoxide and alcohols. I. Synthesis of acetic acid, A., 1200.
- Hardy, F., saline and alkaline soils, A., 388. Free alumina in soils, A., 1088. Tropical soils. III. Shrinkage behaviour of laterite and kaolinitic soils, B., 290. Root distribution of sugar cane in different soils in Trinidad, B., 293.
- Hardy, T. W., and Bleakney, H. H., reports of investigations: [Canadian] section of ferrous metallurgy, B., 761.
- Hardy, V. R., purification and acidification of polysaccharide solutions by electricity, B., 75.
- Hardy Metallurgical Co. See Hardy, C.
- Hare, W. A. See Everhart, W. A.
- Harford, G. G., and Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co., coating [of coal] and composition therefor, (P.), B., 133.
- Harger, J., and Elliott, Anne, treatment of exhaust gases from internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 439.
- Hargraves, R. E. See McCulloch, A.
- Hargreaves, G. W., and Nixon, H. W., identification of hypnotics of barbituric acid series, B., 300.
- Haring, M. M., and Westfall, B. B., potential of the cobalt electrode, A., 367.
- Haring, R. C., and Walton, J. H., autoxidation of stannous chloride. IV. Effect of non-aqueous solvents, A., 370.
- Harrington, C. R. See Anderson, A. B., and Canzanelli, A.
- Haritantis, B., determination of manurial requirement of soils by Reifenberg's cataphoretic method, B., 113. Nitrogen fixation by leguminous seeds, B., 900.
- Harker, G., decomposition of chloroform by radiations from radon, A., 40. Influence of sensitizers on chemical reactions produced by  $\gamma$ -radiation, A., 375. Influence of sensitizers in chemical reactions produced by X- and  $\gamma$ -radiation, A., 977.
- Harking, E. J., permanence of artist's pigments, B., 244.
- Harkins, H. H., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., [activator for] vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 158.
- Harkins, W. D., nomenclature for the isotopes of hydrogen (proto- and deuto-hydrogen) and their compounds, A., 342.
- and Fischer, E. K., contact potentials and effects of unimolecular films on surface potentials. I. Films of acids and alcohols, A., 141.
- and Gans, D. M., atomic disintegration by "non-capture," A., 714. Relations involved in the disintegration of atoms by "non-capture" collisions, A., 827. Inelastic collisions with changes of mass and the problem of nuclear disintegration with capture or non-capture of a neutron or another nuclear projectile, A., 1151.
- See also Watkins, G. B.
- Harkness, A. M. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Harkness, R. W., and Emmett, P. H., two types of activated adsorption of hydrogen on the surface of a promoted iron synthetic ammonia catalyst, A., 371.
- Harkort, H. J., use of Habera felspar flour for ceramic purposes, B., 499.
- and Vassel, R., lead glazes, (P.), B., 718.
- Harlan, B. J., recent trends in blast-furnace operation and design, B., 927.
- Harlan, J. D. See Collison, R. C.
- Harlay, V., methyl hydrogen phosphates, A., 1090.
- Harley, C. P. See Brooks, C.
- Harlow, I. F. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Harmon, I. W. See Cook, S. F.
- Harmon, J. B. See Wiener, J. A.
- Harmen, G., microbiological problems in cultivation of Zuider Zee soil, B., 337.
- Harmen, H., Hertz, G., and Schütze, W., isotope separation; purification of heavy hydrogen by diffusion, A., 1185.
- Harnapp, O. See Le Blanc, M.
- Harne, W. See Carr, C. J.
- Harned, B. K., and Deere, C. J., induced oxidation of cyanide, A., 495.
- Harned, H. S., and Browncombe, E. R., effects of pressure on visible band spectra of nitrogen, A., 1.
- and Embree, N. D., ionisation constant of formic acid from 0° to 60°, A., 731. Temperature variation of ionisation constants in aqueous solutions, A., 732.
- and Hamer, W. J., thermodynamics of ionised water in potassium and sodium bromide solutions, A., 28.
- and Hecker, J. C., thermodynamics of aqueous sodium hydroxide solutions from c.m.f. measurements, A., 146. Thermodynamics of aqueous sodium sulphate solutions from c.m.f. measurements, A., 492.
- and Sutherland, R. O., ionisation constant of *n*-butyric acid from 0° to 60°, A., 1307.
- and Wright, D. D., the cell Pt|quinhydrone, HCl(0.01*M*)|AgCl|Ag, and the normal electrode potential of the quinhydrone electrode from 0° to 40°, A., 149.
- Harnes, A. R. See Hill, M. C.
- Harnsberger, A. E., Smith, Charles L., and Gyro Process Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 790.
- Watson, C. B., and Pure Oil Co., vaporisation of oil, (P.), B., 441.
- Haroldson, A. H. See Howard, L. L.
- Harper, C. S. See Fortman, G. D.
- Harper, D. A. See Damarin, F. L.
- Harper, H. J., use of indicators for qualitative determination of soil reaction, B., 214. Easily soluble phosphorus in Oklahoma soils, B., 338. Soil fertility and sweet clover production in Oklahoma, B., 341.
- See also Daniel, H. A.
- Harper, S. H., Kon, G. A. R., and Ruzicka, F. C. J., polycyclic compounds related to the sterols. II. Diels' hydrocarbon, C<sub>18</sub>H<sub>16</sub>, A., 288.
- Harper, T. E., jun., Reinburg, G., jun., and Cerro de Pasco Copper Corp., [electrolytic] refining of lead alloys, (P.), B., 330.
- Harper, W. A., soap, (P.), B., 108.
- Harper, W. R., theory of combination coefficients for large ions and for uncharged particles at any pressure, A., 937. Theory of coagulation of colloids and of smokes, A., 960.
- Harper, W. W. See Lauritsen, C. C.
- Harraan, E. S., and Lodewick, J. E., identification and microscopy of woods and wood fibres used in manufacture of pulp, B., 922.
- Harrell, J. W. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Harren, F. See Schöberl, A.
- Harrington, J., and Harrington Co., J., heat treatment of ceramic materials, (P.), B., 196, 579.
- Harrington, V. F. See Davis, T. L.
- Harrington Co., J. See Harrington, J.
- Harris, A. V., Wissler, W. A., and Haynes Stellite Co., [ferrous-metal] castings having wear-resistant inserts, (P.), B., 679.
- Harris, A. W. See Charlesworth, S. I.
- Harris, B. R., hydration of desiccated [egg or vegetable] materials, (P.), B., 121. Emulsions; [anti-spattering agents for margarine], (P.), B., 427. [Anti-weeping agents for] production of margarine, (P.), B., 427.
- See also Epstein, A. K., and Kritchevsky, W.
- Harris, C. E. See King, W. S.
- Harris, E. E., Sherrard, E. C., and Mitchell, R. L., reactions of maple and spruce lignins, A., 653.
- Harris, E. J., electrical indicator for viscosity measurements, B., 507.
- Harris, H., and Smith Corp., A. O., refining [desulphurising] of ferrous metals, (P.), B., 326. Refining of [removing sulphur and phosphorus from] ferrous metals, (P.), B., 505.
- Harris, H. H., metal-coated refractory material, (P.), B., 277.
- Harris, J. W., [concentration] treatment of liquids [electrically], (P.), B., 682.
- Harris, L., thermocouples for measurement of small intensities of radiations, A., 748.
- and Johnson, E. A., technique of sputtering sensitive thermocouples, A., 623.
- Jost, W., and Pearse, R. W. B., separation of hydrogen isotopes by diffusion through palladium, A., 156.
- and King, G. W., infra-red absorption spectra of nitrogen dioxide and tetroxide, A., 345.
- See also Johnson, E. A.
- Harris, L. B., and H. O. G. Holding Corp., oil-gas generator, (P.), B., 134.
- and Internat. Oil Gas Corp., oil-gas generator, (P.), B., 8. Oil gas, (P.), B., 746.
- Harris, L. E., and Conner, R. A., leaves of *Pentstemon cobaea*, Nutt., A., 1275.



- Harris, L. J., chemical tests for vitamins, A., 458. Vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> potency of wheat as influenced by soil treatment, B., 858.
- and Ray, S. N., antiscorbutic potency of ascorbic acid, A., 227. Vitamin-C in the adrenal medulla, A., 227.
- Ray, S. N., and Ward, A., excretion of vitamin-C in human urine and its dependence on the dietary intake, A., 228.
- See also Birch, T. W., and Fish, E. W.
- Harris, M., carbonisation process: system wool-sulphuric acid-water, B., 667. Photochemical decomposition of silk, B., 922.
- Neville, H. A., and Fritz, W. C., iodine value of wool: method for determining action of various chemical reagents on wool and other proteins, B., 878.
- See also Wichmann, H. J.
- Harris, R. H., influence of malt, sucrose, and flour protein on fermentation tolerance of doughs treated with varying increments of potassium bromate, B., 697.
- Harris, R. S., and Bunker, J. W. M., variability in maize component of a rachitogenic diet, A., 1043.
- and Mosher, L. M., determination of phytin-phosphorus, A., 1277.
- Harris, S., reduction of grain effects in microphotometer readings, A., 51. Measurement of ionic mobilities in the positive column, A., 125.
- See also Colby, M. Y.
- Harris, S. A. See Levene, P. A.
- Harris, S. E., and Christiansen, W. G., mercurated substitution products of di-*p*-hydroxyphenylisatin, A., 533. Therapeutic substances derived from unsymmetrical diphenyl compounds. I, A., 670. Solubility of potassium chloride in aqueous potassium iodide solutions, A., 954. Preparation and germicidal properties of some alkyl derivatives of hydroxydiphenyls, A., 999.
- Christiansen, W. G., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., preparation of diphenylphenolphthalein [2-hydroxydiphenylphthalcin] and substitution products, (P.), B., 556.
- See also Christiansen, W. G., and Nitardy, F. W.
- Harris, T. H. See Palkin, S.
- Harrison, A. D., inert gas, (P.), B., 8.
- Harrison, C. J., acidity of tea soils of N.E. India. II. Treatment of soils of low acidity, B., 337.
- Harrison, C. M., responses of Kentucky bluegrass to variations in temperature, light, cutting, and fertilising, B., 644.
- Harrison, E. S., Savage, E. S., and Work, S. H., effect of different planes of protein intake on milk productions. II. Further comparisons of 16, 20, and 24% mixtures, A., 546.
- Harrison, F. L. See Franks, W. R.
- Harrison, G. B., [apparatus for] colour photography, (P.), B., 1118.
- Harrison, G. R., improved design of the mechanical interval sorter and its application to the analysis of complex spectra, A., 51. Improvements in the 21-foot normal incidence vacuum spectrograph, A., 163. Simple ultra-violet monochromators for large area illumination, A., 624. Current advances in photographic photometry, B., 381.
- Harrison, G. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Harrison, H. A., strength in wood-pulp papers, B., 447.
- Harrison, H. C. See St. Helen's Cable & Rubber Co.
- Harrison, L. E., and Dental Plastics Co., dental impression material, (P.), B., 464.
- and Noyes, S. E., dental impression material, (P.), B., 72.
- Harrison, N., mixing of concrete and other granular materials, (P.), B., 944.
- Harrison, T. H. See Collier, L. J.
- Harrison, W. F., Batchelder, A. H., and California Ink Co., treating [polymerising] oil, (P.), B., 209.
- Harrisson, J. W. E. See La Wall, C. H.
- Harrop Ceramic Service Co., Hartford, F. M., and Brush, G. D., tunnel kilns, (P.), B., 237.
- Harrow, B., "fat-metabolism" hormone and hyperglycemia, A., 701.
- Chamelin, I. M., and Mazur, A., "fat metabolism" hormone and hyperglycemia, A., 1408.
- Chamelin, I. M., and Wagreich, H., [determination of urinary ammonia]; action of ammonia on phenols, A., 205.
- See also Mazur, A.
- Harry, J. C., [therapeutic] iodine preparations, (P.), B., 43, 860\*.
- Harsányi, E., coating of radiant bodies, (P.), B., 68.
- Harsch, J. W., and Leeds & Northrup Co., [alloy for making] heat-treating apparatus [for nitrogenisation of steel], (P.), B., 543. Heat-treating system, (P.), B., 735.
- Schofield, W. R., jun., and Leeds & Northrup Co., system of heat treatment [for steel, etc.], (P.), B., 282.
- Harshaw, H. M., Fritz, J. C., and Titus, H. W., normal development of leg bones of chickens with respect to their ash content, A., 1133.
- Harshaw, W. A., and Harshaw Chem. Co., treatment of chromite ores, (P.), B., 328.
- Harshaw, W. J. See Harshaw Chem. Co.
- Harshaw Chemical Co., and Harshaw, W. J., load chromate and substances containing it, (P.), B., 1057.
- and Pine, P. R., [bath for] electrodeposition of tin, (P.), B., 367.
- See also Harshaw, W. A.
- Harshberger, N. P., and Bakelite Building Products Co., accelerating the saturation of fabric-based sheets with bituminous material, (P.), B., 831.
- Harshman, V. S., dental cement, (P.), B., 99.
- Hart, C., and Jackson, W. S., mixing a furnace charge, (P.), B., 65.
- Hart, D., Cohen, J., and Simon, J., transposition of insoluble phosphates by means of sodium carbonate solution, A., 742.
- Hart, E. B., Phillips, P. H., and Bohstedt, G., relation of soil fertilisation with superphosphates and rock phosphate to fluorine content of plants and drainage waters, B., 1026.
- See also Elvehjem, C. A., Keenan, J. A., Kline, O. L., Phillips, P. H., Sherman, W. C., and Todd, W. R.
- Hart, E. J., and Noyes, W. A., jun., photochemical studies. XVII. Chlorination of chlorobenzene; a comparison with benzene, A., 852.
- See also Smith, H. P.
- Hart, G. H., and Guilbert, H. G., vitamin-A deficiency as related to reproduction in range cattle, A., 333.
- See also Guilbert, H. R.
- Hart, L. See Lepper, H. A.
- Hart, L. P. See Gardner, H. A.
- Hart, P. D. See Anderson, A. B.
- Hart, R., analysis of sulphonated oils, B., 369. Determination of inorganic salts in sulphonated oils, B., 635.
- Hart, W. B., disposal of [petroleum] refinery waste waters, B., 990.
- Harteck, P., preparation of heavy hydrogen, A., 372. Heavy hydrogen, A., 469.
- See also Farkas, A., Farkas, L., Geib, K. H., and Oliphant, M. L. E.
- Hartelius, V., growth of yeast in synthetic media and factors produced by yeast which limit this growth, A., 1261.
- Harter, H., conversion of gases rich in methane into more valuable products, (P.), B., 565.
- Hartford, C. E. See Sweeney, O. R.
- Hartford, F. M. See Harrop Ceramic Service Co.
- Hartford-Empire Co., and Wadman, H. A., making of glass and electric furnaces therefor, (P.), B., 276.
- See also Howard, G. E., Mulholland, V., and Wadman, H. A.
- Harth, P. E., and Nat. Pigments & Chem. Co., glass, (P.), B., 540.
- Hartkamp, J. L. L. F. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Hartley, G. S., effect of long-chain salts on indicators; valency-type of indicators and protein error, A., 618. New method for determination of transport numbers. I. Theory of method, A., 966.
- See also Collie, B., and Drew, E.
- Hartley, O., dilution method for micro-Kjeldahl determinations, A., 980.
- See also Hudson, C. S.
- Hartley & Sugden, Ltd., and Wignall, N., [mechanical stoker for] furnaces, (P.), B., 1040.
- Hartline, H. K. See Gerard, R. W.
- Hartman, F. A., functions of the adrenal cortex, A., 813. Preparation of cortin, (P.), B., 220.
- Hartman, W. W. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Hartmann, B. G., and Hillig, F., acid constituents of food products, with special reference to citric, malic, and tartaric acids, B., 1034.
- Hartmann, C., determination of diastase in Danish honey, B., 218. Lemon juice, B., 699.
- Hartmann, F., viscosity of iron smelting slags, B., 838.
- Hartmann, Hans, changes in muscle volume in tetanic contraction as an expression of the accompanying chemical processes, A., 685.
- and Murali, A. von, effect of life at high altitude on blood-lactic acid, A., 918.
- Hartmann, Hellmuth, and Fröhlich, H. J., action of nitrogen on calcium, A., 741.
- Fröhlich, H. J., and Ebert, F., new pernitride of strontium and calcium and the imides of the alkaline-earth metals, A., 741.
- See also Ebert, E.
- Hartmann, J. See Fink, Hermann, and Reschke, C.
- Hartmann, M., and Wettstein, A., crystalline hormone from corpus luteum, A., 1039.

- Hartmann, M., and Wettstein, A., [hormones of the corpus luteum], A., 1412.  
Corpus luteum hormones. II., A., 1412.
- Hartmann, P. See Fischer, Hans.
- Hartnagel, J. See Mohler, H., and Treadwell, W. D.
- Hartner, F., determination of bromine in blood, A., 1278.
- Hartree, D. R., calculations of atomic wave functions. II.  $K^+$  and  $Cs^+$ , A., 344. Approximate wave functions and atomic field for mercury, A., 1285. and Ingman, A. L., approximate wave function for the normal helium atom, A., 128.
- Kronig, R. de L., and Petersen, H., theoretical calculation of the fine structure for the  $K$  absorption band of Ge in  $GeCl_4$ , A., 1052.
- Hartshorn, S. D., and Pennsylvania Crusher Co., hammer crusher, (P.), B., 703.
- Hartt, C. E., effects of potassium on amounts of protein- and amino-nitrogen, sugars, and enzyme activity of sugar cane, A., 1422. Effects of potassium on growth of sugar cane and on absorption and migration of ash constituents, A., 1422. Sugar-cane invertase, B., 340.
- Hartung, W. H., and Crossley, F. S., palladium catalyst. III. Reduction of ketones, A., 296.
- Hartzell, A. See Wilcoxon, F.
- Hartzell, F. Z., tar-distillate emulsions for control of black cherry aphid, (P.), B., 293. and Parrott, P. J., tar-distillate emulsions for control of rosy aphid and other fruit insects, B., 293. and Pearce, G. W., tentative standard concentration of tar distillates for insects, B., 979.
- Hartzler, E. See Holmes, H. N.
- Harukawa, C., Takato, R., and Kumashiro, S., corn-seed maggot. III. Method of control I., B., 468.
- Harvel Corporation. See Crammond, E. D., Damitz, F. M., Harvey, M. T., Hughes, W. A., and Ryan, V. A.
- Harvey, A. H. See Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, & Coal Co.
- Harvey, A. W., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., 4-hydroxy-3-carboxydiphenyl and salts thereof, (P.), B., 875.
- Harvey, C. O., preparation of iodine-free potassium hydroxide, A., 977.
- Harvey, E. A., Howitt, F. O., and Prideaux, E. B. R., electrochemical character of insulin, A., 602.
- Harvey, E. H., bibliography on linen, B., 138.
- Harvey, E. N., and Taylor, G. W., oxygen consumption of luminous bacteria in water containing deuterium oxide, A., 1141.
- Harvey, E. W., and Weatherly, H. F., synthetic asphalt, a composition of either bitumen, sand, and limestone dust, or bitumen and limestone dust, (P.), B., 99.
- Harvey, F. A. See Ruprecht, B. C.
- Harvey, F. T., acetylcholine: a peristaltic hormone, A., 1408.
- Harvey, G. G., effect of pressure on intensity of X-rays scattered from nitrogen at small angles, A., 1295.
- Williams, P. S., and Jauncey, G. E. M., Waller-Hartree theory of X-ray scattering applied to the diffuse scattering from crystals, A., 1148.
- Harvey, M. T., composition [from cashew nut-shell liquid] and its manufacture and use, (P.), B., 464. and Harvel Corp., reacting cashew nut-shell liquid with paraformaldehyde, (P.), B., 464. [Coating] compositions, (P.), B., 896. Insulated [copper] electrical conductor, (P.), B., 1067.
- Harvey, R. B., and Food Machinery Corp., treatment [colouring] of fruit, (P.), B., 121.
- Harwood, H. F., and Theobald, L. S., determination of small quantities of nickel in rock analysis, A., 49.
- Harwood, H. J., and Johnson, T. B., isoquinoline derivatives. III. isoQuinolinc-3-carboxylic acids, A., 418.
- Harwood, R. U., separation of principal constituents of bile, A., 1383. and Brophy, D., microchemical detection of lead, A., 326.
- Harwood, S. D. F., Cole, L. W. L., and Prowse, I. B., protein content of bean varieties, B., 810.
- Hasche, R. L., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., separation of [sulphur dioxide from furnace] gases, (P.), B., 738. See also Teats, R.
- Hase, R., total radiation of iron in the region of temper colours, A., 1299.
- Hasegawa, T., influence of bile acids on urinary and gastric acidity. I. Urinary excretion of sodium chloride, sodium, and potassium, A., 1397.
- Haseman, J. D., treatment of bentonite, etc., (P.), B., 625. See also Haseman, W. P.
- Haseman, L., and Meffert, R. L., are we developing strains of codling moths resistant to arsenic? B., 419.
- Haseman, W. P., and Haseman, J. D., breaking of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 135.
- Hasenfratz, V., sempervirine, an oxygen-free alkaloid of *Gelsemium sempervirens*, A., 311.
- Hasenkamp, J. See Fischer, Hans.
- Hashima, J. See Yamamoto, E.
- Hashimoto, A. See Asahina, Y.
- Hashimoto, N. See Ishikawa, F., and Suzuki, U.
- Haskins, J. F., and Du Pont Rayon Co., preparation of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 494.
- Haskins, R. H., and Haskins, R. H., jun., ice cream for diabetics, (P.), B., 731.
- Haskins, R. H., jun. See Haskins, R. H.
- Haslam, G. S., and Hall, C. H., microscopical study of pigments, using ultra-violet light, B., 287.
- Haslam, H. M. See Bunce, E. H.
- Haslam, J., and Murray, W., determination of chromium in presence of iron, aluminium, and phosphoric acid, with perchloric acid as oxidising agent, A., 1193.
- Haslam, R. T., Russell, R. P., and Asbury, W. C., comparison of cracking and hydrogenation as methods of producing gasoline, B., 996. Properties of hydrogenated motor oils, B., 997. See also Standard-I.G. Co., and Standard Oil Development Co.
- Hasler, M. F., apparatus for growth of metal single crystals, A., 165.
- Haslewood, G. A. D., Marrian, G. F., and Smith, Eric R., a saturated solid alcohol from urine of pregnant mares, A., 1286. See also Cook, J. W.
- Hass, H. B., and Weber, P., [chlorination of paraffins], A., 863. See also Looker, C. D.
- Hassan, A. See Morton, R. A.
- Hassel, O., electric moment measurements of cyclohexane derivatives and their relationship to conclusions reached from X-ray crystallographic work, A., 1157. See also Böttcher-Naess, G.
- Hasselström, T. See Bogert, M. T.
- Hassir, F. A., control of narcissus leaf scorch under Long Island conditions, B., 901.
- Hasskó, A., chemico-therapeutic interference phenomena, A., 447. Antagonistic action of chemotherapeutic agents, A., 1266.
- Hastings, A. B., McLean, F. C., Eichelberger, L., Hall, J. L., and Da Costa, E., ionisation of calcium, magnesium, and strontium citrates, A., 1307. and Shock, N. W., acid-base balance of blood. II. Nomogram for calculation of acid-base data of blood, A., 542. See also Hanson, H. B., McLean, F. C., Schlutz, F. W., and Shock, N. W.
- Hastings, R., and Cloke, J. B., synthesis of  $\gamma$ -chloro- $\alpha$ -phenyl- $\alpha$ -alkylbutyronitriles, A., 1348.
- Haswell, A. B., and Cutler, F. G., recovery of blast-furnace fluo dust, (P.), B., 632.
- Hata, C. See Kafuku, Kinzō.
- Hata, S. See Iimori, S.
- Hatafuku, J., and Nakazawa, F., colloid-osmotic pressure of the blood in normal and pathological conditions. VIII. Hunger, A., 436. and Takahashi, S., water exchange. XVII. Effect of thyroxine on excretion of urine, A., 115.
- Hatakeyama, T. See Katsura, S.
- Hatch, M. B. See Robinson, R. H.
- Hatch, R. S., and Hauff, H. A., Razek-Mulder colour analyser and its use for measurement of pulp and paper colour, B., 139.
- Hatch, T., and Thompson, E. W., rapid method of dust sampling, A., 504.
- Hatcher, R. A., cinchonine solubility, A., 1066. See also Cooper, N., and Terwilliger, W. G.
- Hatcher, W. H., and Horwood, J. F., iodometric determination of acetone, A., 1336. and Mason, C. T., oxidation of allyl alcohol, A., 604.
- Hatfield, W. D., and Morkert, K., determination of the  $pH$  of sewage sludges, B., 605.
- Hatfield, W. H., and Shirley, H. T., laboratory corrosion tests [of iron and steel]. II. Investigations to determine the value of the proposed laboratory tests (Part II), B., 886.
- Hathaway, I. L., and Davis, H. P., vitamin-A and -E content of field-cured and artificially cured lucerne hay, B., 1034.
- Hathaway, W., and Amer. Face Brick Res. Corp., kiln for treating earthy materials, (P.), B., 277.
- Hathorne, B. L., and Tubize Chatillon Corp., dyeing of [delustrated] rayon, (P.), B., 192.
- Hatt, E. R., and Sims, E. J., homogenising or emulsifying apparatus, etc., (P.), B., 911.
- Hatta, A. See Murakami, T.

- Hatta, S., correction nomograph for pressure changes supplementary to humidity chart of gases, A., 385. Theory of absorption of gases by liquids flowing in thin layers, A., 839. Chart for [determining] logarithmic mean, A., 861. Nomograph for percentage *versus* relative humidity of gases, B., 559.
- and Baba, A., theoretical study of absorption of a very soluble gas by a liquid drop, A., 726.
- and Katori, M., absorption of carbon dioxide by water flowing in a thin layer, A., 839. Electrolytic conductivity method for determining carbon dioxide dissolved in water, B., 767.
- Ueda, T., and Baba, A., absorption of ammonia by a water drop, A., 726.
- Hattingberg, I. von, excitation metabolism of red blood-cells. I. Increase in respiration during faradic stimulation. II. Mechanism of the increase in respiration during faradic stimulation, A., 541.
- Hatton, A. B. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Hattori, D., thermal conductivity of tool steels, B., 629.
- Hatz, E. See Rusznyák, I.
- Hatz, E. B. See Korányi, A.
- Hauk, F., analysis of technical solvents. VI., B., 442.
- See also Weber, H. H.
- Hauck, H. M., Steenbock, H., Lowe, J. T., and Halpin, J. G., effect of fluorine on growth, calcification, and parathyroids in the chicken, A., 217.
- Hauseisen, B. R., and Patten, J. C., alloy-plated iron and steel, (P.), B., 153.
- See also Aluminum Colors, Inc.
- Hauff, H. A. See Hatch, R. S.
- Haug, A. J., Haug refiner *versus* attrition and Jordan-type refiners [for pulp], B., 90.
- Haug, K., acidity of paper, B., 1053.
- Hauge, S. M., vitamin-A value of lucerne cut at different stages of maturity, A., 1039.
- Haugen, C. See Talbert, G. A.
- Haugg, J. See Rohahn, C. A.
- Haughton, J. L., apparatus for thermal analysis of metallic samples, B., 630.
- and Payne, R. J. M., alloys of magnesium research. I. Constitution of the magnesium-rich alloys of magnesium and nickel, A., 590.
- Haultain, H. E. T., and Johnston, W. E., [gold]-mill products under the microscope: determinative mineralogy, B., 583. Is the gold in tellurides soluble in cyanide? B., 583.
- Haun, F., and Müller, F. W., comparison of methods for determining water content of fish meals, B., 253.
- Haupt, H., experiences with a neutralisation plant [on a waterworks], B., 173.
- Haupt, K., casein-artificial horn industry and button manufacture, B., 467.
- Hauptmann, H. See Goldschmidt, V. M.
- Haurand, C. H. See Copes, L. G.
- Haurowitz, F., vitamin-A and visual purple, A., 224. Chemical composition of Herzog's "hamatoprosthetin," A., 426. Chemistry of immunity, A., 1380.
- Reiss, M., and Balint, J., anterior pituitary sexual hormone from urine of pregnancy, A., 117, 1039.
- Hauschild, A. See Koffer, A.
- Hauschild, F., preparation of highly-active calabash-curarine, A., 556. Pharmacology and chemistry of curine, A., 556.
- Hauschild, K., valve for regulation of rate of gas flow, A., 385.
- Hausen, H., foundation of second law of thermodynamics on cyclic processes, A., 964.
- Hausen, H. L. See Fosdick, L. S.
- Hausen, S. von. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Hauser, C. R., and Moore, E., chloroimines. IV. Reactions of *N*-chloroaldimines with bases, A., 73.
- and Sullivan, C. T., reactions of aldoxime derivatives with bases. I. Reactions of acetyl- $\beta$ -aldoximes with alkali, A., 73.
- Hauser, E. A., and Le Beau, (Miss) S., application of fluorescence-microscopy to rubber research, B., 849.
- and Revertex, Ltd., washing-proof dyeings of products manufactured from aqueous rubber dispersions, (P.), B., 142.
- Hausmann, E. See Arndt, K.
- Hausmann, W., and Kuen, F. M., photobiological sensitisation and desensitisation in the ultra-violet, A., 94.
- Hauthaway, C. L., dispersion of rubber or rubber-like substances, (P.), B., 110.
- Hautot, A., structure of *K*-rays of light atoms. II., A., 340.
- Hauwaert, M. van, enzyme action in *Merlangus vulgaris* and *Scyllium canicula*, A., 1137.
- See also Thomas, A. W.
- Havard, R. E., and Kendal, L. P., effect of oxidation-reduction potential of the medium on growth of tissue cultures, A., 918.
- See also Dickinson, S.
- Havas, E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Have, J. ten. See Maschhaupt, J. G.
- Havemann, R., capillary electrometer of considerably reduced capacity, A., 625.
- Haven, W. A., recent developments in American blast-furnace design and practice, B., 198.
- Havenhill, R. S. See Zimmerli, W. F.
- Havens, L. C., and Mayfield, C. R., lithium chloride media for preservation and recovery of typhoid bacillus in faeces, A., 222. Antigenic properties of rabies virus, A., 331.
- and Wells, D. M., precipitated diphtheria toxoid, A., 330.
- Havlicek, F. J., recombination of atomic hydrogen in tungsten arc, A., 38.
- Havrevold, O. W. See Laland, P.
- Hawerlander, A., and Stewart, A. D., treatment of vegetable fibres to separate and recover the fibrous and non-fibrous constituents, (P.), B., 829. Vegetable [resinous] condensation products, (P.), B., 849. Pectose resins, and [plastic] pectous composition, (P.), B., 897.
- Hawkes, W. W., conductance of bases in liquid ammonia, A., 31.
- Hawkins, F. S. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Hawkins, W. B., and Wright, Angus, blood-plasma-cholesterol; fluctuation due to liver injury and bile-duct obstruction, A., 1025.
- Hawkins, W. J., and Amer. Machine & Foundry Co., manufacture and usage of non-corrosive alloy, (P.), B., 66.
- Hawkins, W. L. See Blatt, A. H.
- Hawksley, C. W. See Rawlins, F. I. G.
- Hawley, C. G., dust separator, (P.), B., 4. Centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 704.
- and Centrifx Corp., centrifugal fixture, (P.), B., 4. Steam separator, (P.), B., 4. Centrifugal steam conditioner, (P.), B., 4. [Stationary] centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 657.
- Hawley, E. E., Johnson, C. W., and Murlin, J. R., possibility of gluconogenesis from fat. II. Effect of high-fat diets on respiratory metabolism and ketosis in man, A., 320. Effects of high-fat diets on respiratory metabolism and ketosis, A., 441.
- Haworth, F. E. See Bozorth, R. M.
- Haworth, R. D., Mavin, C. R., and Sheldrick, G., constituents of guaiacum resin. II. Synthesis of *d*-guaiarctic acid dimethyl ether, A., 1214.
- Mavin, C. R., Sheldrick, G., and Musgrave, J., synthesis of alkylphenanthrenes. VI. Attempts to synthesize the hydrocarbon " $C_{16}H_{14}$ " derived from strophanthidin, A., 643.
- and Sheldrick, G., structure of estrin, A., 767. Synthesis of alkylphenanthrenes. VII. 7-Hydroxy-1:2-dimethylphenanthrene, A., 885.
- Haworth, W. N., and Hirst, E. L., primary product of synthesis of ascorbic acid and its analogues, A., 633.
- Hirst, E. L., Jones, J. K. N., Smith, F., Herbert, R. W., and Wood, C. E., synthesis of ascorbic acid and its analogues: addition of hydrogen cyanide to osones, A., 1091.
- Hirst, E. L., and Panizzon, L., isolation of a crystalline dimethylhydro-methylhexoside; characterisation of 3:4:6-trimethylglucose, A., 394.
- Hirst, E. L., and Reynolds, R. J. W., maltal and 4- $\alpha$ -glucosidomannose, A., 513.
- Hirst, E. L., and Smith, F., methyl ethers of ascorbic acid, A., 1333.
- Hirst, E. L., and Zilva, S. S., physiological activity of synthetic ascorbic acid, A., 1091.
- See also Baird, D. K., Bodycote, E. W., Carrington, H. C., Challinor, S. W., and Clutterbuck, P. W.
- Haxel, O., proton emission of aluminium bombarded by highest energy  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 580. Excitation function of proton emission from aluminium nuclei by  $\alpha$ -rays of high energy, A., 1151.
- Hay, R. See Graham, R.
- Hay, S. See Hollings, H.
- Hay, S. F., and Isbell-Porter Co., direct-heated vertical retort, (P.), B., 2.
- Hayakawa, K., study of transformation of metals by [measuring] secondary electron emission, A., 233.
- Hayashi, Katsuzo, electrical phenomena of the cornea. I. Potential differences against electrolytes. II. Potential of the cornea. III. Electrical charge. IV. Isoelectric point, A., 432, 677.
- Hayashi, Kozo, pigments of the benzopyrylium type. II. Absorption spectra of flavylum chlorides. III. Absorption spectra of cyanidin and delphinidin derivatives, A., 416, 1226.
- Hayashi, M., and Nakayama, A., derivatives of anthraquinone. III. Amino-methylanthraquinones. IV. Dichloro-anthraquinones, A., 895.
- Hayasi, Takeshi, X-ray absorption spectra of the Au-Cu alloy, A., 340.
- Hayashi, Taro, constitution of resorcinol and acetylacetone viewed from the Raman effect, A., 183. Application of the Raman effect to organic chemistry. II. Conjugate ethylenic and benzenic double linking in the hydroaromatic ring. III. Tetramethylethylene. IV. Configuration of anethole, isosafrole, and isocugenol, A., 473, 1289.

- Hayazu, S. See Ito, M.
- Haydak, M. H., changes in total nitrogen content during life of the imago of the worker honey-bee, A., 1131.
- Hayden, C. E., Fincher, M. G., and Sampson, J., acetonæmia, and acetonæmia with parurient paresis, A., 1026.
- Hayden, O. M., and Krismann, E. H., effect of oils and chemicals on dupreno [polymerised chlorobutadiene] compounds, B., 30.
- Hayek, E., basic salts. III. Equilibria in system  $\text{CuO-CrO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ . IV. Solubility of hydroxides in solutions of their salts, A., 255, 1167.
- Hayes, A., Breaker, H. O., and Industrial Furnace Corp., heat treatment of white-iron castings, (P.), B., 327.
- and Griffiths, R. O., non-ageing iron and steel for deep-drawing, B., 628.
- Walker, E. E., White, J. J., and Industrial Furnace Corp., heat treatment of white-iron castings, (P.), B., 679.
- Hayes, F. W. See Hedley, E. P.
- Hayes, S. J., and Ludlow Manufg. Associates, [preservation of] fish net, (P.), B., 397.
- Preservation of thread, (P.), B., 397.
- Hayes-Gratzke, E. V., treatment of fibrous materials for paper-making and similar purposes, (P.), B., 399.
- Mechanical splitting up or treating and spinning vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 1055.
- See also King, A. T.
- Haynes Stellite Co. See Harris, A. V., and Wissler, W. A.
- Hayward, W. A. See Docksey, P.
- Haywards Heath District Gas Co., and Whitcher, A. E., disposal of gas-works' effluents, etc., (P.), B., 532.
- Hazard, R., potassium as an adrenaline-producing element, A., 107.
- Physiological action of sarothamnine and gonisteine, A., 805.
- and Vaillie, C., effect of morphine, caffeine, and strychnine on the serum-calcium of the rabbit, A., 690.
- Hazard, W. G., atmospheric dust recorder, B., 653.
- Hazel-Atlas Glass Co. See Gray, D. M.
- Hazell, E., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., improving articles deposited from rubber dispersions, (P.), B., 687.
- Hazeltine, R., acid-resisting [copper] alloy, (P.), B., 585.
- Head, F. S. H. See Drew, H. D. K.
- Head, P. H., porous rubberised fabrics, (P.), B., 359.
- Headlee, T. J., orchard conditions which render satisfactory control of codling moth impractical, B., 1114.
- Headley, W. N. See Huston, R. C.
- Healey, (Miss) M., and Robinson, R., derivatives of hydroxyquinol, including a synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. XXII, A., 1363.
- Healy, D. J. See Dimock, W. W.
- Healy, J. C., sulphæmoglobinæmia, A., 1255.
- and Baker, Henry, blood-catalase in heart disease. I, A., 436.
- Heany, J. A., and Sirian Lamp Co., yttrium and metals of the yttrium group, (P.), B., 205.
- Heaps, C. W., discontinuities of resistance associated with the Barkhausen effect, A., 480.
- Heard, J. R., jun. See McKee, R. H.
- Hearn, J. E., calibration [of pipettes], A., 750.
- Heastie, B., heat transfer in jacketed vessels, B., 1.
- See also Jenkins & Co., Ltd., R.
- Heat Treating Co. See Laird, W. G.
- Heath, A. C., jun. See Dix, E. H., jun.
- Heath, M. A., Bray, M. W., and Curran, C. E., analysis of alkaline black liquors of varying sulphidity [from soda- and sulphate-pulp processing] by ammonia-distillation method, B., 57.
- and Walton, J. H., effect of salts on catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum, A., 37.
- Heath, O. V. S., apparatus for measuring compactness of soil in the field and results obtained in a cultivation experiment, B., 937.
- Heath, S. B. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Heathcoat, F., determination of carbon in graphited cup greases, B., 243.
- Neutral furnace atmospheres by pyrogenic decomposition of town's gas, B., 353.
- Heaton, H. C., generation of vapours, (P.), B., 177.
- Gas generator, (P.), B., 565.
- Heaton, N. See Stevens, H. P.
- Hebb, M. H. See Van Vleck, J. H.
- Hebbard, G. M., and Badger, W. L., measurement of tube-wall temperatures in heat-transfer experiments, B., 47.
- Steam-film heat-transfer coefficients for vertical tubes, B., 479.
- Heberlein & Co., Akt.-Ges., improving [obtaining soft-transparent effects on] cellulose-containing fabrics, threads, etc., (P.), B., 271.
- Treatment of vegetable fibrous materials [with cuprammonium solutions], (P.), B., 317.
- Improvement of vegetable and regenerated cellulose textiles, (P.), B., 831.
- Treatment of artificial fibres, particularly of artificial silk, (P.), B., 1055.
- Heberlein Patent Corporation. See Zänker, W.
- Heberling, R. See Trautz, M.
- Hebler, W. O., Hamilton, W. F., and Engelhard, Inc., construction of thermal-conductivity cells [gas-analysis apparatus], (P.), B., 258.
- Hechenbleikner, I., and Chem. Construction Corp., phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 16.
- Sulphur dioxide gas [from petroleum acid sludge], (P.), B., 96.
- Sulphur-bearing ore furnace, (P.), B., 499.
- Converter, (P.), B., 560.
- Apparatus for treatment of gaseous products, (P.), B., 609.
- Titlestad, N., and Chem. Construction Corp., [catalytic] converter, (P.), B., 3.
- Ammonia-oxidising apparatus, (P.), B., 60.
- Hecht, E. See Fischer, Albert.
- Hecht, F., quantitative micro-mineral analysis, A., 380.
- Quantitative methods of micro-analysis with special reference to the *Gordonia* uraninite, A., 627.
- and Kraft-Ebing, H., micro-analysis of uraninite, A., 747.
- Reich-Rohrig, W., and Brantner, H., determination of lead with picrolonic acid, A., 162.
- Hecht, S., and Chase, A. M., anomalies in the absorption spectrum of visual purple, A., 584.
- Hecht, U. See Kisch, B.
- Heck, A., and Cook Paint & Varnish Co., [phenol-aldehyde] coating composition, (P.), B., 1070.
- Dicene resins, (P.), B., 1070.
- Heck, A. F., phosphate fixation and penetration in soils, B., 691.
- Determining capacity of a soil to fix phosphorus in difficultly available form, B., 776.
- Soil hygrometer for irrigated cane soils of Hawaii, B., 807.
- Relation of soil fertility and plant nutrition to [sugar] cane diseases in Hawaii, B., 808.
- Heck, J. E., Hunt, H., and Mellon, M. G., nitron as a precipitant for nitrates, A., 268.
- and Mellon, M. G., rhythmic precipitation with organic precipitants, A., 254.
- Heck, L. B. See Swearingen, L. E.
- Heckel, H., and Twitchell Process Co., ink, (P.), B., 157.
- Emulsified ink and paint, (P.), B., 157.
- Hecker, J. C. See Harned, H. S.
- Heckert, L. C. See Gilman, H.
- Heckmaier, J. See Fischer, Hans.
- Heckmanns, F. See Râth, C.
- Hedberg, O. M. See Oonah, Ltd.
- Hedge, W. See Coombs, J. A.
- Hedgepeth, L. L., coagulants used in water purification, B., 1038.
- Hedges, E. S., and Homer, C. E., properties of tin, A., 1163.
- Hediger, E., and Globar Corp., electrical resistors, (P.), B., 25.
- Silicon carbide resistor, (P.), B., 207.
- Hedin, R. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Hedley, E. P., and Hayes, F. W., [presence of a] dextrorotatory [non-sucrose] substance in bagasse, B., 856.
- Hedlund, I. See Ramberg, L.
- Hedvall, J. A., Floberg, A., and Palsson, P. G., change of reactivity and solution velocity of sulphur at the transition temperature, A., 1073.
- and Gustavson, E., catalytic activity and ferromagnetism, A., 608.
- Hedin, R., and Jungkvist, S., change of chemical reactivity and catalytic activity of silica on loosening its lattice with ferric oxide, A., 850.
- Heel, A. C. S. van. See Visser, G. H.
- Heenan, J. N. D., tubular heat exchangers for fluids, (P.), B., 656.
- Heertjes, P. M., Coltof, W., and Waterman, H. I., determinations of sp. gr. II. Influence of dyeing and of superficial hydrolysis on sp. gr. of cellulose acetate silk, B., 58.
- Heft, H. L. See Eddy, W. H.
- Hefter, O. See Goldschmidt, V. M.
- Hegedûs, A., bacterial supersensitivity and enhanced resistance to antiseptics, A., 1206.
- Hegemann, F., and Maucher, A., occurrence of pyrites deposits at Lam in the Bavarian forest, A., 1328.
- Heghinian, G. G., impregnation process [for porous building material], (P.), B., 501.
- Hegnauer, A. H., lactic acid metabolism of muscles made non-irritable by sugar solutions, A., 1129.
- and Cori, G. T., influence of adrenaline on chemical changes in isolated frog-muscle, A., 1038.
- Fenn, W. O., and Cobb, D. M., cause of the rise in oxygen consumption of frog muscles in excess of potassium, A., 1253.
- Heid, J. B. See Universal Oil Products Co.

- Heide, *C. von der*, wine from Müller-Thurgau vines, B., 981. Ferrocyanide clarification [of wines], B., 1078.
- and Hennig, *K.*, detection of whortleberry juice in adulterated red wine, B., 695.
- Heide, *R. von der, jun.*, colorimetric determination of nitrogen, A., 268.
- Heidelberger, *M.*, and Menzel, *A. E. O.*, protein fractions of the human strain (H-37) of tubercle bacillus, A., 564.
- Heideman, *A. G.*, cheese-like product made from yeast and milk-containing material, (P.), B., 121.
- Heidemann, *E. R.* See Fasold, *H.*
- Heidenreich, *F.*, excitation of proton emission from boron nuclei by Po  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 128.
- Heidrich, *K.* See Hilpert, *R. S.*
- Heidt, *L. J.* See Forbes, *G. S.*
- Heiduschka, *A.*, and Bischoff, *E.*, comparison of the Windisch-Kolbach and Pollak-Egloffstein methods of determining diastatic power of malt and malt extracts, B., 552.
- and Kuhn, *R.*, coffee oil, A., 465.
- and Müller, *H.*, spectrographic examination of fruit juices and wines, B., 376.
- and Nier, *E.*, Norwegian tobaccos, B., 1036.
- and Pyriki, *C.*, frozen wine, B., 423.
- and Schäfer, *G.*, glycogen in yeast, A., 696.
- Heil, *L. M.*, mass scattering coefficients, A., 936.
- Heil, *O. H.* See Wood, *R. T.*
- Heilbron, *I. M.*, Hey, *D. H.*, and Lowe, *A.*, pyrone series. I. Alkyl benzo- $\gamma$ -pyrones and  $\alpha$ -naphtha- $\gamma$ -pyrones, A., 1225.
- Hey, *D. H.*, and Lythgoe, *B.*, pyrone series. II. Chromones and coumarins derived from 2-hydroxy-4-methoxy-aceto- and -propio-phenones, A., 1361.
- and Howard, *G. F.*, styrylpyrylium salts. XVI. Conversion of coumarins into isopropiopyrans, A., 1364.
- Moffet, *G. L.*, and Spring, *F. S.*, non-saponifiable matter of shea-nut fat. I., A., 1330.
- Phipers, *R. F.*, and Wright, *H. R.*, chemistry of the brown algae, A., 465. Chemistry of the algae. I. Algalsterol, fucosterol, A., 1347.
- See also Burkhardt, *G. N.*, Castle, *D. C.*, Davies, *W. H.*, Dunn, *J. L.*, Gillam, *A. E.*, and Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Heilbrunn, *L. V.*, effect of anesthetics on surface precipitation reaction, A., 1396.
- Heilman, *R. H.*, and Carey Manufg. Co., P., insulating material [from bauxite], (P.), B., 587.
- Heilmeyer, *L.*, and Krebs, *W.*, crystalline urobilin. I. Crystalline stercobilin and its absorption spectrum. II. Crystalline urobilin from urine and its identity with crystalline stercobilin, A., 1386.
- Heim, *A.*, iron ores of Minas Del Rif, Spanish Morocco, A., 1328.
- Heim, *G.*, butadiene nitriles, A., 136. Vapour pressures and heats of vaporisation of normal nitriles, A., 136.
- Heim, *J. W.*, and Berg, *B. N.*, sugar in blood and subcutaneous lymph following insulin administration, A., 456.
- See also Drinker, *C. K.*
- Heiman, *V.*, and Norris, *L. C.*, relative vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> content of lactose feed (dried whey) and dried skim-milk, A., 461.
- Heimann, *F.*, chlorine metabolism in Graves' disease, A., 681.
- Heimann, *G.* See Crimm, *P. D.*
- Heimberger, *O. W.*, Price, *J.*, and Griscom-Russell Co., heat exchanger, (P.), B., 224.
- Heimer, *A.*, and Heimer, *T.*, activated states in the spectrum of copper hydride, A., 1153.
- Heimer, *T.* See Heimer, *A.*
- Heimrod, *A. A.* See Millidge, *B. D.*
- Heim, *W.* See Lapin, *L.*
- Heindel, *R. L., jun.*, developments in heat transfer with organic compounds, B., 735.
- See also Dow Chem. Co.
- Heindl, *R. A.*, and Mong, *L. E.*, selection of clays for saggars of predetermined resistance to thermal shock and prediction of saggar life in service, B., 19.
- and Pendergast, *W. L.*, olivine as a refractory, B., 499.
- Heineck, *F.*, rectifying layer of lead sulphide, A., 347.
- Heinecke, *W.*, negatives [for photo-printing], (P.), B., 604.
- and Hunsperger, *F.*, photo-transfer process, (P.), B., 302.
- Heinemanu, *H.*, yohimba alkaloids, A., 311.
- Heinemann, *M.*, physico-chemical test for mitogenetic (Gurwitsch) rays, A., 1293.
- Heinicke, *H. M. E.* See Western Electric Co.
- Heinisch, *O.*, influence of manuring on after-ripening of malting barley, B., 73.
- Heinlein, *E.*, moulded articles [of concrete etc.], (P.), B., 799.
- Heinlein, *H.*, rôle of the liver in cholesterol and phosphatide metabolism, A., 920.
- Heinrich, *Friedrich.* See Bohnholtzer, *W.*
- Heinrich, *Fritz.* See Schwarz, *Robert.*
- Heinrich, *R.*, and Internat. Precipitation Co., electrical precipitator [for gases], (P.), B., 243, 411, 724. Electrical purification of gases, (P.), B., 802.
- Zipppian, *H.*, and Nebrich, *C.*, centrifugal separator for straining pulpy material, such as wood pulp, cellulose, paper pulp, etc., (P.), B., 482.
- See also Siemens-Schuckertwerke A.-G.
- Heinsen, *E.* See Liming, *O.*
- Heintz, *K.* See Hieber, *W.*
- Heintz, *L.*, sedimentation and wort-cooling, B., 38.
- Heintze, *S. G.*, use of glass electrode in soil reaction and oxidation-reduction potential measurements, B., 292.
- See also Crowther, *E. M.*
- Heinzel, *A.*, recrystallisation of iron alloys with a closed  $\gamma$ -field at the A3 and A4 points, A., 483.
- Heischkel, *E.*, mineral content of elastic ligaments, A., 1124.
- Heise, *G. W.*, and Nat. Carbon Co., galvanic cell, (P.), B., 69.
- Heisenberg, *E.*, change of the latent image in silver halide-gelatin layers on storage, B., 988. Theory of sensitisation, B., 989.
- Heisenberg, *W.*, Dirac's theory of the positron, A., 1150.
- Heiser, *H. W.*, and Aluminum Co. of America, [sodium] aluminates, (P.), B., 672.
- See also Aluminium, Ltd.
- Heisig, *G. B.*, and Cameron, *A. E.*, modified design for mercury bulb of thermostat, A., 50.
- and Gernes, *D. C.*, radio relay circuit, A., 504.
- Heisnar, *F.* See Pavelka, *F.*
- Heiss, *R.*, removal of water from foodstuffs by freezing, B., 296.
- Heiting, *T.*, nuclear  $\gamma$ -ray absorption, A., 5. Investigation of secondary radiation excited by hard  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 127.
- Heitler, *W.*, and Nordheim, *L.*, production of pairs by collisions of heavy particles, A., 1283.
- and Pöschl, *G.*, ground state of C<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> and theory of valency, A., 719.
- and Sauter, *F.*, stopping of fast particles with omission of radiation and birth of positive electrons, A., 127.
- See also Bethe, *H.*
- Hektoen, *L.*, and Welker, *W. H.*, precipitin production in rabbits following intramuscular injection of antigen adsorbed on aluminium hydroxide, A., 1380.
- See also Welker, *W. H.*
- Helberg, *E.* See Mohler, *H.*
- Helbig, *A. B.*, and Reichwald, *V. B.*, pneumatic apparatus for separating granular substances, (P.), B., 784.
- Helbron, *O.* See Jores, *A.*
- Held, *N. A.*, concentrating kaolins and clays in presence of electrolytes and protective colloids, B., 883.
- and Djatschkov, *V.*, adsorption of organic substances at the surfaces of crystals, A., 485.
- and Kornilov, *D. V.*, influence of various factors on filtration velocities of kaolins and clays separated by flotation in solutions of sodium silicate, B., 883.
- and Samochvalov, *K. N.*, adsorption of organic substances on crystal surfaces. II. Influence of electrolytes on adsorption of octyl alcohol on silver sulphide, mercuric sulphide, and barium sulphate, and of nonoic acid on silver sulphide, A., 359.
- and Tkatschev, *A. D.*, influence of surface-active substances on velocity of evaporation of carbon dioxide from supersaturated solutions, A., 372.
- Helfenstein, *A.* See Stoll, *A.*
- Helferich, *B.*, and Brieger, *G.*, emulsin. XII. III. Deterioration of emulsin produced by ultra-violet rays, A., 109.
- Günther, *E.*, and Winkler, *S.*, preparation and enzymic fission of basic glycosides, A., 282.
- and Iloff, *A.*, emulsin. XIII. Preparation and enzymic fission of glucosides of *N*-acetylglucosamine and 2-deoxyglucose, A., 59.
- Iloff, *A.*, and Streeck, *H.*, emulsin. XIV. Enzymic fission of aminoglucosides, A., 1258.
- and Lampert, *U.*, emulsin. XVI. Fission of  $\beta$ -*d*-xylosides by almond emulsin, A., 1402.
- Rohr, *H.*, and Günther, *E.*, emulsin. XII. I. Fission of phenyl- $\beta$ -*d*-isorhamnoside by emulsin, A., 109.
- and Scheiber, *H.*, emulsin. XV. Fission of tolylglucosides and homogeneity of glucosidases of different origin, A., 1258.
- and Sparmberg, *G.*, emulsin. XII. II. Fission of  $\beta$ -*d*-glycuronides (paired glycuronic acids) by emulsin, A., 109.
- and Winkler, *S.*, emulsin. XII. IV. Influence of formaldehyde on the fission of  $\beta$ -glucosides and  $\beta$ -galactosides by emulsin, A., 109.
- Helfrich, *F.* See Trautz, *M.*

- Hellebrand, R. See Ditz, H.  
Heller, A. See Askenasy, P.  
Heller, E., and Štanek, V., fodder, (P.), B., 427.  
Heller, G., and Kramers, H. A., classical model of ferromagnetism and its additional quantising at low temperatures, A., 1294.  
and Motz, L., averages over portions of configuration space, A., 1285.  
Heller, H., German varieties of soya bean, B., 698.  
and Nathan, P., disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism in narcosis; effect of pnerocton on carbohydrate metabolism, A., 106.  
Heller, K., Peh, K., and Gürtler, F., intake of rubidium by potato plants, B., 1113.  
Heller, L., economic control of agriculture, a fundamental problem in maintenance and improvement of soil productivity, B., 596.  
Heller, O., water-gas and synthetic gas from powdered fuels, B., 82. Continuous gas manufacture, (P.), B., 614.  
Heller, P. A., and Jungbluth, H., wall-thickness sensitivity of separately cast cast-iron test-pieces and its relation to the chemical composition, B., 1061.  
Heller, V. G., effect of saline and alkaline waters on domestic animals, B., 852.  
and Heston, E. S., pecan oil, B., 26.  
and Paul, Henry, effect of inorganic salt intake on mineral composition of the blood, A., 1020. Changes in [blood-] cell volume produced by varying concentrations of different anticoagulants, A., 1123.  
Paul, Henry, and Thompson, R. B., changes in blood-calcium and -phosphorus partition during the life cycle of the chicken, A., 1133.  
Searcy, V., and Thompson, R. B., effect of cottonseed diet on composition of the egg, B., 41.  
Zimmerman, B., and Thompson, R. B., phosphorus partition in chicken blood as related to diet and bone maladies, A., 1129.  
Heller, W., magneto-optical investigations on ferric oxide sols. I. General, A., 26. Conditions for mechanical coagulation, A., 729. Coagulation of hydrophobic sols by congelation in relation to mechanical coagulation, A., 960. Influence of light on hydrophobic sols in relation to their natural stability, A., 1306.  
and Zocher, H., transverse magneto-optic anisotropy of some colloidal solutions. II. Ferric oxide sol, A., 26.  
Hellerman, L., and Perkins, M. E., activation of enzymes. II. Papain activity as influenced by oxidation-reduction and by action of metal compounds, A., 1402.  
See also Schwachman, H.  
Hellmann, volumetric determination of the combustible constituents H—O/S and C in solid and liquid combustibles, B., 949.  
Hellmann, H., absolute method of determining dielectric constants of solutions of electrolytes at high frequencies, A., 624.  
Hellmann, R., quartz lamp as pre-ioniser, A., 1282. Coefficient of electron ionisation for nitrogen at low pressures, A., 1282.  
Hellmers, H. A., production of wall papers from peeled wood veneers, (P.), B., 957.  
Hellmers, J. H., optical properties of permutite, A., 961.  
and Köhler, R., changes in refractive index of alumina as influenced by water and fertiliser salts, B., 691. Changes in refractive index of silica gel as influenced by water and fertiliser salts, B., 1074.  
Hellriegel, E. See Ettisch, G.  
Hellrung, F. See Langerbeck, W.  
Hellström, H. See Euler, H. von.  
Hellström, N., reactivity of thiol group. III., A., 1073.  
Hellthaler, T., Peter, E., and Riebeck'sche Montanwerke Akt.-Ges., [air-]oxidation of [aliphatic] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1094.  
Helm, E., measurement of beer turbidity due to cooling, B., 470.  
See also Richardt, O. C.  
Helmer, O. M., and Emerson, C. P., jun., iron content of the blood, A., 315.  
Fouts, P. J., and Zervas, L. G., gastrointestinal studies. III. Determinations of enzymes on autopsy specimens from cases of pernicious anemia and pellagra, A., 797.  
See also Emerson, C. P., jun., and Fouts, P. J.  
Helmert, E. See Maschmann, E.  
Helmholz, L., and Mayer, J. E., lattice energies of RbBr and NaCl, A., 719.  
Helmore, W. See Mardles, E. W. J.  
Helms, E., dependence of acidity ratio of urine on diet, A., 546.  
Helms, W. See Bömer, A.  
Helweg, E., temperature field and heat treatment of heated [iron] plates, B., 148.  
Hemann, B., coating of metal objects, (P.), B., 205.  
Hémar, (Mlle.) S., basic copper carbonates, A., 613.  
Hemingway, A., and Phelps, H. J., carbohydrate metabolism of the kidney, A., 1130.  
Pryde, J., and Williams, R. T., biochemistry and physiology of glycuronic acid. V. Site and mechanism of formation of conjugated glycuronic acid, A., 442.  
Hemingway, M. W., Erve, J. van de, and Booth, J. D., [effect of] nembital (pentobarbital sodium), A., 1396.  
Hemmeler, A., separation of copper from other metals by means of ammonium oxalate and its gravimetric determination, A., 621. Determination of hydrogen sulphide in waters, A., 980. Use of formaldehyde to expel ammonium salts in qualitative and quantitative analysis. I., A., 1189.  
Hemmer, A. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.  
Hemmi, F., and Tsukitani, N., phosphatase and phosphatase of *Rhizopus tritici*, A., 811. Alcoholic fermentation by *Rhizopus*, A., 1035.  
Hemmi, H. See Sameshima, J.  
Hempel, H., chemical stages in growth of wood layers, A., 570.  
See also Wislicenus, H.  
Hempel, M. See Pomp, A.  
Hendel, R. G. See Vasiliev, A. M.  
Hender, W. C. K., and Robinson, R. A., temperature coefficient of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in presence of potassium iodide, A., 35.  
Henderson, B. B., and Barnhart, G. H. W., crystalliser massecuite, B., 343. Heating of massecuites previous to centrifuging, B., 980.  
Henderson, C. N. See Ridenour, G. M.  
Henderson, C. T., art of bleaching [wood pulp] in theory and practice, B., 755. Chloroamine, (P.), B., 1057.  
Henderson, E. P., and Glass, J. J., laumontite and thomsonite from Table Mountain, Colorado, A., 628.  
and Hess, F. L., corvusite and rilandite, new minerals from the Utah-Colorado carnotite region, A., 628.  
Henderson, E. W., and Wilcke, H. L., effect of ration on yolk colour, B., 524.  
Henderson, G. H., determination of age of minerals, A., 1088.  
and Bateson, S., quantitative study of pleochroic haloes. I., A., 1087.  
and Turnbull, L. G., quantitative study of pleochroic haloes. II., A., 1087.  
Henderson, J. L., and Roadhouse, C. L., factors influencing initial induction period in oxidation of milk-fat, A., 1125.  
Roadhouse, C. L., and Folger, A., effect of heat and chemical sterilisation on rubber parts of milking machines, B., 1033.  
Henderson, K. See under Constructora de Caminos "Kingite" Crocker, King & Co.  
Henderson, L., relation between root respiration and absorption, A., 1271.  
Henderson, L. M., and Atlantic Refining Co., hydrocarbon oil extraction, (P.), B., 231.  
Henderson, M. C., Livingston, M. S., and Lawrence, E. O., transmutation of fluorine by proton bombardment and the mass of fluorine 19, A., 939.  
See also Lewis, G. N., and Livingston, M. S.  
Henderson, R. G., control of downy mildew of tobacco, B., 901.  
Henderson, V. E. See Welch, A. D.  
Henderson, W. F., and Visking Corp., cellulose articles, (P.), B., 139.  
Henderson, W. J. See Ellis, C. D.  
Hendrick, J., lysimeter studies at Aberdeen, B., 338.  
Hendricks, B. C., Steinbach, W. H., jun., Le Roy, R. H., and Moseley, A. G., jun., heats of solution of sugars in water, A., 256.  
Hendricks, S. B., refractive indices of L-ascorbic acid, A., 241. Crystal structure of  $\text{CaSO}_4 \cdot 4\text{CO}(\text{NH}_2)_2$ , A., 243.  
Maxwell, L. R., Mosley, V. L., and Jefferson, M. E., X-ray and electron diffraction of iodine and the di-iodobenzenes, A., 17.  
See also Whittaker, C. W.  
Hendricks, V. K. See Rhodes, F. H.  
Hendricks, W. A., relation of vitamin-B requirement to metabolism, A., 226.  
Hendrickson, J., and Benson, H. K., determination of lignin as a method for measuring degree of cooking in pulp digestion, B., 395.  
See also Benson, H. K.  
Hendrix, B. M., and Wharton, P. S., effect of variation of pH on process of heat-denaturation of ovalbumin, A., 1021.  
Hendry, F. W. F. See Knowles, F.  
Hendry, W. F., and Manhattan Electrical Supply Co., ultra-violet ray lamp, (P.), B., 206.



- Hendschel, A. See Fischer, Hans.
- Hene, E., potassium oxalate from potassium formate, (P.), B., 672. Thiocyanates and ferrocyanides of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals and Prussian-blue, (P.), B., 756.
- Heng, Y. K., [rotatory polarisation of] compounds of tartramide and of tartaric acid, A., 832.
- Hengel, J. W. A. van. See Kolkmeijer, N. H.
- Hengstenberg, J. [with Mark, H., and Wassermann], intensity measurements on deformed crystals and mixed crystals, A., 1161.
- Hening, J. C., and Dahlberg, A. C., frozen fruits for ice cream, B., 293.  
See also Dahlberg, A. C.
- Henke, C. O. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Gubelmann, I.
- Henke, L. A., cane molasses as a supplement to fattening rations for swine, B., 602.
- Henkel, P. See Klemm, W.
- Henkel, W., Meyer, Franz, and Zeiss, C., selenium cells, (P.), B., 154.
- Henkel & Co. G.m.b.H., sulphuric acid derivatives of fatty esters and thioesters [wetting, cleansing, and foaming agents], (P.), B., 53. Esters, including thioesters, substituted in the acid residue, (P.), B., 53. High-molecular sulphur compounds, (P.), B., 54. Preparation of higher ethers, (P.), B., 54. Mixed anhydrides of silicic acid and carboxylic acids, (P.), B., 266. High-molecular organic esters, (P.), B., 355, 534. High-molecular mercaptans, (P.), B., 442. High-molecular oxygen and thioethers, (P.), B., 534. Soap and other toilet preparations, polishes, disinfectants, etc., (P.), B., 684. High-molecular sulphides of the aliphatic series, (P.), B., 751. High-molecular sulphones, (P.), B., 954. Protecting metals [aluminium and tin] against corrosive action of alkaline liquids, (P.), B., 1066. Starch preparations for producing adhesives, (P.), B., 1077.
- Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., W. T., and Tunstall, H. A., hard or highly viscous [electrical insulating] materials, (P.), B., 1109.
- Tunstall, H. A., and Richard, F. G., plastic compound [for sealing electrical joint boxes], (P.), B., 592.
- Henne, A. L. See Hubbard, D. M., Loeke, E. G., Midgley, T., jun., and Shepard, A. F.
- Henneberg, W., excitation of the inner shells of atoms by low-energy protons and  $\alpha$ -particles, A., 127. Field combinations in velocity- and mass-spectrography. I. and II., A., 341, 713.
- Hennen, E. C., fuel[-treating] composition, (P.), B., 441.
- Hennig, C. T., purification of ferrous metals, (P.), B., 543.
- Hennig, K. See Heide, C. von der.
- Henniger, F. P., determination of dielectric constant of dilute aqueous solutions by means of high-frequency oscillations, A., 1086.
- Henning, E., and Schade, R., measurements with a Geiger-Müller counter using polished electrodes, A., 1150.
- Henning, F., physical researches in the neighbourhood of absolute zero, A., 481.
- Henning, F. J., and Cleveland, T. K., electro-cleaning with sodium metasilicate, B., 460.
- Henninger, A. H. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Hennings, O., filter, (P.), B., 785.
- Henningsen, C., and Du Pont Rayon Co., purification of cellulose, (P.), B., 447.
- Hennion, G. F., Hinton, H. D., and Nieuwland, J. A., etherification. I. Preparation of higher aliphatic ethers with sulphuric acid, A., 277.
- and Killian, D. B. [with Vaughn, T. H., and Nieuwland, J. A.], condensation of alkylacetylenes with hydroxy-compounds, A., 759.
- and Nieuwland, J. A., addition of organic acids to alkylacetylenes, A., 1089.  
See also Killian, D. B.
- Henri, V., Weizmann, C., and Hirschberg, Y., action of ultra-violet light on glycine, A., 264.
- Henrich, F., and Braun, F., relation between fluorescence and chemical constitution of benzoxazole derivatives, A., 666.
- Dannehl, M., Haertlein, H., and Hoffmann, W., derivatives of *p*-xylorcinol ( $\beta$ -oreinol), A., 767.
- Henriksen, A., Lincoln, B. H., and Continental Oil Co., lubricating oil, (P.), B., 871, 952.  
See also Lincoln, B. H.
- Henrion, J., preparation of hydrazine sulphate by Raschig's process, A., 498.
- Henriot, E., progress of nuclear physics, A., 714.
- Henriquez, P. C., influence of  $p_{\text{H}}$  on aminated triphenylmethane dyes, and their decomposition by light, A., 70. Dipole measurements with very small quantities of material, A., 163. Free rotation [in molecules], A., 240.
- Henry, J., meat and meat preparations. I. Introductory. II. Tank curing of bacon. IV. Smoking of meats. V. Pharmaceutical preparations, B., 119, 346.
- Henry, Jean. See Sanfourche, A.
- Henry, K. M., Magee, H. P., and Reid, E., effects of fasting on composition of the blood and respiratory exchange in fowls, A., 683.
- Henry, L., absorption spectrum of nitrous oxide and energy of dissociation of nitrogen, A., 1153.
- Henry, P. See Ranque, G.
- Henry, R. A., filtration of slimes, (P.), B., 225.
- Henry, T. A. See Buttle, G. A. H.
- Henry, W. C., distribution of fat in fat-liquored chrome-leather, B., 415.
- Hensel, F. R., and Williams, C. G., corrosion tests on weld deposits, B., 364.
- Henshaw, G. R., fish-reduction process, (P.), B., 243.
- Henson, P. R. See Kemp, W. B.
- Henstock, H., constitution of lithium urate gel, A., 597. Sodium benzoate gels, A., 960. Solubilities of metal and ammonium salts of various organic acids in methyl alcohol and acetone, A., 1167.
- Henze, H. R., and Blair, C. M., hydrolysis and reduction of hydantoin-oxindoles, A., 85. Number of structural isomerides of more important types of aliphatic compounds, A., 276.
- and Rigler, N. E., keto-ethers. I. [Alkyl] methoxymethyl ketones, A., 871.  
See also Rigler, N. E.
- Henze, M., oxidation of homologous pyridines and quinolines by selenium dioxide, A., 782.
- Hepburn, D. McK., and Amiesite Asphalt Co. of America, asphaltic emulsion, (P.), B., 747.
- Hepburn, H. C., electro-endosmosis and electrolytic water transport. III. Solutions of copper salts, A., 31.
- Hepburn, J. S., metabolism and the inorganic elements, A., 688.
- and Fegley, H. B., chemical composition of exudates, A., 436.
- and Moore, H. M., relative concentration of esterase and lipase in adipose tissue, A., 449.
- and Rapp, R. F., composition of homeopathic tinctures. II., B., 301.
- Sohn, K. S., and Devlin, L. P., soya-bean milk and chicken protein, A., 439.
- Hepburn, T. F. G., apparatus for drying leather in the laboratory, B., 548.
- Hepner, M., organisation of central-heat supply to the Tfinco works, B., 79.
- Hepp, S. F., abrasive articles, (P.), B., 674.
- Hepplewhite, J. W., continuous electric decorating kiln, B., 321.
- Hepworth, F., tubular heat-exchange apparatus for fluids, (P.), B., 2.
- Heraeus G.m.b.H., W. C., apparatus for producing electric sparks for use in spectrum analysis, (P.), B., 25.
- Heraeus Vacuumsmelze Akt.-Ges., substantially carbon-free [chromium-nickel-iron] alloys, (P.), B., 66. Magnetic alloy powders [containing nickel and iron] and magnetic cores therefrom, (P.), B., 1016.
- and Rohn, W., [chromium] alloys, (P.), B., 104. Sintered hard [carbide] alloys, (P.), B., 366. Beryllium alloys [of copper, nickel, or iron], (P.), B., 1066.
- Herasymenko, P., and Pobofil, F., influence of manganese on constant  $K_{\text{st}}$  in acid open-hearth steel, B., 1062.
- and Šlendyk, I., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXXVI. Catalysis of electro-deposition of hydrogen due to presence of the platinum metals. XL. Lowering of hydrogen over-potential by organic substances, A., 154, 846.
- Herbain, M. See Fiessinger, N.
- Herbein, G. W., artificial drying oil, (P.), B., 412.
- Herbelot, P., electrostatic precipitation devices [for gases], (P.), B., 509.
- Herbert, E. G., improving quality of tool steel by magnetic treatment, B., 149. Ageing changes in nitrided steel, B., 581.
- Herbert, F. K., calcium of whole blood, serum, and plasma in human diseases, including tetany, A., 209. Total and diffusible serum-calcium and calcium of cerebrospinal fluid in human cases of hypo- and hyper-calcæmia, A., 210.
- Herbert, J., corrosion figures on glass, A., 1082.
- Herbert, R. W., Hirst, E. L., and Wood, C. E., optical rotatory dispersion in the carbohydrate group. II. Ascorbic acid. III. Tetramethyl- $\alpha$ -methylglucopyranoside and tetramethyl- $\alpha$ -methylmannopyranoside, A., 132, 1092.  
See also Baird, D. K., and Haworth, W. N.
- Herbert, W. See Müller, G.
- Herbordt, F. W., performance of gas producers with rotary grates, B., 306.
- Herbrich, M. J., analytical methods for mixtures of hydrocarbons and ethyl alcohol, B., 1047.



- Herbsman, A. M., treatment of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 490.  
and Industrial Patents, Ltd., treatment [breaking] of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 748.
- Herbst, H., catalysts for cracking mineral oil, and treatment of cracked distillates, B., 1091.
- Herbst, R. M., and Clarke, H. T., oxidation of amino-acids by silver oxide, A., 515.
- Hercules Powder Co., Botts, H. W., and Champney, H. H., explosive, (P.), B., 45.  
and Champney, H. H., explosive, (P.), B., 605.  
and Crater, W. de C., inulin nitrate, (P.), B., 557. Blasting explosive, (P.), B., 910.  
and Hancock, R. S., refining of rosin, (P.), B., 244.  
and Humphrey, I. W., refining of rosin, (P.), B., 28. *p*-Cymene, (P.), B., 54. Treatment of pine oil for separation of components therefrom, (P.), B., 651. Separation of components from pine oil, (P.), B., 651. Rosin composition, (P.), B., 686. Hydrogenated methyl abietate, (P.), B., 932. Separation of borneol from pine oil, (P.), B., 954.  
and Johnston, A. C., esters of resin acids, (P.), B., 547.  
and Kennedy, G. F., core oil, (P.), B., 185. Composition for impregnation of [paper] cable insulation, (P.), B., 969.  
and Milliken, M. G., apparatus for digestion of nitrocellulose, (P.), B., 188.  
and Mohler, A. L., hydrated [metal] nitrate double salt, (P.), B., 274.  
and Nash, H. E., fuse for shells, (P.), B., 1085.  
and Norman, G. M., nitro-starch, (P.), B., 173.  
Norton, S. G., and Boyd, N. C., purification of aliphatic nitrates, (P.), B., 186.  
and Peters, G. H., nitrated carbohydrate solution, (P.), B., 848.  
and Piccard, J., blasting cap, (P.), B., 124. [Nickel-gold alloy] resistance wire, (P.), B., 544. Preparation of *p*-phenylenediamine dipicrate, (P.), B., 910.  
and Rankin, L. P., drying oil, (P.), B., 108. [Solvent] composition [from terpineol], (P.), B., 804.  
and Shankweiler, F. K., moisture-proofing composition [for paper, etc.], (P.), B., 92.  
and Shapleigh, J. H., concentration of nitric acid, (P.), B., 16.  
and Smith, L. T., separation of borneol from pine oil, (P.), B., 137. Preparation of ionchone, (P.), B., 875.  
and Stoops, B. I., impregnated material and method of impregnation [for low-density explosives], (P.), B., 125.  
and Stuart, J., jun., centrifugal, (P.), B., 1088.  
and Wiggam, D. R., purification of nitrated cellulose, (P.), B., 90.  
Wiggam, D. R., and Tinsley, J. S., nitro-mixed fatty acid esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 923.
- Hercus, E. O., and Sutherland, D. M., thermal conductivity of air by a parallel plate method, A., 950.
- Hervey, O. E. See Rühlmann, F.
- Héreguel, J., pure magnesium and calcium prepared by vacuum distillation and fusion under argon, B., 678.
- Herescu, D. See Nitzulescu, J.
- Herfeld, H. See Gerngross, O., and Stather, F.
- Hergenrother, R. C. See Du Bridge, L. A., and Hughes, A. L.
- Hering, H. See Adolff, (Mlle.) M. G.
- Heringa, G. C., histology of raw hide and its grain, B., 159.  
See also Stiemens, H.
- Hérissey, H., lusitanicoside, A., 282.  
and Cheymol, J., physiological action of vicioside, A., 1135.  
Fleury, P., and Joly, (Mlle.) M., comparative action of periodic acid on hexoses and artificial heterosides derived therefrom, A., 1092.
- Heritage, C. C., Schafer, E. R., and Carpenter, L. A., separation of bast fibres from shives, (P.), B., 538.
- Heritsch, H., rocks from the Lieser gorge on the Drave, A., 863.
- Hérivel, H. T. See Ayer, F.
- Herk, A. W. H. van, metabolism of sea urchins' eggs. I. Influence of dyes on respiration and lactic acid formation, A., 210.  
and Badenhuis, N. P., respiration and catalase activity in *Sauromatum spadicea*, A., 818.
- Herling, E. K. See Chlopin, V. G.
- Herman, J., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXXVII. Electrodeposition of gold, A., 372.
- Herman, L., absorption of ultra-violet radiation in the lower atmosphere, A., 52. Absorption of oxygen between 7000 and 3000 Å., A., 828.
- Hermann, E. T., sound-absorbing material, (P.), B., 628.
- Hermann, H., refining of scrap nickel, B., 722.
- Hermann, O., and Thermo Electric Co., thermoelectric element and thermocouple, (P.), B., 331.
- Hermann, S., and Neiger, R., fungicidal action of salicylic acid and its compounds on *Tilletia tritici*, B., 901.  
and Neuschul, P., acetic bacteria; action of *B. gluconicum* on galactose, A., 698.  
and Zentner, M., substances which affect residual nitrogen increase in cats brought about by vitamin-D, A., 118. Action of calcium-precipitating acids and salts on serum-calcium and its forms (calcium quotient), A., 1135. Determination of distribution of serum-calcium, A., 1243.
- Zentner, M., and Butschowitz, T., toxicity of anions (oxalate) and cations (barium) and their detoxication. I. and II., A., 1257.
- Hermano, A. J., nutritive protein value of five varieties of rice, A., 104.  
and Sepulveda, G., jun., vitamin content of Philippine foods. II. Vitamin-C in various fruits and vegetables. III. Vitamin-B in various fruits and vegetables, A., 1145, 1415.
- Hermanson, J. L. See Coleman, G. H.
- Herndon, L. K. See Hodge, W. W.
- Herndon, O. K. See Fry, T. E.
- Herold, L. See Anselmino, K. J.
- Herold, W., oxygen saturation curves of blood, A., 911.
- Herrera, A. L., synthesis of protoplasm, A., 319.
- Herrick, H. T. See May, O. E.
- Herrington, B. L., reaction of sodium with dry oxygen, A., 741. Physico-chemical properties of lactose. I. Spontaneous crystallisation of super-saturated solutions of lactose. III. Aqueous vapour tension of  $\alpha$ -hydrate-anhydride systems; preparation of  $\alpha$ -anhydride, A., 1168, 1174. Amyl alcohol as a source of error in the Gerber test [for milk], B., 218.
- Herriott, R. M., convenient keton generator, A., 1204.  
and Northrop, J. H., crystalline acetyl derivatives of pepsin, A., 1239.
- Herrmann, A., glueing of composite board, B., 514. Protection of casein glues against moulds, B., 1073.
- Herrmann, H. See Fürth, O.
- Herrmann, L. G., Ames, A., and Tapke, R. J., lipocrit method for determining blood-lipin, A., 1019.
- Herrmann, L. S. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Herrmann, O., and Kalle & Co. Akt.-Ges., viscose, (P.), B., 398.
- Herrmann, P., new methods for determining stiffening point and impact-resistance of bituminous binders and their mixtures with mineral matter, B., 741.
- Herrmann, R. See Mach, F.
- Herrmann, Walter. See Holluta, J.
- Herrmann, Wilhelm, influence of impurities on technical properties of zinc, B., 65.
- Herrmann, W. O., Baum, E., and Consort. für Elektrochem. Ind., G.m.b.H., *as*-dichloroacetone, (P.), B., 393.
- Haehnel, W., and Consort. für Elektrochem. Ind., G.m.b.H., preparation of ice cream, (P.), B., 474.
- Herrmann, Z., and Slonin, C., can flocculative power of aluminium salts be increased? B., 382.  
See also Slonin, C.
- Hersch, P. See Abel, E.
- Herschekowitsch, E., lecture experiment for direct evaluation of Debye-Scherrer photographs, A., 626.
- Herschler, A., analysis of vine leaves for determining nutrient deficiencies of soils and for detecting nutritional disturbances, B., 644.
- Herscovici, S. See Ionesco-Matiu, A.
- Hershberg, E. B., synthesis of aldehydes, A., 511.  
See also Karrer, P.
- Hershey, A. D. See Huston, R. C.
- Hershey, A. V. See Bray, W. C.
- Hershey, J. M. See Best, C. H.
- Herstad, O., evaporation of motor fuels, B., 353.
- Herszankiel, H., and Wronberg, A., radioactivity of samarium, A., 1053. Possibility of decomposition of ordinary elements by neutrons, A., 1151.
- Hertel, E., and Sartorius, F., effect of resection of the stomach on bacteriology and chemistry of the small intestine and its clinical significance, A., 454.
- Hertel, Eduard, physico-chemical problems of organic chemistry, A., 1088.  
and Dressel, J., influence of substituents on heat of activation of a simple addition reaction, A., 35.  
and Römer, G. H., fine structure of structurally isomeric hydrocarbons diphenyllylandtriphenylbenzene, A., 17.
- Herthel, E. C., and Sinclair Refining Co., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 183, 442, 870. Refining [of cracked gasoline], (P.), B., 869.

- Herthel, *E. C.* See also Pelzer, *H. L.*
- Hertlein, *H. F.*, Raman effect in nitrobenzene, A., 346.
- Hertz, *G.*, preparation of pure heavy hydrogen isotope by diffusion, A., 156.  
See also Harmsen, *H.*
- Hertz, *W.*, *post-mortem* glycogenolysis in human infant and fetus, A., 430. Metabolism in glycogen-storing disease, A., 798. Enzymes in glycogen-storing disease, A., 798, 1025  
See also Biedermann, *H.*
- Hertzówna, (*Miss*) *G.*, and Marchlewski, *L.*, absorption of ultra-violet light by some organic substances. XXXV. and XXXVI., A., 582.
- Hervey, *G. E. R.*, and Palm, *C. E.*, non-arsenical dusts for cauliflower worm control in western New York; B., 852.
- Herviaux. See Vincent.
- Herz, *W.*, fractionation of cellulose acetate, A., 1339.  
See also Herzog, *R. O.*
- Herzberg, browning of white wine, B., 75.
- Herzberg, *G.*, photography of the infra-red solar spectrum to wave-length 12,900 Å., A., 716.
- Patat, *F.*, and Spinks, *J. W. T.*, bands of "heavy" acetylene in the near infra-red, A., 829.
- and Spinks, *J. W. T.*, photography of the second overtone of HCl at 1.19  $\mu$  under high dispersion, A., 829. Rotation-vibration spectrum of acetylene ( $C_2H_2$ ), A., 1288.
- and Sponer, *H.*, heat of dissociation of the nitrogen molecule, A., 950.
- and Verleger, *H.*, spectrum of heavy water in the photographic infra-red, A., 1055.  
See also Bärwald, *H.*, and Curry, *J.*
- Herzberg, *L.* See Bärwald, *H.*, and Curry, *J.*
- Herzenberg, *J.*, refining of mineral oils with active oxygen, B., 1044.
- Herzfeld, *E.*, Tyndallometric method for determination of trypsin, A., 561. Tyndallometric method for measurement of lipase action, A., 1259. Modification of the Polin method for determining uric acid, A., 1278. Tyndallometric detection of gelatin in soup cubes, B., 985.
- Herzfeld, *F.*, position of physical chemistry in patent law, B., 783.
- Herzfeld, *K. F.*, and Goepfert-Mayer, *M.*, states of aggregation, A., 241. Behaviour of hydrogen dissolved in palladium, A., 956.  
See also Rice, *F. O.*
- Herzog, *A.*, carbon content of prosthetic group of blood-pigment; methyl and ethyl esters of hæmoprostheticin, A., 200. Light absorption of hæmoprostheticin, its reduced form, carbonyl compound, and its ammonia hæmochromogen, A., 541. Chlorohæmoprostheticin, A., 1121.  
See also Partos, *A.*, and Sebesta, *V.*
- Herzog, *E.*, and Chaudron, *G.*, accelerated corrosion tests in sea-water, B., 763.
- Herzog, *G.*, direct-indicating radium meter, A., 1195.  
and Scherrer, *P.*, vacuum indicator for low pressures, A., 986.
- Herzog, *R. O.*, Illig, *R.*, and Kudar, *H.*, diffusion in molecular dispersions, A., 357.
- Herzog, *R. O.*, and Kudar, *H.*, kinetic theory of viscosity of liquids, A., 837.  
and Kudar, *H.* [with Illig, *R.*, and Herz, *W.*], diffusion of rod-shaped colloids; (determination of molecular dimensions from diffusion), A., 361.  
Kudar, *H.*, and Paersch, *E.*, electrostatic viscosity effect for liquids, A., 837.  
and Mattauch, *J.*, theoretical investigation of the mass-spectrometer without magnetic field, A., 341.  
See also Mattauch, *J.*
- Hess, *A. F.* See Benjamin, *H. R.*
- Hess, *B. M.*, drying apparatus, (P.), B., 527.
- Hess, *D. K.*, unit [for] cooling [air], (P.), B., 785.
- Hess, *F. L.* See Henderson, *E. P.*
- Hess, *K.*, [highly polymerised compounds], A., 635. Morphology and chemistry of organic high-molecular natural products, A., 874. Kinematographic swelling analysis, B., 269.  
and Littmann, *O.*, starch. VI. Iodo-methyl-di-*p*-toluenesulphonylmethyl-glucoside from starch tri-*p*-toluenesulphonate, A., 514.  
and Trogus, *C.*, morphology and mode of reaction of natural organic growths; (topochemical reactions), A., 1082.  
See also Littmann, *O.*, Trogus, *C.*, Ulmann, *M.*, and Wadano, *M.*
- Hess, *L.* See Deuts. Gold- & Silber-scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler.
- Hess, *R. W.*, and Barrett Co., concentration of minerals by flotation, (P.), B., 103.
- Leaper, *J. M. F.*, and Barrett Co., [reagent for] flotation of minerals, (P.), B., 103.  
See also Moses, *F. G.*
- Hess, *W. C.*, gasometric determination of cysteine and cystine, A., 199. Preparation of cystinehydantoin, A., 904.
- Hesse, *A.*, application of enzymes to industrial purposes, B., 730.
- Hesse, *E.*, detoxification of the thyroid hormone by metals and natural springs, A., 222.  
Carpus, *I.*, and Zeppmeisel, *L.*, detoxication of thyroid hormone. III., A., 1266.  
and Swoboda, *O.*, local anæsthetic of the phenoxyaminoalcohol group, A., 1134.  
and Zimmermann, *G.*, evaluation of substances paralysing the stomach and intestines, A., 1256.
- Hesse, *H.*, effect of increased vitamin-D administration on the glutathione content of the blood; (behaviour of glutathione in the fasting condition), A., 569.
- Hesse, *R.* See Wels, *P.*
- Hessel, *F. A.*, air-conditioning substance, (P.), B., 174.
- Hessel, *G.*, excretion of urinary products by the gastro-intestinal tract in nephrectomised dogs. I. Vicarious secretion, A., 915.  
Pekelis, *E.*, and Meltzer, *H.*, excretion of urinary products by the gastro-intestinal tract in nephrectomised dogs. II. Gastric secretion in nephrectomised dogs. III. Bile secretion in nephrectomised dogs. IV. Withdrawal of gastric and duodenal juice by jejunal fistula. V. Presence in digestive juices of waste products normally excreted in urine and symptomatology and course of uræmia, A., 915.
- Hessels, *J. H. E.* See Rossem, *A. van.*
- Hessen, *R.* See Nowack A.-G., A.
- Hessenbruch, *W.*, heavy-metal alloys containing beryllium, B., 202.  
and Rohn, *W.*, coreless induction furnace for three-phase current of ordinary frequency, B., 330.
- Hessle, *E. T.*, and Mid-West Chem. Co., insecticide, (P.), B., 518.
- Hessler, *N.*, evaluation of coals for gas-works purposes, B., 178.
- Hessler, *R.*, dependence of elongation of [steel] boiler sheet on tensile strength, cross-section of the test-piece, and thickness of the sheet, B., 1062.
- Hesson, *R. B.* See Research Corp.
- Hester, *J. B.*, salt-water-flooded soils on eastern shore of Virginia, B., 214.
- Heston, *B. O.*, and Hall, *N. F.*, effect of the solvent on potential of the chloranil electrode, A., 32. Activity of hydrogen chloride in glacial acetic acid and other solvents, A., 963.
- Heston, *E. S.* See Heller, *V. G.*
- Hetherington, *A. C.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hetherington, *H. C.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*, and Krase, *H. J.*
- Hettehe, *H. O.*, nature of the bactericidal and hæmolytic constituents of *B. pyocyaneus* lipins, A., 1266.
- Hettich, *A.*, state of ammonium salts at low temperatures, A., 833.
- Hettner, *G.*, nuclear vibrations of solid and liquid hydrogen chloride between 20° and 160° abs., A., 829.
- Pohlman, *R.*, and Schumacher, *H. J.*, infra-red absorption of ozone, A., 129. Structure of the ozone molecule and its infra-red bands, A., 1288.
- Heubaum, *U.*, use of electricity in manufacture of sugar syrups, B., 163.
- Heublm, *R.*, recovery of nickel from exhausted nickel-kieselguhr catalysts, B., 369. Iljin process of steaming linseed before pressing, B., 411. Determination of husk in sunflower cake, B., 1035.
- Heubner, *W.*, skin irritation by hydrocarbons, A., 689.
- Heudebert. See De Condé.
- Heuer, *R. P.*, and Amer. Metal Co., copper melting, (P.), B., 328.  
and Gen. Refractories Co., refractory brick, (P.), B., 759.
- Heuer, *W.* See Staudinger, *H.*
- Heukelekian, *H.*, effect of dilution of sewage on bacterial numbers, B., 45. Digestion of [sewage] solids between thermophilic and non-thermophilic range, B., 46. Aerobic and anaerobic decomposition of sewage solids. II. Effect of seeding with aerated sludge. III. Effect of reversing the process after initial stabilisation, B., 46. Bacterial numbers in activated-sludge mixtures, B., 989.  
See also Rudolfs, *W.*
- Heukeshoven, *W.* See Blanck, *E.*
- Heupke, *W.*, dependence of quantity of faecal nitrogen on volume of faeces, A., 915. Digestion of plant food and penetration of enzymes into closed plant cells, A., 1260.  
and Blanckenburg, *K.*, digestion of inulin, A., 1251.  
and Wirtz, *H.*, fate of enzymes in the digestive tract, A., 693, 1402.
- Heurn, *F. C. van*, and Begheyn, *M. A.*, asphalt-caoutchouc mixtures, B., 307.

- Heurn, *F. C. van*, and Shell Development Co., ebonite in which stone chippings, etc., are incorporated, (P.), B., 31.
- Heuse, *W.*, and Otto, *J.*, thermal data and at. wt. of krypton, A., 234. Thermal data and at. wt. of xenon, A., 1053.
- Heuser, *H.*, Heuser, *R. S.*, and United States Process Corp., removal of volatile constituents from fermented liquids, (P.), B., 39.
- Heuser, *R. S.* See Heuser, *H.*
- Heusler, *O.*, crystal structure and ferromagnetism of Mn-Al-Cu alloys, A., 357.
- Heutsz, *J. B. van*, [electrodes for] electrolysis of liquids, (P.), B., 508.
- Hevesy, *G. von*, and Faessler, *A.*, action of cathode rays on mixtures, A., 578.
- and Hofer, *E.*, diplogen and fish, A., 557. Water exchange in body of the fish, A., 923.
- and Lay, *H.*, fluorescent yield of X-ray emission, A., 936.
- Merkel, *A.*, and Würstlin, *K.*, distribution of chromium and manganese, A., 1088.
- and Pahl, *M.*, radioactivity of rare earths, A., 937.
- Pahl, *M.*, and Rosemann, *R.*, radioactivity of potassium, A., 1150.
- and Würstlin, *K.*, abundance of strontium, A., 274. Abundance of zirconium, A., 274.
- Hewett, *C. L.* See Cohen, *A.*, and Cook, *J. W.*
- Hewitt, *A. G.*, and Visking Corp., cellulose tubing, (P.), B., 796.
- Hewitt, *L. F.*, alleged reversal of denaturation of serum-albumin, A., 674.
- Hewlett, *A. P.* See Gilman, *H.*
- Hewlett, *C. W.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Hey, *D. H.*, and Jackson, *E. R. B.*, nuclear alkylation of aromatic bases. II. Action of methyl alcohol on hydrochlorides of 2- and 4-aminodiphenyl, A., 764.
- See also Heilbron, *I. M.*
- Hey, *E.*, cleaning and changing colour of rosin, (P.), B., 211.
- See also Schwiete, *H. E.*
- Hey, *K.* See König, *W.*
- Hey, *M. H.*, accuracy of mineralogical measurements, A., 505.
- and Bannister, *F. A.*, zeolites. V. Mesolite. VI. Edingtonite. VII. "Clinoptilolite," a silica-rich variety of heulandite, A., 167, 506, 862.
- See also Bannister, *F. A.*, and Tilley, *C. E.*
- Heydemann, *E. R.* See Lucke, *H.*
- Heyden, *E. von*, rôle of nitrogen in preliminary [of beet juices], B., 163. Magnesia clarification process [for beet diffusion juice], B., 600.
- Heydenburg, *N. P.* See Ellett, *A.*
- Heyes, *J.* See Jansen, *W. H.*
- Heyl, *F. W.*, and Larsen, *D.*, unsaponifiable fraction of spinach fat; glucoside of  $\gamma$ -spinasterol, A., 637.
- Heyl, *G. E.*, fibrous mixings containing rubber, (P.), B., 715. Nailable bricks, roofing tiles, ordinary tiles, etc., (P.), B., 884.
- See also Sparklets, Ltd.
- Heyl, *L. H.*, and Wyodak Chem. Co., high-gelatinizing colloidal compound, (P.), B., 1057.
- Heymann, *W.*, disturbances of phosphorus metabolism in rickets. VIII. Quantitative relationship of glycerol- and hexose-diphosphatase in human faeces in rickets, spasmophilia, intestinal infantilism, and febrile hypophosphatemia, A., 209.
- and Maier, *E.*, disturbances of phosphorus metabolism in rickets. IX. Effect on blood-inorganic phosphate and -calcium of thyroid secretion and thyrotropic hormone, A., 701. Peculiarities of carbohydrate metabolism in infants and children. II. Keto-antiketogenic ratio of the food of infants and children; effect of alkaline salts and hormones on ketone metabolism in children, A., 919.
- Heymons, *A.*, and Rohland, *W.*, constitution of antipyrine; action of sodium on 1:2-diphenyl-3-methylpyrazolone, A., 84.
- Heyn, *A. N. J.* See Kolkmeijer, *N. H.*
- Heyns, *K.* See Abderhalden, *E.*
- Heyroth, *F. F.*, and Loofbrouow, *J. R.*, correlation of ultra-violet absorption and chemical constitution in various pyrimidines and purines, A., 1112. Irradiation of yeast oryzanin, A., 1270. Chemical constitution of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> as deduced from ultra-violet absorption spectra, A., 1270.
- See also Loofbrouow, *J. R.*
- Heyrovský, *J.*, limiting currents in electrolysis with the dropping mercury cathode, A., 968.
- Heywood, *F.*, applications of solid carbon dioxide, B., 554.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Heywood, *H.*, laws governing fineness of coal powders, B., 226. Calculation of the specific surface of a powder, B., 431.
- Hibbard, *P. L.*, significance of mineral matter in water, B., 814.
- Hibben, *J. H.*, the Raman effect; applications and present limitations in petroleum chemistry, B., 662.
- Hibbert, *H.*, polymerisation products from divinyl ether and related compounds, (P.), B., 371.
- See also Allen, *J. S.*, Barsha, *J.*, Brauns, *F.*, and Suit, *R. F.*
- Hibbott, *H. W.*, and Wheeler, *R. V.*, composition of coal; method of estimating decomposition point of bituminous coals, B., 865.
- Hibino, *M.* See Masumoto, *B.*
- Hickinbottom, *W. J.*, reactions of unsaturated compounds. II. Addition of arylamines to styrene, A., 644. Hydrolytic fission of amines, A., 1082.
- Hickling, *A.* See Glasstone, *S.*
- Hickling, *H. G. A.*, and Marshall, *C. E.*, microstructure of coal of fossil tree barks, B., 49.
- Hickman, *I.* See Greaves, *J. E.*
- Hickman, *K. C. D.*, oil manometer for moderately low pressures, A., 626. Automatic silver-recovery control [from photographic fixing baths], B., 476.
- Sanford, *C. R.*, and Weyerts, *W. J.*, electrolytic regeneration of [photographic] fixing baths, B., 476.
- and Weyerts, *W. J.*, photographic properties of silver sulphide. II. Print-out effect—chemical aspect. III. Print-out effect—photographic aspect, A., 155; B., 123.
- See also Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Hickman, *T. A.* See Powers, *E. B.*
- Hicks, *C. S.*, Moore, *H. O.*, and Eldridge, *E.*, respiratory exchange of the Australian aborigine, A., 1027.
- See also Cox, *C. I.*
- Hicks, *J. F. G., jun.* See Latimer, *W. M.*
- Hicks, *L. C.*, X-ray study of diffusion of chromium into iron, B., 64.
- Hicks, *P. A.*, and Panisset, *T. E.*, determination of minute amounts of chlorophyll, A., 1277.
- Hidnert, *P.*, thermal expansion of artificial graphite and carbon, A., 1063. Thermal expansion of bearing bronzes, B., 542.
- Hieber, *W.*, metal carbonyl hydrides; formation of cobalt carbonyl hydride, A., 617.
- Appel, *H.*, and Woerner, *A.*, heats of formation and constitution of ferrous halide compounds with amines and carbon monoxide, A., 734.
- and Levy, *E.*, lattice energies of ferrous halides and nature of the radical Fe<sup>II</sup>(CO), A., 845, 1159.
- and Levy, *E.* [with Ehmann, *E. A.*, Heintz, *K.*, and Bader, *G.*], complex chemical behaviour of the ethanolamines. II, A., 1187.
- and Woerner, *A.*, thermochemistry of ferrous halides and their compounds with carbon monoxide, A., 734. Heats of formation and constitution of complex cobaltous halide compounds. II, A., 734. Thermochemical measurements on complex-forming amines and alcohols, A., 836.
- Hiedemann, *E.*, and Asbach, *H. R.*, reflexion of ultrasonic waves, A., 354.
- Asbach, *H. R.*, and Hoesch, *K. H.*, rendering visible ultra-sonic waves in transparent solids. I. Optical investigation of a piezo-quartz, A., 1164.
- See also Asbach, *H. R.*, and Bachem, *C.*
- Hiegemann, *J.*, absolute determination of absorption of solutions of electrolytes in glycerol and aqueous glycerol, in high-frequency electric fields, A., 257.
- Hiemke, *H. W.*, and Schulte, *W. C.*, low-temperature impact tests of medium manganese-steel plate, B., 364.
- Hientzsch, *B.* See Fingerling, *G.*
- Hiestand, *W. A.*, oxygen as an accelerator in growth of *Empusa* on flies, A., 562.
- Higaki, *M.*, practical value of various [paper] sizes, B., 90.
- Higasi, *K.*, polarity of chemical compounds. V.—VII, A., 475, 944, 1291. Use of ethyl ether as solvent in electric moment studies, A., 723.
- Higasi, *T.* See Innkai, *F.*
- Higby, *J. W.*, ore-reduction mill, (P.), B., 257.
- Higgins, *A. C.*, separating from [petroleum] mixtures materials of different m.p., (P.), B., 264.
- Higgins, *A. G.* See Barnett, *E. de B.*
- Higgins, *D. G.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Higgins, *G. M.*, Berkson, *J.*, and Flock, *E.*, diurnal cycle in liver of the white rat. II. Food, a factor in its determination, A., 439.
- and Sheard, *C.*, effect of dicalcium phosphate, without vitamin-D, in the nutrition of chicks, A., 444.
- Higgins, *H.* See Proctor & Son, Ltd., *J.*
- Higgins, *J. A.*, and McGuigan, *H. A.*, influence of caffeine on effects of acetanilide, A., 324.
- Higgins, *P.*, clay products, (P.), B., 324. Earthenware, (P.), B., 1100.

- Higgins, T. W. See Proctor & Son, Ltd., J. Highberger, J. H., and Moore, E. K., grease stains on leather. I. Cause of grease stains on vegetable-tanned heavy leather, B., 213.
- Higuti, T. See Asahina, Y.
- Hilbert, G. E., alkylation of pyrimidines; attempt to prepare 1-glucosidocytosine, A., 305.
- and Jansen, E. F., action of alkali and ammonia on 2:4-dialkoxypyrimidines, A., 305. Absorption spectra of carotenoid pigments at liquid-air temperatures and application to the carotenoid pigments of cow-pea leaves (*Vigna sinensis*), A., 1275.
- See also Pinck, L. A.
- Hild, K., and Trömel, G., solid reaction between calcium oxide and silicic acid, A., 157.
- Hildebrand, F. C., and Sorum, C. H., rates of coagulation. I. Autocatalysis and sol purity, A., 841.
- Hildebrand, J. H., non-electrolyte solutions, A., 595. The liquid state, A., 1070.
- and Wood, S. E., derivation of equations for regular solutions, A., 146.
- See also Claussen, W. H., and Negishi, G. R.
- Hildebrandt, F., assay of analgesics, A., 446.
- Hildebrandt, F. M., and U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., alcoholic fermentation and product thereof, (P.), B., 471.
- Hilditch, T. P., general interpretation of fatty acid analyses by the ester fractionation method, A., 868.
- and Jones, E. C., regularities in glyceride structure of technically important vegetable fatty oils, B., 332.
- Jones, E. C., and Rhead, A. J., body-fats of the hen, A., 913.
- and Stainsby, W. J., fatty acids and glycerides of solid seed fats. II. Composition of Malayan vegetable fats, B., 770.
- See also Collin, G., Dean, H. K., and Griffiths, H. N.
- Hilger, Ltd., A., Twyman, F., and Follett, D. H., photometric apparatus for measuring substances [vitamin-A] which absorb radiation, (P.), B., 1037.
- Hilgert, H. See Walden, P.
- Hilgetag, G. See Schoenheimer, R.
- Hill, Alfred. See Clouston, D.
- Hill, Arthur. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hill, Audrey, fertiliser composition, (P.), B., 1076.
- Hill, A. E., ternary systems. XIX. Calcium sulphate, potassium sulphate, and water, A., 734.
- See also Waldeck, W. F.
- Hill, A. G., magnetic effects in iron crystals, A., 1163.
- Hill, A. V., and Angell, H. R., downy mildew (blue mould) of tobacco. I. Influence of over-wintered plants. II. Wild hosts. III. Spraying, B., 216.
- Hill, C. F. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Hill, D. W., use of methoxyacetic anhydride for determination of hydroxyl groups, A., 672. Reactions of *o*-hydroxybenzylidenediacetophenones. I. Reaction with acids, A., 1107.
- Hill, E. L. See Rairford, L. C.
- Hill, E. M., and Robson, W., salting-out of amino-acids from protein hydrolysates. I. Isolation of tyrosine, leucine, and methionine, A., 909.
- Hill, E. S., and Michaelis, L., effect of iron on establishment of oxidation-reduction potential of alloxantin, A., 150.
- Hill, F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hill, F. C. See Wilhelmj, C. M.
- Hill, G. A., Little, M. H., Wray, S. jun., and Trimbley, R. J., tribenzylmethane, A., 642.
- Hill, G. F., and Holdaway, F. G., use of zinc chloride for soil treatment in control of termites, B., 1028.
- Hill, H. H., effects of mulched and turned rye in the green and mature stages on liberation of plant nutrients from a silt-loam soil, B., 643.
- Hill, H. P., apple brandy, B., 1078.
- and McCloskey, G. E., production of cherry brandy in Southern Germany, B., 857.
- Hill, J. W., and Carothers, W. H., polymerisation and ring formation. XIX. Many-membered cyclic anhydrides. XX. Many-membered cyclic esters. XXI. Physical properties of macrocyclic esters and anhydrides; synthetic musks. XXII. Stereochemistry and mechanism in formation and stability of large rings, A., 171.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Van Natta, F. J.
- Hill, M. C., and Harnes, A. R.,  $pH$  of nasal secretion in children with acute coryza, A., 207.
- Hill, N. C. See Mathieson Alkali Works.
- Hill, Robert, oxygen affinity of muscle-haemoglobin, A., 203. Glucoside from madder, A., 1420.
- Hill, Rowland. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Hill, R. B., and Brown Co., artificial leather, (P.), B., 538.
- See also Richter, G. A.
- Hill, R. L., a decade and a half of soft-curd milk studies, B., 40.
- Hill, S. G. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Hill, T. G. See Haas, P.
- Hill, T. J. See Bethke, R. M.
- Hill, W. H. See Koppers Co., and Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Hill, W. L., and Jacob, K. D., composition and properties of superphosphate. I. Determination of water in superphosphate and relation between free water and free acid, B., 1009.
- Hill, W. M., and Canary, J. D., pulveriser, (P.), B., 257.
- Hille, E. See Alten, F.
- Hille, J. See Grube, G.
- Hillebrand, H., continuous water-gas generation, (P.), B., 230.
- Hillen, J., examination of acetic acid, B., 1093.
- Hiller, A. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Hiller, W., three manifestations of a new catalytic reaction, A., 1183.
- Hillig, F. See Hartmann, B. G.
- Hillman, B. S., scouring of pile fabrics, B., 712.
- Hillman, E. S., refining of kerosene to a colour-stable product, B., 742.
- Hillmer, A., and Schorning, P., ultraviolet absorption spectra of aromatic substances. I and II, A., 345, 582.
- Hills, H. W. See Kernot, J. C.
- Hills, J. H., and Bousman Manufg. Co., vacuum still, (P.), B., 305.
- Hills, M. J. See Morgan, A. F.
- Hilpert, R. S., and Heidrich, K., relationship between nitrogen and chlorophyll content in the natural and morbid yellowing of leaves, A., 934.
- Hilpert, R. S., and Littmann, E., resinification of sugars by acids and its bearing on determination of lignin, A., 1206.
- and Niehaus, C., phenols as antioxidants in drying oils, B., 333.
- Hilsch, R., and Pohl, R. W., electron conductivity in alkali halide crystals. I. Stationary currents, A., 130.
- Hiltbold, E. See Cournot, J.
- Hiltner, W., silver electrodes "of the second kind" as comparison and indicator electrodes, A., 48. Silver electrodes "of the second kind" as comparison electrodes, A., 500.
- and Grundmann, Werner, potentiometric determination of copper with thiocyanate, A., 746. Potentiometric determination of heavy-metal ions with sodium sulphide, A., 746. Direct potentiometric determination of heavy-metal ions with potassium cyanide and sodium sulphide, A., 746. Potentiometric determination of nickel in steel with potassium cyanide, B., 406.
- Hilton-Davis Co., natural resins in varnish-making, B., 725.
- Hilton Wallace & Co., Ltd. See Whitehead, A.
- Himmel, H., crystal morphology of ammonium tetroxalate, A., 244.
- Himmelsbach, C. K. See Quigley, J. P.
- Himsworth, F. R., and Butler, J. A. V., adsorption at the surface of solutions. IV. Adsorption constants in solutions containing two solutes, A., 595.
- See also Armstrong, G.
- Himsworth, H. P., dietetic factors influencing glucose tolerance and activity of insulin, A., 1143.
- Himwich, H. E., Goldfarb, W., and Nahum, L. H., changes in carbohydrate metabolism of the heart following coronary occlusion, A., 1388.
- See also Goldfarb, W., and Rakieten, N.
- Hinchliffe, A. W., and Buffalo Foundry & Machine Co., vinegar generator, (P.), B., 809.
- Hinckley, J. A., jun. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Hind, H. L., regularity in composition of barley and its bearing on quality of the grain, B., 696.
- Hind, S. R., "carder" tunnel oven, B., 834.
- Hindle, E., and White, P. B., soluble specific substances in spirochetes, A., 564.
- Hines, D. C., digestion of protein in gastric acidity, A., 206.
- Hinkel, L. E., Ayling, E. E., and Walters, T. M., chlorination of aceto-*o*-xylicides, A., 644.
- Hinkle, R., mixing and sifting machine for dry powdered materials, (P.), B., 704.
- Hinchara, E. See Ginnings, P. M.
- Hinovker, M. See Ruggli, P.
- Hinrichs, C. G., treatment of emulsions [from petroleum wells], (P.), B., 84.
- Hinsberg, K. See Brandt, Wilhelm, and Holland, G.
- Hinsberg, O.,  $\beta$ -isobutyl sulphido, A., 868.
- Hinshaw, W. R. See Guilbert, H. R.
- Hinshelwood, C. N., energy distribution in molecules in relation to chemical reactions, A., 1294.
- Fletcher, C. J. M., Verhoek, F. H., and Winkler, C. A., modes of activation of aldehyde molecules in decomposition reactions, A., 1311.

- Hinshelwood, C. N., Williamson, A. T., and Wolfenden, J. H., reaction between oxygen and heavier isotope of hydrogen, A., 736.  
See also Fletcher, C. J. M., Newling, W. B. S., Rolfe, A. C., Verhoek, F. H., Williams, E. G., and Winkler, C. A.
- Hinton, C. L., examination of fruits and jams by lead precipitation, B., 523.
- Hinton, H. D. See Hennion, G. F.
- Hinton, W. E. See Richards, H. J.
- Hinz, W., anthelmintic preparations, (P.), B., 908.
- Hippel, A. von, electrical strength of alkali halides and influence of mixed crystal formation and foreign substances, A., 584.
- Hippert, F. See Soc. Anon. Ateliers Réunis.
- Hippman, W., calcium and phosphorus contents of the blood-serum of healthy cattle, A., 794.
- Hirade, J., reduction potential of organic compounds, A., 1310.
- Hirai, K., bacterial production of histamine from *l*-histidine, A., 221.
- Hiramatsu, T. See Sameshima, J.
- Hirano, S., determination of iodide by photometric titration, A., 856. Determination of gold by photometric titration, A., 859.  
and Nakamura, Y., determination of manganese in chrome steel by photometric titration, B., 629.
- Hirano, Y. See Sobue, H.
- Hirata, F., and Kube, K., measurement of abnormal viscosity by falling-sphere method, A., 385.
- Hird, H. P. See Brit. Carbonised Fuels.
- Hirokawa, K. See Nishizawa, K.
- Hirokoso, K., electrolytic extraction of copper with high current density, B., 841.
- Hirone, T. See Honda, K.
- Hirsbrunner, H., equilibrium in thermal dissociation of salicylic acid, A., 600.
- Hirsch, J., chemistry and physiology of bacterial growth, A., 1264.  
and Müller, A. W., importance of peptone as a nutrient substrate for aerobic bacteria; utilisation of peptone by *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., 113.
- Hirsch, M. See Pütter, K. E.
- Hirsch, P., critique of the interferometric method, A., 1138.  
See also Siemens & Halske A.-G.
- Hirsch, T. von. See Bredig, M. A.
- Hirsch-Pomeranz, M., production of oxidation brown shades [on the fibre] with *p*-nitro-*o*-aminophenol, B., 571.
- Hirschbeck, See Fischer, Hans.
- Hirschberg, Y. See Henri, V.
- Hirschfeld, H. See Dünner, L.
- Hirschfelder, A. D., enhanced action of morphine in experimental nephrosis after oral ingestion of magnesium sulphate, A., 446. Effect of renal insufficiency on plasma-magnesium and magnesium excretion after ingestion of magnesium sulphate, A., 549.  
and Series, E. R., adaptation of Kolt-hoff's colorimetric method for determination of magnesium in biological fluids, A., 574.
- Hirschheimer, S. See Thalheimer, G.
- Hirschhorn, S. See Kriss, B.
- Hirschl, I. See Schwarzkopf, P.
- Hirschmann, H. See Rupe, H.
- Hirschmüller, H., colorimeter, (P.), B., 912.
- Hirsh, F. R., jun., and Richtmyer, F. K., relative intensities of *L*-series *X*-ray satellites in cathode-ray and in fluorescence excitation, A., 233.
- Hirst, A. A., apparatus for separating granular material, (P.), B., 944. Coal cleaning by gravity methods, B., 1042.
- Hirst, E. L. See Baird, D. K., Bodycote, E. W., Carrington, H. C., Challinor, S. W., Haworth, W. N., and Herbert, R. W.
- Hirst, F., fruit canning, B., 119.
- Hirt, G., modification of Chamberland's autoclave permitting the desiccation of dressings in the same autoclave, A., 385.
- Hirt, J. H., and Hirt, J. J., removal of foul-smelling and sulphur compounds [from petroleum oils], (P.), B., 264.
- Hirt, L. J. See Hirt, J. H.
- Hirwe, N. W., Jadhav, G. V., and Chakradeo, Y., derivatives of salicylic acid. VII. Interaction of thionyl chloride with esters of aromatic hydroxy-acids in presence of finely-divided copper. II. Synthesis of thio-ether of 4-methoxy-salicylic acid and related compounds. VIII. Interaction of thionyl chloride with esters of aromatic hydroxy-acids in presence of finely-divided copper. III. Synthesis and constitution of 3:3'-dicarbomethoxy-4:4'-dihydroxy-5:5'-dimethyldiphenyl sulphide and its 6:6'-dimethyl analogue, A., 889, 1217.  
and Jambhekar, M. R., derivatives of salicylic acid. V. Synthesis and constitution of 2-nitrotoluene-6-sulphonic acid; a step towards the synthesis of 6-sulphosalicylic acid, A., 763.
- Hirzel, A. S., bituminous pavement, (P.), B., 761.
- Hiscox, E. R. See Mattick, A. T. R.
- Hishikawa, K. See Tada, Y.
- Hishiyama, K., and Miyasaka, K., absorption of tannic acid by viscose silk. IV. Effect of addition of hydrochloric and acetic acids to the bath. V. Further investigations on cooling of baths, B., 715.
- Hissink, D. J., Kappen's method [for determining lime requirement of soils], B., 247. Course of the weathering process in marine clay deposits of Holland, B., 291.
- Hitch, E. F. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hitchcock, A. E., Crocker, W., and Zimmerman, P. W., toxic action in soil of illuminating gas containing hydrocyanic acid, B., 468.
- Hitchcock, C. S. See Smyth, C. P.
- Hitchcock, D. I., and Belden, R. C., accurate semimicro-Kjeldahl determination, A., 46.
- Hitchcock, H. K., and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., moving-picture screen and method of making it, (P.), B., 814.
- Hitner, H. F., and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., melting of glass by electricity, (P.), B., 195. Preparation of articles for plating, (P.), B., 242.
- Hitosi, S., apparatus for obtaining or recovering oils or greases, (P.), B., 26.
- Hixon, H. G. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Hixon, R. M. See Christensen, L. M., Goodhue, L. D., Johns, I. B., and Starr, D.
- Hixson, A. W., and Wilkens, G. A., performance of agitators in liquid-solid chemical systems, B., 127.
- Hjerpe, E. B., Gruse, W. A., and Gulf Refining Co., ethyl chloride from petroleum refinery gas, (P.), B., 920.
- Hjort, A. M., chemical constitution and physiological action; comparative effects of benzyl- $\beta$ -phenylethyl- and di-( $\beta$ -phenylethyl)-amines and their derivatives, A., 446. Physiological properties of *N*-methylated  $\beta$ -phenylethylamines, A., 1255.
- Hjort, E. V. See Dangherty, T. H.
- Hladky, J. W. See Flood, D. T.
- Hiasko, M., and Kuszpeńska, J., at. wt. of lithium, A., 341.
- Hlatky, A. J., [spray] condenser, (P.), B., 305.
- Hnevkovsky, O. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Ho, K., and Cheng, T. H., determination of glycerin in egg yolk, B., 298.
- Hoad, H. G., and Worthington, J., centrifugal apparatus for drying and pulverising manures and similar purposes, (P.), B., 342.
- Hoagland, C. L. See West, E. S.
- Hoagland, D. R., and Chandler, W. H., effects of deficiencies of phosphate and potassium on growth and composition of fruit trees under controlled conditions, B., 1075.
- Hoar, T. P., mechanism of the oxygen electrode, A., 149. Apparatus for laboratory purification of gases, A., 625. Electrochemical behaviour of the tin-iron couple in dilute acid media, A., 735. Corrosion of tin and its alloys. I. Tin-rich tin-antimony-copper alloys, B., 890.  
See also Evans, U. R.
- Hoard, J. L., and Grenko, J. D., crystal structure of cadmium hydroxychloride, A., 243. Crystal structure of potassium osmyl chloride, A., 243.
- Hoare, W. E., tin-iron alloy in tinplate, with notes on some imperfections, B., 581.  
See also Jones, W. D.
- Hoather, R. C., and Goodeve, C. F., oxidation of sulphurous acid. I. Dilatometric technique. II. Molal volume of sulphur dioxide, oxygen, and sulphur trioxide in dilute aqueous solution, A., 1086, 1157.
- Hobart, F. B., and Battelle Memorial Institute, light-weight ceramic material, (P.), B., 883. Heat-insulating material, (P.), B., 883.
- Hobbs, R. B. See Denison, I. A.
- Hobi, H., apparatus for cleansing and sterilising the discs of centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 305.
- Hobler, T. See Hydro Nitro S.A.
- Hoblyn, E. H. T., solvent extraction of sulphur from Sicilian ores, B., 882.
- Hobson, F. B. See Forestal Land, Timber, & Railways Co.
- Hobson, F. E., and Western Combustion Engineers, Inc., device for heat-treatment of comminuted materials, (P.), B., 433.
- Hobson, R. P., growth of blow-fly larvae on blood and serum. I. Response of aseptic larvae to vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>, A., 226.
- Hoch, H. See Patat, F.
- Hoch, J., action of Grignard reagents on ketoximes, A., 893.
- Hochberg, B. M. See Bryevich, H. M.
- Hochberg, J. See Petrikal, A.
- Hochmann, J., Rist, J., and Michel, A., passivation of non-rusting steels of the 18:8 type, B., 763.  
See also Rist, J.

- Hochrein, *M.* See Becker, *H.*
- Hochstetter, *F. W.*, cellulosic carbon, (P.), B., 229.
- Hochwald, *A.* See Reiss, *M.*
- Hochwalt, *C. A.*, Walusisz, *J. B.*, and Morton Salt Co., preparation of bromates, (P.), B., 450.
- See also Carlin, *J. C.*, and Thomas, *C. A.*
- Hock, *L.*, and Schmidt, *Hans*, heat of swelling of rubber in relation to its pre-history and nature of the swelling medium. II. and III., B., 512, 592. Formation of sulphur from hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide; Peachey vulcanisation process [for rubber], B., 774.
- Hockensmith, *R. D.*, Gardner, *R.*, and Goodwin, *J.*, comparison of methods for determining available phosphorus in alkaline calcareous soils, B., 1025.
- Hockenyos, *G. L.*, mechanism of absorption of sodium fluoride by roaches, A., 448.
- Hockett, *R. C.*, lead and strontium *d*-xylonates and *d*-threose triacetate, A., 633.
- and Hudson, *C. S.*, action of triphenylmethyl chloride on  $\alpha$ -methyl-*l*-fucose, A., 635. Preparation of *d*-arabinose from calcium gluconate, A., 992.
- See also Jackson, *E. L.*, and Watters, *A. J.*
- Hocking, *H.*, and Hocking & Co., Ltd., filters, (P.), B., 912.
- Hocking, *R. O.* See Holt, *G. J.*
- Hocking & Co., Ltd. See Hocking, *H.*
- Hockley, *C. F.* See Abbott, *C. F.*, Adair, *S. T.*, Connolly, *G. C.*, and Miller, *E. B.*
- Hodel, *A.*, action of adrenaline on oxidations in isolated cells, A., 566.
- Hoder, *F.*, bacteriophage, A., 565.
- Hodge, *W. W.*, and Herndon, *L. K.*, disposal of ammonia liquor containing phenols, B., 1086.
- Hodges, *J. H.* See Linhorst, *E. F.*
- Hodgkiss, *T. A.*, and Smith, *W. E.*, [terminals for] electrical accumulators and batteries, (P.), B., 892.
- Hodgman, *C. D.*, transmission of ultraviolet radiation by water, A., 165.
- Hodgson, *C. C.*, internal-combustion engine exhaust valve failures, B., 175.
- Hodgson, *G. F.* See Faigenbaum, *H. M.*
- Hodgson, *H. H.*, and Batty, *W. E.*, direct nitration of 5-chloro-3-hydroxy- and -3-nitro-anisole, A., 1214.
- and Crook, *J. H.*, dinitration of *p*-dimethylaminoacetanilide, A., 884.
- Dyson, *R. J. H.*, and Clay, *H.*, reactivity of resorcinol monoalkyl ethers towards diazonium compounds, A., 765.
- and France, *H. V.*, thio-*o*-toluidino; preparation by synthesis and by the action of sulphur on *o*-toluidine in presence of litharge, A., 1096.
- and Holt, *P. F.*, diphenyl series. III. Cain's supposed 4''4''-disubstituted tetranitrobenzerythrenes, A., 1210.
- and Nixon, *J.*, action of bromine on 2- and 6-chloro- and 2- and 6-iodo-3-bromophenols, A., 401.
- and Walker, *J.*, diazotisation of aromatic nitroamines and prevention of diaryl formation in Sandmeyer reaction, A., 181. Nitration of  $\alpha$ -naphthalenes, A., 400.
- Hodgson, *J. L.*, and Robinson, *L. L.*, combustion-control systems; development of automatic combustion-control systems for industrial and power-station boilers, B., 255.
- Hodgson, *R. E.*, and Knott, *J. C.*, calcifying properties of green, artificially dried, and sun-cured pasture herbage, A., 932.
- Hodivoianu, *V.*, size for the paper industry, containing Rumanian colophony, B., 413.
- Hodsmann, *H. J.* See Lloyd, *E. I.*
- Hodson, *G. N.*, British chemical stoneware, B., 19.
- Höber, *R.* See Schmengler, *F. E.*
- Höfer, *I.* See Wichels, *P.*
- Höfer, *P.* See D'Ans, *J.*
- Högl, *O.*, detection of nitrogen, phosphorus, sulphur, and halogens in organic compounds by means of sodium peroxide, A., 425.
- Högler, *F.*, central blood-sugar regulation. I. Effect of pyrimidone on blood-sugar. II. Veronal or luminal. III. Small quantities of pyrimidone. IV. Magnesium salts, A., 446.
- and Zell, *F.*, influence of vagotomy on stimulation-hyperglycemia, A., 216.
- Effect of the central nervous system on action of insulin and adrenaline, A., 1143. Central blood-sugar regulation. V. Effect of insulin on pyrimidone hyperglycemia. VI. Effect of chloral hydrate on blood-sugar. VII. Influence of various pharmaceuticals on alimentary hyperglycemia. VIII. Influence of various drugs on alimentary hyperglycemia after administration of galactose. IX. Behaviour of blood-sugar during fasting after elimination of different brain sections. X. Influence of eliminating various sections of the central nervous system on nutritional hyperglycemia after administration of specific sugars. XI. Influence of removal of different parts of the central nervous system on pyrimidone- and magnesium-hyperglycemia. XII. Blood pressure and sugar metabolism, A., 1244.
- Hoehne, *K.*, chemical and microscopical determination of arsenic, antimony, tin, and bismuth in the chief Silesian lead sulphides, A., 1322.
- See also Biltz, *H.*
- Hoek, *C. P. van*, drying of white- [and red-] lead paint films, B., 209.
- Hoekstra, *J.*, electrolysis of metals, studied with a scraped electrode, A., 372.
- Hölemann, *H.*, rhenium. III. Reduction of perhenates with stannous chloride and a potentiometric method of determination for septavalent rhenium. IV. Action of reducing agents on sulphuric acid solutions of potassium perhenato, A., 378, 1320.
- Hölemann, *P.*, and Goldschmidt, *H.*, refraction and dispersion of gases and vapours. VI. Refraction and dispersion of vapours of halides of elements in the fourth group of the periodic system in the visible region. VII. Refraction and dispersion of vapours of stannous halides in the visible region, A., 348.
- See also Pesce, *G.*
- Hoelkeskamp, *F.*, and Amer. Bemberg Corp., [artificial silk] filament treatment [delustring], (P.), B., 715.
- Hölscher, *F.*, argentometric semi-micro-determination of chlorine and bromine in organic substances, A., 671.
- Höltje, *R.* See Tilk, *W.*
- Hölzl, *F.*, and Krakora, *J.*, reaction between hydroferrocyanic acid and ethyl alcohol, A., 876.
- Hönel, *H.*, and Beck, Koller & Co., preparation of oil-soluble hardening phenolaldehyde resins, (P.), B., 1071.
- Hönigschmid, *O.*, at. wt. of niobium and tantalum, A., 937.
- and Wintersberger, *K.*, revision of at. wt. of niobium; analysis of niobium pentachloride, A., 1053.
- See also Baxter, *G. P.*
- Hönl, *H.*, atomic factor for X-rays as a dispersion theory problem (*K* shell), A., 3. Addition theorem for spherical harmonics and its application to space quantisation of atoms, A., 827.
- Hönnicke, *G.*, centrifuges, (P.), B., 128.
- Hönsch, *W.*, acid content of dry potato starch, B., 422. Density of dextrin, B., 470.
- See also Schulz, *A. P.*
- Hoepfner, *W.*, chlorogenic acid in coffee, B., 700.
- Höppler, *F.*, accurate universal viscosimeter with a measuring range of 0.01 to above 500,000 centipoises, A., 986.
- Viscosimeter as an instrument of control in brewing and malting, B., 646.
- Hoerbürger, *W.* See Fink, *Hermann*.
- Horgård, *G.*, determination of phosphorus in titaniferous material, A., 161.
- Hoerlin, *H.*, determination of ultraradiation on mountains in different latitudes, A., 1152.
- Hoerner, *G. R.*, and Jones, *W.*, crown treatments for hop downy mildew control, B., 518.
- Hoesch, *K.*, and Sievert, *C.*, liver insufficiency and amino-acid metabolism, A., 437.
- Hoesch, *K. H.* See Hiedemann, *E.*
- Hoesch-Köln Neuessen Akt.-Ges. für Bergbau & Hüttenbetrieb, corrosion-resistant [chromium-]iron alloys for deep-drawing, (P.), B., 365.
- Hösl, *H.* See Ruzicka, *L.*
- Hoessle, *C. H. von*, and [Chem. Fabr. von Heyden A.-G.], colloidal solutions of inorganic substances in poly[hydric] alcohols, (P.), B., 492.
- Hötzel, *K.* See Honcamp, *F.*
- Hoeve, *J. A. van der*, De Jong, *H. G. B.*, and Krut, *H. R.*, lyophilic colloids. XX. Capillary-electric charge and hydration as state variables of hydrophilic gels; formation of starch paste, A., 27.
- Höverstad, *T.* See Tronstad, *L.*
- Hofer, *E.* See Hevesy, *G. von*, and Seith, *W.*
- Hofer, *H.* See Brunner, *O.*
- Hofer, *K.*, modern methods of purifying boiler feed-water, B., 943.
- Hoff, *H.*, and Dahl, *T.*, effect of steel composition on work consumption and resistance to deformation in rolling [steel] ingots, B., 581.
- See also Koeppe & Co. Chem. Fabr., A.-G., *R.*
- Hoff, *J. J.*, effect of household cooking and canning on vitamin content of vegetables, A., 703.
- Hoff, *R. W.*, and Macoun, *J. M.*, determination of methyl and ethyl alcohols in mixtures containing acetone and its homologues, B., 231.
- Hoffer, *J. P.* See Kelly, *J. L.*
- Hoffer, *M.* See Kuhn, *R.*
- Hoffert, *W. H.*, and Claxton, *G.*, use of gum inhibitors in refining of motor fuels, B., 948.
- See also N.B.A., Ltd., and Nat. Benzole Co.



- Hoffman, M. B., effect of spray materials on carbon dioxide assimilation by McIntosh apple leaves, B., 215.
- Hoffman, M. H., effect of thyroxine and antithyroid substances on the serum-lipase, A., 1409.  
See also Bauer, Julius.
- Hoffman, R. M., photolysis of  $\beta$ -caryophyllene nitrosite, A., 1184.
- Hoffman, W. F., recovery of [paper pulp] waste liquors, (P.), B., 358.  
See also Gortner, R. A.
- Hoffman, W. S., and Jacobs, H. R. D., partition of potassium between the serum and corpuscles in health and disease, A., 1020.
- Hoffmann, A., oxyacids of quadrivalent cerium and thorium, A., 615.
- Hoffmann, E., and Lehmkuhler, H., phosphorus content of coal and coke and the possibility of reducing it by suitable means, B., 1090.
- Hoffmann, Erna. See Jander, W.
- Hoffmann, F., and Tingwaldt, C., f.p. of platinum, A., 722.
- Hoffmann, Friedrich, parathyroid hormone in the blood in pregnancy, A., 101.  
See also Anselmino, K. J.
- Hoffmann, G. See Diebner, K.
- Hoffmann, Günter. See Kallós, P., and Wagner, Hans.
- Hoffmann, H., and Anselmino, K. J., action of anterior pituitary extracts on the blood-calcium level, A., 1266.
- Hoffmann, J., origin of the  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -ray coloration of alkali, baryta, and alkali borate glasses, A., 740. Mineral colours, A., 1082. Coloration of glass by metal vapour, B., 145.
- Hoffmann, O. See Windheuser, C.
- Hoffmann, R., heat production in *Ascaris lumbricoides* during feeding with glucose, fructose, and galactose, A., 1130.
- Hoffmann, W. See Arndt, T.
- Hoffmann, Wilhelm. See Henrich, F.
- Hoffmann, W. J., and Hoffmann Cooling Towers, Inc., L., cooling-tower construction, (P.), B., 481.
- Hoffmann Cooling Towers, Inc., L. See Hoffmann, W. J.
- Hoffmann-La Roche & Co., Akt.-Ges., F., derivatives [dialkylamides] of di- or tri-methoxy- and -ethoxy-benzoic acids [pharmaceuticals], (P.), B., 220. Derivatives of dihydroxybenzenes, (P.), B., 232. Preparation of esters of fatty-aromatic acids with amino-alcohols, (P.), B., 824. Dihydroresorcinol, (P.), B., 1050.  
See also Elger, F., and Warnat, K.
- Hofman, J. J., "atmos" distillation apparatus for water, A., 505.
- Hofmann, Albert. See Kreis, W., and Stoll, A.
- Hofmann, Andreas, and Lutterotti, O., thyroxine-inhibiting action of urine in cardiac decompensation, A., 1249.
- Hofmann, E., emulsin of hips (*Rosa canina*), A., 323. Specificity of glucosidases in moulds and bacteria, A., 927. Occurrence in bacteria of glucosidases, galactosidases, and enzymes which hydrolyse disaccharides, A., 1036. Emulsins of plants, A., 1258. Occurrence of maltase and invertase in *Schizosaccharomyces octosporus*; separation of the enzymes, A., 1258. Hydrolysis of glucosides and disaccharides by mould enzymes, A., 1263.
- Hofmann, H. (Berlin). See Terres, E.
- Hofmann, Hugo, and Amer. Bemberg Corp., apparatus for production of artificial threads, etc., (P.), B., 1054.
- Hofmann, K. A., nitration of cellulose, B., 357.
- Hofmann, R., preparation of nicotine from tobacco waste, B., 941.
- Hofmann, U., Endell, K., and Wilm, D., structure and swelling of montmorillonite, A., 17. X-Ray and colloid-chemical study of clay, A., 1088.
- Hofmann, F., and Frenzel, A., reduction of graphite oxide by hydrogen sulphide, A., 1082.
- Frenzel, A., and Csálán, E., constitution of graphitic acid and its reactions, A., 614.  
See also Fink, M., Frenzel, A., and Lemcke, W.
- Hofmeier, H., Wisselinck, S., and Müller, A., removal of sulphur from a crude lignite light oil by adsorption, B., 787.
- Hofman, M. V., and Aronov, S. G., desulphurisation of industrial gases with recovery of elementary sulphur. I., B., 786. Regeneration of sulphur in coking of coal, B., 1042.
- Aronov, S. G., Senichenko, S. E., and Khvat, M. B., desulphurisation of industrial gases with recovery of elementary sulphur. II. Iron-ammoniacal method, B., 786.
- Hogan, A. G., and Ritchie, W. S., anaemia caused by deaminised caseinogen, A., 1387.
- Hogan, F. W., Bulbrook, H. M., and Adams, H. H., carbon dioxide recovery apparatus, (P.), B., 625.
- Hogan, M. E., jun. See Fredrickson, W. R.
- Hogben, L. See Charles, E.
- Hoge, D. W., and Newbery, C. W., motor fuel, (P.), B., 135.
- Hogness, T. R. See Johnson, W. C., Rosenbaum, E. J., and Zscheile, F. P., jun.
- Hohenberg, E. See Rappaport, F.
- Hohenschütz, H., new oil-testing machine, B., 915.
- Hohlweg, W., and Junkmann, K., relation between anterior pituitary lobe and thyroid gland, A., 117.  
See also Butenandt, A.
- Hohn, H. F. See Klemenc, A.
- Holaday, H. A., Black, A., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., preparation of fat-soluble vitamin concentrates, (P.), B., 462.
- Holben, F. J. See White, J. W.
- Holbrook, G. E., and Baker, E. M., entrainment in a bubble-cap distillation column, B., 1039.
- Holbrook, W. L. See Parker, W. R.
- Holcomb, R. See Stewart, W. W.
- Holdaway, C. W., Ellet, W. B., Eaheart, J. F., and Cunningham, H. G., jun., feeding lucerne and timothy hays to dairy cows; milk-production values and calcium and phosphorus utilisation of the hays after balancing the protein in the ration, A., 444.
- Holdaway, F. G., composition of different regions of mounds of *Eutermes exitiosus*, Hill, A., 335.  
See also Hill, G. F.
- Holde, D., and Bleyberg, W., acids of montan wax, B., 949.
- Holden, G. W. See Lozinski, E.
- Holden, H. F., hæmolysis by Australian snake-venoms. III. Factors which influence action of venom of the copperhead, A., 1022.
- Holden, R. F. See West, E. S.
- Holden, R. F., jun., effects of anterior pituitary extracts of cattle on carbohydrate metabolism in the guinea-pig, A., 1410.
- Holderby, J. M., and Lea, W. L., relation of  $p_H$  of dilution water to biochemical oxygen demand of various wastes, B., 990.  
See also Warrick, L. F.
- Holderer, M., filtration, B., 1039.
- Holdt, C. P. See Fonrobert, E.
- Hole, S., carbonisation of Somerset coals, B., 530.
- Holiday, E. R., and Smith, F. C., spectrophotometry of rapidly changing systems, A., 940.
- and Stern, K. G., spectrographic behaviour of photoflavin, alloxazine, and related substances; influence of  $p_H$  and of the two-phase reduction, A., 1041.  
See also Gulland, J. M., and Stern, K. G.
- Holland, E. B., and Jones, C. P., relation of "dark centre" to composition of rutabagas, A., 822. Determination of moisture in unstable products, A., 980.  
See also Guba, E. F.
- Holland, G., Hinsberg, K., Kohls, G., and Nickel, V., depression of blood-sugar by egg-yolk fractions, A., 1379.  
See also Brandt, Wilhelm, and Niederhoff, P.
- Holland, R. A., and E.M.F. Electric Co. Proprietary, arc-welding electrode, (P.), B., 241.
- Holland, W., apparatus for electrolysis, (P.), B., 206.
- Hollander, C. S. See Neher, H. T.
- Hollander, F., gastric secretion. V. Composition of gastric juice as a function of its acidity, A., 316.
- Hollander, L., amylase system of the liver, A., 327.
- Holleman, L. W. J., De Jong, H. G. B., and Modderman, R. S. T., lyophilic colloids. XIX. Influence of neutral salts and non-electrolytes on isoelectric gelatin sol. XXI. Coacervation. I. Simple coacervation of gelatin sols, A., 27, 842.  
See also Brouwer, E.
- Hollens, (Miss) W. R. A., and Spencer, J. F., non-existence of cadmous compounds, A., 978.
- Holley, C. D., unfinished paint problems, B., 772.
- Holley, K. T., Diulin, T. G., and Pickett, T. A., ammonia and nitrate nitrogen for cotton. II. Influence of fruiting on organic constituents, B., 1113.  
See also Edwards, F. R.
- Hollier, W. J., decorticating, hackling, combing, splitting, etc., of sisal and similar fibrous leaves, stalks, etc., (P.), B., 1008.
- Hollings, H., and Hay, S., recovery of benzol by active carbon, B., 389.
- and Silver, L., washing of gas, B., 383.
- Hollingsworth, L. M., and Bell Telephone Labs., magnetic bodies, (P.), B., 154.
- Hollo, E. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Hollow, K. See Krige, G. J. R.
- Hollowell, J. S., and Natural Products Refining Co., [rotary] kiln, (P.), B., 2.
- Hollstein, W., yellow-earth soils, B., 641.
- Holluta, J., and Herrmann, Walter, kinetics of reaction between potassium persulphate and potassium ferrocyanide in neutral solution, A., 37.



- Holm, A. See Leonard, G. F.
- Holm, G. E., Wright, P. A., and Deysher, E. F., phospholipins in milk. I. Distribution among some milk products, A., 205.  
See also Greenbank, G. R., Kurtz, F. E., and Wright, P. A.
- Holm, R., and Meissner, W., contact resistance measurements at low temperatures, A., 130.
- Holman, A., and Mathieu, A., blood of normal newborn infants. II. Blood-sugar and alkali reserve, A., 1019.
- Holman, B. W., crushing and grinding appliances—connexion between type and purpose, B., 991.
- Holman, D. V. See Melville, K. I.
- Holman, H. P. See Smith, W. C.
- Holman, R. L., urea clearance in dogs, A., 98.
- Mahoney, E. B., and Whipple, G. H., blood-plasma-protein regeneration controlled by diet. I. Liver and caseinogen as protein diet factors. II. Dynamic equilibrium between plasma- and tissue-proteins, A., 1028.
- Holmberg, A. W., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., adhesives [containing rubber], (P.), B., 689.
- Holmberg, Brita. See Hähnel, S.
- Holmberg, Bror, aromatic alcohols and thioacetic acid, A., 1347.
- Holmboe, C. F., cathodic and anodic polarisation in aqueous alkali solutions and influence of the time factor, A., 968.
- Holme, J. M. See Lyse, I.
- Holmes, A., Gordonia uraninite and upper precambrian rocks of Southern Africa, A., 627.
- Holmes, A. D., and Pigott, M. G., fat-extraction apparatus, B., 1018.
- Pigott, M. G., and Bowser, L. P., value of cod-liver oil in treatment of anaemia, A., 547.
- Pigott, M. G., and Campbell, P. A., hemoglobin content of chicken blood, A., 200.
- and Remington, R. E., arsenic content of American cod-liver oil, B., 635.
- and Tripp, F., colour standards for cod-liver oil, B., 108.
- Tripp, F., and Menard, D. F., influence of storage on [free] fatty acid content of cod-liver oil, B., 683.
- Holmes, A. R. See Brit. Glass Wool Co.
- Holmes, B. E. See Pirie, A.
- Holmes, C. R. See Fieldner, A. C.
- Holmes, C. W. H., pneumatic cleaning of gas coke, B., 179.  
and Birtley Co., Ltd., cleaning of coal, (P.), B., 613. Separation of materials [coal], (P.), B., 788.
- Holmes, D. F., and Adams, R., use of 4-methoxyacetyl chloride for resolution of amino-acids, A., 1360.
- Holmes, E. L., oil-soluble phenolic resins, B., 334.  
See also Megson, N. J. L., and Morgan, Gilbert T.
- Holmes, F. C. V. See Adam, R. A.
- Holmes, G. D., activated-sludge treatment at Newark, N.Y., B., 45.
- Holmes, H. H., and Daniels, F., photolysis of nitrogen oxides:  $N_2O_3$ ,  $N_2O_4$ , and  $NO_2$ , A., 496.
- Holmes, H. N., and Beeman, N., removal of thiophen from benzene, B., 491.
- Cassidy, H., Hartzler, E., and Manly, R., attempt to isolate vitamin-A, A., 703.
- Holmes, H. N., Corbet, R., Cassidy, H., Meyer, C. R., and Jacobs, S. I., biological activity of carotene preparations, A., 703.
- Holmes, R. D. See Dow Chemical Co.
- Holmes, W. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Holmes & Co., Ltd., W. C., and Cooper, C., treatment of ammoniacal liquor, (P.), B., 566.
- Holmquist, A. G., effect of intermedin and the thyrotropic substance from the anterior pituitary on the adrenalin and ascorbic acid content of the adrenals, A., 1410.  
See also Euler, U. S. von.
- Holmquist, J. L., effect of stress on transformation temperature of iron, B., 762.
- Holmqvist, A., the antimony electrode, A., 492.
- Holmyard, E. J., Muhammad Ibn Umail: an early Muslim alchemist, A., 861.
- Holowchak, J. See Aston, J. G.
- Holschneider, F. W. See Winterfeld, K.
- Holst, Gilles, De Boer, J. H., Teves, M. C., and Veenemans, C. F., apparatus for transformation of light of long wavelength into light of short wavelength, A., 624.
- Holst, Gustaf, oxidation-reduction potentials. I. System phenylhydrazinesulphonate-diazobenzenesulphonate, A., 968.
- Holst, W., triplet spectrum of aluminium hydride, A., 1. Band system of ionised aluminium hydride, A., 124, 715. New band system of aluminium hydride, A., 935. Further band systems of aluminium hydride, A., 1051. New band spectrum of aluminium hydride, A., 1153. New  $\Sigma^{***}-\Pi$  system of aluminium hydride, A., 1153.
- and Hulthén, E., band spectrum of aluminium deuteride, A., 472. Isotope effect in band spectrum of aluminium hydride, A., 715. Band spectra of aluminium hydride and deuteride, A., 1153.
- Holt, E. von. See Fischer, Hans.
- Holt, G. J., Hocking, R. O., Matson, A. E., and Knickerbocker, A. K., [iron-manganese] ore-conditioning process, (P.), B., 1065.
- Hocking, R. O., Matson, A. E., Knickerbocker, A. K., and Reclamation Co., ore-conditioning process, (P.), B., 101.
- Holt, J., dyeing of mixed fabrics, B., 1097.  
See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Holt, M. L., co-deposition of tungsten and iron from aqueous solutions, A., 1182.
- Holt, P. F. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Holt, R. W., and Warden, F. M., welding, (P.), B., 506.
- Holter, H., and Andersen, B., comparison of pepsin and rennin activities of gastric secretions, A., 678.  
and Linderström-Lang, K., enzymic histochemistry. IX. Distribution of pepsin in mucous membrane of the pig's stomach, A., 1260.  
See also Linderström-Lang, K., and Sørensen, S. P. L.
- Holthusen, K. See Remy, H.
- Holton, A. L., treatment and partial distillation of tar by hot crude gases, B., 6.  
See also Cooke, F.
- Holton, P. J., jun., and Bean, E. L., ferric sulphate coagulation [of sewage], B., 1086.
- Holz, F., Gürsching, J., and Kraut, H., comparative pharmacology of calcinosis factor and parathyroid hormone. II. Observations on man, A., 223.  
and Roggenbau, C., blood-bromine, A., 543.
- Holtz, P., formation of histamine by irradiation of histidine, A., 534. Cysteine from cystine by hydrolysis, A., 1375.
- Holz, A., conversion of potassium chloride into potassium sulphate, (P.), B., 450.
- Holzappel, C. R. See Du Toit, P. J.
- Holzen, H. See Späth, E.
- Holzer, H., microanalytical determination of palladium with dimethylglyoxime, benzoylmethylglyoxime, and salicylaldehyde, A., 271.
- Holzer, R. E., excitation of light by alkali ions, A., 1147.  
See also Dempster, A. J.
- Holzer, W. F., colouring matter in pino kraft pulps, B., 1006.
- Holzman, M. See Sobotka, H.
- Holzmann Akt.-Ges. Zweigniederlassung Berlin, P., brick building material, (P.), B., 98.
- Holzner, J., titanaugite of hour-glass structure, A., 274.
- Holzschuh, W. G., apparatus for making inflammable gas, (P.), B., 709.
- Holzwarth, C., and Du Pont Film Manufg. Corp., treating photographic film, (P.), B., 1084.
- Homans, L. N. S., occurrence of thermophilic bacteria in refined sugars, especially those of Dutch origin, B., 420.
- Homerberger, F., coagulation of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 30.
- Homborg, E., effect of coking time on properties of the coke and its suitability for foundry use, B., 947.
- Homer, C. E., laboratory corrosion tests [of iron and steel]. V. Influence of non-metallic inclusions on the corrosion of mild steels, B., 886.  
See also Hedges, E. S.
- Homerberg, V. O. See De Fries, H. A.
- Homeyer, A. H. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Hommé, J., determination of sulphur in sulphides, A., 744. Corrosion at the surface line, B., 454.
- Hommel Co., O. See Dougherty, W. E.
- Honami, H. See Kondo, K.
- Honecamp, F., Bömer, A., Rintelen, P., and Hötzel, K., feeding of fodder sugar and [dried beet] slices to horses, B., 554.  
See also Bömer, A., and Fingerling, G.
- Honda, K., study of permanently magnetic [iron] alloys in Japan, B., 722.
- and Hirone, T., diamagnetic susceptibility of the hydrogen molecule, A., 586.
- Honecker, K. See Eichholtz, F.
- Honegger, I. C., and Aluminum Co. of America, protection of concrete while setting, (P.), B., 239.
- Honert, I. H. van den, phosphate absorption [in sugar] cane, B., 597.
- Honeywell, E. M., and Bills, C. E., cerevisterol: composition, properties, and relation to other sterols, A., 187.
- Honig, C., nitrates in aquarium water, A., 751.
- Honig, P., distribution of non-sugars (ash, etc.) in the cane, B., 854. Ash constituents of the cane and raw juice, B., 1028.  
and Dekker, K. D., clarification of raw [cane] sugars for polarimetric examination, B., 600.

- Honig, P., and Klokke, P. J., determination of saponification value of lubricating oils, B., 1092.
- and Rooseboom, A., Horne's method of clarifying raw sugars for polarimetric examination, B., 36.
- and Thomson, W., filtration in the sugar industry, B., 419. Filtration of first-carbonatation [sugar] juice, B., 600.
- Honigmann, E. J., specific heats of real gases, A., 354.
- Honigmann, H., adducts from maleic anhydride and dehydroergosterol and their hydrogenation products, A., 186. Dehydrogenation of neoergosterol with platinum, A., 887.
- Honigmann, L., apparatus for drying and roasting fine granular materials, (P.), B., 223.
- Honus, O. F., heats of hydration of cement and its constituents, B., 759.
- Hoo, V., Ma, T. S., and Sah, P. P. T., styphnic acid. IV. Use as a reagent for identification of heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, A., 540. Preparation of 2:6-dichlorophenol-indophenol from *p*-nitrophenol, A., 999.
- See also Chang, H. C., and Sah, P. P. T.
- Hood, H. P. See Corning Glass Works.
- Hoogerheide, J. C. See Kluyver, A. J.
- Hooker, S. B., and Boyd, W. C., existence of antigenic determinants of diverse specificity in a single protein. I. Tyrosine- and histidine-diazoarsanilic acids as haptens, A., 675.
- See also Boyd, W. C.
- Hooker Electrochemical Co. See Marsh, W. J.
- Hookham, G. See Brassert & Co., Ltd., H. A.
- Hooper, C. W. See Pitkin, G. P.
- Hooper, F. E., and Johnson, T. B., polymerisation of 2-methyl-4-chloromethylthiazole. XII., A., 421. Synthesis of thiazolylbarbituric acids. XIII., A., 422.
- Renfrew, A. G., and Johnson, T. B., bacteria; complex carbohydrates isolated from the culture medium and its ultrafiltrate after growth of tubercle bacilli, A., 1037.
- Hooper, G. S. See Kraus, C. A.
- Hooper, P. L., Macbeth, A. K., and Price, J. R., the "hydrosulphides" of carvone and 1:4-isopropyl- $\Delta^2$ -cyclohexen-1-one, A., 1105.
- Hoos, B. G. See Schur, M. O.
- Hoover, E. M., clay products processing machine, (P.), B., 718.
- Hoover, K. H., and Assoc. of Amer. Soap & Glycerine Producers, preparation of cyclic acetals, (P.), B., 872.
- Hoover, S. R. See Allison, F. E., and Horner, C. K.
- Hope, E., reactions of aromatic amine-oxides and of phenylhydroxylamine, A., 763.
- Hope, H. B., and Ross, M., rapid potentiometric determination of copper in alloys, B., 1015.
- Hopt, L., are the ferments of grain injured by conditioning? B., 553.
- Hopt, P., cutting and grinding tools, (P.), B., 842.
- Hopkins, B. S., europium, a rare member of the rare-earth group, A., 1315.
- and Audieth, L. F., electrolysis of rare-earth metal salts in nonaqueous solvents, A., 1182.
- See also Jukkola, E. E.
- Hopkins, E. F., manganese, an essential element for green plants, B., 808.
- Hopkins, E. R., immunised cotton, B., 399.
- Hopkins, E. S., manganese in impounded water supplies, B., 125.
- Armstrong, J. W., and Baylis, J. R., economics of corrective treatment for cold-water corrosion; application in public water supplies, B., 430.
- Hopkins, (Sir) F. Gowland, survey of progressive science, A., 165.
- Hopkins, Florian G. See Powers, E. B.
- Hopkins, H. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hopkins, J. W. See Cook, W. H., and Crampton, E. W.
- Hopkins, R. H. See Bailey, K.
- Hopkins, S. J., and Wormall, A., phenylcarbamido derivatives and their immunological properties. III. The amino-acid derivatives and serological inhibition tests, A., 405. Action of phenylcarbamide on insulin, A., 1142.
- Hopkinson, P. See Brit. Furnaces.
- Hoppe, G., fat metabolism in the lung, A., 553.
- Hoppe-Seyler, F. A., trimethylamine oxide and other nitrogenous bases in crab's muscle, A., 96. Homarino, an animal base, A., 303.
- See also Ackermann, D.
- Hoppenbrouwers, W. J., 1:3:4-oxdiazines, A., 536.
- Hopper, K. B. See Shelling, D. H.
- Hora, A. M., biology of the mite, *Glyciphagus domesticus*, de Geer (*Tyroglyphidae acarina*), B., 942.
- Horak, W. See Parmelee, C. W.
- Horch, R., natural purification and clarification [of beer] during fermentation and storage, B., 37. Apparatus for maintaining temperature of a fermenting liquid, (P.), B., 809.
- Horclois, R., cyclopentadione; industrial extraction of by-products of coal; new uses, B., 660.
- Hordh, U., analysis of commercial lecithin, B., 811. Saffron and its adulterations, B., 1116.
- Hori, E., fibrinogen formation in the animal body, A., 427.
- Hori, T., carbon bands at 2313 Å.; (possible existence of C<sub>3</sub> as an equilateral triangle), A., 575.
- Horie, T. See Yoshioka, T.
- Horimi, J., influence of dopa (dihydroxyphenylalanine) on adrenalin glycosynthesis in the surviving toad liver, A., 700.
- Horio, M., mutual effect of dyes and fatty acids when exposed to light, A., 740. Photochemical investigation of plant oils and fatty acids, A., 740. Photolysis of diazo-compounds, A., 740. Auxochrome action. V. Action of the NH<sub>2</sub> group. VI. Of the OH and OMe groups. VII. Di-derivatives, A., 828.
- and Kasakawa, Y., photochemical studies on vegetable oils and fatty acids. V. and VI. After-effects and peculiarities of olive oil, B., 970.
- and Monden, S., mutual influences of dyes and of fatty acids in photo-reactions, A., 1316.
- and Yamashita, S., displacement of absorption spectra of azo-compounds, A., 1287.
- Horiuchi, K., relation between constitution and vasomotor action of pyrazole derivatives, A., 1030.
- Horiuti, J., Ogden, G., and Polanyi, M., catalytic replacement of hydrogen by dihydrogen in benzene, A., 973.
- and Polanyi, M., catalysed reaction of hydrogen with water, A., 37. Catalysed reaction of hydrogen with water and nature of overvoltage, A., 153. Catalytic hydrogen replacement and nature of overvoltage, A., 258. Catalytic interchange of hydrogen between water and ethylene and between water and benzene, A., 1077.
- and Szabo, A. L., reaction of heavy water with metallic sodium, A., 375.
- See also Cavanagh, B.
- Horkheimer, P., evaluation of nitroglycerin solution, B., 474. Stability of hydrogen peroxide solution, B., 700.
- Hormann, P., and Martinus, J., resins. III. Action of ozone on  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -amyrin, A., 776.
- Hormel & Co., G. A. See Halvorson, H. O.
- Horn, C. See Parsons, H. T.
- Horn, D. W., and Wilson, M. A., transition points of mixtures of cow's butter and cacao butter, B., 368.
- Horn, E., and Polanyi, M., isolation of free phenyl radicals in the reaction of sodium vapour with bromobenzene, A., 641.
- Horn, E. E., Ward, J. C., Munch, J. C., and Garlough, F. E., effect of thallium on plant growth, B., 977.
- Horn, M. See Meinok, F.
- Horn, M. J., detection of selenium in organic compounds, A., 313.
- Horn, O. See Fischer, Franz.
- Horn, R. W. P., and Nissley, J. N., burning of cement, (P.), B., 63.
- Horn, V. See Börner, A.
- Horn, W. See Bothe, W.
- Horne, E. A., McDougall, E. J., and Magee, H. E., influence of the autonomic nerves on alimentary hyperglycemia and absorption of glucose, A., 925.
- and Magee, H. E., glycogen synthesis in the small intestine, A., 211.
- Horne, G. H., Lissman, M. A., and Internat. Precipitation Co., apparatus for separating suspended particles from gases, (P.), B., 659.
- Horne, W. H., and Shriner, R. L., asymmetric syntheses. III. Action of optically active nitrates on 1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, A., 76.
- Horner, C. K., and Burk, D., magnesium, calcium, and iron requirements for growth of *Azotobacter* in free and fixed nitrogen, A., 1140.
- Burk, D., and Hoover, S. R., preparation of humate-iron and other humate-metals, A., 1421.
- See also Burk, D.
- Horner, G. M. See Bayer, L. D.
- Horner, H. See Trotman, S. R.
- Horner, R. G. See Woodward, L. A.
- Horner, S. G., industrial dermatitis, A., 1024.
- Hornerberg, V. O., and Edlund, D. L., nitricastiron, B., 885.
- Horning, E. S., and Findlay, G. M., microincineration of the liver in Rift Valley fever, A., 798.
- Hornuff, G. von, processing [bleaching and dyeing] of wickerwork goods, B., 359.
- Hornung, G., recovery of hydrogen, (P.), B., 717.

- Horovitz-Vlassova, L. M., salt pork production, B., 523.
- and Livschitz, M. I., halophilic bacteria, A., 699. Preparation of kephir and cheese from soya-bean milk, B., 252. "Sliminess" of salt pork, B., 523. Lipolytic bacteria [in meat], B., 523.
- Livschitz, M. I., Kachanova, E. E., Oberhard, I. A., and Shalberova, A. B., butter spoilage, B., 169.
- Morozova, E. N., Oberhard, I. A., Remennikov, E. L., and Rodionova, E. A., keeping qualities of margarine, B., 169.
- and Novotelnov, N. V., obtaining fats and oils from oil seeds, B., 107.
- and Oberhard, I. A., Voges-Proskauer reaction in spent [meat-curing] brines, B., 523.
- Oberhard, I. A., and Guterman, B. I., preparation of soya-bean milk, B., 252.
- Oberhard, I. A., Rodionova, E. A., and Franzusova, M. A., biochemical production of diacetyl, B., 165.
- Horrnann, P., and Greve, W., reactions occurring in preparation of emplastrum fuscum camphoratum, D.A.B. VI., B., 603.
- Horsch, W. G., and Berberich, L. J., cell for routine electrical measurements on insulating oils, B., 633.
- Horsfall, J. G., zinc oxide as a seed and soil treatment for damping-off, B., 901.
- Newhall, A. G., and Guterman, C. E. F., dusting miscellaneous seeds with red copper oxide to combat "damping off," B., 852.
- Horsfall, W. R., effects of ethylene oxide on various stages of the bean weevil and the confused flour beetle, B., 979.
- Horsfield, H. T., strength of asphalt mixtures, B., 453.
- Horsley, C. H., action of St. John's wort, A., 691.
- Horsley, G. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Horst, D. T. J. ter, and Krygsman, C., measurement of are temperature from  $C_2$  bands; transition probability of vibrational transitions, A., 123.
- Horst, (Miss) H. van der. See Keesom, W. H.
- Horst, K., Mendel, L. B., and Benedict, F. G., influence of previous exercise on metabolism, rectal temperature, and body composition of the rat, A., 683. Effects of external factors on metabolism of the rat, A., 683.
- Horst, (Mlle.) M. G. ter, acid hydrolysis of ethyl malonate, A., 494.
- Horst, W. P. ter, and Naugatuck Chem. Co., combination of dialkyl ketones with sec.-arylamines; [rubber antioxidants], (P.), B., 137. [Preservative] treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 934. Treatment of rubber [for retardation of deterioration], (P.), B., 1024.
- and Rubber Service Labs. Co., [2:4]-dinitrophenylbenzthiazyl sulphides, (P.), B., 874.
- Hortala, A. See Canals, E.
- Horten, A., manures, (P.), B., 294.
- Horton, A. T. See Bowen, E. J.
- Horton, L., King, J. G., and Williams, F. A., progressive action of hydrogen on coal, B., 227. Destructive hydrogenation of coal and allied carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 532.
- Horvath, G. See Mansfield, G.
- Horváth, S., rapid determination of other extract in paprika meal products, B., 983.
- Horvitz, G. J., recovery of acid gas [from fluo gases], (P.), B., 402.
- Horvitz, L., and Flood, E. A., preparation of germanium diethyl derivatives, A., 176.
- Horwitt, M. K., fate in the animal body of anthocyanins from Concord grapes, A., 102.
- Horwitz, A., base for use in manufacture of heavy oils and greases, (P.), B., 871. Preparation of aluminium sulphostearate, (P.), B., 894.
- Horwitz, S. See Fretwurst, F.
- Horwood, J. F. See Hatcher, W. H.
- Hosemann, R. See Hevesy, G. von.
- Hoshino, T., synthesis of indolenines. II. 3-Methyl-3- $\beta$ -oxyethylindolenine, A., 786.
- and Kobayashi, T., synthesis of escrine [like substances], II., A., 667.
- Hosking, H. J., Snell, F. D., and Biffen, F. M., determination of methyl salicylate, menthol, and camphor in mixtures, B., 812.
- See also Kimball, C. S.
- Hosking, J. R., and Brandt, C. W., diterpene oxides of the resin of *Dacrydium Colensoi*. I., A., 897.
- and McFadyen, W. T., supposed isomerisation of retene by sulphur, A., 1095.
- Hoskins, J. K., oxygen-demand test and its application to sewage treatment, B., 173.
- and Butterfield, C. T., effect of dilution on bacterial changes in polluted water, B., 46.
- Hoskins, R. G. See Looney, J. M.
- Hoskins, W., and Clark, H. W., preparation of coffee, (P.), B., 603.
- Hoskins, W. M., penetration of insecticidal oils into porous solids, B., 1028.
- Hosoya, Y., and Bayerl, V., spectral absorption of visual purple before and after illumination, A., 95.
- Hossack, G., acidimetry of wines, B., 216.
- Hostettler, H., determination of salicylic acid, *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid esters, benzoic acid, and *p*-chlorobenzoic acid in cheese, B., 984. Determination of lactic acid in cheese, B., 1033.
- Hotchkiss, H. T., jun. See Renshaw, R. R.
- Hothersall, A. W., Clarke, S. G., and Macnaughton, D. J., electrodeposition of tin from sodium stannate solutions with the use of insoluble anodes, B., 583.
- Hotel, H. C. See Davis, H.
- Hottenroth, A., seaweed from the Sargasso Sea and its utilisation in pulp and paper industry, B., 827.
- Hottenroth, V., comparison of German and Swedish methods for determining degree of cooking of sulphite and sulphate pulps, B., 537. Determination of fixed resin in [chemical] pulp, B., 1007.
- Hou, C. S. See Tseng, C. L.
- Hou, T. F., bitumen deposits and lignite field of Chailinov, Heilungkiang Province [China], A., 54.
- Houben, J., fruit-tree carbolineum, B., 852.
- Honben, L., reactions of various greases on leather and best type of dressings for belting leather, B., 806. Rapid tannage by the use of a formaldehyde pretannage, B., 1024.
- Houdry, E. See Houdry Process Corp.
- Houdry Process Corporation, and Houdry, E., regeneration of catalytic and similar contact masses, (P.), B., 435. Catalytic materials, (P.), B., 1010.
- Houdry, E., and Prickett, T. B., regeneration or purification of catalytic and similar contact masses, (P.), B., 911.
- Hougen, O. A., rate of drying chrome [tanned] leather, B., 466.
- Houget, J., chemical changes accompanying muscular activity and hyperthermia. II. Composition of muscle, liver, and blood of normal dogs, A., 800.
- See also Cahn, T.
- Hough, A., nitration of organic substances [diethylene glycol], (P.), B., 824.
- Houghton, E. O., ammonium bisulphite: its use as a base in sulphite [cooking] process [for pulp], B., 316.
- Houghton, R. E., 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine as a quantitative reagent for carbonyl compounds. I. Benzaldehyde, A., 425.
- Houghton & Co., E. F. See Patch, R. H., and Schmidt, J. G.
- Houlton, H. G. See Thompson, T. G.
- Houssay, B. A., diabetes-producing effect of anterior pituitary extract, A., 222.
- and Biasotti, A., pituitary and pancreatic diabetes in batrachians and reptiles, A., 116.
- Biasotti, A., Di Benedetto, E., and Rietti, C. T., action of anterior pituitary extract on phloridzin diabetes, A., 116.
- Biasotti, A., and Mazzocco, P., effect of anterior pituitary extract on blood-iodine in dogs after removal of thyroid or pituitary, A., 116.
- and Di Benedetto, E., hyperglycaemic action of posterior pituitary extract, A., 931. Anterior pituitary extract and hyperglycaemia due to adrenaline or morphine, A., 931. Nervous system in production of posterior pituitary hyperglycaemia, A., 931.
- Di Benedetto, E., and Mazzocco, P., pituitary and glycogen in the toad, A., 116.
- Houston, B. See Alden, J. P.
- Houston, W. B., waterproofing solution for stuccoed surfaces, (P.), B., 836.
- Houston, W. V., and Hsieh, Y. M., fine structure of the Balmer lines, A., 467.
- See also Kinsler, L. E., and Lewis, C. M.
- Houstoun, R. A., colorimetry with a spectrometer, A., 748.
- Houwink, R., Ostwald's isocolloid theory and explanation of the fine structure of resins, A., 1069. Refraction of resins in relation to chemical mechanism of resinifications, B., 972.
- Hove, H. vom, [determination of] mol. wt. of wool protein, B., 315.
- Hovers, J. W. T. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Hovorka, F., relation between viscosity, vapour pressure, and density, A., 136.
- and Dearing, W. C., standard quinhydrone electrode, A., 257.
- and Dreisbach, D., vapour pressure of binary systems. I. Benzene and acetic acid, A., 1063.
- and Geiger, F. E., thermodynamic properties of trichlorotrifluoroethane and tetrachlorodifluoroethane, A., 136.
- Lankelma, H. P., and Naujoks, C. K., thermodynamic properties of  $\beta$ -methylpentan- $\beta$ -ol, A., 136.

- Howald, A. M., and Toledo Synthetic Products, Inc., resinous materials, (P.), B., 109. Synthetic resin [from formaldehyde and ammonium thiocyanate], (P.), B., 637. Hardening urea [-formaldehyde] condensation products, (P.), B., 637.
- Howard, A., waste products of agriculture: their use as humus, B., 75.
- Howard, E. F., Gleeson, G. W., and Merryfield, F., pollution character of flax-retting wastes, B., 734.
- Howard, F. A. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Howard, G. C., treatment of waste sulphite [pulp] liquor, (P.), B., 570. Utilisation of sulphite [pulp] liquor, B., 667.
- Howard, G. E., and Hartford-Empire Co., apparatus for making glass, (P.), B., 718.
- Howard, G. F. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Howard, H., heating of settling liquids, (P.), B., 737.
- Howard, H. C. See Sebastian, J. J. S., and Trumbull, H. L.
- Howard, J., relation between activated and van der Waals adsorption, A., 360.
- Howard, J. B., and Wilson, E. B., jun., normal frequencies of vibration of symmetrical pyramidal molecules  $AB_3$  with application to the Raman spectra of trihalides, A., 1289.
- Howard, L. B. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Howard, L. E., and Simonds Saw & Steel Co., testing of steel, (P.), B., 1016.
- Howard, L. L., Haroldson, A. H., and Continental Diamond Fibre Co., resister, (P.), B., 285.
- Howard, W. R., apparatus for forming emulsions, (P.), B., 435.  
See also Universal Oil Products Co.
- Howards & Sons, Ltd., Blagden, J. W., and Huggett, W. E., isolation of piperitone, (P.), B., 701.
- Howarth, A. See Jackson, J. M.
- Howat, D. D. See White, J.
- Howat, G. R., and Wright, N. C., heat-coagulation of caseinogen. I. Role of phosphorus cleavage, A., 1119. Factors affecting solubility of milk powders. II. Influence of temperature of reconstitution on protein solubility. III. Physico-chemical properties of concentrated solutions of milk solids, B., 217, 1080.
- Howden, O. H., and Martin, W. H., continuous spectrum in light scattered by glycerol and other liquids, A., 346.
- Howe, D. W., and Howe Packing Co., treatment of crustaceans to prevent coloration therein, (P.), B., 700.
- Howe, E. E. See Andrews, A. I., and Clark, G. L.
- Howe, F. B., and Gustafson, A. F., soil and field-crop management for St. Lawrence County, New York. III. Soil map and soil-type descriptions, B., 33.
- Howe, P. E. See Baker, H. N.
- Howe, W. T., rotary [cement] kiln exit gases—some relationships, B., 62.
- Howe Packing Co., Inc. See Howe, D. W.
- Howell, E., and Frank, F. M., automatic pipette washer, A., 51.
- Howell, E. T. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Howell, F. M., and Paul, D. A., properties of aluminium and two of its alloys at high temperatures, B., 966.
- Howell, O. R., and Jackson, Albert, change in absorption spectrum of cobalt chloride in aqueous solution with increasing concentration of hydrochloric acid, A., 7.
- Howell, O. R., and Jackson, W., dielectric constants of liquid mixtures of phenol-water, phenol-*m*-cresol, phenol-aniline, and phenol-*p*-toluidine, A., 952.
- Howell, S. F., and Sumner, J. B., specific effects of buffers on urease activity, A., 562.
- Howells, F. E. See Frank, W. C.
- Hoves, D. A., substitute Diesel fuels, B., 744.  
See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Howes, R. T. See Caldwell, L.
- Howitt, F. O., cataphoresis of mammalian erythrocytes, A., 1121.  
See also Harvey, E. A.
- Howland, L. H., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., [preservative] treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 159. [Antioxidant] treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 640.  
See also Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Howland, R. B., and Bernstein, A.,  $p_H$  as a factor in toxicity of amines for *Amaba proteus*, A., 1407.
- Howland, S. W. See under Guggenheim Bros.
- Howroyd, McArthur & Co., Ltd., and Croad, R. B., [synthetic resin] varnishes, (P.), B., 726.
- Hoy, J. E. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Hoyer, F., box-board, B., 494.
- Hoyer, H., 4-cyano-1-hydrindone, A., 296. 1-Methylhydrindone-4-carboxylic acid, A., 406.
- Hoyle, L. See Happold, F. C.
- Hoyois, L., mechanical dressing of coals, ores, and similar materials, (P.), B., 304.
- Hoyt, C. S., b.-p. correction, A., 1300.
- and Stegeman, G., free energy of formation of lead amalgams, A., 844.
- Hoyt, L. F., new table of refractive index of pure glycerol at 20°, A., 483. Bear grease, B., 588.
- Hrubesky, C. E., and Chidester, G. H., penetration of western hemlock chips by calcium bisulphite liquor, B., 316.
- Hrubetz, M. C., assay of insulin and the blood-sugar level, A., 1143.
- Hrubisek, J., Dědek-Vašátko clarification [of sugar juice], B., 419.
- Hrynakovskii, K., influence of  $p_H$  on velocity of diffusion of the chlorine ion through collodion membranes, A., 24, 360. Periodic series of biogenetic elements in the periodic system, A., 234.
- and Adamanis, F., thermal equilibrium in the binary systems of phenacetin, carbamide, ethylurethane, antipyrine, menthol, salol, and quinine, A., 255. Thermal analysis of binary systems of resorcinol and sulphur with organic substances, A., 733.
- and Adamanis, F. [with Tokarzówna, K., Wawrzyniak, J., Wesela, S., and Bróniszówna, M.], thermal analysis of binary systems of sulphonal with organic compounds, A., 255.
- and Kapuściński, Z., equilibria in binary and ternary systems of certain polynitro-compounds, A., 491.
- Hsia, C. T. See Ma, T. S.
- Hsiao, C. C., low-temperature carbonisation assay of Chinese bituminous coals, B., 306.
- Hsiao, C. J. See Tsai, L. S.
- Hsieh, C. Y., Chiawang coalfield of Tungshan district, Kiangsu Province, B., 5. Lopinitite, a new type of coal in China, B., 817.
- Hsieh, M. S. See Chang, H. Y.
- Hsieh, Y. M. See Houston, W. F.
- Hsiil, T. T. See Uchida, So.
- Hsiung, D. S., coincidence test of the corpuscular hypothesis of cosmic rays, A., 1285.
- Hsu, F. Y. See Evans, C. L.
- Hu, M. See Tseng, C. L.
- Huang, H. L. See Birosol, D. M.
- Huang, T. C., and Sung, K. P., parachor of esters of orthoformic acid, A., 586. Parachor of benzyl alkyl ethers, A., 1295.
- Huant, P. See Duhem, P.
- Hubacher, M. H., and Kavalco Products, Inc., phenolphthalein, (P.), B., 875.
- Hubbard, D. See Carroll, B. H.
- Hubbard, D. M., and Henne, A. J., micro-determination of fluorine in organic substances, A., 790.
- Hubbard, J. A. See Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.
- Hubbard, P., mechanical testing of bituminous road mixtures, B., 239. Characteristics of asphaltic products as related to their admixture with various mineral aggregates, B., 661.
- Hubbell, D. S., cause of blind wood in roses, B., 978.
- Hubbell, I. D., and Silica Co. of California, Ltd., purifying art; [removing contaminating iron from silica sand], (P.), B., 62.
- Hubbell, J. P., method of fumigation, (P.), B., 302.
- Hubbell, R. B., chemical composition of saliva and blood-serum of children in relation to dental caries, A., 548. and Koehne, M., effect of varying sugar intake on nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus retention of children, A., 1395.
- Huber, F. W., activation of clay, (P.), B., 540.
- Hubert, E., determination of sulphur in iron and steel of low sulphur content, B., 628.
- Hubert, K., blank film from old film, in particular, used cinematographic film, (P.), B., 302.
- Hubertus, R. See Agde, G.
- Hubmann, O., gas rich in hydrogen for municipal supply and (chemical) synthesis, B., 306.
- Hubner, W. H., and Murphy, G. B., comparison of ordinary with Q-ethyl cracked benzene, B., 743. Effect of engine design on octane number ratings, B., 788.
- Huek, K. See Felix, K.
- Hucker, G. J. See Bowers, C. S.
- Huckett, H. C., spray value of nicotine supplements for aphids, B., 293. Derris as an insecticide for cabbage-worm control, B., 978.
- Hucks, R. T. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Huddleston, I. F. See Huston, R. C.
- Hudig, J., laboratory gas-burner, A., 623.
- Hudson, A. W., pasture production. VI. Effect of sulphate of ammonia and frequency of cutting on pasture under a system of mowing only. VII. Influence of continuous mowing on pasture with removal of herbage, compared with a system of alternate mowing and grazing with "feeding back" of herbage on to pasture, over a period of three years, B., 644. and Bates, E. M., potato-manuring experiments; effect of width of plots on yield determination, B., 644. and Woodcock, J. W., wheat-manuring experiments in the South Island (N.Z.), B., 34, 1026.

- Hudson, C. S., Hartley, O., and Purves, C. B., convenient modification of the Kiliani synthesis of higher carbon acids (or their lactones) from reducing sugars, A., 757.
- and Jackson, E. L., preparation of *d*-mannose, A., 636.
- See also Hann, R. M., Hockett, R. C., Jackson, E. L., Montgomery, E., Purves, C. B., and Watters, A. J.
- Hudson, H. P. See Baltzer, C. E.
- Hudson, J. C., jute dyeing, B., 880. Laboratory corrosion tests [of iron and steel]. VIII. Corrosion tests on wires by the decrease in breaking load method. IX. Subsidiary paint tests at Birmingham and Farnborough, B., 886. Field tests on atmospheric corrosion, B., 887.
- Hübbe, E. U. See Matters, R. F.
- Hübner, R. See Steinkopf, W.
- Hübsch, R. See Walter, Georg.
- Hückel, W., supposed kinetic explanation of osmotic pressure, A., 728.
- and Radzatz, B., preparation of the enolic forms of ketones, A., 1004.
- Hülsmann, O., thermal analysis of the system sulphuric acid-water and low-temperature densities of crystallised sulphuric acid hydrates, A., 964.
- and Biltz, W., thermal expansion of compounds and its evaluation according to the Grüneisen rule, A., 1165.
- Hueper, W. C., and Russell, M. A., calcium precipitation and alkalisation in aerobic tissue cultures, A., 213.
- Hürbin, M. See Ruzicka, L.
- Huerre, R.,  $\psi$ -iodine values of essential oils, B., 43.
- Huessy, W., and Krauer, W., bleaching of textile goods, (P.), B., 141.
- Hütter, H., effect of apple diet on nitrogen and mineral metabolism, A., 922.
- Hütte G.m.b.H., H. H. See Metallges. A.-G.
- Hüttemann, E., and Czernin, W., moulded light-weight heat-insulating products, (P.), B., 1101.
- Czernin, W., and Anderegg, F. O., light-weight [building] blocks, (P.), B., 675.
- Hütting, G. F. [with Rosenkranz, E., Steiner, B., and Kittel, H.], active oxides. LXXII. Course of reactions in the solid state, A., 371.
- [with Schwarzer, H., Hnevkovsky, O., Nestler, W., Kittel, H., and Kostelitz, O.], active oxides. LXVI. Structure determination of active zinc oxides, A., 850.
- and Kittel, H., active oxides. LXIX. Variation of magnetic properties of mixtures of ferric and beryllium oxides on heating. LXXVIII. Active states during the conversion of mixtures of alkaline-earth carbonates and ferric oxide into spinel, A., 248, 1175.
- Nestler, W., and Hnevkovsky, O., active oxides. LXXVI. Kinetics of thermal decomposition of magnesite and the chemical compounds intermediately formed, A., 1074.
- and Steffel, O. [with Hnevkovsky, O.], active oxides. LXXIX. Kinetics of dehydration of Kohlshütter's topohydration aluminium hydroxide, A., 1076.
- Zinker, D., and Kittel, H., active oxides. LXXV. Active intermediate stages between an oxide mixture and [resulting] chemical compound, A., 850.
- See also Kittel, H., Kostelitz, O., Škramovsky, S., and Steiner, B.
- Hüttinger, W., apparatus for determination of  $p_H$ , A., 51.
- Huey, W. R., development of new equipment materials for chemical manufacture, B., 431. Methods of corrosion testing, B., 965.
- Huf, E., maintenance of salt content of the fresh-water crab (*Potamobius*), A., 542.
- Huff, H. F. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Huff, L. C. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Huff, W. J., Logan, L., and Lusby, O. W., combined [gas] generator and purifier, (P.), B., 951.
- Logan, L., Lusby, O. W., and Huff, W. J., apparatus for purifying gas, (P.), B., 951.
- See also Elliott, M. A.
- Hufferd, R. W., qualitative analysis of the hydrogen sulphide group without ammonium polysulphide, A., 48.
- Huffman, C. F., Duncan, C. W., Robinson, C. S., and Lamb, L. W., phosphorus requirement of dairy cattle when lucerne furnishes the principal source of protein, A., 444.
- See also Duncan, C. W., and Lamb, L. W.
- Huffman, B. O., and Cameron, F. K., utilisation of alunite through alkali fusion, B., 1056.
- Hug, A. See Baumann, L.
- Hug, E., condensation of formaldehyde and arylsulphonamides, A., 1203. [Aryl]sulphonylation of hexamethylenetetramine, A., 1232.
- Hugel, G., and Lerer, M., preparation of 9:10-dialkylanthracenes, A., 642.
- Alkylation of phenanthrene, A., 642.
- Synthesis of 9:9:10:10-tetra-alkylidihydroanthracenes, A., 642.
- See also Martin, (Mlle.) E.
- Hugentobler, E. See Wild, S.
- Huggett, A. St. G. See Elliot, R. H.
- Huggett, W. E. See Blagden, J. W., and Howards & Sons, Ltd.
- Huggins, K. A. See Muskat, I. E.
- Huggins, M. L., crystal structure of potassium dithionate, A., 16.
- and Mayer, J. E., interatomic distances in crystals of the alkali halides, A., 16.
- See also Pauling, L.
- Hughes, A. H., Yudkin, J., Kemp, I., and Rideal, E. K., reactions with heavy water, A., 969.
- Hughes, A. L., and Hergenrother, R. C., electron scattering by atomic electrons, A., 1149.
- and McMillen, J. H., electron scattering in methane, acetylene, and ethylene, A., 126.
- Hughes, B. S., Eggert, W. H., Hughes, S., and Zaremba Co., evaporation of solutions, (P.), B., 386.
- Hughes, C. H., and Somet-Solvay Eng. Corp., by-product coke oven, (P.), B., 52.
- Hughes, F. B., Liesegang rings, A., 840.
- and Maunsell, A. E., analysis of fruit and fruit products, B., 523.
- and Wise, W., determinations of proportions of coffee and chicory in coffee mixtures, B., 731.
- Hughes, E. D., and Ingold, C. K., dynamics and mechanism of aliphatic substitutions, A., 151. Influence of poles and polar linkings on the course pursued by elimination reactions. XXI. Dynamics of elimination of the *tert*-butyl group from sulphonium compounds, A., 152.
- Ingold, C. K., and Wilson, C. L., chemical separation of isotopes of hydrogen, A., 375.
- Hughes, E. D., Ingold, C. K., and Wilson, C. L., separation of isotopes of hydrogen by chemical decomposition of water; mechanisms underlying reducing action of dissolving metals, A., 612. Concentration of heavy water by spontaneous evaporation, A., 977.
- See also Day, J. N. E.
- Hughes, (Miss) E. E., and Acree, S. F., determination of furfural[dehyde] at 0° with bromine, A., 540. Volumetric determination of 5-bromo-2-furoic acid by bromate, A., 1017.
- Hughes, E. H., vitamin-A content of barley, A., 118.
- Hughes, G. K., Macbeth, A. K., and Pennyquick, S. W., catalytic reduction of organic halogen compounds; 5-bromo-5-alkylbarbituric acids, A., 851.
- Hughes, J. S. See Correll, J. T., and Riddell, W. H.
- Hughes, L. A. See Farmer, E. H.
- Hughes, L. M. See Mitchell, T. A.
- Hughes, O. L. See Jones, G. E. M.
- Hughes, R. M. See Bryan, A. A.
- Hughes, S. See Hughes, B. S.
- Hughes, T. F., mercerising mixed [cotton+rayon] fabrics, B., 1055.
- Hughes, W. A., and Harvel Corp., package [to preserve the insecticidal constituents of chrysanthemums] and its preparation, (P.), B., 938.
- See also Crammond, E. D.
- Hughes Tool Co. See Woods, G. W., and Woods, H. B.
- Hugill, W., Ellerton, H., and Green, A. T., action of carbon monoxide on refractory materials. I. and II. Disintegration of fireclay products by carbon monoxide, B., 146.
- Hukumoto, Y., continuous absorption spectrum of polyatomic molecules. III. and IV., A., 8, 582. Carbon-halogen linking energy and molecular structure as related to halogen alkyls, A., 242. Energy of the C-OH linking and molecular structure in alcohols, A., 1287.
- Hulaš, V. See Schindler, J.
- Hulbert, E. F., and Petrolagar Labs., cooling apparatus, (P.), B., 657.
- Hulbert, H. W. See Atkeson, F. W.
- Hulbert, R., and Feben, D., measuring porosity of [filter] sand, B., 303.
- Hulburt, E. O., preparation of sputtered metal films, A., 374.
- See also Dawson, L. H.
- Hulett, G. A. See Ashley, S. E. Q., and Kenyon, D. E.
- Hulin, P. L., and Comp. de Prod. Chim. & Electrometallurg. Alais, Froges & Camargue, electrolytic extraction of light metals contained in alloys, (P.), B., 284.
- Hull, B. E. See Gray, G. W.
- Hull, H. H., lime requirements of lucerne on Wisconsin soils, B., 978.
- Hull, R. J. See Gray, H.
- Hull, W. A., [ceramic] tunnel kiln, (P.), B., 500. New principles of tunnel kiln design applied in a kiln for architectural terra cotta, B., 961.
- Hulme, W. See Singleton, W.
- Hulsart, C. A., mercury vapour as applied to process industries, B., 765.
- Hulse, S. H. See Read, C. L.
- Hulst, L. J. N. van der, absorption spectra in oil research; distillation of palm oil, A., 816. Use of absorption spectra in chemico-technical investigations; [tung and Po-yoak oils], B., 769.

- Hultgren, R., crystal structure of ammonium boryllium fluoride,  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{BoF}_4$ , A., 1162.
- Hulthén, E. See Holst, W.
- Hulton, H. F. E., beer, B., 251.  
See also Baker, J. L.
- Hults, E. A., and Mathieson Alkali Works, Inc., chemical container; [vehicle for transport of solid carbon dioxide], (P.), B., 946.
- Hulubei, H., focalisation methods in crystal powder analysis, A., 163. Quantum scattering of X-rays, A., 232. Methods of focussing in analysis of crystalline powders and in spectrography of X- and  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 860. Intense sources of protons, applicable to [study of] transmmutations, A., 1053. and Cauchois, (Mlle.) Y., weak lines in K $\beta$  spectra of molybdenum, rhodium, and silver, A., 468.
- Humboldt-Deutzmotoren Akt.-Ges., gas-washing towers, (P.), B., 226. Gas producers, (P.), B., 708.
- Hume, J., gas burette, A., 164.
- Hume Pipe (Far East), Ltd., [composite] protective coating of pipes particularly for marine use, (P.), B., 1017.
- Hume-Rothery, W., Mabbott, G. W., and Evans, K. M. C., f.p., m.p., and solid solubility limits of alloys of silver and copper with elements of the B sub-groups, A., 725.
- Humoller, F. L. See Austin, W. C.
- Humphrey, C. J., and Siggers, P. V., temperature relations of wood-destroying fungi, B., 453.
- Humphrey, I. W. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Humphrey, K. B., laboratory stirrers, A., 1194.
- Humphreys, C. J. See Meggers, W. F.
- Humphreys, F. E., factors influencing tanning properties of [vegetable] tan liquors and extracts, B., 513.  
See also Robertson, (Miss) M. E.
- Humphreys, G. H. W., changes in colour measurement of tannin infusions at analytical strength as a function of time, B., 548.
- Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd., and Griggs, A. R., coal carbonising chambers for use in manufacture of water-gas or coal gas, (P.), B., 789.
- Hun, (Mlle.) O., cryoscopic determination of hydration of ions of nickel chloride, A., 361.  
See also Bourion, F.
- Hund, W. J. See Rosenstein, L.
- Hundt, W., and Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt, vorm. Roessler, container construction, (P.), B., 658.
- Hungerford, E. H., and Nees, A. R., raffinose; preparation and properties, B., 519.
- Hungerland, H., changes in composition of urine due to constriction of the common carotid artery, A., 1247.
- Hunold, G. A. See Becker, F.
- Hunseher, H. A. See Erickson, B. N., and McCosh, S. S.
- Hunsdiecker, H., and Vogt, Egon, [agents for] preparation of dispersions, (P.), B., 1050.
- Hunsperger, F. See Heinecke, W.
- Hunt, A. P. See MacLachlan, J. C.
- Hunt, C. H. See Williams, John C.
- Hunt, C. W., McRae, A. H., and Johnson-March Corp., bituminous article of manufacture, (P.), B., 278.
- Hunt, G. A., gaseous metabolism of *L. pentosaceticus* with reference to the *Lactobacillus* group, A., 113.
- Hunt, G. E. See Hamilton, T. S.
- Hunt, H., isotopic fractionation of hydrogen, A., 375.  
and Larsen, W. E., liquid ammonia as solvent. II. Vapour pressures of solutions at 25° A., 338.  
See also Heck, J. E.
- Hunt, H. S. See Langenberg, F. C.
- Hunt, J. K. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hunt, L. B., mechanism of electrodeposition, A., 738.
- Hunt, R., methylecholines and analogous substances. I., A., 875.
- Hunter, A., spectra of singly and doubly ionised sulphur in the region  $\lambda\lambda$  3300—4900 A., A., 1147.
- Hunter, Andrew, and Dauphinee, J. A., arginase. II. Influence of  $p_{\text{H}}$  on stability of the enzyme, A., 451.  
and Morrell, J. A., arginase. I. Relation between activity of enzyme and concentration of hydrogenions, A., 451.
- Hunter, E., thermal decomposition of nitrous oxide at pressures up to 40 atmospheres, A., 603.
- Hunter, F. See Glass, H. M.
- Hunter, F. L., jun., and De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co., [filaments for] electron-discharge devices, (P.), B., 68.  
and Fansteel Products Co., [gaseous conduction] electrode, (P.), B., 242. Electrode [for neon tubes], (P.), B., 461. Gaseous-conduction devices, (P.), B., 461. Electrode [for neon and mercury-vapour tubes] and its manufacture, (P.), B., 545.
- Hunter, J. E., Dutcher, R. A., and Kandel, H. C., relative utilisation of calcium from calcium carbonate and calcium gluconate by chickens, A., 552.
- Haley, D. E., and Kandel, H. C., effect of concentrations of nicotine on growth and development. II. Growth and development of chicks as influenced by addition of ground tobacco to the ration, A., 690.
- Hunter, J. S., photo-electric thresholds of turned metallic surfaces, A., 1149.
- Hunter, M. A., and Jones, A., titanium in metallurgy, B., 1106.
- Hunter, R. F., and Panken, E. R., unsaturation and tautomeric mobility of heterocyclic compounds. IV. Methylation and bromination of a series of 2- $p$ -substituted anilinothiazoles, A., 1115.  
and Samuel, R., chemical linking. I. Interpretation of valency on the basis of wave-mechanics and band spectra, A., 1058.  
See also Aliazam, M., Chaudhri, M. A. S., Chowdhury, M. R., Desai, R. D., and Farooq, M. O.
- Hunter, R. G., application of Stokes' law in determination of the absolute viscosity of glass, B., 577.
- Hunter, R. M. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Hunter, R. S., glossometer, B., 480. Reflectometer and colour comparator, B., 527. Glossometer and surface-texture comparator [for paper], B., 923.
- Hunter, T. G., and Nash, A. W., application of physico-chemical principles to the design of liquid-liquid contact equipment. II. Application of phase-rule graphical methods, B., 431.
- Hunter, T. G., and Nash, A. W., principles of solvent-extraction processes for refining of oil, B., 742.
- Hunter, W. H., and Dyer, W. S., oxidation products of benzophenoneoxime, A., 191.  
and Northey, E. H., absorption spectra of molecular organic compounds, A., 9.
- Huntingdon, E. See Walker, H. H.
- Huntingdon, H. B., significance of activation energy of collision, A., 946.
- Huntington, R. L. See Ashraf, F. A.
- Huntress, E. H., McCullough, C. R., Booth, C. F., and Swann Research, Inc., mononitrodiphenyls, (P.), B., 11.
- Stanley, L. N., and Parker, A. S., preparation of 3-aminophthalhydrazido for use in demonstration of chemiluminescence, A., 294.
- Huntsinger, M. E. See McClure, C. W., and Mendenhall, W. L.
- Hupfeld, H. H. See Meitner, L.
- Huppke, W. F., Frey, F. E., and Phillips Petroleum Co., hydrogenation or dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 53.
- Hurd, C. B., Raymond, C. L., and Miller, P. S., silicic acid gels. IV. Effect of  $p_{\text{H}}$  on time of setting, A., 730.
- Hurd, C. D., pyrolysis of unsaturated hydrocarbons, B., 228.  
and Bollman, H. T., allyltoluenes, A., 398.  
and Eilers, L. K., pyrolysis; isobutylene, disobutylene, ethylene, propylene, and  $\Delta^2$ -pentene, B., 792.  
and Goldsby, A. R., rearrangement during pyrolysis of butenes, A., 1089.
- and Jones, R. N., experiments with acetylenecyclohexanol and related compounds, A., 1215.
- Parrish, C. I., and Pilgrim, F. D., pyrolysis of  $n$ -butane at low decomposition temperatures, A., 167.
- and Pilgrim, F. D., pyrolysis of hydrocarbons; butanes, A., 167.
- and Raterink, H. R., decomposition of  $\alpha$ -keto-acids, A., 888.
- Hurd, H. B. H. See Andrews, D. B.
- Hurd-Karrer, A. M., inhibition of selenium injury to wheat plants by sulphur, B., 215.  
and Dickson, A. D., carbohydrate and nitrogen relations in wheat plants with reference to type of growth under different environmental conditions, A., 1420.
- Hurel-Py, [H<sup>+</sup>] necessary for germination of pollen and vital coloration of their vacuoles, A., 228.
- Hurgen, J., and Pisarenko, N., optical constants of alkali metals, A., 711.
- Huri, M., vibrio isolated at Damascus from cases of summer diarrhoea in man; *Vibrio enteridis* (n. sp.), A., 113.
- Hurley, F. H. See Scott, A. F.
- Hurley, R. T., uniting of metal parts; [brazing spelter], (P.), B., 67. Metal [beryllium-copper] die, (P.), B., 328.
- Hurley, T. F., Dickinson, R., and Taylor, J. E., means for mixing pulverised material with liquids and gases suitable for use in connexion with pulverulent fuel burners, (P.), B., 784.
- Hurry, N., and Meldrum, A. N., derivatives of hydroxybenzoic acids, A., 1216.
- Hurst, C., emission constants of metals in the near infra-red, A., 2. Metallic dispersion in the near infra-red, A., 588.



- Hurst, J. E., influence of phosphorus on properties of hardened and tempered cast iron, B., 198. Strength properties of cast iron, B., 279.
- Hurst, L. A. See Skuderna, A. W.
- Hurst, R. E., and Meulendyke, C. E., photomechanical printing (positive colloid relief); (negative colloid relief), B., 861.
- Hurst, R. H. See Cook, L. C., and McLaughlin, F. L.
- Hurt, R. H., tar-oil distillates as dormant spray materials for fruit trees, B., 251.
- Hurtig, G. See Dilthey, W.
- Hurxthal, A. O., and Proctor & Schwartz, Inc., pasting mechanism for chemical dryers, (P.), B., 47.
- Hurxthal, L. M., blood-cholesterol and thyroid disease. III. Myxœdema and hypercholesterolemia, A., 799. Blood-cholesterol and hypometabolism: adrenal and pituitary deficiency, obesity, and miscellaneous conditions, A., 1025.
- Husa, W. J., and Riley, D. E., constituents of Siam benzoin in relation to their preservative action on lard, B., 859.
- Husain, T., Bole, G. A., and Cellular Clay Corp., cellular clay body, (P.), B., 62.
- Husemann, C., influence of fineness and chlorine content of kaint on weed control, B., 34. Potash manuring of potatoes on high-moor and sandy heath soils of N.W. Germany, B., 1113.
- Husse, W., testing of paint and varnish materials at German Government Testing Station at Berlin, B., 772.
- Husseini, I. See Trautz, M.
- Hussey, A. V., setting and hardening of Portland and aluminous cements with relation to their resistance to water and mineral sulphates, B., 1012.
- Huston, R. C., and Allen, W. F., caffeine derivatives. I. 8-Ethers of caffeine. II. Molecular rearrangement of 8-ethers of caffeine. III. Preparation of 8-methyl- and 8-ethyl-caffeine, A., 906, 1114.
- Guile, R. L., Chen, P. S., Headley, W. N., Warren, G. W., Baur, L. S., and Mate, B. O., chloro-derivatives of benzylphenols. II. Mono-, di-, and tri-chloro-derivatives of *o*- and *p*-benzylphenols, A., 68.
- Huddleston, I. F., and Hershey, A. D., separation of cellular constituents of the *Brucella* group of micro-organisms, A., 1141.
- Lightbody, H. D., and Michigan State Board of Agric., stable vitamin preparation, (P.), B., 1083.
- Huszák, S., chemistry of adrenal medulla, A., 316.
- Hutchings, I. J., and Martin, T. L., influence of the carbon: nitrogen ratios of organic matter on rate of decomposition in soil, B., 807.
- Hutchins, O., and Carborundum Co., Ltd., separation of grain particles from a bonded mass, B., 62. Silicon carbide, (P.), B., 719.
- Hutchinson, A. J. L. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Hutchinson, D. R. See Donaldson, J. W.
- Hutchinson, H. B. See Brit. Industrial Solvents, and Internat. Yeast Co.
- Hutchinson, J. C. D. See Boas-Fixsen, M. A.
- Hutchinson, W. S., and Plews, W. J., lead oxides, (P.), B., 320.
- Hutchison, A. W. See Weidner, B. V.
- Huting, K. See Sakurada, I.
- Hutino, K., complete X-ray diagram of fibre structures, A., 1295. See also Sakurada, I.
- Hutner, S. H., destaining agents for iron alum hæmatoxylin, A., 700.
- Hutschenreuter, R., behaviour of hæmatoporphyrin in the animal body, A., 323.
- Hutton, R., control of strawberry leaf roller on bearing plants, B., 34. Pyrethrum controls cabbage worms, B., 293. Control of *Glossonotus crataegi* on plum and apples, B., 980.
- Hutteman, H. J., drying of oleaginous seeds and fruits, (P.), B., 649.
- Hutton, D. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Hutton, G. H., rotary screening apparatus, (P.), B., 704.
- Hutton, M. K. See Daniels, A. L.
- Hutzenlaub, E. G., and Rogers, F. H., heat treatment of finely-divided materials, (P.), B., 384. Drying of cereal products, (P.), B., 426. See also Müller, Karl.
- Huxley, L. G. H., origin of the cosmic corpuscles, A., 1152. Theory of origin of the cosmic rays, A., 1285.
- Huzum, J., belladonna extract prepared by fermentation, B., 732.
- Hvostovskaja, S., and Margaritov, V., physical properties of rubber at low temperatures, B., 687.
- Hyde, E. H., Hager, F. D., and Amer. Tar Products Co., composition of matter [for preventing the growth of vegetation and destroying weeds], (P.), B., 1114. See also Rhodes, E. O.
- Hyde, R. W., heat-treating apparatus, (P.), B., 2.
- Hydraulic Brake Co. See Tseng, A. T. K.
- Hydro Nitro Soc. Anon., and Hobler, T., recovery of compression energy in the production of nitric acid under pressure, (P.), B., 798.
- Hygrade Sylvania Corporation. See Biggs, O. H.
- Hykes, D. V., influence of hormones on foliage and development of vegetables, A., 934.
- Hylleraas, E. A., polarisation effect in helium D terms; dipole and quadrupole effects, A., 467.
- Hyman, J., and Velsicol Corp., polymerised unsaturated hydrocarbons [mineral drying oils] of relatively light colour, (P.), B., 462. Products containing oxygen-absorbing mineral hydrocarbon polymerides, (P.), B., 462.
- Hynson, Westcott & Dunning, Inc. See Dunning, F.
- I.
- \*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G., acetic acid, (P.), B., 266, 312. Acetyl chloride, (P.), B., 186. Acetylene, (P.), B., 615. Dilute acids, (P.), B., 1057. Acid amide[alkylene oxide] derivatives, (P.), B., 954. Preparation of acid solutions, (P.), B., 832. Salts of [acridine bases and] organic arsenic acids, (P.), B., 381. Acylacetic hydroxyarylamides, (P.), B., 444. Adhesives for artificial masses, (P.), B., 689. Aldehydes of high mol. wt., (P.), B., 920. Aldehydes of the benzanthrone series, (P.), B., 356. [Unsaturated] aldehydes, (P.), B., 824. Aliphatic amines, (P.), B., 443. Production of caustic alkalis in a form suitable for packing and transport, (P.), B., 1057. Alkali alcohols [alkoxides], (P.), B., 355. Separation of mixtures of alkali nitrates with ammonium chloride, (P.), B., 756. Alkyl-mercury-mercapto-compounds [antiseptics], (P.), B., 526. Amides of higher fatty acids, (P.), B., 443. Catalytic manufacture of nuclear-substituted aromatic amines, (P.), B., 873. Aqueous solutions of aminoacridine or aminoacridinium salts, (P.), B., 781. 4-Amino[3-alkoxy]-diphenylamine derivatives, (P.), B., 825. 4-Amino[3-alkoxy- or -alkyl]-diphenylamine derivatives, (P.), B., 1050. Amino-alkylsulphonic acids, (P.), B., 394. Aminoalkylsulphonic acids and their salts, (P.), B., 443. *o*-Aminoarylalkylsulphones, *o*-aminoarylalkylsulphones, and azo-dyes [ice colours] therefrom, (P.), B., 267. *o*-Aminoazo-compounds, (P.), B., 1095. Amino-compounds, (P.), B., 267. Amino-compounds [hydroxyalkylamino-acids and derivatives], (P.), B., 86. 4-Amino-1:8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acid imide [4-amino-1:8-naphthalimide] and derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 232. 2[ $\beta$ ]-Amino-1[ $\alpha$ ]-phenylpropan-1[ $\alpha$ ]-ols hydroxylated in the phenyl nucleus, (P.), B., 526. Conversion of salt mixtures containing ammonium chloride into a granular form, (P.), B., 193. Stable [highly viscous] solutions of anæsthetic substances, (P.), B., 780. Condensation products of the anthracene series, (P.), B., 355. Anthrapyrimidines, (P.), B., 752, 954. Products of anthrapyrimidine series, (P.), B., 493. Anthraquinone derivatives [for dyeing acetate silk], (P.), B., 233. Sulphuric acid esters of leucoanthraquinoneazines, (P.), B., 1051. Condensation products of anthraquinone series [wool dyes], (P.), B., 753. Highly active antirachitic products from irradiated ergosterol, (P.), B., 349. Antiseptic washing or cleansing agents, (P.), B., 412. Aromatic compounds, (P.), B., 136. [Aromatic] organic compounds, (P.), B., 751. [Asymmetric] arseno-compounds, (P.), B., 860. [Organic] arseno-compounds, (P.), B., 43. Water-soluble [organic] arsenic-antimony compounds, (P.), B., 349. [Water-soluble] [organic] arsenic-bismuth compounds, (P.), B., 349. High-quality asphalts, (P.), B., 664. Dyes of azine series, (P.), B., 878. Symmetrically-substituted azobenzene compounds, (P.), B., 535. Azo-dyes, (P.), B., 233, 268, 666, 1096. Azo-dyes [ice colours], (P.), B., 268, 536. Azo-dyes [pigments and ice colours], (P.), B., 268, 794. Azo-dyes [containing chromium] and intermediates thereof, (P.), B., 1004. Azo-dyes on the fibre, (P.), B., 236, 317. Azo-dyes [for leather], (P.), B., 268. Azo-dyes [for leather and acetate silk], (P.), B., 1004. Azo-dyes containing metals, (P.), B., 445. Azo-[acid] dyes, (P.), B., 666. [Acid and chrome] azo-dyes, (P.), B., 666. [Chromiferous] azo-dyes, (P.), B., 536. [Direct]



**\*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.**

azo-dyes, (P.), B., 314. [Insoluble] azo-dyes and intermediate products therefor, (P.), B., 955. [Metal-free] azo-dyes [from copper or chromium compounds], (P.), B., 794. [Red acid wool mono-] azo-dyes, (P.), B., 826. [Soluble] azo-dyes, (P.), B., 794. [Stilbene] azo-dyes, (P.), B., 263, 314. [Sulphonated] azo-dyes, (P.), B., 445. Water-insoluble azo-dyes [ico colours], (P.), B., 268, 1096. Water-insoluble azo-dyes [pigments and ico colours], (P.), B., 794. Water-soluble [acid] azo-dyes, (P.), B., 55.

Barbituric acid derivatives, (P.), B., 526. [N-Alkyl] derivatives of the barbituric acid series and salts thereof, (P.), B., 172. Benzanthro, (P.), B., 752. [Benzoquinone] dyes, (P.), B., 1005. [Purification] of benzylcellulose, (P.), B., 234. Colouring the surface of unglazed fired bricks, tiles, earthenware, and similar articles, (P.), B., 626.

Carbazole compounds, (P.), B., 1095. Carbon electrodes, (P.), B., 821. Treatment of carbonaceous materials with hydrogenating gases, (P.), B., 52, 488. Separation of carbonic acid from gases, (P.), B., 1098. Catalytic dehydrogenation of partly or wholly hydrogenated polynuclear hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 444. Catalytic purification of oxygen-containing hydrogenation products of oxides of carbon, (P.), B., 86. Carrying out of catalytic [hydrogenating] reactions, (P.), B., 708. Carrying out catalytic reactions [catalytic hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials], (P.), B., 263. Purified cellulose, (P.), B., 669. Improvement of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 538. Treatment of cellulose esters for increasing capacity for taking up dyestuffs, (P.), B., 91.  $\alpha$ -Chloroethylbenzene and related compounds, (P.), B., 617. Cholesteryl esters, (P.), B., 526. Chrome pigments, (P.), B., 896. Chrome-yellow colours which are stable to light, (P.), B., 210. Chromic hydroxide and anthraquinone, (P.), B., 826. Chrysene, (P.), B., 618. Cleaning agents, (P.), B., 534. Apparatus for utilising the waste heat of condensates, (P.), B., 945. Condensation products [possessing drying properties], (P.), B., 933. Boiling-out or kier-boiling of cotton fibre, (P.), B., 191. Refining of cottonseed oil, (P.), B., 286. Cyanuric acid, (P.), B., 1050.

Dental moulds, (P.), B., 885. 1:4-Diaminoanthraquinone-2:3-disulphonic acid, (P.), B., 1051. 1:4-Diamino-2-aryloxyanthraquinone-3-sulphonic acids, (P.), B., 314, 1005. Symmetrical di(arylamino)hydroxybenzenes [-phenols], (P.), B., 355. Dihydroxyfluoranthene and its dialkyl others, (P.), B., 711. Dioxazino compounds, (P.), B., 1051. Disazo-dyes, (P.), B., 233, 492, 826, 1004. Disazo-dyes containing copper, (P.), B., 493. Solid diazo-salts, (P.), B., 267. Water-soluble diazoimino-compounds, (P.), B., 445. Stable diazonium compounds, (P.), B., 921. Dispersing agents and preparations therefrom, (P.), B., 266. Wool-grease compositions suitable for use as driers for paints, varnishes, and lacquers, (P.), B., 28. Dyes [photographic sensitizers], (P.), B., 314. Dyes and sensitised photographic emulsions, (P.), B.,

**\*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.**

233. Dyes and intermediates therefor, and sensitisation of photographic emulsions therewith, (P.), B., 357, 753. [Acid] dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 55. [Direct] dyes of the anthraquinone series, (P.), B., 955. Dyes of the azine series, (P.), B., 1096. Dyes of the galloxyaniline series, (P.), B., 1096. Dyes of the oxazine series, (P.), B., 794. [Oxazine] dyes and intermediate products, (P.), B., 619. Dye pastes, (P.), B., 1004. Dyeing of acetate artificial silk, (P.), B., 142. Dyeing of animal fibres [fur dyes], (P.), B., 448. Dyeing of animal fibres with metal complex compounds of organic acid dyes, (P.), B., 715. Dyeing of cellulose esters or others [fibres], (P.), B., 830. Dyeing leather and skins with sulphur dyes, (P.), B., 235. Fast dyeings [from chromable azo-dyes], (P.), B., 880.

Electrolytic cells, (P.), B., 1017. Emulsifying, cleansing, wetting, or softening agents, (P.), B., 830. Ethylated diamino- and polyamino-anthraquinones, (P.), B., 493. Ameliorating smell of exhaust gases of internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 230. Explosives, (P.), B., 45.

Hydrogenation of fats and fatty oils, (P.), B., 930. Carrying out fermentations, (P.), B., 118. Carbon-containing fertilisers, (P.), B., 692. Mixed fertilisers, (P.), B., 853. Weighting of animal fibres, (P.), B., 59, 236. Finishing of textiles, (P.), B., 880. Substances producing fluorescence and soluble in hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 664. Preservation of green fodder, (P.), B., 380. Fuels for Diesel engines, (P.), B., 9. Apparatus for gasification of finely-grained moist fuels, (P.), B., 181. Removal of substances forming resins from benzines which are to be employed as motor fuels, (P.), B., 664. Stabilisation of anti-knock compounds in motor fuels, (P.), B., 952. Non-knocking motor fuel, (P.), B., 790, 1048.

Gases and their dehydration, (P.), B., 1041. Hardening of gelatin, (P.), B., 514. Glass, (P.), B., 146. Glass permeable to ultra-violet rays, (P.), B., 674. Glue and glue preparations, (P.), B., 935. Solid greases, (P.), B., 185.

cycloHexylphenols and intermediate products, (P.), B., 1095. Hydrocarbons rich in carbon from those poorer in carbon, (P.), B., 615. Dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 665. Thermal treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 310. Liquid hydrocarbons of low b.p. from thermal treatment of tars, mineral oils, etc., (P.), B., 789. Unsaturated hydrocarbons from saturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 310. Hydrocarbon products, (P.), B., 791. Aqueous solutions of hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, (P.), B., 832. Hydro-rubber, (P.), B., 212.  $\alpha$ -[Hydro]oxyazo-dyes, (P.), B., 955.  $\beta$ -[Hydro]oxyethylated amines of aromatic series, (P.), B., 617. [Hydro]oxyethylated  $\beta$ -di[hydro]oxypropylaminobenzene and  $\beta$ -[hydro]oxy- $\gamma$ -alkoxypropylaminobenzene, (P.), B., 535. Hydroxynaphthatriazoles, (P.), B., 665. Hydroxythionaphthens [thioindoxyls] and indigoid dyes derived therefrom, (P.),

**\*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.**

B., 187. Impregnating, dressing, polishing, and similar agents, (P.), B., 232. Unsulphonated indole compounds, (P.), B., 618. [Electrically] insulating materials, (P.), B., 537. Intaglio printing inks, (P.), B., 932. [Iron oxide] masses for purification of [coke-oven] gases [from sulphur], (P.), B., 95.

Ketones, cyclic, and their catalytic oxidation [to dicarboxylic acids], (P.), B., 953.

Leoithin, (P.), B., 859. Multicolour light filters [having different juxtaposed colour areas], (P.), B., 124. Lubricants, (P.), B., 441. Improvements in organic lubricants especially with regard to the lowering of the setting point of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 491. Lubricating oils, (P.), B., 952, 1002. High-quality lubricating oils, (P.), B., 791. Improving hydrocarbon products, in particular lubricating oils, (P.), B., 749, 1001.

Magnesia from dolomite, (P.), B., 832. Continuous production of metallic magnesium by thermal reduction, (P.), B., 844. Production of powder from ductile metals, especially magnesium, (P.), B., 205. Manufacture and refining of magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 767. Artificial masses, (P.), B., 29. Mercerisation of vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 715. Organic mercury compounds, (P.), B., 733. [Inhibitors for] treatment of metals with acids, (P.), B., 328. Montan wax products free from asphalt, (P.), B., 263. Muscle adenylic acid, (P.), B., 860.

Nickel carbonyl, (P.), B., 60. Nitriles of unsaturated fatty acids, (P.), B., 1050. 2-Nitrodiphenyl, (P.), B., 618. [Nitro-] dyes, (P.), B., 619.

Oxidation products of drying oils, (P.), B., 209.

Paraffin wax removal from oils, especially lubricating oils, (P.), B., 750. Pharmaceutical preparations, (P.), B., 1117. Condensation products [of phenols with unsaturated oils], (P.), B., 54. Condensation products from phloroglucinol and aromatic amines, (P.), B., 954. Photographic bleaching-out layers, (P.), B., 477. Photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 349. Sensitisation of photographic silver halide emulsions, (P.), B., 123, 221, 652, 781, 782, 1037, 1085. Sensitised silver halide emulsions and dyes therefor, (P.), B., 44. Manufacture and use of sensitising dye for photographic silver halide emulsions, (P.), B., 221. Photographic film having an antihalation layer, (P.), B., 1037. Reducing the electric excitability of photographic films made from highly polymeric colloids, (P.), B., 733. Photographic sensitizers, (P.), B., 254. Colour photography, (P.), B., 172. Colour pictures from silver pictures, (P.), B., 221. Photographic production of multi-colour pictures, (P.), B., 254. Red chromate pigments, (P.), B., 591. Pigments [containing chromium oxide], (P.), B., 848. Pigment colours, (P.), B., 244. Polymerisation products [from alkylene oxides], (P.), B., 393. High-molecular polymerisation products [from isoolefines], (P.), B., 136. Polymorphous substances in a distinct crystal form, (P.), B., 576. Potassium dichromate, (P.), B., 1057. Fine-grained precipitates, (P.),

## \*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

B., 561. Printing of colour-record images from lenticular films on to smooth films, (P.), B., 782. Printing with the aid of stable reduction compounds of [indigoid] vat dyes, (P.), B., 715. Printing or dyeing of animal fibres, (P.), B., 925. Nitrogenous condensation products ["pyrbenzanthrones"], (P.), B., 876. Polyhalogeno-derivatives of pyrene and of pyrenequinones, (P.), B., 921.

Quinoline derivatives, (P.), B., 908.

[Resins] from hydroxylated cyclic compounds and acetylene, (P.), B., 591. Resins [from unsaturated hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 849. Condensation products [resins, tanning agents, etc.] from hydroxylated cyclic compounds and acetylene, (P.), B., 826. Condensation products [oil-soluble resins], (P.), B., 288. Artificial compositions [synthetic resins], (P.), B., 933. Artificial [resinous] compositions [from vinyl esters], (P.), B., 1022. Resinous condensation products, (P.), B., 806. Resin-like products, (P.), B., 29. Colouring of rubber, (P.), B., 623. Colouring of rubber and masses containing rubber, (P.), B., 290. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 774, 974. [Accelerators for] vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 414. Rubber solutions and rubber conversion products therefrom, (P.), B., 933. Dispersions of conversion products of rubber, (P.), B., 593. High-molecular hydrogenation products of rubber, polymerisation products of olefines, resins, etc. of highly viscous to lubricating oil character, (P.), B., 749. Plastic compositions [from rubber], (P.), B., 773. Plastic materials [containing rubber], (P.), B., 898.

Silk, viscose, matt-finiting of, (P.), B., 572. Apparatus [spinning pot] for producing spinning cakes of artificial thread, (P.), B., 880. Artificial sponges [from viscose], (P.), B., 538. Stapling of continuous filaments, (P.), B., 1008. Manufacture and recovery of sulphonation products [wetting, etc., agents], (P.), B., 568. Sulphonation products of aliphatic carbinols, (P.), B., 443. Sulphonic acids of benzene series, (P.), B., 710. Sulphonic acids [of terphenyls] and their conversion products for use as dye intermediates, (P.), B., 232. Heterocyclic sulphonic acids, (P.), B., 1004. Sulphur, (P.), B., 1057. Pure sulphur, (P.), B., 577. Sulphur [from ammonium polysulphide, thiosulphate, and polythionate solutions], (P.), B., 275. Purification of sulphur, (P.), B., 577. Stable emulsions of sulphur, (P.), B., 673. Sulphur dyes, (P.), B., 794.

Tans, synthetic, (P.), B., 727. Treatment of tanned or non-tanned animal hides, (P.), B., 111. Halogenated ethanols [therapeutic agents], (P.), B., 1083. Therapeutic media [halogenopolyhydroxyalkylbenzenes], (P.), B., 1036. Therapeutically active substances, (P.), B., 301. Thiazolo compounds and azo-dyes derived therefrom [pigments and ice-colours], (P.), B., 793. *as*-Thiocarbamide derivatives, (P.), B., 874. Composite titanium pigments, (P.), B., 463. Acid triphenylmethane dyes, (P.), B., 1096. [Tris]azo-dyes, (P.), B., 537.

Vat blacks, (P.), B., 794. Vat dyes,

## \*I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.—continued.

(P.), B., 268, 356. Stripping dyeings of vat dyes, (P.), B., 623. Nitrogenous condensation products [vat dyes and intermediates], (P.), B., 444. Sulphuric esters of leuco-derivatives of vat dyes, (P.), B., 444, 827. Vat dyes of anthracene series, (P.), B., 1005. Vat dyes [from naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid and diamines], (P.), B., 356. Vat dyes containing nitrogen, (P.), B., 666. Vat dye preparations in powder form particularly suitable for printing, (P.), B., 1052. Solid vat dye preparations, (P.), B., 1005. Artificial materials [from vinyl compounds], (P.), B., 211. Polymerisation products [of vinyl halides], (P.), B., 638.

Waterproofing of porous materials, (P.), B., 142. Reaction products from natural or synthetic waxes of the ester type, (P.), B., 971. Wax-like substances, (P.), B., 710. Weatherproof luminous substances, (P.), B., 157. Substances suitable as wetting, washing, dispersing, and similar agents, (P.), B., 920, 1003. Protection of wool, fur, hair, feathers, etc., against attack by moth, (P.), B., 449. [Brown wool] dyes, (P.), B., 11. and Ehrhardt, U., thawing composition, (P.), B., 304.

and Espig, H., synthetic spinels, (P.), B., 322.

and Groves, W. W., vat dye preparations [printing pastes], (P.), B., 268.

Guenther, F., and Saffien, K., production of organic products from 7:18-stearic glycol [ $\alpha$ -dodecanediol], (P.), B., 1003. and Internat. Hydrogenation Patents Co., production of hydrocarbons of low b.p. by destructive hydrogenation of solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 489.

Jaeger, M., and Espig, H., synthetic precious stone [spinel], (P.), B., 835.

and Köhler, L., [plaster] models of jaws, (P.), B., 63.

and Reissner, A., therapeutically active [dental] preparation, (P.), B., 908.

Runge, F., and Mueller-Cunradi, M., conversion of but[yl]ene-1 [ $\Delta^4$ ] into but[yl]ene-2 [ $\Delta^8$ ], (P.), B., 136.

and Schweitzer, E., device for measuring the ratio of the ingredients in a mixture of gases or liquids, (P.), B., 946.

and Teller, F., purification of aluminium sulphate solutions, (P.), B., 60.

and Wolff, H., anhydrous alkali sulphides, (P.), B., 1098.

Iandelli, A. See Rossi, A.

Ianoviei, V., alkaline granite from Magasbük, Ditrau, A., 54. Olivine-gabbro from the Jocotca region, Ditrau, A., 54.

Iball, J., X-ray analysis of structure of chrysene, A., 1162.

and Robertson, John Monteath, structure of chrysene and 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene in the crystalline state, A., 17.

See also Owen, E. A.

Ibo, T., the  $\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5$  chains in space-groups  $V_1^h$  and  $C_{2h}^2$ , A., 244.

Ichikawa, N. See Kafuka, Kinzō.

Iehniowski, C. I. See Thompson, M. R.

Ide, H. See Leonhardt, J.

Idoux, L., determination of peptic power of malt, B., 296.

Igarishi, H., serum differences of various animal species, A., 675.

Igawa, S. See Watanabe, Susumu.

Ignatenko, F. A., determination of oxides of nitrogen in coke-oven gas, B., 818.

See also Bezugli, D. F.

Ignatyuk, V. A. See Lure, M. A.

Ignatović, J. See Mitrović, V. M.

Igranie Electric Co., Ltd., and Giard, E. A., electron emission-increasing material, (P.), B., 508.

Iguchi, T., and Sato, Masanori, soya-bean lecithin. III. Coagulation of lecithin sol by electrolytes, A., 730.

Iida, H., purification of manganese dioxide, B., 716.

Iida, K. See Goto, K.

Iijima, S., sorption of hydrogen by reduced nickel. I. Determination of quantities of hydrogen adsorbed by and diffused in pure and spoiled reduced nickel, and of the isothermal adsorption lines and heat of adsorption. II. Adsorption of hydrogen by reduced nickel at low temperatures. III. Heat treatment of reduced nickel and its relation to the sorption velocity and to quantity of hydrogen sorbed, A., 139, 358.

Imori, S., Yoshimura, J., and Hata, S., radioactive minerals from Shimden, Gifu Prefecture, A., 388. Thermoluminescent felspars occurring in the vicinity of Naegi, A., 1197. Acid clay derived from perthite, A., 1197.

Ikeda, R. See Suzuki, U.

Ikin, (Miss) A. W. See Finch, G. I.

Ikushima, T., relation between liver-glycogen and liver function, A., 1396.

Ikuta, H. See Ueno, Sei-ichi.

Ilberg, H., induction smelting furnace, (P.), B., 801.

Ilford, Ltd. See Kendall, J. D.

Iliff, J. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.

Ilinski, S. M., relationship between porosity and mechanical composition of sands in the Old Grozni area, A., 388.

Iljin, B. V., and Kisselev, A., wetting and porosity; adsorption and total heats of wetting of powders of different particle size, A., 141.

Sementschenko, V., and Ivanov, V. I., surface phenomena at the interface solid-solution; change in heats of wetting of solutions of surface-active substances on addition of electrolytes, A., 23, 1304.

Iljin, G., transformation of nicotine in ripening of tobacco seeds, A., 463. Nitrogenous constituents of tobacco, B., 907.

Iljin, V. S., and Tichalskaja, V. V., elimination of phosphoric acid from muscle at rest and after work, A., 320. Effect of carbon dioxide and asphyxia on elimination of phosphoric acid from muscle, A., 320.

Iljinski, M. A., Zajkin, A. A., and Branburg, L. I., purification of crude anthracenes with pyridine bases, B., 709.

Ilkovskaja, Z. G., Podolskaja, M. Z., and Dmitriev, K. Z., magnesium ammonium phosphate in vegetation tests, B., 596.

Illarionov, V. V. See Kovalev, T. G.

Illies, R., present position of yeast utilisation, B., 375.

Illig, R. See Herzog, R. O.

Illing, E. T. See Wood, D. R.

Illinois University. See Burks, D., jun., and Parr, S. W.

- Illinkevitch, *M. J.*, and Tschernetzka, *L. E.*, vacuum distillation of  $\beta$ -naphthol, B., 1003.
- Illy, *F.*, preservation of roasted or roasted and ground coffee, (P.), B., 986.
- Iloff, *A.* See Heflerieh, *B.*
- Imai, *S.*, electro-osmosis. IV., A., 1304.  
See also Isobe, *H.*
- Imatomi, *S.* See Tanaka, *H.*
- Imbert, *G.*, gas producer, (P.), B., 746.
- Imeretinsky, *C.* See De Mahler, *E. R. W.*
- Immaliin-Werke Chemische Fabrik Eisen-drath G.m.b.H. See Oeckinghaus, *R.*
- Immelman, *M. N. S.*, radium content of South African granites, A., 751.
- Imoto, *M.*, oxidation of isosafrole, A., 403.  
*isoChavibetol*. I. *isoChavibetol* ethyl ether and its decomposition by methylalcoholic potassium hydroxide into *isohomogenol*. II. "*Disochavibetol*" and the stereoisomeride of *isochavibetol* ethyl ether. III. Oxidation of *isochavibetol* ethyl-ether with potassium dichromate and hydrogen peroxide, A., 647, 767.  
See also Ono, *K.*
- Imperial Bureau of Soil Science, determination of exchangeable bases in soil, B., 935.
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., dibenzanthrone derivatives, (P.), B., 313.  
and Applebey, *M. P.*, motor fuels, (P.), B., 184.
- Applebey, *M. P.*, and Cockram, *C.*, production of liquid hydrocarbons for use as motor spirit, (P.), B., 952.
- Baird, *W.*, Jones, *Malwyn*, and Naunton, *W. J. S.*, preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 935.
- Barlow, *C. H.*, and Lawrie, *L. G.*, fur dyeing, (P.), B., 271.
- Barrowcliff, *M.*, and Sharp, *F. L.*, manufacture and application of new fungicidal substances and preparations thereof, (P.), B., 518.
- and Baxter, *J. P.*, hydrochloric acid, (P.), B., 539. Solid chlorinated rubber products, (P.), B., 1024.
- and Bennett, *N.*, compositions containing chlorinated rubber, (P.), B., 1072.
- Booth, *W. E.*, and Savage, *J.*, degreasing by means of volatile solvents, (P.), B., 725.
- and Brownson, *H. W.*, heat treatment of metals [brass], (P.), B., 66. Metal articles [coins, medals, etc., of copper alloy], (P.), B., 103. Metal articles [from a hardenable copper alloy], (P.), B., 204.
- Brownson, *H. W.*, and Chadwick, *R.*, [electrode for] galvanic batteries, (P.), B., 107.
- Brownson, *H. W.*, Cook, *M.*, and Miller, *Herbert J.*, copper alloys, (P.), B., 1016. [Hardonable] copper alloys and articles [locomotive fireboxes] made therefrom, (P.), B., 1066.
- Bunbury, *H. M.*, and Clarke, *R. B. F. F.*, stabilised rubber latices, (P.), B., 726.
- Bunbury, *H. M.*, Clarke, *R. B. F. F.*, and Evans, *W. J. R.*, adhesive materials from rubber latex, (P.), B., 774.
- Burgoine, *E.*, and Soutar, *C. W.*, indanthrone compounds, (P.), B., 876.
- and Burns, *R.*, resin-like products from polybasic acids and polyhydroxy-compounds, (P.), B., 547.
- Burns, *R.*, and Traill, *D.*, compositions containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 973.
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Callan, *T.*, fungicides, (P.), B., 216.  
and Carey, *W. F.*, sieving machine, (P.), B., 128.
- Carey, *W. F.*, and Brawn, *E. F.*, pulverising of coal, (P.), B., 531.
- Cashmore, *A. E.*, and Clifford, *I. L.*, potassium sulphate or mixed crystals of potassium sulphate and ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 832.
- Chapman, *E.*, and Waddington, *W. B.*, sulphur dyes, (P.), B., 395.
- and Clark, *F. L.*, zirconia, (P.), B., 95.  
vitreous silica ware, (P.), B., 146.  
Slip-casting and moulding of refractory oxides, (P.), B., 362.
- Cocker, *W.*, Davies, *J. S. H.*, and Hill, *R.*, unsaturated esters and intermediates, (P.), B., 617.
- Coffey, *S.*, and Everatt, *R. W.*, dye intermediates, (P.), B., 267.
- Coffey, *S.*, Lapworth, *M.*, and Sexton, *W. A.*, [lactamisable] azo-dyes and application thereof, (P.), B., 1004.
- Coffey, *S.*, and Sexton, *W. A.*, azo-dyes [for lactamisation on the fibre] and application thereof, (P.), B., 1051.
- Coxon, *T.*, and Lefebure, *V.*, porous plaster, (P.), B., 98.
- and Craik, *J.*, solutions of cellulose derivatives or conversion products, B., 668. Increasing the viscosity of mineral oils, (P.), B., 1001.
- Craik, *J.*, and Rubenstein, *L.*, cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 1007.
- and Crawford, *J. W. C.*, esters of methacrylic [ $\alpha$ -methylacrylic] acid, (P.), B., 313. Unsaturated esters, (P.), B., 710.
- Davidson, *A.*, and Lumsden, *C. H.*, indigo derivatives, (P.), B., 1096.
- and Davies, *I. A.*, phosphorus oxychloride, (P.), B., 1010.
- Drummond, *A. A.*, and Morgan, *H. H.*, manufacture and application of resinous compositions, (P.), B., 897.
- Dunbar, *C.*, and Lawrie, *L. G.*, delustring of alkyl- or acyl-cellulose artificial silk and [viscose] artificial silk, (P.), B., 831.
- Ellingworth, *S.*, Haddock, *N. H.*, Lodge, *F.*, and Lumsden, *C. H.*, anthraquinone dyes [for lactamisation on wool], (P.), B., 827. Anthraquinone dyes, (P.), B., 877.
- and Fleming, *J. S. B.*, fuels in paste, jelly, or similar form, (P.), B., 184. safety explosives, (P.), B., 1038.
- and Gourlay, *J. S.*, cable lacquers, (P.), B., 1070.
- and Greenhalgh, *R.*, sulphonated oils, (P.), B., 208.
- and Haddock, *N. H.*, manufacture and application [as vat dyes] of aroyl-aminoanthraquinones, (P.), B., 1005.
- Haddock, *N. H.*, and Lodge, *F.*, dye intermediates [2-nitro-4-aminophenylthioglycolic acid], (P.), B., 394. Anthraquinone dyes, (P.), B., 445.
- Haddock, *N. H.*, Lodge, *F.*, and Lumsden, *C. H.*, anthraquinone dyes, (P.), B., 445.
- Hamilton, *F.*, and Livesley, *B. H.*, colouring of cellulose acetate in film, sheet, or paper form, (P.), B., 830.
- and Hampton, *H. A.*, artificial resinous compositions from polyhydric alcohols and polybasic acids, (P.), B., 547.
- Hampton, *H. A.*, and Hill, *R.*, varnishes [from alkyd resins], (P.), B., 413.
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Heilbron, *I. M.*, Irving, *F.*, Linstead, *R. P.*, and Thorpe, *J. F.*, colouring matters from *o*-aryleno dicyanides, (P.), B., 666.
- and Heywood, *F.*, refrigeration by means of solid carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 2, 435.
- Hill, *Arthur*, Hill, *Rowland*, and Walker, *Eric E.*, coating compositions, (P.), B., 71. [Preparation and] use of oil-soluble artificial resinous materials, (P.), B., 71.
- Hill, *Arthur*, and Walker, *Eric E.*, products for use in the preparation of paints and varnishes, (P.), B., 413.
- and Hill, *F.*, colouring foodstuffs, (P.), B., 525.
- and Hill, *Rowland*, artificial oil-soluble resinous compositions, (P.), B., 29.
- and Holt, *J.*, pipe joint, (P.), B., 81.
- and Horsley, *G. F.*, hydration [of olefines], (P.), B., 491. Ethylene from ethyl alcohol and ethyl alcohol from ethylene, (P.), B., 568. Motor spirit, (P.), B., 952.
- and Howes, *D. A.*, fuel oil, (P.), B., 264. [Pro-knocks for] fuel oil, (P.), B., 264. [Primers for] fuel oil, (P.), B., 311.
- Jarman, *M. B.*, and Leyland, *J.*, purification of gases containing hydrogen sulphide, (P.), B., 489.
- Jones, *D. T.*, and Renfrew, *A.*, plastic materials [from vinyl esters], (P.), B., 414.
- Jones, *D. T.*, Renfrew, *A.*, and Burns, *R.*, [vinyl] plastic materials, (P.), B., 244.
- and Kamm, *E. D.*, hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 87. Purification of liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 310.
- and Knight, *A. H.*, secondary disazo-dyes and their application [to cellulose ester and other materials], (P.), B., 356. Dyeing of cellulose ester and other materials, (P.), B., 449. Azo-dyes [for acetate silk, etc.], (P.), B., 794. Disazo-dyes [for acetate silk] and their application, (P.), B., 1052.
- and Labrow, *S.*, releasing pressure upon viscous liquids containing solid matter in suspension, (P.), B., 80.
- Lanyon, *J. A.*, Clifford, *I. L.*, and Cashmore, *A. E.*, potassium sulphate, (P.), B., 672.
- Lawrie, *L. G.*, and Mudford, *H. D.*, dolnstring of artificial silk, (P.), B., 192.  
and Lefebure, *V.*, preformed plaster slabs, sheets, etc., (P.), B., 760.
- Levesley, *A. S.*, and Craik, *J.*, solutions of cellulose derivatives or conversion products, (P.), B., 668.
- Linstead, *R. P.*, and Lowe, *A. R.*, nitriles, (P.), B., 825.
- and Lodge, *F.*, [diamino]anthraquinone derivatives, (P.), B., 1005.
- and McGrath, *J.*, cellulose ethers, (P.), B., 316.
- McQueen, *S. T.*, and Stewart, *A.*, application of colour to cellulose ester or other materials, (P.), B., 142.
- and Meehan, *F. T.*, calcium hypochlorite, (P.), B., 274.
- and Mendoza, *M.*, monoazo-dyes, (P.), B., 445. Intermediates and azo-dyes therefrom, (P.), B., 1095.
- Mendoza, *M.*, and Hannon, *J.*, leather dyes, (P.), B., 356.
- Mendoza, *M.*, and Murray, *A. G.*, compositions and solutions for use in dyeing and textile printing, (P.), B., 958.

- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Oakeshott, S. H., [preparation of] insecticides, (P.), B., 115.
- Oakeshott, S. H., Stewart, A., and Todd, W., emulsions for coating leather, (P.), B., 685.
- and Piggott, H. A., textile assistants, (P.), B., 873.
- Ragg, W. G., and Weil, J. A., recovery of sulphur from spent oxide, (P.), B., 1010.
- Rendell, L. P., and Scharff, G. E., marking textile goods and marking compositions therefor, (P.), B., 334.
- and Renfrew, A., laminated non-splintering glass, (P.), B., 97.
- Renfrew, A., and Fleming, J. S. B., laminated, non-splintering glass, (P.), B., 195.
- and Richards, C. W., wax-like bodies, (P.), B., 369.
- Richards, C. W., and Dodd, H., emulsions [of chlorinated naphthalenes], (P.), B., 826. Emulsions, (P.), B., 872.
- and Savage, J., degreasing, (P.), B., 26. Degreasing apparatus, (P.), B., 1068.
- Sewell, L. G., and Stowell, F. P., hydrated lime, (P.), B., 756.
- and Sharp, F. L., manufacture and application of seed disinfectants, (P.), B., 342, 469. Mercured hydrocarbons [for use as seed disinfectants], (P.), B., 444.
- and Smith, J. C., alcohols from marine animal waxes, (P.), B., 1094.
- and Spencer, W. D., chlorinated rubber products, (P.), B., 111. Laminated non-splintering glass, (P.), B., 883.
- and Strouts, C. R. N., proofing textile materials against moulds and fungi, (P.), B., 881.
- Thomson, M. G., Hetherington, A. C., and Sim, S. A., solid gelled non-drying vegetable oils and compositions containing them, (P.), B., 209.
- and Todd, W., compositions containing wetting agents, (P.), B., 355.
- and Tyrer, D., recovery of sulphur dioxide from gas mixtures [from roasting sulphide ores], (P.), B., 145. Sulphur from gases containing sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 451.
- Weale, A., and Renfrew, A., explosive priming compositions, (P.), B., 1085.
- and White, A. G., blasting explosives, (P.), B., 814. Blasting explosive cartridges, (P.), B., 942.
- and White, G. S. J., dyeing of chrome leathers with basic dyes, (P.), B., 1009.
- and Whiteman, G. H., [copper alloy for] manufacture of tubes for heat exchangers, etc., (P.), B., 103.
- and Whitworth, E., propellant explosives, (P.), B., 124. Military propellant explosives, (P.), B., 557.
- Wylar, M., and Kersey, R. W., naphthaleno derivatives; [2-amino- $\alpha$ -naphthol-3-sulphonic acid], (P.), B., 1095.
- Imperial Institute, stoneware clays from Nigeria, B., 361. Kino of *Pterocarpus angolensis* from Southern Rhodesia, B., 372. Soils from British Solomon Islands Protectorate, B., 372. *Derris* roots from New Guinea, B., 380. Soil, vegetation, and climate, B., 416. Teas from Nyassaland, IV., B., 700. *Artemisia* plants from coasts of England and Wales, B., 732.
- Imperial Institute, Advisory Committee on Hides and Skins, drying of East African [raw] hides with reference to the prevention of blister, B., 640.
- Improved Hydro-Carbon Processes, Ltd., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1000.
- Imrie, C. G., and Jenkinson, C. A., influence of the parathyroid on metabolism of creatine and phosphoric acid, A., 455.
- Iu, K., influence of panax ginseng on serum-calcium and -potassium. II. Effects of convulsants, A., 447. Micro-determination of serum-calcium and -potassium, A., 794.
- Inaba, T., and Kitagawa, K., kaoliang oil, A., 1276.
- Kitagawa, K., and Sato, M., alcohol-extracted soya-bean oil. II. Changes of properties and compositions by ultra-violet light. III. Effect of ultra-violet light in an atmosphere of oxygen, hydrogen, and nitrogen, B., 893.
- Inaba, Tatsusaburo. See Yen, T. J.
- Inamura, H. See Fuseya, G.
- India Rubber, Gutta Percha & Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., Stern, H. J., and Puffett, W. W., rubber products [from latex], (P.), B., 593.
- Indian Refining Co. See Govers, F. X.
- Indiana Steel & Wire Co. See Fowle, F. F.
- Indovina, R., influence of adrenal-cortex hormone on chemistry of active muscle, A., 332. Dependence of metabolic action of thyroid secretions on condition of the central nervous system, A., 332.
- Industrial Associates, Inc. See Riley, C. L.
- Industrial Development Corporation. See Wilkins, R. A.
- Industrial Equipment Co. See Rust, P. F.
- Industrial Furnace Corporation. See Breaker, H. O., and Hayes, A.
- Industrial Patents Corporation. See Taylor, W. H.
- Industrial Patents, Ltd. See Herbsman, A. M.
- Industrial Products Corporation, recovery of pulp from waste paper, (P.), B., 140.
- Industrial Rayon Corporation. See Kline, H. B.
- Industrial Research Laboratories, Ltd. See Kormann, F. A., and Snyder, F. H.
- Industriekemiska Aktiebolaget, processes involving intimate contact between a gas and a liquid, (P.), B., 4. Yeast, (P.), B., 857.
- See also Öman, E.
- Ineson, W. I. See Alder & Mackay, Ltd.
- Infeld, L. See Born, M.
- Ing, H. R., Bourne, M. C., and Young, L., synthesis of *l*- $\alpha$ -naphthylmercapturic acid, A., 888.
- Inge, L. See Valter, A.
- Ingelstam, E. C., quadrupole transitions and other new weak lines in the *K* spectra of elements 48 Cd and 50 Sn. III., A., 233.
- and Ray, B. B., measurements of *K* absorption limits for the elements 37 Rb to 50 Sn, A., 577.
- Ingersoll, A. W., and Little, J. R., solubility relationships amongst optically isomeric salts. IV. Salts of 6:6'-dinitrodiphenic acid, a new type of resolving agent, A., 1351.
- Inglis, D. R., critical field in superconductivity, A., 353.
- Inglis, N. P., heat-resisting metals, B., 324.
- Ingman, A. L. See Hartree, D. R.
- Ingmanson, J. H. See Kemp, A. R.
- Ingold, C. K., relation between chemical and physical theories of source of stability of organic free radicals, A., 242. Mesomerism and tautomerism, A., 836.
- Pritchard, G. J., and Smith, Henry Geoffrey, modes of addition to conjugated unsaturated systems. VI. Addition of halogens and hydrogen halides to conjugated unsaturated carboxylic acids and esters, A., 278.
- and Wilson, C. L., optical activity in relation to tautomeric change. I. Conditions underlying transport of the centre of asymmetry in tautomeric systems. II. Comparison between rate of racemisation of a tautomeric substance and rate of its tautomeric interconversion. IV. Comparison of rates of racemisation and of bromination of a ketone, A., 64, 260, 849.
- See also Day, J. N. E., Hughes, E. D., and Ingold, (Mrs.) E. H.
- Ingold, (Mrs.) E. H., Ingold, C. K., Whitaker, H., and Whytlaw-Gray, R., preparation of protium oxide and determination of the proportion of deuterium in the hydrogen of normal water, A., 1317.
- Ingraffa, F., 2:4-dimethylpyrrolephthalein, A., 1011.
- See also Mingoia, Q.
- Ingraham, H. O. C. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Ingraham, M. A., bacteriostatic action of gentian-violet and its dependence on the oxidation-reduction potential, A., 455.
- and Baumann, C. A., synthesis of carotene by bacteria, A., 1140.
- See also Baumann, C. A.
- Ingram, J. R., and Rubber Service Laboratories Co., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 934.
- Inhoffen, H. H., ergosteryl acetate-maleic anhydride and its hydro-derivatives, A., 186.
- See also Windaus, A.
- Inkset Safety Paper Co. See Wood, F. S.
- Inman, G. O. See Raiford, L. C.
- Innes, R. F., deterioration of vegetable-tanned leather on storage. V. Protective action of non-tans, B., 160. Determination of strong acid and of buffer salts in vegetable-tanned leather, B., 975.
- Inomata, I., water-conditioning of fluo gas for electrical precipitation process, B., 367. Electrical precipitation [of smelter gases] as a means for thermal concentration, B., 681.
- Inoue, Harushige, catalytic action of Japanese acid earth. V. Action on methylcyclohexanols and menthol, A., 1347.
- Inoue, Hideto, metabolism in liver disease. IV. Uric acid, A., 917. Xanthoprotic reaction of the blood in hepatic disorders, A., 1025. Metabolism in hepatic diseases. IV. Uric acid, A., 1025.
- Inoue, Ryohei. See Sakurada, I.
- Inoue, Ryugo, Miwa, T., and Kitazawa, K., protein of chrysalis of domesticated silkworm, A., 316.
- Inoue, T. See Nishizawa, K.
- Inozemtzev, S. I., interaction of boron compounds with lyophilic colloids, A., 253.
- Insko, W. M. See Martin, J. H.
- Insko, W. M., jun., and Lyons, M., calcium and phosphorus in development of the turkey embryo, A., 323.
- See also Erikson, S. E.

- Insley, H., and Glaze, F. W., optical and crystallographical properties of alkali zinc uranyl acetates, A., 836.
- Institution of Petroleum Technologists, Standardisation Sub-Committee on Gum, determination of existent gum in motor fuels, B., 1045.
- Insulation Development Corporation. See McIntyre, B. D.
- Insulite Co. See Ellis, G. H.
- Intercontinental Rubber Co. See Spence, D.
- Interessen Gemeinschaft der Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges. See under I. G. Farbenind. A.-G.
- Intermetal Corporation, and Jenness, L. G., catalysts, (P.), B., 1058\*.
- See also Jenness, L. G.
- International Agricultural Corporation. See Barr, J. A., and Vivian, R. E.
- Internat. Bitumen Emulsions Corporation, asphaltic emulsions, (P.), B., 8.
- Stable fluid emulsions, (P.), B., 52.
- Waterproof paper and pasteboard, (P.), B., 190.
- See also Braun, C. A.
- Internat. Chromium Process Corporation. See Simpson, K. M.
- Internat. Combustion Engineering Corporation. See Kreisinger, H., and Patterson, W. S.
- Internat. Fireproof Products Corporation. See Vivas, F. S.
- Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Inc., and Allgem. Elektrizitäts. Ges., improvement of ferromagnetic alloys, (P.), B., 102.
- Varnishing and impregnating with a resinous condensation product, (P.), B., 157.
- Photo-electric cells, (P.), B., 207.
- Treatment of viscousinsulating materials, (P.), B., 331.
- Resinous [aniline-formaldehyde] condensation products, (P.), B., 897.
- Internat. Hydrogenation Patents Co., Ltd., production of products from liquid or liquefiable hydrocarbons containing aromatic substances, (P.), B., 9.
- Destructive hydrogenation of distillable carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 203, 439.
- Treatment with hydrogenating gases of distillable carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 391, 489.
- Production of hydrocarbons by treatment of distillable carbonaceous materials with hydrogenating gases at elevated temperatures, (P.), B., 489.
- Hydrogenation under pressure of distillable carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 614.
- See also I. G. Farbenind.
- Internat. Latex Processes, Ltd., producing rubber articles and goods containing rubber [from latex], (P.), B., 30.
- Rubber thread [from latex], (P.), B., 110.
- Protection of polished surfaces, (P.), B., 178.
- Rubber threads, (P.), B., 213, 1023.
- Rubber-coated fabrics, (P.), B., 400.
- Deposited rubber articles, (P.), B., 465.
- Production of articles containing rubber [from latex], (P.), B., 512.
- [Rubber] latex adhesives, (P.), B., 512.
- Modifying properties of rubber surfaces, (P.), B., 512.
- Production of rubber goods and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 512.
- Improvement of electrical conductors [with rubber-containing insulation], (P.), B., 587.
- Improving insulation of electrical conductors, (P.), B., 724.
- Apparatus for manufacture of textile [pile] fabrics, (P.), B., 924.
- Internat. Latex Processes, Ltd., manufacture of an electrode for use in electrophoretic deposition of solids [rubber] from an aqueous dispersion, (P.), B., 930.
- Rubber-coated [metal] articles, (P.), B., 934.
- Production of goods of or containing rubber, (P.), B., 1023, 1072.
- Hard rubber [ebonite] dust, (P.), B., 1072.
- and Gammeter, J. R., rubber thread, (P.), B., 213.
- and Gibbons, W. A., rubber thread [from latex], (P.), B., 110.
- Madge, E. W., Murphy, E. A., and Payne, F. J., production of rubber articles from dispersions of or containing natural rubber latex, (P.), B., 1072.
- Madge, E. W., and Payne, F. J., compositions containing rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 639.
- Manufacture of materials of compositions of or containing rubber, (P.), B., 1023.
- and Magyar Ruggvántarugyar Reszvenytársasag, rubber bands, thread, strips, sheet filaments, etc., [from latex], (P.), B., 30.
- and Murphy, E. A., provision of articles [of fabric material or rubber] with surface finishes, (P.), B., 271.
- Production of compositions and goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 1072.
- Murphy, E. A., and James, R. G., production of articles containing rubber [from latex], (P.), B., 512.
- and Szegevari, A., dispersion of solids, (P.), B., 128.
- and Tidmus, J. S., rubber or similar transfers and rubber or similar prints, (P.), B., 933.
- Twiss, D. F., and McCowan, W., seamless hollow rubber articles such as play balls [from latex], (P.), B., 774.
- Manufacture of goods of rubber or similar material, (P.), B., 1023.
- Twiss, D. F., and Owen, E. W. B., production of roads and similar surfaces, wall coverings, and moulded blocks, (P.), B., 1013.
- Internat. Nickel Co., Inc. See Bieber, C. G., French, H. J., Owens, R. J., Pilling, N. B., and Wise, E. M.
- Internat. Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd., and MacDonald, W. T., concentration of [nickel-copper sulphide] ores by flotation, (P.), B., 458.
- Internat. Oil Gas Corporation. See Harris, L. B.
- Internat. Paper Co. See Quinn, R. G.
- Internat. Patents Development Co. See Copland, C. J., Ebert, C., Giesecke, F. O., Hagen, C., Jefferies, F. L., and Krno, J. M.
- Internat. Precipitation Co., Inc., electrical precipitation of suspended material from gases, (P.), B., 207.
- See also Anderson, Evald, C. T., Deutsch, W., Grave, G., Hahn, C., Heinrieh, R., Horne, G. H., Lissman, M. A., and Schmidt, W. A.
- Internat. Pulverising Corporation, pulverising of minerals and similar materials, (P.), B., 48.
- Internat. Resistance Co. See Müller, J. H.
- Internat. Yeast Co., Ltd., Auden, H. A., and Eaglesfield, P., drying of yeast, (P.), B., 520.
- and Hutchinson, H. B., preservation of yeast, (P.), B., 376.
- Intonti, R., detection of arsenic, A., 981.
- Use of aluminium kitchen utensils, B., 631.
- and Vercillo, A., determination of glucose syrup, B., 1029.
- Inubuse, M. See Grove, (Mies) K. E.
- Inukai, F., Higasi, T., and Nakahara, W., vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> in saké and saké-kasu (pressed cake), A., 817.
- See also Nakahara, W.
- Inutsuka, M., carbohydrate metabolism, A., 686.
- Inuzuka, Y. See Asagoe, K.
- Iob, V., and Swanson, W. W., mineral growth of human foetus, A., 1028.
- See also Swanson, W. W.
- Iodine Educational Bureau, Inc. See Karns, G. M.
- Ioffe. See under Joffe.
- Iolson, L. M., determination of sulphate in common salt and pickling baths, B., 1056.
- Ionas, A. A., and Mirkin, I. A., simultaneous oxidation of ammonia and sulphur dioxide, B., 272.
- Ionesco-Matiu, A., mercurimetry and its applications in chemical and biochemical analyses, A., 1085.
- and Herscovici, S., mercurimetric determination of chromium, A., 162.
- and Popesco, (Mme.) A., mercurimetric determination of cyanides and thiocyanates, A., 269.
- Ionescu, C. N., and Kizyk, A., specificity of  $\beta$ -glucosidase and enzymic equilibria, A., 927.
- Ionescu, M. V., and Georgescu, V. N., purification of industrial alcohol. II. Elimination of aldehydes, B., 165.
- and Slusanschi, H., differentiation between and determination of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde in mixtures of the two, A., 198.
- Determination of pyridine in dilute solution, A., 314.
- Ionescu, T. D., and Soare, A. G., preparation of sulphur chlorides and of arsenic trichloride, A., 498.
- See also Dănăilă, N.
- Iowa State College of Agricultural & Mechanical Arts. See Sweeney, O. R.
- Ipatiev, V. N., [laboratory preparation of pure ethylene and propylene], A., 864.
- and Freitag, C., oxidation of phosphorus with water at high pressures and temperatures, A., 153.
- Phosphoric acid and hydrogen, (P.), B., 16.
- and Komarevsky, V. I., action of aluminium chloride on benzene and cyclohexane, A., 1209.
- Schischkin, V., and Juriev, S., electrolysis of water under high pressure. I., A., 1178.
- Ipatiev, V. V., jun., and Teodorovitch, V. P., solubility of hydrogen in water under pressure and at high temperatures, A., 1302.
- Teodorovitch, V. P., and Drushlna-Artemovitch, S. I., diffusion of gases in liquids under pressure, A., 138.
- and Tronov, V. G., oxidation of chromic oxide in aqueous solution by atmospheric oxygen under pressure, A., 43.
- Adsorption of hydrogen by palladium-black under high pressure, A., 726.
- Ipfelkofer, J., modern methods of steam-raising on gas works, B., 130.
- Iredale, T., and Gibson, K. E., absorption spectrum of mercuric sulphide, A., 828.
- and Martin, L. W. O., thermal decomposition of gaseous ethylene iodide, A., 603.

- Iredell, C. V. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Ireland, J. C., and Yeats, P. A., chlorophyll content of grain sorghums, A., 334.
- Ireton, H. J. C., Blewett, J. P., and Allen, J. F., X-ray analysis of crystal structure of thallium-tin alloys, A., 248.
- Irey, K. M., and Resinox Corp., oil-soluble resins, (P.), B., 1110.
- Irmann, R. See Zeerleder, A. von.
- Iron and Steel Institute, marine corrosion with particular reference to ships' hulls, B., 887. Corrosion Committee Report. I. Theoretical considerations on pitting in iron and mild steel. II. Cases of longevity of wrought iron and steel. III. Corrosion of boiler tubes and pipes. IV. Laboratory corrosion tests on a copper-chromium steel and on ordinary low-chromium and low-copper rail steels. V. Russian sheet iron, B., 888.
- Irons, E. J. See Robinson, H. R.
- Irrera, L., and Labruto, G., analysis and physico-chemical data of the thermomineral water of the S. Calogero spring, Lipari, A., 505.  
See also Labruto, G.
- Irsigler, disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in stellate cell blockade, A., 805.
- Irvine, A., printing surfaces for multi-colour printing, (P.), B., 733.
- Irvine, F. A., protection of fibre products [from fungi, etc.], (P.), B., 923.  
See also Lathrop, E. C.
- Irvine, (Sir) J. C., and Routledge, D., isomerism of sucrose and isosucrose, A., 992.
- Irving, E. See Channon, H. J.
- Irving, F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Irving, G. S., boiler-water treatment with particular reference to colloidal conditioning, B., 783.
- Irving, H. See Chattaway, F. D.
- Irving, L., and Manery, J. F., changes in carbon dioxide capacity and ionic changes during development of trout eggs, A., 1252.
- Irwin, D., bubble-tower tray, (P.), B., 1041.
- Irwin, D. L. See Ruberoid Co.
- Irwin, R. A., taste control of water supplies, B., 1038.
- Irwin, R. R., Marshall, E. C., and Socony Vacuum Corp., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 790.
- Irwin, W. H. See King, A. E.
- Isaacs, M. R., paper and similar products, (P.), B., 622.
- Isaacs, R. See Sharp, E. A.
- Isaak, P., nature of slick soil in southern Idaho, B., 467.
- Isacescu, D. A. See Nenitzescu, C. D.
- Isaev, V., essential oils of the flora of Tadshikistan, B., 908.
- Isakov, E. N. See Rosanov, S. N.
- Isakova, A., [bacterial] nitrogen assimilation, A., 453.
- Isatschenko, B. L., Ontschukova, M. M., Predtetschenskaja, A. A., and Lipskaja, T. V., spontaneous heating of grain, B., 553.
- Isbell, H. S., preparation of calcium lactobionate and  $\delta$ -lactobionolactone, A., 280.  
and Frush, H. L., preparation and properties of aldonic acids and their lactones and basic calcium salts, A., 279.  
See also Phelps, F. P.
- Isbell-Porter Co. See Hay, S. F.
- Ischie, W. V., and Sinclair Refining Co., oil-cracking apparatus, (P.), B., 9.
- Iseki, T., furan compounds with barbituric acid, A., 422. Constitution of ovomucin, A., 430.
- Iselin, E., micro-determination of nitrogen, with special reference to foodstuffs and condiments, B., 985.
- Isemura, T., rhythmic precipitates. III. Effects of presence of acids, alcohols, or amino-acids in gelatin jellies, A., 840.
- Isgarischev, N. A., and Kaplan, G. E., electrolytic separation of metallic niobium, II., A., 262.  
and Prede, A. F., electrodeposition of metallic niobium, and its separation from tantalum, A., 496. Electrolytic separation of tantalum from aqueous solutions, A., 852.
- Isham, P. D. See Fellers, C. R.
- Isham, R. M., and Pine, W. B., esters from olefines, (P.), B., 751.  
Spring, O., and Doherty Res. Co., chlorohydrins, (P.), B., 393.
- Isherwood, P. C. C. See Bush & Co., Ltd., W. J.
- Ishida, I., metabolism of calcium and phosphorus. I. Influence of carotene and gallosterol. II. Influence of carotene and gallosterol on blood-calcium and -phosphorus. III. Influence of carotene on organ- and tissue-calcium, A., 323, 1414.
- Ishidate, M. See Asahina, Y., and Tamura, Kenzo.
- Ishihara, K., 3:6-dialkoxy-10-alkylacridinium derivatives with various kinds of amino-groups attached to the 9-carbon atom. I. Introduction and synthesis of 3:6-dialkoxyacridones and 3:6-dialkoxy-N-alkylacridones. II. Synthesis of 3:6-dialkoxy-9-chloro-10-alkylacridinium chlorides, A., 1369.
- Ishii, R. See Wada, I.
- Ishii, T. See Yamaha, G.
- Ishikawa, F., relation between e.m.f. of the lead accumulator and heat of cell reaction, A., 1177.  
and Hagiwara, H., reactions between chlorine and solid carbonates. II. Potassium, lithium, and magnesium carbonates. III. Velocity of decomposition of sodium and potassium perchlorates, A., 260. Cell with hydrogen and mercurous sulphate electrodes, A., 1177.  
and Hashimoto, N., velocity of reaction between camphor and sulphur dioxide, A., 973.  
Masuda, K., and Hagiwara, H., thermal dissociation of sodium hydrogen sulphate, A., 965.  
Mitsui, S., and Murooka, T., equilibrium in the system camphor-sulphur dioxide, A., 965.  
Mori, I., and Murooka, T., system cadmium bromide-ethyl alcohol, A., 255.  
and Murooka, T., fluorine. I., A., 267.  
Murooka, T., and Hagiwara, H., reactions between chlorine and solid carbonates. I. Sodium carbonate, A., 260.  
and Sano, K., adsorption of water vapour by magnesium oxide, A., 593.  
and Sato, H., fluorine. III. Stability of oxygen fluoride, A., 1187.  
and Tachiki, Kenkichi, thermodynamic studies of sodium bromide and potassium bromide, A., 600.
- Ishikawa, F., Tachiki, Kenkichi, and Murooka, T., thermodynamic studies of sodium iodide and potassium iodide, A., 965.  
and Takai, T., fluorine. IV. Reactions between oxygen fluoride and the aqueous solutions of some inorganic salts, A., 1187.  
Yamazaki, S., and Murooka, T., cuprous iodide and cuprous bromide cells with reference to potential difference between copper and its amalgam, A., 600.
- Ishikawa, H. See Yamamoto, Kenichi.
- Ishikawa, S., and Katoh, H., Perkin reaction. II. Condensation of  $\beta$ -methyleteronic anhydride with aldehydes, A., 405.  
and Katoh, Y., organic sulphur compounds. II. Action of ozone on thioamides and thioanilides, A., 1000.  
and Kojima, R., Perkin reaction. I. First phase of the reaction, A., 405.
- Ishikawa, Tetsuro, and Yamamoto, H., organspecificity, A., 430.
- Ishikawa, Tetsuya, viscosity formula for binary mixtures, the degrees of association of the constitutions being considered. IX., A., 723.
- Ishikawa, Tokuzo. See Toyama, Y.
- Ishikawa, Y., and Takahashi, M., effect of pituitary products on basal metabolism, A., 1038.
- Ishimaru, Y., bacteria associated with manufacture of soy, B., 810.
- Ishimura, K., catalytic action of Japanese acid earth. XI. Relation between catalytic activity and adsorption, A., 850.
- Ishinada, K. See Ueda, Yoshisuke.
- Ishizuka, Y., calcium and magnesium absorption of rice plants during growth in water culture, B., 808.
- Isjemin, V. A., graphical determination of calcium oxide from silica content of Elenov limestones, B., 831.
- Isley, G. H., Merkt, G. A., and Morgan Construction Co., [regenerative] furnace construction and operation, (P.), B., 79.  
and Morgan Construction Co., regenerative heating furnace, (P.), B., 2. Operation of regenerative furnaces, (P.), B., 79.
- Isobe, H., hydrogenation of coal, pitch, wood, and corn, B., 436.  
and Imai, S., electro-osmosis. II. Influence of concentration of electrolyte on electrokinetic potential, A., 362.  
and Yendō, Y., hydrogenation of Japanese coal. II. Yoshima coal, B., 660.  
Yendō, Y., and Sugimoto, I., cracked hydrogenation of special pitch, B., 866.  
Yendō, Y., and Toyota, M., generating hydrogen gas or mixture of hydrogen and nitrogen gases. I., B., 882.  
and Zyōtani, F., hydrogenation of Japanese coal. I., B., 660.
- Isom, E. W., and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 871.
- Issagulianz, V. I. See Schorigin, P. P.
- Issakova, A. I. See Simakov, V. N.
- Issekutz, B. von, action of germanin. I. and II., A., 216.  
Leinzinger, M., and Issekutz, B. von, jun., surface activity and spasmodic action, A., 1030.  
and Szende, J., effect of insulin on production of sugar in the surviving frog liver, A., 1268.



- Issekutz, *B. von, jun.* See Issekutz, *B. von.*  
 Issler, *E.* See Merz, *A.*  
 Issoglio, *G.*, adulteration of wheat flour, B., 76.  
 Itagaki, *M.*, Odagiri, *M.*, and Kabuki, *Z.*, relation of cystine and cysteine to muscle overstrain, A., 1129.  
 Itai, *T.* See Ochiai, *E.*  
 Itallie, *L. van*, international method for determination of morphine in opium, B., 253.  
 Itano, *A.*, iodine content of agar, A., 229. Determination of iodine, A., 744. Influence of aerial-earth circuit on biological activities. III. Mechanism of the influence on electrophoresis of *Azotobacter chroococcum*, A., 1036. Agar, B., 475.  
 and Matsuura, *A.*, influence of iodine on physiological activities of micro-organisms, A., 563. Nodule bacteria of *Astragalus sinicus* (Genge), A., 1036.  
 Iterson, *G. van*, remarkable properties of a doubly-refracting liquid, A., 1292.  
 Iterson, *J. R., van.* See Pieters, *H. A. J.*  
 Itzyo, *M.*, sugar and fructose contents of human amniotic fluid, A., 1125.  
 Ito, *K.*, influence of melting conditions on occlusion of gas in aluminium alloys, B., 150.  
 Ito, *M.*, and Hayazu, *S.*, preparation of female [sex] hormone, and a new phenomenon of the hormone, A., 1412.  
 Ito, *T.*, structure of opididymite,  $\text{HNaBeSi}_3\text{O}_8$ , A., 1162.  
 Ittmann, *G. P.*, accidental pre-dissociation in band spectra, A., 339.  
 Ittner, *M. H.*, and Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., soap and glycerin, (P.), B., 412.  
 Ito, *G.*, products of fermentation by *Penicillium*, A., 220.  
 Itzkovich, *P.*, and Shmulyan, *I.*, preparation of Prussian blue from sodium ferrocyanide, B., 895.  
 Itzkovitch, *R. K.* See Kritschewski, *I.*  
 Ivanenko, *D.* See Dédék, *J.*  
 Ivanenko, *D.*, constitutive parts of atomic nuclei, A., 6.  $\beta$ -Radioactivity, A., 713. Transmutation of hydrogen into neutron, A., 826. Interaction of neutrons and protons, A., 827.  
 Ivannikov, *P. J.*, Frost, *A. V.*, and Schapiro, *M. I.*, influence of temperature of ignition on the catalytic activity of zinc oxide, B., 93.  
 and Sherko, *A. V.*, preparation of formaldehyde by the dehydrogenation of methyl alcohol, B., 231.  
 Ivanov, *A.*, theoretical foundations of the automatic regulation of temperature, B., 431.  
 Ivanov, *A. A.* See Demjanov, *N. J.*  
 Ivanov, *D.*, and Paounov, *I.*, new complex organomagnesium compound:  $\beta$ -magnesiylphenylacetonitrile, A., 90.  
 and Pehénitchny, *G.*, syntheses with acids of the type  $\text{CHR}:\text{CH}:\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$  and mixed organomagnesium derivatives, A., 187. Influence of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-substituents in organomagnesium carboxylates containing a labile hydrogen on their reaction with Grignard reagents, A., 890.  
 and Spassov, *A.*, syntheses with the magnesium halide derivative of phenylacetic acid by oxidation or bromination, A., 1001.  
 Ivanov, *E. A.* See Kasatkin, *N. M.*  
 Ivanov, *K.*, X-ray examination of copper methyl alcohol catalysts, A., 1182. See also Gribov, *A.*  
 Ivanov, *N. N.*, cause of chemical variation of chickpea seeds, A., 120. Specific characteristics of proteins, A., 671.  
 and Kirsanova, *V. A.*, evaluation of starch and protein in barleys from different sources, B., 521.  
 and Osnizkaja, *L. K.*, hydrocyanic acid as a nitrogen source for the growth of *Aspergillus niger*, A., 928.  
 Ivanov, *S. L.*, vegetable oils of the U.S.S.R.: *Compositae*, B., 893.  
 and Berdichevski, *E. E.*, walnut oil in Russia, B., 683.  
 Kardashev, *K. P.* and Yushkevich, *S. F.*, standard methods for analysis of vegetable oils, B., 1109.  
 and Klovov, *P. T.*, synthesis of glycerides by use of Twitchell's reagent, B., 588.  
 Komarova, *L. E.*, and Kogan, *A. M.*, changes in the composition of vegetable oils after freezing, and after treatment with adsorbents, B., 588.  
 and Lutenberg, *A. J.*, solanaceae seed oils, B., 683.  
 and Resnikova, *S. B.*, cedar-nut oil of western Siberia, B., 683.  
 Ivanov, *S. M.*, determination of condition of winter grains by conductivity of their tissues, A., 1045.  
 Ivanov, *V. I.* See Iljin, *B. V.*  
 Ivanova, *A.*, vitamin-C content of raw and pickled pumpkin, A., 706.  
 Ivanova, *E. I.* See Avdejeva, *M. S.*  
 Ivanova, *I. N.*, Dosmanova, *O. P.*, and Archangelskaja, *N. A.*, geology and soils of the Koltushi Region, A., 388.  
 Ivanova, *V. I.* See Sakostschikoff, *A. P.*  
 Ivanovski, *F. P.*, Braude, *G. F.*, and Panina, *A. M.*, new catalysts for conversion of carbon monoxide, B., 611.  
 Ivanovsky, *L.*, *n*-paraffin hydrocarbons of high mol. wt., A., 1300. Montan wax and wool grease: their production and refining, B., 411. Crystal forms of paraffin wax and ozokerite, B., 867.  
 Iversen, *P.*, Jacobsen, *E.*, and Bing, *J.*, kidney-function during diabetes insipidus; action of pituitary extract and of adrenaline; [glomerular] filtration, A., 207.  
 Ives, *D. J. G.*, specific influence of the solvent in electrolytic dissociation, A., 25.  
 Ives, *H. E.*, and Olpin, *A. R.*, optical factors in caesium-silver oxide photo-electric cells, A., 1086.  
 Ives, *J. E.*, Knowles, *F. L.*, and Britten, *R. H.*, health aspects of radium dial painting. III. Measurements of radioactivity in workers, A., 326.  
 Ivy, *A. C.* See Kim, *M. S.*  
 Iwabuchi, *K.*, influence of the spleen on sulphur metabolism, A., 813.  
 Iwai, *M.* See Ueno, *Sei-ichi.*  
 Iwai, *S.* See Matsui, *M.*  
 Iwanowski, *T. L.*, dynamics of nitrate and phosphoric acid in field trials with mineral fertilisers, B., 643.  
 Iwanowski, *W.*, and Brzeziński, *K.*, changes taking place in pressed yeast on storing, B., 730.  
 Iwasa, *K.* See Tanaka, *Shosaburo.*  
 Iwasaki, *S.* See Kita, *G.*  
 Iwase, *E.*, thermo-luminescence spectra of fluorites. I. Thermo-luminescence spectra of fluorites from Obira. II. Division of the hands of the spectrum into two groups. III. Thermo-luminescence spectra of fluorites from Wilberforce. IV. Spectra restored by X-rays, A., 11, 130, 239, 345.  
 Iwata, *M.*, toxicity of lysolecithin, A., 1135.  
 Iwata, *T.* See Yoshimura, *K.*  
 Iwatsuru, *R.*, and Minami, *Y.*, phosphatase. VII. Phosphatase of blood, spleen, liver, and kidney in acute lymphatic leucæmia, A., 548.  
 Iyengar, *A. V. V.*, spike-disease of sandal (*Santalum album*, Linn.). XV. Rôle of plant-acids in health and disease, A., 573.  
 Iyengar, *B. N.*, efficiency of open-pan system of making white sugar, B., 938.  
 Iyengar, *M. A. S.* See Tamhane, *V. A.*  
 Iyengar, *T. R. G.* See Joshi, *S. S.*  
 Iyer, *B. H.*, and Chakravarti, *G. C.*, dimethyldihydroresorcinol. III. Azo-dyes and diazo-oxy-compounds, A., 764.  
 Iyer, *C. R. H.* See Subrahmanyan, *V.*  
 Iyer, *K. V. G.*, and Venkatraman, *T. S.*, suggested method of juice analyses for sugar-cane plantations devoid of laboratory facilities, B., 1077.  
 Iyer, *M. P. V.*, potentiometric studies of colloidal solutions. I. Stearic acid hydrosols, A., 488.  
 Iyer, *V. V. S.*, and Robinson, *R.*, *ind-N*-methylharmine, A., 1373.  
 Iyer, *Y. V. S.*, silicosis and its incidence in gold mines, B., 782.  
 Izabolinskaya, *R. M.* See Leites, *S.*  
 Izard, *E. F.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*  
 Izmailov, *V. A.*, and Roschal, *R. B.*, separation of diphenylene from benzidine, B., 1049.  
 Izmailski, *V. A.*, and Simonov, *A. M.*, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid from *p*-chloroaniline [and from 2-nitrodi-phenylamine-4-arsinic acid], A., 1118.  
 Izotova, *E. P.* See Fchelin, *A. A.*  
 Izsak, *A.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*  
 Izumi, *J.*, colloid-osmotic pressure of the blood in normal and pathological conditions. VIII. Experimental ileus, A., 437. Lactic acid metabolism in ileus. I. Time course of the lactic acid level. II. Lactic acid metabolism in the liver, A., 681.  
 See also Nakazawa, *F.*  
 Izumi, *S.*, micro-determination of oxalic acid in blood, A., 201.  
 Yoshimaru, *Y.*, and Yoshimaru, *K.*, nutritive value of the silkworm pupa produced in Manchuria. I. Protein from the pupa of *Bombyx mori* and *Antheraea pernyi*. II. Vitamin-A, -B, and -D in the pupa of *B. mori* and *A. pernyi*, A., 554.  
 J.  
 Jaakkola, *V.* See Palomaa, *M. H.*  
 Jaanus, *R.*, and Shur, *J.*, magnetic properties of benzene vapour, A., 945.  
 Jabczyński, *K.*, relation between van der Waals' constant *b* and dimensions of molecules and atoms. III, A., 355. Dependence of coefficient *a* of van der Waals' equation on temperature. IV, A., 481. Fundamental equation of gases. V and VI, A., 722, 952. Equation of state for gases. II, A., 1164.  
 and Pierzchalski, *T.*, poisoning and activation of aluminium and cadmium when dissolving in hydrochloric acid, A., 607.

- Jabłoński, A., polarised photoluminescence of adsorbed molecules of dyes, A., 240. Polarisation of fluorescence of dyes as a function of the wave-length of the exciting light, A., 584.
- Jacek, W., velocity of solution of marble in acids, A., 605.
- Jachzel, J., and Sachs, G., changes [due to weathering] in asphalt sand from Derna-Tataros, B., 307.
- Jack, H. W., padi experiments in Malaya, 1932—1933, B., 161.
- Jackerott, K. A. See Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H.
- Jackson, Albert. See Howell, O. R.
- Jackson, Archie, plaster-like compounds and articles made therefrom, (P.), B., 324.
- Jackson, A. B. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Jackson, A. O., and Marvel, C. S., 2-thiol-4(5)-hydroxymethylglyoxalium, A., 84. Influence of a quaternary ammonium group on the hydrogen atoms of an adjacent methylene group, A., 175.
- Jackson, C. B. See Bennett, O. G.
- Jackson, C. F., examination of liquid asphaltic bitumens, B., 741.
- Jackson, C. N., and Philip, J. C., conditions for production of fog in neutralisation of a volatile acid or alkali, A., 487.
- Jackson, C. V., wave-lengths of the red lines of neon and their use as secondary standards, A., 123.
- Jackson, D. A., mechanical moment of the nucleus of caesium, A., 232. and Kuhn, H., hyperfine structure of resonance lines of potassium, A., 823.
- Jackson, D. D., and Remington Arms Co., alloy [for lead shot], (P.), B., 104.
- Jackson, E. L., addition of methyl hypochlorite to phenylacetylene, A., 649.
- Hockett, R. C., and Hudson, C. S., triphenylmethyl derivatives of  $\beta$ -methyl-d-xyloside, A., 635. See also Hudson, C. S.
- Jackson, E. R. B. See Hey, D. H.
- Jackson, F. K., and Wad, Y. D. [with Tyrrell, J. R. J., and Nicholson, M. A.], sanitary disposal and agricultural utilisation of habitation wastes by the Indore process, B., 692.
- Jackson, Harold (Garstang), material [containing rubber] for use as a substitute for leather, (P.), B., 190.
- Jackson, Harold (Manchester). See Burkhardt, G. N.
- Jackson, Henry, jun., and Taylor, F. H. L., serum-calcium, -potassium, and -inorganic phosphate in cancer; effect of X-ray irradiation, A., 435.
- Jackson, H. M. See Boas-Fixsen, M. A.
- Jackson, J., vessel for acid-alkali titrations, A., 164.
- Jackson, J. F. B. See O'Neill, H.
- Jackson, J. M., and Howarth, A., exchange of energy between inert gas atoms and a solid surface, A., 6.
- Jackson, J. S., testing of kerosene for illuminating purposes, B., 743.
- Jackson, K. E., and Dehn, W. M., identification of common glucosides, A., 1206.
- Jackson, N. S., Smith, A. E. C., Gatty, O., and Wolfenden, J. H., thermochemistry of solutions. III. Heats of dilution of electrolytes in non-aqueous solvents, A., 1175. See also Askew, F. A.
- Jackson, (Miss) P. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Jackson, R. F., Munson-Walker method for reducing sugars, A., 871. See also Mathews, J. A.
- Jackson, R. W., effect of mineral oil administration on nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins. II. Vitamin-A factor of yellow maize. III. Vitamin-D of irradiated ergosterol, A., 1040.
- Jackson, W., power loss phenomena in liquid dielectrics, A., 11. Conductivity of paraffin wax, A., 585. Anomalous behaviour of dielectric liquids, A., 831. See also Howell, O. R.
- Jackson, W. S. See Hart, C.
- Jackson, W. W., relative intensities of atomic spectral lines from a hydrogen discharge tube, A., 123.
- Jacob, A., determination of nutrient content of soils by electrodialysis, B., 642.
- Jacob, E. See Emmert, B.
- Jacob, H. See Steinkopf, W.
- Jacob, K. D. See Bartholomew, R. P., Hill, W. L., Marshall, H. L., and Reynolds, D. S.
- Jacob, M. See Lemarchands, M.
- Jacobs, C. J., and Parks, G. S., thermal data on organic compounds. XIV. Heat capacity, entropy, and free energy data for cyclic substances, A., 951.
- Jacobs, F., comparison of antioxidants [for rubber], B., 110. Perfumes in rubber industry, B., 638.
- Jacobs, H. R. D. See Hoffman, W. S.
- Jacobs, L., phase boundary potential of monolayers of fatty acids on metals, A., 360.
- Jacobs, M. H., nature of osmotic effect of solutions of non-electrolytes on the erythrocyte, A., 792.
- Jacobs, S. I. See Holmes, H. N.
- Jacobs, W. A., and Craig, L. C., ergot alkaloids. II. Degradation of ergotinine with alkali; lysergic acid. III. Lysergic acid, A., 538, 1116. and Simpson, J. C. E., sarsapogenin and gitogenin, A., 896. Dehydrogenation of gitogenin, A., 896. See also Elderfield, R. C.
- Jacobsen, E., kinetics of action of kidney-phosphatase. II., A., 218. See also Iversen, P.
- Jacobsen, J. C., decay constant of radium-C', A., 578.
- Jacobsen, J. N., and Pfaudler Co., apparatus for treating liquids, (P.), B., 225, 434.
- Jacobsen, L. K., milling methods and costs at the concentrator of the Mount Isa Mines, Ltd., Mt. Isa, Queensland, B., 202.
- Jacobsen, O. B., centrifugal apparatus for separating dust and grit from air, fluo or blast-furnace gases, (P.), B., 386.
- Jacobsen, S. See Lüers, H.
- Jacobsohn, K. P., specificity of fumarase, A., 559. and Da Cruz, A., specificity of fumarase and enzymic equilibrium, A., 1257. and Peireira, F. B., thermostability of fumarase, A., 926. and Tapadinhas, J., equilibrium of the fumarase system, A., 693.
- Jacobson, B. H., and Calco Chem. Co., acylbenzoic acids, (P.), B., 875. Acylbenzoic acid compounds, (P.), B., 921. and Klipstein Chem. Processes, apparatus for treating metal, (P.), B., 1107.
- Jacobson, B. M., response of the normal guinea-pig to administration of liver extracts, A., 1248.
- Jacobson, C. A., silica black, B., 740. Treatment of powdered coal [to produce silica black], (P.), B., 916. See also Williams, L. R.
- Jacobson, D. L. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Jacobson, R. A., and Carothers, W. H., acetylene polymerides and their derivatives. XVIII.  $\alpha$ -Halogeno- $\beta$ -vinyl-acetylenes, A., 55. Dykstra, H. B., and Carothers, W. H., acetylene polymerides and their derivatives. XX. Addition of alcohols to vinylacetylene, A., 754. See also Carothers, W. H.
- Jacoby, M., action of metals on enzymes. III., A., 219. and Eisner, G., substances of higher plants and yeast which protect against uranium poisoning, A., 558.
- Jacocks, G. T., Chute, S. J., Forbes, J. B., and Alco Products, Inc., heat exchanger [for treating hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 265.
- Jacqué, L., metallurgical problems presented by fuel hydrogenation, B., 660.
- Jaquelet, R. C. See Liebel, J. G. H.
- Jacquemain, R., tertiary alcohols derived from mesityl oxide, A., 389.
- Jacquemotte, J., separating dust from gases by washing, (P.), B., 226.
- Jacques, A. G., and Osterhout, W. J. V., accumulation of electrolytes. VI. Effect of external  $p_H$ , A., 1049.
- Jacquet, P., structure of electrolytic deposits of copper formed in presence of colloids, B., 365. Measuring adherence of electrolytic deposits, B., 583. Adherence of electrolytic deposits of copper, B., 723.
- Jacquinet, T. See Boutaric, A.
- Jacquot, R., cow's milk as a balanced food for mammals, A., 212. See also Cahn, T., and Donato, J.
- Jacobovitz, (Frl.) L. See Christen, M.
- Jacyna, V., limits of validity of the theorem for preliminary choice of arbitrary functions in thermodynamic equation of state, A., 1300. Properties of real gases according to the thermodynamic equation of state. I. Dependence of the Joule-Thomson effect of helium on pressure and temperature, A., 1300.
- Derevjankin, S., Obnorski, A., and Parfentiev, T., Beattie-Bridgman and Huang form of the equation of state, A., 837. Thermodynamical theory of the equation of state, A., 1070.
- Jadhav, G. V. See Hirwe, N. W.
- Jäckh, I. See Wedekind, E.
- Jaegendorf, S., charcoal briquettes, (P.), B., 708.
- Jäger, A., cross-sectional form and dyeing power of viscose artificial silk, B., 271.
- Jaeger, A. O., Bertsch, J. A., and Selden Co., catalytic apparatus, (P.), B., 560.
- Daniels, L. C., and Selden Co., purification of crude aromatic compounds, (P.), B., 88. Purification of perylene-tetracarboxylic acid imide compounds, (P.), B., 187. Benzanthrone, (P.), B., 711, 876. Purification of organic acids [from catalytic oxidations], (P.), B., 751. Aralkylarylcarboxylic acids, (P.) B., 825. Purification of organic acids, (P.), B., 921.

- Jaeger, A. O., Daniels, L. C., West, H. J., and Selden Co., imides of [peri]-dicarboxylic acids, (P.), B., 444.
- Fiedler, F. P., and Selden Co., purification of succinic acid and anhydride, (P.), B., 751.
- and Selden Co., purification of non-volatile organic acids, (P.), B., 54. [Vapour-phase] oxidation of fluorone [to fluoronone], (P.), B., 55. Catalytic apparatus, (P.), B., 80, 816, 944. Catalytic dehydration of alcohols, (P.), B., 86. Hydrogenated amines, (P.), B., 87. Deamination of primary aromatic amines, (P.), B., 87. Effecting splitting reactions [decarboxylations] by means of electronic discharge, (P.), B., 87. Catalytic vapour-phase oxidation of organic compounds, (P.), B., 88. Contact sulphuric acid process, (P.), B., 93, 960. Catalytic dehydration of organic compounds, (P.), B., 136. Oxidation of combustible material, (P.), B., 185. Oxidation of derivatives of fluorone, (P.), B., 355. Aryl ketones, (P.), B., 355. Purification of benzoic acid and derivatives, (P.), B., 394. Recovery of furfural[dehyde] from filter-cakes, (P.), B., 535. Esters of monocarboxylic acids and their derivatives, (P.), B., 618. Catalytic oxidation of organic compounds, (P.), B., 793, 875. Oxidation of side-chain aromatic compounds, (P.), B., 825. Monocarboxylic acids [benzoic from phthalic acid], (P.), B., 825. Aminoaralkyl-aryl[carboxylic] acids, (P.), B., 825. [Di]arylketones, (P.), B., 825. Tanning processes, (P.), B., 851. Oxidation of mononuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 954. [Gum inhibitor for] motor fuel, (P.), B., 85, 135, 1000.
- and Selden Research & Eng. Corp., anti-combustion process, (P.), B., 80. Purification of imides, (P.), B., 137. Catalytic apparatus, (P.), B., 175, 864. Catalytic converters, (P.), B., 384. Catalytic oxidation of crude anthracene [to anthraquinone], (P.), B., 711. Carrying out exothermic catalytic vapour-phase reactions, (P.), B., 864.
- Witzel, H. W., and Selden Co., tanning process, (P.), B., 851. Bleached condensation products of carbohydrates and crude hydrocarbons [tanning agents], (P.), B., 935.
- Jaeger, F. M., law of additivity of specific heats in heteropolar compounds, A., 354. Complex salts of tervalent rhodium with 2:2'-dipyridyl, A., 855.
- and Dijk, J. A. van, complex salts with 2:2'-dipyridyl; complex salts of bivalent nickel, A., 379. Complex salts of 2:2'-dipyridyl with bivalent iron, A., 1113. Complex salts of 2:2'-dipyridyl with bivalent copper, A., 1317.
- and Rosenbohm, E., exact measurement of specific heat of solid substances at high temperatures. V. Specific heats and thermal hysteresis of beryllium. XII. Specific heat of rhenium. XIV. Specific heats and thermal retardation phenomena of beryllium, A., 135, 481, 589.
- Jaeger, F. M., and Veenstra, W. A., exact measurement of specific heat of solid substances at high temperatures. VI. Specific heats of vanadium, niobium, tantalum, and molybdenum. VII. Calorimetric behaviour of zirconium. XIII. Specific heats of vanadium, niobium, tantalum, and molybdenum from 0° to 1500°. XV. Redetermination of specific heats of palladium. XVI. Specific heats of metallic thorium and of thorium dioxide between 20° and 1400°, A., 481, 722, 836, 951, 984.]
- Jaeger, M. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Jaeger, R., physical relationship between the "Röntgen" (r) and the so-called radium dosage "mgch/cm," A., 470. Universal chamber for measuring X-ray doses without use of lead sulphide, A., 503. Measurement of doses of very soft X-rays (limit rays), A., 1078. Dose measurement of super-hard X-rays, A., 1325.
- Jäkel, P. See Steubing, W.
- Jaekel, R., neutrons from aluminium and beryllium, A., 1284.
- Jänecke, E., boiling of fused reciprocal salt-pairs; system (NaK)(ClI), A., 21. Heats of combustion and combination of organic compounds in relation to their composition, A., 966. Equilibrium diagrams of the systems lead-thallium and lead-thallium-cadmium, A., 1064.
- Jaffe, E., detection of tri(hydroxyethyl)-amine and colorimetric determination of nickel and of tri(hydroxyethyl)amine, A., 396. New compounds of bismuth and antimony with iodine and tri(hydroxyethyl)amine, A., 742. Reactions of tri(hydroxyethyl)amine, A., 875. Detection of sulphur oils [in olive oil], B., 802.
- Jaffé, G., hydrogen molecule ion, A., 344.
- Jaffe, H. L. See Bodansky, A.
- Jagennathan, S., scattering of light by liquid surfaces, A., 1281.
- Jagersberger, A., electrical conductivity in thin metal layers, A., 347.
- and Schmid, F., spontaneous variation in light transmission of thin silver foils. I.—III., A., 538, 936.
- Jago, W., nutritive value of bread, B., 424.
- Jagschitz, K., and Maschinenfabr. Augsburg-Nürnberg, A.-G., liquid seal for [waterless] gasholders, (P.), B., 439.
- Jahn, A. R., extraction of fats, oils, etc., (P.), B., 803.
- Jahn, C. See Schoeller, W. R.
- Jahn, E. See Brintzinger, H.
- Jahn, G., and Müller, G., use of capillary gas meters, B., 6.
- Jahn, T. L., oxidation-reduction potential of protozoan cultures. I. Effect of SH on *Chilomonas paramecium*, A., 329.
- Jahr, K. F., amphoteric hydroxides as isopoly-bases, A., 1084.
- and Jander, G., amphoteric hydrated oxides, their aqueous solutions and crystalline compounds. XXVI. Polyvanadates crystallising from aqueous solutions of potassium vanadate of different [H<sup>+</sup>], A., 1319.
- and Witzmann, H., change in light absorption due to hydrolysis and aggregation processes in alkaline and acid solutions of amphoteric hydroxides exemplified by iso- and heteropolyvanadate solutions, A., 715.
- See also Jander, G.
- Jaitshnikov, I. S. See under Yaitshnikov, I. S.
- Jakeman, C., testing of steam-pipe heat-insulating materials, B., 303. Lanoline rust preventers, B., 1063.
- Jakimetz, E. M., and Bakina, N. P., influence of carbon monoxide and dioxide on catalytic oxidation of sulphur dioxide to trioxide, B., 624.
- and Goldwasser, L. M., dry process of preparation of sodium pyrosulphite, B., 959.
- Jakimov, M. N. See Makarov, S. Z.
- Jakob, G., periodical use of [bio]-chips, B., 37. Sparging considered mathematically as a mechanical extraction process. I., B., 601.
- Jakob, L. See Ziegler, K.
- Jakób, W. F., and Jezowska, B., quinquevalent rhenium, A., 1320.
- Jakosky, J. J., and Electroblacks, Inc., apparatus for electrothermal dissociation of organic liquids, (P.), B., 892.
- Hanson, V. F., and Electroblacks, Inc., carbon black, (P.), B., 230.
- Wieden, H. J., jun., and Electroblacks, Inc., apparatus for effecting dissociation or other reaction of organic liquids, (P.), B., 682.
- Jakovleva, V. See Krestinskaja, V.
- Jakubovitch, S., and Goldberg, M., dependence of oil absorption [of pigments] on acid value of the medium, B., 27.
- and Kirsanova, S. V., causes of thickening of paints, B., 108.
- Jakubson, S. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Jambhekar, M. R. See Hirwe, N. W.
- Jambor, N. See Bergmann, N.
- James, E. J. F. See Chattaway, F. D.
- James, E. M., continuous process for refining vegetable oils, B., 802.
- and Sharples Specialty Co., dispersion of substances in liquids and clarification; [dellustring of viscose rayon], (P.), B., 317.
- See also Sharples Specialty Co.
- James, F. W. See Emeléus, H. J.
- James, H. M., and Coolidge, A. S., ground state of the hydrogen molecule, A., 123.
- James, J. H., and Byrnes, C. P., solvents [for paint, varnish, or lacquer films], (P.), B., 85. Improvement of solvents prepared from partly oxidised hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 86. Treatment of mixtures of partly oxidised hydrocarbon, (P.), B., 185. Multiple-step partial oxidation method [of treating hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 918.
- James, L. H. See Beavens, E. A., and Stuart, L. S.
- James, M. See Tainter, M. L.
- James, R. F., and Detroit Edison Co., extraction of alumina [from coal ash], (P.), B., 540.
- James, R. G. See Internat. Latex Processes.
- James, T. C. See Robinson, H. V. IV.
- James, T. H., quantum theory of the latent photographic image, A., 610.
- and Coleman, J. J., quantum theory of the latent photographic image, A., 1184.
- James, W. O., dynamics of photosynthesis, A., 740.
- and Cattle, M., physiological importance of mineral elements in plants. VI. Influence of potassium chloride on rate of diastatic hydrolysis of starch, A., 217.
- Jamet, A., significance of analytical figures of a tanning extract, B., 160.
- Jamieson, A. B. See Cohen, W. E.

- Jamieson, G. S., and McKinney, R. S., passion fruit seed oil, B., 1019.  
See also Kurtz, F. E., McKinney, R. S., and Ward, G. E.
- Jamieson, W. A. See Morgan, L. O.
- Jamison, C. A., and Pennsylvania Crusher Co., [impact] crushing machinery, (P.), B., 224.
- Jamison, F. S. See Platenius, H.
- Jamöck, A. See Gross, Philipp.
- Janák, F., differentiation of flax from hemp fibres, B., 56.
- Janke, O., and Bohmel, W., biology and control of the cherry fruit fly, B., 645.
- Janczak, J. See Dominik, W.
- Jandat, K., apparatus for sterilising by heated air, (P.), B., 736.
- Jander, G., significance of isopoly-acids in the formation and structure of isopoly-compounds; hydrolysis and aggregation of isopoly-bases, A., 1084.  
and Jahr, K. F., formation of high-molecular inorganic compounds in hydrolysing systems, A., 489. Amphoteric hydrated oxides, their aqueous solutions and crystalline compounds. XXV., A., 1174.
- Jahr, K. F., and Witzmann, H., amphoteric hydrated oxides, their aqueous solutions and crystalline compounds. XXII. Iso- and heteropolyvanadic acids, purpleo- and luteo-phosphovanadates; explanation of the structure and constitution of heteropoly-compounds, A., 377.  
and Pfundt, O., conductometric titrations and conductometric measurements and visual methods for carrying them out, A., 985.  
and Wittendorf, K. F., dependence of the state of division of dissolved fatty acid salts (soaps) in water on concentration, A., 488.  
and Witzmann, H., amphoteric hydrated oxides, their aqueous solutions and crystalline compounds. XXI. Iso- and hetero-poly-molybdic acids, especially phosphomolybdic acids, A., 146.  
See also Jahr, K. F., and Winkel, A.
- Jander, W., course of reactions in the solid state, A., 609.  
and Hoffmann, Erna, reactions in the solid state at high temperatures. XI. Reaction between calcium oxide and silica, A., 741.  
and Senf, H., equilibrium between metals, oxides, and silicates in the melt. III. Dependence of the equilibrium  $\text{FeO} + \text{Ni} \rightleftharpoons \text{NiO} + \text{Fe}$  in the melt on added  $\text{SiO}_2$ , A., 365.  
Zweyer, H., and Senf, H., equilibria between metals, sulphides, and silicates in the melt. IV. Heterogeneous equilibrium  $\text{FeS} + \text{Ni silicate} \rightleftharpoons \text{NiS} + \text{Fe silicate}$  in the melt, A., 734.
- Jandl, E. See Müller, W. J.
- Janek, A., and Schmidt, A., colloidal solutions from hydrolysis of cerium sulphate, A., 142. Transference of the disperse phase from one dispersion medium to another by demulsification. II., A., 488.
- Janensch, I., poor stability of beer as a result of infected pitching yeast, B., 38. Use of formaldehyde to sterilise transport casks, beer pipes, and racking apparatus, B., 118. Protein haze in beer, B., 376. Biological examination of air in connexion with air-purifying plant, B., 653. Favourable influence of air-purifying plant on micro-organism content of wort and stability of beer, B., 904.
- Janert, H., application of heat of wetting measurements to soil-research problems, B., 291. Base exchange and water absorption in soils, B., 594.  
and Russell, J. L., calorimetric determination of hydrogen-ion adsorption and humus content of soils, B., 338.
- Janicki, J., phosphoric acid in potato starch, B., 216.  
See also Chrzaszcz, T.
- Janickis, J., ammonium selenites, A., 743.
- Janitzki, J. See under Janickis, J.
- Janitzky, E. J., treatment of austenitic [manganese] steel, (P.), B., 679.
- Janke, A., and Jirak, L., ageing of hen's eggs, A., 1021.  
Sekera, F., and Szilvinyi, A. [with Wozak, M.], microbiological examination of soils in the Lunz area. I., B., 775.
- Jankelevitsch, Z. A. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Jankiewiczowna, J. See Malachowski, R.
- Jankovich, L., fat-splitting in the lungs, A., 553.
- Janney, A. M. See Gilman, H.
- Janney, T. A. See Martin, H. S.
- Jánossy, L., counter tube invariants, A., 625.
- Janot, M. M., effect of female sex hormones on plant growth, A., 463.  
and Estève, C., gravimetric determination of santonin in *Flores cinæ*. II., B., 77.  
See also Chaze, J., and Delaby, R.
- Janoušek, J. See Glazunov, A.
- Janovska, B., potatoes as source of ascorbutic vitamin, A., 707. Antiscorbatic preparation from black-currant juice, A., 1042.
- Janowski, H. See Moraczewski, W. von.
- Jansa, O. V. E., and Planck, E. G., cellulose pulp, (P.), B., 754.
- Jansen, B. C. P. See Wiardi, P. W.
- Jansen, C. E. See Jensen, L. B.
- Jansen, E. F. See Hilbert, G. E.
- Jansen, H. E. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Jansen, M., detection of heating [pasteurisation] of milk, B., 424.
- Jansen, W. H., and Heyes, J., application of spectrum analysis to determination of alkalis and alkaline earths. II. Micro-determination of sodium and lithium, A., 745.  
Heyes, J., and Richter, C., application of spectrum analysis to determination of alkalis and alkaline earths. III. Micro-determination of sodium in native blood serum, A., 746.
- Janson, A. A., blood-calcium, A., 1379.
- Janssen, C. See Slooten, (Miss) E. J. M. van der.
- Janssen, G., Bartholomew, R. P., and Watts, V. M., effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on composition and growth of tomato plants, B., 1075.  
See also Bartholomew, R. P.
- Janssens, E., bios from lecithin, A., 451.
- Jantsch, G., and Klemm, W., existence of lower valencies in halides of rare earths, A., 157.  
Skalla, N., and Grubitsch, H., halides of rare earths. VIII. Action of hydrogen on chlorides of rare earths, A., 157.
- Jantzen, E., and Gohdes, W., occurrence of sterol glucosides in soya-bean oil, A., 1276.  
and Schmalfuss, H., rapid evaporation of frothing liquids, A., 385. Drier for sensitive materials, A., 750.
- Jantzon, H. See Kirsch, W.
- Janus, R. I., and Droszhshina, V. I., state of the cerium atom inside the metallic lattice, A., 835.  
and Schur, J. S., determination of magnetic susceptibility of gases and vapours, A., 985.
- Janz, J., sealing-wax substitutes, (P.), B., 973.
- Janzen, R., and Netter, H., existence of a carbaemoglobin, A., 92.
- Jaquero, A., classification of atomic masses, A., 578.
- Jarach, M. See Losana, L.
- Jaretsky, R., and Axer, B., pharmacological diagnosis of *Sarothamnus scoparius*, Koch, and similar drugs, A., 708.  
and Slevers, A., micro-sublimate from rest-harrow root, B., 300.
- Jarman, G. W., jun., removal of "non-magnetic" impurities from ceramic materials, B., 625.
- Jarman, M. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Jarmus, J. M., and Willetts, W. R., analysis of paper ash containing titanium pigments, B., 188.
- Jarussov, S. S., and Dmitrienko, O. I., mobility of adsorbed cations in soils, B., 291.
- Jarussova, N., fresh and pickled cucumbers as antiscorbatic vitamin carriers, A., 462. Mandarins, dried black currants, dry carrots, mountain ash berries, and water melon as sources of vitamin-C, A., 1042.
- Jasmatzki, A., toning process particularly for toning the red colour component image for multicolour photography, (P.), B., 302.
- Jaspers, A. See Michels, A.
- Jasse, (Mlle.) O., [refractive] index of water by interferometric method, A., 241.
- Jasvonskij, I. See Grünberg, A. A.
- Jatkar, S. K. K. See Nevgi, G. V.
- Jatlov, V. S., Kovalenko, M. M., and Vinogradova, Z. P., preparation of aluminium fluoride from aluminium hydroxide and hydrogen fluoride, B., 573.  
and Laschin, N. N., purification of fluor-spar by action of heat, B., 400.  
and Popova, A. V., action of chlorine on chromite in presence of reducing substances, A., 266.
- Jaubert, G. F., preparation, with or without pressure, of hydrogen, (P.), B., 96. Defence against gas attack, B., 1038. Isolators and shelters [against gas attack], B., 1038.
- Jaulmes, P., distillation of dilute aqueous solutions of hydrochloric and nitric acids, A., 592.
- Jauncey, G. E. M., structure of the Compton modified band, A., 1282.  
and Richardson, H. W., sensitivity of photographic films to X-rays at low temperatures, A., 740.  
and Williams, P. S., diffuse scattering of X-rays from sodium fluoride. II. Scattering at the temperature of liquid air, A., 133.  
See also Harvey, G. G.
- Javillier, M., and Colin, Y., determination of phosphorus fractions of plants, A., 466.  
and Lavollay, J., determination of magnesium [in biological material] using 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., 1278.
- Javorovskaja, S. See Chomjakov, K., and Popov, M. M.

- Jay, A. H., thermal expansion of bismuth by X-ray measurements, A., 247. Determination of small differences in X-ray wave-lengths by the powder method, A., 1194.
- Jayne, D. W., jun. See Christmann, L. J.
- Jean, G., colorimetric micro-determination of arginine, A., 872.  
See also Roche, J.
- Jeanprost, C. See Austerweil, G.
- Jean, (Sir) J. H., activities of life and second law of thermodynamics, A., 598.
- Jeanson, C. A. See Neville, H. A.
- Jeantet, C. M. J. R., regenerated wood from wood powders, (P.), B., 99.
- Jeavons, W. R., and Rentschler, M. J., conditioning of incoherent finely-divided materials, B., 66. Composition for and method of treating molten metals, B., 66.  
See also Rentschler, M. J.
- Jebson-Marwedel, H., surface hydrolysis of glass, B., 1099.
- Jeddo-Highland Coal Co. See Becker, F. N.
- Jedlička, Q., changes in alkalinity and conductivity arising from decomposition of invert sugar in clarification, B., 116. Effect of invert sugar on salt content of first carbonatation [of beet juices], B., 694.
- Jędrzejowski, H., mobility of radioactive atoms on surface of solids, A., 470.
- Jeffcott, R. C., and Calco Chem. Co., apparatus for catalytic oxidation of gases, (P.), B., 994.
- Jefferies, F. L., and Internat. Patents Development Co., impregnation of materials with a liquid, (P.), B., 609.
- Jefferson, M. E. See Hendricks, S. B.
- Jeffery, G. H., and Vogel, A. I., dissociation constants of organic acids. VIII. Phenylacetic acid. IX. Some amic acids, A., 364, 963. Revised figures for electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of sodium and potassium hydroxides, and limiting mobility of the hydroxyl ion at 25°, A., 366. Thermodynamic dissociation constant of benzoic acid at 25°, from conductivity measurements, A., 1307.
- Vogel, A. I., and Lowry, H. V., dissociation constants of organic acids. VII. Acetic acid; solvent correction for salts of weak monobasic acids, A., 146.  
See also Vogel, A. I.
- Jeffrey Manufacturing Co. See Armstrong, W. J., Bakstad, J. R., and Levin, N. D.
- Jeffries, C. D. See White, J. W.
- Jeffries, J. M., and Atlas Powder Co., explosive for blasting deep well holes, (P.), B., 1086.
- Jelenecy, V., volume increase on mixing benzene and motor spirit, B., 353.
- Jelinek, V., testing of fuels by isothermic distillation, B., 132.
- Jelley, E. E., preparation and constitution of thioannates. I. Sodium ortho- and meta-thioannate. II. Tetra- and octa-sodium dioxypentathioannates, A., 158, 978. Grating microspectrograph and its application to microchemistry, A., 1324.
- Jellinghaus, W., effect of manganese on hardening properties of carbon steels, B., 21.
- Jenaer Glaswerk Schott & Gen., glass which resists attack by metal vapours, (P.), B., 362. Optical glasses, (P.), B., 578.  
See also Grote, W.
- Jenčić, S., influence of salts of fatty acids on solubility in the system phenol-water, A., 954.
- Jenckel, E., shift of transformation interval of glass by pressure, A., 355. Determination of temperature interval of transformation of glasses by change of viscosity with temperature, A., 356. Temperature of transformation interval of binary glasses of B<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> with Na<sub>2</sub>O and BaO, A., 965.
- Jendrassik, A., and Papp, S., vitamin-D. V. Determination of anti-rachitic power of sunlight, A., 569.
- Jendrassik, L., and Szél, J., micro-determination of potassium, A., 269.
- Jenemann, J. A. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Jenkin, J. W., Winterbottom, A. B., and Lewis, T. W., laboratory corrosion tests [of iron and steel]. VII. Examination of the rolling scales on the iron and steel specimens prepared for the Committee's tests, B., 886.
- Jenkins, C. H. M., and West, W. J., accelerated cracking of mild steel (boiler plate) under repeated bending. II, B., 1102.
- Jenkins, F. A., and Grinfeld, R., spectrum of MgF, A., 472.  
See also Birge, R. T.
- Jenkins, G. L. See Foss, N. E.
- Jenkins, H. O., molecular polarisations of nitrobenzene in various solvents at 25°, A., 240, 585. Structure of the nitro-group, A., 1057. Temperature solution method and the atom polarisation, A., 1063.  
See also Bury, C. R.
- Jenkins, R. L., and Swann Research, Inc., chlorinated diaryls, (P.), B., 55. Cellulose acetate composition, (P.), B., 829. Composition containing chlorinated diphenyl and nitrocellulose, (P.), B., 932.
- Jenkins, R. O., electron diffraction experiments with graphite and carbon surfaces, A., 352.
- Jenkins, S. S., Grignard reaction in synthesis of ketones. IV. Preparation of unsymmetrical benzoin. V. Preparation of isomeric *p*-chlorobenzoinis, A., 526, 774.
- Jenkins, W. S. See Parsons, C. S.
- Jenkins & Co., Ltd., R., and Heastie, B., cooling or heating of liquids, (P.), B., 304.
- Jenkins Petroleum Process Co. See Ransstead, N. H., Smith, A. D., and Swartz, S.
- Jenkinson, C. N. See Green, H. N., and Imrie, C. G.
- Jenks, H. N., mixing device or sewage-treatment plant, (P.), B., 129.
- Jenks, W. F., petrology of the alkaline stock at Pleasant Mountain, Maine, A., 1328.
- Jenness, L. G., nickel [hydrogenation] catalysts, B., 802.  
and Intermetal Corp., manganese dioxide, (P.), B., 960.  
and St. Mungo Manufg. Co of America, vulcanisation [of rubber], (P.), B., 898.  
See also Intermetal Corp.
- Jennings, H. Y. See Bartell, F. E.
- Jennings, W. H., and Bixler, M. E., specific heat of furan and ethyl ether vapours, A., 837.
- Jennison, H. C., and Amer. Brass Co., copper-base alloy, (P.), B., 328, 366. Non-ferrous alloy, (P.), B., 366. Copper-silicon-manganese alloy, (P.), B., 843.
- Jennison, H. G. See Faben, C. R.
- Jenny, A., and Siemens Elektro-Osmose G.m.b.H., electro-osmotic fractionation of glue and gelatin, (P.), B., 899.
- Jenny, H., and Shade, E. R., potassium-lime problem in soils, B., 549.
- Jensen, A., apparatus for treating liquids, (P.), B., 48.
- Jensen, C. A., relation of nitrogen fertilisation to lemon yields at Limoneria, B., 1113.
- Jensen, C. L. E., Utkov, A., and Warming, K., reinforcement for round reaction towers for manufacture of sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 401.
- Jensen, H. (Baltimore), and Evans, E. A., toad poisons. VI. Ch'ansu, the dried venom of the Chinese toad, and secretion of the tropical toad, *Bufo marinus*, A., 412.
- Jensen, H. (Hamburg), exchange in the Thomas-Fermi atom, A., 1054.
- Jensen, K. A., solubility of bismuth phosphate in hydrochloric acid, A., 1167.  
and Rancke-Madsen, E., complex compounds of thiosemicarbazide, A., 1188.
- Jensen, L. B., Wood, I. H., and Jansen, C. E., swelling in canned chopped hams, B., 1034.
- Jensen, S. T., commercial fertilisers and soil reaction, B., 248.
- Jensen, V., and Ørner, H., use of different substances for preserving medicines. I. II. Moulds, B., 43, 941.
- Jenssen, J. D., and Jenssen Co., G. D., sulphite acid liquor, (P.), B., 94.
- Jenssen Co., G. D. See Jenssen, J. D.
- Jentzsch, F., variation of refractive index for X-rays with angle of incidence, A., 1295.  
and Steps, H., dependence of refractive index for X-rays on the angle of incidence, A., 125.
- Jephcott, C. M., and Robison, R., mannose monophosphate. II. Fermentation of mannose by dried yeast, A., 1405.
- Jeppesen, C. R., bands in the extreme ultra-violet emission spectrum of the H<sup>1</sup>H<sup>2</sup> molecule, A., 575.
- Jeppeson, M. A. See Bell, R. M.
- Jeremejev, G. V. See Blagoveschenski, A. V.
- Jérémime, (Mme.) E., rocks of Kenya, A., 386. Volcanic rocks west of Lake Rudolph, A., 387.
- Jermolenko, N., influence of gelatin on rate of solution of zinc, A., 848.
- Jermstad, A., and Østby, O., Norwegian caraway oil, B., 380. Syrups. I. Ferrous iodide syrup, B., 701.
- Jernakoff, M. A. See Nelson, F. C.
- Jerofejev, B. V. See Sementschenko, V.
- Jeru, I. I. See Prokopetz, E. I.
- Jespersen, I. C., and Thoudahl-Larsen, K., identification of substituted barbituric acids of therapeutic importance, B., 986.  
See also Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H.
- Jespersen, J., and Petersen, F. H., influence of feeding-stuffs on quality of pork, B., 120.  
and Plesner, U. A., experiments with maize flakes, B., 120.
- Jessen, C. C., and Napon Rayon Corp., decopperising rayon or artificial silk thread, (P.), B., 570.
- Jessen, F. W. See Felsing, W. A.

- Jesser, H., lead poisoning; detection in the ash of the corpse, A., 1399. Detection of skim milk in chocolate, B., 345. Vegetable lecithin in alimentary pastes (noodles), B., 905.
- Jessup, D. A. See Mease, R. T.
- Jessup & Moore Paper Co. See Plumstead, J. E.
- Jette, E. R., and Gebert, E. B., X-ray study of the binary alloys of silicon with Ag, Au, Pb, Sn, Zn, Cd, Sb, and Bi, A., 137.
- Nordstrom, V. H., Queneau, B., and Foote, F., nickel-chromium system, A., 724.
- Jevdokimov, A. G., purification of extractive colophony, B., 71.
- Jevons, W., heavy hydrogen, A., 469. Band spectrum of PN and its significance, A., 581.
- Jewell, W. See Brit. Drug Houses.
- Jewett, J. E., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., arylglycines, (P.), B., 535. Treatment of fused material, (P.), B., 703. Separation of alcohol from ammonia, (P.), B., 874. Mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 945. Conducting caustic alkali fusions; [manufacture of indoxyl], (P.), B., 1095.
- and Selden Co., effecting [catalytic] organic oxidations, (P.), B., 384.
- Jewitt, T. N., ionisation potentials of formaldehyde and halogen derivatives of methane, A., 1290.
- Jezewska, K. See Górski, M.
- Jezierski, T. W., microscopical measurements by Rast's method. II. Cryoscopic constant of retene, A., 252. Action of sulphur on ketones, A., 773.
- Jezowiska, B. See Jakób, W. F.
- Jha, J. B., potentiometric titration of copper with sodium sulphide and use of a platinum electrode, A., 162.
- See also Chatterjee, B. K.
- Jhillet, A., and Zitti, R., hydrocyanic acid, the toxic entity of *Molinia caerulea*, Moonch, A., 1274.
- Jicharevitch, S. A. See under Schicharevitch, S. A.
- Jilek, A., and Koča, J., determination of lead as carbonate and its separation from silver by means of carbonic acid in dilute pyridine solution, A., 48. Separation of lead from mercury by carbonic acid in pyridine solution, A., 620. Gravimetric determination of tellurium as dioxide by means of pyridine, A., 1322.
- and Vřešťál, J., separation of aluminium from nickel and cobalt by hydrazine carbonate, A., 858.
- Jillson, R. See Loeb, R. F.
- Jimeno, E., and Grifoll, I., inhibitors for use in acid pickling [of steel], B., 581.
- and Mehren, J., fracture of the tyre of a locomotive wheel, B., 581.
- Jiřáček, R. See Mirčev, A.
- Jirak, L. See Janke, A.
- Jirasek, J. V., and Schaeffer, J. A., combination plant for topping, cracking, stabilising, redistilling, and refining [petroleum oils], B., 83.
- Jirgensons, B., determination of homogeneity of proteins by coagulation experiments, A., 671. Fractions of caseinogen, A., 671.
- Jičiště, J. See Quadrat, O.
- Jirkovský, R., electrographic methods, A., 1194.
- Jirovec, O., influence of ultra-violet rays on green and colourless strains of *Euglena gracilis*, A., 1271.
- and Ziegler, Z., protective action of pure proteins in photodynamic phenomena, A., 1407.
- Jo, M., and Nagai, S., influence of manganese on mechanical properties of rolled carbon steel, B., 148.
- Joachim, A. W. R., ginger curing, B., 114. Artificial colouring, and ripening of fruit, B., 119.
- Kandiah, S., and Pandittesekere, D. G., paddy cultivation. II. Effects of manures on composition of the paddy crop and soil, B., 113.
- and Pieris, H. A., ginger manurial experiment, B., 114.
- See also Haigh, J. C.
- Joannides, C., preventing discoloration of material in manufacture of dental plates, (P.), B., 511.
- Job, P., constitution of hydrobromic acid solutions of cobalt and copper salts, A., 364.
- Jobling & Co., J. A., and Jobling-Purser, E. J., [variegated] glass, (P.), B., 146.
- Jobling-Purser, E. J. See Jobling & Co., J. A.
- Joehelson, D. B., detection and determination of lead in tinplate, B., 840. Colorimetric determination of sulphuric acid in drinking water, B., 862.
- Jochum, N. See Wöhler, L.
- Jockusch, H., silver difluoride, A., 1080.
- Jodidi, S. L., and Boswell, V. R., composition and yield of the Alaska pea as influenced by fertilisers and by the stage of development, B., 852.
- Jönsson, K. See Larsson, E.
- Jørgensen, H., results of general interest obtained by investigations of the Danish Home-Grown Wheat Committee, 1929—1933, B., 423.
- Jötten, K. W., and Sartorius, silicate analysis of industrial dusts, B., 783.
- Jofa, Z. A., and Petrov, B. I., tungsten electrode and its temperature coefficient, A., 1176.
- Joffe, A. See Joffe, (Mme.) A.
- Joffe, (Mme.) A., and Joffe, A., spectral distribution of the photo-electric effect in cuprous oxide, A., 1156.
- Joffe, E. M. See Chopin, V. G.
- Joffe, Joseph, nuclear spin of sodium, A., 575.
- Joffe, J. S., kinetics of sulphonation and monosulphonation of naphthalene, A., 178. Sulphonation reaction. I. and II., A., 178. Sulphonation of phenanthrene; preparation of the monosulphonic acids, A., 180. Diaryls and their derivatives. I., A., 291. Movement of iron and aluminium in soil, B., 247.
- and Gratschev, J. V., diaryls and their derivatives. II. Ring-closure of 2:7:2':7'-tetrahydroxy-1:1'-dinaphthyl, A., 291. Indanthrone fusion, B., 393.
- and Kardos, L. T., determination of titanium in soils, B., 1074.
- and Pugh, A. J., soil profile studies. VI. Distribution of titanium in soils with special reference to podzols, A., 1198.
- Joffe, P., preservation of biological specimens, (P.), B., 733.
- Joffe, V. A., Kerr effect in solutions, A., 1293.
- Johannesson, J. See Lau, E.
- Johannsen, F., Krupp direct process [for iron], B., 1060.
- Johansson, A., and Westgren, A., Röntgenographic determination of the phase boundaries in the copper-zinc diagram, A., 248.
- Johansson, D., comparison of the German and Swedish methods for determining the degree of cooking of sulphite and sulphate pulps, B., 446, 667. Standardisation of pulp testing and its present position, B., 621.
- Jöhler, W. W. See French, H. E.
- Johlin, J. M., and Moreland, F. B., blood picture of the turtle after complete anoxia, A., 93.
- John, H., quinoline derivatives. XLIII.  $\alpha$ -Alkylated *p*-2-quinolylanilinoacetic acids, A., 418.
- and Behmel, G., quinoline derivatives. XLV. Derivatives of 2-phenyl-4-quinolylaminoacetic acid, A., 418.
- [and Pietsch, E.], quinoline derivatives. XLII. Derivatives of 4'-amino-2-phenylquinoline. XLIV. Synthesis of  $\alpha$ -aryl-*p*-2-quinolylanilinoacetic acids, A., 303, 418.
- John, Hans, Le Febvre, C. O., and Paper Patents Co., subjecting fibres to the action of gases, (P.), B., 92.
- and Poppe, F. W., alkaline bleach demand test for [unbleached] sulphite [pulp], B., 955.
- John, J. L., manuring red clover for seed production, B., 215.
- John, R., and Pennzoil Co., lubricating oil testing device, (P.), B., 533.
- Johne, F., and Weden, H., effect of animal charcoal on oxidation-reduction processes, A., 1310.
- Johner, W. See Stahel, E.
- Johns, C. K., germicidal power of sodium hypochlorite; effect of addition of alkali, B., 942. Evaluation of the germicidal potency of chlorine compounds. I. Hypochlorites, B., 1038.
- Johns, I. B., and Hixon, R. M., electron-sharing ability of organic radicals. VIII. Condensation of mercaptans with chloral, A., 868.
- Johns Manville Corporation. See Brodersen, H. T., Coss, H. T., and Stafford, W. L.
- Johnsen, B., and Hammermill Paper Co., paper manufacture, (P.), B., 140.
- Johnsen, C. I. See Duke, W. V.
- Johnsen, F., remedy for combating plant diseases and protecting plants against attacks from fungi and insects, (P.), B., 162.
- Johnson, A., and Land O'Lakes Creameries, Inc., heat-transfer apparatus for semi-solid products, (P.), B., 992.
- Johnson, Alfred, and Combustion Utilities Corp., gas-making process, (P.), B., 614. Gas-generating apparatus, (P.), B., 614.
- Johnson, A. G. See Franke, K. W.
- Johnson, A. H. See Shrader, J. H., and Thompson, E. C.
- Johnson, B. K., reflecting power of aluminised surfaces, A., 1054.
- and Hancock, M., characteristic curves of photographic plates in the ultra-violet, B., 44.
- Johnson, B. L., ageing of rubber, B., 212.
- and Cameron, F. K., mechanism of rubber ageing, B., 29.



- Johnson, C. D., and Johnson Steel & Wire Co., treatment of wire, (P.), B., 632.
- Johnson, C. M., determination of aluminum in corrosion-resisting and plain steels, B., 21. Rapid determination of titanium in corrosion-resisting and plain steels, B., 100.
- Johnson, C. R., atomic mass of sodium. II. Sodium chloride-silver ratio, A., 4.
- Johnson, C. W. See Hawley, E. E.
- Johnson, D. W., and Palmer, L. S., nutritive properties of protein, vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and -B<sub>2</sub>, and the gorm in rye, A., 1132.
- Johnson, E. A., measurement of temperature of sound fields, A., 748.
- and Harris, L., disintegration of sputtered deposits, A., 720.
- See also Harris, L.
- Johnson, E. B., determination of basic dyestuffs by means of silicotungstic acid, B., 11. Determination of basic dyestuffs, B., 752.
- See also Brit. Celanese.
- Johnson, E. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Johnson, E. O. See Everett, M. R.
- Johnson, F. M. G. See Munro, L. A.
- Johnson, F. R. See Borax Consolidated, Ltd.
- Johnson, F. W., surface resistivity of adsorbed moisture films on glazed porcelain, A., 958.
- Johnson, G. H., Anderson, A. I., Parker, H. O., and MacMahon, J. D., influence of bleaching on the whiteness and tensile strength of cotton fabrics, B., 957.
- Johnson, G. W. See Reese, L. V.
- Johnson, H. L. See Elsner, R.
- Johnson, H. V., and Nat. Carbon Co., oxidation-resisting carbon article, (P.), B., 950.
- Johnson, J., fermentation of tobacco, A., 1140.
- Johnson, J. A., and Norbiton Potteries & Brickworks, Ltd., treatment of surfaces of bricks, building blocks, etc., (P.), B., 197.
- Johnson, J. B., and Oberg, T. T., effect of notches on nitrified steel, B., 762.
- Johnson, J. D. A., physical constants of thioxan, selenoxan, and dithian, A., 20.
- ac-Dibromopentane, A., 55.
- Asymmetric arsenic atom; attempts to prepare optically active arsenicals, A., 197.
- See also Gibson, C. S.
- Johnson, M. See Hanke, M. E.
- Johnson, M. H., jun., vector model for almost-closed shells, A., 472.
- Johnson, M. J., proteolytic enzymes of *Aspergillus parasiticus*, A., 811.
- Johnson, N. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Johnson, O., classification of biscuit and cracker products from the machine viewpoint, B., 473.
- and Brazie, D., comparative values of some commercial protein supplements in rations of growing chicks, B., 554.
- See also St. John, J. L.
- Johnson, R., and Fuson, R. C., haloform reaction. XIII. Trihalogenomethylketonic acids of mesityleneseries, A., 888.
- Johnson, R. C., and Turner, R. C., intensity measurements on the band spectrum of helium, A., 1.
- Johnson, R. C. (Pittsburgh), and Thiessen, R., alcohol- and ether-soluble matter of certain peats, B., 352.
- Johnson, R. I., and Morse, J. F., performance tests of laboratory emulsifiers, B., 255.
- Johnson, R. N., and Messenger, T. H., sulphur analysis in rubber compounds, B., 110.
- Johnson, R. W., and Stieglitz, J., velocity of hydrolysis of stereoisomeric hydrazones and oximes, A., 1180.
- Johnson, S. B. See Webb, H. W.
- Johnson, S. W., indophenol-reducing capacity and vitamin-C content of extracts of young germinated peas, A., 227.
- and Zilva, S. S., urinary excretion of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids in man, A., 1271.
- Johnson, T. B. See Bergmann, W., Dyer, E., Folkers, K., Harwood, H. J., and Hooper, F. E.
- Johnson, T. H., coincidence counter studies of corpuscular component of cosmic radiation, A., 715.
- Johnson, W. See Parry, T. H.
- Johnson, W. C., and Hogness, T. R., preparation of hydrogen compounds of silicon, A., 742.
- and Krumholtz, O. F., solubility of inorganic salts in liquid ammonia at -33.9°, A., 250.
- and Wheatley, A. C., reactions in liquid ammonia. I. Germanium sulphides, A., 266.
- Johnson & Co., A. See Seth, R. H. von.
- Johnson Co., M. C. See Doushkeess, W. N.
- Johnson-March Corporation. See Hunt, C. W.
- Johnson, Matthey & Co., Ltd. See Allen, L., Gallaher, J., Powell, A. R., and Turner, Harold.
- Johnson Steel & Wire Co., Inc. See Johnson, C. D.
- Johnston, A. C. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Johnston, A. F. See Kibble, A. W.
- Johnston, C. G. See Ravdin, I. S.
- Johnston, C. R. K., and King, E. J., effect of activated ergosterol administration on the cerebrospinal fluid-calcium, A., 460.
- Johnston, C. W., and Virginia Smelting Co., recovering metals [e.g., copper, zinc, and cadmium] and metallic oxides [from flue dust], (P.), B., 328.
- Johnston, D. R. See Brit. Celanese.
- Johnston, F. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Johnston, F. F., and Phosphate Recovery Corp., [phosphato] ore concentration [by flotation], (P.), B., 575.
- See also Phosphate Recovery Corp.
- Johnston, G. B. See Jones, H. D.
- Johnston, (Miss) H. See Murphy, C. M.
- Johnston, H. L., large electronic isotope effects in molecular spectra, A., 237.
- Cnta, F., and Garrett, A. B., solubility of silver oxide in water and in alkali, A., 726.
- and Davis, C. O., heat-capacity curves of the simpler gases. IV. Extension of the "free energy" formula of Giauque and Overstreet to yield reliable approximation formulae for calculation of entropy and heat capacity from spectroscopic data; entropy and heat capacity of carbon monoxide and nitrogen from near 0° K. to 5000° K., A., 354.
- and Long, E. A., transition point of carbon tetrachloride as a fixed point in thermometry; m.p., heats of transition and of fusion, A., 246.
- Johnston, H. L., and Long, E. A., heat-capacity curves of the simpler gases. VI. Rotational heat-capacity curves of molecular deuterium and of deuterium hydride; the equilibrium between the ortho- and para-forms of deuterium; free energy, total energy, entropy, heat capacity, and dissociation of H<sub>2</sub> and of H<sub>2</sub>H<sup>2</sup> to 3000° abs., A., 951, 1300.
- and Weimer, H. R., low-pressure data of state of nitric oxide and of nitrous oxide between their b.p. and room temperature, A., 481.
- See also Davis, C. O.
- Johnston, H. W. See Sutherland, J. H.
- Johnston, J., Lee, H. C., and United States Steel Corp., treatment of slags [from iron refining], (P.), B., 967.
- and United States Steel Corp., corrosion-resistant chromium alloy manufacture, (P.), B., 365.
- Johnston, J. A., carbohydrate metabolism. I. Effect of previous diet on utilisation of glucose injected intravenously, A., 211.
- Johnston, J. C., mottled loaf control, B., 1076.
- Johnston, J. D. See Parsons, C. S.
- Johnston, L. M., carbonised fuel briquette, (P.), B., 133.
- Johnston, R. G., and Read, J., carvone series. II. Unsaturated alcohols, A., 414.
- See also Read, J.
- Johnston, S. See Coffin, C. C.
- Johnston, W. B., gold tellurides are soluble in cyanide, B., 583.
- See also Haultain, H. E. T.
- Johnston, W. R. See Rice, F. O.
- Johnston, W. S. See McKee, R. H.
- Johnstone, E. J., sizing composition for paper, etc., (P.), B., 637.
- Johnstone, J. O., and Chem. & Pigment Co., battery-pasto extender, (P.), B., 587.
- and Glidden Co., refining of impure lead bullion, (P.), B., 585.
- Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., soil and field-crop management for St. Lawrence County, New York. II. Pasture improvement, B., 33.
- Jokl, E., carbohydrate metabolism of the warm-blooded organism in muscular activity, A., 442.
- Jolibois, P., precipitation, A., 955. Chemical reactions in different parts of a low-pressure gas discharge, A., 975.
- Electrolysis of salt solutions by means of electrodes immersed in distilled water, A., 1315.
- and Fourtner, G., crystal analysis of unstable precipitates, A., 41.
- Joliet, F., experimental proof of annihilation of positive electrons, A., 126, 1054.
- Domaterialisation of pairs of electrons, A., 236.
- Radioactive recoils by the Wilson apparatus, A., 826.
- Wilson apparatus for variable pressures, A., 860.
- and Curie, (Mme.) I., artificial production of a new kind of radio-element, A., 470.
- See also Curie, (Mme.) I., and Curie, Maurice.
- Jolivet, H. See Portevin, A.
- Jolley, W., and Associated Electrical Industries, [antimony-silicon-aluminium] alloys, (P.), B., 1066.
- Jolliffe, N., and Chasis, H., filtration and secretion of exogenous creatinine in man, A., 98.
- See also Chasis, H.

- Jolly, *E. M.* See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Joly, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See Hérissey, *H.*
- Jones, *A.* See Hunter, *M. A.*
- Jones, *A. C.* See Urquhart, *G. G.*
- Jones, *A. J.*, beneficiation of [banded iron] ores, (P.), B., 1015.
- Jones, *B.*, halogenation of phenolic ethers and anilides. IV. Chlorination of some *p*-substituted anilides, A., 401. Nitrogen hardening of steels. II. Nitriding properties of some chromium and austenitic steels at 500°, B., 722.  
See also Singleton, *W.*
- Jones, *B. A.*, automatic, modified falling-sphere viscosimeter, B., 223.
- Jones, *C. B.* See Du Vigneaud, *V.*
- Jones, *Carl H.*, Kretlow, *W. B.*, and Stange Co., *W. J.*, applying water-soluble colours to fatty foodstuffs [cake icing], (P.), B., 427.
- Jones, *Charles H.*, and Bradlee, *J. L.*, carbohydrate contents of the maple tree, B., 644.  
See also Newlander, *J. A.*
- Jones, *C. P.* See Holland, *E. B.*
- Jones, *C. W.*, and Jones Chem. Co., purification of iodine, (P.), B., 17. Recovery of iodine, (P.), B., 237. Extraction of iodine from aqueous solutions [brines], (P.), B., 452. Recovery of bromine and iodine [from mineral waters, etc.] conjointly, (P.), B., 577. Preparation of pure iodine, (P.), B., 834.
- Jones, *D. B.*, and Gersdorff, *C. E. F.*, effect of dilute alkali on cystine content of casein, A., 313. Digestibility of proteins *in vitro*. VI. Partial cleavage products from peptic digests of caseinogen, A., 1260.  
See also Block, *R. J.*, and Csonka, *F. A.*
- Jones, *D. C. R.*, and Mason, *F. A.*, derivatives of 4:4'-tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane, A., 1096.
- Jones, *D. G.* See Pfeil, *L. B.*
- Jones, *D. T.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Jones, *E.*, soldering of aluminium, (P.), B., 153.
- Jones, *E. C.* See Hilditch, *T. P.*
- Jones, *E. Gabriel*, the chemist and public health, B., 125.
- Jones, *E. Gwynne*, nuclear moments of xenon, A., 2. Hyperfine structure in arc spectrum of xenon, A., 823, 1148.
- Jones, *E. J.*, positive ion excitation of mercury vapour, A., 2.
- Jones, *E. M.*, and Parker Rust-Proof Co., chromium-plating, (P.), B., 284.
- Jones, *E. R.* See Activated Sludge, Ltd.
- Jones, *E. Taylor*, structure of thin celluloid films. III, A., 1060.
- Jones, *Elfed T.*, and Robertson, *A.*, synthesis of glycosides. X. Synthesis of primverin, A., 174.
- Jones, *E. V.*, I.p. of milk: Hortvet method, B., 217.
- Jones, *E. W.*, influence of temperature on toxicity of carbon disulphide to wire-worms, B., 35.
- Jones, *Fred A.*, and Jones & Hartman, Inc., rotary drying apparatus, (P.), B., 256.
- Jones, *Frederick Arthur*. See Dunlop Rubber Co., and Twiss, *D. F.*
- Jones, *F. C.*, Funk, *R. W.*, and Bohn Aluminum & Brass Corp., babbitt-lined journal-bearing shell, (P.), B., 766.
- Jones, *F. S.*, and Little, *R. B.*, volume of precipitate in precipitin reactions, A., 675.  
See also Little, *R. B.*
- Jones, *G.*, York, *A. F.*, and Sternau & Co., Inc., S., fuel, (P.), B., 820.
- Jones, *Grinnell*, and Baekström, *S.*, equilibria in aqueous solutions of bromine and potassium bromide, A., 962. Standard potential of the bromine electrode, A., 967.  
and Bickford, *C. F.*, conductance of aqueous solutions as a function of the concentration of potassium bromide and lanthanum chloride, A., 491.
- Jones, *G. E.*, and Evans, *E. J.*, magneto-optical dispersion of organic liquids in the ultra-violet region of the spectrum. VIII. Magneto-optical dispersion of *n*-butyl, methyl, and ethyl acetate, A., 1057.
- Jones, *G. E. M.*, and Hughes, *O. L.*, conductivity of methoxides and ethoxides, A., 1071.
- Jones, *G. W.*, and Beattie, *B. B.*, explosive properties of divinyl ether, B., 568.  
and Seaman, *H.*, effect of water vapour on ignition temperatures of methane-air mixtures, A., 261.
- Jones, *H.*, theory of alloys in the  $\gamma$ -phase, A., 483.
- Mott, *N. F.*, and Skinner, *H. W. B.*, form of the X-ray emission bands of metals, A., 576.  
and Zener, *C.*, general proof of fundamental equations in theory of metallic conduction, A., 480. Change of resistance in a magnetic field, A., 835.
- Jones, *H. A.*, and Grubb, *A. C.*, nitrogen afterglow, A., 935.
- Jones, *Howard A.*, lonchocarpic acid, a new compound from a species of *Lonchocarpus*, A., 777. Insecticides, (P.), B., 645. Extraction of rotenone from plant material, (P.), B., 909.  
See also Campbell, *F. L.*
- Jones, *H. D.*, Goslin, *R.*, Crane, *K. D.*, and Johnston, *G. B.*, localisation of uranium in organs of rabbits during uranium intoxication determined by the magneto-optic method, A., 558.
- Jones, *H. G.*, optical lever and furnace for thermal expansion measurements using small specimens, A., 1194.
- Jones, *H. I.*, treating [mothproofing] textiles and composition therefor, (P.), B., 496.
- Jones, *H. L.*, and Smith, *J. E.*, colorimetric determination of  $p_{\text{H}}$  of surface-active solutions of textile assistants, B., 880.  
See also Gilman, *H.*, and Smith, *J. E.*
- Jones, *H. S.*, aluminium-surfaced mirrors, A., 623.
- Jones, *I.*, and Soper, *F. G.*, effect of solvent on reaction velocity. V. Interaction of *N*-chloroacetanilide and hydrobromic acid in dilute aqueous solution, A., 970.
- Jones, *I. C.*, simple high [electrical] resistance, A., 51.
- Jones, *I. D.*, influence of leaf area on fruit growth and quality in the peach, A., 228.
- Jones, *J. E.* See Brit. Celanese.
- Jones, *James Hazlett*, influence of removal of parathyroid glands on development of rickets in rats, A., 1250.
- Robson, *G. M.*, effect of overdoses of irradiated ergosterol, administered for approximately two months, on the composition and structure of the bones of rats, A., 118.
- Jones, *John H.* See Briscoe, *H. V. A.*
- Jones, *J. K. N.* See Haworth, *W. N.*
- Jones, *J. T.* See Brewer, *W. P.*
- Jones, *L. D.*, and Sharples Specialty Co., separation of immiscible liquids, (P.), B., 482. Wool scouring, (P.), B., 494. Centrifugal machine, (P.), B., 657. Dewaxing oil, (P.), B., 791.  
See also Sharples Specialty Co.
- Jones, *L. R.*, plastic products [from vegetable waste], (P.), B., 371.
- Jones, *M.* See Barnes, *B. O.*
- Jones, *Maldwyn*, organic [vulcanisation] accelerators as an aid to quality, B., 547.  
See also Imperial Chem. Industries, and Naunton, *W. J. S.*
- Jones, *M. E.*, effect of varying levels of iodine intake on thyroglobulin content of the thyroid gland, A., 1133.
- Jones, *M. W.*, and Blair, *J. M.*, Blair-Leighton equation applied to production of the latent photographic image by hydrogen peroxide, A., 975.
- Jones, *P. C.*, and Goodrich Co., *B. F.*, rubber compositions and preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 465.  
See also Semon, *W. L.*
- Jones, *P. E. H.*, inorganic constituents of the crab's shell, A., 1124.
- Jones, *P. H.*, arrowroot, B., 40, 345.
- Jones, *P. T.* See Scratchard, *G.*
- Jones, *P. W.* See Peffer, *H. C.*
- Jones, *R. N.* See Hurd, *C. D.*
- Jones, *R. V.*, apparatus for distilling metals, A., 626. Design and construction of photo-electric cells, A., 1086.
- Jones, *T. E.*, ammonium sulphate compared with nitro-chalk as a nitrogenous fertiliser on an open hill *Molinia* pasture, B., 214.
- Jones, *T. I.*, mercury electrodes for measurements on solid dielectrics at radio frequencies, B., 242.
- Jones, *T. O.* See Hall, *N. F.*
- Jones, *V.* See Mackenfuss, *A. M.*
- Jones, *W.* See Hoerner, *G. R.*
- Jones, *W. D.*, influence of diffusing elements on the  $\alpha$ - $\gamma$  inversion of iron, A., 1166.  
and Hoare, *W. E.*, microscopical examination of iron-tin reaction products, A., 724.
- Jones, *W. E.* See Davies, *W. H.*
- Jones, *W. I.*, hydrogenation of coal, B., 530.
- Jones, *W. J.*, and Williams, *H. G.*, action of chlorine on isoprene, A., 864.
- Jones, *W. R.*, silicosis, A., 101.
- Jones, *W. S.*, Braker, *W.*, and Squibb & Sons, *E. R.*, 5-amino-2-carboxydiphenyl, (P.), B., 535. 5-Nitro-2-carboxydiphenyl, (P.), B., 535. 5-Nitro-2-cyanodiphenyl, (P.), B., 535.  
See also Christiansen, *W. G.*
- Jones Chemical Co., Inc. See Jones, *C. W.*
- Jones & Hartman, Inc. See Jones, *Fred A.*
- Jonesco, *A.*, absorption spectrum of acetylene in the region 2350–2050 Å., A., 1287.
- Jonker, *J. L. H.* See De Boer, *J. H.*
- Jonsson, *A. E.*, straining device for vacuum drying apparatus, (P.), B., 560. Preparation of malt, (P.), B., 1079.
- Joos, *G.*, and Mecke, *W.*, mineral balance with calcium chloride acidosis, A., 552. Mineral balance with sodium hydrogen carbonate alkalosis, A., 552.  
and Schnetzler, *K.*, line spectrum of chromic oxide and absorption spectra of chromium glasses, A., 472.

- Jordachesco. See Louis.
- Jordahl, A., and Amer. Air Filter Co., cleaning of air filters, (P.), B., 305.
- Jordahl, O. M., effect of crystalline electric fields on paramagnetic susceptibility of cupric salts, A., 241.
- Jordan, A. R., Broxon, J. W., and Walz, F. C., dependence of dielectric coefficient of air on pressure and frequency, A., 943.
- Jordan, C. B. See DeKay, H. G.
- Jordan, C. W., Ward, A. L., and Fulweiler, W. H., gum deposits in gas-distribution systems; vapour-phase gum, B., 1043.
- See also Ward, A. L.
- Jordan, E. B., elastic scattering of high-velocity electrons by mercury atoms and the agreement with Mott's theory, A., 233.
- See also Brode, R. B.
- Jordan, H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Jordan, J. See David, W. T.
- Jordan, L. A., tung oil: chemical studies and specification, B., 207. Tung oil from *Aleurites montana* and specification tests, B., 208. Tung oil: technical studies, B., 333.
- Jordan, S., and Ross & Rowe, Inc., bakery product, (P.), B., 906.
- Jores, A., melanophore hormone and the eye, A., 566.
- and Glogner, O., content and formation of melanophore hormone of the human pituitary, A., 1038.
- and Helbron, O., behaviour of melanophore hormone in human blood during the phases of gestation, A., 1267.
- and Wittern, V. von, does an increase in oxytocic hormone occur during pregnancy? A., 567.
- and Zschimmer, E., content of oxytocic hormone in the human pituitary gland, A., 567.
- Joret, G., Malterre, H., and Cazaban, M., lime requirement of silty soils according to the degree of saturation with exchangeable bases, B., 1073.
- Jorpes, E., and Norlin, G., chemical nature of the blood group characteristic, A., 1244.
- Jorzig, A. See Wagner, Hans.
- Joseph, M. R. See Wardlaw, H. S. H.
- Joseph Dixon Crucible Co. See Thomson, J. E.
- Josephson, B., aminosulphonic acids. II. Synthesis of taurine derivatives. III. Dissociation constants of taurine derivatives, A., 28, 176. Dissociation constant of hippuric acid, A., 254.
- Josephson, W. S., and Dryice Corp. of America, hydrated solid carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 673, 717.
- Josephy, B., ultra-violet absorption and Lovibond value of oils and fats containing vitamin-A, A., 1269. Fluoroscope for the assay of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 1416.
- See also Eekelen, M. van.
- Joshi, C. B., Barve, P. M., and Desai, B. N., changes in charge, conductivity, stability, and composition of colloidal arsenious oxide on exposure to light, A., 1306.
- Joshi, P. C., and Venkataraman, K., synthetic experiments in the chromone group. XI. Synthesis of isoflavone, A., 660.
- Joshi, Shiam S., behaviour of nitrophenols with *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride. IV., A., 521.
- Joshi, Shridhar S. and Tyengar, T. R. G., coagulation of colloids. VIII. Viscosity changes in colloidal arsenious sulphide when coagulated by binary mixtures of potassium halides in the slow region. IX. Effect of stirring on the time variation of viscosity of colloidal arsenic and antimony sulphides when coagulated by simple electrolytes in the slow region, A., 1171.
- and Menon, T. M., coagulation of colloids. VI. Viscosity variations during coagulation, A., 253.
- and Nanjappa, A. S., coagulation of colloids. VII. Some anomalous variations of viscosity during the coagulation of ferric hydroxide and antimony sulphide sols, A., 597.
- Joshua, W. P. See Distillers Co.
- Josien, (Mlle.) M. L., iodometric determination of silver, A., 48.
- Josland, S. W., effect of pregnancy and parturition on blood and urinary constituents in the ewe, A., 799.
- See also Cunningham, I. J.
- Joslyn, M. A., improving quality of frozen fruits and fruit products, B., 379.
- Composition of wine and must, B., 857.
- and Marsh, G. L., keeping quality of frozen orange juice, B., 425. Iodine-reducing value of orange juice; effect of sodium benzoate and heat, B., 905.
- Marsh, G. L., and Morgan, A. F., relation of reducing value and extent of browning to vitamin-C content of orange juice exposed to air, A., 707.
- Jost, W., diffusion and electrolytic conduction in crystals. I. (Ionic semiconductors). II., A., 11, 949.
- See also Harris, L.
- Jotzov, I. See Balarev, D.
- Jouget, E., theory of critical phases: generality of properties of zero area, A., 133. Indifferent and critical points, A., 246.
- Jouis, E. See Brioux, C.
- Joukovsky, N. I., theory of concentrated solutions. X. Application of the Duhem-Margules equation to the study of partial pressures. XI. Thermodynamic properties of concentrated solutions of organic nitrogen compounds of the aliphatic series, A., 953, 1301.
- Joukowsky, E., and Charrey, L., hydro-classifier employing motionless liquid, A., 385.
- Jouravsky, G. See Agafonov, V.
- Jourdan, F., obtaining alkaline hydrates [hydroxides] from silicates [e.g., leucite], (P.), B., 94. Treatment of silicates [e.g., leucite] with acids to obtain their soluble salts, (P.), B., 194.
- Jovićić, M. Z., transmutations by means of electric rays. XV. Electrosynthesis of zinc diethyl. XVI. Transmutation from the viewpoint of modern atomic theory, A., 612.
- Jowett, M., and Quastel, J. H., glyoxalase activity of tissues, A., 449.
- Joy, C. H., jun. See Nielsen, E. R.
- Joyama, T. See Asahina, Y.
- Joyce, E., material for welding wrought aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 329.
- Joyner, A. L. See Rigdon, R. H.
- Józsa, S., Gore, H. C., and Standard Brands, Inc., starch paste, (P.), B., 1077.
- and Standard Brands, Inc., purification of normally solid chemical compounds, (P.), B., 1094.
- Juday, C., and Birge, E. A., transparency, colour, and specific conductance of the lake waters of N.E. Wisconsin, A., 165.
- Judd, D. B., sources of error in measuring opacity of paper by the contrast-ratio method, B., 537. [Paper] opacity standards, B., 1097.
- Judefind, W. L. See Latshaw, M.
- Judson, R. T. See Seitz, W.
- Judson, W. See Bacon, R. F., and Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Juer, G., and Tubize Chatillon Corp., artificial silk, (P.), B., 795.
- Jürgens, E. See Danckwört, P. W.
- Jürgens, R., and Gebhardt, F., blood-proteins during experimental liver-impairment by Eck fistula, A., 548. Origin of blood-proteins, A., 1121.
- and Jürgensohn, E., determination of oxalic acid in blood and intermediary oxalic acid metabolism, A., 1379.
- Jürgensohn, E. See Jürgens, R.
- Jüttemann, R. See Langenbeck, W.
- Juettner, B. See Davis, J. D.
- Jugel, R. P., and Amer. Ball Mill Co., grinding mill, (P.), B., 47, 176.
- Jukes, T. H., fractionation of amino-acids of livetin, A., 198.
- and Branch, G. E. K., ionisation of arginine and histidine, A., 1156.
- and Schmidt, C. L. A., apparent dissociation constants of amino-acids and related substances in water-ethanol mixtures, A., 732.
- Jukkola, E. E. [with Audrieth, L. F., and Hopkins, B. S.], rare earths. XLI. Electrolytic preparation of rare-earth amalgams. 3. Amalgams of lanthanum, neodymium, cerium, samarium, and yttrium; metallic lanthanum, neodymium, and cerium by thermal decomposition of their amalgams, A., 373.
- See also Stillwell, C. W.
- Jula, O. See Rădulescu, D.
- Julian, P. L., and Magnani, A., additions to conjugated systems in anthracene series. I. Action of magnesium phenyl bromide on methylenanthrone, A., 1356.
- Piki, J., and Boggess, D., indole series. II. Alkylation of 3-formyl-1-methyloxindole and synthesis of the basic ring structure of physostigmine, A., 1116.
- Juliff, P. See Taylor, T. W. J.
- Julius, I. See Scholl, R.
- Juliusberger, F. See Freundlich, H.
- Jumanov, I., volumetric determination of chromium, A., 271.
- Jumau, L., chemistry of the lead accumulator, B., 681.
- Junell, R., kinetics of the conversion of the *aci*-form into the nitro-form of nitroethane, A., 970. Kinetics of salt formation of nitroethane, A., 1313. Kinetics of bromination of nitroethane in hydrogen halides, A., 1313. Rearrangement of nitroethane in acid solution, A., 1313.
- Jung, A. See Edlbacher, S.
- Jung, E., determination of inorganic colloidal complex in soils of the acid humus zone, B., 936.

- Jung, F. See Mischeel, F.  
 Jung, F. W. See Davis, J. D., and Kester, E. B.  
 Jung, H. (Vierson), and Otto, W., disturbing influence of nitrites on potassium permanganate consumption of water and waste liquor and its avoidance, B., 350.  
 Jung, Heinrich. See Schmidt, Hans.  
 Jung, Henry, preparation of yeast-raised dough for baking, (P.), B., 554.  
 Jung, Hermann, ballsandstone in Thuringia, A., 506. Asbestos from Klettigshammer near Würzburg, Thuringia, A., 988.  
 Jung, P., smelting of fine [iron] ores, blast-furnace dust, etc., (P.), B., 65.  
 Jung, P. H., and Kurtz, T. N., refractory brick, (P.), B., 835.  
 Jung, T. S. See Wen, I. C.  
 Jungbluth, H. See Heller, P. A.  
 Jungermann, L. See Kailan, A.  
 Jungers, J. C., and Taylor, H. S., mercury-photosensitised decomposition of the deuterioammonias, A., 1078.  
 See also Taylor, H. S.  
 Jungkuntz, R. See Pritzker, J.  
 Jungmichel, G., absorption of ethyl alcohol and alcohol habituation, A., 214.  
 Jungwirth, O. See Schmidt, Max.  
 Junitzkaja, N. V. See Tananaev, N. A.  
 Junker, O., electric furnaces for heat-treatment of metallic strip, (P.), B., 1109.  
 Junker Ges.m.b.H., O., electric muffle furnaces, (P.), B., 892.  
 Junkersdorf, P. See Bong, E.  
 Junkmann, K. See Höhlweg, W.  
 Junowicz, R. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.  
 Juon, P., influence of conservation of fodder on constituents of cell walls, B., 902.  
 Jupe, M. H. See Rodgers, T. S.  
 Juriev, S. See Ipatiev, V. N.  
 Jurigina, E. N. See Voroschov, N. N.  
 Jurišić, P. J., irreciprocal permeability [of frog skin], A., 1257. Physical chemistry of resorption, A., 1257.  
 Jurist, A. E., and Christiansen, W. G., electrolysis of sodium bismuthiodide solutions, A., 373. Comparison of neoarsphenamine and sulpharsphenamine when they are dialysed, B., 941.  
 Jurist, P., and Chanutin, A., vitamin-B and vitamin-C content of egg-plants and pumpkins, A., 461.  
 Jurjev, J. R. See Zelinski, N. D.  
 Jurkowski, S., mineral water of the Chief Spring in Krynica, A., 861. Gas evolved from well No. 11 at Krynica, A., 989.  
 Jurrissen, A. W. See Universal Oil Products Co.  
 Jusa, E., and Breuer, G., influence of the position of thiol and methylthiol groups on the colour of monosubstituted  $\beta$ -naphtholazo-dyes, A., 1097.  
 and Grün, L., influence of position isomerism and S-methylation on the colour of thiol- $\alpha$ -naphtholazo-dyes, A., 1097.  
 Jusatz, H. J., vitamin-A and lipin metabolism, A., 118. Effect of vitamin-A on serum-cholesterol, A., 1040, 1269. Influence of vitamins on catalase content of blood. II, A., 1414. Synergistic and antagonistic behaviour of vitamins in the organism, A., 1417.  
 Juschakov, V. J. U. See Arzibischev, S. A.  
 Juschkevitch, N. F., Karshavin, V. A., Avdeeva, A. V., and Kretschetov, T. T., preparation of sulphur from sulphur dioxide, B., 93.  
 Karshavin, V. A., Avdeeva, A. V., and Nikolskaja, J. P., preparation of sulphur from sulphur dioxide, B., 624.  
 Juschkevitch, S. F., Brilling, S. A., and Antonenkov, F. V., relations of yield and quality of soya-bean oil to the kind of solvent under various conditions, B., 108.  
 Larionov, A. S., and Nikitin, D. M., soya-bean oil in the Soviet Union, B., 107.  
 Jussin, V. See Leites, S.  
 Just, M. See Fingerling, G.  
 Justi, E., new methods of attaining low temperatures, A., 246. Eddy-current cryostats, A., 271.  
 Justin-Mueller, E., coagulation of albumin by water vapour, A., 670.  
 Justoni, R. See Quilico, A.  
 Juza, R., systematic relationships. LXI. Osmium sulphides, A., 1071.  
 See also Franke, W.
- K.
- Kaasa, O. G., and Sinclair Refining Co., refining of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 442.  
 Kaatz, L., and Richter, H. E., chemical behaviour of "eternit" tubing [in water], B., 478. Removal of manganese from Leipzig drinking water, B., 734.  
 Kabat, E. A. See Lehrman, L.  
 Kabatschnik, M. J. See Katznelson, M. M.  
 Kabay, J., opium alkaloids, from poppy plants, (P.), B., 349.  
 Kable, W. A. See Earl, J. C.  
 Kabuki, Z. See Itagaki, M.  
 Kabushiki Kaisha Sumitomo. Seikoshō. See Matsunawa, S.  
 Kachanova, E. E. See Horovitz-Vlassova, L. M.  
 Kachkaroff, P., and Matignon, C., simultaneous production of sulphuric and nitric acids, (P.), B., 143.  
 See also Matignon, C.  
 Kada, R., and Takahisa, K., carburetted test in a retort generator of the Yokohama type, B., 306.  
 Kåding, H., and Riehl, N., radioactive methods in the service of chemical and technical problems, A., 617.  
 See also Graue, G., and Hahn, O.  
 Kämpf, A., viscosimeter, (P.), B., 865.  
 Kärber, G., permeability of animal membranes to aluminium salts, A., 216.  
 Kaess, A., to what extent can the relationship between permanganate consumption and chlorine value indicate faecal contamination of waters? B., 1086.  
 Kafiyeva, E. A., residual nitrogen and creatinine on different diets, A., 104.  
 Kafuku, K., natural gas as a source of benzol, B., 562.  
 Kafuku, Kinzo, and Hata, C., ovary oil of fresh mullet, A., 1246.  
 and Ichikawa, N., constituents of volatile oil from wood of *Chamaecyparis formosensis*, Matsum., A., 299.  
 Kagan, E. D. See Kopelovich, I. A.  
 Kagan, M. J., Ljubarski, G. D., and Fedorov, S. F., catalytic preparation of butaldehyde and butanol from acetaldehyde; preparation and hydrogenation of crotonaldehyde, B., 597.  
 Kagan, S. L., and Pamfilov, A. V., spectroscopic determination of carbon monoxide, A., 1190.  
 Kagawa, I. See Atsuki, K.  
 Kagitani, M. See Asahina, Y.  
 Kagiama, S., variations in oxidation and reduction activities of tissues with sex. V. Influence of the organs of reproduction, A., 439.  
 See also Kiyohara, K.  
 Kahan, T., thermal variation of the structural demagnetisation factor in nickel and cobalt, A., 1061. Structural demagnetising field of ferromagnetics, A., 1298.  
 Kahane, E., triple acetate of uranyl, magnesium, and sodium, A., 269. Determination of arsenic in organic compounds, A., 910. Determination of arsenic in medicaments, B., 380. Perchloric [acid] method for determination of sulphur in rubber, B., 593. Determination of sulphur and phosphorus in medicaments after oxidation with perchloric acid, B., 780.  
 and Brard, D., determination of manganese and chromium in organic matter after nitro-sulpho-perchloric destruction, A., 982.  
 and Dumont, M. R., determination of chlorine in biological material, A., 338.  
 and Kahane, (Mme.) M., determination of sulphur in organic substances, A., 313. Determination of sulphur in organic compounds by oxidation with perchloric acid, A., 910.  
 and Stefanescu, V., destruction [of tissue] by nitro-sulpho-perchloric acid in the toxicology of gold, A., 338.  
 Kahane, (Mme.) M. See Kahane, E.  
 Kahle, H., determination of small amounts of water vapour in gases, B., 1040.  
 Kahlenberg, L. See Steiner, J.  
 Kahlenberg, O. J. See Swift, R. W.  
 Kahler, H. See Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.  
 Kahlson, G., detection and occurrence of preformed acetylcholine in blood and tissue, A., 793. Extraction and determination of free choline [in tissues], A., 795.  
 and Römer, R., does normal blood contain chemically detectable amounts of acetylcholine? A., 793.  
 Kahn, E. J. See Nesmejanov, A. N.  
 Kahn, J. L., and Milovidova, M. K., gaseous metabolism during muscular work. III. Changes of oxygen saturation of venous blood during the restitution period, A., 320.  
 Kahn, R. L., tissue reactions in immunity. XIV. Specific reacting capacities of different tissues of an immunised animal, A., 555.  
 Kahovec, L., gauge receiver for micro-methoxyl determination by Viehöck and Brecher's method, A., 790.  
 See also Späth, E.  
 Kaila, K., evaluation of saffron, B., 300.  
 Kailan, A., and Adler, F., velocity of esterification of alcohols by formic acid. III, A., 260.  
 and Jungermann, L., velocity of esterification of substituted fatty acids, A., 1180.  
 and Kirchner, V., determination of velocity of esterification and viscosity in ethyl-alcoholic hydrochloric acid, with and without addition of neutral salts and of benzophenone, A., 1180.

- Kailan, A., and Schwebel, S., velocity of esterification of alcohols in acetic acid. II., A., 35.
- Kaimer, F. R. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Kaischev, R., and Simon, F., thermal properties of condensed helium, A., 589.
- and Stranski, I. N., mechanism of equilibrium of small crystals. II., A., 946.
- Kinetic deduction of rate of formation of nuclei, A., 1058.
- See also Stranski, I. N.
- Kaiser, A. D., and Gray, M. S., blood-lipins in children with scarlet fever and rheumatic fever, A., 1024.
- Kaiser, G. See Burckard, E.
- Kaiser, H., and Leeb, O., determination of mustard oil in *Sinapis* seed according to D.A.B. VI., B., 812.
- Kaishio, Y., cholesterol content of the blood of the hen, A., 1378.
- Kaiwa, T., peptone hyperglycemia in animals deprived of suprarenals or suprarenal medulla, A., 445.
- Kalandyk, S., ionisation by explosion of solid explosives, A., 605.
- Kalb, G., crystal morphology of quartz. I. Vicinal faces of quartz and their significance as regards interpenetrating twins of the Brazil and Dauphiné laws. II. Crystal morphology of  $\alpha$ - (high-temperature) quartz. III. Morphological constants of  $\beta$ -quartz, A., 17. Crystal morphology of vesuvianite, A., 1328.
- Kalekar, F., and Teller, E., ratio of magnetic moments of proton and deuteron, A., 940.
- Kali-Chemie Akt.-Ges., joint production of hydrogen peroxide and soluble barium salts from barium peroxide, (P.), B., 95.
- Thiocyanates of aromatic quaternary ammonium bases, (P.), B., 172.
- See also Mooz, W.
- Kali-Forschungs-Anstalt G.m.b.H., utilisation of nitrosyl chloride, (P.), B., 96, 451.
- Potassium nitrate, (P.), B., 672.
- Decomposition of nitrosyl chloride, (P.), B., 1098.
- Kalia, P. N., regularities in the spectrum of doubly-ionised cerium, A., 2. Spectrum of Co III., A., 824.
- Kalichevsky, V. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Kalif Corporation. See Pike, R. D.
- Kalita, M. See Nikolaeva, V. G.
- Kalita, N. T. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Kallam, F. L., control device for fractionators, etc., (P.), B., 610.
- Condenser control device, (P.), B., 610.
- Application of refrigeration to manufacture of natural gasoline, B., 788.
- Kalle & Co. Akt.-Ges., threads, (P.), B., 13.
- Stable pancreas-amylose dry preparations, (P.), B., 44.
- Preparation of photographic tanned-colloid images, (P.), B., 221.
- Preparation of diazotypes, (P.), B., 349.
- Remedies and vaccines, (P.), B., 526.
- Production of light-sensitive layers by means of diazo compounds, (P.), B., 989.
- See also Herrmann, O.
- Kalling, B. M. S. See Seth, R. H. von.
- Kallnikova, M. N. See Obraztsov, G. D.
- Kallmann, H., and Schüller, H., magnetic moments of atomic nuclei, A., 580.
- Kallós, P., and Hoffmann, G., production of colloidion thimbles; apparatus for ultra-filtration, A., 273.
- Kallós-Deffner, L., ketonæmia in rabbits, A., 919.
- Kalmikova, N. V. See Fogelson, E. I.
- Kalmus, A. See Kozak, J.
- Kaltenbach, J. See Salmang, H.
- Kaltschmitt, H. See Kuhn, R.
- Kalugina, S. T. See Berlin, L. E.
- Kalusky, L., determination of acid in fuller's earth, B., 273.
- Kamai, G., asymmetric quaternary arsonium compounds and attempted fission into their optically active components, A., 197.
- Asymmetric quaternary arsonium compounds, and their attempted resolution into optical antipodes, A., 1238.
- Chloro-*p*-anisylphosphine [*p*-methoxyphenyl chloride], A., 1238.
- Kamaldin, O. D. See Sharkov, V. I.
- Kambara, S., and Matsui, M., conductivity recorder, A., 860.
- Instrumentation in chemical works. I. Voltage regulator for small loads, B., 846.
- See also Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Kambeitz, J. See Briegleb, G.
- Kambli, W. See Bernoulli, A. L.
- Kameda, Y. See Asano, M.
- Kamei, S., and Sedohara, T., drying of solids. I. and II. III. and IV. Clays. V. Relation between drying velocity and composition of mixtures of quartz or feldspar with kaolin, A., 273; B., 577, 758.
- Kamenetzki, S. A., velocity of reaction at sulphide surfaces, A., 737.
- Action of dilute silver solutions on mineral sulphides, A., 1181.
- See also Bekker, J. I.
- Kamerer, J. W., Fix, F. L., and Duplate Corp., laminated glass, (P.), B., 500.
- Kamerling, H. H. See Reimer, M.
- Kamerling, S. B. See Chow, B. F., and Osterhout, W. J. V.
- Kamesam, S., preservation of wood with copper and arsenio compounds, (P.), B., 324.
- Kameyama, N., fundamental chemical reaction of the lead accumulator; relation between heat of reaction and e.m.f., B., 24.
- Dry cell for use at low temperatures, B., 724.
- and Mori, H., electrolysis of sodium nitrate in liquid ammonia solution, A., 852.
- Kamiński, B., and Myronowicz, M., rapid determination of zinc in ores, B., 722.
- Kamm, E. D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Kammerer, E., compound metal stock [rolled gold], (P.), B., 104.
- Kamp, H., drying of starch, B., 295.
- Kamp, P., zinc soap formation, B., 769.
- Kamzolkin, V. P., and Avdeeva, A. V., poisoning of catalysts for ammonia synthesis by hydrogen sulphide and phosphine, B., 15.
- Catalysts for elimination of carbon monoxide from hydrogen-nitrogen mixtures, B., 959.
- Kan, G. A. See Zharebov, L. P.
- Kanai, I., effect of restricted diet on oxidative processes, A., 102.
- Influence of raw and cooked vegetable foods on oxidation in the body, A., 684.
- Kanakowsky, T. See D'Ans, J.
- Kanamaru, K., adsorption and swelling of cellulose in electrolyte solutions of varying concentration, A., 362.
- Refractivity of cellulose and its derivatives. I. Influence of non-cellulosic impurities on refractivity of cellulose fibres. II. Influence of oxidation and hydrolysis on [refractivity of] cellulose fibres, A., 1292.
- Kandiah, S. See Joachim, A. W. R.
- Kandilis, J. D., physical and chemical constants and other properties of Greek grapesced oil, B., 1068.
- Kane, E. A. See Turner, W. A.
- Kane, F. See Conway, E. J.
- Kane, G. P., Krishnaswami, K. R., and Watson, H. E., gas from Indian oil wells, B., 612.
- Kane, T. See Strange, E. H.
- Kaneko, H., behaviour of aqueous solution of domestic cocoons. XI. Nitrogen distribution of sericin-A and -B. XII. Solubility of sericin. XIII. Velocity of electrophoresis of the sericin particle. XIV. Behaviour in sericin gel. XV. Apparent sp. gr. of sericin-A and -B. XVI. Sericin as a protective colloid. XVII. Separation of sericin, A., 143, 432, 671.
- Colour reactions of aqueous solution of the cocoon layer, A., 432.
- Colloidal behaviour of sericin. I.—V., A., 842, 1059, 1172, 1306; B., 878.
- and Yamamoto, Kenichi, [silkworm] pupa-oil emulsion. II. Physical properties, A., 316.
- Colloidal properties of pupa oil, A., 796.
- Kaneko, M. See Takahashi, Teizo.
- Kanesaka, S. See Ueno, Shigezo.
- Kanevska, E. S. See Schelesny, G. P.
- Kanevskaja, S. J., alkylation of hydroxy-aldehydes, A., 74.
- Schemjakin, M. M., and Bamdass-Schemjakina, E. M., thermal decomposition of silver salts of carboxylic acids, A., 1219.
- Synthesis of quinoline and isoquinoline derivatives; synthesis of derivatives of isocarbostyryl and carbostyryl, A., 1229.
- See also Rodionov, V. M.
- Kangowski, (Miss) U. See Bauer, K. H.
- Kangro, W., reducibility of beryllium chloride with metallic aluminium, B., 965.
- and Lindner, A., reaction chambers for treatment of materials, (P.), B., 735.
- Kani, K., viscosity of basalt glass at high temperatures. I. and II., A., 385, 507.
- Effect of heating on physical and chemical properties of fused basic rocks, A., 1327.
- See also Kōzu, S.
- Kanitz, H. R., thiocyanic acid in gastric juice, A., 433.
- Fat content of the foetal lung, A., 795.
- and Apitzsch, J., gaseous metabolism of small animals, A., 1129.
- See also Bickel, A.
- Kankanjan, A. G. See Darbinjan, M. V., and Tananaev, N. A.
- Kann, S. See Fleischmann, W.
- Kannel, C., quick tanning, (P.), B., 214.
- Kanning, E. W., and Kratli, F. H., antimony as an indicator electrode in potentiometric titration of iron and aluminium, A., 49.
- Kannuliuk, W. G., and Martin, L. H., thermal conductivity of gases at 0° C., A., 837.
- Kanovetz, I. F., light concrete as heat-insulating material and its preparation, B., 238.
- Kanowoka, S. See Sato, Hiroshi.
- Kansas City Testing Laboratory, air-conditioning data, B., 1118.
- Kantorovich, G. I., determining the proportion of various grain sizes in [Krivoi Rog iron] ore, B., 885.
- Kantorovitch, L. See Kritschewski, I.

- Kantorowicz, *H.*, cleaning and disinfecting metallic articles, (P.), B., 968.
- Kantrowitz, *M. S.*, and Simmons, *R. H.*, rapid determination of bleached and unbleached fibres in pulp and paper, B., 396.
- Kantzer, *M.*, absorption [spectrum] of chromyl chloride, A., 472.
- Kanvinde, *B. S.* See Patel, *M. S.*
- Kanz, *F.*, Scheil, *E.*, and Schulz, *E. H.*, equilibria between iron, oxygen, and silicon, calcium, or phosphorus, A., 1175.
- Kanz, *H.*, material for hard-soldering and welding purposes, (P.), B., 67.
- Kanzaki, *I.*, hippuric acid. IV. Synthesis in the animal body, A., 922.
- Kao, *C. H.*, and Chang, *T. L.*, compounds of bivalent metallic selenates with anilino, A., 288. Detection of rhodium in Noyes and Bray's system of qualitative analysis, A., 621.
- and Chang, *W. S.*, preparation of normal heptane, A., 752.
- and Chen, *K. H.*, preparation of Et malonate, A., 991.
- and Yen, *J. Y.*, preparation of octyl alcohol and methyl hexyl ketone from Chinese castor oil, A., 753.
- See also Lei, *H. H.*
- Kao, *H. C.*, nitrogen distribution in leaf-proteins of Chinese cabbage during growth, A., 821.
- See also Adolph, *W. H.*
- Kao, *Y. L.* See Wilson, *E. O.*
- Kaolin Processes, Inc. See McCormick, *D. F.*
- Kapeller-Adler, *R.*, determination of histidine with the step photometer, A., 1050.
- and Haas, *F.*, determination of carnosine in biological fluids, A., 574.
- and Kohut, *H.*, excretion of glyoxaline derivatives in mammalian urine, A., 1252.
- Lauda, *E.*, and Mégay, *K. von*, synthesis of purines in mammals, A., 684, 1132.
- and Luisada, *A.*, extractives of liver, A., 676.
- Kapfhammer, *J.*, and Matthes, *A.*, Grignard reaction on *l*-proline, *l*-hydroxyproline ester, and diketopiperazines, A., 419.
- and Müller, *Helmut*, guanido-acids and guanido-peptides, A., 876.
- Kapitanczyk, *K.* See Krause, *A.*
- Kapitel, *W.* See Wieland, *H.*
- Kapitzka, *P.*, changes in resistance of metals in magnetic fields, A., 721. Liquefaction of helium by an adiabatic method without pre-cooling with liquid hydrogen, A., 748.
- Kaplan, *A.* See Chaikov, *I. L.*
- Kaplan, *A. M.* See Wikoff, *H. L.*
- Kaplan, *E.* See Rask, *O. S.*
- Kaplan, *G. E.* See Isgarischev, *N. A.*
- Kaplan, *J.*, light of the night sky and active nitrogen, A., 125. Active nitrogen and the auroral spectrum, A., 339, 827. New band system in nitrogen, A., 823. Direct proof of existence of metastable molecules in active nitrogen, A., 1051. New band system in nitrogen, A., 1279.
- Kaplan, *P.*, and Dehydro Co., medium for dehydrating cut oils, (P.), B., 9. Breaking of water-in-oil emulsions, (P.), B., 135.
- Kaplanski, *S.*, and Boldireva, *N.*, mineral content of muscles of fish in water containing increased concentration of mineral salts, A., 95.
- Kaplin, *P.*, scorching of mixtures of sodium-butadiene rubber and SKB rubber, B., 686.
- Kaplunov, *Y. N.*, and Semenova, *V. N.*, preparing and bleaching reptile leather, B., 337.
- Kapp, *L. C.*, rice nutrition, B., 1026.
- Kappelmeier, *C. P. A.*, analysis of chromatogreen. I and II, B., 209, 287. Drying of white-lead paint films, B., 286. Qualitative analysis of pigment mixtures separated from paints, B., 510. Improvers for oil films and a comparison of chief properties of oil and oil varnish films with films of a number of other organic substances, B., 772.
- Kappen, *H.*, field manurial trials with blast-furnace slag, B., 416. Potash fertilisers containing magnesium salts, B., 595. [Behaviour of] granular cyanamide [in soil], B., 1074.
- Kappes, *E.* See Hahn, *G.*
- Kapur, *P. L.* See Bhatnagar, *S. S.*
- Kapusiński, *Z.* See Hrynakowski, *K.*
- Kapustinski, *A. F.*, second principle of crystal chemistry, A., 16. Composition of air in the stratosphere, A., 386.
- and Schamovski, *L.*, direct determination of dissociation pressure of metal oxides, A., 147.
- See also Britzke, *E. V.*
- Kar, *B. C.* See Ghosh, *J. C.*
- Kar, *K. C.*, theory of artificial disintegration, A., 1284.
- and Ganguli, *A.*, wave-statistical theory of radioactive disintegration, A., 5. Disintegration of  $\alpha$ -particle, A., 827. Wave-statistical theory of artificial disintegration, A., 939.
- and Mukherjee, *K. K.*, wave-statistical theory of electron spin, A., 578.
- Kar, *P. K.* See Dhar, *N. R.*
- Karabaschev, *N.* See Balarev, *D.*
- Karabitsina, *L. A.* See Malakhovskii, *I. M.*
- Karaftat, *J.*, and Cerny, *J.*, preparation of light-sensitive layers on foils of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 557.
- Karagunis, *G.*, and Drikos, *G.*, stereochemistry of the free triarylmethyl radical; total asymmetric synthesis, A., 1293.
- Karandeev, *K. B.*, measurement of small a.c. voltages by means of cuprous oxide detectors, A., 624.
- Karandikar, *J. V.* See Ramanathan, *K. R.*
- Karantassiss, *T.*, and Capatos, *L.*, complexes of germanous bromide with caesium bromide and with bromides of organic bases, A., 978.
- Karaoglanov, *Z.*, and Sagortschev, *B.*, mechanism of precipitation processes. XIV. Kinetics of fractional precipitation, A., 604. Separation of barium from calcium by the sulphate method, A., 1085.
- Karapetoff, *V.*, general properties of liquid organic dielectrics, B., 460.
- Karaseva, *A. A.*, Ganchikova, *A. V.*, and Lisitzina, *S.*, dewaxing Grozni bright stocks from paraffinic crude oil by filtration with powders, B., 262.
- Karaseva, *A. I.* See Palladin, *N. V.*
- Karashima, *J.* See Yoshioka, *T.*
- Karavaev, *N. M.*, sapropelic coals of the Kusnetzk Basin, B., 1089.
- and Felberbaum, *I. Y.*, preparation of synthetic liquid fuel in Siberia, B., 564.
- Karavaev, *N. M.*, and Karzhev, *V. I.*, unsaturated compounds in the fractions boiling at 200–300° (kerosene fractions) from the tars of Barzass sapropelites, B., 1091.
- Rapoport, *I. B.*, and Baschkirov, *A. N.*, composition of gasoline from sapropelite tar, B., 1091.
- Karbe, *L.* See Riesser, *O.*
- Karch, *H. S.* See Gray, *H.*
- Karczag, *L.*, myokinin, A., 1144.
- Kardashev, *K. P.*, cedar-nut oil, B., 894.
- See also Ivanov, *S. L.*
- Kardo-Sysoeva, *E.*, formation of gluconic acid by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 112.
- Kardos, *A.*, theory of heat conduction by liquids, A., 1300. Conductivity number of chemically related substances in the liquid state, A., 1300.
- Kardos, *L. T.* See Joffe, *J. S.*
- Kardos, *Z.* See Simon, *A.*
- Karekar, *N. V.*, and Patel, *A. M.*, kinetics of coagulation, A., 730. Adsorption of sulphate ion by thorium hydroxide sol dialysed to different degrees, A., 1067.
- Kargopol'tzev, *N. E.*, influence of reaction of the medium on growth of tea, B., 808.
- Karjala, *S.* See Niemann, *C.*
- Karkonas, *A. S.* See Nametkin, *S. S.*
- Karl, *A.*, preparation of cerium and its alloys, A., 1082.
- Karlasch, *P. S.* See Voroschciov, *N. N.*
- Karlik, *B.* See Haberlandt, *H.*
- Karlov, *K. N.*, rapid determination of permeability to gases of sand, B., 656. Determination of clay in sand and mixtures for moulds by the "boiling" method, and rapid determination of moisture content, B., 834.
- Karlsson, *H.*, and Siegbahn, *M.*, *K* series of aluminium and magnesium, A., 468.
- See also Siegbahn, *M.*
- Karlsteen, *G. H.*, and Dunlop Tire & Rubber Corp., control of the concentration of boiler water, (P.), B., 738.
- Karlström, *A. M. R.*, apparatus for separating particles from liquids, (P.), B., 816.
- Karmarker, *D. V.*, seasonal cycles of nitrogenous and carbohydrate materials in fruit trees. I. Seasonal cycles of total nitrogen and of soluble nitrogen in wood, bark, and leaf portions of terminal shoots of apple trees under two cultural systems—grass *plus* annual spring nitrate, and arable without nitrogenous fertiliser, A., 1419.
- See also Banerjee, *B. N.*
- Karnaukh, *E. P.* See Schischkin, *V. V.*
- Karns, *G. M.*, Gletcher, *L. H.*, and Iodine Educational Bureau, Inc., disinfecting solution, (P.), B., 174.
- Karp, *J.*, copper and vitamin-B, A., 333.
- See also Zondek, *S. G.*
- Karpen, *V.*, passage of current in an electrolyte without electrolysis, A., 1072. Cell using the oxidation energy of alcohol, A., 1310.
- Karpen & Bros, *S.* See Dodge, *B. F.*
- Karpinski, *B.* See Swientoslawski, *W.*
- Karpinski, *N. P.*, soil agrochemical investigation on 25 million acres, B., 112.
- and Zamiatina, *V. B.*, phosphoric acid combined with soil organic matter, B., 642.
- Karplus, *H.*, colloidal graphite lubrication, B., 180. Colloidal natural or artificial graphite [for lubricants]? B., 611.
- Karpov, *B. G.*, and Fedorova, *A. N.*, separation of iridium from rhodium, A., 383.



- Karr, W. G., and Letonoff, T. V., metabolism of galactose in diabetes mellitus, A., 207.
- Karrer, E. See Busse, W. F.
- Karrer, P., and Bendas, H., behaviour of ascorbic acid towards nitrate and nitrite, A., 870.
- and Benz, F., plant colouring matters. LVIII. New occurrence of astacin: its constitution, A., 531.
- Euler, H. von, and Solmssen, U., products of the oxidation of  $\alpha$ -carotene; relationships between constitution and vitamin-A action, A., 1221.
- and Ferri, C., viscosity of  $n$ -heptadecane, tetra- $n$ -butylmethane [ $\zeta$ -di- $n$ -butyl-nonane], and cycloheptadecane, A., 481.
- and Hershberg, E. B., reduction of ethyl diketobutyrate, A., 1202.
- and Lee, J., synthesis of  $\beta$ -diketo- $\lambda$ -dimethyl- $n$ -hexadecane, A., 635.
- and Loewe, L., plant colouring matters. LX. Astacin. II, A., 896.
- and Morf, R., compounds containing the carbon ring of  $\beta$ -ionone and several ethylenic linkings, A., 296.
- and Pfachler, K., oxidative degradation of carbohydrates with lead tetracetate. I, A., 512. Oxidation of glucose and derivatives of glucose with periodic acid, A., 871.
- and Rübél, F., plant colouring matters. LXI. Products of the action of magnesium alkyl salts on esters of dihydrobixin. I, A., 866.
- Salomon, H., and Schöpp, K., isolation of hepaflavin, A., 538.
- Salomon, H., Schöpp, K., and Schlittler, E., synthesis of substances analogous to lactoflavin, A., 1233.
- Salomon, H., Schöpp, K., Schlittler, E., and Fritzsehe, H., product of the irradiation of lactoflavin; lumichrome, A., 1233.
- and Schlentz, W., plant colouring matters. LV. Presence of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -carotene in various natural products. LVII. Caricaxanthine, cryptoxanthine, zeaxanthine monopalmitate, A., 301, 465.
- and Schöpp, K., filtration at low temperature; chromatographic analysis of colourless substances (ultrachromatogram), A., 984. Isolation of the lyochrome of yolk of egg (ovoflavin- $g$ ), A., 1042. Isolation of a vegetable flavin, A., 1047. Isolation of the flavin of malt, A., 1233.
- Schöpp, K., and Zehender, F., vitamin-C, A., 57.
- and Schwarzenbach, G., acidity and reducing power of ascorbic acid, A., 364.
- Solmssen, U., and Walker, O., plant colouring matters. LIX. New oxidation products from  $\alpha$ -carotene and physalene;  $\alpha$ -carotene diiodide, A., 517.
- and Takahashi, Torizo, plant colouring matters. LIV. Products of the methylation of zeaxanthine, A., 78.
- and Walker, O., plant colouring matters. LVI. Autumn colours of leaves, A., 465.
- and Zehender, F., effect on arginase activity of cysteine, ascorbic acid, dehydroascorbic acid, lactoflavin, and metallic ions, A., 1034.
- See also Euler, H. von.
- Karriek, L. C., improving properties of solid fuel by low-temperature carbonisation, (P.), B., 133. Carbonisation of coal, (P.), B., 613. [Carbonising] retort, (P.), B., 746. Apparatus for coking of bituminous liquids, etc., (P.), B., 951. Destructive distillation of solid carbonisable material, (P.), B., 1092.
- and Ellerbeck, W. L., apparatus for calcining gypsum, (P.), B., 60.
- Karsajevskaja, (Miss) M. P. See Tschernichov, J. A.
- Karschulin, M., periodic potential changes of iron in chromic-sulphuric acid solutions. I and II, A., 601, 1072.
- Karshan, M., calcification of teeth and bones on rachitic and non-rachitic diets, A., 209.
- and Roseburg, T., correlation of chemical and pathological changes in teeth and bones on rachitic and non-rachitic diets, A., 209.
- Karshavin, V. A., low-temperature conversion of methane, B., 611.
- Boguslavski, I. M., and Smirnova, Z. M., catalysts for methane conversion, B., 82.
- and Gertschikova, S. J., solvents of methane, B., 6.
- and Lejbush, A. G., continuous process for conversion of gases containing methane and other hydrocarbons, B., 611.
- See also Juschkevitch, N. F.
- Karsten, A., effect of cyanide [in water] on Black Hills trout, B., 1086.
- Kartaschov, A. K. See Mintz, I. B.
- Karthauss, F. J. F., purification of used lubricating oil, (P.), B., 567.
- Kartzev, V., and Golubev, A., compounding of benzene- and oil-resisting rubber mixtures, B., 686.
- Karvamichi, K. See Fujimura, K.
- Karzavin, N., refractory clays from the Kurinski deposits, B., 96.
- Karzhev, V. I. See Karavaev, N. M.
- Kasahara, M., and Arimichi, K., lead content of blood in experimental lead poisoning with especial regard to age, A., 1257.
- Kasakawa, Y. See Horio, M.
- Kasarinova, V. A. See Rosanov, S. N.
- Kasarnovski, J. See Kritschewski, I., and Reichstein, S.
- Kasatkin, N. M., and Ivanov, E. A., filtration of gypsum in production of amino-S-, -C-, and *peri*-nitrosulphonic acids, B., 1003.
- Kasbekar, G. S., and Normand, A. R., action of nitric acid on tin, A., 848.
- Kaschinski, P., calculation of total content of mineral matter in water and in aqueous extracts of silt and earth from results of abbreviated analysis, B., 862.
- Gubareva, E., Veselovski, N., and Lasarev, K., mud and salt water of eight mud lakes, A., 1327.
- Kasnit, Ltd. See Whyte, S.
- Kashima, J. See Oguri, S.
- Kashirin, S. See Schmuk, A.
- Kashiwada, K. See Tomiyama, T.
- Kashtanov, P. See Burstein, R.
- Kasinathan, S. See Buston, H. W.
- Kasjanova, N. See Tiutiunnikov, B.
- Kaspar, C. J., enamel formula, (P.), B., 674.
- Kasper, C., deposition of chromium from solutions of chromic and chromous salts, B., 151.
- Kasper, C. See also Liddel, U.
- Kass, C. B. See Becker, A. E.
- Kassatkin, E. V., blood-sugar in typhoid, A., 439.
- Kassel, L. S., free energy of ozone, A., 30. Mathematical methods for computing thermodynamic functions from spectroscopic data, A., 31.  $\alpha\delta$ -Addition and subtraction reactions in hydrocarbon chemistry, A., 54. Photochemistry of phosgene, A., 263. Unimolecular decomposition at high pressures, A., 368. Thermodynamic functions of nitrous oxide and carbon dioxide, A., 1300.
- See also Frazer, J. C. W., and Montgomery, C. W.
- Kassel, M., structure sensitivity of low-temperature ionic conductivity of rock-salt, A., 1163.
- Kassiyau, N. S. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Kassler, R. See Šimek, B. G.
- Kassner, L. See Grundmann, Walter.
- Kast, W., comparative X-ray and optical investigations with the anisotropic and isotropic melts of *p*-azoxyanisole, A., 478.
- and Bouma, P. J., anisotropic liquids (liquid crystals) in electric fields. III. Measurements of dielectric loss of liquid-crystalline *p*-azoxyanisole, A., 347.
- and Ornstein, L. S., determination of light transmission of anisotropic melts of *p*-azoxyanisole in magnetic fields; swarm theory of liquid crystals, A., 345.
- Kastler, A., degree of polarisation of fluorescence of mercury vapour, A., 339. Degree of polarisation of fluorescence of mercury vapour in presence of nitrogen, A., 340.
- See also Daure, P.
- Kasuga, T. See Matsumura, S.
- Katabimov, M. V., decomposition of farm manure in the soil, B., 516.
- Katadyn Akt.-Ges., [portable] apparatus for oligodynamic treatment [sterilisation] of liquids, (P.), B., 768.
- Katai, K. See Tomiyama, T.
- Katalinić, M., theory of phenomenon of liquid drops on the surface of the same liquid, A., 1067.
- Kataluimov, M. V., decomposition of manure in soils, B., 1114.
- Kataoka, E., determination of glycerol, A., 390. Composition of the pancreas, A., 431. Composition of pig's thymus, A., 431. Effect of methylprotocatechualbarbituric [5-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxybenzylidenecarbituric] acid in rabbits, A., 446.
- Kath, M., reclaimed rubber, B., 212.
- Kathner, A. T., pyrometer tube, (P.), B., 706.
- Kathrein, G., "dolomitisation" of Portland cement mortars, B., 362.
- Kato, H. See Uchida, So.
- Kato, K., lactic acid metabolism in disturbed thyroid function. I. Variations in blood-lactic acid after injection of lactate. II. Lactic acid and gas metabolism during muscular work. III. Lactic acid metabolism in the liver after injection of lactate, A., 436.
- and Kimura, K., effect of adrenaline and insulin on the lactic acid metabolism in the liver, A., 456.
- Kato, N. See Atsuki, K.

- Kato, *Sechi*, absorption band spectra of polyatomic molecules in solution. I. Absorption due to the double linkings  $O=C-OH$ ,  $O=C-H$ ,  $C=C$ ,  $N=N$ , and  $C=N$ , A., 472.
- Kato, *Shu*. See Nakahara, W.
- Kato, *Yogoro*, alumina from aluminium silicates, B., 360.
- Fujino, S., and Kikuchi, *Shozaburo*, acetyl chloride by action of phosphoryl chloride on acetic acid, A., 868.
- Funaki, K., and Yazima, R., extraction of alumina from silicates by sulphuric acid, B., 716.
- Sugino, K., and Koidzumi, K., application of calcium cyanamido. I. Preparation of guanidine salts, B., 881.
- Take, R., and Tachiki, K., electrolytic manufacture of magnesium, B., 203.
- Takei, *Takeshi*, Kawai, N., and Aikawa, H., magnetisation of the permanent oxide magnet at high temperatures, A., 1298.
- See also Yamamoto, Ryo.
- Kato, H. See Ishikawa, S.
- Kato, *Yozo*. See Ishikawa, S.
- Katori, M. See Hatta, S.
- Katsch, G., diastase in blood, A., 1402.
- Katscher, E., preparation of pure diethylamine by hydrochloric acid hydrolysis of *p*-nitrosodiethylaniline, B., 1002.
- and Lehr, H., derivatives of *s*- and *as*-m-xyleneols, A., 1097.
- and Voroschilova, M., analytical method of separating dimethylamino and ammonia, A., 500.
- Katsu, Y., enzymes in human colostrum. II. Oxidoreductase, catalase. III. Carbohydrase, diastase, and invertase. IV. Esterase, monobutyrase, tributyrase, castor-oil- and olive-oil-decomposing enzymes, A., 97.
- Katsura, S., Hatakeyama, T., and Tajima, K., volumetric determination of small amounts of phosphatides, free cholesterol, cholesteryl ester, neutral fat, and total lipin of blood, plasma, and corpuscles, A., 674.
- Katsurai, T., Tyndall light of milk, ferric chloride, and aluminium chloride solutions, A., 729.
- Kattwinkel, R., evaluation of commercial active carbons for determination of benzol in coke-oven gases, B., 82. Substances causing thickening of benzol wash oil, B., 563.
- Katz, D. L., and Brown, G. G., vapour pressure and vaporisation of petroleum fractions, B., 132.
- Katz, E. See Oberhard, J.
- Katz, H., magnetic investigation of organic radicals, A., 241.
- Katz, J. R., physical chemistry of starch and breadmaking. XX. Connexion between changes in starch in the staling of bread and changes in retrogression of starch paste, A., 1070.
- [with Muschter, F. J. F., jun., and Weidinger, A.], dextrin (British gum) formed by heating dry starch, B., 552.
- and Derksen, J. C., physical chemistry of starch and breadmaking. XIV. Is the starch in starch paste crystalline or amorphous? XVI. Repeptisation of retrogressed starch paste (in relation to the organised structure of the starch granule), A., 145, 843.
- Katz, J. R., and Hanson, E. A., physical chemistry of starch and breadmaking. XV. Sharp lower temperature limit of peptisation and its variability for the individual granules of a sample of starch, A., 843.
- and Weidinger, A., lyotropo series in swelling and its extension to organic and non-ionising substances. XII. Effect of double and triple carbon linkings and of branching of aliphatic carbon chains on the swelling of potato starch, A., 961. Polymorphism of starch preparations showing so-called "paste-spectrum" [Verkleisterungs- or V-spektrum], A., 961. Physical chemistry of starch and breadmaking. XIX. Adsorption of Congo-red from very dilute solution as a means of characterising various native starches. XXI. Connexion between changes in the X-ray diagram, and changes in swelling capacity and amount of soluble amylose, in retrogression of wheat starch, A., 961, 1070.
- See also Derksen, J. C., and Hanson, E. A.
- Katz, M., Alberta bitumen. I. Composition of blown Alberta bitumen, B., 562.
- See also Whitby, G. S.
- Katzenelbogen, S., diffusible and non-diffusible calcium in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of cats intoxicated with bulbocapnine and of human beings under bromide treatment, A., 1134.
- Katzevas, G. S., and Sveshnikova, V. N., skinning rabbits and hares and treatment of furs, B., 513.
- Katzman, P. A., and Doisy, E. A., preparation of prolan, theelin, and thecelol from the same urine, A., 457. Determination of small amounts of gonadotropic material, A., 1145.
- Katznelson, M. M., and Kabatsohnik, M. J., amidation with sodium and potassium amides in the alkaloid series. I.  $\alpha$ -Aminoanabasine, A., 538.
- and Knuianz, I. L., 3-quinolylazo-2:6-diaminopyridine and its derivatives, A., 902.
- and Kondakova, M. S.,  $\beta$ -methyl- $\alpha$ -ethylvaleric acid, A., 631.
- Kauffmann, F., and Drigalski, W. von, carotene and vitamin-A in the human organism, A., 118.
- Kauffmann, G. See Felton, L. D.
- Kauffmann, H. O., and Buffalo Electro-Chem. Co., bleaching of [vegetable] fibres, (P.), B., 191. Porous gypsum products, (P.), B., 962.
- Kauffmann-Cosla, O., and Oeriu, S., pharmacodynamic action of beer-yeast and its influence on general metabolism in experimental B-avitaminosis, A., 706.
- Kaufman, S., new forbidden lines in the I series, A., 3. Faint lines in the L spectrum of the elements 73 Ta to 90 Th. I, A., 577. Faint lines in the L spectrum of the elements 73 Ta to 83 Bi. II, A., 712.
- Kauffmann, C., and Mühlbock, O., cholesterol balance in pregnancy and the puerperium; pregnancy hypercholesterolemia, A., 549. Separation of the gonadotropic hormone of the anterior pituitary lobe in functional disturbances of the female sex glands, A., 567.
- Kaufmann, E., factors influencing the working of a high-power, three-pole electric furnace [for calcium carbide], B., 681.
- Kaufmann, E., (Cologne), determination of blood-sugar by the picric acid reaction, A., 543.
- Kaufmann, H. P., and Kuchler, K., introduction of the thiocyanate-group into organic compounds, A., 883.
- and Wulzinger, K., synthesis of medicinal products. VII. Theory of laxatives. II, A., 663.
- Kaufmann, L., triarylstibino solutions, (P.), B., 428.
- Kaufmann, O., use of boron against heart and dry rot [diseases] of beet, B., 852.
- Kauko, Y., mathematical treatment of base-carbonic acid-water equilibria in dilute solutions, A., 732. Determination of carbon dioxide in air by  $p_H$  measurements, B., 449.
- Kaumagraph Co. See Lawrence, W. S.
- Kaunitz, H. See Fleischmann, W., and Fürth, O.
- Kaunitz, J. See Elias, H.
- Kaunitz, L. See Klein, P.
- Kaup, J., and Grosse, A., biological oxidation and respiration theories of Wieland and Warburg, A., 327.
- Kautz, K. M., effect of glazo composition on colours produced by sodium uranate, B., 195. Enamelling iron, B., 964.
- See also Lucian, A. N.
- Kavalco Products, Inc. See Hubacher, M. H., North, C. O., and Roberts, H. P.
- Kavčič, J., influence of size of grains of cement on its hydration, B., 799.
- Kaverznev, E. D. See Gavrilov, N. I.
- Kaverzneva, E. K., action of sodium sulphide and calcium hydroxide on cow hair, B., 899.
- and Oleinikova, E. M., enzymes of vegetable and fungus origins and their application in unhairing and in preserving wool, B., 470.
- Kawabata, A. See Suzuki, K.
- Kawabe, K., biochemistry of carbohydrates. III. Microdetermination of glucosamine in blood, tissue, and urine, A., 675.
- Kawachi, H., antiscorbutic action of aqueous humour, A., 1042.
- Kawada, Y., influence of bile acids on biliary salt excretion. IV. Ammonium salts. V. Alkali salts, A., 1333.
- Kawaguchi, S., thermal expansion of boiler-furnace firebricks, I. and II., B., 833.
- Kawai, N., ferrites; formation of solid solution between ferrites, A., 725.
- See also Kato, Y., and Ochiai, E.
- Kawamura, F., and Mohri, H., electrolytic preparation of sodium perborate. II., A., 609.
- Kawano, Y., orbicular rock from Minedera-yama, Japan, A., 275. Chemical formula of basaltic hornblende, A., 1088.
- Kawata, E. See Sato, R.
- Kawata, G., electrolytic reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds. I. Preparation of ethyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., 263.
- Kawata, Z., use of glucose in rayon-coagulating baths. II. Glucose from cellulose, B., 518.
- Kawawaki, S., absorption of pigment by the intestines. I. and II., A., 679.

- Kay, *H. D.*, improvement of the nation's milk supply, B., 377.  
 and Graham, *W. R., jun.*, phosphorus compounds of milk. VI. Effect of heat on milk-phosphatase; simple method for distinguishing raw from pasteurised milk, raw from pasteurised cream, and butter made from raw cream from that made from pasteurised cream, A., 796.  
 Simpson, *S. L.*, and Riddoch, *G.*, osteitis deformans, A., 437.  
 and Skill, *D. I.*, beryllium rickets. II. Prevention and cure, A., 1128.  
 See also Graham, *W. R., jun.*, Rae, *J. J.*, and Skill, *D. I.*
- Kay, *P.* See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Kay, *W. W.*, and Reid, *M. A. H.*, optimum buffer  $p_{\text{H}}$  for hydrolysis of urea by urease, and preparation of stable urease powder, A., 1404.  
 and Sheehan, *H. L.*, standard carbonate-free sodium hydroxide solutions, A., 1322. Determination of blood-urea by the urease aëration-titration method, A., 1378. Renal elimination of injected urea and creatinine, A., 915.
- Kay & Ess Chemical Corporation. See Phillippi, *D. M.*
- Kaya, *S.*, powder figures of magnetised single iron crystals. I. and II., A., 1059, 1160.
- Kaye, *W. A.*, and Furnas, *C. C.*, heat transfer involving turbulent fluids; correlation of heating and cooling data, B., 735.  
 and Parks, *G. S.*, partial pressures of formic and acetic acids above aqueous solutions, and their partial molal free energies at 1.0 molal concentration, A., 591.
- Kaysam Syndicate, Ltd., manufacture of articles from rubber compositions, (P.), B., 688.
- Kayser, *A.* See Toivonen, *N. J.*
- Kayser, *F.*, and Masius, *N.*, Cole's method for determination of sugar in urine; determination of galactose, A., 1247.
- Kayser, *H.* See Baukloh, *W.*
- Kaysing, *P.*, destruction of leather-jackets [in soils] by chemical means, B., 469.
- Kayukova, *N. I.*, effect of carbon dioxide on growth of moulds which attack oil seeds in storage, B., 509.
- Kazanski, *B.*, determination of nicotine by titration with silicotungstic acid, B., 300.
- Kazanski, *B. A.*, syntheses by means of unsaturated compounds, A., 1329.  
 and Plate, *A. F.*, thermal decomposition of cyclopentane and methylcyclopentane, A., 877.  
 Plate, *A. F.*, and Artyunyan, *S. S.*, composition of the liquid residue left from distillation of butadiene obtained by pyrolysis of petroleum by Buisov's method, B., 866.  
 See also Zelinski, *N. D.*
- Kazeev, *S. A.*, high-speed steel with a chromium base, B., 886.
- Kazmann, *B.*, apparatus for deriving oil and quicklime from bituminous limestone, (P.), B., 231.
- Kazuno, *T.*, and Yamazaki, *K.*, taurocholic acid. II., A., 796.  
 See also Shimizu, *T.*
- Kean, *R. H.*, and Gen. Zeolite Co., [electro-osmotic] liquid purification, (P.), B., 106.
- Keane, *J.* See Nolan, *T. J.*
- Keay, *H. W.* See Lysaght Protected Steel Co.
- Keck. See Diels, *O.*
- Kedrov-Sichman. See under Kedrov-Zikhman.
- Kedrov-Zikhman, *O. K.*, reaction of agricultural plants to soil acidity, B., 250.  
 and Osina, *A. A.*, determination of hydrolytic acidity [of soil], B., 549.
- Kedrovski, *B. V.*, morphology of protein metabolism of animal cells, A., 921.
- Keeble, *A. W.*, and Miller, *C. H.*, soap, (P.), B., 208.
- Keefer, *C. E.*, effect of sewage on cast-iron Venturi meters, B., 254.  
 and Kratz, *H.*, digestion of garbage with sewage sludge, B., 382, 606.
- Keen, *W. H.*, and Gutzzeit, *C. W.*, stainless iron, (P.), B., 204. Corrosion-resisting steel, (P.), B., 327.
- Keenan, *G. L.* See Haller, *H. L.*, Wales, *H.*, and Wilson, *J. B.*
- Keenan, *J. A.*, Kline, *O. L.*, Elvehjem, *C. A.*, Hart, *E. B.*, and Halpin, *J. G.*, new nutritional factors required by chicks, A., 226.  
 See also Kline, *O. L.*
- Keenan, *W. M.*, and Metropolitan Eng. Co., cement, (P.), B., 675.
- Keeney, *K. P.*, and Turley, *H. E.*, treatment of bread, (P.), B., 940.
- Keese. See Rackmann, *K.*
- Keeser, *E.*, Oelkers, *H. A.*, and Raetz, *W.*, fate of morphine in the body, A., 214.
- Keesom, (*Miss*) *A. P.* See Keesom, *W. H.*
- Keesom, *W. H.*, superconductivity of zinc, A., 135. Calorimetric studies at very low temperatures, A., 1061.  
 Horst, (*Miss*) *H. van der*, and Taconis, *K. W.*, determination of fundamental pressure coefficient of helium, A., 539.  
 and Keesom, (*Miss*) *A. P.*, thermodynamic diagrams of liquid helium, A., 136. Entropy diagram of liquid helium, A., 247.  
 and Köhler, *J. W. L.*, now determination of lattice constant of carbon dioxide, A., 244. Lattice constant and expansion coefficient of solid carbon dioxide, A., 932.  
 and Kok, *J. A.*, specific heat of thallium at liquid helium temperatures, A., 246. Measurements of latent heat of thallium connected with the transition, in a constant external magnetic field, from the superconductive to the non-superconductive state, A., 589. Calorimetric experiments on thallium, A., 836. Specific heats of silver and zinc at liquid helium temperatures, A., 1061, 1300.  
 and Lisman, *J. H. C.*, melting curve of nitrogen to 110 kg. per sq. cm., A., 950.  
 and Santen, *J. J. M. van*, isothermals of helium at temperatures of 0°, 20°, and 100° and pressures from 5.5 to 16.5 atmospheres, A., 246.  
 and Schmidt, *G.*, adsorption of helium on glass at liquid helium temperatures, A., 251. Adsorption of neon on glass at liquid hydrogen temperatures, A., 251.  
 See also Dijk, *H. van*.
- Keet, *T. W.*, pan and ball mill, (P.), B., 224.
- Keeth, *J.*, plastic [plaster] composition, (P.), B., 541.
- Kefeli, *M. M.*, and Berliner, *E. R.*, determination of sulphur in coal, coke, or anthracite by titrating with barium chloride in presence of sodium rhodizonate, B., 659.
- Keffler, *L. J. P.*, formula for reducing experimental heat of combustion to the corresponding isothermic value, A., 366. Source of error in chemical measurements of high precision which depend on use of compressed oxygen. I., A., 860. Prospective standard substances for bomb calorimetry. VI. Succinic acid, A., 983.
- Keggin, *J. F.*, structure and formula of 12-phosphotungstic acid, A., 479.
- Kegl, *Z. J.* See Western Electric Co.
- Kehoe, *R. A.*, and Thamann, *F.*, behaviour of lead in the animal organism. III. Colloidal lead compounds, A., 692.  
 Thamann, *F.*, and Cholak, *J.*, lead hazards associated with distribution and use of gasoline containing lead tetraethyl. I., B., 478.
- Keighley, *G.*, and Borsook, *H.*, rapid calorimetric multiple determination of uric acid, A., 1050.  
 See also Borsook, *H.*
- Keightley, *W. M.* See Hall, *G. F.*
- Keiko, *O. G.*, preparation of thin metallic layers by cathode sputtering, A., 625.
- Keil, *A.* See Seith, *W.*
- Keil, *H. H.* See Keil, *H. L.*
- Keil, *H. L.*, Keil, *H. H.*, and Nelson, *V. E.*, copper and iron as dietary factors, A., 105.  
 and Nelson, *V. E.*, rôle of copper in carbohydrate metabolism, A., 1133. Effects of various colloidal and crystalloidal metallic compounds in nutritional anemia in the rat, A., 1387.
- Keil, *O. von*, and Legat, *A.*, effect of superheating on cast iron of different compositions, B., 64.
- Mitsche, *R.*, Legat, *A.*, and Trenkler, *H.*, influence of non-metallic nuclei on graphite formation in cast iron; hereditary phenomena in cast iron and their cause, B., 502.
- Keil, *W.*, combination of avertin with magnesium chloride, A., 446.  
 and Günther, *A.*, putrefaction of hydroxyproline, A., 113.  
 and Kluge, *A.*, application of mouse-tail phenomenon to assay of morphine and scopalamine preparations, A., 556.  
 and Ritter, *H.*, chemistry and pharmacology of fermented foodstuffs. I., A., 1134.
- Keilhack, *H.*, relationship of excretion of water, anions, and cations to glycosuria in diabetes mellitus, A., 548.
- Keilholz, *W.* See Plücker, *W.*
- Keilin, *D.*, supposed direct spectroscopic observation of the "oxygen-transporting ferment," A., 109. Cytochrome and supposed direct spectroscopic observation of oxidase, A., 452.  
 See also Elliott, *K. A. C.*
- Keillor, *R. D.*, and Nicol, *L.*, retorts for use in manufacture of coal gas, (P.), B., 489.
- Keir, *J. M.*, and Oxweld Acetylene Co., arc-welding rod, (P.), B., 506.
- Keiser, *B.* See De Groote, *M.*
- Keith, *N. M.*, Power, *M. H.*, and Peterson, *R. D.*, renal excretion of sucrose when injected intravenously in man, A., 443.

- Keith, W. D., and Aluminum Co. of America, purification of aluminium, (P.), B., 410.
- Kekich, T. M., treatment of liquid matte, (P.), B., 409.
- Kelco Co. See Walsh, M. J.
- Keler, K., properties of clays from the Latninski deposits, B., 18. Ceramic investigation of Kurinski clays, B., 96. and Streletz, V., employing Kurinski clays for manufacture of refractory grog brick, B., 96.
- Kelkar, N. C., and Rao, B. S., Indian essential oils. V. Essential oil from the rhizomes of *Curcuma longa*, Linn. VI. Essential oil from the rhizomes of *Acorus calamus*, Linn., A., 529.
- Kellam, D. B. See Mason, C. M.
- Kellaway, C. H., venom of the ornamented snake *Denisonia maculata*, A., 1022. and Williams, F. E., hæmolysis by Australian snake venoms. I. Comparative hæmolytic power. II. Peculiarities in behaviour, A., 202.
- Keller, A. See Scholl, R.
- Keller, E., and Robinson, R., pyrylium salts with two fused benzopyran nuclei, A., 1364.
- Keller, F. (Dresden), and Lehmann, W. R., dielectric constant of chemically defined substances, A., 717. See also Günther-Schulze, A.
- Keller, F., jun. See Aluminium, Ltd.
- Keller, Fred., and Craighead, C. M., aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 283.
- Craighead, C. M., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 283.
- Keller, H., determination of nutrient requirements of soils by Winogradsky's soil-plate method, B., 516. See also Riffart, H.
- Keller, J. D., application of [heat]-insulating materials to industrial furnaces, B., 479.
- Keller, K., treating [purifying ammonium] thiocyanate solutions, (P.), B., 143.
- Keller, M. O. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Keller, M. P. See Parks, L. R.
- Keller, O. [with Biedermann, W.], *Orthosiphon stamineus*, Benth., A., 709.
- Keller, R., paradoxical salt polarity in presence of colloids, A., 363. Storage in the kidney cortex, A., 545. and Klepetar, G., analysis of separated liver tissues in the characterisation of its electrostructure, A., 1246.
- Keller, W. See Braun, J. von.
- Kelley, F. C. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Kelley, W. P., formation, evolution, reclamation, and absorbed bases of alkali soils, B., 291. Essential nature of alkaline soils and methods for their reclamation, B., 291. and Brown, S. M., principles governing the reclamation of alkali soils, B., 1025. and Dore, W. H., nature of base-exchange material of soils and of bentonitic clays as revealed by chemical investigation and X-ray analysis, B., 248.
- Kelley, W. V. D., colour-filter material and preparation thereof, (P.), B., 909.
- Kellog, A. M. See Kellogg, H. B.
- Kellog, H. B., and Kellogg, A. M., furoic acid as an acidimetric standard, A., 980.
- Kellogg, E. See Copes, L. G.
- Kellogg, J. H., Teller, G. L., Teller, W. K., and Battle Creek Food Co., extraction of theobromine, (P.), B., 603. Cocoa product, (P.), B., 1082.
- Kellogg, J. L., treatment of cereal foods, (P.), B., 120.
- Kellogg, J. M. B. See Rabi, I. I.
- Kellogg, M., and Eddy, W. H., experimental dermatitis (pellagra) in rats, A., 208.
- Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co. See Koch, E. L.
- Kelly, C. B. See Davis, W. S.
- Kelly, C. D., controlling ropy milk out-breaks, B., 40. See also Yale, M. W.
- Kelly, C. I. See Garner, F. H.
- Kelly, D. S. See Davis, W. S.
- Kelly, E. See Parsons, H. T.
- Kelly, H. E., and Bremner, T. S., factors affecting solubility of nitrogenous substances in [malt] mashing. II. Effect of various salts in the mashing liquor, B., 75.
- Kelly, J. L., Brenner, R., and Hoffer, J. P., prevention of expansion and contraction of printing paper, (P.), B., 830.
- Kelly, V., Bogin, C., and Commercial Solvents Corp., non-gelling lacquers, (P.), B., 546. See also Bogin, C.
- Kelly-Springfield Tire Co. See Hardman, A. F.
- Kelman, A. L. See McKenzie, A.
- Kelner, I. See Courtot, C.
- Kelsen, E., and Ausnit, E., electrolytic manufacture of iron and its alloys, (P.), B., 105.
- Keltch, A. K. See Shonle, H. A.
- Kemet Laboratories, Inc., and Cooper, H. S., magnesium alloys [as getters for thermionic valves], (P.), B., 283. See also Cooper, H. S., and Cunningham, T. R.
- Kemiska Kontrollbryän Aktiebolaget. See Blomqvist, G. H., and Groth, B. S.
- Kemmerer, A. R., and Steenbock, H., sparing action of fats on vitamin-B of animal tissues, A., 226.
- Kemmerich, W. E., antifreezing compounds, (P.), B., 176.
- Kemp, A. R., Ingmanson, J. H., and Bell Telephone Labs., insulating [rubber] compound, (P.), B., 593. and Mueller, G. S., iodine value of rubber and gutta-percha hydrocarbons as determined by iodine chloride, B., 245. See also Electrical Res. Products, and Gray, A. N.
- Kemp, I. See Hughes, A. H.
- Kemp, W. B., and Henson, P. R., effect of type of endosperm on carbohydrate distribution in the mature maize plant, A., 1273.
- Kemper, A., adsorption, A., 956. See also Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Kempt, G. F. See Shonle, H. A.
- Kempf, L. W., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium-silicon alloy, (P.), B., 241, 329. [Aluminium] alloy [for washing-machine rollers], (P.), B., 1066. Dean, W. A., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium-base alloy, (P.), B., 329. See also Archer, R. S., and Dean, W. A.
- Kempt, R., chalking [of paint films]. VII., B., 27. and Peters, F. J., fungus growth on oil-paint films, B., 1019.
- Kempner, W., and Kubowitz, F., effect of light on carbon monoxide, inhibition of butyric acid fermentation, A., 113.
- Kempton, A. E. See Rutherford, (Lord).
- Kemula, W., Weigert effect; (effect of dye concentration on photodichroism), A., 39. and Michalski, M., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXXV. Electrolysis of aqueous solutions of beryllium salts, A., 38. and Mrazek, S., mechanism of photopolymerisation of acetylene, A., 168.
- Kenaga, I. A. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Kenalty, B. J. See Morgan, O. M.
- Kendal, L. P. See Havard, R. E.
- Kendall, J. See Kostoff, D.
- Kendall, James, Smith, W. W., and Tait, T., calcium isotope with mass 41 and the radioactive half-period of potassium, A., 578.
- Kendall, J. D., and Ilford, Ltd., [carbocyanine] dyes [photographic sensitisers], (P.), B., 268. Aromatic thioacylamides, (P.), B., 535. Preparation of substituted thiazoles or selenazoles, (P.), B., 711.
- Kendall, S. W., technology of ball and pebble mills, B., 911.
- Kendall Co. See Ziegler, P. F.
- Kende, S., catalytic oxidation of butter fat in milk, B., 1080.
- Kenig, D. See Muir, N.
- Kenigstul, M. D., sulphur recovery from hydrogen sulphide of coke-oven gas and other gases by means of activated carbon, B., 485.
- Kennard, D. C. See Bethke, R. M., and Record, P. R.
- Kennard, T. G., and Rambo, A. I., extraction of rubidium and cesium from lepidolite, A., 988.
- Kennedy, C. See Fitch, C. P., and Morris, H. P.
- Kennedy, C. C. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Kennedy, D. See Emeléus, K. G.
- Kennedy, G. F. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Kennedy, P. S., and Murphy Varnish Co., wood filler and related materials, (P.), B., 147.
- Kennedy, R. G., jun., dimensional changes in die-casting alloys; metastable  $\beta$ -phase in aluminium-zinc alloys, B., 765.
- Kenneford, A. S., and O'Neill, H., behaviour of white bearing metals when subjected to various deformation tests. I. Indentation tests, B., 889. and Thompson, F. C., studies of the wire-drawing process. VIa. Experiments bearing on the "casting" of wire, B., 721.
- Kenner, J., and Morton, F., instance of reversed field effect of the methyl group, A., 776. See also Adamson, D. W., Baddeley, G., and Hannon, J.
- Kenney, J. A., coal-tar solvents in formulation of modern finishes, B., 590.
- Kenney, M. J. See Meserve, F. G.
- Kent, B. A., and Smiles, S., rearrangement of hydroxy-sulphones. IV., A., 647.
- Kent, R. S., dryer and granulator, (P.), B., 703.
- Kent-Jones, D. W., bleaching and improving of flour, B., 424. Standard [A.A.C.C.] baking test under English conditions, B., 472.
- Kenton, H. B., species specificity of fibrinogens, A., 675.
- Kenty, C., photo-electric yields in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 125.
- Kenworthy, L., and Waldram, J. M., reflectivity method for measuring tarnishing of highly-polished metals, B., 891.

- Kenyon, D. E., and Hulett, G. A., release of supercooling in cryoscopic determinations, A., 983.
- Kenyon, W. O. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Kepeler, F., working up vulcanised rubber waste, (P.), B., 1112.
- Kepfer, R. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Keppeler, G., Blankenstein, P., and Borchers, H., "breakability" of bitumen emulsions and factors influencing it, B., 485.
- and Borchers, H., pressure extraction of bituminous coal, B., 865. Extraction of bituminous coal and its banded constituents, B., 994.
- and Scholle, R., alumina glasses, A., 1167.
- and Thomas-Welzow, M., dependence on time of the action of water on glass, B., 194.
- Kerckhoff, W., laboratory aids, A., 164.
- Keresztes, Z. See Gröh, J.
- Keresztesy, J. C. See Williams, R. R.
- Kergonou, E. See Labat, J. A.
- Kerk, C. H., tantalum spinnerets, (P.), B., 104.
- Kerby, M., and Ronzoni, E., effect of  $p_H$  on carbohydrate changes in isolated anaerobic frog muscle, A., 102. See also Ronzoni, E.
- Kermack, W. O. See Backeberg, O. G., and Barnett, (Miss) M. M.
- Kermer, M. J., and Buffalo Foundry & Machine Co., evaporator, (P.), B., 784.
- Kern, A., alteration of titratable acidity of milk by addition of calcium chloride, A., 98. Behaviour of suspensions in fresh milk and in heated milk in relation to the Schern-Gorli reaction, B., 298. Schern-Gorli reaction in pasteurised milk, B., 298. Coagulation of milk by rennin and effect of physical and chemical factors on quantity of whey, B., 298.
- Kern, F. E., reduction of ores, (P.), B., 23. Fuels, (P.), B., 309. Activated carbon, (P.), B., 565. Porous ceramic product, (P.), B., 799.
- Kern, G. E. See Morgan, A. F.
- Kern, J. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Kern, L., porous silica ware, (P.), B., 97. [Analytical] processes in the varnish laboratory, B., 590. Waterproof [fibrous] material, (P.), B., 670.
- Kern, W. See Staudinger, H.
- Kernohan, J. W. See Osterberg, A. E.
- Kernot, J. C., and Hills, H. W., [lipase]. IV. Inhibitory effect of primary alcohols on lipase of carp-liver, A., 111.
- Kerpel-Fronius, E., chlorine impoverishment and regulation of osmotic pressure, A., 923. See also Csapa, J.
- Kerr, H. W., recent developments in agriculture of sugar cane in Queensland, B., 340. Factors influencing sugar content of cane, B., 1075.
- Kerr, T. S., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., aryl[am]ides of 2:3-hydroxynaphthoic acid, (P.), B., 536.
- Kerridge, P. M. T., proteinuria in chronic nephritis, A., 549.
- Kerrison, O. C. See Paterson Eng. Co.
- Kerschbaum, E. See Raab, W.
- Kerschbaum, F. P., remelting and fining of crude metals, (P.), B., 328. See also Gooch, S. D., and Memminger, C. G.
- Kersey, R. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Kershaw, J. B. See Beeson, K. C.
- Kerstan, G., physiological significance of glucosides of *Aesculus* and *Salix* in relation to other carbohydrates, A., 1048. Determination of glucoside-sugars and other carbohydrate in plants, especially in *Aesculus* and *Salix*, A., 1048.
- Kerstan, W., attack of majolica enamel by water in relation to its chemical composition, B., 450.
- Kersten, H., and Dwight, C. H., solarisation of glass by soft X-rays, A., 40. Phosphorescence of glass solarised by soft X-rays, A., 1290. See also Benedict, H. M., and Dwight, C. H.
- Kersten, H. J., forming [nickel-gold] alloy materials by electroplating, (P.), B., 507. and Cincinnati University, electrodeposition of tin-gold alloys; electrodeposition of zinc-gold alloys, (P.), B., 208.
- Kersten, M., anomalous properties of new magnetic materials, B., 1067.
- Kertes, Z. I., glucoreductone for standardisation of 2:6-dichlorophenol-indophenol solutions for determination of ascorbic acid, A., 510. Oxidase system of a non-browning yellow peach, A., 819. Carbon dioxide content of the gas from pea pods, A., 1272. Objective method to determine maturity of canned peas, B., 699. Browning of yellow peaches, B., 811. See also Willaman, J. J.
- Kerti, F., and Stengel, F., distribution of blood-sugar, A., 94.
- Keseling, J., effect of hot-fermentation silage from grass containing *Equisetum* on composition of milk and butter-fat, A., 922. Determination of lactic acid in silage, B., 902. See also Bünger, H.
- Kesselring, R. See Novák, J.
- Kessener, H. J. N. H., and Ribbius, F. J., comparison of aeration systems for the activated-sludge process [of sewage purification], B., 733. and Rudolfs, W., activated sludge for [treatment of] dairy waste, B., 606.
- Kester, E. B., filtering device, A., 51. Schneider, E. J., and Jung, F. W., significance of solvent-extraction and rational analysis in coal carbonisation; reproducibility of analytical results, B., 388. See also Looker, C. D.
- Kestermann, E., and Knolle, A., bactericidal action of diabetic serum, A., 1128.
- Kesting, E. See Grube, G.
- Kesztler, F. See Späth, E.
- Ketchen, W. A., curl in sulphite papers, B., 316.
- Ketelaar, H., Piccard, A., and Stahel, E., absorption coefficients of Ra-C'  $\gamma$ -radiation, A., 1151.
- Ketelaar, J. A. A., crystal structure of the high-temperature modifications of  $\text{Ag}_2\text{HgI}_4$  and  $\text{Cu}_2\text{HgI}_4$ , A., 947. Electrical conductivity of  $\text{Ag}_2\text{HgI}_4$ ; mechanism of conduction in solids of high conductivity, A., 1056. Crystal structure of low-temperature modification of ammonium bromide, A., 1060.
- Ketelaar, J. A. A., crystal structure of nickel bromide and iodide, A., 1060. Crystal structure and conductivity of silver mercuric iodide, A., 1072.
- Kettle, E. H., detection of dangerous dusts, A., 692. Action of harmful dusts, A., 806.
- Kenning, K. J. See Backer, H. J., and Dubský, J. V.
- Keussler, O. von, and Peters, D., simultaneous and continuous dehydration and rectification of raw ethyl [propyl, or butyl] alcohol, (P.), B., 953.
- Kevelson, M., impregnation of electrical condensers, (P.), B., 69.
- Kewley, J., desirable characteristics of fuels for high-speed compression-ignition engines, B., 1045.
- Key, A., Etheridge, W., and Eastwood, A. H., 3rd and 4th Repts. of the [Gas-]Liquor Effluents and Ammonia Sub-Committee [of the Institution of Gas Engineers], B., 6, 1118.
- Key, K. M. See Dyer, F. J.
- Keyes, D. B., absorption of sulphur dioxide from flue gases, B., 831. Phipps, T. E., Klabunde, W., and Ellis Foster Co., electrodeposition of aluminium from its compounds, (P.), B., 284. Swann, S., jun., and Ellis-Foster Co., electrodeposition of aluminium, (P.), B., 1067. See also Barr, F. T., Duffey, H. R., and Nelson, H. W.
- Keyes, F. G. See Smith, Leighton B., and Uhlig, H. H.
- Keyes, H. E., open-drainage leaching process, (P.), B., 608. Apparatus for absorption of gases by liquids, (P.), B., 1089.
- Keyssner, E., and Tauböck, K., nitrogen balance; determination of nitrogen fractions in plants, A., 572.
- Keystone Steel & Wire Co. See Fisher, E. J. P.
- Khain, I. I., and August, V. G., preparation of barium chloride and nitrate from by-products of lithopone manufacture, B., 16.
- Khainovsky, V., electrical  $p_H$  control in sugar-factory routine. I. and II, B., 420, 586.
- Khalidi, A. R. K. See Desai, R. D.
- Khalil, M., and Salah, M., treatment of schistosomiasis with acridine compounds, A., 1389.
- Khalizev, A. A., and Remizov, S. A., significance of minor elements in agro-chemical methods, B., 161.
- Khan, N. A. See Aliazam, M.
- Khanna, M. L. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Kharasch, M. S., and Beck, T. M., organic gold compounds. V. Auration of aromatic nitriles, A., 1374. and Hannum, C., peroxide effect in addition of reagents to unsaturated compounds. IV. Addition of halogen acids to vinyl chloride. VIII. Addition of hydrogen iodide to ethylene compounds, A., 508, 1089. Hannum, C., and Gladstone, M. M., addition of hydrogen bromide to  $\delta\delta$ -dimethyl- $\Delta^4$ -pentene, A., 277. and Hinckley, J. A., jun., peroxide effect in addition of reagents to unsaturated compounds. V. Addition of hydrogen bromide to  $\Delta^4$ -butene. VI. Addition of hydrogen bromide to isobutene, A., 752.

- Kharasch, M. S., Hinckley, J. A., jun., and Gladstone, M. M., peroxide effect in addition of reagents to unsaturated compounds, A., 989.
- and Howard, L. B., factors governing the instability of carbon to nitrogen linking. I. Instability of the carbon to nitrogen linking in substituted methylamines, A., 874.
- and McNab, M. C., peroxide effect in addition of reagents to unsaturated compounds, A., 864.
- Senior, J. K., Stanger, D. W., and Chenicek, J. A., asymmetric rearrangement, A., 1014.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Kharin, A. N., and Protasov, P. N., processes of exchange adsorption, and coagulation of soil colloids, B., 246.
- Khariton, Y. B. See Bresler, S. E.
- Kharkov, D. V., fertiliser question in relation to a high yield of cotton, B., 1113.
- and Pershakova, L. N., potassium fertilisation of cotton, B., 728.
- Kharlamov, P., determination of sodium chloride in sulphite waste-liquor tanning extracts, B., 850.
- Khelemski, M. Z., preserving concentrated [beet-]diffusion juice, B., 295.
- See also Mintz, I. B., and Sirocco, C.
- Kheruvimova, N. L., Khiba apatite-nephelito deposit, A., 988. Egorevsk phosphorites, A., 988.
- Khistiakov, F. M. See Schaposhnikov, V. N.
- Khizh, B. A., and Skoblina, S. I., mullicor, a new ceramic substance, B., 834.
- Khomich, A. G., and Doinikova, E. V., utilisation of organic nitrogen by highly aerated yeasts in the molasses-fed method of yeast manufacture, B., 519.
- Khomntov, A., use of sulphonic acids in quercitron extracts, B., 337.
- Khorazo, D. See Meyer, Karl, and Seegal, B. C.
- Khoury, J., fluorescence of dried-grape wine in filtered ultra-violet-light, B., 38.
- Khouvine, (Mme.) Y., reduction of W. C. Austin's  $\alpha$ -D-glucoseptulose, A., 513.
- Synthesis of cellulose by *Acetobacter xylinum* from polyhydric alcohols, A., 697.
- Khromov, S. I. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Khrshanovski, P. P. See Velikovski, D. S.
- Khvat, M. B. See Hoffman, M. V.
- Khviyuzov, P. V. See Nepenin, N. N.
- Kibble, A. W., and Johnston, A. F., pasteurisation [of beer], B., 904.
- Kibler, M. C. See Royce, H. D.
- Kiby, W., purification of effluent from pressed yeast manufacture, B., 862.
- Kick, C. H., and Bell, D. S., calcium and inorganic phosphorus of sheep's blood, A., 1020.
- Bethke, R. M., and Record, P. R., effect of fluorine in nutrition of the chick, A., 557.
- See also Bethke, R. M.
- Kickenberg, H. See Wertyporoch, E.
- Kidd, T. R. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Kido, I. See Sakurada, I.
- Kido, K., magnetic susceptibility of ions, A., 14.
- Kidson, E. B. See Rigg, T.
- Kielbasinski, S., non-toxic diamino-compounds of arsenobenzene, (P.), B., 860.
- Kielczewski, J. See Barcikowski, J.
- Kiely, H. U., and Schwalbe, H. C., Pulp Specifications Committee progress report, B., 569.
- Kienle, R. H., and Race, H. H., electrical, chemical, and physical properties of alkyd resins, B., 511.
- See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Kiepenheuer, K. O., increase of sensitivity of photographic plates, B., 604.
- Kiesel, A., Belozersky, A., Agatov, P., Bivschich, N., and Pavlova, M., organ-protein of plants, A., 1277.
- Kiess, C. C., arc spectrum of silicon in the red and infra-red, A., 231.
- and Stowell, E. Z., first spectrum of tantalum, A., 824.
- See also Moore, C. E.
- Kiesselbach, T. A. See Anderson, A.
- Klessig, H. See Brioli, H.
- Kiesskalt, S., pulsation process of drying, B., 863.
- Kiessling, L. E., course of growth of strains of *Actinomyces* and its quantitative examination on various potato substrates, A., 329.
- See also Scheffer, F.
- Kiessling, M., titration curves of phosphoric esters containing three carbon atoms and of inosinepyrophosphoric acid, A., 1310.
- Kiessling, W., synthesis of dihydroxy-acetonephosphoric acid, A., 754.
- See also Meyerhof, O.
- Kieth, P. C., and Montgomery, W. B., development of oil cracking, B., 438.
- Kihara, G. See Tamura, Kenzo.
- Kihara, Y., carbohydrates in bulbs of *Narcissus tazetta*. II.—IV., A., 572, 819, 1276.
- Kihlgren, T. E. See Pilling, N. B.
- Kijewska, M. See Dominikiewicz, M.
- Kik, M. C. See Smith, M. E., and Sure, B.
- Kikoin, I., new photo-electric effect in cuprous oxide, A., 716. Effects produced on illuminating cuprous oxide in a magnetic field, A., 1291.
- Kikuchi, Seishi, and Nakagawa, S., inner potential of crystals, A., 712.
- Kikuchi, Shozaburo. See Kato, Y.
- Kilbourn, W. D., and White Iron Ores & Products Co., [arsenical] poison, (P.), B., 75.
- Kilbourne, F. L., jun., and Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., accelerator for vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 934.
- Street, J. N., and Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., rubber vulcanisation accelerator, (P.), B., 934.
- Kilde, G., determination of calcium-ion concentration and its application to determination of dissociation of calcium hydroxide, A., 732.
- Kilgore, L. B., effect on oil spoilage in emulsions, B., 509.
- Kilgus, A., effecting or facilitating decomposition of liquids into gases, (P.), B., 107.
- Killeffer, D. H., plant equipment from synthetic resins, B., 156.
- Killian, D. B., Hennion, G. F., and Nieuwland, J. A., preparation of ketals of alkylacetylenes with methyl alcohol, A., 867. Addition of methyl alcohol to vinylacetylene, A., 1089.
- See also Hennion, G. F.
- Killian, J. A. See De Sanctis, A. G., and Notkin, J.
- Killinen, K., value of Finnish *Dryopteris Filix mas* and *D. spinulosa* extracts, B., 475.
- See also Stamm, J.
- Killinger, C. B., properties of soil solution and colloids in certain Iowa soils, B., 690.
- Killough, D. T. See Reynolds, E. B.
- Kilner, A. H., production of foils and films from viscose or other cellulosic solution, (P.), B., 668.
- Kilp, W., production of fusel oil from barley- and oat-malt, B., 982.
- Vacuum-pressure distillation for preparation of absolute alcohol, B., 1078.
- See also Lühder, E.
- Kilpatrick, M., classical dissociation constant of bromophenol-blue in aqueous salt solutions, A., 1307.
- Chase, E. F., and Riesch, L. C., comparison of the colorimetric, electro-metric, and catalytic methods for determining  $p_H$ , A., 1321.
- and Rushton, J. H., rate of solution of magnesium in acids, A., 605.
- See also Brockman, F. G., Osol, A., and Shinohara, K.
- Kilpatrick, W., sugar factories and sugar machinery, B., 729.
- Kilyukvin. See under Kljukvin.
- Kim, M. S., and Ivy, A. C., mode of action of secretagogues (liver extract) in promoting gastric secretion, A., 432.
- Kimball, C. S., Hosking, H. J., and Snell, F. D., [potassium] persulphate as a soap bleach, B., 1068.
- Kimball, F. E., refining of gasoline with zinc chloride, (P.), B., 310.
- Kimball, G. E., and Shortley, G. H., numerical solution of Schrödinger's equation, A., 827.
- See also Eyring, H.
- Kimball, R. H., preparation of methyl or ethyl iodide from iodoform, A., 630.
- See also Kohler, E. P.
- Kimber, H. P., and Erb-Joyce Foundry Co., non-metallic permanent mould, (P.), B., 759.
- Kimberley, A. E., and Emley, A. L., removal of sulphur dioxide from library air, B., 125.
- Kimmel, E., neutral salt action in hydrolysis of wool by acids and bases, A., 738.
- Kimmel, L. See Morgan, A. F.
- Kimmelstiel, P., glycogen-storing disease, A., 100.
- Kimura, K. See Kato, K.
- Kimura, M., nucleic acid in saké press-cake and brewer's yeast. III. Preparation by use of Japanese acid clay, B., 344.
- Kimura, R., and Ohno, K., elastic constants of single crystals of iron, A., 1299.
- Kimura, S., *p*-cymene. I. Preparation from white camphor oil. II. Preparation of an azo-dye [from 2-amino-*p*-cymene] and 5-amino-*p*-cymene, A., 400; B., 312.
- Kimura, W., synthesis of *p*-iodoacetophenone according to Friedel-Crafts and  $\omega$ -bromo-*p*-iodoacetophenone, A., 526.
- Dithiocyanate-derivatives of claidic acid; synthesis of *p*-phenylbenzoylmethyl  $\theta$ -dithiocyanostearate and some *p*-halogenobenzoylmethyl  $\theta$ -dithiocyanostearates, A., 639. *p*-Substituted phenacyl esters of *trans*-olefinic acids, A., 755.



- Kimura, *W.*, *p*-substituted phenacyl esters of acetylonic acids of the stearolic acid series, *A.*, 1201. Crystalline derivatives of oleic and elaidic acid dibromide; synthesis of dibromo-derivatives of *p*-substituted phenacyl esters of oleic and elaidic acids, *A.*, 1201.
- Kim, *Y.* See Nakas, *S.*
- Kinahan, *J. C.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Kinard, *F. W.*, and Chanutin, *A.*, phosphatase content of the whole rat and of the vasoligated kidney, *A.*, 218.
- Kinbara, *T.*, electric phenomenon on surface of photographic dry plate, *A.*, 738.
- Kinberg, *W.*, preservation of spruce and fir wood [with mercuric chloride], *B.*, 1060.
- Kind, *V. A.*, and Okorokov, *S. D.*, classification of limo-clay-magnesia deposits and their utilisation in production of cements, *B.*, 500.
- Kind, *W.*, bleaching of vegetable fibres, *B.*, 715.
- Kindler, *K.*, Brandt, *E.*, and Gehlhaar, *E.*, mechanism of chemical reactions. V. Importance of molecular compounds in catalytic hydrogenations, *A.*, 879. and Peschke, *W.*, synthesis of pharmacologically important amines. IX. Synthesis of papaverine and tetrahydropapaverine, *A.*, 669. and Peschke, *W.* [with Benecke, *O.*], synthesis of pharmacologically important amines. VIII. Substances similar to papaverine, *A.*, 403.
- Kindler, *K. F.* See Lucke, *H.*
- Kindscher, *E.*, and Lederer, *P.*, reactions between litharge and linseed oil at room temperatures, *B.*, 27.
- Kinetic Chemicals, Inc. See Dunphy, *R. A.*
- King, *A.* (München). See Wulff, *P.*
- King, *Alexander*, chemisorption on charcoal. II. Acid constituent of charcoal, *A.*, 250. and Lawson, *C. G.*, complex nature of the surface of wood charcoal, *A.*, 1169. See also Emeléus, *H. J.*
- King, *A. E.*, Roschen, *H. L.*, and Irwin, *W. H.*, accelerating effect of metals on development of peroxides in oils and fats, *B.*, 69.
- King, *A. T.*, unshrinkable finish [of wool], *B.*, 495. Sulphur in wool, *B.*, 712. and Hayes-Gratz, *E. V.*, ionised oils in the wool industry, *B.*, 667. and Nichols, *J. E.*, cystine requirements of fleece growth, *A.*, 212.
- King, *C. G.*, and Waugh, *W. A.*, effect of pasteurisation on vitamin-C content of milk, *B.*, 1033. See also Bessey, *O. A.*, Gillander, *H. E.*, McElroy, *O. E.*, Sipple, *H. L.*, Stimmel, *B. F.*, and Yavorsky, *M.*
- King, *C. J.*, effects of stress conditions on the cotton plant in Arizona, *B.*, 340.
- King, *C. V.*, and Burger, *M. M.*, rate of displacement of copper from solutions of its sulphate by cadmium and zinc, *A.*, 495.
- King, *E. J.*, enzymic hydrolysis of phosphatides. III. Hydrolysis of natural and synthetic phosphatides, *A.*, 694. See also Hall, *G. E.*, Johnston, *C. R. K.*, and Rae, *J. J.*
- King, *F. E.*, synthesis of cœroxonones, *A.*, 1108.
- Liguori, *M.*, and Robinson, *R.*, synthesis of physostigmine ( eserine). IX. Improvement of the synthesis of *dl*-eserethole. X. *dl*-Noreserethole and crystalline *dl*-eserethole, *A.*, 89, 1235.
- King, *F. E.*, and Robertson, *A.*, hydroxy-carbonyl compounds. IX. Benzopyrones related to phloretin, *A.*, 660.
- Robinson, *R.*, and Suginome, *H.*, synthesis of physostigmine ( eserine). VIII, *A.*, 89.
- King, *G. D.*, Offutt, *J. S.*, and United States Gypsum Co., plaster board, (P.), *B.*, 760.
- King, *G. W.* See Harris, *L.*
- King, *H.* See Rosenheim, *O.*
- King, *H. H.* See Klein, *D. E.*, and Shenk, *J. H.*
- King, *H. S.*, and Beazley, *W. B.*, side-chain chlorination of toluene, *A.*, 398.
- King, *J. F.*, and Greene, *U. T.*, effect of alkali and alkaline-earth ions on adsorption of thorium-*B* by silver bromide crystals, *A.*, 23. and Pine, *P. R.*, adsorption of thorium-*B* by thallium halide crystals in presence of ions. II, *A.*, 22.
- King, *J. G.*, low-temperature carbonisation, *B.*, 786. and Matthews, *M. A.*, catalysts [for hydrogenation], (P.), *B.*, 672. See also Horton, *L.*, and Shaw, *J. F.*
- King, *K. Y.*, and Ping, *K.*, relative electrical conductivity of coal as a measure of coking properties, *B.*, 259.
- King, *L. V.*, analysis of cosmic-ray data, *A.*, 1152.
- King, *P. H.*, reducing inflammability of cellulose derivatives, (P.), *B.*, 881.
- King, *R. H.*, and Torres, *F. S.*, recovery of sucrose from last-mill juice, *B.*, 856.
- King, *Robert H.* See under Constructora de Caminos "Kingite" Crocker King & Co.
- King, *R. M.*, mechanics of enamel adherence. X. The "iron oxide layer" in sheet metal-ground coats, *B.*, 758. and Nat. Aluminate Corp., working of clay slips, (P.), *B.*, 626. See also Spencer-Strong, *G. H.*
- King, *R. O.*, explosion of mixtures of combustible gases with air by nuclear drops of water and other nuclei and by X-rays. I. Explosion of gaseous combustible mixtures passing through vitreous and steel combustion tubes, by nuclear drops of water. II. Explosion of hydrogen-air mixtures by X-rays, *A.*, 1074. Oxidation lubrication, and blending of mineral oils to obtain maximum lubricating value, *B.*, 309. and Mole, *G.*, explosion of mixtures of combustible gases with air by nuclear drops of water and other nuclei and by X-rays. III. Explosion of hydrogen-air mixtures by stone dust. IV. Explosion by nuclear drops of water of ethylene-air mixtures passing through a nickel-steel combustion tube, *A.*, 1075.
- King, *S. G. H. B.* See Davis, *N. R.*
- King, *W. H.* See Sheely, *C. Q.*
- King, *W. S.*, Barliak, *J. P.*, and Harris, *C. E.*, heating of material, (P.), *B.*, 527.
- King Laboratories, Inc., getters, (P.), *B.*, 634.
- Kingsepp, *G.* See Barkan, *G.*
- Kingsbury, *E. F.*, and Bell Telephone Labs., electrical discharge device, (P.), *B.*, 242.
- Kinjo, *K.* See Matsui, *M.*
- Kinnersley, *H. W.*, O'Brien, *J. R.*, and Peters, *R. A.*, activity of crystalline preparations of vitamin-*B*, *A.*, 333. and Peters, *R. A.*, formaldehyde-azo test for vitamin-*B*, *A.*, 705.
- Kinnoy, *A. M.* See Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.
- Kino, *K.*, polymerisation of methyl esters of higher unsaturated fatty acids. XIII. Action of halogens on the polymerised ester. XIV. Structure of the intramolecular reaction products of methyl clupanodonate, *A.*, 755, 1201. C<sub>22</sub>-acids of sardine oil, *A.*, 1246. Drying property of polymerised products of sardine oil and of methyl esters derived from sardine oil, *B.*, 970. See also Mazume, *T.*
- Kinsburskaja, *F. M.* See Plevako, *E. A.*
- Kinsella, *E.* See Brit. Celanese.
- Kinsey, *E. L.*, and Sponsler, *O. L.*, molecular structure of ice and liquid water, *A.*, 16.
- Kinský, *F.*, formation of columnar crystals in steel sheets after normalisation, *B.*, 200.
- Kinsler, *I. E.*, and Houston, *W. V.*, value of *e/m* from the Zeeman effect, *A.*, 237.
- Kinson, *F. P.*, and Linde Air Products Co., system for producing and storing liquid oxygen, (P.), *B.*, 833.
- Kinzel, *A. B.*, Egan, *J. J.*, and Price, *R. J.*, rapid determination of oxide in molten steel, *B.*, 629. and Electro Metallurg. Co., nitridation of metals, (P.), *B.*, 204. Metal container [of chromium steel], (P.), *B.*, 458. Steel and articles [rivets] made therefrom, (P.), *B.*, 584. Bright annealing [of ferrous metals], (P.), *B.*, 679.
- Kinzer, *R.* See Kuntzel, *A.*
- Kinzie, *C. J.*, and Commons, *C. H.*, effect of zirconium oxide in glasses, glazes, and enamels, *B.*, 1058.
- Plunkett, *J. A.*, and Titanium Alloy Manufg. Co., [acid-resisting] vitreous enamel composition, (P.), *B.*, 540. and Titanium Alloy Manufg. Co., zirconium, silicon, and alkali-metal solutions, (P.), *B.*, 275.
- Kinzie, *R. A.*, jun., production of high-silica cement by Santa Cruz Portland Cement Co., *B.*, 404.
- Kinzoku Zairyo Kenkyusho, [cobalt-chromium-iron] metallic alloys, (P.), *B.*, 458. [Silicon-aluminium-iron] magnetic alloys, (P.), *B.*, 1065.
- Kio, *S.*, pregnant and puerperal blood. II. Nitrogenous compounds. III. Serum-protein. IV. Water, *A.*, 1026.
- Kipe, *L. D.*, and Radium Emanation Corp., sterilisation of radon seeds, (P.), *B.*, 321.
- Kippahn, *H.* See Schnegg, *H.*
- Kipping, *F. B.*, attempted resolution of substituted disulphonylmetanones and resolution of  $\alpha$ -*p*-carboxybenzenesulphonyl- $\alpha$ -*p*-tolylthioethane, *A.*, 71.
- Kipping, *F. S.* See Cusa, *N. W.*
- Kiprianov, *A. I.*, Miloslavski, *N. M.*, and Bilenko, *E. A.*, determination of naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, *B.*, 823. and Sitsch, *E. D.*, determination of benzene-mono- and -disulphonic acids, *B.*, 1002.
- Kirby, *P. H.* See Freeman, *J. R.*, jun.
- Kircher, *C. E.*, jun. See Lacey, *W. N.*

- Kirchheimer, F., fossil spores and pollen grains as a thermometer for the process of coal formation, A., 388.
- Kirchhof, F., influence of vulcanisation on refractive index of rubber, B., 29. Rubber latex and possibilities of its technical application, B., 592. Oil-resisting rubber, B., 774.
- Kirchhoff, H., influence of germination temperature and other seed-bed conditions on behaviour of "pickled" cereal seed, B., 417.
- See also Gassner, G.
- Kirchner, F., cloud-chamber photographs of disintegration products of lithium and boron on bombardment with fast protons, A., 128. Transformation of boron into the isotope of beryllium of mass 8, A., 938.
- and Neuert, H., long-range particles from boron liberated on bombardment by protons, A., 128. Ranges of disintegration particles from lithium and boron by bombardment with rapid protons, A., 471.
- Kirchner, V. See Kilian, A.
- Kirchrath, H., electrical heating in the chemical and metallurgical industries, B., 586.
- Kireev, V. A., application of Hongleyn's equation to liquid mixtures and solutions, A., 21. Calculating vapour pressure of pure liquids, A., 723.
- and Chatschadurova, E. M., equilibria in liquid mixtures and solutions; b.p. and composition of the vapours of the system ethyl alcohol-ether, A., 1301.
- and Popov, A. A., equilibria in liquid mixtures and solutions; b.p. and composition of the vapours of aqueous ethylene glycol and ethylene oxide, A., 1301.
- Serpionova, E. N., and Matjuschin, N. S., rapid determination of vapour-pressure isotherms of liquid mixtures and solutions, A., 21.
- and Solugub, N. D., adsorption of vapours of mutually soluble liquids, A., 1303.
- Kirejev. See under Kireev.
- Kirgreen, O., cholesterol metabolism in cancer patients, A., 916.
- Kirianova, O. See Orlov, I.
- Kirilov, I. P. See Postnikov, V. F.
- Kiritschenko, N. E., and Benkovski, S. V., oxygen in chamber and tower processes [of sulphuric acid manufacture], B., 797.
- Kirk, E., amino-nitrogen changes in the blood in nephritis, A., 682. Gasometric micro-determination of phosphoric acid, A., 1084.
- Page, I. H., and Van Slyke, D. D., gasometric micro-determination of lipins in plasma, blood-cells, and tissues, A., 1121.
- Kirk, E. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Kirk, J. S., and Sumner, J. B., reaction between crystalline urease and anti-urease, A., 1404.
- Kirk, P. L., quantitative drop analysis. III. Kjeldahl nitrogen determination and non-protein-nitrogen of blood, A., 1243.
- Craig, Roderick, and Sosenfels, R. S., preparation of sintered pyrex glass filters, A., 504.
- See also Gibbs, G. E.
- Kirkbride, C. G., heat transmission by condensing pure and mixed substances on horizontal tubes, B., 79. Heat transfer by condensing vapour on vertical tubes, B., 479.
- Kirkham, A., and Spence & Sons, Ltd., P., preparations for agricultural or horticultural pest control, (P.), B., 115.
- Kirkhof, G. A., hydroxypropyldiarsinic acid, A., 176. Electrolytic reduction of nitro-compounds; *p*-aminophenol, diamminophenol, *o*-aminophenol, *p*-phenetidine, and *p*-anisidine; phenacetin and acetanilide from the sulphates of the bases, B., 872.
- and Albitzkaja, O. P., [preparation of] urethane, A., 1208.
- Alexeev, D. F., Astrova, R. Y., and Grayurskaja, R. I., [preparation of] benzoquinone, A., 298.
- and Astrova, R. Y., bromoquinol (aduro), A., 291. [Preparation of] quinol, A., 291. Carbamide from diphenyl carbonate and aqueous ammonia, A., 1209.
- and Fedotov, M., quinoline synthesis, A., 195.
- Korzina, O. I., and Astrova, R. Y., isovaleric acid, A., 1200. Chromic anhydride, A., 1319.
- and Spektor, M. O., [preparation of] bismuth citrate and lactate, B., 348.
- Spektor, M. O., and Akonyantz, E. A., preparation of bismoverol, B., 348.
- and Stepanov, A. D., electrolytic preparation of isopropyl alcohol, A., 263.
- and Zasosov, V. A., quinoline, A., 1368.
- and Znaeva, K. I., preparation of ethyl lactate, A., 1201.
- Kirkman, D. W. T., and Mann, F. W., alkaline accumulators; the nickel-cadmium type, B., 1067.
- Kirkpatrick, P., and Ross, P. A., ring-target X-ray generator adapted to scattering, fluorescence, and irradiation experiments, A., 163. Confirmation of crystal wave-length measurements and determination of  $h/e^{4/3}$ , A., 586.
- See also Ross, P. A.
- Kirkwood, J. G., statistical theory of low-frequency intermolecular forces, A., 15. Theory of solutions of molecules containing widely separated charges with special application to zwitterions, A., 962. Solutions containing zwitterions, A., 1307.
- See also Uhlig, H. II.
- Kirner, W. R., direct simultaneous micro-determination of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen in organic substances. I. Analysis of pure compounds containing carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen, with and without halogens, A., 1239. Quantitative organic microchemical analysis in industrial problems, B., 47.
- Kirpal, A., azopyridines, A., 303.
- Kirrmann, A., kinetic study of hydrolysis of esters by water. I. and II., A., 847.
- Pacaud, and Dosque, H., allylic transformations. III. Dichloropropylenes, A., 1089.
- Kirsanov, A. T., Kirsanova, E. E., Kovalev, J. A., and Luzernova, G. A., chemical determination of the potassium requirement of soils, B., 691.
- Kirsanova, E. E. See Kirsanov, A. T.
- Kirsanova, S. V. See Jakubovitsch, S.
- Kirsanova, V. A. See Ivanov, N. N.
- Kirsch, W., and Feeder, K. E., nutrient losses during the ensilage of green fodder with chemical and natural supplements. II. Beetleaves, B., 1082.
- Feeder, K. E., and Lukaczewicz, J., nutrient losses during ensilage of green fodder with chemical and natural supplements. I., B., 1034.
- and Jantzon, H., value of protein degradation products in silage for the nitrogen metabolism of milch cows and wethers, A., 921.
- Kirschbaum, E., concentration by partial condensation in two-component systems, A., 724. Exchange of material and heat in mixtures of two components, A., 953.
- and Kranz, B., heat transfer from saturated steam to transverse surfaces, B., 607.
- Kirschbraun, L., evaluation of emulsified asphalts for road-building purposes, B., 661.
- and Flintkote Corp., emulsions, (P.), B., 386. Treatment of emulsions, (P.), B., 490. Aqueous dispersions of rubber, (P.), B., 639. Fibrous composition, (P.), B., 669.
- and Patent & Licensing Corp., bituminous emulsion, (P.), B., 999.
- Kirschstein, B. See Rosenwald, I.
- Kirsebom, G. N., and Calloy, Ltd., alloys of aluminium, (P.), B., 105. Alloys of the alkaline earths with lead or other metals, (P.), B., 204.
- Kirson, B. See Bobtelsky, M.
- Kirssanov. See under Kirsanov.
- Kirssanova. See under Kirsanova.
- Kirst, brown coal dust explosions and their prevention, B., 81.
- Kirst, W. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Kirzner, N. A. See Ljasehenko, V. L.
- Kisch, B., aphorisms of Liesegang rings, A., 141. Effect of carbohydrates on respiration of tissues, A., 210. Action of urea on tissue respiration, A., 918. Effect of hypertonic solutions on tissue respiration. I. Effect of chlorides of univalent cations. II. Sodium salts of univalent anions, A., 918. 1398. Normal respiration values of fresh animal tissue, A., 1027. Laboratory apparatus, A., 1326. Effect of calcium lack on tissue respiration, A., 1398. Effect of fluoride on tissue respiration, A., 1399.
- and Hecht, U., *o*-quinones as enzyme models. XIII. Anaerobic activations, A., 973.
- and Schuwirth, K., quinones as enzyme models. XII. Metalsalts as activators, A., 448.
- Kisch, F., bilirubin level of blood-serum in cases of deficient circulation and the effect of mercury diuresis, A., 1249.
- Kisé, Y., and Ochi, T., basal metabolism of old people, A., 1391.
- Kish, Z. J., and Northwestern Yeast Co., yeast composition for use in candy-making, (P.), B., 117.
- Kisbi, Y., and Yokota, Y., proteins of mulberry leaves. V. Quantitative changes of total protein in fresh mulberry leaves during maturation, A., 1045.
- Kishino, S., effects of alloying on electrical resistance of aldrety-typo alloys, B., 723. Relation between electric resistance and solid solubility of magnesium silicide in aluminium, B., 1106.

- Kishino, S., equilibrium relations of magnesium silicide-aluminium alloys rich in aluminium, B., 1106.
- Kishner, N., and Krasova, V., bases of the type of fast-violet B, with a furoyl radical in place of benzoyl, A., 530.
- Kiss, A. von, chemical kinetics of ion reactions. V. Neutral salt action in concentrated salt solutions, A., 1312. [with Kukai, R.], neutral salt action in ion reactions in concentrated salt solutions, A., 371.
- and Bossányi, I., effect of neutral salts on interionic reactions in concentrated salt solutions. I. Reaction between chloroacetate and xanthate ions, A., 970.
- and Urmánczy, A., measurements with hydrogen and quinhydrone electrodes in concentrated salt solutions, A., 967. Dark reaction between sodium formate and iodine, A., 1184.
- and Vass, P., influence of temperature on velocity of ionic reactions, A., 603.
- Kiss, L.,  $pH$  of stomach contents and its electrometric titration, A., 97.
- Kissel, H., and United Chromium, Inc., electrolytic deposition of chromium, (P.), B., 460.
- Kisselev, A. See Iljin, B. V.
- Kisser, J., and Lettmayr, K., leaching of absorbed salts from seeds and its importance in seed stimulation, B., 692.
- and Possnig, J., influence of retarded and accelerated oxygen intake on germination of seeds and growth of seedlings, B., 340.
- Kistiakowski, G. B., and Gershinowitz, H., thermal dissociation of cyanogen into cyanide radicals, A., 30, 145.
- and Smith, W. R., kinetics of thermal *cis-trans* isomerisation. III, A., 493. See also Arnold, L. B., jun., Chambers, T. S., Dieke, G. H., Ross, W. F., and Schultz, R. F.
- Kistiakowski, V. A., corrosion of metals, and colloid electrochemistry, B., 457.
- Kistler, S. S., and Caldwell, A. G., thermal conductivity of silica aerogel, B., 1087.
- Swann, S., jun., and Appel, E. G., aerogel catalysts; preparation of thoria catalyst and conversions of organic acids into ketones, A., 609.
- Kita, G., Iwasaki, S., and Sakano, T., viscose. LI. Structure viscosity of viscose, B., 827.
- Iwasaki, S., Sinoda, Y., and Sakano, T., viscose. L. Influence of ageing and of medium on rate of xanthation of alkali-cellulose, B., 827.
- Yamada, M., and Suehiro, S., viscose. XLIX. Spinning in acid bath. I., B., 827.
- Kitagawa, K. See Inaba, T.
- Kitagawa, M., and Monobe, S., diamino-acid, canavanine. III. and IV. Constitution of canaline, A., 61, 993.
- Kitaigorodski, I. I., Frencl lenses, B., 17.
- and Lande, L. S., chemical enrichment of quartz sand, clays, and kaolins, B., 96. Iron-free glass, B., 1010.
- and Myakhlov, I. V., dust-like sand in glass manufacture, B., 275.
- and Polinkovskaya, A. I., replacing lead oxide by other oxides in electro-tubing glass, B., 1099.
- and Solomin, N. V., manganese oxide as a component of glass, B., 1099.
- Kitao, K. See Shikata, M.
- Kitasato, Z., constitution of hederagenin and oleanolic acid. V. and VI., A., 412, 1223.
- Kitazawa, K. See Inoue, R.
- Kitsée, I., and Mineralite Corp., fire-resisting fibre board, (P.), B., 140. Producing board-like material with the aid of mineral wool, (P.), B., 191.
- Kitson, F. P. See Linde Air Products Co.
- Kitson's Insulations, Ltd. See Dawe, C. W. C.
- Kittel, H., and Hüttig, G. F., active oxides. LXXIII. Changes of magnetic properties of a mixture of magnesium oxide with chromium oxide and calcium oxide with iron oxide during transformation into spinel, A., 490. See also Hüttig, G. F.
- Kittel, S. See Waelsch, H., and Zeynek, R.
- Kittredge, J. See Alway, F. J.
- Kitzmiller, K. See Machle, W.
- Kivinen, E., reaction of sphagnum, A., 337.
- Kiyohara, K., and Kagiya, S., tissue respiration and indophenol-oxidase reaction of serous membranes, A., 439.
- Kizyk, A. See Ionescu, C. N.
- Kjellgren, B., and Brush Development Co., piezo-electric crystals, (P.), B., 106.
- Klabunde, W., and Phipps, T. E., Stern-Gerlach experiment with iron, A., 245. See also Keyes, D. B.
- Kläsi, J., material resembling artificial leather, (P.), B., 14.
- Klager, K. See Späth, E.
- Klages, F., ivory-nut mannans. I. Constitution of mannan-A. II. Constitution of mannan-B, A., 514, 1093.
- Klajatehko, J. A., modification of aluminium-silicon alloys, A., 1301.
- Klamer, G. H. See Coster, D.
- Klapholz, R. See Rappaport, F.
- Klar, F. See Lipschitz, W.
- Klar, M., concentrated acetic acid, B., 952.
- Klar, R., adsorption of ethylene, ethane, and hydrogen in relation to hydrogenation of ethylene, A., 593. Alleged influence of heavy water on mould growth, A., 1035. Interchangeability of hydrogen atoms in organic compounds with the hydrogen atoms of water, A., 1080.
- and Krauss, A., isotope enrichment in technical oxygen fractions, A., 377.
- and Müller, A., chlorinated charcoal as adsorbent and catalyst, A., 956. See also Bonhoeffer, K. F., and Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.
- Klare, H. See Diels, O.
- Klarmann, E., antibacterial properties of soaps, B., 155.
- Gates, L. W., and Lehn & Fink, Inc., [preparation of halogen-] substituted hydroxypolyalkyldiphenylmethanes; [bactericides], (P.), B., 701. Substituted hydroxyalkyldiphenylmethanes, (P.), B., 710. Substituted halogenophenols; [bactericides], (P.), B., 860.
- Gates, L. W., Shternov, V. A., and Cox, P. H., jun., alkyl derivatives of halogenophenols and their bactericidal action. II. Bromophenols, A., 68.
- Klarmann, H., artificial disintegration of magnesium by polonium  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 342.
- Klarner, B., and Woszczerowicz, S., absorption and fluorescence spectrum of decacyclene and tribenzyldecacyclene, A., 1154.
- Klason, P., lignin. XVII. Tetraconifer-aldehyde, A., 408. Chemical formula of lignin, A., 1103. Assimilation of carbon dioxide by plants, A., 1417.
- Klatschko, J. A., and Burlak, G. F., electrolytic determination of copper in aluminium alloys, B., 1015.
- Klatt, F. See Feist, K.
- Klatt, R., oxidation of petroleum by means of air, B., 438. Fluid resin (tall oil), B., 588.
- Klatt, W. See Fredenhagen, K.
- Klatzow, L. See McCallum, S. P.
- Klauder, J. V. See Brown, Herman.
- Klauser, F., quantitative spectral analysis of gas mixtures, A., 856. Effect of out-gassing potassium on the selective photo-electric effect, A., 1290.
- Klaus, E. See Werner, K.
- Klaveren, P. W. van. See György, P.
- Kleberger, W. See Bömer, A.
- Klebsattel, L. A., naphthenic acid and soligen driers, B., 510.
- Klee, J. See Dane, E.
- Klees, A. L., and Combustion Utilities Corp., diffusion flame combustion using liquid fuel, (P.), B., 664.
- Kleiderer, E. C., and Shonle, H. A., optically active barbituric acids, A., 1112.
- Klein, A. See Koller, G.
- Klein, D. E., Hall, J. L., and King, H. H., spectrophotometric characteristics of hemoglobins. II. Hemoglobin of fowls, A., 1120.
- Klein, E. H., time factor in decomposition of cementite in cast iron, B., 928.
- Klein, George, and Victor Chem. Works, elimination of manganites in production of trialkali phosphates from ferro-phosphorus, (P.), B., 1057.
- Klein, Gustav, and Ziese, W., tumour arginase. IV. Significance of accompanying substances for the activity of arginase in normal and malignant tissue, A., 318.
- Klein, J., and Lichtenstein, L., reducing agent [for discharge printing], B., 317. See also Lichtenstein, L.
- Klein, J. D. See Pueher, G. W.
- Klein, L., and Wilkinson, J. F., nature of hemopoietin, the anti-anæmic substance in hog's stomach. II. Production of a thermostable hemopoietically active substance similar to anti-anæmic principle of liver by action of the thermolabile hemopoietin on beef, A., 1387.
- Klein, P., some aspects of [rubber] latex processes, B., 773.
- Gábor, F., Kaunitz, L., and Amer. Anode, Inc., impregnation or coating of porous [fibrous] articles [with rubber], (P.), B., 236.
- Klein, R. J., and Levinson, S. A., effect of reticulo-endothelial blockage on blood chemistry, A., 692.
- Klein, S., sulpho-aluminous cement, B., 97.
- Klein, W., nuclein metabolism. XXXIII. Adeninedeoxyriboside, A., 922. and Thannhauser, S. J., nuclein metabolism. XXXIV. Ribodeoxyadenylic acid from thymus-nucleic acid, A., 922.
- Kleinberg, W., existence of micelles in aqueous solutions of saponin, A., 730.

- Kleine, H. O., and Paal, H., differentiation of hormones by the Reid Hunt reaction, the Aschheim-Zondek reaction, and the oestrus reaction, especially in ovarian cyst liquids, A., 565.
- Kleinefenn, W., metallurgy of the fusion welding of iron with special reference to nickel alloy welding material, B., 721.
- Kleiner, I. S., are there two separate enzymes—rennin and pepsin? A., 218. Use of *Solanum indicum* in diabetes, A., 680.
- and Tauber, H., trypsin. I. Chemical nature. II. Effect of trypsin on caseinogen, A., 460. Zymogens of pepsin and rennin, A., 1259.
- See also Tauber, H.
- Kleiner, S., production and reproduction of pictures or designs by means of visible or invisible rays, (P.), B., 813.
- Kleinmann, H., fermentative uricolysis, A., 111.
- Kleinschmidt, R. See Deines, G.
- Kleist, L. L. See Boardman, F.
- Klemen, K. See Samec, M.
- Klemenc, A., and Bankowski, O., capillary depression of mercury in wide tubes, A., 133. Preparation, [vapor] pressures, and densities of pure hydrogen sulphide; (at wt. of sulphur), A., 355.
- and Frugnoni, O. B. von, deuterium-acetylene, A., 990.
- and Hohn, H. F., electrolysis in the glow discharge. IV., A., 39.
- and Rupp, J., behaviour of iron catalysts with illuminating gas and similar gases between 250° and 450°, B., 390.
- Wechsberg, R., and Wagner, G., homogeneous reaction  $C_2O_2 \rightleftharpoons CO_2 + C_2$  in the gaseous phase at 200°; properties of dicarbon gas, A., 969. Behaviour of carbon suboxide, and the reaction  $C_2O_2 \rightleftharpoons CO_2 + C_2$  in the homogeneous gas phase, A., 1314.
- Klemensiewicz, Z., and Zebrowska, A., conductivity of solutions of certain substances in fused antimony chloride, A., 366.
- Klemm, A., pigments for [Sorel's] artificial stone, B., 210. Faults of linoleum pigments, B., 369.
- Klemm, W., and Dierks, F., compounds of gallium and indium. IX. Density of solid indium halides, A., 1081.
- and Frischmuth, G., system germanium-tellurium, A., 838.
- and Haas, K., magneto-chemical investigations. IX. Nickel oxide, A., 1057.
- and Henkel, P., measurements on bi- and quadri-valent compounds of the rare earths. V. Cerium tetrafluoride, A., 1318.
- and Vogel, H. U. von, compounds of gallium and indium. X. Chalcogenides of gallium and indium [and thallium], A., 1081.
- See also Haraldsen, H., Jantsch, G., and Müller, Eugen.
- Klemola, V., keratoplastic reaction of hoof formation to some physiological factors, A., 333.
- Klempt, W., ferriocyanides [from ferrocyanides], (P.), B., 144.
- See also Gluud, IV.
- Klemt, E., diuresis in the mouse. III. Quantitative study of action of anti-diuretics, A., 804.
- Klemt, G., nitric acid reaction of flour, B., 76.
- Klencke, H. See Metallges. A.-G.
- Klenitzki, J. S., and Prokofieva, E. G., mitogenetic spectral analysis of polysaccharide degradation, A., 108.
- Klenk, E., phosphatides. VII. Sphingomyelins of heart-muscle. VIII. Fatty acids of the liver-phosphatides and liver-oils of *Rana temporaria*, A., 97. Fat of *Rana temporaria*, A., 97. Cerebronic acid, A., 896.
- and Ditt, F., phosphatides. IX. Fatty acids of phosphatides and liquid triglycerides of ox heart-muscle, A., 1245.
- Klepeter, G. See Keller, R.
- Klepsch, W., refining of iron, (P.), B., 584.
- Klerks, J. V. See Radsma, W., and Streef, G. M.
- Kleschnja, A. M., determination of phenol in 1% ampoule solutions of sodium arsenate, B., 42.
- Kleu, H. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Kliefoth, M. H., and Burgess Labs., Inc., C. F., porous moulded product [wall-board], (P.), B., 324.
- Kliesch, J. See Kronacher, C.
- Kliger, S. M., halides of vinyl sulphides, A., 509.
- Kligler, I. J., and Olitzki, L., protein-free suspensions of viruses. V. Nature and antigenic properties of a highly purified phage, A., 1037.
- Kline, L., detection and determination of volatile fatty acids. I. *n*-Butyric acid, A., 1331.
- Kline, B. E. See Elvehjem, C. A.
- Kline, B. L. See Curtin, L. P., and Curtin-Howe Corp.
- Kline, G. M. See Drake, N. L.
- Kline, H. B., and Industrial Rayon Corp., desulphurising of rayon in package form, (P.), B., 714.
- Kline, O. L., Elvehjem, C. A., Keenan, J. A., and Hart, E. B., growth factor in liver, A., 1417.
- See also Keenan, J. A.
- Kling, A., chemistry of production of oedema of the lungs after contact with poison gases, A., 216.
- Froidevaux, J., and Dubois, F., rôle of fatty matter contained in flour, B., 297.
- Kling, W., and Püschel, F., determination of alkyl hydrogen sulphates in dilute solutions, A., 176.
- Klingebiel, H. See Antropoff, A. von.
- Klinger, E. See Ewing, W. W.
- Klinger, H., separation of materials of different magnetic permeability, (P.), B., 107.
- Klinger, P., analysis of high-percentage ferrosilicon, B., 503.
- and Fueke, H., determination of alumina in steel, B., 676.
- Klingler, C. See Anslow, G. A.
- Klingmann, F., fertiliser trials with fruit trees in Dirmstein, Palatinate, B., 644.
- Klingner, R., gastric tetany, A., 799.
- Klinke, K., and Ballowitz, K., coagulation. V. Isoelectric point of fibrin, A., 94.
- Klinkenberg, A. See Vellinger, E.
- Klipstein Chem. Processes, Inc. See Jacobson, B. H.
- Kliutshkin, M. See Schettie, I.
- Kljachkina, B., analysis of opium; determination of the six chief alkaloids, B., 121.
- Kljukvin, N., Voronov, F., and Preuss, M., hydrogenation under high pressure. II., B., 867.
- Kljutscharev, J. A., and Löwenstein, S. A., acid lining for melting non-ferrous metals in the high-frequency furnace, B., 195.
- Klobusitzky, D. von, detection of strychnine salts, A., 672. Protein-alcohol mixtures. I. Influence of ethyl alcohol on heat-coagulation of serum-proteins, A., 1018.
- Klöckl, O. See Baukloh, W.
- Klöckner-Werke Akt-Ges., manufacture, from dolomite, of magnesium deficient in lime and calcium nitrate, (P.), B., 194.
- Kloepfer, H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Klokkers, P. J. See Dekker, K. D., and Honig, P.
- Klovov, P. T. See Ivanov, S. L.
- Klooster, H. S. van, and Balon, P. A., ternary system  $KI-PbI_2-H_2O$  at 0° and 25°, A., 491.
- Kloosterman, H. D. See Fokker, A. D.
- Kloppert, See Straub, J.
- Klopstock, A., and Misawa, T., separation of lipid haptens by inorganic adsorbents, A., 1020.
- Klose, A. See Almquist, H. J.
- Kloser, M. See Thompson, E. C.
- Kloskowska, W., fluorescence of lead vapour, A., 1148.
- Klostermann, M., and Schneck, A., detection of pasteurisation [of milk], B., 378.
- Klotschko, M. A., double decomposition in the absence of a solvent. XXIV., A., 491.
- Klug, H. See Bartelt, O.
- Klug, H. P., X-ray study of red monoclinic selenium, A., 1160.
- Kluge, A. See Keil, W.
- Kluge, H., effect of preservatives on enzyme action, etc., A., 108, 451.
- Kluge, J., and Linckh, H. E., piezo-electric pressure indicator for knock investigations on an internal-combustion engine, B., 915.
- See also Vieweg, V.
- Kluge, L. See Eichholtz, F.
- Kluge, W., photo-electric sensitisation of caesium, A., 11.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Klugh, B. G., and Amer. Ore Reclamation Co., apparatus for preparing ores for sintering, (P.), B., 680.
- Klughardt, A., gloss and smoothness, B., 175. Measurement of gloss of transparent and translucent material, B., 175. Colour, gloss, and smoothness measurements on paper, B., 1097.
- Kluizenaar, J. See Loring, H. F. J.
- Klussmann, E. See Euler, H. von.
- Kluver, A. J., chemistry of respiration, A., 683. Metabolism of lactic acid bacteria and their rôle in butter-making, B., 378.
- and Hoogerheide, J. C., relationship between metabolic processes of micro-organisms and oxido-reduction potential of the medium. II., A., 1138.
- See also Elema, B.
- Klyachkina, B. A., Strugatzki, M. K., and Merlis, V. M., cocaine silicotungstate, A., 311.
- Strugatzki, M. K., and Zilberg, F. D., molecular condition of the alkaloid silicotungstates, A., 312.
- and Zilberg, F. D., analysis of emetine hydrochloride, A., 199.
- See also Stuber, E. Y.

- Knandel, H. C. See Hunter, J. E.
- Knapp, A. W., cacao fermentation in West Africa, B., 731.  
and Coward, K. H., vitamin-D in cacao shell, A., 1043.
- Knapp, B. H. See Muskat, I. E.
- Knapp, O., removal of iron from [glass-] sand with chlorides, B., 17.
- Knapp, R. T., apparatus for determination of size distribution of particles in fine powders, B., 223.
- Knauer, F., scattering of molecular rays in gases. II., A., 1150.
- Knauf, A. E., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of diphenyls. XXXIV. Preparation and properties of 2:4:5:6:2':4':5':6'-octamethyldiphenyl- and diphenyl-3:3'-disulphonic acids, A., 63.
- Shildneck, P. R., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of diphenyls. XXXVII. Resolution of substituted diphenylbenzenes, A., 1351.
- Knauss, C. A., newer types of driers, B., 510. Naphthenate driers, B., 726.
- Knaysi, G., and Dutky, S. R., growth of *Bacillus megatherium* in relation to the oxidation-reduction potential and the oxygen content of the medium, A., 563.
- Knecht, W., combined light and electron microscope, its properties and use, A., 859.
- Kneeland, R. F. See Rosenberg, E. F.
- Knerr, H. C., heat treatment of magnetic materials [steel], (P.), B., 23.  
and Ajax Electrothermic Corp., tempering bath [for high-speed steel], (P.), B., 327.
- Kneser, H. O., interpretation of the anomalous sound absorption in air and oxygen in terms of molecular collisions, A., 1299.  
and Wallmann, M., cessation period of rotation heat of hydrogen, A., 950.  
See also Ellis, J. W.
- Knibbe, R., nutrient value of naked and awned barley for pigs, B., 41.
- Knick, H. See Tschesche, R.
- Knickerbocker, A. K. See Holt, G. J.
- Kniger, A. G. See Vishnevskaja, G. R.
- Knight, A. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Knight, B. H., slags—their uses in road-making, B., 363.
- Knight, C. S., and Campbell, I. A., filter manufacture, (P.), B., 257.
- Knight, H., and Emulsoids, Inc., emulsifier and insecticide, (P.), B., 853.
- Knight, O. S. See Germann, F. E. E.
- Knight, R. R., purification of sewage and trade wastes, (P.), B., 174. Apparatus for removing solids from sewage and other fluids, (P.), B., 526.
- Knipp, C. T., and Welch Manuf. Co., W. M., condensation pump, (P.), B., 352.
- Knipp, E., ageing and hot strength of cast steel, B., 928.
- Knippenberg, F. See Alten, F.
- Kniskern, W. H., and Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp., carrying out of catalytic reactions, (P.), B., 656. Apparatus for synthesising ammonia, (P.), B., 717.
- Knittel, P. S., crushing and grinding machine, (P.), B., 992.
- Knoblauch, H. C., and Odland, T. E., response of potatoes to magnesium under various soil conditions, B., 808. Magnesium deficiency induced by previous fertiliser treatments, B., 978.
- Knoche, E. See Wendehorst, E.
- Knoche, H., "induced" solubility of ferric and other hydroxides in alkali hydroxide in presence of chromic hydroxide. I.—III., A., 726, 838, 954.
- Knoefel, P. K., narcotic potency of the aliphatic acyclic acetals, A., 326.  
and Alles, G. A., configuration and anaesthetic activity of aromatic alcohols, A., 445.
- Knoll, M. See Borries, D. von.
- Knoll Akt.-Ges., tetrazoles, (P.), B., 137.
- Knolle, A. See Kestermann, E.
- Knollenberg, R. See under Schröder & Co.
- Knoop, H. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Knop, C. See Samec, M.
- Knop, L. See Samec, M.
- Knop, W., Höppler viscosimeter, B., 79.
- Knopf, C. L., control of lubricating greases, B., 390.
- Knopp, G., and Centrifugal Eng. & Patents Corp., treatment of [wood-]pulp stock, (P.), B., 570.
- Knorr, C. A., and Schwartz, E., simultaneous conduction by electrolytes in resistance measurements on palladium wires containing hydrogen, A., 257. Catalytic activity of palladium and the hydrogen overvoltage, A., 258.
- Knott, E. See Daniels, A. L.
- Knott, J. C. See Hodgson, R. E.
- Knowles, A. F. H., and Summerson, R., "glycerin" gas-dehydration process, B., 389.
- Knowles, A. S., Andrews, C. W., and Tar & Petroleum Process Co., coking and gasification of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 182.
- Knowles, D. C., jun. See Lenher, V.
- Knowles, D. D. See Westinghouse Electric & Manuf. Co.
- Knowles, F., Watkin, J. E., and Hendry, F. W. F., chemical study of sugar beet during the first growth year, A., 1044.
- Knowles, F. L. See Ives, J. E.
- Knowles, N. R. See Allen, L. A.
- Knox Terpezone Co. of America. See Rogers, L. H.
- Knoxville Fertilizer Co. See Dean, J. W.
- Knudsen, E., chromatic, disperse two-phase systems, with special reference to their application as light filters, A., 486. Chromatic disperse two-phase glasses, A., 1170.
- Knunjan, I. L., Toptschiev, K. S., and Tschelincev, G. V., structure and synthesis of new anti-malarials. I. Plasmoquin, B., 650.
- Tschelincev, G. V., Benevolenskaja, Z. V., Osetrova, E. D., and Kursanova, A. I., structure and synthesis of new anti-malarials. III. Atebrin, B., 650.
- Tschelincev, G. V., and Osetrova, E. D., synthesis of acetopropyl alcohol, A., 509.  
See also Katznelson, M. M.
- Knyaginichev, M. I., determination of cellulose, B., 297.
- Ko, C. C., heat of dissociation of Bi<sub>2</sub> determined by the method of molecular beams, A., 354.
- Kobayashi, K., and Yamamoto, Kenichi, activated clay. I. Optimum conditions for its preparation, and the characteristic decolorising curve, B., 717.
- Kobayashi, Ryonosuke, [chlorinated fatty acid soap], A., 1200.  
See also Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Kobayashi, Ryosaku, general constituents of Japanese petroleum. IV. Constituents of fractions distilling above 200° at atmospheric pressure, B., 7. Hydrogenated lubricating oils and non-freezing lubricants, B., 7.
- Kobayashi, T. See Hoshino, T.
- Kobayashi, Y., "sonso," a drug from the dried cutaneous secretion of the toad. I., A., 215.
- Kobe, K. A., submerged combustion attacks difficult heating and evaporating problems, B., 735.  
and Brookbank, E. B., platinised silica gel as a catalyst in gas analysis. II. Oxidation of the methano hydrocarbons, A., 269.
- Kobel, M., and Collatz, H., conversion of glyceraldehydephosphoric acid into methylglyoxal and lactic acid, A., 449.
- and Neuberg, C., appearance of triose in desmolytic hexose degradation, A., 696.  
See also Neuberg, C.
- Kobelev, V. A. See Voroschcov, N. N.
- Kober, S. See De Jongh, S. E., and Dingemans, E.
- Koblitz, W., and Schumacher, H. J., thermal decomposition of fluorine monoxide; a unimolecular decomposition represented by a second-order reaction, A., 736.
- Kobozov, N., Temkin, M., and Fraiberg, S., oxidation of nitric oxide to nitric anhydride by ozone, and under the influence of the silent electrical discharge, A., 34.
- Kobrin, S. M., rôle of active acidity of the medium in the enzymic inversion of sucrose, A., 1402.
- Kobseff, J., preventing [and removing] incrustation of boilers, (P.), B., 1087.
- Kobtzeva, E. I. See Gulinov, V. G.
- Kobzareno, V. S. See Gavrilenko, E. S.
- Koch, A. L., and Carrier Research Corp., degreasing system, (P.), B., 894.
- Koch, C. See Trautmann, A.
- Koch, E., and Maywood Chem. Works, lead cable sheath containing lithium, (P.), B., 544.
- Koch, Erich, removal of sulphur from coal gas by the Thylox process, B., 131. Production of bituminous compositions, etc., (P.), B., 354.
- Koch, E. L., and Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co., cathode-coating process, (P.), B., 331.
- Koch, F. C., McGee, L. C., Gallagher, T. F., and Chicago Univ., testicular extract and its manufacture, (P.), B., 908.  
See also Gallagher, T. F.
- Koch, F. K. V., and Kohner, H., refraction and dispersion of gases and vapours. V. Refraction and dispersion of aluminium iodide vapour in the visible region, A., 348.  
See also Bredig, M. A.
- Koch, H. (München). See Schlemmer, F.
- Koch, Herbert. See Fischer, Franz.
- Koch, H. J., factors influencing efficient application of nitrogenous fertilisers to soil, B., 550.
- Koch, J. M. See Aston, J. G.
- Koch, K., transverse and longitudinal transport of growth-promoting substance in plant organs, A., 1272.
- Koch, O. See Doljanski, L.
- Koch, R., distinction between high- and low-fermentation brewery yeasts in a laboratory-scale fermentation experiment, B., 37.
- Koch, T., and Amer. Enka Corp., artificial silk from viscose, (P.), B., 795.
- Koch, W. See Röntgen, P.
- Kochan, J. See Standard Oil Co.

- Kochkin, N. N., concentration of Bobrikov clays from waste, B., 883.
- Kocholaty, W. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Kochs, J., oiled wrapping papers for prevention of storage diseases in apples, B., 299.
- Koek, H. See under Schröder & Co.
- Kodak, Ltd., coloured composite sheets, especially photographic films, (P.), B., 668.
- and Brooker, L. G. S., carbocyanine dyes, (P.), B., 619. Sensitisation of photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 652.
- Hamer, (Miss) F. M., and Fisher, (Miss) N. I., [cyanine] dyes and intermediates therefor; [photographic sensitizers], (P.), B., 827.
- Hickman, K. C. D., and Staib, L. A., jun., sensitive layers for photographic printing processes, (P.), B., 909.
- and Malm, C. J., manufacture of plastic compositions, filaments, films, etc., from cellulose esters, (P.), B., 371. Cellulose esters, (P.), B., 447.
- Malm, C. J., and Fletcher, C. L., [fibrous] cellulose esters, (P.), B., 90. Cellulose acetate, (P.), B., 234.
- and Murray, A., metal castings from gelatin reliefs, (P.), B., 844.
- Northrup, D. E., and Crane, A. W., organic cellulose ester moulding powders, (P.), B., 546.
- and Sheppard, S. E., non-fogging photographic packing materials, (P.), B., 429.
- and Stone, H. G., artificial silk, (P.), B., 398.
- and White, F. L., sensitisation of photographic emulsions, (P.), B., 381. Carbocyanine dyes, (P.), B., 619.
- Kodama, S. See Konishi, K.
- Kodama, T. See Fujita, A.
- Köek-Molnar, K. See Rappaport, F.
- Kögel, L., acid-resisting stoneware coatings, B., 579.
- Kögl, F., and Erxleben, H., plant growth substances. X. Constitution of auxin-*a* and -*b*, A., 1332.
- Erxleben, H., and Haagen-Smit, A. J., plant growth-substances. IX. Isolation of auxins *a* and *b* from plant materials. XI. Auxin ("hetero-auxin") from urine. XII. Influence of auxins on root-growth and chemical nature of the auxin of grass coleoptiles, A., 1044, 1419.
- and Kostermans, D. G. F. R., plant growth-substances. XIII. Hetero-auxin as metabolic product of the lower plant organisms; isolation from yeast, A., 1419.
- Köhle, H. See Reichel, L.
- Köhle, Herbert. See Stock, A.
- Köhler, A., and Haberlandt, H., luminescence of apatite, pyromorphite, and some other phosphates, A., 988.
- and Leitmeier, H., natural thermoluminescence of minerals and rocks, A., 274. Behaviour of calcite in ultra-violet light, A., 1290.
- See also Haberlandt, H.
- Köhler, F., balance of phosphatase in the carcinomatous organism, A., 547.
- Koehler, J. F., quenching of iodine fluorescence by iodine and argon, A., 2.
- Köhler, J. W. L. See Keesom, W. H.
- Köhler, L. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Köhler, R. See Hellmers, J. H., and Loebe, R.
- Köhler, W., and Vögele, J., grinding mills, (P.), B., 816.
- Köhn, M., influence of drying and storage of soil samples on hydrolytic acidity, B., 690.
- Köhn, Manfred, influence of the electric field on silver chromate precipitations in gelatin, A., 730.
- Koehne, M. See Hubbell, R. B.
- Köhnlein, A. See Elöd, E.
- Kölliker, R. See Pfyl, E.
- Koelseh, C. F., action of sodium on 9-methoxy-10-phenylphenanthrene and 3-phenyl-1-diphenyleneindene, A., 402. Allyl rearrangements in indeno series, A., 894. Action of sodium on 1:3-diphenyl-1-benzylindene, A., 996.
- Koenemann, E., [heat-transmitting liquid for] heating steam boilers and similar apparatus, (P.), B., 351.
- Koenen, H. See Haid, A.
- König, A., atomic disintegration of metallic sodium, A., 471, 1151.
- Koenig, A. E. See Hall, J. I.
- Koenig, C. J., and Watts, A. S., durability of tableware decorations, B., 1011.
- Koenig, F. O., thermodynamics of the electrocapillary curve. I. General equations. II. Variation of the electrocapillary curve with composition, A., 258, 601.
- and Swain, R. C., elementary deduction of Gibbs' adsorption theorem, A., 23.
- Koenig, P., and Dörre, W., determination of nicotine, A., 426.
- König, R., and Földi, Z., repeatedly ignitable matches, (P.), B., 254.
- König, W. [with Hey, K., Schulze, Fr., Silberkweit, E., and Trautmann, K.], strepto- and heterocyclo-polymethine dyes from furfuraldehyde and their vinylene homologues, A., 898.
- See also Treadwell, W. D.
- Koenigs, E., and Friedrich, H., hexa-alkyltriaminotriphenyl-phosphines and -phosphine oxides, A., 539.
- and Ruppelt, E., 4-*p*-dialkylaminophenylpyridines, A., 533.
- Königs, W., moisture content of vistra and vistra-crêpe yarns, B., 446.
- Koenigsberger, J. G., ferromagnetism of  $\gamma$ -Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, A., 353.
- Koepf & Co. Chem. Fabr. Akt.-Ges., R., potassium oxalate, (P.), B., 443. Calcium formate, (P.), B., 756. Preparation of [concentrated] formic acid, (P.), B., 920. Potassium formate, (P.), B., 960.
- and Hoff, H., caustic potash and oxalic acid, (P.), B., 832.
- Koeppe, H., action of light on iodine in the atmosphere and in the organism, A., 155.
- Köppel, J. See Kunzl, V.
- Köppen, R., dependence of velocity of filtration on chemical and colloidal properties of the impurities, A., 861.
- Köppl, F. See Kohlrausch, K. W. F., and Lieb, H.
- Körber, F., behaviour of manganese, silicon, and carbon in steel manufacture, B., 839.
- and Oelsen, W., effect of silicide, phosphide, and carbide formation in iron-rich melts on their equilibrium with oxides, B., 761.
- Körber, H., effect of ultra-short waves on enzymes, A., 1032. Effect of ultra-short waves on bacteria and enzymes of milk, A., 1032.
- Körnchen, M. See Nagel, W.
- Koers, J. H., and Scheffer, F. E. C., binary systems. IV., A., 490.
- Körting, A., insecticidal action of fluorine compounds, B., 115.
- See also Profft, E.
- Körwien, H., dispersion of helium in the ground level according to wave mechanics, A., 1279.
- Köser, A. See Luy, P.
- Köster, W., iron corner of the iron-manganese-chromium system, A., 954.
- and Schmidt, Winfried, relation between lattice parameter and ferro-magnetism, A., 1163.
- and Tonn, W., iron corner of the system iron-manganese-aluminium, A., 138. Relation between structure of iron alloys and their rate of wear in the Spindel test, B., 1104.
- and Verein. Stahlwerke A.-G., [cobalt-tungsten-iron] alloys capable of being forged and hardened, (P.), B., 327.
- Kösters, H. See Meitner, L.
- Köszegi, D., and Tomori, N., volumetric determination of mercuric and mercurous iodides, A., 1085. Determination of starch in spice paprika adulterated with flour, B., 601.
- Köttgen, H. See Fuhrmann, E. A.
- Köttgen, P., validity of Vageler's sorption equation for determining relative solubility of nutrients in soils, B., 113.
- Kötzschke, P. See Siebel, E.
- Köfler, A., microchemical identification of caffeine and theobromine, A., 1241.
- and Geyr, J., microchemical detection of coumarin, A., 791.
- and Hauschild, A., crystalline forms and m.p. of  $\alpha$ -follicular hormone, A., 815.
- See also Köfler, L.
- Köfler, L., micro-chemistry of opium alkaloids, A., 91. Micro-m.p. apparatus with thermometer calibrated on the apparatus, A., 1193.
- and Köfler, A., crystal forms and m.p. of opium alkaloids, A., 787.
- and Steidl, G., occurrence and distribution of saponin in plant drugs. II. Leaves, fruits, bark, wood, roots, and rhizomes, A., 710.
- Kofranyi, E. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Koga, A., zinc content of isolated nuclei [of blood-corpuscles], A., 1123. Zinc content of human, cow's, and goat's milk at various stages of lactation, A., 1126. Distribution of zinc in the animal organism, A., 1133.
- Kogan, A. I., Makarenko, N. N., and Sikar, P. A., phenol esters of rosin and their application in preparation of varnishes, B., 590.
- and Sikar, P. A., testing of printed linoleum, B., 637.
- Kogan, A. M. See Ivanov, S. L.
- Kogan, I. M., Planovski, A. N., and Evdokimov, A. N., solubility of sulphite in presence of sodium hydroxide and  $\beta$ -naphthol, A., 484. Separation of  $\beta$ -naphthol, B., 792.
- Kogerman, P. N., determination of pre-formed and potential gum in cracked gasolines, B., 819.
- Kogurova, M. See Dereviagin, A. A.
- Koh, M., determination of functional activity of the thyroid by means of urine and serum. III. Influence of autonomic nerve on thyroid function. IV. Influence of anterior pituitary lobe, A., 323, 1038.



- Kohaut, A., and Spiegler, G., constancy of properties of various emulsions from the same X-ray film manufacturer, B., 701.
- Kohl, H., crystalline insulin. III. Action of intrathecally injected insulin in rabbits, A., 223.  
See also Bürger, M.
- Kohlenscheidungs-Ges.m.b.H., mills of the pendulum or roller-and-ring type, (P.), B., 816.
- Kohler, E. P., and Barnes, R. P., tautomerism of  $\alpha$ -diketones. I. Phenyl benzyl diketone, A., 297.  
and Kimball, R. H., hydroxy-derivatives of  $\alpha$ -diphenylbutyric acid, A., 72.  
Reactions of  $\gamma$ -ketonic acids. I. Ketonic  $\beta$ -lactones, A., 523.  
and Leers, L., reactions of  $\gamma$ -ketonic acids. II. Hydroxy-derivatives, A., 652.  
and Peterson, W. D., reactions of  $\gamma$ -ketonic acids. IV. Ketonic esters, A., 1349.
- Peterson, W. D., and Bickel, C. L., reactions of  $\gamma$ -ketonic acids. III. Ketonic  $\beta$ -lactones, A., 1217.  
and Weiner, N., tautomerism of  $\alpha$ -diketones. II. Phenyl benzhydrol diketone, A., 410.
- Kohler, M., effect of absorption by the crystal on interference phenomena with X-rays according to the dynamic theory, A., 16. Magnetic resistance changes in crystalline media, A., 1298. Magnetic Hall effect in crystalline media, A., 1298.
- and Laue, M. von, scattering of slow electron beams by graphite, A., 577.
- Kohlmeier, E. J., recovery of iron from iron- and sulphur-carrying metallurgical products, especially ores, B., 504.
- Kohlräusch, K. W. F., Raman effect. XXXI. Raman spectrum of organic substances; (poly-substituted benzenes. III.), A., 346. Smekal-Raman effect and molecular structure, A., 472. Raman spectrum and organic chemistry, A., 942.
- and Köppl, F., Raman effect. XXVIII. Isomeric paraffin derivatives. IV., XXX. Raman spectra of aliphatic ketones and aldehydes. XXXII. Raman spectra of paraffins, A., 293, 473, 942.
- and Pongratz, A., Raman effect and problems of constitution. V. Keto-enolic tautomerism in  $\beta$ -ketonic esters. VI. Keto-enolic tautomerism among  $\beta$ -diketones and  $\beta$ -ketonic esters, A., 869, 1205. Raman effect. XXIII. Raman spectrum of organic substances; (poly-substituted benzenes. IV). XXIV. (Benzoyl, phenylacetyl, and cinnamoyl compounds), A., 1290.
- Kohls, G. See Holland, G.
- Kohlschütter, H. W., chemistry of solid surfaces. I. Adsorption of gases on pseudomorphous and amorphous ferric oxide, A., 1168. Heterogeneous and topochemical reactions, A., 1316.
- Kohlschütter, V., principles of the genetic development of material. VIII., A., 1317.
- Kohman, E. F., progress in tomato juice manufacture, B., 1081.  
and Sanborn, N. H., effect of respiration on vegetable flavour, B., 940.
- Kohman, E. F., Sanborn, N. H., Eddy, W. H., and Gurin, C. Z., vitamins in canned foods. XIV. Calcium and vitamin-D in foods, A., 1043.
- Kohn, H. I. See Arnold, W.
- Kohn, R. See Rosenthal, F.
- Kohn-Abrest, E., toxicological detection of halogenoalkanes (chloroform, carbon tetrachloride, etc.); detection of these substances in air, A., 1029.
- Kohn-Speyer, A. See Simpson, S. L.
- Kohner, H. See Koch, F. K. V.
- Kohno, H. See Tanemura, K.
- Kohnstamm & Co., Inc., H. See Phair, R. A.
- Kohut, H. See Kapeller-Adler, R.
- Koidzumi, K. See Kato, Y.
- Koike, T., relation between blood-lactic acid and sugars or sugar-forming substances, A., 442.
- Kojima, H., *Brassica japonica*, Sieb., var. *Sugukina Makino* (*B. hipposinica*, Bailey). I. Chemical changes during growth, A., 120.
- Kojima, M., effect of sulphide, sulphite, and sulphate compounds on metabolism, A., 925.
- Kojima, N. See Shibata, R.
- Kojima, R. See Ishikawa, S.
- Kok, J. A., superconductivity and Fermi-Dirac statistics, A., 1299.  
See also Keesom, W. H.
- Köketsu, R., Fujita, T., and Hanada, K., daily variations in weight and powder-volume of the dry substance of leaves, A., 228.
- Kokotschaschvili, V., photochemical combination of hydrogen and chlorine in strong light, A., 155.
- Koks, M. T., evaluation of rice. I. and III., B., 858, 983.  
See also Veen, A. G. van.
- Kokubo, S., solid solution of aluminium in silver, A., 590.
- Kolb, H. See Birkenbach, L.
- Kolbach, P., modification of malt, B., 37.  
Nomenclature of bitter principles of hops, B., 164. Control of the mashing process, B., 777.  
and Schild, E., enzymic processes in manufacture of caramelised malt, B., 695.  
and Vogl, C., amounts of bitter principles in wort and beer, B., 375.  
and Wilharm, G., effect of boiling on coagulable nitrogen of wort, B., 422.
- Kolbe, E., refrigeration problems in chemical practice, B., 527.
- Kolhörster, W., cosmic rays under 600 metres of water, A., 471. Highly filtered cosmic rays, A., 680.
- Kolke, F., is cork useful in paint manufacture? B., 156. Paint coatings on elektron, B., 286. Influence of solvent on viscosity of oil varnishes, B., 288. Performance of pigmented oil primers on plain and phosphatised [iron] plate, B., 413. Durability of aluminium [bronze] paints, B., 1019. Paint application tables, B., 1110.
- Kolkmeijer, N. H., and Favejee, J. C. L., structure of the water layer of the starch micelle, A., 1162.  
and Hengel, J. W. A. van, regular and hexagonal silver iodide, A., 1161.  
and Heyn, A. N. J., hydration film of cellulose in cell walls, A., 708.
- Koll, H. M. See Western Electric Co.
- Kollath, A. See Krauss, F.
- Kolle, F., and Gloppe, K. E., alkaloids of *Narcissus poeticus*, L., A., 667.
- Kollegaev, A. V., and Rabinovitsch, P. L., automatic instrument for sampling coal and anthracite, B., 994.
- Koller, F. See Edlbacher, S., and Leuthardt, F.
- Koller, G., and Klein, A., synthesis of pinastric acid, A., 295. Saxatilis acid, A., 407.
- Klein, A., and Pöpl, K., saxatilis and capraric acid, A., 295.
- Krakauer, E., and Pöpl, K., ramalic acid, A., 407.  
and Pöpl, K., capraric acid, A., 407. Chlorine-containing lichen substance. I. and II., A., 891.
- Koller, J., spectroscopic detection of carbon monoxide in blood, A., 91. Widmark's method for determining blood-alcohol and its forensic significance, A., 105.
- Kolligs, H., and Siemens & Halske A.-G., electron-discharge devices, (P.), B., 25.
- Kollmann, L., weakening of cotton with hydrogen peroxide, B., 141.
- Kollmann, T. See Eisenmann, K.
- Kollwitz, J. See Frers, J. N.
- Kolnitz, H. von. See Remington, R. E.
- Kolodziejska, Z., chemical determination of vitamin-C, A., 1271.
- Kolosov, A. K., determination of the c.m.f. of the international Weston standard cell by the silver coulometer method, A., 625.
- Kolotilov, A. I. See London, E. S.
- Kolotuchin, I., Mushkarev, and Emel'yanov, artificial pumice stone, B., 278.
- Kolpak, H., X-ray investigation of elastic tissue, A., 244.
- Kolpakov, J., adsorption of sunflower oil by the hulls, A., 934.
- Kolpenskaja, T. P. See Butkov, N. A.
- Kolthoff, I. M., gravimetric and volumetric determination of antipyrine as hydroferrocyanide in presence of amidopyrine, A., 91. Formation and properties of precipitates. II. and III. Theory of co-precipitation, A., 727, 840. Exchange adsorption and adsorption indicators, A., 1067.  
[with Moltzau, R.], formation and properties of precipitates. I. Theory of co-precipitation, A., 485.
- Fischer, W. von, and Rosenblum, C., adsorption of wool-violet (4BN) by lead sulphate and influence of the adsorbed dye on speed of kinetic exchange, A., 594.  
and Larson, W. D., titration of chloride and bromide with mercurous nitrate using bromophenol-blue as adsorption indicator, A., 1188.
- and Lingane, J. J., determination of strychnine and brucine as hydroferrocyanides and their separation by means of ferrocyanide, A., 672. Gravimetric and volumetric determination of brucine and strychnine as dichromate, A., 911.
- and Rosenblum, C., structural changes taking place during ageing of freshly formed precipitates. I. Ageing of lead sulphate precipitated at room temperature. II. Free mobility of lead ions in amicroscopic crystals of lead sulphate, A., 840, 1069.

- Kolthoff, I. M., and Stansby, M. E., detection and determination of small amounts of fluorine; application of the zirconium purpurin test, A., 500.
- and Stenger, V. A., adsorption of alkali hydroxides by silica gel in the presence of ammonia and ammonium salts, A., 594. Adsorption of calcium and copper from ammoniacal medium by silica gel, A., 594. Solubilities of calcium hydroxide, calcium iodate, and ammonium perchlorate in dilute ammoniacal solutions, A., 726.
- Stenger, V. A., and Moskovitz, B., benzoate method for the separation of iron, aluminium, and chromium from the other ions of the third group and the alkaline-earth ions, A., 621.
- and Willman, A., acid strength of inorganic cations and basic strength of inorganic acetates in acetic acid. II, A., 732. Dissociation of inorganic acids, bases, and salts in glacial acetic acid as solvent. I, A., 735.
- See also Sandell, E. B.
- Kolusheva, A. See Balarev, D.
- Komar, A., and Obukhoff, W., multiple Laue spots from aluminium crystals, A., 720.
- Komar, N. P., application of Henner cylinders to Hahn and Klockmann's colorimetric procedure, A., 1324.
- Komarevsky, V. I. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Komarov, F., delignification of wood with gaseous chlorine, B., 395. Composition of wood damaged by wood-destructive rots, B., 884.
- Komarov, V. A. See Ussatshev, P. V.
- Komarova, L. E. See Ivanov, S. L.
- Komarovski, A. S., and Puluektov, N. S., sensitive drop reaction for copper, A., 270. Sensitive reaction for boric acid, A., 745. Drop reaction of boryllium, A., 746.
- Tiulpina, A. F., and Fischer, G. B., iodine content of Black Sea algae, A., 710.
- Komarovski, V. N. See Zharebov, L. P.
- Komatsu, Y., operative interference with carbohydrate metabolism, A., 106.
- Komppa, G., essential oil of American pine, *Picea alba*, Lk (*P. canadensis*, Sarg.), B., 651.
- and Beckmann, S., fenchene series. IV.  $\alpha$ -Fenchene hydrate (methyl- $\alpha$ -fenchocamphorol) and  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -fenchane. V. sec- and tert-fenchyl chlorides, A., 299, 415. Parent substance of the camphor group, *dicyclo*-(1:2:2)-heptane, and the stereoisomeric norbornols, A., 658. Norcamphor group. I, A., 1105.
- and Nyman, G. A., selenonaphthen, A., 424.
- and Rohrmann, W., general reaction for preparation of keto-acids, unsaturated acids, and disubstituted lactones, A., 650. Synthesis in the santene series; complete synthesis of santonic acid, A., 889. Semi-micro-apparatus for determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., 1119.
- Kon, G. A. R., constitution of strophanthidin. I. and II, A., 1007, 1355.
- and Ling, Z. T., ethyl  $\Delta^1$ -cyclopentenylmalonate, A., 756.
- Linstead, R. P., and Wright, J. M., olefinic acids. XII.  $\beta$ -Phenylhexenoic and  $\beta$ -methylpentenoic acids, A., 770.
- Kon, G. A. R., and Nandi, B. L., structure of glutacnic acids and esters. VIII. Cyclic compounds of glutacnic acid series, A., 188.
- and Nargund, K. S., catalytic influences in three-carbon tautomerism. V. Acid catalysis in ketones and esters, A., 849.
- See also Fraser, H. B., and Harper, S. H.
- Kon, S. K., nutritional value of milk and milk products, B., 1080.
- and Booth, R. G., vitamin-D activity of butter. II. Complex nature of antirachitic action of butter. III. Nature of the labile factor in butter antirachitic for the rat; antirachitic potency of lard, olive oil, egg oil, and fatty acids of butters and lard, A., 459.
- See also Booth, R. G.
- Kondakova, M. S. See Katznelson, M. M.
- Kondirev, N. V., and Shelvis, A. I., conductivity of isomeric organo-magnesium compounds in ethereal solution, A., 1176.
- Kondō, M., and Okamura, T., storage of rice. IX. Relation between varying moisture content and change in quality of hulled rice stored in air-tight containers and with carbon dioxide. X. Unhulled rice stored 46 to 84 years in granaries, B., 810.
- Kondo, R., and Honami, H., stabiliser for hydrogen peroxide. I, A., 261.
- Kondo, S., and Suzuki, Shinichi, salt glaze. I. Reaction between silica and mixed vapour of water and sodium chloride, B., 717.
- Kondorski, E. See Kulov, N. A.
- Kondratiev, V. N., nature of the red shift in the infra-red emission bands in flame spectra, A., 1288.
- and Eropkin, D. I., atmospheric water vapour band 6324 Å. in the solar spectrum, A., 472.
- See also Eropkin, D. I.
- Kondrateeva, T. M., influence of shaking on yeast, A., 1404.
- Kondratenko, B. P., viscosity in the systems; arsenic trichloride-nitrobenzene; arsenic trichloride-pyridine, A., 1166.
- Konek, F. von, gravimetric determination of nitrate; analysis of technical fertiliser salts with  $\alpha$ -dinaphthylmethylamine, B., 807.
- Konhoff, F., decomposition of limed and unlimed peat, B., 1112.
- Koningsberger, V. J. See Coelingh, W. M.
- Konishi, K., and Kodama, S., providing a transparent coating on glass surfaces, (P.), B., 322.
- Konishi, Y., decomposition voltages of fused salts. I. Method of determination and decomposition voltage of zinc chloride. II. Magnesium chloride and sulphate, A., 150, 367.
- Konisi, Y., crêpes. I. Theoretical form of a single yarn which creates crêpe effect, B., 712.
- Kono, M., coccids produced in Japan. IV. Inorganic matter, carbohydrates, and enzymes of *Cerococcus murata*, Kuw. V. Nitrogenous compounds and wax of *C. murata*, A., 1022.
- and Maruyama, R., coccids produced in Japan. VI. Nitrogen compounds and mineral matter in *Pulvinaria horii*, Kuw, A., 1381.
- Kononenko, A. F. See Kozakevitch, P. P.
- Konopatzki, G. N., resin difficulties and steps for their removal in manufacture of [paper] pulp, B., 879.
- Konopicky, K. See Stauer, R.
- Konovaleko, P. S., extraction of [tannins from] *Rheum tataricum* seeds, B., 336. Purification and clarification of tanning extracts, B., 465.
- Konovalev, F. See Gvozdozer, S.
- Konovaleva, R. See Orékhov, A.
- Konrich, F., steam sterilisation, B., 701.
- Konsulov, S., hormones in colostrum, A., 224.
- Kontol Co. See Fischer, C., jun.
- Kontorova, T., and Sorokin, V., probability of spontaneous decomposition of linear triatomic molecules, A., 586.
- Konvisarov, D. V. See Kuznetsov, V. D.
- Konz, W. See Wieland, H.
- Koolhaas, D. R., analysis of *Derris* root and determination of rotenone, B., 77.
- Koontz, P. G. See Watson, W. W.
- Koepman, M., utilisation of coke-oven gas, B., 562.
- Koopman, W. See Arkel, A. E.
- Koopmans, H. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Koopmans, T., attribution of wave functions and "eigenwerten" to the separate electrons of an atom, A., 128.
- Kooy, R., and Rosenthal, W., constancy of the cholesterol level in rat's blood, A., 1243.
- Kopaczewski, W., gelatinisation of serum by organic acids, A., 547. Influence of physical factors on lactogelatinisation of serum, A., 792. Coagulation of serum-proteins by lactic acid, A., 1121.
- Kopelevitch, G. V., separation of benzene hydrocarbons from coke-oven gas by absorption, B., 437.
- and Brodovitch, A. I., causes of decomposition of absorbing oils in absorption of benzene from coke-oven gas, B., 437.
- Kopeliovich, I. A., and Bogin, V. M., taking average samples of coke, B., 660.
- and Kagan, E. D., bituminous part of coals from the Lisichansk district. I, B., 1089.
- Kopf, E. See Siebel, E.
- Kopfermann, H., fine structure of H<sub>2</sub>, A., 575.
- and Rindal, E., nuclear moment of xenon, A., 339.
- Kopil, D. N. See Deshapande, S. S.
- Kopulova, N. A. See Robert-Niku, M. T.
- Kopland, D. V. See Graves, R. R.
- Kopman, A., determination of chromium [in steel], B., 886.
- Kopp, C. A., septic tank, (P.), B., 174.
- Koppányi, T., and Dille, J. M., barbiturates. VII. Experimental analysis of barbital action, A., 1254.
- and Krop, S., barbiturates. VI. Elimination of ethylisomylbarbituric acid ("amyltal") and ethyl-n-butylbarbituric acid ("neonal"), A., 1254.
- Murphy, W. S., and Gray, P. L., barbiturates. V. Action of barbiturates in *Sauropsida*, A., 1254.
- Murphy, W. S., and Krop, S., acute barbital poisoning in dehydration and diuresis, A., 1029.
- See also Murphy, W. S.
- Koppel, H., malt, (P.), B., 520.
- Koppers, H., recent developments in coking practice, B., 227.
- See also Koppers Co. of Delaware.

- Koppers Co., Rose, H. J., and Hill, W. H., coal treatment, (P.), B., 613.  
and Sperr, F. W., jun., coke-colouring treatment, (P.), B., 565.
- Koppers Co. of Delaware, and Altenhof, R. A., constructional material; [metal-coated brick], (P.), B., 675.  
and Becker, Joseph, heating of coke ovens, etc., (P.), B., 52. [Horizontal] coking retort oven and method of charging same, (P.), B., 84. Gas and liquid contact apparatus, (P.), B., 483.  
and Bragg, G. A., obtaining pure carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 451. Separation and purification of gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 499. Gas purification, (P.), B., 868.  
Bragg, G. A., Jacobson, D. L., and Wilson, P. J., jun., gas purification, (P.), B., 822.  
and Carvlin, G. M., gas purification, (P.), B., 822.  
and Cole, S. S., solid fuel, (P.), B., 439.  
and Daniels, J., carrying out gas reactions at high temperatures, (P.), B., 480.  
and Davies, C., jun., gas purification, (P.), B., 951.  
and Doherty, J. D., treatment of coke, (P.), B., 821.  
and Frischkorn, H., apparatus for heating articles, (P.), B., 480.  
and Garrison, C. W., purifying a hydrocarbon gas and a hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 918.  
and Gollmar, H. A., gas-purification material, (P.), B., 663. Gas purification, (P.), B., 868.  
and Hahn, C., zinc furnace, (P.), B., 241. Apparatus for continuous recovery of zinc [from] oxidised zinc ores, (P.), B., 241.  
and Hansen, C. J., treatment of thiocyanates, (P.), B., 94. Removal of cyanide compounds from [coal] gases [containing naphthalene], (P.), B., 230. Removal of cyanogen compounds from gases, (P.), B., 489. Removal of ammonia and hydrogen sulphide from gases, (P.), B., 999.  
and Hermann, L. S., coke-oven apparatus, (P.), B., 564.  
and Jacobson, D. L., removal of hydrogen sulphide from gases, (P.), B., 84. Treatment of liquids containing tar acid, (P.), B., 747.  
Jacobson, D. L., and Shively, W. L., treatment of fuel gases, (P.), B., 822.  
and Judson, W., treatment of liquids [waste water from sulphur mining], (P.), B., 558.  
and Kemper, A., refining a benzenoid hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 1000.  
and Koppers, H., distillation of gas liquor, (P.), B., 182. Coke-oven battery, (P.), B., 564.  
and Leithäuser, H., evaporating apparatus, (P.), B., 864.  
and McGurl, G. V., marking of coke, (P.), B., 663.  
and Nordmeyer, G. J., [carburetted water-gas-manufacturing apparatus], (P.), B., 747.  
Nordmeyer, G. J., Stone, T. W., and Western Gas Construction Co., carburetted water-gas, (P.), B., 998.  
Olsson, N. A., and Fuller, C. P., coking apparatus, (P.), B., 564.  
Päuke, F. L., and Bowman, L. B., coke-oven apparatus, (P.), B., 564.
- Koppers Co. of Delaware, and Powell, A. R., treatment of gas, (P.), B., 182. Removal of naphthalene and gum-forming constituents from gas, (P.), B., 999.  
and Puening, F., apparatus for heating coal, etc., (P.), B., 746.  
and Ramsburg, C. J., [coke-oven] gas manufacture, (P.), B., 489.  
Rose, H. J., and Hill, W. H., treatment of coal with oil, (P.), B., 180. Treatment of coal [for removal of sulphur], (P.), B., 663. Treatment of coal, (P.), B., 868. Carbonisation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 868.  
and Schöneborn, H., apparatus for washing liquids insoluble in each other, (P.), B., 1041.  
and Schöffner, J., apparatus for smelting aluminium and other light metals, (P.), B., 460. Silica brick, (P.), B., 883.  
Schwab, J. W., and Butterworth, C. E., purification of water, (P.), B., 126.  
and Shaw, J. A., treatment of liquids containing tar acid, (P.), B., 747. Treatment of [fuel] gas, (P.), B., 868.  
and Shively, W. L., treatment of artificial gas, (P.), B., 998.  
and Shoeld, M., treatment of gas to recover carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 999. Apparatus for treating [stripping] liquids, (P.), B., 1088.  
and Smith, C. J., purifying hydrocarbon oil from hydrogen sulphide, (P.), B., 918.  
and Sperr, F. W., jun., apparatus for dehydrating gas, (P.), B., 182. Treatment of fuel gas [to remove naphthalene], (P.), B., 532. Gas-purification process, (P.), B., 565, 951. Revivification of fouled gas-purifying material, (P.), B., 565. Pure ammonia [from ammoniacal liquor], (P.), B., 574. Ammonia recovery [from fuel gases], (P.), B., 868.  
Sperr, F. W., jun., and Shaw, J. A., treatment of liquids containing tar acids, (P.), B., 566.  
and Van Akeren, J., coking retort ovens, (P.), B., 180, 487, 564. Recovery of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 265. Gas producers, (P.), B., 565, 164. Apparatus for producing gas in coke ovens, (P.), B., 663. [Ammonium] sulphate dryer, (P.), B., 717.  
and Van Akeren, P., gas producers, (P.), B., 565.
- Koppová, A. See Némec, A.
- Kopull-Gomolyako, S., localisation of fatty oils and starch in cells of cultivated beet, A., 820.
- Korab, I. I., and Salkind, M. D., relative injurious effects of insecticides on sugar-beet leaves, B., 34.
- Kofán, V., disintegration of lump refined sugar in solvents, B., 694.
- Korányi, A., and Hatz, E. B., nephelometric determination of the protein fractions of blood-plasma with the step photometer, A., 912.
- Korczewski, M., and Majewski, F., influence of potassium on development of plants in various stages of growth, B., 595. Effect of addition of magnesium on yield and composition of oats, B., 596.
- Koren, C. J. See Brækken, H.
- Korenchevsky, V., sterility in males on diets deficient in vitamin-A or -E, A., 225.  
and Dennison, M., effect of oestron on normal and castrated male rats, A., 1269. Effect on male rats of simultaneous administration of male and female sexual hormones and the relation to the assay of the hormones, A., 1269.  
See also Simpson, S. L.
- Korenman, I. M., determination of fluorides, A., 46. Increased sensitivity of a microchemical reaction for  $\text{Co}^{++}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{++}$ , and the induced reaction of  $\text{Fe}^{++}$ ,  $\text{Fe}^{+++}$ , and  $\text{Ni}^{++}$ , A., 49. Determination of small quantities of acetone in presence of other substances, A., 58. Detection and determination of fluorides, A., 160. Detection and microdetermination of silver, mercury, and iodides, A., 381. Sensitivity of the iodine-starch reaction, A., 744. Micro-reactions, A., 982. Rapid micro-determination of manganese, A., 1192. Rapid micro-determination of iron, A., 1192. Enhancement of sensitivity of microchemical reactions for  $\text{Co}^{++}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{++}$ , and an induced reaction for  $\text{Fe}^{++}$ ,  $\text{Fe}^{+++}$ , and  $\text{Ni}^{++}$ , A., 1192.
- Korentzvit, A., beginning of hydrolysis of agar-agar, A., 464.
- Korganov, I. I., combating paraffin in production of crude oil, B., 662.
- Koriakina, A. F., and Krestovnikov, A. N., lactic acid in sweat and protein in urine during muscular exercise, A., 320.
- Kořinek, J., and Babička, J., polarographic analysis of bacterial culture solutions, A., 812.
- Korjuiev, P. A. See Koschtojan, C. S.
- Korman, I. I. See Blagoveschenski, A. V.
- Kormann, F. A., and Industrial Res. Labs., copper-lead alloy, (P.), B., 328. Removal of tannin from apple juice, (P.), B., 700.
- Milliff, J. A., and Vale, B., processing lubricants, (P.), B., 264.
- Kormshchikov, P. A., composition and digestibility of various types of silage from native plants of Western Siberia, B., 1082.
- Korn, R., advances in paper- and pulp-testing during 1933, B., 494.
- Korneeva, N. P., microflora of soils of varied structure, A., 275.
- Kornetzki, M., magnetostriction and ferromagnetic ellipsoids. II. Measurements with iron and cobalt, A., 353.
- Kornfeld, A., leaf spot of soya bean; a potash-deficiency phenomenon, B., 34.
- Kornfeld, G., and McCaig, M., photochemical decomposition of sulphur dioxide, A., 1183.
- Kornfeld, H. See Ammermann, E.
- Kornfeld, M. O., change in the properties of (I) deformed polymorphic crystals, (II) monocrystals, when subjected to a period of rest, A., 1296.
- Korniienko, D. A. See Chotinski, E. S.
- Kornilov, D. V. See Held, N. A.
- Kornilov, N. M., tincture of iodine, B., 300.
- Kornstein, A., and Electra-Lackwerke G.m.b.H. System Kronstein, insulating material, (P.), B., 892.
- Korol, S. S., volumetric determination of  $\text{MgO}$  in presence of Ca in cement, dolomite, and dolomitic limestones, B., 63.

- Korolev, A., and Rostovceva, E., analysis of phenylenediamines, B., 1049.
- Koroleva, L. See Rutovskij, B. N.
- Korolkov, A. M. See Bochkvar, A. A.
- Korolkov, S., uses of active carbon in the beet-sugar industry, B., 1077.
- Koroteev, T. I., combining tannides of sulphite-cellulose extracts "TzNIKP" Nos. 4 and 5 depending on the  $p_H$  during tanning, B., 337.
- Korotkov, P. M., and Sokolov, N. K., conductivity of potassium and sodium hydroxide solutions at high temperatures, A., 149.
- Korotkova, N. P. See Bochkarev, P. V.
- Korotkiy, B. See Weidenhagen, R.
- Korotov, S. Y. See Filipovich, I. V.
- Korpáczy, S., determination of rancidity of fats by Stamm's reaction, B., 368.
- Korpiun, J., Vogel, E., and Schneider, Karl, chromium-plating of nickel layers, B., 457.
- Korschan, H., influence of chief alloying elements on mechanical properties of largest steel forgings, B., 201.
- Korsunskaja, E. See Mogoricheva, I.
- Korsunski, V. K. See Pokrowski, G. I.
- Kortüm, G. See Halban, H. von.
- Korunova, A. See Farberov, M.
- Koruzhev, A., media for seed beds and their relations to tobacco seedlings in Crimea, B., 900.
- Korveze, A. E., system  $CS_2$ - $CB_4$ , A., 600.
- Korzina, O. I. See Kirkhgoi, G. A.
- Korzukhina, T. F. See Besborodov, M. A.
- Kosaka, H., relation between physiological phenomena and pigment formation in plants. V. Anthocyanins and transpiration. VI. Synopsis of results obtained and their practical application, A., 119, 570.
- Kosaka, T., control of insulin output of the pancreas, A., 814.  
See also Evans, C. L.
- Kōsaka, Y., and Toda, H., fusibility of coal ash. I. Method for determination in an oxidising atmosphere. II. Determination in a reducing atmosphere, B., 562, 706.
- Koschara, W., lyochrome from urine (uroflavin), A., 818.  
See also Ellinger, P., and Wieland, H.
- Kosche, W., practical experiences in dyeing with vat colours on cotton, rayon, silk, and wool, B., 141.
- Koschkin, M. L., importance of ammonia in the chlorine consumption of water. III. Pre-ammoniation with ammonium salts, B., 653.
- Koschtojan, C. S., and Korjuiev, P. A., trypsin of cold- and warm-blooded animals; its optimum temperature and heat-resistance, A., 561.
- Košev, V., and Pobofil, F., metallographic study of transformations in nickel-chromium steels, B., 503.
- Koser, S. A., and Saunders, F., utilisation of sugars and their derivatives by bacteria, A., 330.
- Koslova, A. See Leites, S.
- Kosman, M. See Alichanian, A. J.
- Kosmin, N. P., "gummy" gluten wheats, B., 297. Factors influencing the quality of gluten, B., 1079.  
[with Alakrinskaja, K. A., and Bondarev, V. D.], maturing [ageing] of wheat flour and its biochemical principles, B., 553, 696.
- Kosodaev, M. S. See Alichanov, A. I.
- Kosolapov, G. F. See Bakhmetev, E. F.
- Kossendey, F. See Zwieg, W.
- Kostelitz, O., and Hüttig, G. F., active oxides. LXXIV. System zinc oxide-eupric oxide as a catalyst of the decomposition of methyl alcohol, A., 850.  
See also Hüttig, G. F.
- Koster, R., and Prehn, H., illuminant burning with a multicoloured flame, (P.), B., 439.
- Kosterlitz, H., galactose in physiological and pathological conditions. V. Significance of galactose and glucose in the blood after ingestion of galactose for the diagnosis of liver function, A., 437, 1249.
- Kostermans, D. G. F. R. See Kögl, F.
- Kostin, A. See Charit, A.
- Kosting, P. R., deterioration of chromium-tungsten steels in ammonia gases, B., 455.
- Kostoff, D., and Kendall, J., plant tumours and polyploidy produced by bacteria and other agents, A., 466.
- Kostrikin, Y. M., lowering residual hardness of water during filtration, B., 655.
- Kostulev, N. A., use of oxygen-enriched air in the blast furnace, B., 501.
- Kota, J. See Jilek, A.
- Kotake, M., toad poisons. V. Bufagin and bufalin, A., 777.  
and Mitsuwa, T., strychnine. II. Constitution of strychnine and of Tafel's base, A., 908.  
See also Abe, S.
- Kotake, Y., Kotake, Y., jun., and Taniguchi, I., deamination of amino-acids in the animal organism, A., 322.
- Kotake, Y., jun. See Kotake, Y.
- Kotelnikov, L., gold-bearing rock on Olkhon Island and genesis of brown iron ore and manganese ore deposits in the Olkhon region, A., 862.
- Kothari, D. S. See Saha, M. N.
- Kotler, L. See Pribram, E. A.
- Kotlyar, N. N., prospects for utilisation of iron ores in the Telboss district, B., 837. Working up pebble-like and oxidised ores from Mt. Magnitnaya, B., 885.
- Kotnis, M. S., Rao, B. S., and Guha, P. C., optical rotation; rotatory powers of acylbiscamphorquinonohydrazones and camphorylthiocarbamylhydrazides and attempts to prepare compounds possessing abnormal rotation, A., 1360.
- Koton, M., catalytic decomposition of lead tetraphenyl, A., 738.
- Kotowiczówna, S. See Kraszewski, W.
- Kotschetkov, A. A. See Dankov, P. D.
- Kotschneff, N. P. See London, E. S.
- Koudelka, V., carbon content of dried yeast, A., 1035.
- Koufil, C. B. See Glazunov, A.
- Kousmine, T., thermoelectric electromotive force in the magnetisation of nickel, A., 1164.  
See also Perrier, A.
- Kouwenhoven, W. B., and Daiger, G. P., measurement of specific resistance by eddy current shielding, A., 384.
- Kovács, S. See Terres, E.
- Kovács-Oskolás, M. See Purjesz, B.
- Kovalenko, M. M. See Jatlov, V. S.
- Kovalov, J. A. See Kirsanov, A. T.
- Kovalev, T. G., and Ilarionov, V. V., changes in physical properties of petroleum products by keeping in [sun]light, B., 83.
- Kovarik, A. F., working formula for ago determination of a radioactive mineral, A., 388.
- Kovda, V. A., geography of the podsol stage of soil formation, A., 1329.
- Kowalczyk, L., yield of reaction of synthesis of ammonia at high pressures, A., 738.
- Kowalski, G. See Drees, K.
- Koyanagi, H. See Tsujimoto, M.
- Koyanagi, K., determination of granular composition of Portland cement, using sedimentation apparatus. III. and IV., B., 322. Hydration of Portland cement. XI.—XVI., B., 679, 626, 759.
- Kozak, J., and Kalmus, A., tricycloquinazoline. I., A., 785.  
and Pazdór, F., photokinetics of bromine substitution. IV. Bromination of naphthalene under the influence of light. V. Bromination of alkyl-naphthalenes under the influence of light, A., 611.  
See also Schindler, J.
- Kozakevitch, P. P., and Mikhailov, K. F., determination of activity coefficients by adsorption, A., 964.
- Viksvo, L. A., and Kononenko, A. F., reactivity of coko impregnated with solutions of various salts, B., 389.
- Kozeschkov, K. A., organo-metallic compounds. II. Reaction between aliphatic organic compounds of tin and tin tetrahalides, A., 61.  
and Alexandrov, A. P., organo-metallic compounds. III. Syntheses of organic compounds of lead from lead salts and carboxylic acids, A., 640.  
and Nadj, M. M., organo-metallic compounds. IV. Aromatic stannonic acids and their reactions, A., 789.  
Nadj, M. M., and Alexandrov, A. P., organo-metallic compounds. VII. Simplified preparation of tin triaryl halides, A., 1015.
- Nesmejanov, A. N., and Potrosov, V. I., aromatic organo-zinc compounds, A., 909.  
See also Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Kozlov, N. S. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Kozlov, V. N., and Vasechkin, V. S., carbonisation of wood with different moisture contents in a stationary vertical retort, B., 1090.
- Kozlov, V. S. See Ortin, M. F.
- Kozlov, V. V. See Voroshnev, N. N.
- Kozlowski, A., simple method for isolation of glutathione from yeast, A., 696.
- Kōzu, S., activity of Komagataké in 1929, A., 751.  
and Kani, K., thermal expansion of aragonite and its atomic displacements by transformation into calcite between 450° and 490° in air. I. and II., A., 837, 988.  
and Ueda, J., thermal expansion of basaltic hornblende, A., 386. Thermal expansion of augite, A., 507.  
Ueda, J., and Tsurumi, S., thermal expansion of olivine, A., 507.
- Krabner, A., and Telefonken Ges. für drahtlose Telegraphie m.b.H., fluorescent screens [for electric-discharge devices], (P.), B., 242.
- Kraeber, L. See Luyken, W.
- Kraëff, A. A., barium sulphate in paints, B., 895.
- Krämer, E., influence of drugs on cerebral control of antibody-formation, A., 1255.
- Kraemer, E. O., and Lansing, W. D., mol. wts. of celluloses, A., 760.

- Kraemer, W., spectral analysis by sensitive lines within the range of glass spectrograph; spark spectrum of a high per cent. Ni-Fe-Cr-V special alloy; spark spectrum of a selenium-chromium-nickel steel; measurements in the spark spectrum of high-percentage boron- and phosphorus-iron alloys; measurements in the spark spectrum of a high-% molybdenum-iron alloy, A., 621, 747, 981, 1324.
- Kräutle, A., significance of analysis with regard to enamelability of cast iron, B., 64.
- Kraft-Ebing, H. See Hecht, F.
- Kraft, K. See Mischeel, F.
- Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corporation. See Beverley, F. S., Chapin, E. K., and Eldredge, E. E.
- Krahl, M. E. See Clowes, G. H. A.
- Krais, P., Markert, H., and Viertel, O., changes of wool hair during its working up into cloth. II., B., 1052.
- Krajčević, M., hemolytic control of deodorisation of soya beans, B., 810.
- Krakauer, E. See Koller, G.
- Krakora, J. See Hölzl, F.
- Krakower, A., faecal "fat": its relation to fat in the diet, A., 1126.
- Krall, E. See Wöhler, L.
- Krall, H. G. See Birkenbach, L., and Wöhler, L.
- Krallis, M. See Bauer, K. H.
- Kramár, E., tolerance of ascorbic acid in infancy, A., 1271.
- Kramer, A. See Mohr, W.
- Kramer, B. See Natelson, S.
- Kramer, D. W., glucose-tolerance curves in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., 438.
- Kramer, E. N., and Meloche, V. W., oxidation of selenium in the glow discharge, A., 739.
- Kramer, J., non-conducting modifications of metals, A., 244.  
See also Zahn, H.
- Kramer, K., photo-electric determination of oxygen content and haemoglobin concentration in haemoglobin solutions and haemolysed blood, A., 792.
- Kramer, M. M., Evers, H. F., Fletcher, M. G., and Gallemore, D. I., protein, calcium, and phosphorus intakes of college women as indicated by nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus outputs, A., 688.
- Kramer, P. J., effects of soil temperature on absorption of water by plants, B., 550.
- Kramer, R. See Mohr, W.
- Kramer, W. A. See Nolte, A. G.
- Kramers, H. A., interaction between the magnetogenic atoms in a paramagnetic crystal, A., 241. Classical theory of the spinning electron, A., 1054.  
See also De Haas, W. J., and Heller, G.
- Kraner, H. M., glass, (P.), B., 718.  
See also Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Kranich, H., cellulose ester [hydrated sulpho-nitro-acetate], (P.), B., 829.
- Kranjčević, M., application of anhydrous sodium sulphate to determination of dry-matter content of organic liquids, syrups, and similar liquids, B., 815.
- Krannich, C., nitrogenous manuring of light acid soils, B., 516.  
See also Bömer, A.
- Krantz, H., and Buysch, H., loading centrifugal extractors, (P.), B., 705.
- Krantz, J. C., jun. See Carr, C. J., and Schmidt, J. E.
- Kranz, B. See Kirschbaum, E.
- Kranz, F. H., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., [tetraalkyl][di]amino[diaryl]carbinols, (P.), B., 921.  
See also Woods, P. B.
- Kranz, W., "hard baking" of home-grown [German] wheat [flours] and sensitivity to over-treatment with bromate, B., 810.
- Krapivine, A. See Sanfourche, A.
- Krapukhin, B., and Zuev, N., construction and use of apparatus from acid-resisting concrete for production of phosphoric acid, B., 323.
- Krase, H. J., and Hetherington, H. C., synthesis of urea, (P.), B., 443.
- Krase, N. W. See Saddington, A. W.
- Krasikov, S. E. See Pschenitsin, I. K.
- Krasilshchikov, B. E., and Gorodnichii, N. D., purification and returning of sweet waters into the diffusion battery, B., 343.
- Krasin, A., influence of illumination on dielectric losses in X-irradiated rock-salt, A., 949.
- Krasiuk, B. A., and Bogomolov, S. S., röntgenography of duralumin, B., 678.
- Krasnikova, N. S. See Zobina, E. A.
- Krasnitz, A. See Davidson, I., and Osborn, R. A.
- Krasnokutski, G. I., and Nemtsov, M. S., reactions of pyrogenous condensation. I. Kinetics of condensation of benzene, A., 851.
- Krasnoselskaja-Maximova, T. A., influence of animal hormones on time of heading and accumulation of dry substance in oats, A., 1038.
- Krasnov, K. L., influence of fat emulsions on quality of inner skin of chrome-tanned sheep skins, B., 415.
- Krasnovskaja, E. See Gojcher, B. F.
- Krasnovskaja, R. V. See Tscherniaev, I. I.
- Krasova, V. See Kishner, N.
- Krasnokutsky, B., storage of frozen beets, B., 693.
- Krasukhin, M. N., possibility of using diseased oak pulp for preparation of tanning extracts, B., 336.
- Kraszewski, W., and Gołębicki, K., condensation of 3:4-methylenedioxy-styryl methyl ketone with nitrobenzaldehydes, A., 895.  
and Kotowiczówna, S., condensation of *m*-iodoacetophenone with nitrobenzaldehydes, A., 191.
- Kratky, O., mechanism of deformation of thread-like materials. II. Arrangement of the micelles of films, A., 1067.  
See also Go, Y.
- Kratli, F. H. See Kanning, E. W.
- Kratz, E. J. See Callis, C. C.
- Kratz, H. See Keefer, C. E.
- Krauel, P. L. See Standard Oil Co.
- Krauer, R., jun., sensitivity of diphenylamine as a reagent for nitric acid, A., 381.
- Krauer, W. See Huesey, W.
- Kraus, A., ultra-violet light and nitro-cellulose films, B., 71. Properties of plasticisers for nitrocellulose lacquers. II. and III., B., 370, 684.
- Kraus, C. A., and Carney, E. S., compounds of germanium and hydrogen: their reactions and derivatives. I. Preparation of monogermene. II. Sodium trihydrogermanides, A., 615.
- Kraus, C. A., and Eatough, H., triphenylsilylethylamine,  $\text{SiPh}_3\text{NH}_2\text{Et}$ , A., 313. Reactions of sodium triphenylstannide with polyhalogenated methanes, A., 313.  
and Hooper, G. S., dielectric properties of solutions of electrolytes in a non-polar solvent, A., 25.  
and Nelson, W. K., triethylsilyl group, A., 284.  
and Prescott, R. F., heats of solution and heats of reaction in liquid ammonia. II., A., 256.  
and Ridderhof, J. A., heats of solution and heats of reaction in liquid ammonia. I., A., 256.  
and Sherman, C. S., preparation of derivatives of germanium triphenyl by means of sodium triphenylgermanide, A., 89.  
and Vingee, R. A., properties of electrolytic solutions. X. P.p. of solutions of an electrolyte in a non-polar solvent, A., 486.  
See also Batson, F. M., Bien, G. S., and Fuoss, R. M.
- Kraus, F., and Fuchs, H. J., chemical nature of thrombin, A., 95.
- Kraus, O. See Gossner, B.
- Kraus, P., measurements of pressure dependence of ionisation currents, A., 470.
- Kraus, R., and Leitenberger, W., acetone content of "dissous" gas [dissolved acetylene], B., 437.
- Kraus, W. See Pollak, F.
- Krause, A., ferromagnetism and structure of ferrosferic oxide, A., 945.  
and Kapitanczyk, K., colloidal gases. II. Determination of particle size of colloidal air, A., 487.  
Moroniówna, K., and Przybylski, E., silver ferrite. X.  $\gamma\text{-FeO}_2\text{H}$  from ferrous carbonate and the transformation of  $\gamma\text{-FeO}_2\text{H}$  into  $\alpha\text{-FeO}_2\text{H}$ , A., 1083.  
and Skorupska, L., silver ferrite. IX. Structure of the orthoferic hydroxide from ferrous carbonate, A., 351.  
Swiatkowska, W., Torno, H., and Stock, J., amorphous and crystallised hydrated oxides and oxides. XX. Ageing of ortho-feric hydroxide to goethite as a discontinuous crystallisation or devitrification, A., 1083.  
and Tulecki, J., structure and ferromagnetism of ferrous ferrites, and the autoxidation of ferrous hydroxide, A., 378.
- Krause, A. H. See Bertsch, J. A.
- Krause, Georg, and Marx, H., influence of pyrimidone on carbohydrate metabolism, A., 689.
- Krause, Günter, long-period metabolism investigations on healthy infants; breast milk, cow's milk with alkali salts of plant acids, A., 554.
- Krause, G. A., germicidal products or articles, (P.), B., 654.
- Krause, H., silage making by the hot and cold processes, B., 347.
- Krause, H. (Gmund), chlorate staining agents [for metals or alloys], B., 1015.
- Krause, K., anomalous absorption and dispersion of primary alcohols in the ultra-short wave range, A., 1057.
- Krause, W. See Rippel, A.
- Krauskopf, K. B., and Rollefson, G. K., rôle of oxygen as an inhibitor for the photo-synthesis of hydrogen chloride, A., 374.

- Krauss, A. See Klar, R.  
 Krauss, B. H. See Sideris, C. P.  
 Krauss, F., and Kollath, A., chemistry of sea-mud, A., 165.  
 Krauss, Ferdinand, and Oettner, C., per-compounds. II. Distinction between different types of per-compounds, A., 741.  
 Krauss, W. E., Bethke, R. M., and Wilder, W., effect of feeding a cod-liver oil concentrate to cows on the vitamin-D content of milk, A., 333.  
 Kraut, H., Burger, H., and Panschenko-Jurewicz, W. von, cerase of the larva of *Galleria mellonella*, A., 560.  
 Frey, E. K., and Werle, E., callicrein. VIII. Identification and occurrence of callicrein in blood, A., 224.  
 See also Holtz, F.  
 Krauze, M. V., Nemtsov, M. S., and Soskina, E. A., kinetics of ethylene polymerisation, A., 736. Polymerisation of olefines; kinetics of the thermal polymerisation of propylene, isobutylene, and amylene, A., 1179.  
 Krauze, S., detection of sugared wine, B., 38.  
 Kravtsov, V. A., heights of nuclear potential barriers, A., 1162.  
 Kray, R. H., modified hydrogen-evolution method for [determining] metallic magnesium, aluminium, and zinc, A., 987.  
 Kraybill, H. R. See Caldwell, R. M., and Thornton, M. H.  
 Kréma, A. See Löw, A., and Schur, H.  
 Krehma, I. J. See Woodruff, J. C.  
 Bloomer, W. J., and Commercial Solvents Corp., recovery of organic acids, (P.), B., 86.  
 See also Martin, J.  
 Krezil, F., use of glass filter apparatus in determination of adsorptive or catalytic activity of technical adsorbents, A., 51. Production and re-activation of active charcoal, (P.), B., 565, 708\*.  
 and Wejroch, H., vapour-binding power of active charcoal. I. Dependence of vapour-binding power on the magnitude of the vapour charge of the charcoal. II. Dependence of amount of retained gas on streaming velocity of replacing gas. III. Dependence on particle size. IV. Dependence of amount of bound vapour on form of charcoal layer. V. Dependence of the amount of bound vapour on the temperature, A., 358, 736, 839, 956. Relation between activity and binding power of active charcoal, A., 485.  
 Krebs. See Franken.  
 Krebs, A., determination of radioactive precipitates with help of the point-counter and the counter tube, A., 1190.  
 Krebs, E., dry purification [of gas], B., 530.  
 Krebs, E. T., producing an enzyme for treatment of malignant growths, (P.), B., 1083.  
 Krebs, H. A. See Benzinger, T.  
 Krebs, O., recovery of phenol from crude gas liquor, B., 6. Heat-insulation in a vacuum-distillation plant, B., 127.  
 Krebs, W., recent improvements in construction and operation of soaking pits, B., 464.  
 See also Heilmeyer, L.  
 Krebs, W. O., and Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., induction furnace, (P.), B., 1067.  
 Krebs Pigment & Color Corporation. See Haber, H., Hanahan, M. L., Kubelka, P., McKinney, R. M., Mertes, A. T., and Steinbring, E. F.  
 Krechetova, N. P., and Yankovski, V. D., increasing the activity of heparin and pneumin (antithrombin), B., 525.  
 Kreer, J. G. See Dudley, J. G.  
 Krefft, O. T., introduction of amino-groups into organic and inorganic compounds, (P.), B., 137.  
 Krefft, and Steinmetz, behaviour of quartz crystals towards electric sparks, A., 835.  
 Kreidl, A., enamelling process, (P.), B., 674.  
 Kreidl, I., enamelled sheet iron or articles constructed thereof, (P.), B., 102. White clouded enamel and glazes, (P.), B., 579. Production of [vulcanised urea-aldehyde] artificial resins, (P.), B., 1022.  
 See also under Verein. Chem. Fabr. Kreidl, Heller & Co.  
 Krein, S. E. See Tschernoshukov, N. I.  
 Kreipe, H., Reif's colour reaction with acetone for detecting benzylidenesorbitol [in wine and vinegar], B., 520. Sterilisation of spirit vinegar by the katadyn process, B., 857.  
 Kreis, W. See Hofmann, Albert, and Stoll, A.  
 Kreisinger, H., and Internat. Combustion Eng. Corp., [pneumatic] separating system, (P.), B., 993.  
 Kreisler, J., distribution of photo-electrons of the M shell of hydrogen-like atoms, A., 1285.  
 Kreissler, A., and Soltan, G., innovations in cellulose cooking, B., 1005.  
 Kreissler, O., and Amer. Lurgi Corp., pulp from fibrous material, (P.), B., 924.  
 Kreitmair, H., ergocalciferin, a new ergot principle, A., 1255. Pharmacology of ascorbic acid, A., 1271.  
 Krejci, L., and Svedberg, T., ultracentrifugal study of pomelin, A., 1047.  
 Krejci, M. W., treatment of [copper sulphide] ores and furnace therefor, (P.), B., 366.  
 Krejci-Graf, K., geochemistry of oil-field water, A., 627.  
 Krekeler, H. See Grote, W.  
 Kremenevski, N. V., molecular absorption of mercury vapour in Schumann's region, A., 1148.  
 See also Kvater, G. S.  
 Kremnev, L., emulsification of mercury, A., 729. Mechanism of the emulsification process, A., 959.  
 See also Danilov, S. N.  
 Krempaský, T. See Čupr, V.  
 Kremser, A. See Standard Oil Co. of California.  
 Kremser, L. See Neumann, B.  
 Křepelka, J. H., and Chmelář, J., validity of the Dusart-Blondlot test for phosphorus, A., 1190.  
 and Novotný, D. F., triboluminescence of mercurous halides, A., 11.  
 Kreps, E. M., chemical processes accompanying activity of muscle, A., 102.  
 Kreps, V., detection of accelerators in rubber, B., 110.  
 Kreschkov, A. P. See Schorigin, P. P.  
 Kresling, E. K. See Palladin, N. V.  
 Kress, O., and Brainerd, F. W., wood-pulp [screen] fractionation, B., 446.  
 Krestinskaja, V., ageing of arsenic trisulphide sols under influence of light; variations in stability of sols with respect to electrolytes, A., 143.  
 and Jakovleva, V., composition of arsenic trisulphide sol and its variation with age and under influence of light, A., 26.  
 Krestinski, V., and Malevskaja, S., composition of Caucasian pine [*Abies nordmanniana*] needle oil, B., 243. Influence of season of collection on composition of balsam turpentine oil, B., 243.  
 Krestovnikov, A. N. See Koriakina, A. F.  
 Kretchman, C. M. See Carroll, B. H.  
 Kretlow, W. B. See Jones, Carl H.  
 Kretschetov, T. T. See Juschkevitch, N. F.  
 Kretschmann, E., Bloch's theory of electrical conductivity, A., 347. Resonance conditions and acceleration of electrons according to Bloch's theory of electrical conductivity, A., 712.  
 Kretschmer, K., physico-chemical causes of changes in beer during racking treatment, B., 375.  
 Kretz, J., and Pellegrini, A. F., catalase determination in faeces, urine, and gastric juice, A., 1401.  
 Kretzschmann, F. See Fingerling, G.  
 Kretzschmar, W., boric acid and alkali borates. VI. Nature and thermal decomposition of ammonium perborate, A., 1081.  
 Kreulen, D. J. W., combustion. XVI. "A" and "C" layers of the Tandjoeng-Enim coal deposits, B., 49. Classification of bituminous coals and the rank ("Inkohlungsgrad") of the humin constituents, B., 259. Swelling of coal during determination of volatile matter, B., 259. Determination of ignition temperature and "humic acid curve" of a coal, B., 353. Coal and coal-bitumens, B., 436. Determining reactivity of coke, B., 562. Classification of coals, B., 610. Determining rate of evolution of gas from coal, B., 740.  
 Kreutz, S., vicinal faces of topaz, A., 166. Luminescence of minerals in relation to their occurrence and their generation, A., 166. Fluorescence of fluorspars at low temperatures, A., 584.  
 Kreutzmann, W. See Müller, Eugen.  
 Kreveld, A. van, photographic summation law and its range of validity, A., 155. Law for [photographic] density curves with mixed coloured lights, A., 264. Shape of photographic density curve in relation to colour of the acting light, A., 976.  
 Krick, E. T. See Rubin, M. I.  
 Krieg, H., rotenone and its importance in plant protection, B., 551. Rotenone, a new active insecticide with a future, B., 777.  
 Kriegel, W. W., de-airing of clay as applied to the stiff-mud process, B., 195.  
 Kriegsheim, H., and Permutit Co., control of saline content of boiler waters, (P.) B., 129.  
 Krige, G. J. R., and Hollow, K., investigation of reaction velocity by means of the hydrogen electrode. I. Alkaline saponification of esters, A., 972.  
 Krijgsman, B. J., determination of lactic acid, A., 338. Biochemical micro-methods. IV. Nephelometric determination of pepsin, A., 1403.  
 and Bonman, E. P., determination of cystine, A., 337.



- Krilova, *M. I.* See Voroshechov, *N. N.*
- Krings, *R.*, preparation of liquid shampoos, B., 69.
- Kringstad, *H.* See Lunde, *G.*
- Krishna, *S.* See Ghose, *T. P.*
- Krishnamurti, *K.*, determination of  $e/m$  and mass of individual charged particles in colloids, A., 1285.
- Krishnamurti, *S. G.*, second spark spectrum of tellurium, A., 1051.
- and Rao, *K. R.*, structure of singly-ionised selenium, A., 823.
- See also Rao, *A. S.*, and Rao, *K. R.*
- Krishnan, *K. S.*, magnetic anisotropy of graphite, A., 353. Principal optical polarisabilities of the naphthalene molecule, A., 1057.
- and Banerjee, *S.*, molecular orientations in *p*-diphenylbenzene crystal, A., 134.
- Crystal structure of 1:3:5-triphenylbenzene, A., 479.
- and Guha, *A. C.*, photo-dissociation of the  $\text{NO}_3^-$  ion and its dependence on the polarisation of the exciting light quantum, A., 940.
- and Seshan, *P. K.*, absorption spectra of single crystals of polynuclear hydrocarbons, A., 1055.
- Krishnan, *R. S.*, Plotnikov effect or longitudinal light scattering in liquids, A., 1289.
- Krishnan, *T. S.*, Powell and Whittaker's method for determination of pentosans, A., 1337.
- Krishnaswami, *K. R.* See Dave, *P. C.*, and Kane, *G. P.*
- Krisman, *E. H.* See Hayden, *O. M.*
- Kriss, *B.*, and Hirschhorn, *S.*, carbohydrate metabolism in pregnancy and the puerperium, A., 208.
- Kristallinskaja, *R. G.* See Sadikov, *V. S.*
- Kritchevsky, *W.*, Harris, *B. R.*, and Beckert, *C. J.*, stabilised egg products [cosmetics], (P.), B., 556.
- Kritschenskaja, *E. G.*, specific elution of enzymes, A., 1258.
- Kritschewski, *I.*, thermodynamic basis of adsorption of gas mixtures, A., 251.
- Vapour pressure of small liquid drops, A., 951.
- and Goldmann, *E.*, reciprocal salt pair  $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3 + \text{KCl} \rightleftharpoons \text{KNO}_3 + \text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$  at  $-10^\circ$  and  $-15^\circ$ , A., 845.
- and Itzkovitch, *R. K.*, reciprocal salt-pair  $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2 + 2\text{KCl}$  at  $-10^\circ$ , A., 30.
- Kantorovitch, *L.*, and Bergauz, *M.*, improvement of storing properties, and diminution of hygroscopicity, of ammonium nitrate, B., 15.
- and Kasarnovski, *J.*, composition of the vapour phase over binary mixtures, A., 723.
- Calculation of composition of the vapour phase over ternary mixtures, A., 1167.
- Kritter, *H.* See Keil, *W.*
- Kriukov, *P. A.*, use of differential titration of Cl ions in analysis of soil extracts, B., 248.
- and Avsejvitch, *G. P.*, hydrolysis and the oxidation-reduction potential of the system  $\text{Fe}^{3+}-\text{Fe}^{2+}$ , A., 32.
- Kriukova, *A. S.*, preparing [artificial leather] inner soles by the viscose method, B., 399.
- Kriviski, *A. S.* See Stern, *E. A.*
- Krivobabko, *I. P.* See Schukarev, *A. N.*
- Křivohlavý, *J.* See Glazunov, *A.*
- Krivoshchev, *S. A.*, determination of humidity of gases from the partial water vapour pressure, B., 656.
- Krivoshchukova, *A. F.* See Ufimzev, *V. N.*
- Křilženecký, *J.*, correlation between fat content of milk and absolute fat production in dairy cows, A., 678.
- Krno, *J. M.*, Schildberger, *A.*, and Internat. Patents Development Co., grained confection [fondants], (P.), B., 903.
- Kröger, *C.* See Neumann, *B.*
- Kröhnke, *F.* [with Fasold, *K.*], synthesis of pyridiniummethanols by a novel aldehyde condensation. I, A., 663.
- Kroeker, *E. H.*, and McElvain, *S. M.*, preparation of ethyl  $\alpha$ -isobutyryl- $\beta$ -phenylpropane- $\gamma$ -tricarboxylate; retrogression of the Michael reaction, A., 772.
- See also Cox, *R. F. B.*
- Kröper, *H.* See Braun, *J. von.*
- Krogh, *A.*, physiology of the blue whale, A., 683.
- Krogh, *M.*, and Okkels, *H.*, is the thyroid-stimulating hormone of the anterior pituitary excreted by the kidney? A., 116.
- Krogh, *O. P.*, joining of leather, etc. [using rubber latex], (P.), B., 594.
- Krohs, *W.* See Stolz, *F.*
- Krokowski, *T.*, influence of conditions of precipitation of zinc sulphide on its solubility in hydrochloric acid, A., 250.
- Krolin, *L. G.* See Zavelski, *D. Z.*
- Kroll, *A. V.*, agglomeration of metalliferous masses; [sintering of fine ores], (P.), B., 326.
- Kroll, *S.* See Bümming, *G.*
- Kroll, *W.*, sublimed iron, A., 855.
- Ease of reduction of the oxides of the alkaline-earth metals, including Be, A., 1174.
- Application of the photo-cell in spectrography, A., 1324.
- Improving [by precipitation-hardening] alloys containing iron, aluminium, and nickel, (P.), B., 766.
- Krollpfeiffer, *F.*, Mühlhausen, *C.*, and Wolf, *G.*, sensitivity to light of aryl- $\beta$ -naphthylamineazo-dyes, A., 182.
- Wolf, *G.*, and Walbrecht, *H.*, action of acid chlorides on aryl- $\beta$ -naphthylamineazo-compounds, A., 785.
- Kron, *L. C.* See Simon, *A. W.*
- Kronacher, *C.*, Kliesch, *J.*, and Schubert, *H.*, effect of feeding dried beet slices as compared with fresh beet on qualitative and quantitative supply of cows' milk, B., 218.
- Kronberg, *N. M.*, milk powder, (P.), B., 347.
- Kronbergs, *F.*, surface tensions of aqueous solutions of thickeners and wetting agents, A., 1169.
- Kronig, *R. de L.*, explanation of a fine structure in the optical absorption bands of metals, A., 135.
- Remarkable optical properties of the alkali metals, A., 231.
- Determination of isotopic masses from band spectra, A., 826.
- See also Hartree, *D. R.*
- Kronman, *E. S.*, Bibikova, *V. I.*, and Axenova, *M. A.*, extraction of rhenium from molybdenites, B., 573.
- Kronsnabl, *M.* See Boettger, *A.*
- Kroon, *H. A. van der*, bromide development in bright yellow and white light, B., 1084.
- Krop, *S.* See Koppanyi, *T.*
- Kropf, *O.*, colorimetric determinations in steelworks laboratories by means of the Leitz colorimeter, B., 100.
- Krotova, *N. A.*, theory of substantive dyes, B., 1051.
- Krotowiczówna, *J.*, influence of soil reaction on fertilising effect of calcium cyanamide, B., 550.
- See also Górski, *M.*
- Kroupa, *G.*, "Thermax" process of low-temperature carbonisation, B., 947.
- New process of low-temperature carbonisation, B., 1042.
- Kruber, *O.*, new hydrocarbons from the anthracene oil of coal tar, A., 881.
- Naphthylamines of coal tar, B., 82.
- Krūgel, *C.*, Dreyspring, *C.*, and Kurth, *H.*, effect of fineness of grinding of basic slag, Kosseir phosphate, Toria phosphate, and Kola apatite on the manurial action of the phosphoric acid, B., 114.
- and Retter, *A.*, determination of potassium in mixed fertilisers containing sulphate, B., 550.
- Krueger, *A. P.*, and Baldwin, *D. M.*, reversible inactivation of bacteriophage by mercuric chloride, A., 699.
- Krūger, *D.*, swelling of cellulose acetate films, B., 269.
- Viscosity of nitro-cellulose, B., 1053.
- and Roman, *W.*, acetylation of cellulose, A., 261.
- and Tschirch, *E.*, volumetric determination of copper with iodide+thiocyanate, A., 747.
- Titrimetric determination of the copper number of cellulose, B., 620.
- See also Ettiseh, *G.*
- Krūger, *D. W.* See Voigt, *O.*
- Krūger, *E.* See Gollwitzer-Meler, *K.*
- Krūger, *F.*, and Zellstoff-fabr. Waldhof, cellulose digester, (P.), B., 924.
- Krueger, *G. von.* See Lange, *W.*
- Krueger, *H.* See Büniger, *H.*, and Vogt, *Eckhart.*
- Krūger, *I. D.*, swelling capacity of cellulose acetate films, A., 730.
- Krūger, *K. H.* See Antropoff, *A. von.*
- Krūger, *W.*, Wimmer, *G.*, and Lüdecke, *H.*, control of heart-rot and dry-rot in sugar beet, B., 937.
- Krüll, *F.*, formation of calcium chloride in the liquors of salt deposits. I. Action of chloride solutions on gypsum at normal pressure, B., 59.
- Action of salt solutions on the Mansfeld copper shales and sulphide copper ores, B., 202.
- and Vetter, *O.*, potassium pentacalcium sulphate, A., 17.
- Krug, *C.*, and Goetz, *C.*, direct preparation of metals from sulphide copper ores with special reference to Mansfeld copper schist, B., 1063.
- Kruger, *H. M.*, effects of morphine and its derivatives on intestinal movements. I. Morphine and the codeine isomerides, A., 690.
- Kruger, *(Fr.) J. A. A.* See Smits, *A.*
- Kruger, *P. G.*, and Cooper, *F. S.*, standard copper wave-lengths in the region 100–450 Å., A., 124.
- and Shoupp, *W. E.*, deepest terms in ions of the isoelectronic sequences Ni I to Kr IX and Pd I to Xe IX, A., 1051.
- Kruijff, *P. C.* See Waterman, *H. I.*
- Kruis, *A.* See Geffcken, *W.*
- Krumbein, *W. C.*, probable error of sampling sediments for mechanical analysis, A., 385.
- Krumbhaar, *C. C.* See Arceneaux, *G.*

- Krumbhaar, W., treatment of oils for non-penetrating paints, B., 510. Processed fossil gums, B., 590.
- Krumbholtz, O. F. See Johnson, W. C.
- Krumholz, P., and Sánchez, J. V., detection of zinc by an induced precipitation, A., 746.
- See also Feigl, F.
- Krummacher, A. H. See Baumgarten, P.
- Krupenio, N. S., persulphate method of determining manganese in ores and concentrates, B., 678. Analysis of zinc-lead sulphide ores, B., 840. Determination of sulphide in polysulphide ores and concentrates, B., 1105.
- Krupp Akt.-Ges., F., armour plate [steel alloy], (P.), B., 102. Manufacture of articles [for use above 400°] from steel alloys, (P.), B., 366. Steel alloys, (P.), B., 584. Finely-divided magnetic bodies, (P.), B., 1018.
- See also Nitralloy, Ltd.
- Krupp Grusonwerk Akt.-Ges., F., multiple-chamber grinding mills, (P.), B., 80. Distillation of readily volatilisable metals [e.g., zinc or cadmium], (P.), B., 104. Extraction of oil from oil-containing [palm] fruits, (P.), B., 208. Heat treatment of manganese hard steel objects, (P.), B., 281. Distillation of zinc and similar metals, (P.), B., 366, 843. Crushing machines, (P.), B., 560.
- Kruppa, E. F. See Deuts. Edelstahlwerke A.-G.
- Krupski, A., Kunz, A., and Almasy, F., retention of caffeine in the animal organism, A., 1396.
- Kruschke, A. See Seeliger, R.
- Kruse, H. D., Schmidt, M. M., and McCollum, E. V., magnesium deficiency in animals. V. Changes in mineral metabolism of animals following magnesium deprivation, A., 1253.
- See also Orent, E. R.
- Kruska, H. von. See Friedrichs, J.
- Krustinsons, J., thermal dissociation of normal manganous and cobalt carbonates, A., 255. Thermal dissociation of lead peroxide, A., 733.
- Krutkov, J. A., theory of Brownian movement; distribution function  $f(x, z, t)$  and the diffusion equation, A., 596. Linear problem in the theory of the Brownian motion, A., 590. Theory of Brownian movement, A., 1170.
- Kruyt, H. R., colloid chemistry of collagen, gelatin, and glue, B., 111.
- and De Jong, J. R., lyophilic colloids. XXII. Heat-coagulation of ovalbumin, A., 1069.
- See also Hoeve, J. A. van der, and Verwey, E. J. W.
- Krygsmann, C. See Horst, D. T. J. ter.
- Krylova, N. N. See Smorodincev, I. A.
- Krynieki, A. See Gradowska, (Mlle.) T.
- Kryšpin, J., and Popper, K., can the flocculative power of aluminium salts be increased? B., 382.
- Kryž, F., dry substance, sp. gr., and weight per litre of siloed [beet] slices, B., 119.
- Kryzanovskaja, L. J. See London, E. S.
- Ksanda, C. J., and Merwin, H. E., bavenite, A., 628.
- Ksenofontova. See under Xenofontova.
- Kubelka, P., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., solution of titanium tetrachloride in aqueous solvents, (P.), B., 61.
- See also Haber, H.
- Kubelka, V., water absorption in hide substance, B., 1073.
- Kubli, M. G. See Soldatenkov, S. V.
- Kublitzky, A., optical constants of alkali halide crystals, A., 1158.
- Kubo, K. See Hirata, F.
- Kubo, M., anomalies in the molecular polarisation of acetone and dichloroethane, A., 1301.
- Kubo, S., effect of potassium cyanide poisoning on blood-fat and -lipin, and effect of various hormones on action of potassium cyanide. I. Insulin, thyroid substance, and adrenaline. II. Sex organs. III. Injection of extract of adrenal cortex, and thyroidectomy, A., 327. Effect of the glands of internal secretion on sulphur content of the various organs. I. Sulphur, insulin, and thyroid substance. II. Adrenal capsule. III. Genital glands, A., 331.
- Kubota, J., physical properties of raw silk, with special reference to effect of temperature and humidity on length of raw silk fibre, B., 667.
- Kubota, T., black sulphur colours. I. Constitution of sulphide blacks. II., B., 1051.
- See also Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Kubowitz, F. See Kempner, W.
- Kucera, J. J. See Carpenter, D. C.
- Kuchler, L., and Kulcke, H., properties of green fodders for ensilage: relationships between carbon dioxide in the silo and condition of the silage, B., 293.
- Kuczyński, T., refining of Polish potassium salts, B., 272. Phenol-extraction method for refining petroleum products, B., 308.
- and Olpiński, W., cooling of solutions by air, B., 255.
- Kudar, H., problems of the liquid state, A., 1063.
- See also Herzog, R. O.
- Kudelya, N. N., regeneration of activated carbon, B., 562.
- Kudra, O., cathode processes in electrolysis of copper salts, A., 1178.
- Kudrin, S. A., and Nemilovsky, S. V., influence of soil moisture on yield of cotton, B., 215.
- Kudrjavzeva, V., ultra-violet fluorescence of X-irradiated rock-salt crystals, A., 1155.
- Kühler, K. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Kühler, L. See Schwarz, K.
- Kühl, G. W. See Dietzel, R.
- Kühl, Hans, lime standard for Portland cement, B., 62. "Deduced" cement analysis and its relation to the chemistry of Portland cement, B., 884.
- and Meyer, E. L., magnesia-rich Portland cement, B., 277, 1059.
- Parga-Pondal, I., and Baentsch, S., study of corrosion phenomena in mortars by means of water seepage, B., 627. Water permeation as a means of investigating corrosion phenomena in mortar, B., 1101.
- Kühl, Hugo, biuret reaction in medicine and the chemistry of foodstuffs, A., 122. Crude-fibre determination in light [high-grade] flours, B., 39. Improving the storage qualities of baking cereals, B., 39.
- Kühl, Hugo, biuret reaction, B., 295. Storage of flour under various conditions, B., 696. Fat, lecithin, and protein of soya bean, B., 698. Composition of zwieback jelly [rusk paste], B., 1032. Influence of sterilisation on storage capabilities of flour, B., 1079.
- and Czyżewsky, B., complex mercury-arsenic compounds and their identification, A., 1322.
- Kühlewein, H. [with Störmer, R.], properties of ferromagnetic alloys of the ternary system iron-nickel-vanadium, A., 725.
- Kühn, H. See Fries, K.
- Kühn, O. See Dittler, E.
- Kühn, W., resistance to cheese of printing colours, B., 636.
- Kühnau, J., and Morgenstern, V., glutathione and blood-coagulation, A., 1123. Glutathione, heavy metals, and blood-coagulation, A., 1244.
- Kühne, S. See Schiemann, G.
- Kühnel, R. See Straus, F.
- Kühner, R., use of cresol-blue in systematic mycology, A., 466.
- Küller, P., preparation of soap, (P.), B., 156.
- Kuen, F. M., and Püringer, K., utilisation of yeast in man, A., 922. Purine content of yeast, A., 1035.
- See also Goldhammer, H., and Hausmann, W.
- Küng, O., mode of action of synthalin; comparison between the action of synthalin and quinine, A., 1030.
- Künkele, M., influencing the processes of combustion in the hearths of shaft furnaces, (P.), B., 51.
- Küntzel, A., reactions of aqueous solutions of aluminium and chromium salts when rendered basic and on gelatin and hide substance, A., 1318. Ultimate structure of hide fibre, B., 372. Göller's interference method of evaluating bating materials, B., 899.
- Kinzer, R., and Stiasny, E., chrome tanning. XIX. Concentration of chrome-tanning liquors and the amount of chromium absorbed by raw hide, B., 689.
- Marquardt, G., and Engel, O., use of shrunken collagen as substrate for evaluating bating materials, B., 899.
- and Pracke, F., morphology and fine structure of collagen fibres, A., 316.
- Riess, C., Papayannis, A., and Vogl, H., composition of bound chromium compounds on hide fibre in chrome [tanned] leather, B., 1112.
- Kürschner, K., relationships between lignins and humus matter, B., 233.
- Kürten, H., oedema and the serum-lipin ratio, A., 918.
- Kürti, N., and Simon, F., production of very low temperatures by the magnetic method: superconductivity of cadmium, A., 836.
- Küssner, W., ergoclavine, a new specific alkaloid of ergot, A., 669.
- Küster, A., granular structure and resolving power of photographic layers, B., 988.
- Küster, H. See Fischer, Franz.
- Kufferath, A., determination of  $p_H$ , A., 980.
- Kuffner, F. See Späth, E.
- Kugel, V. H. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Kugelmann, B., adrenaline excitation in insulin hypoglycaemia and in Pal's vascular crises, A., 566.

- Kuhl, J. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Kuhlberg, L. M., drop reaction for cobalt, A., 1323.
- Kuhlmann, simplified determination of extract in viscous mashies, B., 519.
- Kuhn, A., rapid determination of essential oils in drugs and plants, B., 254. Homoeopathic iron preparations, B., 348.
- Kuhn, H., pressure shift and broadening of spectral lines, A., 1281.
- and London, F., limitation of potential theory of broadening of spectral lines, A., 1281.
- See also Jackson, D. A.
- Kuhn, R., natural colouring matters related to vitamins: carotenes and flavins, A., 78.
- and Bär, F., photochemical behaviour of lactoflavin; model experiments in the quinoxaline series, A., 784.
- and Brockmann, H., constitution of  $\beta$ -carotene, A., 761.  $\beta$ -Hydroxycarotene, A., 1000.
- and Brockmann, H. [with Scheunert, A., and Schieblisch, M.], growth-promoting action of carotenes and xanthophylls, A., 118.
- and Giral, F., long dipole, A., 876.
- and Grundmann, C., vitamin of growth. V. Cryptoxanthine, a xanthophyll,  $C_{40}H_{56}O$ . VI. Cryptoxanthin of yellow maize, A., 70, 703. Rubixanthin, a new xanthophyll  $C_{40}H_{56}O$ , A., 404. Steric series of xanthophylls, A., 658. [Pigments of hips], A., 1047.
- and Hoffer, M.,  $\beta$ -cyclogeraniol and  $\beta$ -cyclogeraniol- $\beta$ -*d*-glucoside, A., 395.
- and Möller, E. F., catalytic micro-hydrogenation of organic compounds, A., 507.
- and Moruzzi, G., dissociation constants of flavins; relationship of  $p_H$  and fluorescence, A., 817. Reduction-oxidation potential of lactoflavin and its derivatives, A., 932.
- Reinemund, K., and Weygand, F., synthesis of lumilactoflavin, A., 1114.
- and Roth, H., determination of methyl-imide, A., 1016.
- and Rudy, H., alkali-labile ring of lactoflavin, A., 817. Alkali-labile ring of lactoflavin; monomethyl and dimethyl compounds, A., 933. Constitution of lumilactoflavin, A., 933.
- Rudy, H., and Wagner-Jauregg, T., lactoflavin (vitamin- $B_2$ ), A., 227.
- and Wagner-Jauregg, T., behaviour on oxidation-reduction and a colour reaction of lactoflavin (vitamin- $B_2$ ), A., 461. Lactoflavin (vitamin- $B_2$ ) from liver, A., 1415.
- Wagner-Jauregg, T., and Kaltschmitt, H., distribution of flavins in plants, A., 1041.
- and Weygand, F., syntheses of 9-methylisalloxazine, A., 1012. Conditions and region of validity of the flavin synthesis, A., 1114.
- and Winterstein, A., chain abbreviation and ring formation during thermal degradation of natural polyene dyes, A., 47. Reductions with zinc dust in pyridine. III. Reversible hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of chlorophylls, A., 196. Constitution of picroerucin and its relationship to the carotene pigments of saffron, A., 395.
- See also György, P., and Heiduschka, A.
- Kuhn, W., form of thread-like molecules in solutions, A., 959.
- and Bein, K., configuration and optical rotation in inorganic complex compounds, A., 349. Absolute configuration of optically active compounds, A., 476.
- and Martin, Hans, elucidation of the form of zwitter ions by dielectric measurements, A., 1291.
- See also Bredig, G.
- Kuhner, M. H., and Badenhhausen Corp., dust-separating and -collecting device, (P.), B., 81.
- Kuhnke, A. See Mitscherlich, E. A.
- Kukai, R. See Kiss, A. von.
- Kukushkin, I., and Morozova, A., production of concentrated fertilisers by decomposition of flotation concentrates with nitric acid and subsequent treatment of the product with ammonium sulphate and ammonia, B., 339.
- Kulberg, L. M., drop reaction for (a) cobalt, (b) zinc, A., 747.
- and Sementzov, J. A., identification of silver cyanide and thiocyanate, A., 746.
- Kulchar, G. V. See Pillsbury, D. M.
- Kuleke, H. See Kuchler, L.
- Kulev, L. P. See Tronov, B. V.
- Kulikov, F. S. See De Kolosovski, N. A.
- Kull, H. See Emde, H.
- Kullanda, V. R., distribution of iron by its mineral components in Kerch ore, B., 837. Determination of zinc in presence of large amounts of iron, B., 840.
- Kullenberg, B., Stark effect in helium, A., 1147.
- Kullgren, G., solid ligninsulphonic acid and its solution, B., 188.
- Kulman, A. G. See Dumanski, A. V.
- Kulman, J., determination of bromates in chemically treated flour, B., 1079.
- Kulov, N. A., and Kondorski, E., statistical method for calculating magneto-chemical phenomena, A., 949.
- Kulp, M., significance of broadening effects of spectral lines due to foreign gases, A., 232.
- Kulska, O. A. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Kumami, S., sulphur content of pancreatic blood and thoracic lymph. II., A., 1379.
- Kumari, Z. I. See Moldavski, B. L.
- Kumashiro, S. See Harukawa, C.
- Kummer, H. See Bredemann, G.
- Kummer, R., preparation of distilled water, A., 497.
- Kumpfmiller, H. See Müller, Robert.
- Kundt, H. E. See Gössler, F.
- Kunerth, B. L., comparison of urinary total nitrogen for one-day and four-day periods, A., 797.
- Kunerth, W. See Countryman, M. A.
- Kung, H. P. See Stewart, T. D.
- Kung, T. T. See Chao, C. Y.
- Kunitz, M., Anson, M. L., and Northrop, J. H., mol. wt., molecular volume, and hydration of proteins in solution, A., 597.
- and Northrop, J. H., isolation of a crystalline protein from pancreas and its conversion into a new crystalline proteolytic enzyme by trypsin, A., 219. Inactivation of crystalline trypsin, A., 695. Autocatalytic activation of trypsinogen in the presence of concentrated ammonium or magnesium sulphate, A., 1260.
- Kunst, H. W., influence of ions on solubility of sucrose, B., 421.
- Kuntara, W., *Helix* enzymes. I. Lipase from the intestinal juice of the vineyard-snail (*Helix pomatia*), A., 1033.
- Kuntz, W. J., lime kiln, (P.), B., 363. Treatment of lime, (P.), B., 575.
- Kuntze, W., internal mechanics of metals, B., 764. Relations between cohesion and plasticity, B., 1103.
- Kunz, A. See Krupski, A.
- Kunz, H. See Fredenhagen, K., and Neumann, B.
- Kunz, Jakob, ionisation of caesium vapour by ultra-violet light, A., 341.
- Kunz, Johannes, separation of components of the ammonium sulphide group, A., 502.
- Kunz-Krause, H., separation and rate of growth of crystals of inorganic salts in extracts and other colloidal media of so-called second consistency, A., 249.
- Kunze, E., casein in practice, B., 210.
- Kunze, G. See Riesser, O.
- Kunze, P., positive electron, A., 4.
- Kunzl, V., and Köppel, J., measurement of lattice constants, A., 587.
- Kunzmann, T., physiological and bacteriological investigations with ozone, A., 1031.
- See also Lockemann, G.
- Kupinskaja, (Mlle.). See Rodionov, V. M.
- Kupletski, B., feldspars of the Chibina massif, A., 1328.
- Kupziz, J., mud of Lake Canieris, A., 1087.
- Kurahashi, N. See Minatoya, S.
- Kuramoto, T., influence of bile acids on the  $[H^+]$  of urine, A., 680. Liver-glycogenesis and bile acids, A., 686. Influence of bile acids on the digestion of nucleins. II.  $p_H$  and phosphate concentrations of intestinal juice. III. Sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium levels of intestinal juice, A., 1397.
- Kuranami, T., bromine metabolism. II. Relation between blood-bromine and internal secretions, A., 322.
- Kurano, K. See Sata, N., and Titani, T.
- Kuraš, M. See Spacu, G.
- Kurbatov, I. D., high concentration of radium and mesothorium I in nature and regularity of their migration, A., 629.
- Kurdjumov, G. See Sheldak, M.
- Kurenova, A. M. See Sakotschikoff, A. P.
- Kurikov, V. N., utilisation of industrial waste products, B., 400. Dichromate production residues, B., 400.
- Kurilo, M. E., essential oils of tobacco, B., 908.
- Kurmies, K. See Alten, F.
- Kuroda, C., and Wada, Mizu, kuromamin, the colouring matter of "kuromame." II., A., 229.
- Kuroda, K., water content of normal human blood, A., 1123. Water content of blood of mice during growth, A., 1123. Water content of blood of the silk-worm (*Bombyx mori*, L.) during development, A., 1379.
- Kuroda, M., mechanism of breakdown of steel. IV. Effect of cold-work on yield-point phenomena. V. Model explanation of yield point, B., 502.
- Kuroda, T., brick from coke-oven wall, B., 147.
- Kurokawa, M., a stationary flame and its utilisation, B., 179.

- Kuron, *H.*, determination of total surface area of soils, clays, and related substances. VI. Effect of additions of sodium carbonate on water-absorbing capacity of hydrogen-clay, *B.*, 515.
- Kurose, *W.*, comparison of mechanical properties of nickel alloy steels and carbon steels, *B.*, 722.
- Kursanov, *D. N.* See Nametkin, *S. S.*
- Kursanova, *A. I.* See Krunjantz, *I. L.*
- Kurtenacker, *A.*, and Fürstenau, *E.*, conversion of thiosulphuric acid into polythionic acids with the help of catalysts. III. Regularities in the precipitation of arsenic or antimony sulphides, *A.*, 160.
- and Spielhacsek, *H.*, formation of polythionates from thiosulphate and nitrous acid, *A.*, 616.
- Kurth, *E. F.* See Ritter, *G. J.*
- Kurth, *H.* See Krügel, *C.*
- Kurtschatov, *B. V.*, Kurtschatov, *I. V.*, Schtschepkin, *G.*, and Vibe, *A.*, Fermi effect in aluminium. I., *A.*, 1152.
- See also Arseneva, *A. N.*, and Kurtschatov, *I. V.*
- Kurtschatov, *I. V.*, ionic polarisation in solid bodies, *A.*, 1291. Dependence of polarisation on strength of the electric field for seignetto-electrics outside the region of spontaneous orientation, *A.*, 1293.
- Misovski, *L.*, Kurtschatov, *B. V.*, Schtschepkin, *G.*, and Vibe, *A.*, Fermi effect in aluminium. II., *A.*, 1284.
- Misovski, *L.*, Schtschepkin, *G.*, and Vibe, *A.*, Fermi effect in phosphorus, *A.*, 1152.
- Schtschepkin, *G.*, Vibe, *A.*, and Bernashevski, *V.*,  $\gamma$ -rays on bombardment of boron with protons, *A.*, 579.
- See also Kurtschatov, *B. V.*, and Misovski, *L.*
- Kurtsina, *O.* See Pickat, *A.*
- Kurtz, *F. E.*, Jamieson, *G. S.*, and Holm, *G. B.*, lipins of milk. I. Fatty acids of the lecithin-cephalin fraction, *A.*, 1247.
- Kurtz, *P.* See Braun, *J. von.*
- Kurtz, *T. N.* See Jung, *P. H.*
- Kurylenko, *C.* See Mathieu, *M.*
- Kurz, *E.* See Brass, *K.*
- Kurz, *T.* See Redlich, *O.*
- Kurzen, *F.* See Schenk, *R.*
- Kurzke, *H.* See Wehnelt, *A.*
- Kusaka, *S.*, influence of fat-soluble vitamin on the amounts of cholesterol substances in the bile in rabbits, *A.*, 459.
- Kusama, *T.* See Yokoyama, *T.*
- Kuschinsky, *G.*, and Nachmansohn, *D.*, influence of adrenals on the function of muscle, particularly on its metabolism, *A.*, 1409.
- Kushiya, *I.*, effects of narcosis on tissue-, organ-, and blood-glutathione, *A.*, 1029.
- Kushlyanski, *N. E.*, influence of the marble filter on residual hardness of water softened by the soda-lime method, *B.*, 655.
- Kusik, *A.*, corrosion of metals and alloys by solutions occurring in the potassium industry, *B.*, 324.
- Kusin. See under Kuzin.
- Kusmin. See under Kuzmin.
- Kusserow, *R. E.*, malting of grain, (*P.*), *B.*, 696\*.
- Kussmann, *A.*, constitution research by magnetic methods, *B.*, 407.
- Kusui, *K.*, determination of blood-cholesterol. I. Extraction and gravimetric methods. II. Combination of colorimetric and digitonin methods, *A.*, 93. Determination of blood-bile acids. II. In serum, *A.*, 315.
- See also Tsunoo, *S.*
- Kuszepeńska, *J.* See Hlasko, *M.*
- Kúthy, *A. von.*, crystal deposition processes in relation to pathological stone and precipitate formation, *A.*, 1250.
- Kutok, *R. M.* See London, *E. S.*
- Kutscher, *F.*, and Ackermann, *D.*, occurrence of betaines in *Arca noae*, *A.*, 96.
- Kutzelnigg, *A.*, variation of properties of zinc oxide as a result of mechanical treatment, *A.*, 473. Fluorescence of zinc oxide at the temperature of liquid air, *A.*, 474.
- See also Beutel, *E.*
- Kuusik, *E.*, freezing homogeneously liquid and semi-liquid organic substances for their preservation and transport, (*P.*), *B.*, 129.
- Kuusinen, *J.*, equations of state of water vapour, *A.*, 490.
- Kuwabara, *Y.* See Oguri, *S.*
- Kuwahara, *T.* See Toriumi, *T.*
- Kuwata, *T.*, action of Japanese acid clay on terpene compounds. IV. Isomerisation of geraniol, *A.*, 193. Terpenes. I. Action of oxalic acid on *d*- $\alpha$ -pinene, *A.*, 1106. Preparation of camphene from bornyl chloride, *A.*, 1106.
- Kuykendall, *D. V., jun.* See Friedman, *L.*
- Kuyper, *A. C.*, and Mattill, *H. A.*, citric acid metabolism, *A.*, 103.
- Kuzell, *C. R.*, and United Verde Copper Co., reverberatory furnace, (*P.*), *B.*, 22. Metallurgical apparatus, (*P.*), *B.*, 65. Zinc metallurgy; [dezincoing of slags], (*P.*), *B.*, 844.
- Kuzin, *A.* See Stepanov, *A.*
- Kuzin, *S. A.*, froth-forming ability of flotation reagents, *B.*, 841. Froth formation, *B.*, 1105.
- See also Shvedov, *D. A.*
- Kuzmick, *J. N.*, Manhattan Rubber Manufg. Division of Raybestos-Manhattan, Inc., and Stokes, *J. S.*, abrasive product, (*P.*), *B.*, 97.
- See also Novotny, *E. E.*
- Kuzmin, *G. A.* See Laschkarev, *V. E.*
- Kuzmin, *L. L.* See Postnikov, *V. F.*
- Kuzminich, *I. N.*, and Turchan, *E. J.*, contact properties of powdered roasted pyrites, *B.*, 958.
- Kuznetsov, *M. O.* See Borin, *F. A.*
- Kuznetsov, *V. D.*, and Borobeva, *A. A.*, effect of salt on hardness of rock salt crystals, *A.*, 1299.
- Konvisarov, *D. V.*, and Strokopitov, *V. I.*, increase in plasticity of metals by plastic rotation, *B.*, 542.
- and Saratovkin, *D. D.*, primary crystallisation of metals; influence of temperature gradients on orientation of zinc single crystals, *A.*, 478.
- Kuznetsova, *E.*, silicate nickel ores of the Tiulenevsk deposits in the Urals, *A.*, 387.
- Kuźniar, *C.*, salt rock from Morszyn, *A.*, 627. Glaseric rocks from Stebnik, *A.*, 628.
- Kvalnes, *D. E.*, optical method for study of reversible organic oxidation-reduction systems. II. Halogenated benzoquinones. III. Preparation and use of a new optically active standard, *A.*, 527.
- Kvaskov, *A. P.*, concentratability of iron ore from the Malo-Khinganski deposit, *B.*, 885. Concentratability of Dashkesan (Caucasus) iron ore, *B.*, 885. Concentration and agglomeration of iron ores from the Bogoslovski deposits (Ural) of the Nadezhdiński district, *B.*, 885.
- Kvasnitski, *A.* See Naruishkin, *N.*
- Kvater, *G. S.*, Kremenevski, *N. V.*, and Filippov, *A.*, absorption spectrum of thallium vapour in the short-wave ultra-violet, *A.*, 340.
- Kwal, *B.*, tensorial fields which accompany the Dirac electron: theory of neutrino and antineutrino, *A.*, 939.
- Kwasnik, *W.* See Ruff, *O.*
- Kwiatkowski, *B.* See Urbański, *T.*
- Kydd, *D. M.*, salt and water in treatment of diabetic acidosis, *A.*, 680.
- Kylander, *K. V.*, preliminary boiling or cooking of cellulose, (*P.*), *B.*, 139.
- Kylin, *E.*, colloid-osmotic (oncotic) pressure. XXIX. Serum-albumin and -globulin, *A.*, 201. Carrier-function of serum-proteins and its significance in serological reactions, *A.*, 430. Pigment-binding power of various albumin fractions, *A.*, 1121. Prolan elimination in essential hypertension; aetiology of high pressure, *A.*, 1388.
- Kyriacou, *N. C.*, [tunnel] furnaces for heat treatment of cement and other materials, (*P.*), *B.*, 559. Compound flame furnace for burning of cement, *B.*, 1012.
- Kyrides, *L. P.*, Bertsch, *J. A.*, and Monsanto Chem. Co., electrolytic reduction of organic compounds, (*P.*), *B.*, 751.
- and Dvornikoff, *M. N.*, reaction between acid chlorides and esters, *A.*, 72.
- and Monsanto Chem. Co., dehydration of alcohols, (*P.*), *B.*, 86. [Preparation and uses of] octyl alcohol esters, (*P.*), *B.*, 534. Manufacture and stabilisation of aromatic alcohols, (*P.*), *B.*, 874.
- and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., dibenzanthrone, (*P.*), *B.*, 88. *iso*-Violanthrone, (*P.*), *B.*, 1096.
- Kyropoulos, *S.*, orientation of non-polar hydrocarbon molecules on boundary surfaces and the range of action of boundary surfaces in the lubrication process, *B.*, 915.

L.

- La Barre, *J.*, secretion of insulin during hyperaminoacidemia, *A.*, 1143.
- and Ledrut, *J.*, hypoglycaemic action of duodenal extracts, *A.*, 1142.
- See also Zunz, *E.*
- Labat, *A.*, and Duflho, *E.*, arsine as a military gas, *B.*, 193.
- Labat, *J. A.*, characterisation of nicotine by Roussin's reaction, *A.*, 310. Reaction of methylene ether groups in aromatic compounds, *A.*, 314.
- and Kergonou, *E.*, analysis of a mixture of cocaine and novocaine hydrochlorides, *B.*, 300.
- Labbe, *A. L.* See Fleming, *E. P.*
- Labbé, *M.*, Escalier, *A.*, and Uhry, *P.*, hypoglycaemia due to intravenous insulin in endocrine disturbances, *A.*, 799.
- Nepeux, *F.*, and Grignoire, *J. D.*, influence of vitamin-B on carbohydrate metabolism, *A.*, 207.

- Labes, R., reactions between nitrogenous compounds and phenols. I. Relation between constitution and chemical or pharmacological properties, A., 446.
- and Breitenstein, T., reactions between nitrogenous compounds and phenols. II. Solubility product and complex formation, A., 1082.
- Laboratori Biochimici Società Anonima, therapeutically valuable compound of ethylhydrocupreine, (P.), B., 381.
- Laboratory Construction Co. See Goldfisch, P. A.
- Labourasse, G., determination of reducing sugars, B., 421.
- Labranca, G., and Pistelli, F., spontaneous changes in meat and methods for their examination, B., 1034.
- Labrow, S. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Labruto, G., and Irrera, L., condensation of piperonal with hippuric acid, A., 526.
- See also Irrera, L.
- Laby, T. H., thermal conductivity of air, A., 837.
- Labzin, G., fractionation tanning, B., 337. Dry tanning, B., 850.
- Lacey, W. N., Sage, B. H., and Kircher, C. E., jun., phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems. III. Solubility of dry natural gas in crude oil, B., 707.
- See also Sage, B. H.
- Lachat, L. L., and Halvorson, H. A., vitamin-D assay of the "reference cod-liver oil," A., 1414.
- Lachaux, M. See Dupille, J.
- Lachele, C. E., determination of minute quantities of sulphide-sulphur, A., 744. Rapid determination of small amounts of arsenic, A., 981.
- Lachman, A., and Vapor Treating Processes, Inc., removal of acid from hydrocarbon vapours, (P.), B., 134. Refining of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 918.
- Lachmann, F., determination of sulphur in pig's milk, A., 1384.
- La Coste, L. J. B., rotational wave equation of tetramethylmethane for zero potential and a generalisation, A., 1295.
- Lacourt, (Mlle.) A., recent improvements introduced by ter Meulen into his methods of analysis, A., 540. Application of the ter Meulen methods for determination of sulphur and nitrogen to the analysis of the thiodiazolines, A., 541. Fractionation of two trisubstituted thiodiazolines (dihydrothiodiazoles), A., 666. Reactions of aldehydes and ketones: synthesis of thiodiazolines from ketones, A., 667.
- See also Wuyts, H.
- Lacquet, A. See Delrue, G.
- Lacroute, P. See Bloch, Léon.
- Lacy, B. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lacy, I. O. See Rudolfs, W.
- Laey, K. E., and Van Schaack Bros. Chem. Works, distillation, (P.), B., 305.
- Ladd, L. L., [tunnel] kilns, (P.), B., 146.
- Ladenburg, R., and Levy, S., anomalous dispersion of excited gases. VIII. Transition probabilities for the red-yellow neon line ( $s-p$ ) and the half life period of the  $p$ -state, A., 575. Anomalous dispersion near band lines of the lithium molecule, A., 575.
- Ladrette, J., and Du Pont Rayon Co., treatment of spinnerets, (P.), B., 91.
- Lämmerhirt, F. G. See Wirth, E.
- Längauer, D., and Olpiński, W., field of saturation with regard to potassium and sodium chloride in quinary sea-salt systems. III., A., 845.
- Laer, H. M. H. van, corrosion of aluminium in brewing, B., 1078.
- Laeverenz, P. See Bamann, E.
- Laffite, S. See Caujolle, F.
- Laffitte, P., and Breton, J., limits of detonation of gaseous mixtures, A., 969.
- and Grandadam, P., direct oxidation of platinum under pressure, A., 856.
- See also Briand, M., and Elchardus, E.
- Lafontaine, G. H., and Elliott, E. W., technical points in sizing of paper, B., 828.
- La Forge, F. B., and Haller, H. L., rotenone. XXIX. Isomerism of the rotenolones, A., 1009.
- Lafrançaise, R. See Wolff, R.
- Lafuma, H., direct analysis of mixtures of aluminium hydroxides and calcium aluminates, A., 747. Theory of action of pure water on cements, B., 627.
- See also Dubrisay, R.
- Lagatu, H., and Maume, L., alimentary variations of vegetables cultivated, without fertilisers, under ordinary agricultural conditions, B., 473. Leaf diagnosis, B., 595. Variations in the nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium nutrition in a single species of plants in the same soil without the influence of fertilisers, B., 1026. Effect of annual applications of the same fertiliser on the nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium nutrition of a particular plant species during four successive years of growth in the same soil, B., 1026.
- Lagneau, C., alicyclic terpene alcohols,  $C_{10}H_{20}O$ , of citronella, geranium, and rose oils, B., 301. Principal constituents of rose and geranium oils, B., 651.
- Lagrange, D., De Pape, F., and Soudure Electrique Autogène Soc. Anon., fusible electrode for electric welding, (P.), B., 330.
- Lagrange-Francis, M., detection of picric acid in milk, B., 1116.
- Lai, T. Y., synthesis of diacetylenes, A., 629. Bromoacetylenes, A., 630. Synthesis of symmetrical aliphatic  $\gamma$ -diacetylenes, A., 630.
- Laibach, F., growth-promotion experiments with living orchid pollen, A., 120.
- Müller, A., and Schäfer, W., root-forming substance, A., 1272.
- Laidler, K., and Szayna, A., destructive hydrogenation of phenyltodecane, B., 312.
- Lainé, P., magnetic susceptibility of liquid ozone and of mixtures thereof with liquid oxygen, A., 477.
- L'Air Liquide, Société Anonyme pour l'Étude & l'Exploitation des Procédés G. Claude, coil-tube heat-exchange apparatus for fluids, (P.), B., 944.
- See also Le Rouge, J.
- Laird, A. W. See Western Electric Co.
- Laird, F. N. See Crippen, R. R.
- Laird, W. G., and Doherty, H. L., recovery of gasoline and other hydrocarbon liquids from natural gas, (P.), B., 490.
- and Heat Treating Co., apparatus for making [fuel] gas, (P.), B., 182. Treatment [cracking] of oils, (P.), B., 441. Refining of mineral oils [by cracking], (P.), B., 615.
- Laist, F., and Cooper, J. P., experimental combination of shaft roasting and reverberatory smelting [of copper sulphide ore], B., 64.
- Lakatos, E. See Fischer, Hans.
- Lake, D. B. See Dunn, T. E., and Fink, C. G.
- Lakhani, M. P., and Mathur, R. N., regularities in formation of Liesegang rings, A., 488.
- Lakshminarayanan, A. K. See Dey, B. B.
- Lakshminarayanan, S. See Dey, B. B.
- Lal, J. B., and Dutt, S., constitution of the colouring matter of *Lawsonia alba*, Lam., or Indian mehedi, A., 302. Chemical examination of the leaves of *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*, Linn., A., 1276.
- Laland, P., and Havrevold, O. W., blood-sugar-depressant principle of onions (*Allium sativum*) active *per os*. I., A., 106.
- See also Lunde, G.
- Lalande, A., f.p. and densities of binary mixtures of alcohol and ether, A., 137. System water-ether-alcohol. I. Freezing points. II. Densities at 0°, A., 845. Construction of thermostats and cryostats, A., 1086.
- La Lande, W. A., jun., pyrolysis of abietic acid, B., 726.
- and Wagner, E. C., automatic all-glass extractors for the laboratory, A., 987.
- Laliberte, A. J. See Calhane, D. F.
- Lall, G., physiology of apples. XIV. Determination of chemical change and rate of respiration in stored apples, A., 335.
- Lamar, E. S., and Luhr, O., proton production in the low-voltage arc, A., 1052.
- Lamare, J. P. See Larget, M.
- Lamb, A. B., century of progress in chemistry, A., 52.
- Lamb, L. W., Winter, O. B., Duncan, C. W., Robinson, C. S., and Huffman, C. F., phosphorus requirement of dairy cattle. II. Phosphorus, calcium, and nitrogen metabolism of dairy cattle when lucerne furnishes the principal source of protein, A., 688.
- See also Huffman, C. F.
- Lamb, M. C., and Anderson, H., preventing deterioration of leather, B., 514.
- Lamb, N. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Lamb, R. A. See Robertson, G. J.
- Lambert, A., and Cosmic Arts, Inc., potassium nitrate, etc., (P.), B., 360. Treatment of complex solutions of salts, (P.), B., 498.
- Lambert, B., and Peel, D. H. P., gas-solid equilibria. V. Pressure-concentration equilibria between silica gel and (1) oxygen, (2) nitrogen, (3) mixtures of oxygen and nitrogen, determined isothermally at 0°, A., 484.
- Lambert, E. B., effect of excess carbon dioxide on growing mushrooms, B., 114.
- and Davis, A. C., distribution of oxygen and carbon dioxide in mushroom compost heaps as affecting microbial thermogenesis, acidity, and moisture therein, B., 807.
- Lambert, J., use of unfermentable sugar dihydroxyacetone for sweetening beer, B., 38.
- Lambert, (Mme.) M. See Diénert, F.
- Lambert, P. See Andant, A.
- Lambert, R. H., apparatus for constant delivery of equal weights of two or more liquids, A., 1325.
- Lamberton, A. H. See Patterson, T. S.

- Lambot, *M.*, continuously-operating retorts for carbonisation and distillation of coal, lignite, peat, shales, and other solid carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 1092.
- Lambourne, *J.* See Greenstreet, *V. R.*
- Lambrechts, *A.*, spectrographic study of phloridzin and its derivatives; ultra-violet spectra of phloretin, phlorin, and phloroglucinol, A., 829. Determination of phloridzin in liver and kidneys after intravenous injection into the dog, A., 925.
- Lambrey, *M.*, velocity of decomposition of nitric esters at relatively low temperatures, A., 1312.
- LaMer, *V. K.*, chemical kinetics; temperature dependence of energy of activation; entropy and free energy of activation, A., 37.
- Eichelberger, *W. C.*, and Urey, *H. C.*, f.p. of mixtures of waters  $H_2O$  and  $D_2O$ , A., 247.
- and Greenspan, *J.*, anhydrous acetylbenzoic acid, A., 651. Kinetics of saponification of acetylated hydroxyacids, A., 971.
- and Lewinsohn, *M. H.*, halide-iodine equilibria in neutral salt solvents, A., 364.
- and Miller, *M. L.*, index of refraction of water and its thermal history, A., 1292.
- and Parks, *W. G.*, partial and integral heats of dilution of cadmium sulphate solutions from e.m.f. measurements, A., 31.
- See also Cowperthwaite, *I. A.*, and Parks, *W. G.*
- Lameris, *A. J.*, and Prins, *J. A.*, X-ray dispersion in nickel by the method of total reflexion, A., 1052.
- Lami, *R.*, specific alkalinity and distribution of algae in sea-shore pools, A., 1274.
- Lamie, *R. D.* See Reed, *Harry S.*
- Lamiman, *J. F.*, control of the grape leaf-hopper in California, B., 34.
- Lamm, *O.*, concentration gradient in the ultra-centrifuge cell, A., 52. Characteristics of aqueous starch solutions; measurements by Svedberg's ultra-centrifuge, A., 1172.
- Lamme, *M. A.* See Western Electric Co.
- Lamonica, *R.* See Ricca, *B.*
- Lamont, *F. G.* See Bone, *W. A.*
- Lamort, *J.*, higher output of rotary furnaces, its calculation and recommendations for further extensions in the use of this type of furnace, B., 47.
- Lamoth, *E.* See Deseö, *D. von.*
- Lampe, *B.*, determining the density of benzene in a benzene-spirit mixture, B., 996.
- See also Drews, *B.*, and Lühder, *E.*
- Lampe, *W.*, Majewska-Mloszewska, *J.*, Czysztorski, *T.*, and Skulimowski, *T.*, substantive dyes of the  $\beta$ -diketone type, A., 775.
- Lampén, *A.*, removal of mechanical impurities from cellulose and other similar fibre pulps, (P.), B., 538.
- Lampert, *M.*, and Wels, *P.*, reversibly oxidisable substance from irradiated protein, A., 1119.
- Lampert, *U.* See Helferich, *B.*, and Szendrő, *P.*
- Lampitt, *L. H.*, fundamental scientific problems in the food industry, B., 377. Use of air conditioning in food manufacture, B., 811.
- and Bogod, *M.*, homogenisation of milk products, B., 731.
- Lampitt, *L. H.*, and Bushill, *J. H.*, dialysis of milk. II. Factors influencing distribution of calcium and phosphorus, A., 1125.
- and Norris, *M. E. G.*, measurement of strength of gelatin gels, B., 689.
- and Rooke, *H. S.*, occurrence and origin of lead in canned sardines, B., 252.
- See also Bushill, *J. H.*
- Lamson, *P. D.* See Robbins, *B. H.*
- Lanari, *A.* See Campos, *C. A.*
- Lanari, *R.* See Levin, *H.*
- Lancaster Processes, Inc. See Robinson, *T.*
- Lancefield, *S.*, examination of canned foods, B., 473.
- Land O'Lakes Creameries, Inc. See Johnson, *A.*
- Landa, (*Mme.*). See Landa, *S.*
- Landa, *S.*, and Čech, *J.*, synthesis of aromatic and hydroaromatic hydrocarbons, A., 1342.
- Macháček, *V.*, Mžourek, *J.*, and Landa, (*Mme.*), crude petroleum of Hodonin, B., 132.
- Landau, *G.* See Guertler, *W.*
- Landauer, *E.*, use of tear gas in fumigation with hydrogen cyanide, B., 222.
- Landé, *A.*, nuclear magnetic moments and their origin, A., 1281.
- Lande, *L. S.* See Kitaigorodski, *I. I.*
- Lander, *C. H.*, modern methods of attacking heat-transmission problems, B., 351.
- Landes, *C. G.* See Dunn, *P. S.*
- Landis, *Q.*, diastatic activity in doughs and suspensions, B., 472. Use of the glass electrode for direct measurement of  $p_H$  in fermenting doughs, B., 697.
- and Freilich, *J.*, fermentation response [of dough] and fermentation tolerance, B., 858.
- and Frey, *C. N.*, diastatic supplements for the A.A.C.C. baking test, B., 167.
- Landon, potash number of cellulose, B., 795.
- Landon, *R. E.*, and Mogilnov, *A. H.*, colusite, A., 627.
- Landon, *R. H.*, and Brierley, *W. G.*, apparatus for measurement of respiratory rate [of plants], A., 1271.
- Landsberg, *K. V.*, concentrating salts of the lakes of the Pavlodar district, B., 881.
- Landt, *E.*, viscosity of sucrose-salt mixtures, B., 216.
- and Witte, *H.*, Zeiss[-Pulfrich] step-photometer for characterising the colour of sugar solutions, B., 980.
- Landt, *G. E.*, reduction of corrosion and wear [in paper mills] by the use of laminated resinous machine parts, B., 316.
- Landwehr, *R.*, gratings as an aid to photographic spectrophotometry, A., 344.
- Lane, *A. C.*, age of Fitchburg granite, A., 54.
- See also Foye, *W. G.*
- Lang, *A.* See Bierich, *R.*, and Dirr, *K.*
- Lang, *Alexander.* See under Láng, *Sandor.*
- Lang, *H.* See Schwartz, *W.*
- Lang, *K.*, micro-determination of histidine; method for separation of histidine and tyrosine, A., 199. Composition of the globin of normal and anæmic persons, A., 206. Alteration of muscle metabolism in relation to the increase of muscular work by the adrenal cortex hormone, A., 456.
- and Lueken, *B.*, micro-determination of cholic acid in bile, A., 1383.
- See also Stuber, *B.*
- Lang, *O.* See Grassmann, *W.*
- Lang, *R.*, volumetric determination of cerium using the induced oxidation of cerous salts by chromic acid+arsenious acid, A., 982.
- Láng, *Sandor*, effect of thyroid and bone-marrow on plasma-proteins, A., 701. Retention of sodium chloride during artificially-produced fever, A., 1128.
- and Moser, *E.*, lipin and amino-acid content of blood-plasma in pernicious anæmia, A., 1023.
- and Schéda, *A.*, glutathione and ascorbic acid content of the liver of rats poisoned with phosphorus, A., 925.
- Lang, *W. A.* See Stansfield, *E.*
- Langdon, *W. H.* See Skau, *E. L.*
- Lange, *A. R.*, Mason, *P. B.*, and Swan-Finch Oil Corp., lubricating composition, (P.), B., 311.
- Lange, *B.*, photo-electric colorimeter. II, A., 623. Characterisation of rubber and latex, B., 289.
- Lange, *C.*, protein determinations and colloid chemistry, A., 1050.
- Lange, *E.*, symbols in the phase rule and in electrochemistry, A., 1071.
- Monheim, *J.*, and Robinson, *A. L.*, heats of dilution of aqueous solutions of zinc, cadmium, and copper sulphates and sulphuric acid at 25°, A., 149.
- See also Doehlemann, *E.*
- Lange, *F.*, and Brasch, *A.*, examination of objects by means of X-rays, (P.), B., 1018.
- and Donomae, *I.*, substances affecting the circulation. I. Method, A., 813.
- Lange, *J.*, physical characterisation of dissolved ions from f.p. and conductivity of very dilute aqueous solutions of tetra-alkylammonium halides, A., 596. Individual behaviour of organic ions in very dilute aqueous solutions, A., 958.
- Lange, *L. H.*, and Gen. Eng. Co., concentration of phosphate-bearing material, (P.), B., 319.
- Lange, *W.*, equilibrium  $H_2SO_4 + HF \rightleftharpoons HSO_4F + H_2O$  and the influence of strong acids on it, A., 147. Reversible sorption of gases by alkali benzenesulphonates, A., 1168.
- and Krueger, *G. von.*, reversible sorption of gases and vapours by potassium benzenesulphonate, A., 139.
- Langecker, *H.*, fate of citric acid in the rabbit, A., 1251.
- Langedijk, *S. L.*, and Bataafsche Petroleum Maats., manufacture of heavy-metal salts of sulphonic acids soluble in mineral and fatty oils, (P.), B., 1094.
- See also Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Langelaan, *J. W.*, influence of sympathetic nerves on metabolism of striped muscle of the frog, A., 551. Electric potentials determined in the striped muscle of the frog, A., 551.
- Langenbeck, *W.*, enzyme research as a border region between organic and physical chemistry, A., 1032.
- and Baltes, *J.*, organic catalysts. VIII. Esterase model. IX. Structure specificity of esterase models, A., 509, 849.
- Hellrung, *F.*, and Jüttermann, *R.*, organic catalysts. X. Carboxylase models. IV, A., 1229.
- Jüttermann, *R.*, Schaefer, *O.*, and Wrede, *H.*, carboxylase. I, A., 110.
- Wrede, *H.*, and Schlockermann, *W.*, carboxylase. II, A., 1401.



- Langenberg, F. C., Hunt, H. S., Reddick, H. G., and United States Pipe & Foundry Co., plasticised pitch compound, (P.), B., 231. Compounding of hydraulic cement mortar, (P.), B., 239.
- Langenhan, H. A. See Cain, R. A.
- Langer, R. See Windaus, A.
- Langeron, L., Paget, M., and Ledieu, J., effect of thyroid and pituitary extracts on composition of the blood and on diuresis, A., 332.
- See also Paget, M.
- Langevin, P., activation by diffusion, A., 470.
- Langford, P. N. See Tooby, C. F.
- Langkammerer, C. M. See Lauer, W. M.
- Langmuir, I., surface chemistry: Nobel lecture, A., 23. Oil lenses on water and the nature of unimolecular expanded films, A., 140. Thoriated tungsten filaments, A., 712. Mechanical properties of unimolecular films, A., 1067.
- Langsdorf, A., jun., and Du Bridge, L. A., optical rotation of unpolarised light. I., A., 241.
- Langseth, A., Sørensen, J. U., and Nielsen, J. R., Raman spectrum of carbon disulphide, A., 942.
- Langston, W. C. See Day, P. L.
- Langstroth, G. O., radiometer for intensity analyses of microphotometer records, A., 984. Excitation of band systems by electron impact, A., 1150.
- Langton, H. M., Lush, E. J., and Watson, G. P., treatment of exhaust gases of internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 822, 917.
- Langton, J. M., specky varnish—one cause and the remedy, B., 804.
- Langwell, H. See Brit. Industrial Solvents, and Distillers Co.
- Lanik, J. See Némec, A.
- Lankelma, H. P. See Hovorka, F., and Standard Oil Co.
- Lankosz, J. See Malczynski, S.
- Lanman, E. H., and Mair, B. J., compressibility of aqueous solutions, A., 361.
- Lannung, A., vapour-pressure measurements with aqueous solutions of alkali halides, A., 1170.
- Lansing, W. D. See Kraemer, E. O.
- Lanthony. See Guichard.
- Lantz, G. B. See Altschuler, H. I.
- Lantz, L. See Baumann, L.
- Lantz, R., syntheses of azine dyes, A., 1011, 1234.
- and See. Anon. des Mat. Col. & Prod. Chim. de St.-Denis, diaminodiphenyl disulphides, (P.), B., 873.
- See also Frangialli, P.
- Lányi, K. See Weisz, R.
- Lanyon, J. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lapee, R. J. See Bardwell, E. S.
- Lapeyre, F., criterion of speed of negative emulsions for use in routine work, B., 476.
- Lapin, L., and Hein, W., colour reaction for ammonia, A., 1189.
- Laporte, Ltd., B., Weber, I. E., and Bennett, A. N. C., precipitated titanic oxide, (P.), B., 451.
- Lapp, C., and Zalc, (Mlle.) G., rotatory dispersion of paracetin in aqueous solution, A., 241.
- Lapp, F. W., and Dibold, H., blood-sugar in relation to resection of the stomach, A., 208.
- Lapp, G. W., determination of air content in plastic clay or porous bodies, B., 758.
- Laptev, A., and Arenshtam, E., effect of electrolytes on rosin soaps, B., 804.
- Laptev, N. G., diethylaniline and benzyl-ethylaniline, B., 1002.
- Lapworth, M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- LaQue, F. L. See Searle, H. E., and Thompson, E. C.
- Laqueur, E. See Borchardt, H., and De Jongh, S. E.
- Lara, N., precipitation of insulin in aqueous solution by hydrochloric acid, A., 565.
- Larcheveque, M., mechanical analysis of raw material for ceramics, B., 61.
- Large, E. C. See Electro Chem. Processes.
- Large, S. B., and Atlas Powder Co., detonator compositions, (P.), B., 605. Safety detonator, (P.), B., 605.
- Larget, M., Lamare, J. P., Weyl, R. C., and Lecoq, R., retardation of blood-coagulation by trisodium citrate, A., 430.
- Larionov, A. S. See Juschkevitch, S. F.
- Larison, E. L., sulphuric acid and phosphate industries at Anaconda Reduction Works, B., 400.
- Lark-Horovitz, K., and Caldwell, W. I., structure of wood of violins, B., 799.
- Larke, E. C. See Cook, M.
- Larmour, H. M., clinker cooling studies, B., 1013.
- See also Pierce, S. C.
- Larmour, R. K., and Brockington, S. F., effect of ammonium phosphate on loaf volume, B., 168. Relationships between sugar, diastatic malt extract, and potassium bromate in the baking formula, B., 168. Experimental baking tests. I. Effects of variation in baking formulae on gas production and loaf volume. II. Application of a high-yeast-sugar formula in evaluating flour strength, B., 1032.
- Geddes, W. F., and Cameron, D., comparison of various harvesting methods in respect to moisture and grade of the grain, B., 292.
- Geddes, W. F., and Whiteside, A. G. O., comparison of various baking formulae used in testing wheat quality for the plant breeder, B., 166.
- See also Geddes, W. F.
- Laroche, G., and Desbordes, J., indoxyluria, A., 110.
- Larrick, L., nuclear magnetic moments from the polarisation of resonance radiation. I. Sodium,  $3^2S_{1/2}$ — $3^2P_{3/2, 1/2}$ , A., 1279.
- Larrowe-Suzuki Co. See Masuda, R.
- Larsen, A., preheating of material to be supplied to rotary [cement, etc.] kilns, (P.), B., 836.
- Larsen, D. See Heyl, F. W.
- Larsen, E. S., and Dunham, K. C., tilleyite, A., 627.
- Larsen, H. M. See Western Electric Co.
- Larsen, K. D. See Rank, D. H., and Whitmore, F. C.
- Larsen, L. W., and Ansul Chem. Co., treatment of [cereal] grains, (P.), B., 218.
- Larsén, T., dispersion of inert gases, A., 585.
- Larsen, W. E. See Hunt, H.
- Larson, A. T. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Larson, C. A., effect of fertilisers on irrigated Ephrata fine sand, and apple tree response in the Wenatchee orchard district, B., 114.
- Larson, E. J., and Barnes, T. C., parasitism in heavy water of low concentration, A., 806.
- See also Barnes, T. C.
- Larson, H. See Euler, H. von.
- Larson, R. H., and Walker, J. C., soil treatment in relation to club-root of cabbage, B., 852.
- Larson, T. E., Boruff, C. S., and Buswell, A. M., a carbon study of sludge-digestion gas from water, B., 382.
- Larson, W. D. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Larson, W. P., Bye, M., and Merrill Co., W. S., therapeutic preparation, (P.), B., 860. Therapeutic compound, (P.), B., 860.
- Larsson, E., application of solubility data to determination of activity coefficients of acid molecules in solutions of sodium and potassium chloride, A., 29. Application of distribution methods to determination of activity coefficients of molecules in salt solutions, A., 726. Dissociation constants of aminium and silver-diamine ions, and a relation between them, A., 963.
- and Jönsson, K., thio- and thionyl-difatty acids, A., 758. Reaction between ethyl  $\alpha$ -bromoisobutyrate and sodium sulphide in alcoholic solution, A., 870.
- Larsson, H. See Euler, H. von, and Myrbäck, K.
- Larsson, L. E., waterproof matches, (P.), B., 942.
- Lasalco, Inc. See Richards, H. J.
- Lasarev, B., superconductivity and the Hall effect, A., 949.
- Lasarev, K. See Kaschinski, P.
- Lasch, A., Strömer, E., and Baker Perkins Co., mixing machine, (P.), B., 704.
- Lasch, F., and Triger, K., effect of carbohydrate content on cardiac muscle. I. Agents directly affecting sugar metabolism. II. Cardiacs, A., 445.
- Laschin, N. N. See Jatlov, V. S.
- Lasehikarev, V. E., determination of variation of inner potential of a crystal lattice from deviations from Bragg's law of electron diffraction. I. and II., A., 126, 1058.
- and Kuzmin, G. A., effect of temperature on diffraction of slow electrons and its application, A., 949.
- Laser, H., metabolism and anaërobiosis of tissue cultures, A., 550.
- Lashmet, F. H., and Newburgh, I. H., concentration test of renal function. II. Measurement of proteinuria, A., 209. Conversion of glycerol into glucose by the animal organism, A., 442.
- Laske, F., paint for indicating heat, (P.), B., 590.
- Laskovski, M., conditions for formation in serum of colloid-calcium-phosphorus complexes, A., 94. Calcium and phosphorus content of the blood-plasma of the fasting laying hen, A., 1379.
- Lasky, S. G., distribution of silver in base-metal ores, B., 888.
- Lasley, M., treatment of ceramic materials, (P.), B., 196.
- Lasnitski, A., and Szörényi, E., influence of different cations on growth of yeast cells, A., 1404.
- Lassablière, P., and Peycelon, A., comparative effect of raw meat and calf's liver on general nutrition, B., 110.

- Lasselle, P., and Permutit Co., base-exchange materials for water softening, (P.), B., 194.
- Lasselle, P. A. See Aston, J. G.
- Lassen, H., surface lattice interference with electron beams at thin silver layers, A., 352.
- Lasserre, J. See Estienny, E.
- Lassieur, A., analysis of phosphosilicates, A., 744.
- Laszt, L. See Verzár, F.
- Latham, G. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lathbury, K. C., and Greenwood, G. N., influence of the solvent on biological effect of carotene and vitamin-A, A., 1414.
- Lathrop, E. C., Irvine, F. A., and Celotex Co., preservation of fibrous products, (P.), B., 881.
- Latimer, L. P., and Wentworth, S. W., fertiliser experiments with strawberries, B., 517.
- Latimer, W. M., Hicks, J. F. G., jun., and Schutz, P. W., heat capacities and entropies of calcium and barium sulphates from 15° to 300° abs.; entropy and free energy of the sulphate ion, A., 31. Heat capacity and entropy of silver sulphate from 14° to 300° abs.; entropy of the sulphate ion, A., 31. Heat capacity and entropy of potassium chlorate from 13° to 300° K.; entropy of chlorate ion, A., 256. Entropies of aqueous ions, A., 364.
- and Libby, W. F., bond energies and mass defects in atomic nuclei, A., 6.
- See also Ahlberg, J. E.
- Latimer-Goodwin Chemical Co. See Goodwin, H. B.
- Latini, P. See Saccardi, P.
- Latner, A. L. See Chibnall, A. C.
- La Tour, F. D., and Riedberger, A., effect of temperature on crystalline spacing of normal diacids, A., 1060.
- See also Thibaud, J.
- Latshaw, M., Judekind, W. L., and Silica Gel Corp., catalytic [silica] gel, (P.), B., 757.
- Latshaw, W. L. See Brunson, A. M.
- Lattmann, W. See Baur, E.
- Lau, E., and Johannesson, J., width of neon lines, A., 823. Optimum of detail reproduction by photographic layers, A., 976.
- Laub, R. See Elias, H.
- Laubender, W., and Raufenbarth, C., chronaxie and the action of local anaesthetics on sensory nerves, A., 804.
- Laucks, I. F., and Laucks, Inc., I. F., preparation of peanut flour for manufacture of adhesives, (P.), B., 938.
- Laucks, Inc., I. F. See Laucks, I. F.
- Laucks Laboratories, Inc. See Rippey, H. F.
- Lauda, E. See Kapeller-Adler, R.
- Laudat, M. See Binet, L.
- Laue, E., amphoteric character of silver hydroxide, A., 726.
- Laue, M. von. See Kohler, M.
- Lauenstein, C. F., and Link-Belt Co., heat treatment of malleable cast iron, (P.), B., 765.
- Lauer, C. E., and Texas Co., grease, (P.), B., 208.
- See also Hall, F. W.
- Lauer, J., amino oxides of the novocaine series, A., 1372.
- Lauer, K. See Brass, K.
- Lauer, W. M., and Langkammerer, C. M., action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on resorcinol, A., 1000.
- and Spielman, M. A., molecular rearrangement of  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ethers, A., 190.
- and Stodola, F. H., addition of hydrogen bromide to  $\Delta^2$ -pentene, A., 753.
- Lauerson, F. See Slotta, K. H.
- Laufer, G., nutrient intake in the seedling method at different periods of the year and its relation to activity of rye seeds, B., 691.
- Lauffenburger, R. See Hackspill, L., and Rollet, A. P.
- Lauffmann, R. See Stather, F.
- Laug, E. P., retention of dichromate by glassware after exposure to potassium dichromate cleaning solution, A., 504.
- Glass electrode, A., 749. The first acid change in whole blood, A., 1122. Lactic acid, total carbon dioxide, and  $pH$  of venous blood during recovery from severe exercise, A., 1129.
- Laughlin, E. R., physical and chemical changes taking place in cooking of new white rags, B., 12.
- Laughlin, K. C., Nash, C. W., and Whitmore, F. C., isomerisation of olefines. I. Conversion of *tert*.-butyl-, *as*-methyl-isopropyl-, and tetramethyl-ethylene into equilibrium mixtures of the three olefines, A., 866.
- See also Whitmore, F. C.
- Laughlin, W. C., and Filtration Equipment Corp., clarifier, (P.), B., 705. Treatment of [polluted] liquids, (P.), B., 942.
- Laughton, N. B., and Macallum, A. B., rôle of insulin in peripheral metabolism, A., 1142.
- Launoy, L., action of cystine on toxicity of antimony, A., 1256.
- Lauprecht, E. See Schmidt, J.
- Laurence, G. C., and Friend, F. B., tests for mesothorium in radium from Labine Point, Great Bear Lake, A., 629.
- Laurence, V. D., and Wolfenden, J. H., viscosity of solutions of strong electrolytes, A., 1068.
- Laurent, L., refractory compound, (P.), B., 799.
- Laurent, P., use of dielectric constant in the study of reactions in organic solvents, A., 1212.
- See also Chrétien, A.
- Laurent, Y. See Rathery, F.
- Laurin, L., and Bidot, E., rubber substitute, (P.), B., 973.
- Lauritsen, C. C., Crane, H. R., and Harper, W. W., artificial production of radioactive substances, A., 579.
- See also Crane, H. R., and Read, J.
- Lauritzen, C. W., studying soil-plant nutrient relationships, B., 373.
- Lauritzen, J. I. See Balch, R. T.
- Lauro, M. F., green turtle oil, B., 894. White lupin flour and oil, B., 1019.
- Laury, N. A., and Bishop, H. B., treatment of manganese ore, (P.), B., 672.
- Lautenberg, A. A. See Farrell, F. J.
- Lauter, W. M. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Lauti, R., at. wt. of molybdenum, A., 127.
- Action of sulphur dioxide on solutions of molybdc anions, A., 742.
- Lava Crucible Co. of Pittsburgh. See South, F., jun.
- Lavery, R. H., and Evans, E. J., magneto-optical dispersion of organic liquids in the ultra-violet region of the spectrum. VII. Magneto-optical dispersion of isobutyl formate, methyl butyrate, and ethyl malonate, A., 349.
- Lavett, C. O., and Buffalo Foundry & Machine Co., rotary dryer, (P.), B., 432.
- Lavieties, P. H. See Peters, J. P.
- Lavine, I., twenty-five years' progress in gas and fuel chemistry; low-rank coals, B., 227.
- Lavine, T. F., Toennies, G., and Wagner, E. C., intermediate oxidation product of cystine, A., 284.
- See also Toennies, G.
- Lavinton, E. M. W. See Taylor, T. W. J.
- Lavollay, J. See Javillier, M.
- Lavrinenko, M. See Dogadkin, B.
- Law, G. H. See Young, C. O.
- Lawaczek Ges.m.b.H. See Weldes, F.
- LaWall, C. H., and Harrison, J. W. E., arsenic content of *Chondrus*, A., 821.
- Detection of soya-bean flour in manufactured foods, B., 810.
- Lawes, C. R. O., liquid filter, (P.), B., 1088.
- Lawrason, L., and Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, agglomeration [of oil-in-water emulsions], (P.), B., 870.
- Lawrence, C. A. See Barnett, E. de B.
- Lawrence, E. O., and Livingston, M. S., multiple acceleration of ions to very high speeds, A., 712.
- See also Henderson, M. C., Lewis, G. N., Livingston, M. S., and White, M. G.
- Lawrence, F. I. See Renshaw, R. R.
- Lawrence, R. D. See Payne, W. W.
- Lawrence, R. E. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Lawrence, R. W., magnetic susceptibilities of the ions of uranium in aqueous solution, A., 596.
- Lawrence, W. S., and Kaumagraph Co., [dry] transfer, (P.), B., 924.
- Lawrie, J. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lawrie, L. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lawson, C. G. See King, Alexander.
- Lawson, E. H. See Walton, R. P.
- Lawson, N., and Lewis & Tylor, Ltd., impregnation or treatment of textile materials with liquids, (P.), B., 925.
- Lawson, W. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Laxa, O., camel's milk-fat, A., 1023.
- Lay, H., fluorescence efficiency in the *I* region, A., 1282. Absorption coefficients for X-rays, A., 1282.
- See also Hevesy, G. von.
- Lay, J. T., and Cornog, I. C., light beam of uniform intensity of cross-section, A., 50. Errors in photographic method of comparing light intensities, A., 852.
- Laybourn, K., and Madgin, W. M., densities of molten inorganic nitrate mixtures, A., 247.
- Madgin, W. M., and Freeman, D., liquidus and solidus studies. IV. [Nitrates], A., 365.
- Layng, E. T. See Taylor, H. A.
- Layng, T. E., Youker, M. A., and Ellis-Foster Co., improving the quality of transformer oils, (P.), B., 491.
- See also Parr, S. W.
- Lazar, O., chemical control of dissolved acetylene manufacture, B., 995.
- Lazarev, A. I. See Tschetverikov, N. M.
- Lazarev, V. See Derjaguin, B.
- Lazenby, P., semi-physical [photographic] development for fine grain, B., 1117.

- Lazier, W. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lazzari, and Seoz, G., course of oxygen consumption in aerobic glucose fermentation, A., 1405.
- Lazzell, C. L. See Hall, J. L.
- Lea, C. H., influence of salts used in curing on oxidation and yellowing of lard, B., 682. Determination of heptaldehyde in rancid fats, B., 802.
- Lea, D. E., combination of proton and neutron, A., 235.
- Lea, F. C., recent metallurgical developments and their significance for ship-building and marine engineering, B., 149.
- Lea, W. L. See Holderby, J. M.
- Leach, K. M. See Audley Eng. Co.
- Leach, L. L., and Fuller Lehigh Co., grinding mill, (P.), B., 1088.
- Leach, R. H., and Handy & Harman, tarnish-resistant [silver] alloy, (P.), B., 24. [Silver] alloys, (P.), B., 66. [Brazing and soldering silver] alloys, (P.), B., 409. [Beryllium-copper-silver] alloy, (P.), B., 585.
- Leach, W., and Dent, K. W., plant respiration. III. Relationship between respiration in air and in nitrogen of certain fat-storing seeds during germination, A., 1271.
- Leach, W. W., Davey, F. A., Davey, J. G., and Davey, J., treatment of steel sheets, (P.), B., 327.
- Leah, A. S. See David, W. T.
- Leake, C. D. See Emerson, G. A.
- Leamon, W. G., heating apparatus [for mineral oils] and control of temperatures therein, (P.), B., 533.
- Leaper, J. M. F. See Hess, R. W.
- Leaper, P. J. See Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Lear, R. K., measurement of sulphite [pulp] production, B., 753.
- Lease, E. J. See Tottingham, W. E.
- Lease, J. G. See Parsons, H. T.
- Leavell, G., and Ellis, N. R., determination of iron; adaptation of the mercaptoacetic acid colorimetric method to milk and blood, A., 338.
- Leavenworth, C. S. See Pucher, G. W.
- Lebach, H., Wirth, J. K., and Säureschutz Ges.m.b.H., production of moulded articles from plastic compositions, (P.), B., 414.
- Lebanon Steel Foundry. See Wheeler, K. V.
- Lebeau, P., peranthracites and true anthracites, B., 352.
- and Corriez, P., electric resistivity of peranthracites, A., 245.
- See also Baxter, G. P.
- Le Beau, (Miss) S. See Hauser, E. A.
- Lebedeff, V., and Choubert, G., minerals of the Niari basin [French Equatorial Africa], A., 387.
- Lebedeff, Y. E. See Betterton, J. O.
- Lebedev, A., fermentation of glyceric acid, A., 1034.
- Lebedev, A. D. See Oberhard, I. A.
- Lebedev, A. N., and Alexandrov, V., determination of ash and phosphorus in soya beans, B., 252.
- and Gryuner, V. S., lecithin from soya beans, B., 859.
- and Nechaeva, A. S., determination of hygroscopicity of caramel, B., 809.
- and Pereverzeva, T. V., determination of moisture in soya beans, B., 252.
- Lebedev, A. P. See Lebedev, P. I.
- Lebedev, P. I., geochemistry of manganese in West Siberia, A., 862.
- and Lebedev, A. P., geochemistry of titanium and vanadium in Western Siberia; the Azhinsk Gabbro complex of Oirotia, A., 1197.
- Lebedev, S. See Schlivic, S.
- Lebedev, S. V., direct preparation of divinyl from alcohol. I., A., 168.
- and Livschitz, I. A., polymerisation. XIV. Depolymerisation of triisobutene, A., 864.
- and Slobodin, J. M., isomeric transformation of hydrocarbons of the diallyl series in presence of silicates, A., 864.
- Lebedev, V. A., construction of volumeters of the Seger-Kramer type, B., 815. Determination of density of fireclay by the "boiling" method, B., 835. Tubular cryptol oven for determining refractivity to heat; laboratory cryptol muffle furnace, (P.), B., 1059.
- and Tsiplina, V. M., application and preparation of pyroscopes in the ceramic industry, B., 835.
- Lebediantzev, A. N., and Borodich, D. N., fertiliser requirements of the fundamental soil types in the Soviet Union, B., 595.
- Lebedinskaja, S. I., gastric secretion in dogs with Eck's fistula, A., 97.
- See also Gorbunova-Nikolaeva, M. M.
- Lebedinski, V. V., new series of rhodamines, A., 379.
- See also Zvjaginstsev, O. E.
- Lebelle, M., and Gerdonier, G., choice of emulsions for aerial photography, B., 556.
- Leben, J., and Ormul Products, Ltd., soaps, (P.), B., 894.
- Lebetre, A., activity; the cell Pb amalgam  $[PbSO_4|CuSO_4|Cu \text{ amalgam}]$ , A., 844.
- See also Quintin, (Mlle.) M.
- Le Blanc, M., and Harnapp, O., electrodes of third kind, A., 32.
- and Möbius, E., cause of increase of electrical conductivity of crystalline substances on approaching the m.p., A., 245. Does the fusion of crystalline substances depend on the previous and subsequent history? A., 481.
- and Wehner, G., manganese oxides, A., 378.
- Leblond, C. P. See Giroud, A.
- Lebo, R. B. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Le Boncher, L. See Ruff, O.
- Leboucq, J. See Bougault, J.
- Le Braz, J. See Dufraisse, C.
- Le Breton, E., and Mocoroa, F., proteolytic enzymes in pancreatic and intestinal juice, A., 111.
- and Schaeffer, G., complete utilisation of heat of combustion of ethyl alcohol by homeotherms in thermoneutrality, A., 103. Specific dynamic action of proteins in the rabbit; peptone; amino-acids; glycine, *D*-, *DL*-alanine, A., 1131.
- Lebrun, (Mlle.) G. See Audubert, R.
- Le Canuet, R. See Chyray, M.
- Lecat, M., ternary liquid systems: their classification from the point of view of ebullition, A., 953.
- Le Chatelier, H., law of displacement of chemical equilibrium, A., 598.
- Lechler, P. See Müller, Karl.
- Lechner, F. See Wessely, F.
- Leckie, A. H. See Angus, W. R.
- Leckzyck, E. See Lieser, T.
- Leclerc, E. See Batta, G.
- Leclerc, J. A. See Coe, M. R.
- Lecoivre, R., repair and maintenance of metallic hulls and floats of hydroplanes, B., 678.
- Lecomte, J., absorption spectra of monohalogen derivatives of saturated aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., 238.
- Piaux, L., and Miller, O., Raman and infra-red spectra of the 1:2-didimethylcyclohexane stereoisomerides, A., 716.
- See also Andant, A., and Miller, O.
- Lecoq, H., action of hydrogen peroxide on acetone; proof of existence of a trimeric peroxide of acetone which depolymerises to the monomeride, A., 281.
- Lecoq, R., rôle of vitamin-B in utilisation of sugars by the pigeon; comparative effect of hexoses and disaccharides in diets containing 66% of sugar, A., 119.
- Lipins and vitamins-B. I. Rôle of vitamins-B in utilisation of lipins by the organism, A., 460. Proteins causing alimentary unbalance, A., 554. Proteins and vitamin-B. II. Course of complete avitaminosis-B in pigeons in relation to digestibility and nature of the proteins in their food, A., 1270.
- and Savare, J., lipins and vitamins-B. II. Influence of constitution of lipins on progress of avitaminosis in pigeon; general need of vitamins-B in utilisation of lipins, A., 460. Rôle of balanced feeding in utilisation of castor oil in the organism, A., 687.
- and Vilette, H., phosphorus and rickets. III. Inhibition of bone calcification of rachitic rats by metallic carbonates and phosphates, A., 549. Effect of the metal on antirachitic activity of orthophosphates, A., 918.
- See also Largat, M.
- Le Crone, F., and Haber, E. S., changes in pectic constituents of tomatoes in storage, B., 40.
- Leder-Packendorff, L. See Packendorff, K., and Zelinski, N. D.
- Lederer, E., carotenoids of red yeast, A., 220. Carotenoid from the scallop, *Pecten maximus*, A., 1382.
- See also Fabre, R.
- Lederer, E. A., and Radio Corp. of America, means for producing high vacuum [in electric-discharge devices], (P.), B., 1109.
- See also Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Lederer, E. L., viscosity on mixing or dilution, A., 953. Degree of solvation [of lubricating oils in organic solvents], B., 51. New synthetic products with soap-like properties, B., 332. Properties of regenerated spent oils, B., 744. Determination of coke in acid tars, B., 948.
- [with Dannmeyer, F., and Schubert, J.], residual tension in layered dielectrics, especially in colloid systems, A., 487.
- Lederer, E. R., [lubricating] grease product, (P.), B., 871.
- Lederer, P. See Kindscher, E.
- Lederle, P. See Mach, F.
- Ledieu, J. See Langeron, L., and Paget, M.
- Ledig, K. K., and Amer. Platinum Works, nib for gold pen-points, (P.), B., 205.
- Ledrut, J. See La Barre, J.
- Leduc, P. See Travers, A.

- Ledyinka, K., [conductimetric determination of] the alkali content of commercial lime, B., 93.
- Lee, A. J. See Cope & Cope, Ltd.
- Lee, A. R., Ostwald viscosimeter for tar, B., 307.
- Lee, C. C., blood-calcium and -potassium in Parkinsonism, A., 1250.
- Lee, C. F., and Tolle, C. D., salmon-liver and salmon-egg oils: vitamin content, and chemical and physical properties, B., 509.
- Lee, F. E. See Hannay, W. H.
- Lee, F. H. See Evans, W. F.
- Lee, F. M. See Brennan, L. A.
- Lee, H. C. See Johnston, J.
- Lee, H. H., and [Warner, J. C., ternary system diphenyl-diphenylamino-benzophenone, A., 29.
- Lee, H. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lee, H. S., [Portland] cement, (P.), B., 98.
- Lee, J. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lee, J. See Karrer, P.
- Lee, J. van der. See Verkade, P. F.
- Lee, J. A., controlling atmospheric conditions in rayon production, B., 315.
- Lee, L. N. See Dreyfus, C.
- Lee, M. O., and Schaffer, N. K., anterior pituitary growth-hormone and the composition of growth, A., 701.
- Lee, O., cooling and moistening of material, (P.), B., 816.
- Lee, S. See Sakurada, I.
- Lee, S. Q., and Amer. Face Brick Res. Corp., promoting the bloating of earthy materials, (P.), B., 146.
- Lee, Y. C., and Choi, C. Y., blood-sugar of healthy Korean adults, A., 673.
- Leeb, O. See Kaiser, H.
- Leeds & Northrup Co. See Coons, C. C., Harsch, J. W., and Parker, Henry C.
- Leegaard, F. See Forbeeh, V.
- Leendertse, J. J., Tulleners, A. J., and Waterman, H. I., reaction of *n*- and *iso*-pentenes with hydrogen chloride and aluminium chloride at low temperatures, A., 864.
- Leermakers, J. A., effect of ethyl radicals on the thermal decomposition of azo-methane: kinetics of the thermal decomposition of lead tetraethyl; ethyl radicals and hydrogen, A., 34. Chain photolysis of gaseous acetaldehyde, A., 976. Chain decomposition of dimethyl ether photosensitized by acetone, A., 1184.
- Leers, L. See Kohler, E. P.
- Lees, J. H., valve for constant-pressure delivery, A., 626.
- Lefebvre, (Mme.) L., suppression of bands of the ozone spectrum under the action of cold, A., 1055.
- Lefebvre, F., and Douglas, A. H., trends of development in building material, B., 323.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Le Fèvre, C. C. See Appleton, H. J., and John, Hans.
- Lefebvre, H., chemical action of the [electric] spark on gases at low pressure, A., 39.
- and Overbake, M., action of condensed spark on mixtures of carbon monoxide and hydrogen, A., 368.
- Lefèvre, C., and Desgrez, C., organic sulphides, A., 766, 886. Aromatic sulphides, A., 1098.
- Lefèvre, C., and Rangier, M., oxidation of organic sulphur applied to its determination, A., 1119.
- Lo Fèvre, (Mrs.) C. G., and Le Fèvre, R. J. W., preparation of halogeno- and other 2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts, A., 79.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Pearson, J., comparison of the directive powers of elements having consecutive atomic numbers. VI. Further possible comparative cases, and conclusions, A., 304.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., acid condensation of salicylaldehyde with acetylacetone, ethyl acetoacetate, and pyruvic acid, A., 660. Volume effects of alkyl groups in aromatic compounds. V. Monosulphonation of *p*-cymene, A., 1341.
- and Markham, P. J., further instances of formation of chlorobenzene from magnesium phenyl bromide and chlorinated substances, A., 761.
- See also Ganguly, S. N., and Le Fèvre, (Mrs.) C. G.
- Leffler, R. R., apparatus for treatment of liquids with gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 705.
- Lefol, J., hydrated calcium aluminates, A., 41, 376. Hydrated calcium sulphatoaluminate and calcium chloroaluminate, A., 853.
- Le Fur, P. See Guillemet, R.
- Legat, A. See Keil, O. von.
- Le Gavrian, P., determination of characteristics of emulsions of asphalt bitumen in water, B., 681. Determination of paraffin wax in asphaltic bitumen, B., 787. Determination of tar in a mixture of tar and bitumen, B., 866.
- Léger, E., new adulteration of aloes, B., 701. Determination of alkaloids in cinchona preparations, B., 941.
- Legerlotz, H., inversion of [direction of] rotation of optically active phenyl-alk[yl]amines, (P.), B., 313.
- and Stearns & Co., F., substituted hydroxy- $\alpha$ -aminoacetophenones, (P.), B., 781.
- Legg, D. A., Christensen, L. M., and Commercial Solvents Corp., [*n*-]butyl alcohol and acetone by fermentation, (P.), B., 377.
- and Commercial Solvents Corp., butyl-acetonic fermentation, (P.), B., 377. Obtaining [*n*-]butyl alcohol [EtOH.] and acetone by fermentation, (P.), B., 696.
- Stiles, H. R., and Commercial Solvents Corp., accelerating the production of butyric acid by fermentation, (P.), B., 696.
- See also Commercial Solvents Corp.
- Leggatt, C. W., catalase activity as a measure of seed viability, A., 334.
- Le Glohec, F. C. E., adhesives [for cellophane], (P.), B., 935.
- Légo, L. See Guillaume, A.
- Le Grand, J. M., and Carrier Eng. Corp., [air]-separating system, (P.), B., 48.
- Legroux, R., and Ramon, G., characteristics of hypertoxic tetanus toxin (hypertoxin), A., 330.
- Leguillon, C. W., and Goodrich Co., B. F., rubber article [pneumatic tyre] and its manufacture, (P.), B., 1072.
- Lehfeldt, W., photo-electric secondary current, A., 943.
- Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. See Cooper, C. E., Ryan, F. J., and Willson, E. L.
- Lehl, H. See Pietsch, E.
- Lehman, R. S., laboratory experiments with various fumigants against the wireworm, *Limonioides* (*Phaeletes*) *californicus*, Mann, B., 341.
- Lehmann, F. A. See Blum, F.
- Lehmann, H., Zeeman effect for the absorption lines of the ruby, A., 237.
- Lehmann, H. L. See Bredig, G.
- Lehmann, J., vital oxidation of succinic acid in air and in pure oxygen with change in  $\eta_{sp}$ , A., 448. Activation by co-enzyme of alcoholdehydrogenase in muscle, liver, and tumour, A., 1032. Activation by co-enzyme of the alcoholdehydrogenase of yeast, A., 1136.
- Lehmann, J. M. See Lehmann, M.
- Lehmann, M., Gründler, E., and Lehmann, J. M., single-roll mill for paint, etc., (P.), B., 528.
- Lehmann, O., determination of biologically important sugars in presence of non-sugar reducing substances, A., 819.
- Lehmann, P., determination of moisture in air and soil, B., 246.
- Lehmann, W. See Wiessmann, H.
- Lehmann, W. R. See Keller, F.
- Lehmkuhler, H. See Hoffmann, E.
- Lehmstedt, K., formation of *C*-phenyl-anthraxis and acridones from *o*-nitrobenzaldehydes and aromatic hydrocarbons, A., 421.
- Lehn & Fink, Inc. See Klarmann, E.
- Lehon Co. See Levine, Morris.
- Lehr, C. E., and Bethlehem Steel Co., furnace construction, (P.), B., 432.
- Lehr, H. See Katscher, E.
- Lehr, J. J. See De Boer, J. H.
- Lehrecke, H., manufacture of phosphoric acid, especially by the wet method, B., 236.
- Lehrman, L., Weisberg, H., and Kabat, E. A., organic reagents in qualitative analysis. II. Analysis of common metals of the ammonium sulphide group, A., 1192.
- Lei, H. H., Sah, P. P. T., and Kao, C. H., hydrazines. IV.  $\beta$ -Naphthylhydrazine as reagent for identification of aldehydes and ketones, A., 1376.
- See also Sah, P. P. T.
- Leiba, S. P., and Schapiro, M. M., drop method for detection of chromium and molybdenum [in steel], B., 886.
- Leibbrandt, F., preparation of a copper-arsenic compound of palmitic acid, (P.), B., 162.
- Leiber, F., sensitometric investigation of the [photographic] reversal process, B., 172.
- Leicester, F. D., ignition temperatures of mixtures of hydrogen sulphide, carbon disulphide, and air, A., 34.
- Leicester, H. M. See Ruzicka, L.
- Leigemann, W., continuous treatment of hydrocarbon products, (P.), B., 823.
- and Sorg, H. T., continuous treatment of hydrocarbon products, (P.), B., 790.
- Leigh, O. C., jun. See Drinker, C. K.
- Leigh, S. W. See Woude, C. A. A. van der.
- Leighton, A., Leviton, A., and Williams, O. E., apparent viscosity of ice cream. I. Sagging-beam method of measurement. II. Factors to be controlled. III. Effect of milk fat, gelatin, and homogenisation temperature, B., 1080.
- Leighton, P. A. See Blair, J. M., and Ogg, R. A., jun.
- Leighton, W. G., cleaning platinum wire for flame tests, A., 273.

- Leintz Manufacturing Co., *B. P.* See Barker, *W. T.*
- Leinzinger, *M.* See Issekutz, *B. von.*
- Leipert, *T.*, distribution and excretion of thorium after injection of Thorotrast, *A.*, 447. Reticulo-endothelial system and metabolism, *A.*, 692. Physiological values of blood-iodine, *A.*, 795. and Watzlawek, *O.*, microdetermination of bromine in organic substances, *A.*, 1119. Micro-determination of bromine in biological fluids, *A.*, 1422.
- Leiser, *R.*, treating a liquid with a second liquid that is not miscible therewith, (*P.*), *B.*, 434.
- Leiss, *F.* See Lüters, *H.*
- Leistner, *W.* See Blum, *F.*
- Leithe, *J. L.*, water exchanges of living cells. II. Non-solvent volume determinations from swelling and analytical data, *A.*, 1252.
- Leitenberger, *W.* See Kraus, *R.*
- Leites, *S.*, and Izabolinskaya, *R. M.*, changes in composition and secretion of bile during the action of internal secretions and vegetative poisons, *A.*, 1383.
- Jussin, *V.*, and Vodinski, *M.*, alimentary metabolic reactions. V. Metabolic reactions after fat, glucose, and meat feeding, *A.*, 553.
- Jussin, *V.*, Vodinski, *M.*, and Koslova, *A.*, alimentary metabolic reactions. VI. Metabolic reactions after glucose and fat feeding in splenectomised animals, *A.*, 553.
- Leites, *V.*, reducing dichromate with pentose molasses, *B.*, 899.
- Leithäuser, *H.* See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Liethe, *W.*, ring closure of (—)-norprotolaudanosine to (—)-tetrahydroprotuberberine and configuration of bases of the type of tetrahydroprotuberberine, *A.*, 908. Rapid simultaneous refractometric determination of fat and lead acetate serum of milk, *A.*, 1384. Pyknometric determination of fat in milk, cream, butter, and cheese, *B.*, 522. Pyknometric determination of fat in cacao and chocolate, with simultaneous determination of sugar, *B.*, 602. Pyknometric and refractometric determination of fats, *B.*, 969. Pyknometric determination of fat in milk and condensed milk with simultaneous optical determination of sugar, *B.*, 984.
- Leitmeier, *H.*, and Feigl, *F.*, reaction for distinguishing calcite and aragonite, *A.*, 1190. See also Köhler, *A.*
- Leitner, *F.*, influence of base material on formation of faults in arc welding, *B.*, 149.
- Lejbusch, *A. G.* See Karshavin, *V. A.*
- Lejeune, *G.*, tartaromanganic salts, *A.*, 279.
- Lejeune, *L. S. M.*, and Bongrand, *J. E. C.*, facilitating the penetration of latex into textile materials, (*P.*), *B.*, 359. Filter cloths, (*P.*), *B.*, 754. See also Bongrand, *J. E. C.*
- Lekarenko, *B. M.* See Pogodin, *S. A.*
- Lelkes, *Z.*, iodine content of foetal, newborn, and infants' thyroid glands, *A.*, 204.
- Leloir, *F. L.* See Dambrosi, *R. G.*
- Lelu, *P.*, comparative digestive utilisation of protein by different animals, *A.*, 921.
- Lemaitre, *G.*, uncertainty of the electromagnetic field of a particle, *A.*, 1286.
- Lemale, *P. C.*, apparatus for concentration of fruit juices, (*P.*), *B.*, 986.
- Le Mar, *J. D.*, and Myers, *J. T.*, artificial production of a lytic agent which behaves like bacteriophage, *A.*, 1141.
- Lemarchands, *M.*, and Brutel, *M.*, displacement of selenium by sulphur, *A.*, 844. and Jacob, *M.*, influence of temperature on chemical inertia; action of chlorine on metals, *A.*, 158. Periodic classification of the elements, *A.*, 1283.
- and Saunier, (*Mlle.*) *D.*, action of iodine on silver oxide, *A.*, 613. Determination of hypochlorous acid, *A.*, 618.
- Lemay, *L.* See Baril, *G.*
- Lemberg, *R.*, bile pigments. VI. Bilverdin, uteroverdin, and oocyan, *A.*, 907. Urobilinogen, *A.*, 1247. See also Waddington, *C. H.*
- Lemcke, *W.*, and Hofmann, *U.*, adsorption of carbon tetrachloride on carbon and activation of carbon, *A.*, 250.
- Lemerle, *J.*, and Soc. Anon. Comp. Centrale des Emeris & Produits à Polir, adhesive to be employed in the manufacture of waterproof abrasive products, (*P.*), *B.*, 641.
- Lemke, *O.* See Rupp, *E.*
- Lemmel, *L.*, spectroscopic study of wood of *Pinus sylvestris*, *A.*, 335.
- Lemmerman, *P. C.* See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Lemmermann, *O.*, inequalities in small areas of soil and their importance in soil investigations, *B.*, 291. and Behrens, *W. U.*, action of calcium cyanamide on acid and on limed soils, *B.*, 416. Influence of growth-promoting substances (hormones) on plant growth, *B.*, 418. and Themlitz, *R.*, influence of cultivated plants on nitrogen fixation in soils, *B.*, 1026.
- Lemmerzähl, *J.* See Neumann, *M. P.*
- Lemmlein, *G. G.*, experimental production of vicinal faces by touching a crystal during growth, *A.*, 946.
- Lemmon, *N. E.* See Standard Oil Co.
- Le Moal, *A.* See Warcollier, *G.*
- Lemoigne, *M.*, and Desveaux, *R.*, influence of origin of bacterial strain on amount of nitrogen in aerobic cultures, *A.*, 221. Origin of the deficit of nitrogen in aerobic cultures of microbes, *A.*, 1036.
- Desveaux, *R.*, and Monguillon, *P.*, value of the Kjeldahl method, *B.*, 778.
- Dopter, *P.*, and Desveaux, *R.*, nitrogen balance in cultures of aerobic bacteria, *A.*, 698.
- and Dupie, *H.*, after-effects on wheat of nitrogenous mineral fertilisers applied to beet, *B.*, 1026.
- Lemoine, *R.* See Lozai, *A.*
- Lemon, *J. T.* See Bassett, *H.*
- Lempert, *H.*, and Robinson, *R.*, anhydronium base formation in the quinoline series, *A.*, 1230.
- Lenander, *N. E.*, and Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., production of sulphur from gaseous sulphur compounds, (*P.*), *B.*, 145. Sulphur, (*P.*), *B.*, 145.
- Lendle, *L.*, accumulation and elimination of *Digitalis* alkaloids in poikilotherms, *A.*, 1135. See also Haferkorn, *M.*
- Lenel, *F. V.*, heat of adsorption of inert gases and carbon dioxide on ionic crystals, *A.*, 140.
- Lengyel, *B. von.*, m.p. of potassium nitrite, *A.*, 20. Diffusion of potassium into glass, *A.*, 249. and Blum, *E.*, behaviour of the glass electrode in connexion with its chemical composition, *A.*, 735.
- Lengyel, *L.*, relations between serum-calcium and basal metabolism, *A.*, 552. See also Ludány, *G. von.*, and Wilbrandt, *W.*
- Lenher, *S.*, and Smith, *J. E.*, accelerated diffusion in dye solutions, *A.*, 596. Evaluation of textile penetrants; centrifugal method, *B.*, 58. See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Lenher, *V.*, Smith, *G. B. L.*, and Knowles, *D. C., jun.*, separation of gold from tellurium, *A.*, 271.
- Lenk, *E.*, Lippner, *F.*, and Amer. Cyanamid & Chem. Corp., production of material for treatment [bating] of hides and skins, (*P.*), *B.*, 1025.
- Lenkeit, *W.*, rigor of muscle and changes induced by various physiological factors. I. Calf muscle of guinea-pigs and rats, *A.*, 102.
- Lennard-Jones, *J. E.*, energy distribution in molecules in relation to chemical reactions, *A.*, 1294. and Pike, *H. H. M.*, determination of intra-molecular forces from measurements of dipole moments, *A.*, 1156.
- Lennér, *A.*, Thunberg's method of citric acid determination, *A.*, 1122.
- Lennerstrand, *A.* See Runnström, *J.*
- Lennox, *L. W.*, Wildman, *H. S.*, and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., treatment [chloridising roasting] of zinc ores, (*P.*), *B.*, 103.
- Lent, *P.* See Bizzoni, *H.*
- Lentz, *C. J.* See Bunce, *E. H.*
- Leo, *M.* See Erlenmeyer, *H.*
- Leo, *S. T.*, and Shen, *T. N.*, electrolytic production of tungsten metal from a fused phosphate bath, *A.*, 1183. Degreasing sheepskins by chemical treatment, *B.*, 640.
- Leövey, *F. von.* See Neuenschwander-Lemmer, *F.*
- Leonard, *A. G. G.* See Adeney, *W. E.*
- Leonard, *C. S.*, and Arthur, *J. M.*, influence of ultra-violet light on yield of *Digitalis* glucosides, *B.*, 517. See also Reiner, *L.*
- Leonard, *G. F.*, and Holm, *A.*, utilisation of carbohydrates and salts of organic acids by *C. diphtheriae* in production of toxin of high *Lf* value, *A.*, 564.
- Leonetti-Luparini, *L.* See Catenacci, *M.*
- Leonhard, *K.* See Bleyer, *B.*
- Leonhardt, *H.*, and Buscke, *W.*, pterosantaline, a crystalline dye from red sandalwood, *A.*, 1007. See also Dieterle, *H.*
- Leonhardt, *J.*, and Ide, *H.*, alkali-free syntheses of minerals of the salt deposits, *A.*, 1187.
- Leonhardt, *P.* See Ferber, *E.*
- Leontjev, *H.*, and Znamenskaja, *M.*, methylated glycinin as an antigen, *A.*, 675.
- Leopold, *H.* See Haehn, *H.*
- Leopoldi, *G.* See Fischer, *Hellmut.*
- Lepape, *A.*, Moret, *L.*, and Schneider, *G.*, composition of thermal waters of Aix-les-Bains and its geological significance, *A.*, 751.
- and Trannoy, *R.*, influence of radium on plants, *A.*, 1049, 1277.

- Lepeschkin, V. V., water filtration through membranes and membrane resistance, A., 24. Turgidity pressure, A., 337. and Davis, G. E., hemolysis and the solar spectrum, A., 543.
- Lepesqueur, A. M. See Palfray, L.
- Lepigre, A. L., disinfection of plants in partial vacuum or at atmospheric pressure; addition of carbon dioxide to ethylene oxide to form a non-inflammable mixture, B., 1075.
- Lepkovsky, S. See Evans, H. M.
- Lepper, H. A., and Hart, L., Schmid-Bondzyski method for determination of fat in cheese, B., 169.
- Lepper, W., determination of crude fibre [in feeding-stuffs, etc.], B., 41. Determination of volatile acids in silage, B., 74. Ammoniacal and neutral ammonium citrate solution for detection of dicalcium phosphate, B., 1056. Determination of cod-liver oil in emulsions, B., 1068.
- Leprince-Ringuet, L. See Auger, P.
- Lequis, W., Buchholtz, H., and Schulz, E. H., fatigue limit and notch-sensitivity in relation to other tensile properties of steel, B., 21.
- Ler, G., *m*-xyleneols, A., 765.
- Lerberghe, G. van, method of constructing the *W*, *S*,  $\chi$  surface of binary systems, A., 592.
- Lerch, W., and Bogue, R. H., heat of hydration of Portland cement pastes, B., 719.
- See also Bogue, R. H.
- Lerciu, A. See Lozai, A.
- Lerer, M., hydrocarbons of high mol. wt. I. Alkylated aromatic hydrocarbons. II. Aliphatic branched-chain hydrocarbons, A., 1342.
- See also Hugel, G.
- Lerman, J., and Salter, W. T., calorogenic action of thyroglobulin and its constituents, A., 455. Maintenance requirements of myxœdema patients; clinical and chemical assay of commercial thyroid preparations, A., 681.
- Lermusiaux, G., and Dumerehez, L., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 432.
- Lerner, M. See Raalte, A. van.
- Le Romancer, R. See Le Thomas, A.
- Le Rouge, J., and L'Air Liquide Soc. Anon. pour l'Étude & l'Exploit. des Proc. G. Claude, heat insulation for apparatus working at very low temperatures, (P.), B., 256.
- Leroux, D., oxidation of organic matter in soils, B., 467, 594.
- Leroux, H., and Bourdeau, M., determination of nitrocellulose in [kinematographic] films, B., 1053.
- Leroy, F., production of pure carbon dioxide and pure sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 1098.
- Le Roy, R. H. See Hendricks, B. C.
- Lerrigo, A. F., nitrates in milk, B., 778.
- Leshbe, M., use of the "T.C.B." photocolorimeter for determination of  $p_H$  and for study of transformation in chromium salt solutions, B., 106.
- and Gardner, E., complex metallic derivatives of polyamines, A., 640.
- and Glotz, (Mlle.) G., stannonic acids, A., 670.
- Lesch, W., effect of potash manuring on base ratio in hay, B., 644.
- Leschewski, K., and Möller, H., systematic degradation of ultramarine-blue, A., 1318.
- Lesničenko, K., determination of nitrotoluene, A., 425.
- Lespiau, R., and Lombard, R., preparation of acetylenic alcohols and their transformation into diethylenic alcohols, A., 990.
- and Wiemann, J., synthesis of *dl*-mannitol, *allodulcitol*, and *dl*-mannose, A., 169. Syntheses of dulcitol and *allodulcitol*, A., 277.
- Lessheim, H., and Samuel, R., dissociation of diatomic molecules with *p-p* binding, A., 477. Linking of CO<sub>2</sub> and CO, A., 945.
- Lesslie, (Miss) M. S., and Turner, E. E., optical activity of a diphenyl derivative, dissymmetry of which is caused by space effect of only one group, A., 181. Stereochemistry of 2:2'-disubstituted diphenyls. IV. Diphenates of the cinchona alkaloids, A., 538. Configuration of heterocyclic compounds. I. Optical resolution of 10-methylphenoxarsine-2-carboxylic acid, A., 1118.
- Le Thomas, A., and Le Romancer, R., effect of annealing temperature on form of the liberated graphite [in cast iron], B., 148.
- Letonoff, T. V., zinc hydroxide powder as a precipitant in a simplified procedure for preparation of protein-free filtrate of blood, A., 793, 1243.
- and Reinhold, J. G., colorimetric determination of sulphate in serum and urine adaptable to determination of sulphate clearance, A., 1385.
- See also Karr, W. G.
- Letort, M., influence of traces of oxygen on decomposition of acetaldehyde by heat, A., 38. Kinetics of thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde vapour, A., 1073.
- Lettmayr, K. See Kisser, J.
- Lettré, H., cholesterol, A., 69. Irradiation products of ergosterol, A., 887.
- Letts, H. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Leuch, W. P., and Harding, Ltd., S. C. & P., photographic prints, (P.), B., 221.
- Leuchs, H., *Strychnos* alkaloids. LXXX. So-called "brucinesulphonic acid II." LXXXII. Hydrogenation of diketoniculidene methoperechlorate, A., 908, 1237.
- and Beyer, H., *Strychnos* alkaloids. LXXVIII. Isomeride of benzylidenedihydrostrychnine. LXXIX. Nature of the acidic products of the oxidation of benzylidene- and 11-hydroxy-dihydrostrychnine. LXXXI. Degradation of benzylidenedihydro-brucine and -strychnine to the acid, C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>18</sub>O<sub>6</sub>N<sub>2</sub>, A., 312, 539, 1237.
- and Overberg, H. S., *Strychnos* alkaloids. LXXVII. Benzylidene and *C*-benzyl derivatives of brucine and strychnine and their sulphonic acids, A., 88.
- and Schlötzer, A., indolenines. VI. Reactions of the compounds of 3:3-dimethylindolenines with acid chlorides, A., 1229.
- Leuck, G. L., and Mark, H., X-ray examination of the acetates of glucose, cellobiose, and cellotriose, A., 1162.
- Leulier, A., and Bérnard, G., total phosphorus in the young rat, A., 95.
- Pommé, B., and Bernard, A., muscle-potassium in some neurological conditions, A., 100.
- See also Mouriquand, G.
- Leun, A. V., Roffe, L. H., and Bethlehem Steel Co., [heat-insulating cement, (P.)], B., 675.
- Leunig, H., influence of acidity on adsorption of metal salts by active charcoal, A., 1066.
- See also Lockemann, G.
- Leupold, E. O. See Staudinger, H.
- Leuthardt, F., and Koller, F., activators of arginase, A., 1404.
- See also Edlbacher, S.
- Levaditi, C., and Manin, Y., spirochæticidal action of bismuth, A., 1407.
- Le Vally, J. R. See Broido, B.
- Levando, J. I., automatic registration of rapidly proceeding thermal processes, A., 859.
- Levene, H. H. L. See Boot's Pure Drug Co.
- Levene, P. A., Harris, S. A., and Stiller, E. T., *d*-ribitol-5-phosphoric acid, A., 630.
- and Marker, R. E., molecular rotations in members of homologous series, A., 55. Action of nitrous acid and nitrosyl chloride on  $\beta$ -phenylpropylamine; method of separating primary, secondary, and *tert*-phenyl chlorides and phenylcarbinols, A., 181. Symmetrical disubstituted methanes from members of optically active homologous series of disubstituted carboxylic acids and their derivatives, A., 1088.
- and Meyer, G. M., rule of shift (Verschiebungsgesetz), A., 241.
- and Muskat, I. E., structure and properties of acetone-methylrhamnopyranoside, A., 759. Synthesis of theophylline-5-methylrhamnofuranoside, A., 1207.
- and Raymond, A. L., xylosephosphoric acids. II., A., 1331.
- and Rothen, A., analysis of the dispersion curves of substituted propionic acids, A., 476. Rotatory dispersion curves. II. Configuratively related substituted fatty acids, A., 1293.
- Rothen, A., and Marker, R. E., analysis of rotatory dispersion curves of configuratively related fatty acids, A., 12.
- Rothen, A., and Meyer, G. M., extent of validity of the "rule of shift," A., 1293.
- and Schormüller, A., serinephosphoric acid obtained on hydrolysis of vitellinic acid. II., A., 176. Synthesis of phosphoric esters of hydroxy-amino-acids. II. *dl*-Serinephosphoric acid. III. Resolution of *dl*-serinephosphoric acid and synthesis of *l*-hydroxyproline-phosphoric acid, A., 876, 1208.
- and Stiller, E. T., synthesis of ribose-5-phosphoric acid, A., 390. Acetone [isopropylidene] derivatives of *d*-ribose. II., A., 1091.
- and Tipson, R. S., *N*-methyluridine and its bearing on structure of uridine, A., 419. Structure of monotrityluridine, A., 783. Partial synthesis of ribose nucleotides. I. Uridine-5-phosphoric acid, A., 1113. Monoacetone [isopropylidene]-*d*-xyloketose, A., 1205.
- and Yang, P. S., cerebronic acid. IX., A., 78.
- See also Taylor, F. A.
- Levenson, H. S., thermal composition of matter, (P.), B., 1117.



- Lever Brothers Co. See Forte, *H. P.*  
 Leverenz, *H. W.* See Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co.  
 Levert, *L.* See Dillewijn, *C. van.*  
 Leverton, *R. M.* See Smith, *Margaret C.*  
 Levesley, *A. S.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.  
 Levi, *A.*, Warren, *L. A.*, and Smiles, *S.*, rearrangement of *o*-acetamido-sulphoxides, *A.*, 65.  
 Levi, *B. I.*, bromine method for determining ammonia-nitrogen in chemically pure salts, *B.*, 449.  
 Levi, *G. R.*, and Ghiron, *D.*, boron arsenate and mixed crystals of boron arsenate and phosphate, *A.*, 614.  
 and Tabet, *M.*, fibrous structure in ionic lattices. I. and II., *A.*, 479, 1060. X-Ray examination of electrolytically deposited silver, *A.*, 587.  
 Levi, *H.* See Beutler, *H.*  
 Levi, *M. G.*, Mariotti, *A.*, and Ciarrocchi, *I.*, purifying and regenerating used lubricating oil, (*P.*), *B.*, 1002.  
 Levie, *B.*, blood-sugar in cancer patients after ingestion of glucose, *A.*, 1127.  
 Levin, *B. S.*, influence of oxygen on antitoxic action of cholesterol on saponins, *A.*, 810.  
 and Lominski, *I.*, influence of colloidal lecithin on microbial cytotoxicity by bacteriophage, *A.*, 455.  
 and Piffault, *C.*, increase in resistance of protozoa to X-radiation caused by lecithin in colloidal solution, *A.*, 929.  
 Levin, *H.*, determination of lead soap in oils and greases, *B.*, 996.  
 and Lanari, *R.*, preventing overheating of oil-baths, *A.*, 859.  
 Levin, *I. H.*, separation of gaseous mixtures into their constituents, (*P.*), *B.*, 387.  
 Levin, *L.* See Salkind, *J. S.*  
 Levin, *N. D.*, and Jeffrey Manuf. Co., crushing apparatus, (*P.*), *B.*, 992.  
 Levin, *S. L.*, effect of method of deoxidation on quality of steel, *B.*, 21.  
 Levina, *R.* See Losev, *K. I.*  
 Levine, *B. S.*, precipitation of ox-heart antigen by cerebrospinal fluid of neurosyphilitic patients, *A.*, 1129.  
 Levine, *Mar.*, experiments in [sewage] trickling-filter ventilation, *B.*, 733.  
 Epstein, *S. S.*, and Vaughn, *R. H.*, differential reactions in the colon group of bacteria, *A.*, 698.  
 and Watkins, *J. H.*, destruction of carbohydrates and organic acids by bacteria from a trickling filter, *B.*, 702.  
 See also Charlton, *D. B.*  
 Levine, *Morris*, and Lehon Co., air-blown asphalt product, (*P.*), *B.*, 822.  
 Levine, *P.*, and Frissh, *A. W.*, specific inhibition of bacteriophage action by bacterial extracts, *A.*, 699.  
 Levine, *S.*, sedimentation equilibrium in colloidal suspensions, *A.*, 1305.  
 Levine, *V. E.*, and Bien, *G. E.*, Liebermann-Burchard reaction with carotene, *A.*, 1376, 1413. Colour reaction for carotene, *A.*, 1413.  
 and Richman, *E.*, reactions of terpenes with antimony trichloride, *A.*, 199.  
 Liebermann-Burchard reaction with compounds containing five-membered monoheterocyclic rings, *A.*, 1376.  
 and Seaman, *C. L.*, Shear's aniline-hydrochloric acid reaction for vitamin-D. I. Furan and derivatives, *A.*, 199.  
 Levine, *V. E.*, and Shaughnessy, *E. J.*, Shear's aniline-hydrochloric acid reaction for vitamin-D. II. Terpenes, *A.*, 199.  
 Levinson, *A. A.*, and Selected Chemicals, Inc., [preparation of] 7-ethoxy-4-methylcoumarin, (*P.*), *B.*, 874.  
 Levinson, *S. A.* See Klein, *R. I.*  
 Levitin, *I.* See Bach, *N.*  
 Leviton, *A.* See Leighton, *A.*  
 Levitov, *M.* See Michlin, *D.*  
 Levitskaja, *M. A.*, and Dugač, *V. J.*, selenium compound of high thermoelectric power, *A.*, 19.  
 Levitski, *A. M.*, long-wave infra-red radiation of high-frequency sparks, *A.*, 576.  
 Levitzkaja, *O. F.*, and Popova, *M. G.*, coppering and nickeling of aluminium, *B.*, 679.  
 Levsehin, *V. L.*, relationships between absorption and luminescence spectra in concentrated solutions of dyes, *A.*, 830.  
 Antonov-Romanovski, *V. V.*, and Tumerman, *L. A.*, photography in infra-red region of the spectrum by method of extinction of phosphorescent screens, *B.*, 429.  
 Levy, *E.* See Hieber, *W.*  
 Lévy, *G.* See Gutman, *C.*, and Machebœuf, *M. A.*  
 Lévy, (*Mlle.*) *J.*, experimental tolerance to poisons, *A.*, 925.  
 and Gallais, *F.*, proteinates and cations of blood-serum, *A.*, 315.  
 and Pacu, *M. M.*, ultrafiltration of serum and plasma; content of ultrafiltrates in chlorine, potassium, sodium, calcium, and magnesium, *A.*, 315.  
 See also Mascré, *M.*  
 Levy, *L. F.* See Grove, (*Miss*) *K. E.*  
 Levy, *M.*, acidity of formaldehyde and end-point in formol titration, *A.*, 634.  
 Chlorine distribution between the plasma and erythrocytes after injection of sodium chloride in the post-operative period, *A.*, 918.  
 Levy, *R. B.* See Mayer, *J. E.*  
 Levy, *R. C.* See Blumgart, *H. L.*  
 Levy, *S.* See Farkas, *L.*, and Ladenburg, *R.*  
 Levy, *S. I.*, treatment of iron pyrites for recovery of sulphur and formation of iron oxide, (*P.*), *B.*, 275.  
 Levy, *S. N.*, alloy tool steel, (*P.*), *B.*, 680.  
 Lewin, *G.* See Liebermann, *H.*  
 Lewin, *J.* See Baudouin, *A.*  
 Lewinsohn, *M.* See Borsche, *W.*  
 Lewinsohn, *M. H.* See LaMer, *V. K.*  
 Lewis, *A. H.*, and Sinclair, *K. J.*, manual effectiveness of ammonium phosphate. I. Introduction and historical, *B.*, 727.  
 and Trevains, *D.*, manual effectiveness of ammonium phosphate. II. Experiments in British Isles to compare concentrated fertilisers containing ammonium phosphate with ordinary mixtures containing super-phosphate, *B.*, 936.  
 Lewis, *A. W.* See Bowen, *O. G.*, and Rhodes, *F. H.*  
 Lewis, *B.*, and Elbe, *G. von*, determination of speed of flames and temperature distribution in a spherical bomb from time-pressure explosion records, *A.*, 846.  
 Determination of heat capacity of explosive gases, *A.*, 846.  
 Heat capacity of gaseous ozone, *A.*, 846.  
 Theory of flame propagation, *A.*, 1179.  
 Lewis, *B.*, and Elbe, *G. von*, "after-burning" in gas explosions, *A.*, 1310.  
 Effect of unequal temperature distribution on the maximum pressure developed in explosions in a closed vessel, *A.*, 1311.  
 See also Seaman, *H.*  
 Lewis, *C. H.* See Barnard, *E. E.*, and Urbain, *O. M.*  
 Lewis, *C. M.*, and Houston, *W. V.*, Raman effect in ammonia and other gases, *A.*, 129.  
 Lewis, *E. H.* See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.  
 Lewis, *G. C.*, and Columbian Carbon Co., carbon black, (*P.*), *B.*, 998.  
 Lewis, *G. N.*, biology of heavy water, *A.*, 557.  
 and Hanson, *W. T., jun.*, vapour pressure of solid and liquid heavy hydrogen, *A.*, 590.  
 Vapour pressures of mixtures of light and heavy hydrogen, *A.*, 591.  
 Vapour pressure of solid and liquid deuterium and the heats of sublimation, of fusion, and of vaporisation, *A.*, 1062.  
 Livingston, *M. S.*, Henderson, *M. C.*, and Lawrence, *E. O.*, disintegration of deuterons by high-speed protons and the instability of the deuteron, *A.*, 471.  
 and Lutten, *D. B., jun.*, refractive index of  $H_2O^{18}$  and the complete isotopic analysis of water, *A.*, 160.  
 and Macdonald, *R. T.*, viscosity of  $H^2H^2O$ , *A.*, 20.  
 Concentration of  $N^2$  isotope, *A.*, 40.  
 Macdonald, *R. T.*, and Schutz, *P. W.*, vapour pressure of liquid and solid deutochloric acid, *A.*, 355.  
 Olson, *A. R.*, and Maroney, *W.*, dielectric constant of  $H^2H^2O$ , *A.*, 11.  
 and Schutz, *P. W.*, properties of pure deutoacetic acid, *A.*, 391.  
 Vapour pressure of liquid and solid deutocyanic acid, *A.*, 590.  
 Ionisation constant of deutoacetic acid, *A.*, 598.  
 Ionisation of weak electrolytes in heavy water, *A.*, 1173.  
 Lewis, *H.*, dimensional analysis in chemical engineering, *B.*, 863.  
 Lewis, *H. A.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*  
 Lewis, *H. B.* See Chase, *B. W.*, Lough, *S. A.*, Silberman, *A. K.*, Tulane, *V. T.*, and Virtue, *R. W.*  
 Lewis, *H. F.*, and Browning, *B. L.*, critical study of factors influencing determination of  $\alpha$ -cellulose, *B.*, 138.  
 See also Carpenter, *C. H.*  
 Lewis, *H. G.*, and Luck, *J. M.*, calorogenic action of glycine, *A.*, 103.  
 Lewis, *H. H.*, and Luck, *J. M.*, apparatus for automatically measuring respiratory exchange of small animals, *A.*, 91.  
 Lewis, *H. J.*, and Robinson, *R.*, formation of an intermediate product in nitration and simultaneous demethylation of 6:7-dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, *A.*, 1098.  
 Lewis, *I. P.* See Ballon, *F. H.*  
 Lewis, *J. A.* See Fancber, *G. H.*  
 Lewis, *J. V.*, evolution of mineral coals. I. and II., *A.*, 1329.  
 Lewis, *K. G.*, and Evans, *U. R.*, practical problems of corrosion. VIII. Inhibitive action of pigments on rusting, *B.*, 325.  
 Laboratory corrosion tests [of iron and steel]. III. Zonal corrosion of wrought iron, *B.*, 886.

- Lewis, L. C., place of pulp-colour measurement in paper-making—present and future, B., 90. Standard brightness testers [for paper], B., 754.
- Lewis, L. J., and Blair Strip Steel Co., annealing art, (P.), B., 66. Annealing [steel], (P.), B., 457.
- Lewis, R. C., other factors than vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and -B<sub>2</sub> in the vitamin-B complex, A., 333.  
See also Stein, H. B.
- Lewis, S. J., and Wombwell, J., spectroscopy of gum acacia, B., 37.
- Lewis, T. W. See Jenkin, J. W.
- Lewis, W. B., and Bowden, B. V., fine structure of the  $\alpha$ -particle groups from thorium-C and of the long-range groups from thorium-C', A., 938.
- Lewis, W. C. M., adherence and coalescence in emulsions, A., 1171.
- Lewis, W. K. See Brown, G. G., and Standard Oil Development Co.
- Lewis, W. P. G. See Davies, W. C.
- Lewis Differential Co. See Tatter, J. W.
- Lewis & Tylor, Ltd. See Lawson, N.
- Lewkonja, G., and Baukloh, W., permeability to hydrogen at 700–1000° of Armeo iron and iron with various carbon contents, B., 405.
- Le Worthy, G. E., absorption tube, A., 504.
- Lewtas, E. R. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Ley, H., and Dirking, H., mutual influence of chromophoric groups; stilbene and similar systems, A., 996.  
and Wingchen, H., mutual influence of chromophoric groups, A., 654.
- Ley, P., sodium sulphide, B., 572. Preparation of dry, at least 95%, sodium sulphide, B., 1056.
- Leyland, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Leyland Stanford Junior University. See Hanzlik, P. J.
- Lherme, G., ebullioscopes and degree [alcohol content] of white wines, B., 165.
- Li, M. C., mechanism of the inhibition of gastric secretion by fat; rôle of glucose, insulin, and the parasympathetic system, A., 678.
- Li, P. L., and Yang, C. S., chronic arsenic poisoning. I. Arsenic content of "mosquito incense," A., 326.
- Li, Y. H., general rule for determination of b.p. at different pressures, A., 1300.
- Liandrat, G., oxide-coated photo-elements. I, A., 716.
- Liatsikas, N. B., acidity of forest soil types of Peloponnesus, B., 976.
- Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co. See McKinley, T. C., Trinks, W., and Watkins, G. B.
- Libby, C. E., and Nat. Aluminate Corp., paper-making, (P.), B., 622.
- Libby, W. F., radioactivity of neodymium and samarium, A., 1150.  
See also Latimer, W. M.
- Liberalli, C. H., determination of the iodine value, B., 462.  
See also Rosa, M.
- Liebermann, D., preparation of trihydroxytriarylsulphonium salts, A., 69. Preparation of trihydroxyarylsulphonium derivatives of *o*- and *p*-substituted phenols and arylsulphonium bases, A., 183. Richter's supposed triaryl-orthosulphuric acids, A., 642.  
See also Carré, P.
- Liberthson, L., and Sonneborn Sons, Inc., L., bituminous emulsions, (P.), B., 868. Water-soluble petroleum sulphonates [in flakes], (P.), B., 1048.
- Libman, E., separation of borax from volcanic mud by flotation, B., 959.
- Licata, F. J., grinding aluminium stearate in mixtures of solvents, B., 510.
- Liehoscherstov, M. V., and Alexeev, S. V., butane-8 $\gamma$ -diol and its derivatives. I. Halogenhydrins of  $\psi$ -butylene, A., 509. Preparation of ethylene chlorohydrin by means of monochlorocarbamide, B., 567.  
and Petrov, A. A., introduction of the thiocyanogroup into aromatic compounds by means of chloroamines. II, A., 181.
- Lichtenberg, H., physiology of digestion in infants. XVI. Gastric lipase, A., 111.
- Lichtenberger, J. See Battegay, M.
- Lichtenecker, K., electrical conductivity and related properties in binary aggregates, A., 248.
- Lichtenstein, L., and Klein, J., vat-dye printing, (P.), B., 449.  
See also Klein, J.
- Lichtenthaler, F. E., concentration of dilute aqueous solutions [of acetic acid], (P.), B., 186.  
and Lummus Co., distillation, etc., (P.), B., 705.
- Lichti, H. See Terres, E.
- Lichtman, S. S., origin and significance of tyrosinuria in liver disease, A., 798.
- Liddell, U., and Kasper, C., spectral differentiation of pure hydrocarbons: near infra-red absorption study, A., 238.
- Liddell, E. G. T., scurvy in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, A., 209.
- Lieb, C. C., and Mulinos, M. G., pigeon emesis and drug action, A., 1029.
- Lieb, H., Schöbel's heating mortar for Preglcarbon-hydrogen determinations, A., 425.  
and Mladenović, Miloš [with Režek, A., and Sobotka, M.], methyl ether and bromine derivatives of  $\alpha$ -olefins and  $\alpha$ -olefonic acids, A., 193.  
and Schädendorff, E., silicic acid content of the lungs of quartz workers in Styria, A., 438.
- Verdino, A., and Schädendorff, E. [with Sallmann, A.], arsenation of cholesterol and cholic acid, A., 1015.
- Winkelmann, K., and Köppl, F., condensation of cholesterol with aromatic amines, A., 648.  
and Zacherl, M. K., creatine and creatinine metabolism. I. Creatinine determination in urine and blood, A., 543.  
See also Zacherl, M. K.
- Lieb, V. A. See Bucherer, H. T.
- Liebel, J. G. H., Jacquet, R. C., and Union Switch & Signal Co., electric current valve, (P.), B., 207.  
and Union Switch & Signal Co., alternating-current rectifying element, (P.), B., 106.
- Lieben, F., and Getreuer, V., action of oxygenated yeast on the system amino-acid-aldehyde, A., 562.
- Löwe, L., and Bauminger, B., degradation of lactic and pyruvic acids and of carbohydrates of high mol. wt. by light from quartz mercury-vapour lamp, A., 991.
- Lieber, E. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Liebermann, H. [with Lewin, G., Gruhn, A., Gottesmann, E., Lissner, D., and Schönda, K.], formation and reactions of meso-dihydroxychromonoxanthones and reactions of anthraquinone, A., 1364.  
and Barrolier, J., transformations of 2:5-di-( $\alpha$ -hydroxydiarylmethyl)quinols, A., 531.  
and Lissner, D., action of pyridine on ethyl 2:5-dichloro-*p*-benzoquinone-3:6-dicarboxylate and derivatives of terephthalic acid, A., 1357.  
and Schulze, B., *p*-benzoquinonediarylimine-2:5-dicarboxylic acids and esters, A., 294.
- Liebfahsky, H. A., equilibrium constant of the bromine hydrolysis and its variation with temperature, A., 962.  
and Makower, B., rate of bromate formation in aqueous solutions containing hypobromous acid and its anion, A., 35.  
See also Mohammad, A.
- Liebig Co., G. J. See Burgman, G. H.
- Liebig, G. F., jun., automatic vacuum regulation, A., 504.
- Liebknecht, O., and Permutit Co., recovering base-exchange material, (P.), B., 194. Softening water, (P.), B., 305.
- Liebreich, E., theory of chromium plating, A., 373. Refining of chromium and chromium alloys, (P.), B., 586.
- Liempt, J. A. M. van, conversion of photographic sensitivity scales, A., 859. Calculation of exposure for photographic negatives using artificial sources of light, B., 556. Influence of time of heating on recrystallisation and recovery of cold-worked metals, B., 841.  
and De Vriend, J. A., explosion of CS<sub>2</sub>-NO mixtures. III, A., 847. Magnesium light, A., 972. Zirconium light, A., 972.  
See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Lien, G., filter, (P.), B., 1041.
- Lienau, C. C., law of the geometric mean as a sensitometric function, A., 976.
- Liepatov, S. M., lyophilic colloids. I. Gelation of lyophilic colloids. IV. "Disintegration-sheath" theory and stability of hydrophilic colloids, A., 144, 1306.  
and Preobraschenskaja, Z. A., lyophilic colloids. III. Solvation of cellulose acetate. II. Solvation problem, A., 842, 1069.  
and Putilova, I. N., lyophilic colloids. IV. Hydration of various fractions of gelatin. III. Solvation of different fractions of gelatin, A., 842, 1172.
- Liesegang, H., three years' field trials with potassium salts in soils exhibiting exchange acidity; supplementary treatment with dolomite, B., 1074.
- Liesegang, W., waste gases produced in preparing kieselsuhr, B., 193.
- Lieser, T., and Hackl, A., carbohydrates. II. Xanthate reaction of mono- and di-saccharides. III. Xanthate reactions of polymeric carbohydrates with exception of cellulose, A., 873.  
and Leckzyck, E., carbohydrates. IV. Peculiar behaviour of the 2-hydroxyl group in the glucose molecule, A., 872.
- Liflyand, D. N., concentrating Aliber graphite, B., 866.

- Liffyand, *D. N.* See also Bekker, *I. I.*
- Liifschitz, *I.*, triphenylmethane series, A., 403. Constitution and absorption of light of triphenylmethane derivatives, A., 1000.
- Light, *A. B.*, and Warren, *C. R.*, creatinuria in adolescent males, A., 321.
- Light, *D. W.* See Parks, *G. S.*
- Light, *L.*, rosin products, B., 334.
- Light, *R. F.*, Frey, *C. N.*, and Standard Brands, Inc., sterols, (P.), B., 875.
- Wilson, *L. T.*, and Frey, *C. N.*, vitamin-D in blood and milk of cows fed with irradiated yeast, A., 1270.
- See also Frey, *C. N.*
- Light Research Corporation. See Schoenberg, *V. A.*
- Light Sensitive Apparatus Corporation, determining the transparency of a fluid, (P.), B., 107.
- Lighbody, *H. D.* See Huston, *R. C.*
- Lightfoot, *I. C.*, dry concentrator [for gold ores], (P.), B., 409.
- Ligori, *M.*, alimentary value of soya beans, A., 1391.
- Liguori, *M.* See King, *F. E.*, and Ruzicka, *L.*
- Lih, *K. H.* See Fromherz, *H.*
- Lihl, *F.*, effect of divergence of primary X-rays on valuation of diagrams from reflexion processes, A., 351. Change in the elementary cell by directed forces, A., 834. X-Ray photographic fine structure investigations of copper, A., 947.
- Liipfert, *W. J.*, composition; [fungicide], (P.), B., 853.
- Likhushin, *K. P.*, improving machine and cylinder oils by thorough washing, B., 1092.
- Liliendahl, *W. C.* See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Lilienfeld, *J. E.*, device for controlling electric current, (P.), B., 106. Electrical condenser, (P.), B., 206.
- Lilienfeld, *L.*, materials [beverages] containing ethanol [ethyl alcohol], (P.), B., 552. [Purification] of artificial threads and other products from cellulose compounds, (P.), B., 570.
- Lilleland, *O.*, potassium and phosphorus deficiencies with fruit trees in the field, B., 1075.
- Lillie, *H. R.*, viscosity-time-temperature relations in glass at annealing temperatures, B., 275.
- Lillig, *R.*, specific rotations of alkaloid and alkaloid salt solutions, A., 423.
- Lilly, *C. A.*, and Wiley, *L.*, relation between physical character of food and dental caries in albino rats, A., 798.
- Lilly, *H. A.* See Greeman, *O. W.*
- Lilly, *J. F.* See Garrison, *A. D.*
- Lilly, *R. M.*, determination of sulphur in petroleum products, B., 1045.
- Lilly, *V. G.* See Morris, *S.*
- Lilly & Co., *E.*, therapeutic compounds [for treatment of pernicious anæmia], (P.), B., 652\*.
- See also Campbell, *E. D.*, and Manske, *R. H. F.*
- Lim, *R. K. S.*, Ling, *S. M.*, and Liu, *A. C.*, depressor substances in extracts of the intestinal mucosa; purification of enterogastrone, A., 1255.
- See also Liu, *A. C.*
- Lima, *A. jun.*, and Electrified Sugar Co., apparatus for treating [purifying and clarifying] sugar-containing liquid, (P.), B., 37.
- Limaye, *D. B.*, syntheses of 2-acylresorcinols by the "Nidhon" process. I. 2-Benzoylresorcinol, A., 298.
- and Bhaye, *V. M.*, action of acetic anhydride and sodium acetate on the anhydrides of  $\beta$ -arylglutaconic acids; formation of glutaconylacetic acids, A., 890.
- Limburg, *H.*, and Flintkote Corp., preparation of emulsifiable [petroleum] products and emulsions thereof, (P.), B., 311. Preparation of dispersions, (P.), B., 797. Sulphonic acids or their salts, (P.), B., 824.
- See also Waterman, *N.*
- Limmer, *G.* See Michael, *S.*, and Scheibe, *G.*
- Linckh, *H. E.* See Kluge, *J.*
- Lincoln, *B. H.*, and Continental Oil Co., conversion of hydrogen sulphide into sulphur, (P.), B., 96.
- Henriksen, *A.*, and Continental Oil Co., lubricating oil, (P.), B., 952.
- See also Henriksen, *A.*
- Lind, *E. L.*, and Young, *T. F.*, allotropy of liquid nitrobenzene, A., 14.
- Lind, *S. C.*, and Livingston, *R.*, photochemical polymerisation of acetylene, A., 976.
- See also Schiffett, *C. H.*
- Lindahl, *P. E.*, metabolism in the sea-urchin embryo, A., 439.
- Lindars, *H.* See Lloyd, *F.*
- Lindau, *G.*, and Salomon, *G.*, determination of tenacity of adsorbed molecules at the boundary surface solid/liquid, A., 957.
- Lindberg, *N. C.*, and Victor Chem. Works, trisodium phosphate, (P.), B., 671. Tri-alkali phosphate from ferrophosphorus, (P.), B., 717.
- Linde, *P. van der.* See De Jong, *H. G. B.*
- Linde, *U.*, and Zschacke, *F. H.*, dependence of reaction rate in glass mixes on physical condition and chemical composition of the constituents. I. Dependence of reaction rate in sand-soda mixes on grain size of the sand, B., 1098.
- Linde Air Products Co., and Bowditch, *L. J.*, purification of [liquefied] gases, (P.), B., 659.
- and Dana, *L. I.*, dispensing gases in liquefied or gaseous state, (P.), B., 528.
- and Kitson, *F. P.*, systems for producing and storing liquid oxygen, (P.), B., 1010.
- and Moeller, *W. F.*, purification of liquefied gases, (P.), B., 945.
- See also Davis, *W. T.*, Kinson, *F. P.*, Lytle, *A. R.*, and Stoffel, *O.*
- Lindemann, *E.* See Grossfeld, *J.*
- Linden, *T. van der.*, addition of halogens to benzene derivatives. I., II. Addition of chlorine to benzoyl chloride. III. Addition of chlorine to benzoic acid, A., 293, 888.
- Lindenfeld, *K.*, crystalline forms of hæmin and mesohæmin, A., 314. Esters of hæmin, mesohæmin, and protoporphyrin, A., 314. Preparation of inositol from salts of inositolphosphoric acid, A., 1215.
- Linder, *E. G.*, mass spectrograph study of the ionisation and dissociation by electron impact of *n*-octane, A., 4.
- Linder, *G. C.*, chlorides and inorganic constituents of the serum and cerebrospinal fluid in nephritis, A., 682.
- Linderoth, *E. T.*, and Rosenblad, *C. F.*, heat exchanger, (P.), B., 656.
- Linderström-Lang, *K.*, titration of betaine in acetone, A., 338. Antagonism of zinc and hydrocyanic acid in their action on peptidase activity, A., 808.
- and Holter, *H.*, enzymic histochemistry. VI. Micro-determination of ammonia. X. Distribution of acid. XI. Distribution of peptidase in the mucous membrane of the pig's stomach and duodenum, A., 338, 1260.
- Holter, *H.*, and Ohlsen, *A. S.*, enzymic histochemistry. XIII. Enzyme distribution in the pig's stomach as a function of its histological structure, A., 1260.
- Holter, *H.*, and Philipson, *T.*, enzymic histochemistry. VII. Peptidase in eggs of *Psammecinus miliaris*; division of mitochondria of eggs on centrifuging, A., 561.
- See also Holter, *H.*, and Rasmussen, *K. E.*
- Lindhard, *P. T.*, and Smidth & Co., *F. L.*, hydraulic cement, (P.), B., 628.
- Lindholm, *H. R. V.*, chemical and physical determination of vitamin-A in liver oil, A., 704.
- Lindkvist-Risakova, *E. V.* See Sadikov, *V. S.*
- Lindner, *A.* See Kangro, *W.*
- Lindner, *G.* See Spengler, *O.*
- Lindner, *J.*, sources of error in organic elementary analysis. X. Importance of exact determination of hydrogen and manipulation of hygroscopic substances, A., 1239.
- [with Figala, *N.*, and Hagar, *J.*], *Primula saponins*. I., A., 1207.
- and Torggler, *A.*, convallarin, A., 412.
- Lindner, *K. A.*, and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., dezincing machine, (P.), B., 1108. Reacting gases with liquids, (P.), B., 1041.
- Lindsay, *G. A.* See Barton, *V. P.*
- Lindsey, *A. J.*, and Sand, *H. J. S.*, separation of metals by graded potential, A., 620. Electrolytic analysis of alloys of antimony, copper, and tin, A., 621.
- Lindsley, *C. H.* See Stearn, *A. E.*, and Webb, *T. J.*
- Lindtrop, *N. T.*, results of prospective drilling of Sredazneft, B., 261.
- Lindwall, *H. G.* See Du Puis, *R. N.*
- Linegar, *C. R.* See Seecof, *D. P.*
- Linen Industry Research Association, and Searle, *G. O.*, retting of flax straw, (P.), B., 494.
- Lineweaver, *H.*, and Burk, *D.*, determination of enzyme dissociation constants, A., 558.
- Burk, *D.*, and Deming, *W. E.*, dissociation constant of nitrogen-nitrogenase in *Azotobacter*, A., 329.
- See also Burk, *D.*
- Ling, *S. M.* See Carruthers, *A.*, and Lim, *R. K. S.*
- Ling, *V. S.* See Zé, *N. T.*
- Ling, *Z. T.* See Kon, *G. A. R.*
- Lingane, *J. J.* See Kolthoff, *I. M.*
- Lingen, *G. van der.*, "elon" and sodium sulphite as reducing agents in the colorimetric determination of phosphors, A., 338.
- Linghsien Sun. See Wilson, *S. D.*
- Linhard, *M.*, and Stephan, *M.*, solubility of inorganic compounds in liquid ammonia. II., A., 138.
- Linhart, *G. A.*, correlation of heat capacity, absolute temperature, and entropy, A., 135.

- Linhorst, E. F., and Hodges, J. H., thermal decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide at low pressures, A., 604.
- Linitzki, V., X-ray diffraction by crystals, and X-ray spectrum analysis: reversed polar lattice in the determination of crystal structure by means of X-rays, A., 985.
- Link, E. C. See Fletcher, A. H.
- Link, K. P. See Burkhardt, B., Morell, S., and Niemann, C.
- Link-Belt Co. See Ewing, S. W., and Lauenstein, C. F.
- Links, R., tapless micro-burette with liquid cut-off for serial determinations, A., 750.
- Linley, J. A., preservation of meat, (P.), B., 299.
- Linner, F., and Beck, Koller & Co., preparation of alkyl-substituted aromatic hydroxy-compounds, (P.), B., 54.
- Linneweh, W. See Bohnenkamp, H.
- Lino, G., paradoxical hypoglycæmic reaction following glucose in hyperglycæmia due to hydrochloric acid, A., 793.
- Linoleum Manufacturing Co., Ltd., and Godfrey, A. A., manufacture of coverings, suitable for floors, from rubber, linoleum, etc., (P.), B., 28.
- Lins, K., colloid chemistry of linseed oil, stand oil, and other technical binding media, B., 848.
- Linscott, C. E., and Amer. Rubber Co., rubber-fabric sheet material, (P.), B., 881.
- Linstead, R. P., phthalocyanines. I. New type of synthetic colouring matters, A., 1114.
- and Lowe, A. R., phthalocyanines. III. Preparation of phthalocyanines from phthalonitrile. V. Mol. wt. of magnesium phthalocyanine, A., 1114.
- and Meade, E. M., fused carbon rings; introduction and I. Fusion of five-membered rings in the *cis*- and *trans*-positions; synthesis of  $\beta$ -O-3:3-dicyclooctanones and related compounds, A., 1002.
- and Noble, E. G., catalytic influences in three-carbon tautomerism. III. Review of possible mechanisms, and further examination of catalysis by alkoxides. IV. Tautomeric changes of unsaturated acids at high temperatures, A., 849.
- See also Byrne, G. T., Cook, A. H., Dent, C. E., Imperial Chem. Industries, and Kon, G. A. R.
- Linström, C. F., copper apparatus for determination of m.p., A., 1087.
- Lint, H., dyeing of "Wollstra" fabrics, B., 925.
- Linton, R. G., composition of "witch's" milk, A., 1385.
- Wilson, A. N., and Watson, S. J., nutritive value of legume husks, B., 554.
- Linton, R. W., and Shrivastava, D. L., antigenic structure of *Vibrio cholerae*. III. Specific carbohydrates, A., 454.
- Specific carbohydrates of *Vibrio cholerae* and related organisms, A., 699.
- Shrivastava, D. L., and Mitra, B. N., antigenic structure of *Vibrio cholerae*. IV. Carbohydrates in rice-water faeces, A., 454.
- Lintzel, W., trimethylamine oxide in human urine, A., 1385.
- Trimethylammonium bases. III. In human urine, A., 1385.
- Linville, C. P. See Berry, G. A.
- Linzell, H. K., and United States Gypsum Co., anhydrite plastic material, (P.), B., 63.
- Preparation of a mastic flooring composition, (P.), B., 99.
- Lions, F. See Chalmers, (Miss) A. J.
- Lipetz, M. E., Reh binder, P., and Rimskaia, M. M., physical chemistry of wetting phenomena and flotation processes. XII. Parallelism between wetting isotherms and flotation curves, A., 486.
- and Rimskaia, M. M., physical chemistry of flotation. VI. Influence of surface-active substances on selective wetting of minerals as a foundation of the theory of flotation, B., 201.
- Physical chemistry of wetting phenomena and flotation processes. XIII. Application of wetting isotherms to the quantitative characterisation of the effect of flotation reagents on mineral surfaces, B., 801.
- See also Reh binder, P.
- Lipman, M. R. See Danforth, W. E.
- Lipman, S. I., action of potassium fertilisers on harmful nitrogen in the sugar beet, B., 517.
- Lipmann, F., inhibition of fermentation in maceration extract by oxygen in presence of a positive oxidoreduction system, A., 451.
- Activation of glycolysis by copper, A., 560.
- Lipovitsch, I. M. See Magidson, O. Y.
- Lipp, J. W., effectiveness of *p*-dichlorobenzene and naphthalene in preventing oviposition by the Japanese beetle, B., 979.
- Lippard, V. W., and Marples, E., acid-base balance of newborn infants. IV. Effect of ingestion of alkali, A., 322.
- Lippay, F., and Rand, C. S., lactic acid formation in striated muscle under the action of direct current, A., 685.
- Lippner, F. See Lenk, E.
- Lips, E., paramagnetic behaviour of  $\text{Cr}^{++}$  ions, A., 1159.
- Lipsehitz, W., and Klar, F., dependence of the action of oxytotoxic substances (histamine and ergotamine) on concentration and temperature, A., 215.
- Lipskaja, T. V. See Isatschenko, B. L.
- Lipson, H. See Beevers, C. A.
- Liquid Coffee Products Corporation. See Wendt, G. L.
- Lisboa e Costa, P., determination of free iodine, A., 1084.
- Lisbonne, M., activation of pancreatic juice by acid, A., 695.
- and Frank, A., activation of pancreatic juice by acidification, A., 1403.
- Lishman, G. P., town gas supply from coke works, B., 307.
- Lisiecki, J., poisoning of hydrogen electrodes by dichlorochromyl chloride, A., 258.
- Lisitzin, P. See Buterin, N.
- Lisitzina, S. See Karaseva, A. A.
- Lisitzuin. See under Lisitzin.
- Liska, J. W., efficiencies of ionisation of helium and mercury by electron impact at high voltages, A., 1149.
- Lisman, J. H. C. See Keesom, W. H.
- Lison, L., phenomena of metachromasis, A., 473.
- Lissák, K., relation between tetany and tetanus, A., 1250.
- Lisser, D. See Liebermann, H.
- Lissitzin, M. A., protein salts of organic bases, A., 90.
- Enzyme for unhairing [hides], B., 336.
- and Alexandrovskaja, N. S., protamines of species of fish, A., 96.
- Lissitzin, P. S., and Govanov, V. P., anti-knock properties of gasolines from the principal Russian crude oils. III., B., 262.
- Lissman, M. A., and Internat. Precipitation Co., centrifugal separator [for cleaning gas], (P.), B., 226.
- Dispersion of divided solid material in gas, (P.), B., 385.
- [Pneumatic] classifying apparatus, (P.), B., 737.
- See also Horne, G. H.
- Lister, W., repairs to steel furnaces, B., 454.
- Liston, T. R., and Dehn, W. M., [production of] leuco-crystal-violet by pressure synthesis, B., 1004.
- Little, J. R. See Ingersoll, A. W.
- Little, M. H. See Hill, G. A.
- Little, R. B., and Jones, F. S., correlation between properties of milk and type of inflammation in acute mastitis, A., 98.
- See also Jones, F. S.
- Little, W. L., and Mattick, E. C. V., calcium content of cow's blood. II. (a) Calcium in the blood of parturient heifers; (b) effect of injections of parathyroid and irradiation; (c) case reports of milk fever, A., 794.
- Little, Inc., A. D. See Atkinson, R. L., and Billings, H. J.
- Littledale, H. A. P., hard-soldering mixtures and processes, (P.), B., 1108.
- Littlepage, B. G. See Carraway, T. W.
- Littleton, J. T., physical processes occurring in melting and cooling of glass, B., 402.
- Littmann, E. See Hilpert, R. S.
- Littmann, O., and Hess, K., syntheses in the series of *p*-toluenesulphonyl (tosyl) sugars, A., 636.
- See also Hess, K.
- Lityago, A. I. See Zaretkaja, D. I.
- Lityanski, T., determination of inorganic phosphate in vegetable substances, A., 229.
- Litzinger, A., synthesis of ethyl 5-benzylidene-N-3-methylhydantoin-N-1-acetate and its derivatives, A., 534.
- and Pickett, L. W., electrometric titration curves of imino-dibasic acids, A., 257.
- Liu, A. C., Yuan, I. C., and Lim, R. K. S., quantitative relationships between oxyntic and other gastric component secretions, A., 678.
- See also Lim, R. K. S.
- Liu, M. Y. See Schlubach, H. H., and Stoltzenberg, H.
- Liu, S., and Wu, H., mechanism of oxidation promoted by ultrasonic radiation, A., 741.
- Fractional precipitation of serum-proteins with methyl alcohol, A., 1018.
- Liu, S. H. See Hannon, R. R.
- Liu, Y. P. See Lucas, H. J.
- Livanskaja, V. A. See Dijatschkovski, S. J.
- Lively, J. M., smelting [furnace], (P.), B., 151.
- Livermore, G. R. See Bliss, A. R., jun.
- Liverovsky, G. A., soils of the Pechora Region, A., 388.
- Liverpool Electric Cable Co., Ltd., and Tweedle, T. H., coloured, extruded products of rubber, bitumen, or similar plastic, (P.), B., 158.

- Livesey, N., and Brown, Joseph, filters, (P.), B., 386.
- Livesley, B. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Livierato, S., Vagliano, M., and Dervenaga, A., assimilation of sugar in Eck-fistula dogs, A., 443, 801.
- Livingood, C., ore-concentrating unit, (P.), B., 966.
- Livingston, B. E., and Beall, R., soil as a direct source of carbon dioxide for ordinary plants, B., 977.
- Livingston, J. W., and Monsanto Chem. Works, liquid dialkyl phthalates, (P.), B., 87.
- Livingston, M. S., Henderson, M. C., and Lawrence, E. O., radioactivity artificially induced by neutron bombardment, A., 1151.
- See also Henderson, M. C., Lawrence, E. O., and Lewis, G. N.
- Livingston, R., and Schiffett, C. H., formation of benzene by photochemical polymerisation of acetylene at high temperatures, A., 611.
- See also Glockler, G., and Lind, S. C.
- Livingstone, C. J., Marley, S. P., and Gulf Refining Co., removal of engine carbon, (P.), B., 181.
- Livraga, P., internal and external secretions of glands, A., 1125.
- Livschitz, I. A. See Lebedev, S. V.
- Livschitz, M. I. See Horovitz-Vlassova, L. M., and Sadikov, V. S.
- Livschitz, S. E. See Moldavski, B. L.
- Livshitz, B., effect of rate of cooling in quenching on mechanical properties of special steels, B., 581.
- Lix, G. See Diemair, W.
- Lizunov, V. V., Sapalsk deposits of manganese-bearing limestone, B., 886.
- Ljach, D. I. See Berenshtein, F. J.
- Ljaschenko, V. D. See Erschov, A. P.
- Ljaschenko, V. L., and Kirzner, N. A., influence of nuclear substituents on photo-sensitivity of benzenediazonium chlorides, A., 998.
- Ljubarski, G. D. See Kagan, M. J.
- Ljungkvist, S. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Ljutin, L. V., and Zacharova, G. V., stabilising and protective effect of colloidal hydroxides of trivalent metals on mineral suspensions, A., 730.
- Llewellyn, H. M., effect of building materials on paint films, B., 725. Waterproofers [for buildings], B., 1101.
- Llewellyn, W. B., and Spence & Sons, Ltd., P., treatment of aluminous materials [shales from coal measures], (P.), B., 194.
- See also Spence & Sons, Ltd., P.
- Lloyd, (Miss) D. J., protein swelling and molecular organisation, A., 144. Combination of proteins with acids and bases, A., 488. Use of fluorides in hide-curing, B., 72. Chemistry of the animal skin and problem confronting the tanner, B., 513.
- and Marriott, R. H., swelling of protein fibres. III. Horschair, A., 1172.
- and Robertson, (Miss) M. E., structure of collagen fibres and the point of attack by proteolytic enzymes, A., 316.
- Lloyd, E. J., Bell, F., and Hodsman, H. J., behaviour of cokes in the open grate, B., 5, 50.
- Lloyd, F., and Lindars, H., [rotary cylindrical] retorts, etc., (P.), B., 256.
- Lloyd, H., automatic firedamp recorder, B., 913.
- Lloyd, H. G., making concrete, mortar, and similar materials waterproof and non-porous, and also strengthening them, (P.), B., 1013.
- Lloyd, J., preventing formation of roll scale, (P.), B., 281.
- Lloyd, L. N., and Phillips Eng. Co., apparatus for drying materials [e.g., tea], (P.), B., 911.
- Lloyd, P., industrial gas heating, B., 383.
- See also Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Lloyd, R. W. See Burget, G. E.
- Lloyd, T. E., and Dwight & Lloyd Sintering Co., cellular aggregate, (P.), B., 657.
- Lloyd-Evans, B. J. See Watts, S. S.
- Loach, J. V., alleged occurrence of acetylcholine in normal ox-blood, A., 1378.
- Lobanov, L., acidimetric determination of  $P_2O_5$  in technical phosphoric acid, aqueous extracts of super-phosphates and phosphorites, and in the filtrates after precipitation, B., 1009.
- See also Vladimirov, L. V.
- Lobello, L. C. See Sweeney, J. S.
- Lobley, A. G. See Birmingham Electric Furnaces.
- Locher, G. L., amplification and recording of rapid Geiger-Müller counter impulses, A., 51. Cloud photographs of cosmic-ray "Stöße," A., 235. Ionisation by cosmic-ray particles and swift  $\beta$ -particles, A., 236.
- Lochhead, A. G., bacteriological studies on red discoloration of salted hides, B., 548.
- Lochner, K. See Stather, F.
- Lock, G., elimination of the aldehydic group as formic acid from aromatic aldehydes. II. Polynitrobenzaldehydes, A., 190. Influence of o-substituents on reactivity of aromatic compounds, A., 1344. Cannizzaro's reaction, A., 1354.
- and Schmidt, Karl, 2:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde, A., 1004.
- See also Böck, F.
- Locke, C. R., wear-resistant materials for coke-handling equipment, B., 786.
- Locke, E. G., Brode, W. R., and Henne, A. L., chlorofluoro-ethanes and -ethylenes, A., 1089.
- Locke, F. J. See Locke, M. P.
- Locke, F. M. See Locke, M. P.
- Locke, M. P., Locke, F. M., Locke, F. J., and Corning Glass Works, melting of glass, (P.), B., 500.
- Locke Insulator Corporation. See Rowland, D. H.
- Lockemann, G., and Kunzmann, T., determination of small amounts of iodine and bromine in presence of chlorine, especially in mineral waters, A., 45.
- and Leunig, H., influence of heavy water on biological processes of bacteria, A., 929.
- Locker, K. See Traxi, W.
- Lockett, R. See Webb, H. W.
- Lockhart, G. R., and Manville Jenckes Co., rayon, (P.), B., 91.
- Locklin, C. B., potassium phosphate conversion [into fertiliser], (P.), B., 1076.
- Lockwood, L. D. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Lockwood, W. H., and Frazer, J. C. W., high-temperature catalysts for carbon monoxide oxidation, A., 973.
- Lodewick, J. E. See Harman, E. S.
- Lodge, F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lodge, W. C., and Manson Chem. Co., [waxed] paper product, (P.), B., 14.
- Lodi, G., action of calcium sulphate in preserving sansa, B., 369.
- Loeb, F. See Loeb, M.
- Loeb, H. D., conversion of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 869.
- Loeb, L., mechanisms in development of an active resistance to the effects of substances stimulating the thyroid gland in the guinea-pig, A., 1266.
- Loeb, L. B., radium poisoning in water, B., 558.
- Loeb, M., and Loeb, F., device for separation of [floatable] matter from liquids, (P.), B., 1088.
- Loeb, R. F., Atchley, D. W., Gutman, E. B., and Jillson, R., mechanism of sodium depletion in Addison's disease, A., 547.
- Loebe, R., and Köhler, R., reliability of mechanical analyses of soils, B., 1025.
- Loebel, Z. C., and Flintkote Co., preparation of [granule]-surfacing material, (P.), B., 501.
- Loebell, H. O., and Combustion Utilities Corp., carbonised fuel briquettes (P.), B., 229.
- and Doherty, H. O., carbonisation apparatus, (P.), B., 998.
- Loeff, M. R. van der. See Cloetta, M.
- Löffler, H. See Wacek, A.
- Loeffler, J., why is neodymium a better physical decolorising agent than nickel, cobalt, manganese, and selenium? B., 961.
- Löfquist, H. See Benedicks, C.
- Löhberg, K. See Vogel, R.
- Löhle, F., photo-chemistry of silver chloride crystals, A., 943.
- Löhr, H. See Bunte, K.
- Löhr, O. See Terres, E.
- Loehwing, W. F., physiological aspects of effect of continuous soil aeration on plant growth, B., 1074.
- Loenen, W. F. van, and Blake-Smith, L., treatment of [oil-water] emulsions, (P.), B., 1000.
- and Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, electrical dehydrator, (P.), B., 682.
- Lönnerberg, E., carotenoids of the hagfish, *Myxine glutinosa*, and of marine invertebrates, A., 1021.
- Loeper, M., Mougeot, A., and Aubertot, V., reductases of liver and milk and zymothenic action of mineral waters, A., 110.
- Loes, E., emission of Lenard phosphors in the red and infra-red, A., 474.
- Loesecke, H. W. von, Mottern, H. H., and Pulley, G. N., preservation of orange juice by de-aeration and flash-pasteurisation, B., 940.
- Loeser, A., relation between thyrotropic substance of the anterior pituitary lobe and the adrenal capsule, A., 566. Insulin-sugar treatment in experimental pituitary hyperthyrosis, A., 1268. Thyrotropic substance of the anterior pituitary gland. I. II. Metabolic relation to other organs of internal secretion, A., 1410.
- Lövinsohn, E. See under Lövinsohn & Co.
- Lövinsohn, H. See under Lövinsohn & Co.
- Lövinsohn & Co., light-fast inks for printing with rubber printing surfaces, (P.), B., 334.
- Loevski, M. L. See Piankov, V. A.
- Löw, A., and Kräma, A., effect of insulin on ketonic substances, A., 1143.
- See also Schur, H.

- Löw, E. See Müller, W. J.
- Loew, O., formation of protein in plants, A., 463.
- Loew, O. M. See Orno-Ornfeldt, E.
- Loew, W. See Fischer, Franz.
- Löwe, H. See Frölich, G.
- Loewe, L. See Biltz, H., Karrer, P., and Lieben, F.
- Loewe, S., and Wienecke, B., high-emission thermionic cathodes, (P.), B., 410.
- Loewel, E. L., copper injury in relation to time of spraying, B., 551.
- Löwenberg, C. See Flaschenträger, B.
- Löwenstein, S. A. See Kljutscharev, J. A.
- Loewenstein, W., and Botstiber, B., glycolysis of blood and its clinical interpretation, A., 792.
- Loewi, O., and Pichler, E., glycogen metabolism of muscle and neural influence thereon. III. Proprioceptive glycogenolytic reflex, A., 800.
- Lofland, E. M., white lead, (P.), B., 334. [Iron] oxides, (P.), B., 498.
- Loffin, J. C. See Crockford, H. D.
- Loftus-Hills, G., and Scharp, L. R., factors influencing keeping quality of salted butters in cold storage, B., 648.
- Logachev, V. F., ore base of the Ufaley nickel works, B., 1106.
- Logan, K. H., and Taylor, R. H., soil corrosion studies, 1932; rates of loss of weight and pitting of ferrous and non-ferrous specimens and metallic protective coatings, B., 364.
- Logan, L. See Huff, W. J.
- Logan, L. A., Fragen, N., and Badger, W. L., liquid film heat-transfer coefficients in a vertical-tube forced-circulation evaporator, B., 1039.
- Loginov, A. N., treating phosphates with nitric acid, B., 573.
- Loginov, N. E., physico-chemical properties of [sugar-beet] diffusion juice, B., 903.
- Logue, P., Schilb, T. W., and Swann Research, Inc., polishing composition, (P.), B., 20.
- Logvinova, Z. V., influence of lime on various peats, B., 1112. Influence of drying on nitrogen and phosphorus of various types of peat after three years' cropping, B., 1112. Utilisation of peat in agriculture, B., 1112.
- Lohaus, H., enolates of carbonyl compounds. I. Dienolates of ethyl dibenzoyl-succinate, A., 510. Isomerisation products of pyridine salts of unsaturated acids, A., 663. Synthesis of isomeric phenylbutadienecarboxylic acids, A., 1348.
- Lohmann, G., nutrient and toxic action on *Aspergillus niger*, A., 697.
- Lohmann, K., muscle contraction, A., 922. Co-enzyme of lactic acid formation, A., 1033. Enzymic hydrolysis of creatinephosphoric acid and muscular contraction, A., 1034.
- and Meyerhof, O., enzymic conversion of phosphoglyceric acid into pyruvic and phosphoric acids, A., 1261.
- and Schuster, P., adenine nucleotides in tissues. I. In striped muscle of vertebrates and invertebrates, A., 1020.
- See also Meyerhof, O.
- Lohmann, Walter. See Mischeel, F.
- Lohmann, Wilhelm, and Schulz, E. H., properties of welds in constructional steels with various electrodes, B., 406.
- Lohse, H. W., and Ruhnke, G. N., readily-soluble phosphate in soils. III. Effect of phosphato treatment, B., 32.
- Lohvitzkaja, A. P. See Chufarov, G. I., and Perschke, V. K.
- Loiseau, G. See Salimbeni, A.
- Loiseleur, J., determination of  $pH$  of plasma using the hydrogen electrode, A., 912. Chemical changes accompanying reabsorption of irradiated tissue, A., 1400.
- See also Florence, G.
- Lomanovich, A., and Marker, V., influence of sodium hydroxide solutions on mixed textiles of cotton and viscose, B., 880.
- Lomax, R. See Astbury, W. T.
- Lombard, R. See Lespieau, R.
- Lombard, V., and Eichner, C., diffusion of hydrogen through palladium, A., 250, 497. Hydrogen isotopes; fractionation by diffusion through palladium, A., 977. Permeability of palladium to hydrogen. III. Fractionation of electrolytic hydrogen. IV, A., 1302.
- Lombardi-Cerri, V., recovery of volatile solvents with absorbent liquids, B., 354.
- Lombardo, D., rapid titrimetric determination of manganese in steel, cast iron, and iron alloys by the persulphate-arsenite method, B., 456.
- Lominski, I., action at a distance of staphylococcal bacteriophage on staphylococcus, A., 929.
- See also Levin, B. S.
- Londat Aetz Fabric Co. See Snell, F. D.
- London, A. See Snell, F. D.
- London, E. S., Alexandry, A. K., and Nedvedski, S. V., participation of ornithine, citrulline, and arginine in the normal process of urea formation in the liver, using angiotomy. I., A., 1392.
- Dubinsky, A. M., Vassilevskaja, N. L., and Prochorova, M. J., site of deamination of amino-acids from experiments on angiotomised dogs. I., A., 1392.
- and Entin, J. B., hyperglycaemic curve and its dependence on the spleen, A., 1027.
- Kolotilov, A. I., Kutok, R. M., Gagina, A. G., and Shokhor, N. I., comparative physiological evaluation of milk powder, A., 685.
- and Kotschneff, N. P., mechanism of insulin secretion. IV. Dynamics, A., 1143.
- and Kryzanovskaya, L. J., site of bilirubin formation from experiments on angiotomised dogs. I., A., 1391.
- Shokhor, N. I., Gagina, A. G., Kolotilov, A. I., Kutok, R. M., Markaryan, E. A., and Popel, L. V., digestion and assimilation of soya-bean preparations in the human body, A., 322.
- London, F. See Kuhn, H.
- London, H., production of heat in superconductors by alternating currents, A., 492.
- London Power Co., Ltd., Rees, R. L., and Richardson, W. L., means for analysis of gases, (P.), B., 258.
- Long, C. N. H., and Lukens, F. D. W., adrenalectomised, depancreatised cats, A., 930.
- Long, E. A. See Johnston, H. L.
- Long, E. R., micro-incineration of tubercles, A., 101.
- Long, F. A. See Olson, A. R.
- Long, J. D., Singer, W. E., and Davey, W. P., fibering of rubber; time lag and its relation to rubber structure, B., 638.
- Long, J. H., Frazer, J. C. W., and Ott, E., activity and crystal structure of mixed metal catalysts, A., 738.
- Long, J. S., Reynolds, J. B., and Napravnik, J., drying oils. XVIII. Specific heat and features of heating drying oils, B., 970.
- Long, M. See Crippa, G. B.
- Long, M. L., liver-glycogen during decerebration hyperglycemia: influence of atropine and ergotamine on this condition, A., 924.
- See also Bischoff, F.
- Long, T. A., and Potts, W. W., grinding, crushing, or pulverising machinery, (P.), B., 1087.
- Long, T. H. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Longacre, A., scattering of lithium ions by a polycrystalline nickel surface, A., 1150.
- Longfield-Smith, L., report on arsenic [insecticide] inspection laboratory, 1933, B., 1076. Effect of ammonia gas on oranges, B., 1081.
- Longinescu, I. N., comparative chemistry. III. Binary compounds of hydrogen. IV. Binary compounds of halogens. V. Didactic importance, A., 477.
- Longley, C. A., and Rhonolite Products, Ltd., acoustic plaster, (P.), B., 98. Cementitious compositions, (P.), B., 98.
- Longo, G., arylazoformamidoximes, A., 401.
- Longo, L., washing, bleaching, and disinfecting liquids, (P.), B., 882.
- Longworth, L. G., theory of diffusion in cell models, A., 107.
- Longview Fibre Co. See Wollenberg, H. L.
- Lonsdale, K., crystal structure of s-triphenylbenzene, A., 134.
- See also Orelkin, B. P.
- Lonza Elektrizitätswerke & Chemische Fabrik Akt.-Ges. See Lüscher, E.
- Loo, W. van de, soil solution as a nutrient substrate for plants, B., 851.
- Loofbrouwer, J. R., and Heyroth, F. F., relation of materials of the cell nucleus to the lethal action of ultra-violet radiation, A., 926.
- See also Heyroth, F. F.
- Looker, C. D., Kester, E. B., Hass, H. B., Friend, W. Z., and Baltimore Gas Eng. Corp., treatment of [paraffin] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 533.
- Loomis, C. C., Macdonald, A. D., and New England Lime Co., simultaneous production of condensed carbon dioxide and slow-setting cement, (P.), B., 194.
- Loomis, D. M. See Loomis, F. O. W.
- Loomis, F. O. W., and Loomis, D. M., preparation of bituminous road-surfacing materials, (P.), B., 278. Emulsifying apparatus, (P.), B., 705.
- Loomis, F. W., and Arvin, M. J., band spectrum of NaK, A., 1153.
- and Kusch, P., band spectrum of caesium, A., 1148.
- and Watson, T. F., new band system of tin oxide, A., 828.
- Loomis, W. E., growth-differentiation balance versus carbohydrate-nitrogen ratio, A., 228.
- Smith, E. V., Bissey, R., and Arnold, L. E., absorption and movement of sodium chlorate used as a herbicide, B., 341.



- Loomis, Stump & Banks. See McDaniel, A. S.
- Loon, J. van, composition of wood oil, and change in its properties on polymerisation, B., 285. Stand oil, B., 634. Polymerisation of linseed and tung oils, B., 769.  
See also Steger, A.
- Loonam, A. C. See Gleason, G. H., and Guggenheim Bros.
- Looney, J. M., and Childs, H. M., comparison of methods for collection of blood to be used in determination of gases, A., 314.  
and Hoskins, R. G., effect of dinitrophenol on metabolism in schizophrenic patients, A., 1389.
- Loose, L., Pearsall, W. H., and Willis, F. M., carbon assimilation by *Chlorella* in Windermere, A., 569.
- Lopatina, E. P., oxidation of arsenious sulphide by atmospheric oxygen in alkaline media, under pressure, and at high temperatures. II., A., 143.
- Lopatto, E. K., and Savinaev, A. M., oxidation of sulphur dioxide by nitrosylsulphuric acid in the liquid phase, B., 273, 671.
- Lora y Tamayo, M., blood-sugar. I. Determination, A., 793. Sugar of cerebrospinal fluid; determination by the cyanometric method, A., 793.
- Lorang, H. F. J., and Kluizenaar, J., improved vacuum fractionation apparatus, A., 384.
- Lorch, A. E., choice of catalysts for the hydrogen electrode, A., 749.
- Lorenz, A. J., and Wodlinger, M. H., soap, (P.), B., 208.
- Lorenz, E., search for mitogenetic radiation by means of a photo-electric method, A., 1050.
- Lorenz, P. See Haller, R.
- Lorenz, F. W., Taylor, L. W., and Almquist, H. J., firmness of albumin as an inherited characteristic, B., 473.  
See also Almquist, H. J.
- Lorenz, L. [with Sternitzke, H.], pyrono problem, A., 1008.
- Lorenz, W. See Gangl, J., and Lottermoser, A.
- Lorenzola, F., electrical water heater with thermo-regulating thermometer for refractometry, A., 272. Case for transport of perishable substances, B., 703.
- Lorey, M. T., evaporation of water from soil, B., 112.
- Lorge, I. See Zerban, F. W.
- Loring, H. S., Dorfmann, R., and Du Vigneaud, V., availability of meso-cystine for promotion of growth in connexion with cystine-deficient diets, A., 212.  
and Du Vigneaud, V., separation of isomeric forms of inactive cystine, A., 1340. Solubility of stereoisomerides of cystine with a note on identity of stone and hair cystine, A., 1381.  
See also Du Vigneaud, V.
- Lormand, C., League of Nations, Committee of Hygiene; international standard for oestrogenic hormone, A., 457.
- and Pancier, F., analysis of a product extracted by distillation of bituminous limestones, B., 353.
- Losada, J. See De la Cierva, P.
- Losana, L., and Jarach, M., determination of molybdenum in steels, B., 629.
- Losev, I. See Schorigin, P. P.
- Losev, K. I., decomposition of sodium sulphate and sulphide by steam, B., 831.
- Baranova, S., and Levina, R., causes of clogging of a still with residues in the ammonia-soda process, B., 958.
- Novakowski, M. S., and Pljashchenko, Z., preparation of chromium salts by action of chlorine on chrome-iron ore, B., 401.  
and Tabakova, E. G., oxidising fusion of chromium ore with caustic alkalis, B., 959.
- Loskutov, F. M., refining of lead by chlorination, B., 203.
- Lossik, J. B. See Magidson, O. Y.
- Lossik, M. See Menschikov, G.
- Losson. See Prévost, C.
- Losson, R. B. See Wernicke, R.
- Lothrop, R. E. See Hall, H. H., and Paine, H. S.
- Lott, R. V., growth rate and composition of the Hiley peach from stone formation to flesh maturity, A., 228.
- Lott, W. A., and Christiansen, W. G., laboratory method for the preparation of unsymmetrical  $\beta$ -diethylaminoethylamine, A., 875. Preparation and bacteriological study of thiazole-azodyes, A., 1115. Acryl-amides and ureides as hypnotics, A., 1254. B.p. of divinyl ether, A., 1300.  
See also Christiansen, W. G.
- Lottermoser, A., practical exercises in colloid chemistry, A., 385.  
and Lorenz, W., improvement of Mohr's titration by changing the form of the silver chloride precipitate, A., 1084.  
and Winter, H., interfacial activity of salts of the higher fatty acids and other emulsifiers, A., 486.
- Loubriel, J. W., synthesis of 5- $\beta$ -hydroxypropylbarbituric acids, A., 1232.
- Loud, H. S., and Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp., synthetic ammonia, (P.), B., 756.
- Lough, S. A., and Lewis, H. B., reactions of nitrous acid with cystine and related sulphur-containing compounds, A., 516.
- Loughlin, J. F. See Smith Corp, A. O.
- Loughlin, W. J., heat-inactivation of crystalline pepsin; critical increment of the process, A., 219.
- Loughrey, J. H. See Wichmann, H. J.
- Lougovoy, B. N., and Ellis-Foster Co., [diluent for] cellulose coating composition, (P.), B., 157. Resinous complex or composite of the urea-aldehyde condensation type and their solutions, (P.), B., 546.
- Louis, distillation of mineral oils in cathode-ray vacuum, B., 914.  
and Carrette, thermal conductivity of oils, B., 83.  
and Jordachesco, anomaly of viscosity of oils at low temperatures, B., 788.
- Lourau, M. See Girard, P.
- Lourens, H. See Chandrasena, J. P. C.
- Loury, M., acetylenic hydroxy-acid:  $\alpha$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -diphenylbutylenic acid  $C_{16}H_{12}O_3$ , A., 523.
- Louveau, G., neroli oil, B., 555.
- Louw, F. W., and Schilz, W. E., volumetric determination of tin, using various reducing agents and various concentrations of acid, A., 622.
- Louw, J. G., colorimetric determination of sodium in vegetation, A., 573.  
See also Du Toit, P. J.
- Love, T., 2-hydroxy-6-methylbenzaldehydeanil, A., 408.
- Lovejoy, E., classification of florescence [in clayware], B., 276.
- Lovell, S. P., and Arden Box Toe Co., shoe stiffeners, (P.), B., 538.
- Lovell, W. G., Boyd, T. A., and Gen. Motors Res. Corp., removal of carbon deposits, (P.), B., 440, 532. Removal of carbon deposits [from cylinders of internal-combustion engines], (P.), B., 950.
- Campbell, J. M., Signaigo, F. K., and Boyd, T. A., knocking characteristics of aromatic hydrocarbons, B., 613.
- Lovern, J. A., fat metabolism in fishes. III. Selective formation of fat deposits, A., 687. Fish-liver oils rich in vitamin-A, A., 1269.  
See also Burkhardt, G. N.
- Low, A. H., cigarette [paper], (P.), B., 191.
- Low, M. B., Wilson, R. O., and Aub, J. C., phosphatase activity of bones and kidneys in thyrotoxicosis, A., 681.
- Lowan, A. N., heat conduction in a solid in contact with a well-stirred liquid, A., 481.
- Lowe, A. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Lowe, A. R. See Briscoe, H. V. A., Byrne, G. T., Dent, C. E., Imperial Chem. Industries, and Linstead, R. P.
- Lowe, A. S., logical design of separate sludge-digestion plant, and its effect on other phases of sewage treatment, B., 124.
- Lowe, D. V. See Cobb, R. M.
- Lowe, H. M., rectification of motor benzol, B., 866.
- Lowe, J. T. See Hauck, H. M.
- Lowe, W., protecting, proofing, animal fibres from (or against) moth larvae, mould, and rotting, (P.), B., 925.
- Lowe, W. W., Lyons, H. N., and Doherty Research Co., fractionation of petroleum, (P.), B., 441.
- Lowen, I. S. See Breit, G.
- Lowman, M. S. See Sievers, A. F.
- Lowndes, J. See Plimmer, R. H. A.
- Lowry, C. D., jun. See Dryer, C. G., Egloff, G., Morrell, J. C., and Universal Oil Products Co.
- Lowry, E. F., vacuum annealing furnace, A., 50.  
See also Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Lowry, H. H., twenty-five years' progress in gas and fuel chemistry; the chemical: coal, B., 227. Thermal decomposition of "coal hydrocarbon," B., 486.  
and Bell Telephone Labs., transmitter carbon, (P.), B., 181.
- Lowry, H. V. See Jeffery, G. H.
- Lowry, T. M., optical rotatory power, A., 944. Occurrence of optical rotation and anomalous rotation dispersion in aldehydes and ketones, A., 944.  
and Allsopp, C. B., refractive dispersion of organic compounds. VI. Refractivities of the oxygen, carbonyl, and carboxyl radicals; origin of optical rotatory power and of anomalous rotatory dispersion of aldehydes and ketones, A., 1292.  
and Pearman, S. A., rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. XXIV. Ascorbic acid, A., 132.
- Lowson, W. See Dawson, H. M.

- Lowstuter, *H. R.*, treatment of metals [steel tubes], (P.), B., 458.
- Lowther, *W. W.*, and Donaldson Co., air cleaner, (P.), B., 993.
- Lowy, *A.* See Andrews, *L. H.*
- Lozai, *A.*, Lerciu, *A.*, and Lemoine, *R.*, crushing machines, particularly for coal, coke, etc., (P.), B., 816.
- Lozier, *W. W.*, heat of dissociation of CO and electron affinity of O, A., 1159.
- Lozinski, *E.*, Holden, *G. W.*, and Diver, *G. R.*, relative activity of ergotamine and ergotamine; assay of ergot preparations, A., 107.
- Lozmanova, *M.* See Essin, *O.*
- Lozner, *J.* See Beutner, *R.*
- Lu, *M. N.*, volumetric determination of lead, A., 381.
- Lubimova, *S.* See Bogatirev.
- Lubman, *N.*, sedimentometric analysis of slimes, B., 542.
- Lubovitch, *E.*, improving the combustion of fuels, (P.), B., 311.
- Lubs, *H. A.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Lucas, *A.*, ancient Egyptian materials and industries about 1350 B.C., B., 2.
- Lucas, *E. E.*, ovens and furnaces for heat-treating metals and other articles, (P.), B., 80.
- Lucas, *H. J.*, and Eberz, *W. F.*, hydration of unsaturated compounds. I. Rate of hydration of isobutene in dilute nitric acid, A., 369.
- and Liu, *Y. P.*, hydration of unsaturated compounds. III. Rate of hydration of trimethylethylene in aqueous solutions of acids, A., 1312.
- See also Eberz, *W. F.*
- Lucas, *O. D.*, Lush, *E. J.*, and Yorkshire Tar Distillers, Ltd., apparatus for vaporising or distilling liquids, (P.), B., 658. Catalytic and contact chambers for purification of vapours, (P.), B., 658.
- Lucas, *R.*, scattering of light and molecular polymorphism, A., 346. Catalysis in applied chemistry. V. Catalysis in analysis and works control, B., 1039.
- Schwob, *M.*, and Goldet, *A.*, thermal variation of magnetic birefringence and dispersion of ethyl phenylsuccinate, A., 241.
- Lucas, *V.*, incompatibility of sodium hydrogen carbonate and mercurous chloride, B., 554.
- Lucatu, *I. E.*, relation between the maximum vapour tensions in organic series, A., 246.
- Lucchini, *C.*, Belli, *M.*, and Gerbi, *C.*, reaction of the organism to intradermal administration of tuberculin; changes in the blood-serum, A., 319.
- Luce-Clausen, *E. M.* See McCoord, *A. B.*
- Luchetti, *G.*, causes of intoxication of soil, B., 690.
- Luchitzki, *V. I.*, salt domes, gases, and petroleum, A., 388.
- See also Volkov, *N. A.*
- Lucian, *A. N.*, and Kautz, *K.*, gases in enamelling iron, B., 673.
- Luck, *J. M.* See Lewis, *H. G.*
- Lucke, *C. E.*, and Babcock & Wilcox Co., apparatus for generating power, gas, and liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 262.
- Mercury-vapour condenser and steam generator, (P.), B., 433.
- Lucke, *H.*, and Hahndel, *H.*, mode of action of the contra-insulin hormones of the anterior pituitary lobe. IV. Effect of the hormone when active extracts are introduced into cerebrospinal fluid. V. Effect of sympathetic poisons and narcosis on the blood-sugar reaction following administration of the hormone. VI. Possibility of biological demonstration of the hormone in cerebrospinal fluid, A., 930.
- Heydemann, *E. R.*, and Berger, *O.*, contra-insulin hormone of the anterior pituitary lobe and pancreas diabetes; effect of various pituitary preparations on pancreas diabetes in dogs, A., 701.
- Effect of operative interference with the anterior pituitary on metabolism of diabetic dogs, A., 1410.
- Heydemann, *E. R.*, and Duensing, *F.*, mode of action of the contra-insulin hormones of the anterior pituitary lobe. I. Anterior pituitary lobe, thyroid gland, and carbohydrate metabolism, A., 1144.
- Heydemann, *E. R.*, and Hahndel, *H.*, mode action of the contra-insulin hormones of the anterior pituitary lobe. II. Anterior pituitary, adrenal insufficiency, and carbohydrate metabolism. III. Anterior pituitary, adrenal denervation, and carbohydrate metabolism, A., 1411.
- and Kindler, *K. F.*, effect of anterior pituitary preparations on growth, A., 1039.
- Luckiesh, *M.*, and Moss, *F. K.*, seeing in sodium-vapour light, A., 231.
- Luckow, *C.*, determination of extract [sugar] in spirits, B., 118. Evaluation of rum, arrack, and kirsch by means of the strength test, B., 165. Evaluation of drugs by tests of odour and taste, B., 475. "Sharpening" of spirits, B., 857. Determination of percentage by volume of ethyl alcohol in spirits containing extract, B., 857. Daily problems in brandy and liqueur manufacture, B., 982.
- See also Wüstenfeld, *H.*
- Luczynski, *Z.* See Elmer, *A. W.*
- Ludány, *G. von*, and Lengyel, *L.*, action of parathormone on basal metabolism, A., 565.
- Ludewig, *H.* See Hahn, *G.*
- Ludewig, *W.*, determination of degree of gasification of cokes, B., 227.
- See also Brückner, *H.*
- Ludloff, *H.*, and Reymann, *G.*, energy distribution of a surface lattice of atoms with electronic orbital angular momentum, A., 236.
- Ludlow Manufacturing Associates. See Hayes, *S. J.*
- Ludlum Steel Co. See De Fries, *H. A.*, and Edlund, *D. L.*
- Ludwiczakówna, *R.*, Suszko, *J.*, and Zwierzchowski, *R.*, cupreidine, a phenolic base derived from quinidine, A., 787.
- Ludwig, *C. A.* See Allison, *F. E.*
- Ludwig, *D.*, changes in pH of blood of Japanese beetle (*Popilla japonica*, Newman) during metamorphosis, A., 912.
- Ludwig, *H.* See Boedecker, *F.*
- Ludwik, *P.*, behaviour of metals under static and dynamic deformation, B., 203.
- Lüchow, *G.* See Serger, *H.*
- Lücker, *H.*, determination of iodine in blood with alkaline and acid combustion, A., 674.
- Lüde, *R.*, Brazilian babassu palm and its kernel-oil, B., 462.
- Lüdecke, *H.* See Krüger, *W.*, Voigt, *O.*, and Wimmer, *G.*
- Lüders, *H.* See Tiede, *E.*
- Lüdke, *W.*, identification of synthetic hornblende by layer line photographs, A., 988.
- Lüttke, *M.*, cellulose and xylan; constitution and relation between the material, form, and function [of the plant membrane], A., 464.
- Lüers, *H.*, and Jacobsen, *S.*, influence of silicic acid in brewery water on yeast fermentation, B., 37.
- and Leiss, *F.*, volatile aromas of wort fermentation, B., 38.
- Lühder, *E.*, economics of use of fresh potatoes in grain distilleries, B., 38. Potato flakes as substitute for fresh potatoes in distilleries, B., 422. Dehydration of crude spirits by the "Drawinol" process, B., 1030.
- Lampe, *B.*, and Kilp, *W.*, alcohol from grated potatoes, B., 344.
- Lühr, *W.*, colorimetric determination of nitrate in water, B., 174.
- Lüke, *J.* See Fricke, *R.*
- Lueken, *B.* See Lang, *K.*
- Lüning, *O.*, and Brohm, *K.*, occurrence of hydrogen phosphide in spring waters, B., 174.
- and Heinsen, *E.*, high carbonate hardness as an indication of contamination of subsoil water, B., 702.
- Lüpke, *A. D. von*, sensitisation of the photochemical effect in crystals of the alkali halides, A., 1286.
- Lüppo-Cramer, destruction of nuclei by developing agents, A., 610. Premature image reversal, A., 610.
- Lüscher, *E.*, and Lonza Elektrizitätswerke & Chem. Fabr. A.-G., double salts of calcium nitrate, (P.), B., 540.
- Lütgert, *H.*, influence of solvent on the course of reactions of organic molecules, A., 1095.
- Lüth, *F.*, and Guthmann, *K.*, determination of dust content of purified and flue gases in steelworks, B., 198.
- Lüthje, *H.*, examination of dried skim-milk, B., 425.
- Lüttgens, *W.*, and Negelein, *E.*, micro-determination of active hydrogen by Zerevitinov's method, A., 671.
- Lüttringhaus, *A. jun.*, smooth synthesis of diphenylstyrylcarbinol, A., 1215.
- See also Ziegler, *K.*
- Lufkin, *G.*, and Owens-Illinois Glass Co., glass-melting furnace, (P.), B., 195. Lehr for annealing glassware, (P.), B., 403, 500. Glass furnace, (P.), B., 500.
- Luft, *Oscar v. d.*, and Selden Research & Eng. Corp., catalysts [in pellets], (P.), B., 3.
- Lühr, *O.* See Lamar, *E. S.*
- Luis, *E. M.* See McKenzie, *A.*
- Luisada, *A.* See Kapeller-Adler, *R.*
- Lukaczewicz, *J.* See Kirsch, *W.*
- Lukas, *H.* See Fortner, *P.*
- Luke, *C. E.* See Yeasties Products, Inc.
- Lukens, *F. D. W.* See Long, *C. N. H.*
- Lukens, *H. S.*, and Adamson, *W.*, water-repellent [cementitious] compositions, (P.), B., 197.
- Lukes, *R.*, and Smetáčková, *M.*, synthesis of two isomeric *N*-methylconicines, A., 902, 1235.

- Lukianov, P. M., Buschmak, I. N., Risakov, M. V., and Molkentin, I. R., oxidation of sulphur dioxide to sulphur trioxide by the contact method under pressure. I., B., 59.
- Lulek, R. N. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Lummus, W. E., and Lummus Co., distillation of petroleum mixtures, (P.), B., 9.
- Lummus Co., and Coubrough, G. B., distillation of heavy petroleum oils, (P.), B., 748.
- See also Collins, R. R., Coubrough, G. B., Lichtenthaler, F. E., Lummus, W. E., and Reed, C. S.
- Lumsden, C. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Lund, H., preparation and synthetic application of magnesiomalonyl ester, A., 869.
- Spur, B., and Fridericia, L. S., biological and titrimetric determination of vitamin-C, A., 1417.
- Lund, I. See Blom, J.
- Lund, J., Finkener method for determination of setting point of fats, B., 588.
- Lund, N. B., and Dorr Co., Inc., [sewage] detritor, (P.), B., 46. Rigid filter medium, (P.), B., 609.
- Lundberg, A. H. See Braun, Carl E.
- Lundblad, K., podsol and brown forest soils. I., A., 388.
- Lunde, G., Kringstad, H., and Vestly, K., vitamin-A content of Norwegian canned and fresh fish. I., B., 1116.
- Kringstad, H., and Weedon, H. W., ultra-violet light absorption of olive oil, B., 285.
- and Mathiesen, E., determination of fish oil in [tinned] sardines in oil, B., 170. Determination of tin in organic material, with special reference to canned foods, B., 699. Formaldehyde in canned marine products, B., 985.
- Wülfert, K., and Laland, P., iodine-containing substance of the thyroid gland. III. Ultra-filtration and dialysis of thyroid press-juice, A., 203.
- Lundegårdh, H., influence of disease, sex, and age on content of the human liver in metals, A., 1126.
- and Burström, H., two different respiratory mechanisms in plant absorption organs, A., 1043.
- Lundgren, H. P., apparatus for colorimetric oxidation-reduction studies, A., 1194.
- Lundquist, O., X-ray emission spectra and chemical binding. III.  $K_{\alpha_1\alpha_2}$  doublet of sulphur in various sulphides, A., 824.
- Lundsgaard, E., phosphagen and pyrophosphate metabolism in muscle poisoned with iodoacetic acid, A., 685. Glycolysis, A., 927.
- Lundsteen, E., optimum reaction of rennin, A., 1033.
- See also Ege, R.
- Lundstrom, F. O. See Whittaker, C. W.
- Lunska, Z. N. See Aronova, S. I.
- Lunt, H. A., profile characteristics of New England forest soils, A., 629.
- Lunt, W. R. F., treatment of food for human consumption, (P.), B., 700.
- Lupas, I. See Secareanu, S.
- Lure, M. A., and Ignatyuk, V. A., catalyst for polymerisation of butadiene formed by pyrolysis of petroleum fractions, B., 232.
- Lurie, D. K. See Schoenthal, L.
- Lurie, J. J., analysis of light aluminium alloys, B., 678. Determination of aluminium in aluminium and its alloys, B., 890. Comparison of methods of determining sulphur in sulphide ores and slags, B., 1105.
- Lurie, S. I. See Berkenheim, A. M.
- Lusby, G. R., and Maass, O., penetration of electrolytes into wood, B., 453.
- Lusby, O. W. See Huff, W. J.
- Luschenowsky, A. See Briske, P.
- Lush, E. J. See Langton, H. M., and Lucas, O. D.
- Luster, E. W. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Lustig, A., and Reiss, M., explanation of transference of charge and electro-phophoresis on the ionic theory, A., 717.
- Lustig, B., and Wachtel, H., method for testing suitability of substances for chemotherapy of carcinoma. I., II. Vitamins, hormones, and substances influencing blood-clotting, A., 1024.
- See also Perutz, A.
- Luszcak, A., and Grün, L., colour of thiol and methylthiol azo-dyes of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -naphthol, A., 1344.
- and Hammer, E., spectrographic determination of thymol, benzene, and toluene in materials and air, B., 85.
- Luten, D. B., jun., refractive index of  $H^2H^2O$ ; refractive index and density of solutions of  $H^2H^2O$  in  $H^4H^4O$ , A., 348.
- and Stewart, T. D., kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis of betainamides, A., 1340.
- See also Lewis, G. N.
- Lutenberg, A. J. See Ivanov, S. L.
- Luthi, R., dispersion in short waves, A., 347.
- Luthy, M., and Monsanto Chem. Co., [separation] treatment of suspensions, (P.), B., 737.
- Lutman, B. F., carbon dioxide formation by clean and scabby potatoes, A., 1277.
- Lutschinsky, G. P., relation between temperature and viscosity of sulphuric acid and its chlorides, A., 952.
- Luttenberger, B. W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Lutterotti, O. See Hofmann, Andreas.
- Lutwak, C., and Mozolowski, W., influence of temperature on the chemical composition of anaerobically fatigued muscle, A., 1129.
- Lutz, G. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Lutz, J. F., physicochemical properties of soils affecting soil erosion, B., 1073.
- Lutz, J. G., and Nelson, J. M., preparation of highly active yeast invertase, A., 1402.
- Lutz, J. M., Moon, H. H., and Caldwell, J. S., preserving red raspberries by freezing, B., 811.
- Lutz, O., monosubstituted fatty amines and halogenosuccinic acids, A., 632.
- Lutz, R. See Prévost, C.
- Lutz, R. E., 1:6-reduction of cyclic  $\beta$ -bromobenzoyl crotonic ester, A., 889. Alkyl ethers of  $\alpha$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -di-(2:4:6-trimethylbenzoyl)ethylene, A., 1005.
- and Small, L., reduction in morphine series. II. Isomeric phenolic dihydro- $\psi$ -codeines, A., 1117.
- Lutz, R. E., and Tyson, W. R., action of magnesium phenyl bromide on dibenzoyl ethylene, A., 895.
- and Wilder, F. N., nitric acid oxidation of 2:5-diphenylfurans to unsaturated  $\alpha$ -diketones, A., 661. Evidence for the  $\alpha\delta$ -addition of hydrogen halides to  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones; monohalogenodibenzoyl ethylenes, A., 778. Dibenzoyl ethylene oxide and chlorohydrin, A., 1222. Reduction of  $\alpha$ -hydroxy- $\alpha\beta$ -dibenzoyl ethylene and dibenzoyl ethylene oxide and chlorohydrin, A., 1357. Action of phosphorus pentahalides and thionyl chloride on saturated and unsaturated  $\alpha\delta$ -diketones and 2:5-diphenylfurans, A., 1361.
- Wilder, F. N., and Parrish, C. I., tautomerism of  $\alpha\delta$ -diphenylbutane- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -trione enol, A., 1222.
- and Winne, A. W., ring-chain tautomerism of  $\beta$ -*p*-bromobenzoyl crotonic esters, A., 406.
- See also Small, L.
- Lux, H., application of photo-cells as actinometers, A., 1325.
- See also Stock, A.
- Luy, P., and Köser, A., sugar, residual nitrogen, and alkali reserve of blood of Trakehn foals at different ages, A., 1019.
- Luyckx, A., negative catalysis of radiochemical decomposition of ammonia by platinised walls, A., 497. Influence of intensity of irradiation, pressure, mercury vapour, and nature of the walls on the radiochemical decomposition of ammonia, A., 497. Distribution of radium-A, -B, and -C between the gas phase and the walls in a mixture of radon and ammonia, A., 578.
- See also Mund, W.
- Luyken, W., and Kraeber, L., behaviour of spathic iron ore on roasting, B., 541. Breaking up of oölitic and limonite ores, B., 1102. Magnetic roasting of iron oxide ores by means of siderite, B., 1102.
- Luzernova, G. A. See Kirsanov, A. T.
- Lvova, L. See Chramov, P.
- Lwoff, M., nutrition of trypanosomides and hæmophilic bacteria: Baudisch's "active iron," A., 221.
- Lyall, A. See Anderson, A. G.
- Lykes, C. S., and Solvay Process Co., drying of chlorine, (P.), B., 577.
- Lykken, L., influence of copper on graphitisation behaviour of white cast iron, B., 800.
- Lyman, J. F., Browne, E. H., and Otting, H. E., readjustment of salts in milk by base-exchange treatment; effect on curd tension, B., 39.
- Lynch, K. M. See Coulson, E. J.
- Lynn, E. V. See Cain, R. A., Fischer, L., and Richards, L. W.
- Lynn, G., Miller, R. W., and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., preparation of anhydrous caustic [soda], (P.), B., 236.
- and Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., dense anhydrous soda ash, (P.), B., 237.
- See also Waldeck, W. F.
- Lyon, A. J., and Daniels, S., heat-treatment for aluminium-base alloys, (P.), B., 329.
- Lyon, C. J., scheme for dilutions in the laboratory, A., 380.
- Lyon, D. M. See Anderson, A. B.
- Lyon, K. C. See Parmelee, C. W.

- Lyon, T. L., test of floats as fertiliser and influence of farm manure on their effectiveness, B., 215.
- Lyonnet. See Gregoire, R.
- Lyons, C. G., and Appleyard, F. N., attempted adsorption indicator method for determination of alkali salts of organic acids, A., 1016.
- Lyons, E., Gruhitz, O. M., and Parke, Davis & Co., organic arsenic compounds, (P.), B., 909.
- Lyons, H. N., and Doherty Res. Co., dewaxing and refining of oils, (P.), B., 490.
- See also Lowe, W. W.
- Lyons, M. See Insko, W. M., jun.
- Lyons, N. See Freund, B. G.
- Lyot, B., monochromator with wide field using interference in polarised light, A., 163.
- Lysaght Protected Steel Co., Ltd., and Keay, H. W., [rubber] protection or covering of metal [sheets for roofing, etc.], (P.), B., 681.
- Lysakowski, J. K., mechanical enrichment of langbeinite, B., 449.
- Lyse, I., and Holme, J. M., durability studies of concrete and aggregates, B., 363.
- Lyslova, A. V. See Dervis, G. V.
- Lyst, J. O., rate of age-hardening of duralumin, B., 457.
- Lythgoe, B. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Lytle, A. R., and Linde Air Products Co., welding flux for non-ferrous alloys [silicon-copper], (P.), B., 1066.
- Lytle, R. T. See Sparks, S. W.
- Lyubarskaja, L. S., effects of potassium on nitrogen availability from ammonia and nitrate for plants, B., 516.
- Lyubarski, E. I., technical properties of soya beans from the Maritime district, B., 858.
- Lyubitzki, K. K. See Zelikman, I. F.
- M.
- Ma, C. M. See Chi, Y. F.
- Ma, S. Y., and Shriner, R. L., diurethanes as local anaesthetics, A., 993.
- Ma, T. S., Hsia, C. T., and Sah, P. P. T., styphnic acid. III. Use as a reagent for identification of aromatic compounds containing benzene nuclei, A., 540.
- and Sah, P. P. T., preparation of succinimide, A., 993.
- See also Chang, H. C., Hoo, V., and Sah, P. P. T.
- Maas, N. N. See Smith, Sidney.
- Maas, W., metabolism of fowls with artificial anus, A., 685.
- Maas Chemical Co., A. R. See Bowman, F. C.
- Maass, G., nomography in photography, A., 155.
- Maass, H., counter-tube determinations with ultra-ray corpuscles, A., 1285.
- Maass, K., solutions of bivalent vanadium salts as reducing agents in potentiometric analysis, A., 859.
- Maass, O. See Lusby, G. R., Sanderson, H. H., Sutherland, J. H., and Winkler, C. A.
- Maass, W., determination of hard and soft asphalt, resins, and refined oily constituents, including paraffin wax, in bitumen, B., 995.
- Mabbott, G. W. See Hume-Rothery, W.
- MacAdam, D. L., specification of whiteness, B., 863.
- McAdams, W. H. See Cooper, C. M., and Universal Oil Products Co.
- McAdoo, W. D., and Schabelitz, E. J., [wet] separation of minerals, (P.), B., 737.
- McAlevy, A. See Milas, N. A.
- McAllister, R. E., effect of fertilisers on yield and composition of crops from wooded soils of Alberta, B., 516.
- McAllister, W. F., treatment of timber to prevent warping, (P.), B., 676.
- Macallum, A. B. See Adams, G. A.
- McAlpine, K. B. See Smyth, C. P.
- McAnally, R. A., and Maclean, I. S., storage of carbohydrate and fat by *Saccharomyces Froberg* when incubated in sugar solutions, A., 696.
- Macarovi, C. G. See Spacu, G.
- McBain, A. M. See Barton-Wright, E.
- McBain, J. W., and Dawson, C. R., accelerated and retarded diffusion in aqueous solution, A., 249.
- Dawson, C. R., and Barker, H. A., diffusion of colloids and colloidal electrolytes; ovalbumin; comparison with ultra-centrifuge, A., 729.
- and Field, M. C., phase-rule equilibria of acid soaps. IV. Three-component system potassium laurate-lauric acid-water, A., 148.
- and Sessions, R. F., sorption of vapours by activated, highly evacuated sugar charcoal over long periods of time, A., 251.
- and Stermann & Co., Inc., S., gel formation and composition [solid fuel] obtained, (P.), B., 745.
- McBeath, E. C., vitamin-D [and dental caries], A., 1387.
- Macbeth, A. K., New Guinea fish poison, A., 691.
- and Price, J. R., action of bases on nitrophenylhydrazines: 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, A., 1344.
- See also Hooper, P. L., and Hughes, G. K.
- McBride, F. D., and Berry Solder Co., soldering flux [for soft solder], (P.), B., 585.
- MacBryde, C. M., insulin-resistance in diabetes mellitus, A., 318.
- McCaig, M. See Kornfeld, G.
- McCalla, A. G., amide-nitrogen in germinating seeds, A., 707. Effect of nitrogen nutrition on protein and non-protein nitrogen of wheat, B., 345.
- See also Geddes, W. F., and Newton, R.
- McCallan, S. E. A. See Wilcoxon, F.
- Macallum, A. B. See Laughton, N. B.
- McCallum, A. L., Sutherland, B. P., Thompson, J. B., and Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada, preparation of calcium nitrate from phosphate rock, (P.), B., 193.
- McCallum, S. P., and Klatzow, L., deviations from Paschen's law, A., 340.
- See also Townsend, J. S.
- McCance, R. A. See Payne, W. W.
- McCandlish, D., modified Riess method for filtration of tannin solutions, B., 975.
- Atkin, W. R., and Poulter, R., neutralisation of chrome[tanned] leather, B., 1024.
- McCann, D. C. See Waldbauer, L.
- McCarrison, R., and Sankaran, G., effect of iodine on growth and metabolism of thyroid tissue *in vitro*, A., 323.
- McCarrison, R., Sankaran, G., and Madhava, K. B., pH in the organs of pigeons fed on polynuritis-producing diets, A., 119.
- McCaskell, J. A., and Utah Royalty Corp., device for crushing and pulverising ore and other refractory material, (P.), B., 703.
- McCauley, J. B., anti-freeze composition for radiators, etc., (P.), B., 176.
- McCauliff, E., jun. See Bacharach, G.
- McCausland, J. W., and Griseom-Russell Co., heat exchanger, (P.), B., 481.
- McCay, C. M. See Tunison, A. V.
- MacChesney, C. M., Norton, R. H., and Acme Steel Co., galvanising [iron strip], (P.), B., 329.
- McClain, H. K., and Tartar, H. V., influence of an electric field on the potential at a metal-solution interface, A., 367.
- McClary, A. W. See Frickey, R. E.
- McClaghry, R. S. See Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.
- McCleary, R. F., and Degering, E. F., recovery of iodine from metallic iodides by oxidation with technical nitric acid, A., 52.
- See also Donaldson, W. E.
- McCleary, R. L., and Fernelius, W. C., oxidation by oxygen of the tellurides, selenides, and sulphides of sodium in liquid ammonia, A., 616.
- McCleary, W. L., clarification of juices from newer varieties of cane in Hawaii, B., 599. Clarification of POJ 2878, Uba, and other [cane] juices, B., 902.
- McClellan, W. S. See Toscani, V. A.
- McClelland, E. W. See Bartlett, R. G.
- McClelland, W. R. See Traill, R. J.
- MacClement, D., purification of plant viruses, A., 710.
- McClenahan, F. M., prepared silica, (P.), B., 144. Recovery of alumina from silicates, (P.), B., 274.
- McClendon, J. F., Barrett, E., and Canniff, T., iodine content of potatoes, A., 1274.
- See also Cavett, J. W.
- McCloskey, G. E., and Barrett Co., pitch, (P.), B., 182. Cutting-back pitch, (P.), B., 490.
- See also Hill, H. P.
- McCluer, W. B. See Fenske, M. R., and Willingham, E. A.
- McClure, C. W., Huntsinger, M. E., and Fernald, A. T., fatty acids of human duodenal bile, their quantitative separation, determination, and effect of foodstuffs on their secretion, A., 1023.
- See also Mendenhall, W. L.
- McCollum, E. V. See Kruse, H. D., and Orent, E. R.
- McCollum, J. P., vegetative and reproductive responses associated with fruit development in the cucumber, A., 1419.
- McComb, A. H., drying of grain, seeds, etc., in vacua, (P.), B., 1040.
- and Peacock, E. R., drying and preserving process for fruit and vegetables, (P.), B., 649.
- McConaughay, K. E., and Pre Cote Corp., emulsifier, (P.), B., 784.
- McConnell, E. B. See Standard Oil Co.
- McCool, M. M., effect of various factors on soluble manganese in soils, B., 690.
- McCoord, A. B., and Luce-Clausen, E. M., storage of vitamin-A in the liver of the rat, A., 1041.
- McCorkle, M. See Gilman, H.

- McCormick, D. F., and Kaolin Processes, Inc., treatment of clay, (P.), B., 626.
- McCormick, F. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- McCormick & Co., Inc. See Badertscher, A. E.
- MacCorquodale, D. W. See Curtis, J. M.
- McCosh, S. S., Macy, I. G., Hunscher, H. A., Erikson, B. N., and Donelson, E. G., human milk. XIII. Vitamin potency as influenced by supplementing the maternal diet with vitamin-A, A., 704.
- McCowan, W. See Dunlop Rubber Co., and Internat. Latex Processes.
- McCown, M., weak Bordeaux spray in control of fire blight of apple, B., 115.
- McCoy, E. F. See Commercial Solvents Corp.
- McCready, M. H., and Archambault, J., examining dairy products for members of the *Escherichia aerobacter* group, B., 298.
- McCready, W. K. See Mathieson Alkali Works.
- MacCreary, D., efficiency of proprietary oil emulsions, Volck and Orthol-K, for control of the Oriental fruit moth, B., 341.
- See also Stearns, L. A.
- MacCreary, O. C. See Beath, O. A.
- MacCreath, D. See Patterson, T. S.
- McCrery, H. E., and Blaw-Knox Co., dust remover, (P.), B., 609.
- See also Richter, W. F.
- McCrum, F. R., spot methods for determination of  $p_{H_2}$ , A., 267.
- MacCubbin, A. A. See Zavertnik, J.
- MacCubbin, J. W. See Munro, L. A., and Steacie, E. W. R.
- McCubbin, R. J. See Niemann, C.
- McCullagh, D. R., determination of iodine [in blood], A., 1379.
- McCulloch, A., and Hargraves, R. E., preparation of activated or absorbent carbon or decolorising carbon, (P.), B., 821.
- McCulloch, E. C., germicidal efficiency of hypochlorite solutions in presence of chicken manure, A., 1142.
- McCulloch, L. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- McCulloch, R. N., new blowfly dressing, B., 518.
- McCullough, C. R. See Huntress, E. H.
- McCullough, F. S., vacuum tube, (P.), B., 461.
- McCullough, W. E., and Bohn Aluminum & Brass Corp., non-corrodible aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 329. Corrosion-resistant aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 767.
- McDaniel, A. S., colloidal bentonite-sulphur as fungicide, B., 418.
- and Loomis, Stump & Banks, parasiticide sulphur product, (P.), B., 777.
- MacDaniels, L. H., and Burrell, A. B., effect of sulphur fungicides applied during the bloom on the set of apple fruits, B., 418.
- McDermott, F. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- McDermott, L. H. See Preston, J. S.
- McDermott, P. J. See Refiners, Ltd.
- Macdonald, A. D., assay of *Strophanthus* preparations by the cat method, A., 1256.
- See also Loomis, C. C.
- Macdonald, A. M., soda ash, (P.), B., 1057.
- Macdonald, C. H., rod mill, (P.), B., 176.
- McDonald, F. G., stability of carotene in ethyl esters of fatty acids and in liver and vegetable oils, A., 225.
- MacDonald, G. D. See Blacet, F. E.
- McDonald, J. A., composition of the leaves of cacao in relation to environmental growth conditions, and with special reference to thrips attack, B., 114.
- McDonald, R. D. See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Macdonald, R. T. See Lewis, G. N.
- MacDonald, W. T. See Internat. Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.
- McDonnell, T. F. [with Gardner, J. H.], anthrone series. V. Structure of so-called aglycone of aloin, A., 774.
- McDougall, T. G., and A.C. Spark Plug Co., spark-plug electrode, (P.), B., 1067.
- MacDougall, D. P. See Giauque, W. F.
- McDougall, E. J. See Horne, E. A.
- MacDougall, F. H., and Rehner, J., jun., activity coefficient of silver acetate and silver monochloroacetate in presence of electrolytes, A., 364.
- McDowall, F. H., fat losses in skim milk, and methods of determination of fat in skim milk, B., 1033.
- and Dolby, R. M., chemistry of Cheddar cheese-making, B., 218.
- and Whelan, L. A., effect of common salt on growth of lactic streptococci in milk, A., 812.
- See also Riddet, W.
- MacDowell, L. G. See Pollard, C. B.
- MacDowell, L. M. A., hammer mill cylinder, (P.), B., 224.
- MacDowell, R. H., Robinson, R., and Todd, A. R., synthesis of anthocyanins. XVIII. Cyanidin 3-xyloside and 3:7- and 5:7-diglucosides, A., 899.
- McElroy, K. P. See Gruse, W. A.
- McElroy, O. E., and King, C. G., synthetic glycerides. V. Mixed triglycerides of the dilaurin series, A., 755.
- McElroy, R. H., Meehan, P. A., and Simpson, H. S., muller, (P.), B., 257.
- McElvain, S. M. See Cox, R. F. B., Drake, W. V., Englert, S. M. E., Fisher, N., Kroeker, E. H., Snell, J. M., Thomas, W. B., and Walters, L. A.
- McEver, T. G. See Poe, C. F.
- Macey, H. H., drying of clay, B., 452.
- McFadden, A. H. See Nelson, R. E.
- MacFadyen, D. A., nuclease activity of *B. subtilis*, A., 1407.
- McFadyen, W. T. See Hosking, J. R.
- MacFarlane, A. See Gibson, G. E.
- MacFarlane, A. S., valve-voltmeter for measurements of  $p_{H_2}$ , A., 624.
- MacFarlane, J. W., reflexion densitometer, A., 272.
- MacFarlane, M. G., Patterson, L. M. B., and Robison, R., phosphatase activity of animal tissues, A., 696.
- MacFarlane, R. G., and Barnett, B., hemostatic possibilities of snake venom, A., 1380.
- MacFarlane, W., and Wright, R., solubility of vapours in gases, A., 356.
- McFarlane, W. D., distribution of iron in tissues, particularly liver, during peptic digestion and autolysis, A., 1124.
- and Milne, H. I., iron and copper metabolism in the developing chick embryo, A., 1396.
- McGavack, J., Nikitin, A. A., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., adhesivo [containing rubber], (P.), B., 689.
- and Rumbold, J. S., alanino in rubber latex, B., 773.
- See also Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- McGavack, T. H. See Chaikov, I. L.
- McGavran, J. See Ferguson, J. H.
- McGee, L. C. See Koch, F. C.
- McGeorge, W. T., potassium in calcareous soils. I. Solubility and availability. II. Properties of replaceable potassium, B., 549. Organic base-exchange compounds in soils, B., 976.
- McGhee, J. L., and Ferguson, B., metallised and irradiated milk in treatment of nutritional anemia, A., 318.
- MacGillivray, W. E. See Colbeck, E. W.
- McGookin, A. See Morton, R. A.
- McGovern, J. J. See Ewing, W. W.
- McGovern, J. N., and Chidester, G. H., effect of chip length in sulphite pulping, B., 537.
- McGowan, J. P., formation of egg-shells; production of alkalosis and acidosis by calcium salts, A., 1028.
- and Emslie, A. R. G., rickets in chickens; its naturo and pathogenesis, A., 1250.
- McGrath, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- McGrath, J. T., and Anderson, J. A., lipolytic activities of several bacteria causing bitter cream, A., 1140.
- McGrath, W. H. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- McGregor, A. See Roger, R.
- McGregor, E. A., relationship of fineness of sulphur particles to effectiveness against citrus thrips in central California, B., 979.
- McGregor, G. H., and Stevens, J. W., effect of sulphur dioxide gas on alloys, B., 22.
- MacGregor, W. F., Geer, O. M., and Case Co., J. I., hammer mill, (P.), B., 864.
- McGrew, R. V. See Church, J. M., and Willinganz, E. A.
- McGuigan, H. A. See Higgins, J. A.
- McGuire, G., and Falk, K. G., enzyme action. XLVII. Lipase action of serum. XLVIII. Lipase actions of horse serum, A., 808. Directive influences in biological systems. IV. Lipase actions of type I pneumococci, A., 1037.
- McGuire, L. P. See Wardlaw, C. W.
- McGurl, G. V. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Mach, F., and Herrmann, R., employment and value of a cacao husk as litter, B., 114. Nutrient and ash analyses of feeding-stuffs, B., 426.
- and Lederle, P., solubility of the phosphoric acid of different phosphates, A., 1066.
- MacHáček, V. See Landa, S.
- McHargue, J. S., Young, D. W., and Calfee, R. K., combustion method for determination of iodine in plant material, A., 1277.
- McHatton, L. P., discoloration of colour-unstable kerosenes, B., 820.
- Mache, A., hydraulic mortars, B., 363.
- Machebeuf, M. A., Basset, J., and Lévy, G., effect of very high pressures on enzymes, A., 1402.
- and Chefftel, H., heat-resistant organisms in vegetable preserves, B., 170.
- and Fethke, N., apparatus for continuous extraction in vacuum at room temperature, A., 625.
- Lévy, G., and Fethke, N., Dieryck, J., and Bonnefoi, A., tubercle bacilli. I. Extraction and fractionation of the lipins of heat-killed bacilli, A., 564, 929.

- Machek, G., action of nascent thiocyanogen on di- and tri-hydric phenols, A., 291.
- Machen, C. See Brit. Coal Distillation.
- McHenry, E. W. See Gavin, G.
- Machida, H. See Tsunoo, S.
- Machida, S., pectic acid and methyl alcohol in tobacco leaves produced in Japan. II. and III., A., 572; B., 121.
- Machle, W., Thamann, F., Kitzmiller, K., and Cholak, J., effects of inhalation of hydrogen fluoride. I. Response following exposure to high concentrations, A., 557.
- Machlet, A. W., finish for ferrous articles, (P.), B., 505.
- Machlis, S., and Green, D. E., intracellular oxidation-reduction studies. VII. Mechanism of reduction potentials in starfish sperm, A., 684.
- Machon, F. D. See Bohn, R. T.
- Macht, D. I., growth of *Lupinus albus* seedlings in solutions of amino-acids, A., 569. Comparative pharmacology of thiomorpholine derivatives, A., 689.
- and Davis, M. E., toxicity of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -nicotines and nornicotines; chemopharmacodynamic relationships, A., 325. Effect of ultra-violet rays and of methylthionine chloride and heparin on snake venoms, A., 326. Pharmacological experiments with deuterium, A., 327. Local anæsthetic properties of aliphatic alcohols, A., 689.
- Macht, F., characteristics of tar-bitumen mixtures, B., 661.
- Macht, M. L., and Duplate Corp., composite glass, (P.), B., 196.
- Machu, W., historical development of passivity research and critical discussion of different passivity theories, A., 846.
- [with Müller, W. J.], influence of films on corrosion, A., 606.
- See also Müller, W. J.
- McHutchison, W., cresylic acid resins, varnishes, and moulding powders, B., 1020.
- McIlroy, L., toxæmias of pregnancy, A., 1250.
- McIlroy, R. J., detection of copper by means of *p*-phenylenediamine, A., 382.
- McIlvain, J. M. See Ferris, S. W.
- MacInnes, D. A., meaning and calibration of the  $p_H$  scale, A., 1325.
- See also Shedlovsky, T.
- MacIntire, W. H., dolomite as a fertiliser supplement—its behaviour and control, B., 161.
- Shaw, W. M., and Robinson, B., distinction between magnesium absorbed and that exchangeable, four years after lysimeter incorporations of oxides and carbonates, B., 549.
- Shaw, W. M., Robinson, B., and Sanders, K. B., effects of additions of Colorado soils on the outgo of bases, chlorides, and sulphates from a Tennessee soil, B., 214.
- Stansel, T. B., and Amer. Zinc, Lead, & Smelting Co., fluffy, hydrated calcium sulphate, (P.), B., 539.
- See also Mooers, C. A.
- MacIntosh, C. H., and Patterson Corp., C. J., composition for use in production of leavened bakery products, (P.), B., 906.
- MacIntosh, F. C., mode of action of anthraquinone purgatives in the cat, A., 804.
- MacIntosh, J. F., non-protein-iron of the blood, A., 547.
- MacIntyre, A. G., and Staley Manufg. Co., A. E., paper pulp, (P.), B., 1008.
- McIntyre, B. D., and Insulation Development Corp., sound-absorbing panel, (P.), B., 963.
- McIntyre, G. H., graphical computation of opacity of porcelain enamels, B., 1058.
- MacIver, C. P., and Dispersions Process, Inc., artificial dispersion of rubber, (P.), B., 850.
- Mack, E., jun. See Everhart, W. A.
- Mack, G. L. See Carpenter, D. C.
- McKay, A. M., and Arnold, R. N., effect of time and temperature on embrittling of steels, B., 149.
- McKay, A. T., vegetable-tanned sole leather: physical and chemical data, B., 31. Mass/mass and mass/volume systems of stating results of leather analyses, B., 806.
- McKay, C. M. See Maynard, L. A.
- MacKay, C. W., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 265.
- McKay, E. E., and Revere Rubber Co., rubber article [with lustre finish], (P.), B., 974.
- MacKay, E. M., and Bergman, H. C., influence of preceding diet on rate of glucose absorption and glycogen synthesis, A., 320. Amount of water stored with glycogen in the liver, A., 686.
- and MacKay, L. L., factors determining renal weight. XVI. Nature of the protein intake, A., 1391.
- See also Butler, A. M.
- MacKay, F. H. See Rabinovitch, I. M.
- McKay, H. A. C., proportion of heavy water in natural water, A., 626. Physical interpretation of the Lapworth-Robinson theory, A., 1336.
- MacKay, H. M. M., normal hæmoglobin level during the first year of life, A., 200. Factors causing variation in the hæmoglobin level with age in the first year of life, A., 426. Iron in diets of pre-school children, A., 923.
- MacKay, L. L. See MacKay, E. M.
- McKay, R., injury to apple trees due to paraffin oil used for control of woolly aphid, B., 777.
- McKay, R. F., progress in use of latex in rubber manufacture as revealed by patent literature, B., 850.
- McKay, R. J., chromium-nickel as a corrosion-resistant alloy, B., 100.
- McKee, E. J., Rakestraw, R. R., and Western Oil & Refining Co., apparatus for treating hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 442.
- McKee, J. H., and Pittsburgh Screw & Bolt Corp., heating, hardening, and tempering of hollow steel propeller blades, (P.), B., 327.
- McKee, R. H., digestion of pulp, (P.), B., 13. Insecticide and fungicide, (P.), B., 251. Thermal insulation, (P.), B., 352. Liquefaction of gases, (P.), B., 659. Paper pulp, (P.), B., 668. Extraction of phenols, etc., (P.), B., 789. Hydrogenating and distilling oil shale, (P.), B., 999. Deodorisation of carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 1010.
- and Heard, J. R., jun., electro-organic oxidations in concentrated aqueous organic salt solutions; stability of the sulphonate solvents and the oxidation of benzaldehyde and benzyl alcohol, A., 496.
- McKee, R. H., and Heard, J. R., jun., electro-organic oxidations in concentrated aqueous organic salt solutions; reactions with toluene, oleic acid, benzoin, and other substances, A., 496.
- and Johnston, W. S., removal of fluorides from drinking water, B., 942.
- McKeefe, E. P. See Bradley, L.
- McKellar, A., and Bradley, C. A., jun., near infra-red absorption spectrum of monodeutero-acetylene, A., 1288.
- McKelvey, J. G. See Dutcher, R. A.
- Mackenfuss, A. M., and Jones, V., marine paints with a tung oil vehicle, B., 803.
- McKenzie, A., and Abbot, E. B., optically inactive bornyl fumarates, A., 777.
- and Christie, E. W., action of optically active alcohols on ketens, A., 1004.
- and Kelman, A. L., optically active mixed benzoins derived from (+)-mandelonitrile, A., 655.
- and Luis, E. M., resolution of *dl*-menthyl (—)-mandelate, A., 777.
- MacKenzie, K. G., and Texas Co., lubricating oil, (P.), B., 135.
- McKeown, A. See Griffith, R. O.
- McKesson, C. L., demulsibility tests of emulsified asphalt for road construction, B., 661.
- McKhann, C. F., and Chu, F. T., antibodies in placental extracts, A., 330.
- McKibbin, R. R. See Dingwall, A., and Shaw, G. T.
- Mackie, D. B., and Haenggi, C., elm leaf beetle control, B., 293.
- Mackin, B. See Colbert, J. C.
- McKinley, C. W., and A.C. Spark Plug Co., oil-filter element, (P.), B., 760.
- McKinley, F. M. See Boyles, A. J.
- McKinley, J. B. See Stearns, G.
- McKinley, T. C., Rhonemus, C. A., and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., continuous [glass]-tank furnace, (P.), B., 718.
- McKinnell, J. See Armstrong Whitworth & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., (Sir) W. G.
- McKinney, A. H., gas-washing bottle, A., 985.
- Mackinney, G., crystal structure of carotenoids, A., 352.
- McKinney, J. W., and Brown Co., preparation of cellulose acetate, etc., (P.), B., 796.
- McKinney, R. M., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., preparation of stabilised titanous salt solutions, (P.), B., 451.
- McKinney, R. S., and Jamieson, G. S., additional factors affecting accuracy of the free fatty acid determination as applied to cottonseed analysis, B., 1019.
- See also Jamieson, G. S.
- McKinnon, J. W. See McRae, R. J.
- Mackney, A. W. See Earl, J. C.
- MacLachlan, J. C., and Hunt, A. P., molasses product, (P.), B., 117.
- McLachlan, T., and Stern, M. I., analysis of green teas, B., 779.
- MacLaren, F. H. See Standard Oil Co.
- MacLaren, S. F. M. See Snyder, F. H.
- McLachlan, J. C. See Arnot, F. L.
- McLaughlin, F. L., and Hurst, R. H., acid-base equilibrium of the blood in epilepsy, A., 207.
- McLaughlin, H. See Noble, I. T.
- McLaughlin, H. L. See McLaughlin, W. L.
- McLaughlin, W. L., and McLaughlin, H. L., garbage incinerator, (P.), B., 558.



- McLaurin, W. W., gummed paper, (P.), B., 830.
- McLay, A. B., and Crawford, M. F., multiple and hypofine structure analyses of Bi IV; discussion of perturbation effects, A., 232. See also Crawford, M. F.
- McLean, A., solvent action. VIII. Rotatory powers of the *l*-menthyl esters of *o*-nitro-, 2,4-dinitro-, and *p*-nitro-benzoic acids in relation to the solvent, concentration, temperature, and wavelength of light, A., 476.
- McLean, D. A. See Peek, R. L., *jun*.
- McLean, F. C., and Hastings, A. B., biological method for determination of calcium-ion concentration, A., 1422. See also Hastings, A. B.
- McLean, G., Sisson, E. G., *jun.*, and Gaines, H. D., liquid fuel, (P.), B., 264.
- McLean, H. C., and Weber, A. L., cleaning of fruit carrying lead, B., 218.
- Maclean, I. S., and Pearce, M. S. B., oxidation of palmitic acid with hydrogen peroxide in presence of cupric salt, A., 631. See also McAnally, R. A., and Ponsford, A. P.
- McLean, L., general expression for the intensity of hydrogen lines, A., 1279.
- Maclean, M. E., and Adams, R., analogues of resolvable diphenyls, A., 63. Diastereoisomerides of 2,5-dibenzene-sulphanylquinol diacetate, A., 69.
- McLean, W., effect of hydrogen peroxide on soil organic matter, B., 248. Carbon: nitrogen ratio of soil organic matter, B., 248.
- McLeese, H. D. See Fink, C. G.
- MacLennan, R. F., micro-incineration of tissues, A., 122.
- MacLennan, W. H. See Butler, J. A. V.
- MacLeod, B. D., composition of binary mixtures and their viscosities, A., 723.
- MacLeod, G. See Rose, M. S.
- McLeod, J. H., absorption spectrum of the iodine atom, A., 823.
- MacLeod, J. J. R., and Donhoff, S., nervous regulation of blood-sugar; decerebration hyperglycemia, A., 106.
- McLusk, W. B., gas-making or other destructive-distillation retorts, (P.), B., 310.
- McMahon, F. A., Pearson, T. G., and Robinson, P. L., preparation of selenophen; attempts to prepare tellurophen, A., 197. and Robinson, P. L., reaction of atomic hydrogen with metallic copper, A., 853.
- MacMahon, J. D. See Johnson, G. H.
- McManus, M. A. See Rowe, A. W.
- McMaster, L., condensations of toluene-sulphonamides with trioxymethylene and formaldehyde, A., 307. and Wobus, R. S., preparation of 2-iodophenanthraquinone, A., 298.
- McMeekin, T. L. See Cohn, E. J.
- McMichael, P. See Allied Process Corp.
- McMillan, E., magnetic effect on Pirani gauges using nickel wires, A., 750.
- McMillan, U. S., and McMillan Fireproof Fibre Co., preparation of pulp, (P.), B., 189. Fibrous composition, (P.), B., 191.
- McMillan Fireproof Fibre Co. See McMillan, U. S.
- McMillen, J. H. See Hughes, A. L.
- McMiller, P. R. See Alway, F. J.
- MacMullin, R. B. See Mathieson Alkali Works.
- McMurchy, R. C., crystal structure of the chlorite minerals, A., 1162.
- McMurray, R. L., *Achillea millefolium*, Linné; constituents of light petroleum extract of the blossoms, A., 229.
- McNab, M. C. See Kharasch, M. S.
- McNamara, F. W., and Sprague Specialties Co., electrode for electrolytic devices [condensers], (P.), B., 847.
- McNamee, P. D. See Theriault, E. J.
- McNary, R. R., and Frigidaire Corp., antimony dichlorotrifluoride, (P.), B., 757. See also Midgley, T., *jun*.
- Macnaughtan, D. J., improvement of white bearing metals for severe service: B., 889. Tin research and development, B., 1015. See also Hotherhall, A. W.
- MacNaughton, M. D. See Faigenbaum, H. M.
- McNeil, C., multiple-effect evaporators, (P.), B., 705.
- McNeil, C. P. See Standard Oil Co.
- McNeil, W. M., and United States Gypsum Co., gypsum calciner, (P.), B., 60.
- McNeill, C. See Dowden, C. W.
- Maenider, W. de B., influence of liver degeneration and recuperation on acid-base equilibrium of the blood, A., 326.
- McNulty, G. M. See Raiford, L. C., and Standard Oil Co.
- McNutt, J. D., and Winchester Repeating Arms Co., explosive [priming composition], (P.), B., 78. Priming mixture, (P.), B., 702. See also Winchester Repeating Arms Co.
- McNutt, S. H., and Purwin, P., acidity produced in *Brucella* cultures, A., 220.
- Macomber, L. H., apparatus for treating paraffin, (P.), B., 442.
- Maconachie, J. E., anomalies observed in rate of corrosion of zinc, B., 840.
- Macoun, J. M., determination of ethyl alcohol in fusel oil, B., 38. See also Hoff, R. W.
- Macovsky, E., Silberg, A., Ramontianu, E., and Crăciunescu, (Frl.) E., synthesis in the homoneurine series. III. Homoneurine derivatives of the cinchona alkaloids as qualitative reagents for iodide ions, A., 380. See also Tanasescu, I.
- McPetrie, J. S. See Smith-Rose, R. L.
- McPhail, H. R. See Ruthenburg, L.
- Macphree, G. G., immunological reactions in dental caries, A., 207.
- McPhee, H. C. See Baker, H. N.
- McPherson, (Miss) A. I., Doppler effect in spectra of positive rays of uniform velocity in argon, neon, and helium, A., 1. Doppler displacements in the spectrum of hydrogen canal rays, A., 577.
- McPherson, P. S. See Sparks, S. W.
- McQuade, J. D., apparatus for low-temperature carbonisation, (P.), B., 564.
- McQuarrie, I. See Engel, R.
- McQueen, S. T. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- McRae, A. H. See Hunt, C. W.
- Macrae, I. F. See Gulland, J. M.
- Macrae, J. C. See Wandless, A. M.
- McRae, R. J., and McKinnon, J. W., treatment of materials such as coal, lignite, asphalt, etc., (P.), B., 613.
- Macrae, T. F., and Tucker, S. H., dicarb-azyls. IV. Synthesis of 1:1'-dicarb-azyl, A., 86.
- Macri, A. See Strada, M.
- Macri, V., acidimetric titrations in presence of manganous salts, A., 1188.
- McShan, W. H. See French, H. E.
- McTaggart, H. A. See Whitmore, B. G.
- McTiernan, C. See Meyer, O. O.
- McVay, T. N., identification of crystalline substances by means of the petrographic microscope, A., 1325.
- McVey, E. E., open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 304.
- Macwalter, R. J., factors affecting the assay of vitamin-A by the spectrographic method, A., 704. and Barratt, S., absorption spectra of cobalt halide solutions, A., 581. See also Drummond, J. C.
- Macy, J. G. See Donelson, E. G., Erickson, B. N., and McCosh, S. S.
- Macy, J. W., significance of the inorganic sulphate clearance in renal disease, A., 1389.
- Madden, H. D., steaming of the free space in horizontal retorts, B., 561.
- Maddock, S. J., Trimble, H. C., and Carey, B. W., *jun.*, is *d*-glucose absorbed from the dog's stomach? A., 103. See also Trimble, H. C.
- Maddocks, C. B. See Brit. Industrial Solvents.
- Mader, A., Selter, E., and Schellenberg, R., creatine-creatinine metabolism; treatment of muscle-diseases with glycine, A., 917.
- Mader, E. O. See Blodgett, F. M.
- Madge, E. W. See Dunlop Rubber Co., and Internat. Latex Processes.
- Madgin, W. M. See Glass, H. M., and Laybourn, K.
- Madhava, K. B. See McCarrison, R.
- Madorsky, S. L., potash and alumina from Georgia shale, B., 401.
- Madsen, C. J. T., sterilisation of sodium diethylbarbiturate solutions, B., 427.
- Madsen, L. L. See Maynard, L. A.
- Madson, W. H., colloidal hydrous beryllium oxide, A., 1170.
- Maechling, E. H., separation and determination of bismuth and arsenic in biological material, A., 122.
- Maeda, T., and Syözi, R., alkalinity of the liquid phase of hardening Portland cement, B., 97. Liquid phase of Portland cement, B., 404. Alkalinity in the system Portland cement-water, B., 579.
- Mäder, M., properties of samarium radiation, A., 713.
- Maehler, A. E., industrial oven, (P.), B., 304.
- Maekawa, T. See Mimura, Y.
- Maennchen, K. See Schaum, K.
- Maffei, A., hydrolysis of sodium aluminate, A., 732.
- Magaldi, F., spontaneous ignition of Italian fuels, B., 436.
- Magaram, E. E. See Rarner, E. I.
- Magat, M., energy of dissociation of water by symmetrical vibrations and products of this dissociation, A., 30. Raman spectrum of water. I., A., 1055. See also Ekstein, H.
- Magee, H. E. See Henry, K. M., and Horne, E. A.
- Magee, M. C. See Cowie, D. M.
- Magee, V. See Hadfield, G.

- Magers, E. J., comparison of blood-sugar curves when glucose is given orally and intraduodenally, A., 1019.
- Magg, D., Vita, G., and Bracaloni, L., solubility isotherms of egg-yolk lecithin in ethylalcohol of various concentrations, B., 779.
- Magidson, O. Y., Delektorskaja, N. M., and Lipovitch, I. M., derivatives of 8-aminoquinoline as antimalarials. III. Influence of branching of the chain in position 8, A., 417.
- and Grigorovski, A. M., synthesis of acridine derivatives for treatment of malaria, B., 525.
- and Lossik, J. B., compounds of pyridine with trivalent iodine, A., 1009.
- and Strukov, I. T., derivatives of 8-aminoquinoline as antimalarials. II. Influence of the length of the chain in position 8, A., 82, 1230.
- Magill, P. L., formamide, A., 876.
- Magistad, O. C., relation between replaceable potassium and field response to potassium in Hawaiian soils, B., 373.
- and Oliveira, J. M., changes in plant-food intake caused by a population of *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu), Goodey, on *Ananas comosus*, A., 1049.
- Magistris, H., metabolism hormone of the anterior pituitary lobe, A., 566.
- Magnani, A. See Julian, P. L.
- Magne, H., Mayer, A., and Plantefol, L., pharmacodynamic action of nitrophenols; agent accelerating cell oxidation: 2:4-dinitrophenol (Thermol). I. General effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol poisoning. II. Effects of 2:4-dinitrophenol poisoning on the principal processes of nutrition; effect on carbohydrate status. III. The non-lethal dose, chronic poisoning and tolerance. VIII. Pharmacological action of various nitrophenols; comparison of 2:4-nitrophenol with other nitrophenols, A., 1397.
- Magnesium Development Corporation. See De Ridder, E., Suchy, R., and Wood, R. T.
- Magness, J. R., Regeimbal, L. O., and Degman, E. S., accumulation of carbohydrates in apple foliage, bark, and wood as influenced by moisture supply, A., 228.
- Magnusson, T. See Siegbahn, M.
- Magoun, G. L., and Rubber Service Labs. Co., metal-pickling [baths], (P.), B., 365. Rubber vulcanisation accelerator, (P.), B., 371, 1072. [Inhibitor for sulphuric acid baths for] cleaning and preservation of metallic [iron] surfaces, (P.), B., 680.
- Magrou, J. See Gosset, A.
- Magyar Rugsyantaárugyár Részvénytársaság, leather imitations [containing rubber], (P.), B., 192.
- See also Anode Rubber Co., and Internat. Latex Processes.
- Mahadevan, C., peaty lignites and anthracitic coals, A., 507.
- Mahaffey, W. A. See Gregorius, J. S.
- Mahajan, L. D., effect of reduced pressure on formation of liquid drops on surface of the same liquid, A., 140. Duration of liquid drops on surface of the same liquid, A., 1169.
- Mahal, H. B. See Chadha, T. C.
- Mahal, H. S., Rai, H. S., and Venkataraman, K., chromone group. XII. Synthesis of 7-hydroxyisoflavone and of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -naphthaisoflavone, A., 1107.
- Mahanti, P. C., band spectrum of barium oxide, A., 129. Band spectrum of aluminium chloride, A., 581.
- Mahin, E. G., carburisation of iron or steel, (P.), B., 327.
- and Toussaint, J. A., action of energisers during case-carburisation, B., 324.
- Mahle, E., and Elektrometall Ges.m.b.H., piston alloy, (P.), B., 1108.
- Mahler, E. See Meisenheimer, J.
- Mahler, G. T., Handwerk, E. C., and New Jersey Zinc Co., coked [zinc ore] agglomerates, (P.), B., 103.
- See also Handwerk, E. C., and New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Mahnke, D., temperature variation of isothermal tensile strength and tearing strength of synthetic rock-salt crystals, A., 1163.
- Mahone, F. D., and Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, separator for treated emulsions, (P.), B., 737.
- Mahoney, E. B. See Holman, R. L.
- Mahoney, J. C., and Alco Products, Inc., apparatus for condensing hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 231, 919.
- Mahoney, W., hypoglycemia hypophyso-priva, A., 1388.
- Mahr, C., determination of carbonic acid by loss in weight, A., 745. Colorimetric determination of bismuth. II. Absolute colorimetric determination of bismuth using "grey solution," A., 748.
- Maibauer, A. E., and Halowax Corp., electric condenser, (P.), B., 969.
- Maier, C. G., and Anderson, C. T., disposition of work energy applied to crystals, A., 1164.
- and Swift, T. B., ore-reduction process, (P.), B., 365.
- Maier, E. See Heymann, W.
- Maier, F. See Umbrecht, J.
- Maier, J. See Bertho, A.
- Maier, W., and Amer. Lurgi Corp., starch, (P.), B., 117.
- Maier-Leibnitz, H., and Sponer, H., least excitation potential of the nitrogen molecule, A., 825.
- Maige, A., physico-chemical conditions of formation of amylogenic vacuoles in the plastids, A., 708.
- Mailänder, E. See Balz, G.
- Mailhe, A., preparation of organic sulphur compounds from olefines, A., 630.
- Maillard, A., hydrogenation of naphthalene, A., 178.
- Maina, J., production of a combustible mixture of liquid or colloidal fuel and air, (P.), B., 1093.
- Maine Seaboard Paper Co. See Cram, H. G.
- Maingaro, J., toxicological detection of mercury, A., 1031.
- Mainstone, P. A., effect of heat-treatment on production of frictional electric charges on metals, A., 134.
- Mainz, H., and Mühlendyck, W., refining of crude benzol with bleaching earths, B., 1045.
- Mair, B. J., and Schiektanz, S. T., isolation of mesitylene,  $\psi$ -cumene, and hemimellitene from an Oklahoma petroleum, B., 354.
- See also Lanman, E. H.
- Mair, T. G. See Oldham & Son, Ltd.
- Mairlot, E. See Del Fresno, C.
- Mais, W. H., scattering of a beam of potassium atoms in various gases, A., 825.
- Maisani, A., resistance of haemoglobin to antiseptics. I.—V., A., 673.
- Maisin, J., and Detroux, J., prevention of tar cancer by barium salts, A., 547.
- Maitland, P. See Freudenberg, K.
- Maitra, G. C., Naidu, B. P. B., and Ahuja, M. L., concentration of anti-venom serum, A., 316.
- Maiuri, G., solid carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 882.
- See also Maiuri Refrigeration Patents, Ltd.
- Maiuri Refrigeration Patents, Ltd., and Maiuri, G., apparatus for production of liquid and solid carbon dioxide [in absorption refrigerating apparatus], (P.), B., 926.
- Maiweg, L. See Sevag, M. G.
- Maizels, M., penetration of erythrocytes by anions, A., 429.
- Majer, E. H., diastase investigation in the liver, A., 1032.
- See also Fürth, O.
- Majer, V., determination of traces of mercury, A., 982. Determination of mercury in air, and absorption of mercury vapour by gold, A., 1191.
- Majert, H. See Esser, Hans.
- Majewska-Mloszewska, J. See Lampe, W.
- Majewski, F. See Korczewski, M.
- Majima, R., and Murahasi, S., dehydrogenation of yohimbine, A., 1110.
- and Tamura, Kunisaburo, synthesis of phenols with unsaturated side-chains, A., 290.
- Majmin, R. See Przylecki, S. J. von.
- Major, R. H. See Weber, C. J.
- Major, R. T. See Boese, A. B. jun.
- Majorana, Q., metallic photo-resistance, A., 353. Metallic photo-resistance in a current of water, A., 584. Metallic photo-resistance at high frequencies, A., 584. New interferential device, A., 1194.
- Majrich, A., detonation of explosives, B., 1085.
- Majumdar, D. N., and Guha, P. C., formation of heterocyclic compounds from derivatives of ethyl carbazinate, A., 535.
- Makarenko, N. N. See Kogan, A. I.
- Makarius, J. See Belavsky, E.
- Makarov, S. P., mechanism of condensation of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes with nitromethane in presence of organic bases, A., 1354.
- See also Gorski, I. M.
- Makarov, S. Z., and Bukina, V. V., determination of sodium by the uranyl method, A., 501.
- and Jakimov, M. N., 25° isotherms of the systems  $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3\text{--NaHCO}_3\text{--H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3\text{--NaHCO}_3\text{--Na}_2\text{SO}_4\text{--H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 490.
- Makashima, A. N. See Shilov, E. A.
- Makepeace, F. C. See Swartz, L.
- Makfalvi, J. See Doby, G. von.
- Maki, H. See Sato, R.
- Maki, T., vat dyes of the benzanthrone series. IX. Behaviour of 4:8-disubstituted benzanthrone. X. Synthesis of a new bromobenzanthrone-quinoline and constitution of benzanthrone-quinoline, B., 752.
- and Aoyama, T., vat dyes of the benzanthrone series. VIII. Formation of pure dichloroviolanthrone, B., 752.
- and Nagai, M., vat dyes of the benzanthrone series. VI. Reaction products of isoviolanthrone condensation. VII. isoviolanthrone condensation in presence of phenol and alcohol, B., 752.

- Maki, T., and Suzuki, O., anthraquinono azo-compounds. VIII. Monoazo-dyes from H-acid. IX. Primary disazo-dyes from H-acid, B., 711.
- Makino, H., influence of temperature on protein metabolism. II. Nitrogenous extractives from toad's liver during winter. III. Hexone bases of toad's liver during winter, A., 321, 1392. Taurocholic acid from fish-bile, A., 677.
- Makino, K., nucleic metabolism. I. Enzymic fission of yeast-nucleic acid with nucleotidase from rabbit's intestine. II. Enzymic fission of mononucleotides with nucleotidase from the small intestine of the rabbit. III. Splitting of the polynucleotide into mononucleotides with the intestinal enzyme, A., 1033.
- Makio, S., variation in capacity of negative pasted-type storage-battery plates under twice atmospheric pressure, B., 24.
- Makower, B., catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in an acid chlorine-chloride solution. II. Steady state function at 0–25°, A., 848.
- and Bray, W. C., rate of oxidation of hydrogen peroxide by chlorine in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., 152.
- See also Liebhafsky, H. A.
- Makrinov, I. A., decomposition of peat under aerobic conditions, B., 291. Biological treatment of plant residues, B., 807.
- Maksimov, S. N., and Yaroshinski, I. S., cause of turbidity and formation of precipitates in turpentine oil from *Pinus sylvestris* on storage in metallic containers, B., 286.
- Makushevich, P. T. See Nefedeva, O. V.
- Malabayabas, A. P., [effects of] addition of bagasse to soil on cane, B., 692.
- Maláč, B., titanium in Moravian soils. II., A., 275. Determination of lime requirement of soils, B., 976.
- Malachowski, R., and Jankiewiczówna, J., hexahydroterephthalic acids, A., 1350.
- and Wanczura, T., catalytic reduction of dehydracetic acid, A., 778.
- See also Gradowska, (Mlle.) T.
- Malachta, S. See Votoček, E.
- Malakhovskii, I. M., and Karabitsina, L. A., velocity of lactic acid fermentation, B., 118.
- Malamund, W., Mullins, B. M., and Brown, J. R., relationship between chloride content and blood: cerebrospinal fluid-bromide ratio, A., 545.
- Malan, A. I. See Du Toit, P. J.
- Malaprade, L., acidimetric determination of formaldehyde and sulphites, A., 618. Action of polyhydric alcohols on periodic acid and alkali periodates, A., 1090.
- Malarski, T., and Gostkowski, K., influence of electrolytes on the electrification of water forced through a capillary tube, A., 1309.
- Malchevskaja, N. I., microbiological characteristics of some forest soils, B., 291.
- Malcolm, J., action of formaldehyde on a vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> preparation (tiki-tiki), A., 226.
- Malcolm, V. T., and Chapman Valve Manufg. Co., metal alloy; [sulphur-resistant steel], (P.), B., 327. Creep-resistant, non-corrosive steel, (P.), B., 327. Treatment of metal alloys, (P.), B., 679.
- Malcor, H., control of the temperature of Thomas iron during production and casting, B., 838.
- Malczynski, S., variations in blood-cholesterol due to sunlight, A., 429. Variations in mineral composition of blood due to irradiation by sunlight, A., 448.
- and Lankosz, J., blood-cholesterol in man immediately after irradiation by infra-red rays, sunlight, and rays intermediate between ultra-violet and X-rays, A., 806.
- Malecki, J., detecting the presence of combustible gases or vapours, (P.), B., 182.
- Malette, J., new apparatus for testing ductility of bitumens, B., 612.
- Malevskaja, S. See Krestinski, V.
- Malgin, V. P., cellulose nitrate varnishes for imitation leather, B., 413.
- Malhotra, R. C., biochemistry of seed germination, especially of *Zea mais*, A., 120. Biochemistry of the wheat plant, A., 120. Chemistry of corn [maize] seed germination, B., 472.
- Malik, K. S. See Ahmad, B.
- Malinite Products, Inc. See Malinovski, A.
- Malinovski, A., and Malinite Products, Inc., ceramic bodies, (P.), B., 759.
- Malinovski, V. A., oxidation of sulphide minerals during fine grinding, B., 1063.
- Malishev, B., and Shell Development Co., manufacture and refining of [light] mineral oils, (P.), B., 310.
- Malishev, V. N. See Bogoroditzki, N. P., and Fedorov, D. A.
- Malisoff, W. M., and Atlantic Refining Co., purification of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1048.
- and Marks, E. M., thermal decomposition of ethyl mercaptan and ethyl sulphide, A., 56.
- See also Anding, C. E., jun.,
- Maluga, D. P. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Maljarov, K. L., and Matzkevitch, V. B., solubility of magnesium ammonium phosphate in salt solutions, A., 1066. Determination of potassium in presence of other elements, A., 1190.
- Malkani, T. J. See Dastur, R. H.
- Malkin, E. W. See Manor Eng. Co.
- Malkin, S. J., glutathione in circulatory diseases, A., 680.
- Malkin, T. See Clarkson, C. E.
- Malkina-Okun, R. G., destructive action of soil-water on Volga district Portland cement, and protective action of Saratov sandstone, A., 987.
- Malkomesius, P. See Bömer, A.
- Malleval, F., decoration of metals, (P.), B., 205.
- Mallison, H., analysis of mixtures of asphaltic bitumen and coal tar, B., 866.
- Mallmann, W. L. See Devereux, E. D.
- Malloch, J. G., and Newton, R., relation between yield and protein content of wheat, B., 983.
- Mallory, G. E. See Valaer, P.
- Mallory & Co., Inc., P. R. See Weiger, J. A.
- Malm, C. J. See Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Malmberg, M. See Euler, H. von.
- Malone, J. G., electric moment as a measure of the ionic nature of covalent linkings, A., 11.
- Ferguson, A. L., and Case, L. O., dielectric constant. I. Improved voltage tuning resonance method and its application to aqueous potassium chloride solutions. II. Drude method applied to aqueous solutions of potassium chloride, A., 163.
- See also Ferguson, A. L.
- Malone, (Miss) M. G., and Ferguson, A. L., dielectric constant studies. IV. Moments of some inorganic compounds, A., 475.
- Malotaux, R. N. M. A., and Straub, J., calorimetric analysis. II. Test of purity of organic substances, B., 354.
- See also Straub, J.
- Malowan, S. L., relationship between tumour growth and blood-amino-acid content, A., 99. Growth substance and plant growth, A., 1272. Pentaerythritol resins, B., 288.
- Malquori, G., stability of aqueous dispersions of lecithin, B., 1036.
- Malsch, J., absorption measurements in liquids in the range of short electric waves. II. and III., A., 585, 717.
- Malss, H. See Ostwald, Wolfgang.
- Maltby, E. J., digestion of beef proteins in the human stomach, A., 1023.
- Maltby, J. G. See Davis, W. A.
- Malterre, H. See Joret, G.
- Maltha, P. See Böseken, J.
- Malvezin, P., physico-chemical sterilisation of wine, B., 857. Determination of dry extract of wine, B., 904.
- Malyoth, G., pectin the principal active agent in apple diet, A., 1256. Stereochemical constitution and selective [animal] resorption of carbohydrates, A., 1393.
- Maman, preparation and physico-chemical properties of hexane and its isomerides, A., 629.
- Manchenkov, I. P., and Romashkevich, I. F., rôle of mineral nitrogen of manure, B., 596. Rational methods of manure storage, B., 1114.
- Maneli, E., and Mossini, A., effect of organic substances on alcoholic fermentation. IV. Irradiated and non-irradiated cholesterol, lecithin, and lysolecithin, A., 1261.
- Man, E. B., and Peters, J. P., scum-lipins in diabetic acidosis, A., 1024.
- See also Peters, J. P.
- Man-Tcheung, L. See Dupont, G.
- Manbré & Garton, Ltd. See Berry, E. A.
- Manchot, W., and Düsing, J., lower valency states of rhenium, A., 616.
- and Schmid, Hans, analogy of ruthenium to iron; nitric oxide compounds of bivalent ruthenium, A., 159. Preparation and autoxidation of blue ruthenous solution, A., 159.
- Mandelbaum, M. R., refining cracked gasoline by the Gray process, B., 1045.
- Mandelscham, L. I., scattering of light in a medium of non-uniform temperature, A., 715.
- Mandelson, L. F., citrus psorosis control, B., 517. Control of blue mould of tobacco, B., 518.
- Mandekar, M. R. See Townend, D. T. A.
- Maneck, M., desulphurisation of brown coal tar distillates with ozone, B., 132.
- Manecke, H. See Grün, R.
- Manery, J. F. See Irving, L.
- Mangat, S. S. See Fazal-ud-Din.
- Mangels, C. B., effects of heat exposure on wheat starches, B., 470. Test weight and flour-yielding capacity of wheats, B., 521. Varietal and other variations in peptisability of wheat flour proteins, B., 521.
- See also Geddes, W. F.
- Mangini, A., and Dejudicibus, J., [metallic salts of] diazoamino-compounds, A., 68.
- and Deliddo, C., 1-chloro-3:4-dinitro-benzene series, A., 177.

- Mangold, E., and Brüggemann, H., digestibility of Steffen sugar-beet slices by fowls, A., 439.
- and Brüggemann, H. [with Theel, E.], digestibility for poultry and cows of feeding-stuffs prepared from wood, B., 218.
- Manhattan Electrical Supply Co., Inc. See Hendry, W. F.
- Manhattan Rubber Manufacturing Division of Raybestos-Manhattan, Inc. See Kuzmick, J. N.
- Manheimer, J., influence of paraffin wax on bitumen, B., 995.
- Manicardi, C., notable anomalies in Emilian butter in connexion with the laws, B., 522.
- Manin, Y. See Levaditi, C.
- Manini, A. See Zappi, E. V.
- Manjunath, B. L., and Siddappa, S., quantitative organic semi-micro-methods of combustion, A., 540.
- Mankin, W. R., and Welsh, A. M., chemical analysis of new growths correlated with their pathological examination, A., 916.
- Manley, J. H. See Duffendack, O. S.
- Manley, J. J., variations in refractive index of benzene during intensive drying, A., 831.
- Manley, R. E., and Texas Co., dewaxing hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 750.
- Manly, R. See Holmes, H. N.
- Mann, D., technical preparation of pyrethrum extracts, B., 650.
- Mann, F. C., and Bollman, J. L., physiology of the liver. XXIV. Effect of insulin on blood-sugar following total removal of the pancreas and liver, A., 115.
- See also Bollman, J. L.
- Mann, F. G., Hofmann's ethylene bases; synthesis of  $\beta\beta'$ -diaminodiethylamine and of  $\beta\beta'$ -diaminodiethylmethylamine, A., 637. Constitution of complex metallic salts. II. Platinum derivatives of  $\beta\beta'$ -diaminodiethylamine A., 640.
- See also Chaplin, E. J.
- Mann, F. W. See Kirkman, D. W. T.
- Mann, H., influence of heat treatment on resistance to corrosion by sea-water of age-hardenable rolling alloys of aluminium, B., 631.
- Mann, H. B. See Williams, C. B.
- Mann, H. H., climatic and soil requirements of tea, B., 338.
- Mann, J. C., and Parkes, D. W., tar-still corrosion. I. Introduction, B., 1091.
- Mann, L., and Peck, H. D., heat-producing compound, (P.), B., 80.
- Mann, P. J. G. See Birch, T. W.
- Mann, R. J. See Brit. Celanese.
- Mann, T., are oxalymethylguanidino (creatone), methylguanidine, and oxalic acid normal constituents of muscular tissue? A., 544.
- See also Farnas, J. K.
- Mannelli, G. See Speroni, G.
- Mannich, C., glucosides of *Digitalis lanata*, A., 282, 873. "Open" ecgonine and tropine, A., 667.
- Manning, A. B., viscosity of pitch, B., 50. Treatment of tar for road purposes, (P.), B., 354. Stability of suspensions of coal in oil, B., 786. Refining of motor spirits obtained by low-temperature carbonisation of coal, or by hydrogenation of coal or low-temperature tar, B., 787.
- Manning, K. V., effect of treatment of surfaces of calcite crystals on resolving power of the two-crystal spectrometer, A., 1193.
- Manning, P., [perfumed] chemical composition, (P.), B., 254.
- Manning, P. D. V. See Peebles, D. D.
- Manning, T. C., apparatus for treating material [disinfecting grain], (P.), B., 649.
- Mannkopff, R., electron density and electron temperature in freely-burning luminous arcs, A., 4.
- Manns, M. M. See Reinking, O. A.
- Mano, G., absorption of  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 579.
- Manoilova, O., Utochnikova, N., and Gordon, A., carbohydrate-phosphate metabolism and influence of hormones thereon, A., 331.
- Manole, V. See Crasu, V.
- Manor Engineering Co., Ltd., and Malkin, E. W., filter presses, (P.), B., 434, 912.
- Mansfield, G., and Horvath, G., catalytic action of thyroxine on cell respiration, A., 1038.
- Scheffer, L., and Tyukody, F. von, relation between function and iodine content of the thyroid gland, A., 1253.
- Mansfield, R. G., and Union Carbide Co., electric furnace, (P.), B., 508.
- Manskaja, S. See Oparin, A.
- Manske, R. H. P., alkaloids of fumaraceous plants. VIII. *Corydalis aurea*, Willd., and the constitution of bicucine. IX. *Dicentra formosa*, Walp. X. *Dicentra oregana*, Eastwood, A., 311, 1046, 1117.
- and Lilly & Co., E., resolution of ephedrine and its homologues, and of mandelic acid, and certain intermediates, (P.), B., 43.
- Manson, G. J., and Manson Chem. Co., [sized] paper product, (P.), B., 924.
- Manson Chemical Co. See Lodge, W. C., and Manson, G. J.
- Mansour, K., and Mansour-Bek, J. J., wood digestion by insect larvæ, A., 443.
- Mansour-Bek, J. J. See Mansour, K.
- Manta, I., and Radu, N., methyl alcohol [content] of Rumanian tobacco, B., 941.
- Manta, J., *cis*- and *trans*-cinnamic acids; steric hindrance, A., 293.
- Manteifel, A. Y. See Schaposchnikov, V. N.
- Mantell, C. L., anodic oxidation of aluminium, B., 678.
- and Dudzele Corp. of America, removal of lead [coatings] from tubes and other articles, (P.), B., 283.
- and Hardy, C., calcium: its metallurgy and technology, B., 1106.
- Manteuffel, R. See Borsche, W.
- Mantle Lamp Co. of America, and Whipple, A. D., [resinous] products derived from polyhydric alcohols and polybasic acids, (P.), B., 289. Inhibiting formation of undesirable colour in animal or vegetable oils or fats, (P.), B., 684. Plasticiser for [cellulose ester] lacquers, enamels, and moulding compositions, (P.), B., 685. [Colourless] synthetic resins, (P.), B., 686.
- See also Fairchild, A. M.
- Manton, B. G., and Wren, W. G., mechanical testing of plastic road materials, B., 675.
- Manufacture E. Zundel, preparation of sodium formaldehydesulphoxylate, B., 141.
- Manufacturers Equipment Co. See Sachs, W. H.
- Manville Jenckes Co. See Lockhart, G. R.
- Manz, G. See Braun, J. von.
- Manz Rotogravure Co. See Zimniewicz, A. J.
- Manzoni, L., blood-sugar in scarlet fever, measles, and varicella, A., 436.
- Manzoni-Ansidei, R. See Bonino, G. B.
- Mapes Consolidated Manufacturing Co. See De Reamer, W. J.
- Mapson, L. W., and Cambio Products, Ltd., preparation of concentrated extracts of active physiological principles from liver tissue, (P.), B., 43.
- Marangoni, P., acidimetric titration in presence of manganous salts, A., 858.
- Marani, B. D. See Aggazzotti, A.
- Marasco, M., and Dupont Film Manufg. Corp., treatment of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 1054.
- Marbach, W. See Bandi, W.
- Marbeau, P., fuel alcohol: necessity of its development from viewpoint of European agricultural economy, B., 83.
- Marberg, C. M. See Needels, M. S.
- Marble, A., Field, M. E., Drinker, C. K., and Smith, R. M., permeability of blood capillaries to lipins, A., 1382.
- See also Root, H. F.
- Marble, J. P., at. wt. of uranium lead from Great Bear Lake, N.W.T., Canada, pitchblende, A., 578.
- Marcelet, H., oil ["grease]-spot" [capillarity of oils], B., 684. Capillary indices of vegetable oils, B., 769.
- Marcenac, anthelmintic power of chloro-derivatives of butane in cylicostomosis of horses, A., 318.
- Marchant, G. O. See Walker, J. P.
- Marchbanks, M. J., steel-melting coreless induction furnace, B., 24.
- See also Davis, N. R.
- Marchionini, A., and Ottenstein, B., diastase content of cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis, A., 209. Enzyme biology and enzyme diagnosis of syphilis, A., 209.
- Marchlewski, L., and Pizlo, J., absorption of ultra-violet light by organic substances. XXXIII, A., 582.
- and Urbańczyk, W., absorption of ultra-violet light by organic substances. XXXII, A., 582. Transformation of chlorophyll in the animal body, A., 802.
- See also Dabrowski, J., Gabryelski, W., Gosiawski, W., and Hertzówna, (Miss) G.
- Marcille, R., determination of volatile acidity in sulphited wines, B., 981.
- Marcinków, A. See Płazek, E.
- Marcinkowska-Lopieńska, H. See Szniolis, A.
- Marconi, M. A., conversion of high-b.p. hydrocarbons into lower-b.p. hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 791.
- Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd., and Leverenz, H. W., luminescent [germanium] materials, (P.), B., 1057.
- Marcotte, A. See Chyray, M.
- Marcotte, E., thermal characteristics of cements, B., 675.
- Marcovitch, S., woolly apple aphid in Tennessee, B., 809. Control of weevils in stored beans and cowpeas, B., 810.
- See also Stanley, W. W.

- Marq, J., and Devuyt, A., blood-lipins and milk-fat production, A., 205.
- Marcus, C. H. See Coursey, P. R.
- Mardashev, S., proteases of the frog, A., 1403.
- and Mogilevski, M., influence of mitogenic radiation on enzymic processes, A., 108. Osmotic pressure and rate of enzymic reactions, A., 1402.
- Marden, J. W., production and utilisation of thorium and uranium, B., 1106.
- Mardles, E. W. J., inhibitory action of various substances on deterioration of olefinic fuel spirits during storage, B., 867. Beneficial use of tin compounds in lubricants, B., 997.
- and Helmore, W., treatment of fuel spirits [to inhibit gum formation], (P.), B., 1093.
- and Moss, H., estimation of potential gum [in liquid fuels], B., 819.
- Marek, I., micro-analytical determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances without the use of a catalyst, A., 1016.
- Marek, J., Wellmann, O., and Urbányi, L., nature of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus compounds excreted by the gut and their proportion in the faeces, A., 1126. Chemical structure of the bone salts of healthy and rachitic animals, A., 1133.
- Marek, L. F. See Paul, R. E.
- Marenzi, A. D., fixation of phenols by the tissues, A., 805. Origin of phenols in the organism, A., 922.
- and Braier, B., glutathione content of the suprarenal glands, A., 96. Diet deficient in cystine and tissue-glutathione, A., 1132.
- and Gerschmann, R., micro-determination of sodium in serums and plasma, A., 542.
- Mares, J. R., and Monsanto Chem. Co., halogenated aromatic compounds, (P.), B., 793.
- Marfori, P., De Nito, G., and Aurisicchio, G., chemistry of the active principle of the lymph glands (lymphoganglin), A., 700.
- Margaillan, L., and Allemand, E., measurement and description of acidity in highly acid fatty materials [oleines], B., 634.
- and Favier, R., arachis [seeds] of the Argentine Republic and their oils, B., 634.
- and Reybaud, H., Chinese arachis [seeds] and their oils, B., 634.
- Margarita, R., improved gas analysis, A., 822.
- and Green, A. A., first dissociation constant  $p_{K_1}$  of carbonic acid in haemoglobin solutions and its relation to the existence of a combination of haemoglobin with carbon dioxide, A., 92.
- and Murali, A. von, photo-electric determination of  $p_H$  changes in muscle during contraction, A., 1252.
- and Talenti, C., changes in the respiratory characteristics following respiration of mixtures with low concentrations of oxygen, A., 1377.
- See also Van Slyke, D. D.
- Margaritov, V. See Hvostovskaja, S.
- Margenau, H., theory of broadening of spectral lines, A., 3. Asymmetries of pressure-broadened spectral lines, A., 124. Complex neutron, A., 1054. Nuclear energy levels and the model of a potential hole, A., 1285.
- See also Watson, W. W.
- Marggraff, I. See Ehrenstein, M.
- Margitay-Becht, E., and Binder, L., mode of action of the pituitary growth-hormone, A., 1144.
- Margolena, L. A., Bismarck-brown [as stain for] pollen-grain walls, A., 573. Oil of cloves for differentiation in Mallory's phloxine-methylene-blue stain, A., 677.
- Margolis, F. G., urea from calcium cyanamide, B., 311.
- See also Dubovitzki, A. M.
- Margules, E. See Dobrjanski, A.
- Marie, A. C., biological properties of adrenaline, A., 700.
- Marimpietri, L. See Tommasi, G.
- Marine, D., and Rosen, S. H., exophthalmos in thyroidectomised guinea-pigs by thyrotropic substance of the anterior pituitary, and the mechanism involved, A., 319.
- Mariner & Hoskins, Inc. See Darling, E. R.
- Marinescu, M., properties of the layer of oxide formed by anodic polarisation at the surface of oxidisable metals, A., 258.
- Marino, Q., and Darlington Wire Mills, Ltd., electrodeposition of metals, (P.), B., 410.
- Marion, L., corms of *Arisaema triphyllum* (L.), Schott, A., 571. Non-basic constituents of leaves and roots of *Adlumia fungosa*, Greene, A., 1276.
- Mariotti, A. See Levi, M. G.
- Mark, H., viscosity and mol. wt., A., 837. Spatial configuration of organic molecules and molecular aggregates, A., 1088.
- See also Hengstenberg, J., Leuck, G. L., and Meyer, K. H.
- Mark, J. G. See Morton, A. A.
- Markaryan, E. A. See London, E. S.
- Marke, E., surface of thin [iron] sheets, B., 454.
- Marker, C. E., and Chrysler Corp., forming separable [nickel]-plated coatings on metal surfaces, (P.), B., 507.
- Marker, R. E. See Levene, P. A.
- Marker, V. See Lomanovich, A.
- Markert, H. See Kraus, P.
- Markert, W., rôle of the kidney in experimental acidosis in healthy subjects, A., 549. Rôle of the kidney in experimental acidosis in Bright's disease, A., 549. Rôle of the kidney in experimental acidosis; site of production of ammonia, A., 549.
- Markham, P. J. See Le Fèvre, R. J. W.
- Markhoff, F., prevention of tarnishing of silver, A., 376.
- Markina, A. F. See Tschmutov, K. V.
- Markley, K. S., and Matlack, M. B., occurrence of a phytosterol in African oil palm (*Eleis guineensis*), A., 1276.
- and Sando, C. E., light petroleum- and ether-soluble constituents of cranberry pomace, A., 1047.
- Markley, M. C., preserving bread for permanent grain-judging standards, B., 521.
- and Bailey, C. H., relative baking qualities of commercially and experimentally milled flour, B., 166. Factors affecting diastatic activity of wheat flour, B., 1031.
- See also Bailey, C. H., and Wilson, H. K.
- Markov, M., quantum-mechanical stability of a benzene molecule, A., 133.
- Markovich, I. See Robinov, M.
- Markowsky, A., compound for repelling insects [moths from garments], (P.), B., 496.
- Marks, E. M. See Malisoff, W. M.
- Marks, G. W., simple agitation device, A., 52. Inactivation of catalases from marine animals by oxygen, A., 926.
- and Fox, D. L., inactivation of mussel catalase by oxygen, A., 109.
- Marks, H. C. See Schmelkes, F. C.
- Marks, H. P. See Corkill, A. B.
- Marks, H. W. See Gray, H. M.
- Marks, (Miss) M. S. See Taylor, T. W. J.
- Marks, N. E. See Russell, W. W.
- Marks, S. See Morrell, R. S.
- Markuze, Z., supplementary relationships between proteins of wheat and rye breads and those of *Pisum sativum*, A., 684. Increase of food value of proteins in wheat and rye bread by admixture of pea meal, A., 921. Do *Symphytum offic.*, L., leaves contain vitamins? A., 1270.
- Marley, S. P. See Livingstone, C. J.
- Marling, P. E., better levelling of lacquer solvents, B., 589.
- Marlow, A., and Taylor, F. H. L., constancy of iron in blood-plasma and urine in health and in anæmia, A., 680.
- Marlow, G. S. W. See Pratt, J. D.
- Marmorston-Gottesman, J. See Perla, D.
- Maroney, W. See Lewis, G. N., and Olson, A. R.
- Maroso, J. See Fester, G. A.
- Marples, E. See Lippard, V. W.
- Marquardt, G. See Kuntzel, A.
- Marquardt, J. C., Phetepace, W. D., jun., and Dahlberg, A. C., heat transfer through stainless steel and glass-lined steel in dairy pasteurisers, B., 40.
- Marques, (Mme.) B. E., fractional crystallisation of radiferous barium chloride, A., 22. Distribution of radium in crystals of radiferous barium bromide, A., 343. Fractional precipitation of radiferous barium sulphate, A., 726.
- Marquina, J. M. G., preparation of alkali fluophosphates, A., 613.
- Marrack, J., nature of antibodies, A., 430.
- Marran, G. F. See Cohen, S. L., and Haslewood, G. A. D.
- Marriott, G. J., and Robinson, R., hydroxy- and chloro-derivatives of 2-methyl-anthraquinone, A., 1358.
- Marriott, R. H., swelling [of gelatin] in alkaline solutions, A., 144. Compositions suitable for use in washing of textile materials or for other washing purposes [shampoos, etc.], (P.), B., 208. Effective acidity and penetration of acid dyestuffs into leather, B., 290. Quality of vegetable-tanned sole leather. I. and II., B., 372, 727. Absorption of oil by vegetable-tanned leather. II., B., 514.
- See also Lloyd, (Miss) D. J., and Robertson, (Miss) M. E.
- Marschak, F., and Stepanov, D., simplified range of Michaelis indicators, and determination of the acidity of nickel electrolytes, B., 846.
- Stepanov, D., and Beljakova, G., electrolytic deposition of iron-nickel alloys, B., 801.
- Marschner, R. F. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Marschner, W., alkali determination and analytical procedure for normal cements, B., 453.

- Marsden, C. S., jun. See Pickard, R. J.
- Marsden, E., separation of crude resin obtained by extraction from kauri timber into light- and dark-coloured resinous products, (P.), B., 932. Refining of gum kauri and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 973.
- Marsden, J., and Cuthbertson, A. C., vapour pressure of vinyl acetate, A., 136.
- See also Green, C.
- Marsengo, L. See Sconzo, A.
- Marsh, B. H. See Marsh, D. W.
- Marsh, D. W., and Marsh, B. H., manufacture of copper compounds [basic sulphate and chloride for fungicides], (P.), B., 960.
- Marsh, G. L. See Joslyn, M. A.
- Marsh, H. S., Weesner, C. W., and Sharon Steel Hoop Co., ferric sulphate, (P.), B., 320.
- Marsh, J. R. C., and Bard, F. N., manufacture and treatment of iron or steel, (P.), B., 327. Alloy steel, (P.), B., 327, 505.
- Marsh, M. C., air conditioning in industry, B., 783.
- Marsh, M. E., tissue metabolism of warm-blooded animals at normal and at febrile temperatures, A., 1390.
- Marsh, T. D. See Georgi, C. D. V.
- Marsh, W. J., and Hooker Electrochem Co., preparation of phosphorus pentachloride, (P.), B., 321.
- Marshall, A. L., bright annealing of steel in mixed gas atmospheres, B., 1062.
- Marshall, C. E., and Gupta, R. S., base-exchange equilibria in clays, A., 251.
- See also Hickling, H. G. A., and Paver, H.
- Marshall, D. F., external heat loss of a blast furnace, B., 198.
- and Wheeler, R. V., coke consumption in blast-furnace practice: effect of removal of breeze, B., 198.
- Marshall, E. C., Burkhead, M. J., and White Eagle Oil & Refining Co., apparatus for treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 265.
- See also Irwin, R. R.
- Marshall, F. K., jun., and Graffin, A. L., excretion of inorganic phosphate by the aglomerular kidney, A., 546.
- Marshall, G. B. See Coons, C. M.
- Marshall, G. E., and Ford, O. W., relation of apple-spray schedules to arsenious oxide and lead residues, B., 374.
- Marshall, H. L., occurrence of ferrous iron in phosphate rock, B., 959.
- Rader, L. F., jun., and Jacob, K. D., factors affecting the phosphoric acid-phosphate rock reaction, B., 142.
- Marshall, I. H. See Oettingen, W. F. von.
- Marshall, (Miss) M. A., Pyman, F. L., and Robinson, R., stereoisomerides of narcotine and hydrastine, A., 1236.
- Marshall, S. M., Nicholls, A. G., and Orr, A. P., *Calanus finmarchicus*. V., A., 803.
- Marsili, P., presence of myrosin in plant families and its histochemical detection, A., 336.
- Marstrand, D., site of narcosis in a cell; action of a series of paraffin oils on *Amoeba dubia*, A., 689.
- Marson, C. B. See Briscoe, H. V. A.
- Marszak, I. See Sommelet, M.
- Mart, L. T., redistribution-type cooling tower, (P.), B., 608.
- Martens, H. E., preparation of beryllium, B., 325.
- Martens, R., effect of insulin on the blood amino-acid level, A., 1408.
- Martignetti, G., chemical and pharmacological studies on mixtures of sodium halides with quinine salts, A., 924.
- Martin, A. E. See Robertson, (Sir) R.
- Martin, A. J. P., Moore, T., Schmidt, Marion, and Bowden, F. P., absorption spectrum of vitamin-E, A., 1146.
- Martin, A. R., polarity and association of liquids, A., 1063. Toxicity for mice of fractions isolated from *B. aertrycke*, A., 1406.
- and George, C. M., partial vapour pressures and refractivities of mixtures of benzene with nitrobenzene, phenol, benzyl alcohol, or *p*-dichlorobenzene, A., 21.
- Martin, A. W. See Field, J.
- Martin, C. See Paul, W. D.
- Martin, C. J., and Peirce, A. W., phosphorus requirements of sheep. I. Effect on young merino sheep of diet deficient in phosphorus but containing digestible proteins and vitamins, A., 689.
- Martin, C. W., means for controlling operation of cement kilns, (P.), B., 962.
- Martin, E., rice by-products for feeding swine and effects on quality of pork, B., 1035.
- Martin, (Mlle.) E., and Hugel, G., hydrogenation of anthracene; attempted hydrogenation of tetra-alkyldihydroanthracenes, A., 642.
- Martin, F. M. See Clavera, J. M.
- Martin, F. W., application of filtered ultra-violet rays in investigation of poisoning cases, A., 1136.
- See also Glockler, G.
- Martin, G., dyeing and printing industries, B., 58.
- See also Soc. Anon. des Mat. Col. & Prod. Chim. de St.-Denis.
- Martin, George, recent developments in the [rubber] plantation industry of interest to manufacturers, B., 850.
- and Davey, W. S., rubber from latex coagulated with sulphuric acid, B., 1111.
- Davey, W. S., Baker, H. C., and Rhodes, E., rubber from dilute latex, B., 1111.
- Incorporation of a rubber softener with latex and its effect on the plasticity of the rubber, B., 1111.
- Rubber from latex-bitumen mixtures, B., 1111.
- and Rhodes, E., rubber from autoclaved latex, B., 1111.
- See also Rubber Growers' Assoc.
- Martin, Germaine. See Wolf, C.
- Martin, G. T., and Fluor Corp., Ltd., cooling tower, (P.), B., 176.
- Martin, Hans. See Kuhn, W.
- Martin, Henri. See Rupe, H.
- Martin, Hubert, petroleum products as spray spreaders, B., 35.
- and Salmon, E. S., fungicidal properties of spray fluids. XI. Synthetic solvents, B., 808.
- Martin, H. C., and Carborundum Co., abrasive articles and solids of similar constitution [grinding wheels], (P.), B., 962.
- Martin, H. E., Elder, J. W., and Celanese Corp. of America, organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 358.
- Elder, J. W., Rogers, L. N., and Celanese Corp. of America, organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 358.
- See also Dreyfus, C.
- Martin, H. P., new method of calculating soap-pan charges and of substituting fats, B., 769.
- Martin, H. S., and Janney, T. A., controlling  $p_H$  of solutions, (P.), B., 912.
- See also Crago, A.
- Martin, J., Krehma, I. J., and Commercial Solvents Corp., separation and recovery of acetic and butyric acids, (P.), B., 393. Catalysts for preparation of esters, (P.), B., 824.
- See also Swallen, L. C.
- Martin, J. H., and Insko, W. M., cod-liver oil for laying pullets, B., 554.
- See also Erikson, S. E.
- Martin, J. S., Bray, M. W., and Curran, C. E., chemistry of alkaline wood-pulp processes. IV., B., 56.
- Martin, L., determination of protein- and non-protein-nitrogen in gastric juice, A., 97.
- Martin, L. D., spraying weeds in cereals with sulphuric acid, B., 373.
- Martin, L. H. See Kannuliuk, W. G.
- Martin, L. W. O., quantum numbers and valency, A., 945.
- See also Iredale, T.
- Martin, O. V., and Texaco Salt Products Co., recovery of salts and other products from oilfield brines, (P.), B., 94. Preparation of hygroscopic salts, (P.), B., 193. Apparatus for preparation of metallic chlorides; [dehydrator for calcium and magnesium chloride], (P.), B., 672.
- Martin, P. See Carrière, G.
- Martin, R., examination of sheep's milk, B., 1033.
- and Castaing, clarification of white wine by casein, B., 981.
- Martin, R. B., treatment of mineral [by flotation], (P.), B., 66. Flotation process and mineral-collecting agent, (P.), B., 680.
- Martin, R. I., and Bray, G. R. R., paper and other thin sheet materials; flexibility or stiffness tests, using the flexometer, B., 90.
- See also Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Martin, R. W., solubility relations of guanine in the region of its isoelectric point, A., 1168.
- Martin, T. L. See Hutchings, I. J., and Miller, K. A.
- Martin, U., industrial form of the Höppler viscosimeter, B., 1.
- Martin, W. C., denaturing of alcohol, (P.), B., 217.
- Martin, W. H. See Howden, O. H.
- Martin, W. McK., electrokinetic properties of proteins. II. Adsorption of gliadin at a glass-liquid interface as influenced by  $p_H$ , A., 363.
- Martin, W. S., and Griffith, G., proposed modified procedure for [determining] soil potash, B., 1025.
- Martindale, J. G. See Andrade, E. N. da C.
- Martindale, R. See May, C. E.
- Martinez, H. See Winget, Ltd.
- Martini, E., lactic acid and metabolism of the heart, A., 1027.
- and Bonsignore, A., determination of ascorbic acid, A., 1271.
- Martini, H. See Stock, A.
- Martinus, J. See Hermann, P.
- Martinson, E. E. See Buikov, K. M.
- Martintshenko, I. U., analysis of "Band-rat" babbitt metal, B., 1014.
- Martiny, P., softening of feed-water, B., 432.



- Martius, C., and Euler, H. von, determination of reductiones and thiol compounds, A., 1050.  
See also Euler, H. von.
- Martschenko, G. V. See Charmandarian, M. O.
- Maruhn, J., and Tübben, L., hydrogenating apparatus [for liquid hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 204.
- Maruschkin, M. N., sodium rhodizonate as an indicator for determination of sulphate ions in acid mixtures, A., 46.
- Maruyama, R. See Kono, M.
- Maruyama, S., isolation of vitamin-C from vegetables, and the relations between vitamin-C and ascorbic acid, A., 1416.
- Marvel, C. S. See Eck, J. C., and Frederick, D. S., Gibbs, C. F., Jackson, A. O., and Tsao, J. C. Y.
- Marvin, H. H., limitations of the theory of complex spectra, A., 124.
- Marwedel, J., identification of varnish films, B., 804.
- Marx, D. See Bishop, L. R.
- Marx, H., diuresis. I. Assay of anti-diuretic substances, A., 216.  
and Schneider, K., diuresis. IV. Detection of anti-diuretic substances in blood, A., 1020.  
See also Bentz, W., Krause, Georg, Meyer, Julius, and Weinberg, S. G.
- Märza, G. See Minovici, S.
- Masagotov, P. S., determination of santonin in plant materials, B., 300.
- Masai, S., preparation of coumarone resin, B., 156.
- Masaki, K., studies of complex salts by o.m.f. measurement. I. Silver, A., 150.
- Masamune, H., carbohydrates. I. Micro-determination of menthol-, borneol-, and  $\beta$ -naphthol-glycuronic acid in blood. II. Colorimetric micro-determination of free and conjugated menthol in blood and tissue. IV. Enzyme hydrolysing conjugated glycuronic acids, A., 122, 675.
- Masarelli, L., and Gatti, D., diphenyls. XII. Nitration of halogenated diphenyls. XIII. Attempts to obtain *o*-diphenylene, A., 62.
- Mascherpa, P., radioactivity and metal-protein complexes. IV. Fixation of cobalt in the lungs and its elimination by animals which inhale radium emanation. VI. Effect of radium and its emanation on the metallisation of proteins, A., 806.
- Maschhaupt, J. G., drought spot, B., 937.  
and Have, J., ten, determination of limo status or degree of saturation of clay soils, B., 1073.
- Maschinenfabrik Augsburg-Nürnberg Akt.-Ges., purification of packing liquids which have been used in waterless gasholders, (P.), B., 615.  
See also Jagschitz, K.
- Maschinenfabr. Sürth Zweigniederlassung der Gesellschaft für Linde's Eismaschinen Akt.-Ges., dense blocks of "dry ice" out of liquid carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 275.
- Maschmann, E., and Helmert, E., catheptic proteinase, A., 328. Inhibition of cathepsin and activation of papain by  $\alpha$ -thiolcarboxylic acids, A., 328. Activation of papain by vitamin-C (ascorbic acid) or vitamin-C-iron. I. and III., A., 561, 808.
- Maschovetz, A. P., and Shivotinski, P. B., catalytic decomposition of sodium amalgam. III., A., 850.  
See also Shivotinski, P. B.
- Masché, M., Lévy, (Mlle.) J., and Cahen, R., biological evaluation of powdered squills, B., 42.
- Masin, J. S., and Swann Research, Inc., purification of electrometallurgical products [carborundum], (P.), B., 507.
- Masius, N. See Kayser, F.
- Maskell, E. J. See Mason, T. G.
- Maskill, W., distribution of temperature during [glass-]pot arching, B., 625.
- Maslakovetz, Y., electrical properties of thin metallic layers obtained by cathode sputtering, A., 244.
- Maslenitski, I. N., determination of silver and gold in mined products and in Bogomolovsk concentrate, B., 841.
- Testing Tikhvin bauxites, B., 881.
- Maslov, V., organic accelerators in mixtures with "Tausagiz" rubber, B., 687.
- Mason, A. O., zinc oxide, (P.), B., 576.
- Mason, C. M., and Kellam, D. B., activity coefficient of hydrochloric acid in cerous chloride solutions at 25°, A., 732.
- Mason, C. R., and Schaeffer, J. J., [electric] liquid-treating apparatus, (P.), B., 206.
- Mason, C. T. See Hatcher, W. H.
- Mason, C. W., and Rochow, T. G., microscope cold stage with temperature control, A., 1195.
- Mason, F. A. See Brown, W. R., and Jones, D. C. R.
- Mason, F. B. See Lange, A. R.
- Mason, H. E., voltage-time study of dielectric failure, B., 633.
- Mason, J. See Nash, A. W.
- Mason, J. L., and Hardinge Co., Inc., [sewage] digester, (P.), B., 526.
- Mason, R. Bryant. See Edwards, J. D.
- Mason, R. Burgess. See Bedford, M. H.
- Mason, T. G., and Maskell, E. J., transport in the cotton plant. II. Ontogenetic study of concentrations and vertical gradients, A., 335.  
and Phillis, E., transport of nitrogenous substances in the cotton plant. VI. Storage in bark, A., 707.
- Mason, T. N., and Tideswell, F. V., experimental gob-fire explosion, B., 1090.
- and Wheeler, R. V., inflammation of coal dusts: effect of the nature of added incombustible dust, B., 5.
- Mason, W. H., and Masonite Corp., disintegration of [porous] material, (P.), B., 481.
- Masonite Corporation. See Mason, W. H.
- Massatsch, C., determination of chlorogenic acid in roasted coffee, B., 379.
- Massey, H. S. W., and Mohr, C. B. O., radiative collisions of neutrons and protons, A., 235. Free paths and transport phenomena in gases and the quantum theory of collisions. II. Determination of the laws of force between atoms and molecules, A., 471.  
See also Childs, E. C.
- Massink, A., and Becking, L. G. M. B., changes in the composition of natural waters, A., 1327.
- Massinon, J. See Mertens, E.
- Masson, I. See Pounder, F. E.
- Mast, S. O., and Pace, D. M., synthesis from inorganic compounds of starch, fats, proteins, and protoplasm in the colourless animal, *Chilomonas paramecium*, A., 696.  
See also Pitts, R. F.
- Masters, C. L., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., 2-naphthalenemonosulphonic acid, (P.), B., 536.
- Masters, E., Gibson, J. W., and Masters & Sons, Ltd., J. R., water-gas plant, (P.), B., 263.
- Masters & Sons, Ltd., J. R. See Masters, E.
- Masterson, T. L., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., preparation of concentrated [dye] press-cakes, (P.), B., 138.
- Masterton, W., recording gas calorimeter, (P.), B., 8, 307.
- Mastrangelo, C., Gamberini, G., and Rossi, G., manufacture of a [seamless] pipe or conduit [of fibrous material] and compositions therefor, (P.), B., 1013.
- Masuda, E., iodine compounds in seaweed, A., 336.
- Masuda, K. See Ishikawa, F.
- Masuda, R., and Larrowe-Suzuki Co., anti-freezing solution, (P.), B., 80. Glutamic acid [hydrochloride, betaine acid sulphate, etc. [and acetic acid from desaccharified beet molasses], (P.), B., 751.
- Masujima, T. See Taira, T.
- Masumi, T. See Okuno, T.
- Masumoto, B., Masumoto, M., and Hibino, M., biochemistry of magaki (*Ostrea gigas*, Thunberg). II. Seasonal variation in chemical composition, A., 551.
- Masumoto, H., thermal expansion of alloys of cobalt, iron, and chromium, and a new alloy "stainless-invar," B., 763.
- Masumoto, M. See Masumoto, B.
- Masuyama, S. See Sobue, H.
- Matano, C., X-ray studies on the diffusion of metals in copper, A., 1063.
- Matavuli, P. See Duboux, M., and Pushin, N. A.
- Matchette, F. J., propagation of culture germs for inoculation of nitrogen-gathering plants such as legumes, (P.), B., 374.
- Mate, B. O. See Huston, R. C.
- Matejka, K., and Robinson, R., anti-malarials. X. 8-Amino-6- $\gamma$ -aminopropoxyquinoline and related substances, A., 1230.
- Materne, (Fr.) E. See Rosenheim, A.
- Mathé, E., and Feder, A., [formation of] triphenylmethane dyes, B., 569.
- Mather, W., and Shanks, W. J., detection of diamines in leather, B., 935.
- Mathers, F. C., Bateman, J., and United States Smelting & Refining Co., electrodeposition of metals [lead], (P.), B., 24.  
and Stroup, P. T., fluorine from caesium acid fluoride, A., 1182.  
See also Alter, C. M., and Blue, R. D.
- Mathes, W. See Prah, W.
- Matheson, G. L. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Matheson, H. See Burton, J. O.
- Mathews, G. E., jun. See Ewing, W. W.
- Mathews, J. A., and Jackson, R. F., stability of fructose in aqueous solutions of varying  $pH$ , A., 260.
- Mathewson, W. E., analyses of dye mixtures with of immiscible solvents, B., 137.
- Mathias, D. L. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Mathiasen, R. L. See Schwartz, F. W.
- Mathiesen, A., porous caoutchouc, balata, gutta-percha, or substances similar to gum-elastium, (P.), B., 336.
- Mathiesen, E. See Lunde, G.

- Mathieson Alkali Works, saline detergent compositions, (P.), B., 833.
- Cunningham, G. L., MacMullin, R. B., and McCready, W. K., alkali carbamates, (P.), B., 665.
- and Hill, N. C., caustic alkalis [soda], (P.), B., 1010.
- and MacMullin, R. B., ammonium chloride and sodium carbamate, (P.), B., 60. Alkali carbamates, (P.), B., 313. Disodium carbimide [iminodicarboxylate], (P.), B., 443.
- MacMullin, R. B., and McCready, W. K., [parchmentising] treatment of fibrous cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 190.
- See also Evans, G. S., Glenn, C. S., Hults, E. A., Michalek, J. C., Savell, W. L., Taylor, M. C., Tressler, D. K., and Weber, M., *jun.*
- Mathieu, A. See Holman, A.
- Mathieu, F., action of irradiated ergosterol on blood-calcium in chronic hypoparathyroidism, A., 569. Action of follicular hormone on tetany and blood-calcium in bitches with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, A., 702. Effect of corpus luteum on blood-calcium in bitches with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, A., 815.
- Mathieu, J. P., class of tartaric acid compounds, A., 266. Hydrolysis of alkali metallotartrates, A., 376. Configuration of optically active hexacoordinated complexes, A., 718. Optical activity and solubility of cobalt-ammines, A., 944.
- Mathieu, M., structure of cellulose and its derivatives, A., 587. Precautions necessary in measuring mol. wt. of cellulose derivatives, A., 760. X-Ray study of fixation of acetone by cellulose nitrate, A., 956.
- and Kurylenko, C., absorption of acetone by cellulose nitrates, A., 1067.
- Mathieu-Lévy, (Mme.) L. S., and Geloso, M., catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide, A., 153.
- Mathur, F. C., and Robinson, R., nitration of 2-methylindole, A., 1229. Antimalarials. XI. Some aminoalkylarylquinoline derivatives, A., 1368.
- Mathur, R. N. See Lakhani, M. P.
- Matignon, C., modern methods of manufacture of phosphorus and phosphoric acid, B., 671. Development of nitrogen fertiliser industry in France, B., 691.
- and De Passillé, A., ammonium arsenates, A., 377.
- and Kachkaroff, P., manufacture of nitrogenous fertilisers by destructive distillation of organic material, (P.), B., 469.
- Mouren, H., and Dodé, M., determination of butane-*gy*-diol, A., 866.
- and Séon, M., preparation of ethylene and its homologues by cracking heptane in presence of water vapour, A., 752.
- See also Kachkaroff, P.
- Matjuschin, N. S. See Kireev, V. A.
- Matlack, M. B., pigment of the India red pummelo (*Citrus grandis*, Osbeck), A., 1275.
- and Sando, C. F., tomato pigments; pigment in American red and purple tomatoes (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), A., 465. Colour in tomato products, B., 77.
- See also Markley, K. S.
- Matossi, F., polarisation of Rayleigh radiation in crystals, A., 346.
- See also Schaefer, C.
- Matrossovitch, D., action of insulin in a severe disturbance of the lipin metabolism, A., 1268.
- See also Remesov, I.
- Matson, A. E. See Holt, G. J.
- Matsui, J., polypeptide constitution and proteolytic enzymes, A., 1375.
- Matsui, M., Bito, K., and Tanabe, G., caustification of sodium carbonate by ferric oxide. XVII. Dissociation pressure of sodium carbonate in the presence of ferric oxide, A., 1174.
- and Kinjo, K., caustification of sodium carbonate by ferric oxide. XVIII. Heat of formation of sodium ferrite, A., 1174.
- Noda, T., and Iwai, S., measurement of the concentration and dispersity of suspensions with a photo-electric cell, A., 142.
- Oda, K., and Okai, T., contact sulphuric acid manufacture. II. Influence of arsenic on activity of the barium-vanadium catalyst, B., 716.
- Öki, K., and Oda, K., contact sulphuric acid manufacture, B., 15.
- See also Kambara, S.
- Matsukawa, T., viscosity of molten slag from acid and basic open-hearth furnaces, B., 198.
- Matsumoto, K., effect of seed formation on rate of respiration of fruit of the Japanese persimmon or kaki (*Diospyros kaki*, L.), A., 334.
- Matsumoto, M., brain-creatine, A., 203.
- Matsumoto, N., distance between micelles in viscose rayon, A., 1058. Light-transmissibility of viscose rayon, B., 878.
- Matsumura, S., and Kasuga, T., amylase of mulberry leaves, A., 327.
- Matsunaga, K., hæmolytic action of bacterial cells of streptococci, A., 114. Influence of salts on hæmolytic action of the bacterial cells of streptococci and other conditions that determine the hæmolysis, A., 114.
- Matsunami, H., Jōban coals, B., 817.
- Matsunawa, S., Nozawa, F., Suzuki, Masuhiro, and Kabushiki Kaisha Sumitomo Seikoshō, heat treatment of metals [steel], (P.), B., 281.
- and Suzuki, Masuhiro, heat treatment of steels and iron alloys, (P.), B., 801\*.
- Matsuno, K., and Han, K., Raman effect of organic substances. I. Raman effect of a series of esters of benzoic acid and phenyl esters of fatty acids. II. Raman effect of phenylacetates, phenylpropionates, cinnamates, phthalates, salicylates, and phenylmethylcarbinol. III.  $\alpha$ -Mono-derivatives of furan, A., 130, 473, 1155.
- Matsuoka, M., fish-meat powder as a substitute for horse-meat protein in synthetic diets used for feeding experiments, A., 1391. Good growth of albino rats fed on a polished rice diet, A., 1393.
- Matsuoka, T., vitamin-C. XI. Efficacy of vitamin-C and the manner in which it is supplied. XII. Vitamin-C in the liver and adrenal glands of cattle. XIII. Extraction of vitamin-C and solvents. XIV. Extraction of vitamin-C and  $pH$  of the solution, A., 818.
- Matsuura, A. See Itano, A.
- Matsuura, R., and Minami Manshu Tetsudō Kabushiki Kaisha, magnesia cement, (P.), B., 927.
- Matsuyama, M., yeast-catalase, A., 217.
- Matsuzaki, S. See Nakas, S.
- Matsuzuka, K., properties of bonding materials of moulding sands, B., 965.
- Matta, N., expression for the Thuau wear-resistance test figures for [sole] leather, B., 514.
- Mattauch, J., isotopes, A., 937. Systematics of isotopes, A., 1283.
- and Herzog, R. O., mass spectrograph, A., 1086.
- See also Herzog, R. O.
- Matter, O. See Ruzicka, L.
- Matters, R. F., and Hühbe, E. U., alterations in calcium content of blood in relation to the menstrual cycle, A., 674.
- Matthes, A. See Fink, Heinrich, and Kapfhammer, J.
- Matthes, K., influence of respiration on the oxygen-saturation of arterial blood, A., 1377.
- See also Becker, H.
- Matthews, H. E., and Davies, C. W., activity of ammonia in ammonium chloride solutions, A., 29.
- Matthews, M. A. See King, J. G.
- Matthias, L. H., and Allen-Bradley Co., [silver-cadmium] contact for electrical circuit-breaker mechanisms, (P.), B., 767.
- Matthies, K. See Ganswindt, S.
- Matthijsen, H. L., determination of adhesion and elasticity of paints, B., 286.
- Matthias, A. R., microscopical and micrographical analysis of paper, B., 270. Chemical analysis of vulcanised rubber, B., 638. Microscopical and micrographic tests for paper, B., 713.
- Mattice, M. R. See Gettler, A. O.
- Mattick, A. T. R., and Hiseox, E. R., illuminated counting chamber for plate cultures, A., 222.
- See also Davies, W. L.
- Mattick, E. C. V. See Little, W. L.
- Mattikow, M., concept of colloidal systems based on probability, A., 959.
- Mattill, H. A. See Kuyper, A. C., and Olcott, H. S.
- Mattonet, C., injury to heart-muscle by thyroxine, A., 702.
- Mattox, W. J. See Tropsch, H.
- Mattson, S. See Falconer, J. G.
- Mattucci, M., formation of methæmoglobin by sodium and potassium dichromate, A., 448.
- Matula, E., continuous transition from the glow to the arc discharge in mercury vapour at higher pressures, A., 1281.
- Matulis, J. See Weigert, F.
- Maturo, D., thermodynamic deduction of the law of infinitely dilute gases, A., 490.
- Matuschka, B., tungsten and chromium alloys in the production of high-speed steel, B., 964.
- Matush, M. A. See Andrus, O. E.
- Matuszak, M. P., determination of phosphene by the soda method; effect of fire-extinguisher chlorinated hydrocarbons, A., 1190. Action of carbonyl chloride on acetone, A., 1204. Unitted gas-analysis apparatus, B., 223.
- Matuszeski, J. F. See Fuson, R. C.

- Matuyama, E., vibrational states of  $Rb_2$  and  $Ca_2$ , A., 576. Absorption band spectra of caesium, A., 1280. Band spectra of rubidium in absorption and in emission, A., 1280. Absorption spectra of mixed vapours of sodium and potassium with mercury, cadmium, and zinc, A., 1279.
- Matuyama, Y., magneto-resistance of bismuth, nickel, iron, cobalt, and Heusler alloy by the longitudinal magnetic field at low and high temperatures, A., 721.
- Matveev, V. A. See Frisch, S.
- Matzen, K. See Felix, K.
- Matzkevitch, V. B. See Maljarov, K. L.
- Matzko, S. N., vitamin content of fish fat. II. Antirachitic value of the fat of the Japanese sardine and cat-fish, A., 459. Enrichment of vitamin-D in yeast by ultra-violet irradiation, A., 460. Vitamin-D in the fats of "ivassy" (small herring from the Ochotsk Sea) and barbel, B., 208.
- Maucher, A. See Hegemann, F.
- Maucllet, J., iron and steel, (P.), B., 281.
- Maue, A. W., surface conductivity of metals, A., 1163.
- Mauer, J. C. See Stark, C. N.
- Mauersberger, H. R., elongation *versus* tension in fine-denier viscose-rayon yarns, B., 1053.
- Maugé, L., and Du Pont Rayon Co., [de-lustring] treatment of artificial [cellulose acetate] thread, (P.), B., 670.
- Maughan, J. D., Spalding, H. B., and Thornton, B. M., method of controlling the temperatures of travelling-grate stokers, B., 1042.
- Maulbetsch, A. See Wenger, P.
- Maulik, S. N., simple and complex metallic salts of thiosulphatopentacyanocobaltic acid, A., 499.
- See also Rây, P.
- Maume, L., and Dulac, J., nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potassium contents of different varieties of wheat, A., 229.
- See also Lagatu, H.
- Maunsell, A. E. See Hughes, E. B.
- Maurel, H. F., and Maurel Investment Corp., rendering fuel briquettes hard and smokeless, (P.), B., 180. Oven for carbonising coal briquettes, (P.), B., 180.
- Maurel Investment Corporation, rendering fuel briquettes hard and smokeless, (P.), B., 564.
- See also Maurel, H. F.
- Maurer, E., and Bisehof, W., behaviour of sulphur in open-hearth furnace gases, B., 580. Distribution of sulphur between gas and liquid iron, B., 762.
- Maurer, F. A., technical control of nickel-plating production, B., 1064.
- Maurer, K., and Schiedt, B., preparation of isovitamin-C (*d*-arabo-ascorbic acid). II., A., 870. Preparation of *l*-sorbose, A., 928.
- Mauriat, J. M., antiseptic cotton or dressings, (P.), B., 908.
- Mauss, H. See Mietzsch, F.
- Mauthner, F., migration of the acyl group in polyhydric phenols. II., A., 656. Synthesis of *vic*-resacetophenone, A., 656.
- Mautner, H. See Ebel, A.
- Mautner, M., Yugoslavian maize, A., 1045.
- Mautner, S., soil acidity, B., 690.
- Mautsch, R., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 608.
- Maverick, G. M. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Mavin, C. R. See Haworth, R. D.
- Mavrodin, A., action of organo-magnesium derivatives on  $\omega$ -cyanoacetophenone, A., 527.
- Maw, C. E. See Decker, L. B.
- Mawhinney, M. H., and Electric Furnace Co., recuperative soaking-pit furnace, (P.), B., 351.
- Mawson, C. A. See Boyland, E.
- Maxim, N., and Angelesco, J., synthesis of *p*-substituted  $\beta$ -furyl- $\beta$ -alkyl- and  $\beta$ -furyl- $\beta$ -aryl-propionophenones, A., 1361.
- and Zugravescu, I., action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on *N*-disubstituted amides of  $\beta$ -2-furylacrylic acid, A., 1360.
- Maximenko, M. S., direct and indirect reduction of ferromanganese in the electric furnace, B., 455.
- Maximin, M. See Chabrol, E.
- Maximoff, A. T., and Châtillon Soc. Anon. Ital. per la Seta Artific., lustreless artificial silks, (P.), B., 538.
- and Naugatuck Chem. Co., polymerisation of erythrene and its homologues, (P.), B., 159.
- Maxted, E. B., current problems in catalysis, A., 607.
- and Stone, V., energetics of catalysis. II. Poisoning coefficients and energies of activation of hydrogenation processes. III. Poisoning coefficients of hydrogenation processes, A., 262, 851.
- Maxwell, F., separation of tramp or stray iron and similar impurities from bagasse and other materials of similar consistency, (P.), B., 374.
- Maxwell, L. C., and Bischoff, F., cancer chemotherapy. XI. Effect of CO, HCN, and pituitrin on tumour growth, A., 99.
- Maxwell, L. R., Mosley, V. M., and Deming, L. S., electron diffraction by the oxides of nitrogen, A., 835.
- See also Hendricks, S. B.
- Maxwell, R., experiences with pneumatic separators [for coal], B., 607.
- Maxwell, R. D. See Coleman, G. H.
- May, B. W. See Coehn, A.
- May, C. E., Martindale, R., and Boyd, W. F., isolation of bilirubin, A., 432.
- May, E., and Meyer-Heine, A., specific dynamic action of protein and its relation to post-prandial excretion of urea, A., 103.
- May, F., galactogen. V., A., 914. Galactogen; annual cycle in galactogen and glycogen contents of vineyard snails, A., 1251.
- May, O. E., and Herrick, H. T., mould metabolism, A., 1263.
- Herrick, H. T., Moyer, A. J., and Wells, P. A., production of gluconic acid by submerged mould growth under increased air pressure, A., 810.
- and Ward, G. E., hydrolysis of the chitinous complex of lower fungi, A., 1035.
- See also Wells, P. A.
- Maydell, R. B., creatinine in blood-serum and cerebrospinal fluid, A., 798.
- Mayer, A., and Vies, F., pharmacodynamic action of nitrophenols; agent accelerating cell oxidation: 2:4-dinitrophenol (thermol). IX. Action of nitrophenols on haemoglobin, A., 1397.
- See also Guerbet, M., and Magne, H.
- Mayer, A. W. J., nomenclature used in extraction processes, B., 914.
- Mayer, E., and Benedik, N., and Neuber, F., photographic toning, (P.), B., 221.
- Mayer, Fr. See Nottbohm, F. E.
- Mayer, Fritz, and Schiffner, R., transformation of  $\alpha$ - into  $\beta$ -naphthalene derivatives under the influence of catalysts, A., 287.
- Mayer, J., wear of metal in muller tyres in the clay industry, B., 61.
- Mayer, J. E., dispersion and polarisability and the van der Waals potential in the alkali halides, A., 15. Lattice energies of silver and thallium halides, A., 15.
- and Levy, R. B., lattice energies of cuprous halides, A., 15.
- See also Helmholz, L., Huggins, M. L., and Sutton, P. P.
- Mayer, K. E. See Sherrill, M. L.
- Mayer, L. M., and Zukerman, L. E., effects of fusain on coking properties of coals, B., 659.
- Mayer, N., recovery of benzene from natural gas and [petroleum] refinery gas, B., 530. Removal of lowest-boiling constituents from crude oil, B., 1044.
- Mayer, O., detection of nitrates and iron in water, B., 990.
- Mayer, R. E., reactions of substituted cyclohexanones, A., 74.
- Mayer, R. M., detection of bloodstains on green leaves, A., 92.
- Mayer & Benedik. See under Mayer, E.
- Mayer-Reich, N., oxidation-reduction properties of "evolved carbohydrates" in absence of oxygen, A., 550.
- Mayers, M. A., rate of reduction of carbon dioxide by graphite, A., 260. Rate of oxidation of graphite by steam, A., 1180. Mechanism of combustion of coal, B., 1090.
- Mayfield, C. R. See Havens, L. C.
- Mayfield, L. L., report of the Seed Analysis Committee [of the American Oil Chemists' Society], B., 893.
- Mayfield, P., nitrocellulose, B., 569.
- Maynard, E. J. See Greaves, J. E.
- Maynard, L. A., McKay, C. M., Williams, H. H., and Madsen, L. L., influence of different levels of fat intake on milk secretion, A., 1247.
- See also Turk, K. L., and Williams, H. H.
- Maynard, P., coloured mineral product [roofing granules], (P.), B., 884.
- Mayneord, W. V. See Cook, J. W.
- Mayr, C., precipitation of zinc sulphide and aluminium hydroxide, and gravimetric separation of zinc from aluminium, A., 501. 1-Nitro- $\beta$ -naphthol as precipitant for cobalt and palladium, A., 1324.
- Mayr, T., and Berger, G., activation of cathepsin by hydrogen cyanide and glutathione, A., 1260.
- Mays, E. L., and Warren, F. L., extraction apparatus for solids and liquids, A., 1326.
- Mayuranathan, P. S., bridge formation. III. Influence of the methyl and carboxy-groups in the internal dehydration of *gem*-disubstituted dihydroresorcinol esters. IV. Tautomerism of isophorone, A., 524.
- Maywood Chemical Works, treatment [weighting] of natural and artificial silk, (P.), B., 318.
- See also Koch, E., and Weber, F. W.
- Mazume, T., and Kino, K., [chlorinated fatty acid soap], A., 1200.
- Mazur, A., Rosenthal, R., and Harrow, B., continuous liquid extractor, A., 52.
- See also Harrow, B.
- Mazur, J. See Dijk, H. van.

- Mazurkiewiczówna, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See Dzie-wonski, *K.*
- Mazza, *F. P.*, and Cimmino, *A.*, dehydro-genase activity of *B. coli communis* on higher aliphatic acids, *A.*, 221.
- and Pannain, *L.*, mechanism of the action of histozyme, *A.*, 808.
- and Zummo, *C.*, liver-dehydrogenase attacking higher fatty acids. *II.*, *A.*, 693.
- See also Berlingozzi, *S.*
- Mazza, *L.* See Rolla, *L.*
- Mazzocco, *P.*, metabolism and specific dynamic action in fasting and fed dogs after removal of the pituitary or damage of the tuber cinereum, *A.*, 116.
- See also Houssay, *B. A.*
- Mazzola, *L. C.*, canning apple products, (*P.*), *B.*, 812.
- Mazzucchielli, *A.*, theoretical formulæ for the Landsberger method, *A.*, 728.
- Mead Corp., paper, (*P.*), *B.*, 1055.
- See also Traquair, *J.*
- Mead Johnson & Co., [cereal] food product and its preparation, (*P.*), *B.*, 1035.
- See also Rosenthal, *Lazar.*
- Mead Research Engineering Co., and Sailer, *W.*, plating, cleaning, or etching of articles or metals, (*P.*), *B.*, 844.
- See also Traquair, *J.*
- Meade, *E. M.* See Linstead, *R. P.*
- Meadow, *J. R.*, and Reid, *E. E.*, ring compounds and polymerides from poly-methylene dihalides and dimercaptans, *A.*, 1365.
- Meanes, *E. A.*, and Newman, *E. L.*, absorption pipette, *A.*, 1196. Distillation apparatus for phenols in water, *B.*, 1038.
- Mears, *A. J.*, Oakeshott, *S. H.*, and Plant, *S. G. P.*, action of halogens on polycyclic indole derivatives. *IV.* Some reactions of 1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, *A.*, 534.
- Mears, *R. B.*, and Evans, *U. R.*, corrosion at contact with glass, *A.*, 606. Rapid elimination of oxygen from water or aqueous solutions, *B.*, 1.
- See also Evans, *U. R.*
- Mears, *R. P.* See Thompson, *E. C.*
- Mease, *R. T.*, and Jessup, *D. A.*, analysis of wool-cotton textiles, *B.*, 357.
- Mecke, *F.* See Bergmann, *M.*
- Mecke, *R.* [with Ganswein, *P.*, and Vierling, *O.*], spectroscopic structure deter-minations of simple hydrocarbons and their derivatives, *A.*, 942.
- [with Semerano, *G.*], mode of action of infra-red sensitizers, *A.*, 975.
- and Zobel, *A.*, infra-red photography, *B.*, 44.
- See also Vedder, *H.*
- Mecke, *W.*, organic acids in urine, *A.*, 1386.
- See also Glatzel, *H.*, and Joos, *G.*
- Médard, *L.*, Raman effect in hydroxy-compounds, *A.*, 583. Raman effect of seven normal alkyl nitrates, *A.*, 716. Relation between molecular electric moment and gelatinising power for cellulose nitrates, *A.*, 961. Raman effect of the hydroxyl radical, *A.*, 1056. Raman effect of furan and three derivatives, *A.*, 1289.
- and Petitpas, (*Mlle.*) *T.*, Raman effect in solutions of ammonium nitrate in nitric acid, *A.*, 10. The OH Raman band of nitric acid, *A.*, 238.
- Medes, *G.*, preparation of homogenitise acid from urine, *A.*, 206. Micro-determination of blood-plasma-pro-teins, *A.*, 427.
- See also Moen, *J. K.*, and Reimann, *H. A.*
- Medinski, *C. B.*, solar heat for evaporation of solutions of hygroscopic substances under Central Asiatic conditions, *B.*, 943.
- Nikopolskaja, *V. L.*, and Trusov, *M. D.*, Mindalev's volumetric method of determination of sulphate, *A.*, 856.
- Medlar, *E. M.* See Blatherwick, *N. R.*
- Meduri, *P.* See Ricca, *B.*
- Medvedev, *A. I.*, colloidal and mechanical properties of cellulose nitrates and their fractions, *B.*, 56. Effect of addition of certain substances on the mechanical properties of cellulose nitrate and its fractions, *B.*, 56.
- Medvedev, *S.* See Abkin, *A.*
- Medvedeva, *G. A.* See Rubinski, *J. A.*
- Meehan, *F. T.* See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Meehan, *P. A.* See McElroy, *R. H.*
- Meek, *W. J.* See Seevers, *M. H.*
- Meeker, *E. W.*, and Wagner, *E. C.*, titration of ammonia in presence of boric acid; macro- and micro-Kjeldahl procedures, *A.*, 46.
- Meer, *G. ter*, and Otto & Sons, *A. T.*, centrifugal machine, (*P.*), *B.*, 482, 561. Discharging device for centrifugal machines, (*P.*), *B.*, 528. Centrifugal separator, (*P.*), *B.*, 816, 993.
- Meerov, *S. M.*, physical properties of KMA (Kursk Magnetic Anomaly) ores, *B.*, 502.
- See also Pokhvisnev, *A. N.*
- Meerschmidt-Hüllessem, *J. von*, modification of Bergmann-Junk apparatus for the iodometric determination of nitric oxide by Mayrhofer's method, *B.*, 798.
- Meerwein, *H.*, and Pannwitz, *W.*, molecular compounds of boron trifluoride with water, alcohols, and organic acids, *A.*, 1341.
- and Vossen, *D.*, syntheses of ketones and  $\beta$ -diketones with the help of boron trifluoride, *A.*, 1336.
- See also Schering-Kahlbaum *A.-G.*
- Mees, *C. E. K.*, photographic plates for use in astronomy, *B.*, 988.
- See also Eastman Kodak Co.
- Meetham, *A. R.* See Götz, *F. W. P.*
- Meffert, *R. L.* See Haseman, *L.*
- Mefford, *C. T.* See Reagin, *R. L.*
- Megaw, (*Miss*) *H. D.*, crystal structure of hydrargillite, *A.*, 352.
- See also Tilley, *C. E.*
- Mégay, *K. von*. See Kapeller-Adler, *R.*
- Meggers, *W. F.*, and Humphreys, *C. J.*, interference measurements in the spectra of noble gases, *A.*, 1279.
- Megson, *N. J. L.*, formaldehyde condensations with phenol and its homologues, *III.*, *B.*, 28.
- and Holmes, *E. L.*, catalysts in phenol-formaldehyde condensations, *B.*, 28.
- See also Morgan, *G. T.*
- Meharg, *V. E.*, Adkins, *H.*, and Bakelite Corp., preparation of formaldehyde by catalytic oxidation of methyl alcohol, (*P.*), *B.*, 186. Formaldehyde synthesis and catalyst, (*P.*), *B.*, 186.
- See also Allen, *I., jun.*
- Méhes, *J.*, action of *Digitalis* glucosides on pigeons suffering from beri-beri, *A.*, 1256.
- Mehl, *W.*, physical properties of vinyl bromide, *A.*, 952. Calorimeter for deter-mination of the specific heat of liquids, *A.*, 983.
- Mehlhorn, *K.* See Müller, *Erich.*
- Mehlhose, *H.* See Schulz, *M.*
- Mehlitz, *A.*, enzymic clarification of sweet musts and fruit juices with special reference to filtration enzymes, *B.*, 777.
- and Scheuer, *M.*, enzymic clarification of fruit juices and sweet wines. *I.* Changes in fruit juices during spon-taneous clarification and on treatment with filtration enzymes. *II.* Deter-mination of pectolase action of filtration enzymes, *A.*, 465.
- Mehmel, *M.*, boracite, *A.*, 387. Fine-structure researches on boracite, *A.*, 1060.
- and Nespital, *W.*, crystallographic and X-ray researches on potassium lead chloride, *A.*, 1161.
- Mehren, *J.* See Jimeno, *E.*
- Mehring, *A. L.*, and Peterson, *A. J.*, equivalent physiological acidity or basicity of American fertilisers, *B.*, 373. Changes in composition of American fertilisers, 1880—1932, *B.*, 691.
- Mehrlich, *F. P.*, control of *Phytophthora* heart rot of pineapple plants, *B.*, 729.
- Mehrtens, *H. G.* See Hanzlik, *P. J.*, and Newman, *H. W.*
- Mehta, *D. R.* See Guha, *P. C.*
- Mehta, *S. M.* See Prasad, *M.*
- Mei, *P. F.* See Chou, *T. Q.*
- Meichsner, *A.*, and Roth, *W. A.*, thermo-chemistry of aluminium, *A.*, 256.
- See also Roth, *W. A.*
- Meier, *A. J.*, and New Jersey Zinc Co., [pigment] powders, (*P.*), *B.*, 157.
- Meier, *F. E.*, effects of intensities and wave-lengths of light on unicellular green algae, *A.*, 1418. Colonial formation of unicellular green algae under various light conditions, *A.*, 1418.
- Meier, *F. W.* See Stois, *A.*
- Meier, *H. F.* See Saxton, *B.*
- Meigs, *E. B.* See Turner, *W. A.*
- Meigs, *F. M.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Meigs, *J. V.*, and Plastix Corp., preparation of [phenol-carbohydrate] resinous products, (*P.*), *B.*, 547.
- and Sweets Laboratories, Inc., [glycerol-carbohydrate] plastic, (*P.*), *B.*, 158.
- Meigs, *W.* See Colbert, *J. C.*
- Meigs, Bassett & Slaughter, Inc. See Bas-sett, *H. P.*
- Meijer, *T. M.*, determination of hydroxyl groups in alcohols and phenols by benz-oylation in tetrahydronaphthalene at high temperatures, *A.*, 508. [Consti-tuents] of the roots of *Arctopus echinatus*, *A.*, 709.
- Meikle, *J.* See Pilkington Bros.
- Meimberg, *W.*, and Sauerlandt, *W.*, com-parative determinations of the phos-phoric acid in soils by Mitscherlich's pot-culture method and the rapid method of Dirks and Scheffer, *B.*, 73.
- Meinck, *F.*, and Horn, *M.*, determination of phenols in water and effluents, *B.*, 990.
- Meinel, *K.*, reaction of bromine with ethyl-ene derivatives in methyl alcohol. *I.*, *A.*, 753.
- Meinesz, *H. S. V.* See Smits, *A.*
- Meinzer, *G. H.*, and Blake-Smith, *L.*, con-tinuous method of breaking emulsions, (*P.*), *B.*, 257. Apparatus for treating emulsions, (*P.*), *B.*, 257.

- Meirowsky & Co. Akt.-Ges., dielectric of condensers, (P.), B., 25.
- Meisel, K., crystal structure of  $\text{FeP}_2$ , A., 947. Lattice constant of  $\text{OsS}_2$ , A., 1059.
- See also Franke, W.
- Meisel, M. N., changes produced in living plant cells by chemical agencies. I. Ultramicroscopic study of cells of *Allium sativum*, A., 708.
- Meisel, W., and Robinson, R., antimalarials. IX. 8- $\delta$ -Aminobutylamino-6-ethoxyquinoline, A., 1111.
- Meisenheimer, J., and Beutter, G., displacement in the allyl group, A., 185.
- and Mahler, E., 7-nitrodeoxybenzoin, A., 296.
- Meisenheimer, K. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Meiss, J. C., delustring of artificial silk, B., 399.
- Meissel, M. N., effect of cyanides on development of yeast, A., 112.
- Meissner, K. L., corrosion-resistant, age-hardenable aluminium composite metal, (P.), B., 632.
- and Durenner Metallwerke A.-G., [heat treatment] of aluminium alloy, (P.), B., 329.
- Meissner, K. W., Bartelt, O., and Eckstein, L., selenium arc spectrum Se I, A., 1280.
- Meissner, W., magneto-caloric production of extremely low temperatures, A., 623.
- Work in the Charlottenburg cryoscopic laboratory on superconductivity and on the hydrogen isotope, A., 950.
- and Oehsenfeld, R., new effect at the occurrence of superconductivity, A., 19.
- and Westerhoff, H., measurements with liquid helium. XXIII. Superconductivity of vanadium, A., 246.
- See also Holm, R.
- Meister, use of copal esters [in varnish manufacture], B., 803.
- Meitner, L., scattering of hard  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 470. Artificial radioactivity discovered by Curie and Joliot, A., 471.
- Energy spectrum of positive electrons from aluminium, A., 825. Atomic nuclei and the periodic system, A., 1285.
- [with Hupfeld, H. H., and Kösters, H.], scattering of short-wave  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 1151.
- and Philipp, K., experiments with neutrons, A., 342.
- Meitzner, E. See Small, L.
- Mekler, L. A. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Melamed, R. M. See Blagoveschenski, A. V.
- Melampy, R. See Meldrum, W. B.
- Melancholin, N., pleochroism of minerals in the ultra-violet, A., 1327.
- Melcher, H. G., and Carruthers, J. G., heat exchanger, (P.), B., 432.
- Meldau, R., action of foreign matter on wet varnish films, B., 288.
- and Stach, E., fine structure of powders in bulk with special reference to pulverised coal, B., 943.
- Meldrum, A. N., and Deodhar, G. W., condensation of chloral and bromal hydrates with amides, A., 1209.
- See also Hurry, N.
- Meldrum, N. U. See Roughton, F. J. W.
- Meldrum, W. B., Melampy, R., and Myers, W. D., use of aeration in Kjeldahl distillations, A., 268.
- Melin, C. G. See Peterson, A. R.
- Melinkov, N. I., effect of phosphates on leached-out chernozem, B., 292.
- Melitta-Werke A.-G. See Bentz, H. W.
- Mélka, J., regulation of blood-sugar after administration of carbohydrate, A., 442.
- Mellanby, J., heparin and blood-coagulation, A., 1123.
- Mellander, A., alkylthiol and alkylsulphonyl-carboxylic acids, A., 870.
- See also Ramberg, J.
- Mellon, M. G. See Ferner, G. W., Heck, J. E., and Swank, H. W.
- Mellor, A. See Brit. Celanese.
- Mellor, D. P. See Dwyer, F. P.
- Mellor, J. W., shrinkage of clays during drying, B., 18.
- Mellor, W., and Disston & Sons, Inc., H., means for quenching steels, (P.), B., 891.
- Mellquist, H. See Angel, G.
- Melnikov, N., determination of sulphur in organic compounds, A., 1375.
- See also Nameikin, S. S.
- Meloche, V. W., and Weiner, S., preparation of pure metallic hydroxides, A., 974.
- See also Kramer, E. N.
- Melon, J., kasolite, A., 476.
- See also Donnay, J. D. H., and Terpstra, P.
- Meltzer, H. See Hessel, G.
- Melville, H. W., kinetics of reaction between hydrogen and nitrous oxide. I, A., 33. Kinetics of reactions of heavy hydrogen, A., 847. Catalytic hydrogenation of simple molecules by light and heavy hydrogen, A., 851. Kinetics of reactions of heavy hydrogen. I, A., 1078.
- and Roxburgh, H. L., oxidation of phosphine in presence of tungsten and molybdenum, A., 495.
- Melville, J., and Richardson, G. M., prune as an oxidation-reduction indicator; its suitability for the titration of ascorbic acid, A., 1145.
- Melville, K. I., and Holman, D. V., diuretic action of pituitary extracts and the responsible principle or constituent, A., 1144.
- See also Fraser, A. M.
- Melvin, E. H. See Wulf, O. R.
- Melzer, C. G. R., concentration of precious-metal ores by froth flotation, (P.), B., 506.
- Member, S. See Bruger, M.
- Memminger, C. G., Waggaman, W. H., Gooch, S. D., and Kerschbaum, F. P., phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 16.
- Menard, D. F., and Aston, J. G., reaction of zinc diethyl with acetoxime, A., 992.
- See also Holmes, A. D.
- Menchikowsky, F., soil and hydrological conditions of the Jordan Valley as causes of plant diseases, B., 976.
- Mendel, L. B., outlook in the science of nutrition, A., 104.
- See also Calvin, D. B., and Horst, K.
- Mendeleev, I. D. See Vereschtschagin, G. J.
- Mendelsohn, J., washing, blending, and carbonisation of coal, with particular reference to Transvaal coal, B., 561. Solvent extraction of Transvaal coal as a means of detecting partial oxidation, B., 745\*.
- Mendelssohn, K., and Babbitt, J. D., persistent currents in superconductors, A., 492.
- and Moore, J. R., magneto-caloric effect in superconducting tin, A., 480.
- Mendenhall, W. L., McClure, C. W., and Huntsinger, M. E., recovery of carbon tetrachloride, B., 52.
- Mendivezua, G. See Deulofeu, V., and Prêlat, C. E.
- Mendlik, F., oxidation-reduction potential in beer, B., 1030.
- Mendlina, N. G., analysing spent bark, B., 245.
- Mendoza, M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Meng, K. C., and Sah, P. P. T., 3-nitrobenzhydrazide as reagent for the identification of aldehydes and ketones, A., 1376.
- See also Sah, P. P. T.
- Menge, G. A., preparation of aminonitriles, A., 1341.
- Mengi, K. P. See Stott, (Miss) E.
- Menk, F. C., pneumatic separating device, (P.), B., 305.
- Menke, H. W., and Cinemacolor Corp., film-shrinkage control, (P.), B., 924.
- Menke, J. B., bromination of benzene, A., 877.
- Menkes, K. See Fellingner, K.
- Mennie, J. H. See Hampton, W. F.
- Menon, B. K. See Peacock, D. H.
- Menon, K. P. V., physiology of parasitism. XIV. Comparison of enzymic extracts obtained from various parasitic fungi, A., 337.
- Menon, T. M. See Joshi, Shridhar S.
- Menon, V. T. S. See Varma, P. S.
- Mensehick, W. See Bossert, K.
- Menschikov, G., Grigorovitch, A., and Orékhov, A., alkaloids of *Anabasis aphylla*. VII. Amination of anabasine and *N*-methylanabasine with sodamide. IX. Oxidation of methyl- and benzoyl-anabasine methiodide, A., 422, 1014.
- Lossik, M., and Orékhov, A., alkaloids of *Anabasis aphylla*. VIII. Products of the oxidation of anabasine, A., 907.
- Menshikova, E. M. See Vilnyanski, V. E.
- Menshikova, V. N. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Menschutkin, B. N., early history of Mendeleeff's periodic law, A., 861.
- Mensing, C. C. See Smith, F. B.
- Mentzel, A., absorption curves for potassium chloride and bromide on the short-wave side of their infra-red frequencies, A., 581.
- Menzel, A. E. O. See Heidelberger, M.
- Menzel, D. H. See Russell, H. N.
- Menzel, H., boric acid and alkali borates. VII. Constitution of perborates and polyborates, A., 1081.
- Schulz, Hans, and Deckert, H., boric acid and alkali borates. VIII. System  $\text{B}_2\text{O}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 1174.
- Menzel, W. See Ruff, O.
- Menzies, A. W. C., physiological effect of trihydrol in liquid water, A., 1136.
- and Miles, F. T., binding and interchange of water molecules in a salt hydrate, A., 978.
- Menzies, R. C., and Walker, A. R. P., dimethylthallium methoxide, A., 995.
- Menzies, W. C., separation of materials of different sp. gr., (P.), B., 81.
- Menzschinskaja, E. V. See Butkevitch, V. S.
- Meran, G. I., improvement of acetous wines, B., 296.
- Mercer, W. B., micro-organisms and plant growth, A., 1272.

- Mercier, F., and Mercier, L. J., compounds from sparteine and cyclic substituted barbituric acids, A., 88.
- Mercier, L. J. See Mercier, F.
- Mercier, P. E., and Comp. Industr. Franco-Africaine, separation and concentration of constituents of heterogeneous emulsions, or suspensions, (P.), B., 482.
- Merck & Co., Inc. See Engels, W. H.
- Merckens, H. See Weil, A. J.
- Merckx, R. See Bruylants, P.
- Merco Centrifugal Separator Co., Ltd. See Coe, H. S., and Peltzer, A.
- Mercurio, M. See Rojahn, W.
- Meredith, H. J., dustproofing coke, B., 866.
- Merekowsky, B. K., micro-determination of gold; application to gold-therapy, A., 162.
- See also Guillaumin, C. O.
- Mergell, A. See Engelmann, F. W.
- Mergell, F. See Engelmann, F. W.
- Merkel, A. See Hevesy, G. von.
- Merkel, G., low-volatile coke, (P.), B., 916.
- Merkel & Kienlin G.m.b.H., waterproofing of wool, (P.), B., 539.
- Merkle, F. G., base-exchange studies on the Pennsylvania Jordan field plots, B., 900.
- Merkle, M. See Stollé, R.
- Merklen, L. See Santenise, D.
- Merkt, G. A., and Morgan Construction Co., regulation of heating furnaces, (P.), B., 2.
- See also Isley, G. H.
- Merländer, R. See Baumgarten, P.
- Merley, S. R., and Doherty Res. Co., esters, (P.), B., 534. Purification of [organic] liquids, (P.), B., 750. Purification of alcohols, (P.), B., 872.
- Spring, O., and Doherty Res. Co., esters, (P.), B., 534.
- Merlis, V. M. See Kiyachkina, B. A.
- Merlo, L. See Angeletti, A.
- Mermelstein, N. See Curtman, L. J.
- Merrell Co., W. S. See Larson, W. P.
- Merriam, E. S., preformed abrasive, (P.), B., 452.
- Merriam, H. F. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Merrill, A. D., treatment of [pulp]-digester liquors, (P.), B., 956.
- See also Dunbar, T. L.
- Merrill, A. T. See Hann, R. M.
- Merrill, D. R., Clarke, P. S., and Union Oil Co. of California, treating acid sludges [from oil refining], (P.), B., 392.
- Subkow, P., and Union Oil Co. of California, lubricating oil, (P.), B., 1048.
- Merrill, P. W., and Wilson, O. C., jun., comparison of the Paschen and the Balmer series of hydrogen lines in stellar spectra, A., 935.
- Merrill, R. A., spectral multiplets belonging to configurations of the type  $d^mns$  and  $d^mms$ , A., 1281.
- Merrimac Chemical Co., Inc., aluminium sulphate from clay, (P.), B., 194. Treatment of clays with acids, (P.), B., 360.
- See also Taylor, M., and Wilson, W. S.
- Merritt, M. M. See Tanning Process Co.
- Merryfield, F. See Howard, E. F.
- Merryweather & Sons, Ltd., Osborne, J. H., and Miller, L. C., fire-extinguishing foam, (P.), B., 560.
- Mershon, R. D., electrolytic rectifier, (P.), B., 242.
- See also Hammond, L.
- Merstein, K. M., and Zenobia Co., preparing a nut product, (P.), B., 348.
- Mertens, E., and Massinon, J., mechanism of semi-coking, B., 739.
- Mertens, W. K. See Veen, A. G. van.
- Mertes, A. T., and Krebs Pigment & Colour Corp., zinc salt solutions, (P.), B., 193. Barium salts [hydrosulphide or chloride], (P.), B., 960.
- Merwin, H. E. See Ksanda, C. J.
- Merz, A., and Issler, E., influence of silicon on structure and shrinkage of iron-carbon alloys, B., 964.
- Merz, O., solubility and compatibility with resins of rubber and chlorinated rubber, B., 30. Glycerol ethers as solvents, B., 616.
- Merzlikin, F. See Farberov, M.
- Meserve, F. G., and Kenney, M. J., effects of X-rays on *Planaria dorotocephala*, A., 806.
- Meshenin, I. S. See De Kolosovski, N. A.
- Mesnil, L., control of insects by use of insecticides, B., 598.
- Mesrobianu, I. See Boivin, A.
- Mesrobianu, L. See Boivin, A.
- Messe, W. See Seholl, R.
- Messenger, T. H., solution properties of dried rubber, B., 212, 547.
- and Dawson, T. R., grit content of whitening, B., 895.
- See also Johnson, R. N.
- Messer, A., freezing out of water vapours contained in compressed gases or gas mixtures to be liquefied, (P.), B., 1041.
- Messerschmidt, W., atomic disintegration by ultra-radiation, A., 128. Fluctuations of cosmic rays. III, A., 343.
- Messineva, N. A. See Avdejeva, M. S.
- Messing, W. A., bacterial anaerobiosis. III. Oxidation-reduction potential of the butyric bacillus in presence of thiol compounds, A., 1406.
- Meston, A. F., and Research Corp., concentrated-field precipitator, (P.), B., 154.
- Mestre, R., properties of sulphur dioxide, B., 142.
- Mészáros, G., acid content of tomato purée, B., 523.
- Metal Finishing Research Corporation. See Darsey, V. M.
- Metal & Thermit Corporation, titanium white, (P.), B., 370.
- Metallgesellschaft Akt.-Ges., heat exchanger and centrifugal dust separator, particularly for heating air by separating dust from flue gases, (P.), B., 177. Electrical precipitation of suspended particles from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 207. Portland and aluminous cements, (P.), B., 323. Sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 497, 832. Production of sulphuric acid by the contact process, (P.), B., 497. Pure aluminium-silicon alloys, (P.), B., 585. Concentration of rubber latices, (P.), B., 774. Roasting, or roasting and sintering, pulverulent sulphuriferous ores, (P.), B., 929. Halogen derivatives of rubber or similar substances, (P.), B., 973. Production of stable mixtures containing vegetable lecithin, with or without soya oil, (P.), B., 1083.
- Metallgesellschaft Akt.-Ges., and Debuch, C. P., sulphating nonferrous metals contained in ferruginous sulphide ores or sulphidic roasts, (P.), B., 583.
- Fraenkel, W., and Burkhardt, A., improving mechanical properties of copper alloys containing 0.2—3% of chromium, (P.), B., 103.
- and Freise, M. G., water-soluble compounds of tungsten, molybdenum, vanadium, titanium, or uranium, (P.), B., 237.
- and Gensecke, W., production of coarse crystals by evaporation *in vacuo* and stage-wise cooling, (P.), B., 81.
- and Hütte G.m.b.H., H. H., recovery of lithium contained in silicious lithium-bearing minerals [mica], (P.), B., 575.
- and Klencke, H., production of sulphuric acid by contact process from small quantities of sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 832.
- and Miedel, H., production of articles and coatings, with a roughened surface, and consisting of rubber and similar substances, (P.), B., 974.
- and Schober, O., coloured and protective coatings [of aluminium paint], (P.), B., 772.
- Schober, O., and Schnitzspahn, A., products containing aluminium silico-sulphides, (P.), B., 144.
- Metallisation, Ltd., and Parkes, R. A., protecting articles of oxidisable metals or metal alloys from oxidation, deterioration, or corrosion, (P.), B., 67.
- Metcalfe-Shaw, E., transference of heat from surfaces to liquids or semi-liquids, (P.), B., 384.
- Meter, J. W. V., recovery of values from ore dumps, (P.), B., 241.
- Meth, H. See Fischer, Hans.
- Methley, W. J. See Alway, F. J.
- Métivier, M., ageing of smoke-producing devices, B., 652.
- Metler, V., system zinc oxalate, potassium oxalate, water. II. At 35°, A., 965.
- Metlitzkaja, R. A., dyeing chrome leather with sulphur dyes, B., 235. Dyeing light box leather a brown colour resistant to wet and dry friction, B., 448.
- Metropolitan Engineering Co. See Keenan, W. M.
- Metz, G. A., and Coppens, P. A., lung and vitamin-D, A., 1415.
- Metz Laboratories, Inc., H. A., and Wingler, A., anesthetic preparations, (P.), B., 1036.
- See also Pitkin, G. P.
- Metzgar, S. C. See Gibbons Bros.
- Metzger, F. J., Fogg, W. G., and Air Reduction Co., catalytic material, (P.), B., 320.
- See also Air Reduction Co.
- Metzger, F. W. See Fleming, W. E.
- Metzger, H. See Wieleand, H.
- Metzger, J., manure [from waste organic matter], (P.), B., 853.
- Metzger, J. E., factors affecting the yield and quality of canning maize, B., 73.
- Metzger, N. See Baumann, E. J.
- Metzger, W. H., behaviour of the Jones lime-requirement determination with progressive decrease in soil acidity, B., 337. Distribution of fertiliser residues in the soil after fourteen years of a fertiliser experiment with lucerne, B., 978.



- Metzl, H., printing difficulties with mordant dyes and gum arabic, B., 755. [Printing] lustre effects on [viscose] rayon, B., 1008.
- Meulen, H. ter, methods of organic chemical analysis by [catalytic] hydrogenation and oxidation, A., 424.
- Meulen, J. H. van der, bromo-iodometric researches. IX. [Selenites, selenates, and selenium], A., 744.
- Meulendyke, C. E. See Hurst, R. E.
- Meulengracht, E., and Schiødt, E., pepsin and rennin activity of preparations from dried stomach substance from the cardia, fundus, and pyloric regions of pig's stomach, A., 1403.
- Meuly, W. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Meunier, F., reactivity and permeability of metallurgical coke, B., 740.
- and Bihet, O. L., potential of iron in air-free solution, A., 735.
- Meunier, L., establishment of a standard method of testing road emulsions, B., 661.
- Meures, K. See Dietzel, A.
- Meurice, C., determination of lecithin in chocolate, B., 1034.
- Meurk, B. E., separation of liquids, (P.), B., 482.
- Meuser, L. See Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Meutsoh, A., and Gewerkschaft Wallram, making and hardening steel tools provided with hard-metal members, (P.), B., 151.
- Meuwissen, T., and Noyons, E., micro-determination of cholesterol, A., 338.
- Mevis, A. See Breckpot, R.
- Meyer, Albert,  $p_{H}$  in blood of healthy and sick horses, A., 429.
- Meyer, André, use of salts of dinitrophenol and dinitrocresol as anticryptogams and parasitocides, B., 605.
- Meyer, A. E., blood regeneration in dogs as influenced by liver and iron preparations, A., 206.
- and Chappel Bros., Inc., preparation of chondroitin compounds, (P.), B., 651.
- and Fevold, H. L., extraction of gonad-stimulating substances of the anterior pituitary, A., 1411.
- Meyer, A. H., seasonal effect of lime on strawberries, B., 776.
- Meyer, C. R. See Holmes, H. N.
- Meyer, E., petrolatum in printing ink, B., 463.
- Meyer, E. G. E., and Brittol Synd., fuels for use in internal-combustion engines, etc., (P.), B., 749.
- Meyer, E. L. See Kühl, Hans.
- Meyer, Franz. See Henkel, W.
- Meyer, Friedrich, non-splintering glass plates, (P.), B., 238.
- Spanner, H. J., and Electrons, Inc., electron-emissive device [radio valve], (P.), B., 508.
- Meyer, G. M. See Levene, P. A.
- Meyer, Ingrid. See Roth, W. A.
- Meyer, Irmgard. See Albers, H.
- Meyer, Julius, characterisation of flour from denatured wheat; investigation of the colouring matter, B., 647.
- See also Sartory, A.
- Meyer, Jacques. See Thiriet, A.
- Meyer, Jules. See Ruzicka, L.
- Meyer, Julius [with Marx, H., and Renter, C.], complex cobaltic salts with acid esters, A., 1083.
- and Pfaff, W., crystallisation of melts, A., 478.
- Meyer, J. E. See Bleiek, W. E.
- Meyer, Karl, catalytic oxidations. II. Oxidation of benzaldehyde. III. Oxidation of pyruvic acid. IV. Photochemical oxidation of some ethylenic double linkings. V. Oxidation of ergosterol, A., 37, 155.
- Thompson, R., Palmer, J. W., and Khorazo, D., nature of lysozyme action, A., 449.
- See also Albers, H., and Fischer, Franz.
- Meyer, Kurt. See Scholl, R.
- Meyer, K. E. See Ruzicka, L.
- Meyer, K. H., and Go, Y., filiform sulphur and its structure, A., 1296.
- and Mark, H., viscosity law, A., 1301.
- and Wyk, A. van der, precision determinations of viscosity of solutions of higher hydrocarbons, A., 958.
- Meyer, L., new humus manure "Nettolin," B., 249.
- Meyer, Liliane, variations of the apparent  $\tau_H$  of soil during growth of plants, A., 934.
- Meyer, Lothar, primary processes in the oxidation of graphite, A., 1082.
- Meyer, Martin, Molomut, N., Nowak, M., and Ogur, M., rearrangement of aryl-benzthiazoles, A., 309.
- Meyer, Mazence. See Darzens, G.
- Meyer, O., and Görissen, J., desulphurisation of steel baths by fluorspar, B., 761.
- and Schmidt, Wolf, nitrogenisation of iron and iron alloys. IV. [Iron-chromium alloys], B., 677.
- and Walz, A., determination of oxide inclusions in iron by prints on ferro-ferri-cyanide paper, B., 405.
- See also Eilender, W.
- Meyer, O. O., and McTiernan, C., relationship of internal secretions to the metabolism of malignant tumour tissue, A., 1127.
- McTiernan, C., and Aub, J. C., effect of thyroxine on metabolism of isolated normal and malignant tissue, A., 566.
- Meyer, P., [oil-well] drilling muds, B., 228. Theoretical comparison of petroleum distillation systems, B., 995.
- Meyer, P. F., glycogen storage and fructose tolerance, A., 1130.
- Meyer, Reinhard. See Diels, O.
- Meyer, Rudolf, and Schumacher, H. J., non-explosive thermal decomposition of azoimide, A., 1311.
- Meyer, R. E. See Fichter, F.
- Meyer, R. F., and Meyer Mineral Separation Co., ore beneficiation, (P.), B., 241.
- Dry chloridising of [nickel and copper sulphide] ores, (P.), B., 967.
- Meyer, R. J. See Baxter, G. P.
- Meyer, S., and Schneider, Alice, periodical examination of workers. II. Continuous blood tests for benzene workers, A., 1030.
- Meyer, S. L., deuterium oxide and *Aspergillus*, A., 562. Alleged stimulation of moulds by paraffin in heavy water, A., 1405.
- Meyer, (Mlle.) T., conductivity of thin layers of insulating or slightly conducting liquids: variations with temperature, A., 240.
- Meyer, T. M. See Gorter, E.
- Meyer, W. See Spengler, O.
- Meyer, Walter, important synthetic resins and possibility of skin diseases, B., 156. [Beet juice] carbonatation phenomena, B., 854.
- Meyer, W. W., colloidal nature and related properties of clays, A., 1305.
- Meyer-Heine, A. See May, E.
- Meyer Mineral Separation Co. See Meyer, R. F.
- Meyerhof, O., intermediate processes in the degradation of carbohydrates (lactic acid formation and alcoholic fermentation), A., 1137. Cell-free fermentation, A., 1261.
- and Kiessling, W., phosphorylated intermediate products and the later phases of alcoholic fermentation, A., 328.
- and Lohmann, K., detection of triose-phosphoric acid as intermediate product in the enzymic fission of carbohydrates, A., 560. Enzymicequilibrium between hexosediphosphoric acid and dihydroxyacetonephosphoric acid, A., 807. Equilibrium between hexosediphosphoric acid and dihydroxyacetonephosphoric acid [in biological fluids]. I. II. Negative heat of enzymic hydrolysis. III. Fixing the triosephosphoric acid with hydrogen sulphite; distribution of zymohexase in different cells, A., 927, 1261, 1405. Spontaneous enzymic decomposition with negative heat of reaction, A., 1034.
- See also Lohmann, K.
- Meyers, C. H., specific volumes of saturated vapours, A., 247.
- See also Osborne, N. S.
- Meyers, J. T., wood-distilling apparatus, (P.), B., 746.
- Meyers, S. L., determination of linear thermal expansion of concrete bars, B., 927.
- Meyersberg, P., and Wolf, G., synthetic masses [from rubber], (P.), B., 592.
- Meylan, L. See Piccard, A.
- Meythaler, F., and Droste, A., blood-sugar in the light athletic sports, A., 1129.
- and Naegeli, T., carbohydrate metabolism with partial occlusion of liver, A., 211.
- Mezaki, T., nickel cast iron, B., 1061.
- Mezener, M. See Ephraim, F.
- Mezzadrol, G., and Amati, A., action of alkaloids on utilisation of carbohydrates by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 329. Action of alkaloids on invertase, A., 559. Extraction of pectin from sugar-beet pulp, B., 1077.
- Miag Mühlenbau & Industrie Akt.-Ges., rotary kilns, (P.), B., 783. Extraction apparatus, (P.), B., 912. Filling bodies for apparatus for burning, calcining, drying, cooling, etc., (P.), B., 1040.
- Miau, T. B. See Schiemann, G.
- Michael, A., and Weiner, N., formation of enolates from  $\alpha$ -lactonic esters, A., 1202.
- Michael, E. See Hänsel, G.
- Michael, S., and Limmer, G., physiological and thermal investigations on taste-affectors, A., 1398.
- Michael, V. M. See Graham, Robert.
- Michaelis, L., reversible two-step oxidation, A., 1310.
- and Schubert, M. P., action of iodoacetic acid on mercaptans and amines, A., 1091.
- See also Goddard, D. R., Hill, E. S., and Runnström, I.
- Mikhailov. See under Mikhailov.
- Michalek, J. C., and Mathieson Alkali Works, separation of iron and chromium chlorides, (P.), B., 498.

- Michalev, P. F., Nikiforov, V. K., and Schemjakín, F. M., regularity for periodic reactions in gels, A., 363.  
and Schemjakín, F. M., wave theory of period reactions. II., A., 493.  
See also Schemjakín, F. M.
- Michalske, A. See Allen, A. S.
- Michalski, E., apparatus for exact determination of conductivity, A., 749.
- Michalski, M. See Kemula, W.
- Michaud, F., chemical energetics, A., 598.
- Michaux, A., calcium content of muscles and liver of normal and starved guinea-pigs, or afflicted with acute or chronic scurvy, A., 101. Calcium content of the lungs and kidneys of guinea-pigs, normal or suffering from acute or chronic scurvy, A., 1026. Calcium and magnesium content of the brains of normal guinea-pigs, and of those suffering from acute and chronic scurvy, A., 1026.
- Michael, F., and Jung, F., hydroxytetrone acid, A., 1332.
- and Kraft, K., vitamin-C. VIII. Constitution of vitamin-C, A., 279. Synthesis of vitamin-C, A., 633. Hofmann degradation of  $\alpha$ -methoxy-acids, A., 756.
- Kraft, K., and Lohmann, Walter, synthesis of vitamin-C, A., 869.
- and Spruck, W., further method of preparation of sugar derivatives with seven-membered rings (septanoses), A., 1338.
- and Suekfüll, F., septanose derivatives. III. Hydrolysis of  $\alpha$ -methylgalactoseptanose, A., 174.
- Michel, A., and Chaudron, G., (magnetic) transformations of pyrrhotine and of ferrous sulphide, A., 835.
- See Ferré, L., Hochmann, J., and Rist, J.
- Michel, L. P., absorption of chromium salts by natural silk, B., 830.
- Michel-Jaffard, R., relations between intimate structure and mechanical properties of fibres and their solutions, B., 619.
- Michel-Lévy, A., and Muraour, H., microscope as aid to study of detonation, A., 376. Detonation of lead azide, A., 605. Luminosity of shock waves, A., 943. Micropyrotechny; luminous effects accompanying detonation are not independent of the nature of the gas surrounding the explosive, A., 943. Influence of the gaseous medium on luminosity accompanying detonation of explosives, A., 1313.
- Michelbacher, A. E., chemical control of the garden centipede, *Scutigera immaculata*, B., 35.
- Michels, A., Jaspers, A., and Sanders, P., dielectric constant of nitrogen up to 1000 atm. between 25° and 150°, A., 831.
- and Nederbracht, G. W., measurement of dew point of natural gases, A., 748.
- Wouters, H., and De Boer, J., isotherms of nitrogen between 0° and 150° and at pressures from 20 to 80 atm., A., 837.
- See also Otto, J.
- Michels, M., preparation of light-fast pigments, (P.), B., 511.
- Michels, V. See Chmelnitzkaja, I.
- Miehelsen, J., deprivation of chlorine from the organism. I.—III., A., 213.
- Michelson, A. A. See Simkina, A. M.
- Michigan State Board of Agriculture. See Huston, R. C.
- Michigan University. See Sharp, E. A.
- Michlin, D., and Levitov, M., synthesis of lactose in the mammary gland, A., 1033.
- and Ryžova, A., purine metabolism enzymes of the mammary gland and of milk, A., 1136. Non-enzymic uricolytic in animal tissue, A., 1392.
- and Zaprudskaja, Z. N., synthesis of fat in the mammary gland, A., 1131.
- Micka, J., bread and cracker flours, B., 472.
- Mid-West Chemical Co. See Hessle, E. T.
- Middelboe, K., kiln plants for burning cement or similar materials, (P.), B., 884.
- Middlemass, A. T. A. D., fish-liver oils, (P.), B., 931.
- Middleton, A. W., rapid qualitative test for ethylene glycol and its application in presence of glycerol, A., 1090.
- Middleton, E. B. See Smith, G. F.
- Middleton, C. O. See Gary, W. W.
- Middleton, H. E., and Byers, H. G., settling volume of soils, B., 246.
- Midgley, T., jun., and Frigidaire Corp., prevention of fire by non-toxic substances, (P.), B., 527.
- Henne, A. L., McNary, R. R., and Frigidaire Corp., prevention of fire by non-toxic substances, (P.), B., 527. Aliphatic fluoro-compounds, (P.), B., 750.
- Henne, A. L., and Shepard, A. F., natural and synthetic rubber. XII. Reversible vulcanisation by organo-metallic derivatives. XIV. Structural formula for ebonite, A., 897; B., 592.
- Henne, A. L., Shepard, A. F., and Renoll, M. W., natural and synthetic rubber. XIII. Mol. wt. of sol-rubber, A., 897. See also Shepard, A. F.
- Mie, K., resonance bands of the HD molecule in the region 1650—1000 Å., A., 1279.
- Miedel, H. See Metallges. A.-G.
- Miehler, H. See Dyckerhoff, H.
- Miehlnickel, E., ionisation of air by electrons liberated from "air-equivalent" solid substances by X-rays, A., 1149. Layering phenomena in celluloid films containing pigment, B., 188.
- Miehr, W., fire-, alkali-, and acid-resistant ceramic ware, B., 718.
- Miekeley, A. See Bergmann, M.
- Mields, M., decarboxylation, reduction, and bubble formation during the firing of stoneware, B., 1099.
- Mierdel, G., influence of suspended and separated dust on characteristics of electro-filters, B., 768.
- Mieseher, E., optical determination of photochemical reaction products, A., 984.
- and Wehrli, M., molecular spectra of indium and gallium halides, A., 239. Spectra of gallium halides, A., 1286.
- See also Wehrli, M., and Wieland, K.
- Miesse, R. E., and Gen. Scientific Corp., [valve] electrode, (P.), B., 847.
- Mietheke, M. See Burr, A.
- Mietzsch, F., and Mauss, H., antimalarial acridine compounds, A., 1250.
- Migita, N., value of Lauan wood as pulp material, B., 188.
- Mignonac, G., imines, A., 1353.
- and Ditz, E., polymerisation of acetylene by heat; yellow gaseous hydrocarbon, chlorene, A., 990.
- Migrdichian, V., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., controlling the porosity of [calcium] cyanide, (P.), B., 319.
- Mihalovici, A., sterilisation of sodium bicarbonate solution [for injections], B., 42.
- Mihalovits, E. See Straub, J.
- Mihara, A. S., alteration of feldspars in granite sands of the Vosges, A., 506.
- Miholić, S. S., heavy metals in natural mineral waters, A., 53. Pharmacology and chemistry of infusions of coffee, B., 859.
- Mika, J., [error involved in] application of "observed titre," A., 618. Calculation of results of conductometric titrations, A., 1084.
- Mikami, M., magnetic investigation of amount of retained austenite in quenched steels, B., 839.
- Mikawa, T., micro-quinhydrone electrode, A., 230.
- Mikeroov, V. G. See Berlin, L. E.
- Mikhailov, A. N., change of permeability to water and of compression modulus during vat tanning, B., 245. Use of pine extract for tanning sole leather, B., 336. Influence of high temperatures on tanning substances and physico-chemical properties of pine extract, B., 337. Influence of treatment with hyposulphite on dyeing power of pine extract, B., 465.
- and Berlin, M. I., water diffusion into collagen under influence of tanning, B., 245.
- See also Zobina, E. A.
- Mikhailov, B. M. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Mikhailov, G. I., modification of Skrap's synthesis of quinoline, A., 1110.
- Mikhailov, K. F. See Kozakevitch, P. P.
- Mikhailov, N. I. See Bysov, B. V.
- Mikhailov, V. P., total and water-soluble phosphoric acid in "diammophos," B., 572. Quantity of acid used in decomposing fertilisers, B., 596.
- Mikhailov, V. R., hydrometer for determining sp. gr. of mud solutions, B., 863.
- Mikhailovskaja, O. See Sandomirski, M.
- Mikhlin, D. M., and Gutkina, G. L., action of tannase on pine tanning extracts, B., 465.
- Miki, K., and Robinson, R., antimalarials. VI. Preparation of  $\beta$ -6:7-dimethoxyquin-aldyl(4)-ethylamine dihydrochloride, A., 83.
- Mikó, J. von, argentometric evaluation of hexamethylenetetramine, A., 175.
- Mikulinski, A. S., simultaneous production of calcium carbide and phosphorus, B., 273.
- Mikumo, J., sodium petroselate as a soap, A., 143.
- Milas, N. A., autoxidation and ionisation potentials of molecules, A., 347. Autoxidation reactions. VII. Dative or co-ordination peroxide theory of autoxidation, A., 607.
- and McAlevy, A., organic peroxides. III. Peroxides in furan series. IV. Spontaneous decomposition of furoyl hydrogen peroxide, A., 778.
- Milbourn, M., spectrographic detection and determination of minute quantities of impurities in copper, B., 965.
- Milby, T. T., factors influencing malformation of leg bones of growing chickens, A., 1387.
- Mileff, D. P., determination of phosphoric acid in fertilisers and plant materials, B., 516.
- Miles, F. D. See Wilson, G. L.
- Miles, F. T. See Menzies, A. W. C.
- Miles, G. W., and Celanese Corp. of America, purification of cellulosic material, (P.), B., 139. Conversion of cellulose, (P.), B., 397. Dye [dispersions], (P.), B., 712.

- Miles, H. D., Montgomery, D. B., and Buffalo Foundry & Machine Co., vacuum drum-dryer, (P.), B., 703.
- Miles, L. E., control of gladiolus scab, B., 74. Treatment of sweet potato plants for control of black rot, B., 937.
- Miles, S. R., use of small amounts of nitrogen for maize in addition to phosphorus and potassium, B., 550.
- Milford, M. See Cunnold, F. A.
- Milkey, L. E., and Cellulo Co., filter, (P.), B., 609.
- Millar, C. E. See Carter, L. S.
- Millat, L. See Raymond-Hamet, M.
- Milleau, E. See Errera, J.
- Miller, A. B., and Snell, F. D., chemical problems of the linoleum industry, B., 370.
- Miller, A. F., and Traylor Eng. & Manufg. Co., multiple-stage grinding, (P.), B., 128.
- Miller, B. F., improved-quality drying, and economics effected, with automatic skein-rayon dryer, B., 358.
- Miller, Benjamin F., immunological study of native, denatured, and reversed serum-albumin, A., 430.
- Miller, C., and Thermoatomic Carbon Co., apparatus for removing oil from thermoatomic carbon [or drying finely-divided material], (P.), B., 950.
- Miller, (Miss) Christina C., rate of transformation in aqueous solution of methylammonium cyanate into methylcarbamide, A., 970.
- Miller, Clarke C. See Standard Oil Co.
- Miller, C. D., and Robbins, R. C., nutritive value of green immature soya beans, A., 1132.
- Robbins, R. C., and Haida, K., nutritive value of the mountain apple, *Eugenia malaccensis* or *Jambosa malaccensis*, A., 922.
- Miller, C. E., and Champion Fibre Co., dehydrating caustic alkali solutions, (P.), B., 60.
- Miller, C. H. See Keeble, A. W.
- Miller, C. O., Brazda, F. G., and Elliot, E. C., [glycuronic acid]. II. Metabolism in the dog, A., 103.
- and Connor, J., [glycuronic acid]. I. Origin in the urine of rabbits, A., 103.
- and Roberts, R. G., proteins in liquid ammonia. II. Reaction of sodium in liquid ammonia with amino-acids and related substances, A., 638.
- Siehrs, A. E., and Brazda, F. G., [glycuronic acid]. III. Glycuronic acid as a growth factor in guinea-pigs, A., 103.
- See also Swartz, K. T.
- Miller, C. P., and Boor, A. K., carbohydrates of gonococcus and meningococcus. I. Alcohol-precipitable fraction, A., 564.
- See also Boor, A. K.
- Miller, D. G., and Hanson, P. W., laboratory and field tests of concrete exposed to the action of sulphate-containing waters, B., 1101.
- See also Wells, H. S.
- Miller, D. K., histological changes in the bone marrow of the dog following amidopyrine administration, A., 1398.
- and Rhoads, C. P., vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and -B<sub>2</sub> contents of liver extract and brewer's yeast concentrate, A., 1041.
- Miller, E. B., Connolly, G. C., and Davison Chem. Co., separation of metals [cobalt] from ores [burnt pyrites], (P.), B., 409.
- Connolly, G. C., and Silica Gel Corp., removal of sulphur compounds from gas mixtures, (P.), B., 8.
- Fonda, B. P., and Silica Gel Corp., rotary adsorber unit, (P.), B., 305.
- Hockley, C. F., and Silica Gel Corp., adsorber, (P.), B., 865.
- See also Connolly, G. C.
- Miller, E. J. See Chibnall, A. C.
- Miller, E. S., absorption spectra of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -carotene and leaf-xanthophyll at room and liquid nitrogen temperatures, A., 816. Application of quantitative spectrum analyses to binary mixtures of common carotenoids, A., 1376.
- Miller, F. M. See Ufford, C. W.
- Miller, F. P., compound for treatment of silk and rayon [for hosiery fabric], (P.), B., 572.
- Miller, F. W., jun., and Dittmar, H. R., solubility of carbamide in water; heat of fusion of carbamide, A., 592.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Miller, G. C., and Thomas, William B., furnace and oil-cracking plant unit, (P.), B., 9.
- Miller, H. See Duncanson, W. E.
- Miller, Henry J., electrode elements of vacuum tubes, (P.), B., 544. Cleaning and regenerating compound for electronic tubes, (P.), B., 544.
- Miller, Herbert J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Miller, H. L., copper as an alloying element in steel, B., 1062.
- Miller, H. T. See Smith, F. B.
- Miller, J. G. F. See Adam, N. K.
- Miller, J. T. See Ferguson, A.
- Miller, K. A., and Martin, T. L., influence of carbon:nitrogen ratio of organic matter on microflora of the soil, B., 248.
- Miller, L. B. See Cummins, A. B.
- Miller, L. C. See Merryweather & Sons.
- Miller, L. P., time relations in effect of ethylene chlorohydrin in increasing and of ethyl alcohol in decreasing the respiration of potato tuber, A., 818. Effect of alkyl halides on respiration of potato tubers, A., 1418.
- See also Denny, F. E.
- Miller, M. See Niklas, H.
- Miller, M. L. See LaMer, V. K.
- Miller, M. W., and Bearse, G. E., comparison of vitamin-A supplements for chick feeding, A., 1040.
- Miller, O., improvements in the Dufton-Crismer fractionating column, A., 861.
- and Lecomte, J., infra-red absorption of stereoisomeric 1:2-dimethylcyclohexanes, A., 345.
- See also Lecomte, J.
- Miller, P. von. See Flössner, O.
- Miller, P. S. See Hurd, C. B.
- Miller, R. M. See Clemmensen, E.
- Miller, R. W. See Lynn, G.
- Miller, S. A., and Robinson, R., condensation of phenols with unsaturated ketones or aldehydes. I.  $\beta$ -Naphthol and vinyl methyl ketone, A., 1356.
- Miller, S. P., and Barrett Co., coal-distillation by-product recovery system, (P.), B., 8. Distillation of tar or pitch to coke, (P.), B., 133. Distillation of tar or pitch, (P.), B., 133, 951. Operation of coal-distillation plants, (P.), B., 230. Production of crosoting compositions, etc., (P.), B., 230.
- Miller, S. P., and Barrett Co., distillation of tar, etc., (P.), B., 230, 263, 490, 566, 747, 951. Recovery of tar acids, (P.), B., 490, 951. Operation of coke ovens, etc., (P.), B., 532. Operation of by-product coke oven, (P.), B., 821. Electrical precipitation [of hot coal gases], (P.), B., 868. Cooling and granulating resin, (P.), B., 933. Distillation of tar and recovery of oils with apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 951. Coal and tar distillation, (P.), B., 951. Operation of the by-product recovery system of a coal-distillation plant, (P.), B., 951. Preparation of crosoting compositions, (P.), B., 951. Treatment of coal-distillation gases, (P.), B., 998.
- Miller, W. L., determination of naphthalene in insecticides, B., 990.
- Miller, W. T., jun. See Bigelow, L. A.
- Millidge, B. D., Taylor, E., and Heimrod, A. A., recovery of soda from spent [wood-pulp] liquor, B., 753.
- Milliff, F. A., apparatus for hardening metals, (P.), B., 204.
- Milliff, J. A. See Kormann, F. A.
- Milligan, A. G., and Shaw, J. E., water-immersed air oven for accelerated ageing tests on rubber, B., 212.
- Milligan, C. H., and Amer. Agricultural Chem. Co., obtaining orthophosphoric acid and conversion products thereof from phosphato rock, (P.), B., 574. Obtaining acid metal phosphates [from phosphate rock], (P.), B., 574. Obtaining alkali phosphates from phosphate rock, (P.), B., 574.
- Milligan, J., oilskins, B., 712.
- Milligan, W. O., colour and crystal structure of precipitated cadmium sulphide, A., 830.
- See also Weiser, H. B.
- Millikan, G. A., simple photo-electric colorimeter, A., 383.
- Millikan, R. A., Anderson, C. D., and Neher, H. V., three types of cosmic-ray fluctuations and their significance, A., 343.
- See also Anderson, C. D., and Bowen, J. S.
- Milliken, M. G. See Hercules Power Co.
- Mills, A. K., mechanism of deamination of amino-alcohols. I. Amino-alcohols derived from phenyl  $\alpha$ -amino- $\beta$ -phenylethyl ketone, A., 1347.
- and Grigor, J., mechanism of deamination of amino-alcohols. II. Amino-alcohols derived from  $\alpha$ -aminopropiophenone hydrochloride, A., 1347.
- Mills, E. O., permeability to air and to water of some building bricks, B., 627.
- See also Clews, F. H.
- Mills, E. V., nature and amount of colloids present in sewage. IV. Comparative study of Midland sewage liquors, B., 382.
- Mills, L. E. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Mills, V., and Daniels, R. C., heat requirements for fatty acid distillation, B., 411.
- See also Egan, J.
- Mills & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., J., and Prüss, M., sludge-digestion apparatus for treating sewage sludge, (P.), B., 782.
- Mills, Ltd., W., and Paige, J. F., tubular heat-interchanging apparatus, (P.), B., 2.
- Millspaugh, W. H., manufacture of [continuous sheets of] paper, (P.), B., 1008.
- Milman, E. S. See Sipagin, A. S.
- Milne, G. See Sturdy, D.
- Milne, G. R., acid secretion of the chick-pea (*Cicer arietinum*), A., 572.
- Milne, H. I. See McFarlane, W. D.
- Milner, E. E., and Ball Bros. Co., Ichr. (P.), B., 237.

- Milner, H. W. See Smith, J. H. C., and Spoehr, H. A.
- Milner, R. T. See Eastman, E. D., and Southard, J. C.
- Milone, M., dioximes. CL, A., 80.
- Miloslavski, K. See Rojak, S.
- Miloslavski, N. M. See Kiprianov, A. I.
- Miloslavski, S. J., and Glizmanenko, D. L., determination of air in technical acetylene, B., 50.
- Milovidova, A., and Glazunova, Z., analysis of zinc alloys, B., 677. Determination of carbon dioxide in cyanides, B., 831.
- Milovidova, M. K. See Kahn, J. L.
- Milprint Products Corp. See Pacini, A. J.
- Milroy, T. H. See Beattie, F.
- Milstead, E. H. See Stuart, W.
- Milton, W. B. J., relative palatability of seed mixtures and a study of influence of fertilisers on natural hill pastures, B., 417.
- See also Fagan, T. W.
- Milverson, S. W., determination of the thermal conductivity of air between 0° and 100° C., A., 355.
- Mima, E. See Utevski, A.
- Mimura, Y., and Maekawa, T., wave equation of photon, A., 472.
- Minagawa, T., amylosynthase. XII. Regeneration. XIII. Amylosynthase of glutinous rice. XIV., XV., XIX., and XX., A., 108, 218, 807.
- Minami, Y. See Iwatsuru, R.
- Minami Manshu Tetsudo Kabushiki Kaisha. See Matsuura, R.
- Minatoya, S., and Kurahashi, N., effect of soya-bean lecithin on vulcanisation of rubber; manufacture and uses of powdered rubber prepared with soya-bean lecithin, B., 726.
- Minchin, R. L. H., hypoglycæmia in the etiology of idiopathic epilepsy, A., 681.
- Minchin, S. T., chemical significance of tendency [of kerosene] to smoke, B., 867.
- Mineev, A. A., artificial leather prepared from naphthenates and fillers, B., 466.
- Miner, C. S., and Mohr, W. J., expanded vermiculite, (P.), B., 501.
- and Quaker Oats Co., [latent or solid] solvents for cellulose materials, (P.), B., 211.
- Sayler, G. H., and Parker Pen Co., permanent, quick-drying writing fluid, (P.), B., 685.
- Mineralite Corporation. See Kitsée, I.
- Minerals Beneficiation, Inc. See Wuensch, C. E.
- Minerals Separation, Ltd. See Tucker, S.
- Minerals Separation North American Corporation. See Wright, P. C.
- Mines, H. M., luminous masses or compounds, (P.), B., 832.
- Minet, F. C., and Pullinger, E. J., disease-producing organisms in milk, B., 378.
- Minger, F. R. See Heath, S. B.
- Mingola, Q., cypress-nut oil, B., 732.
- and Ingrassia, F., pyrazole group. III. Derivatives of 3:5-dimethylpyrazole, A., 1010.
- Minker-Bogdanova, E. T. See Obratsov, G. D.
- Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Co., saturating or impregnating mixtures for flexible fibrous or cellulosic bases, and methods of saturating or impregnating said bases [to produce abrasive articles, e.g., sandpaper], (P.), B., 1059.
- and Drew, R. G., adhesives [containing rubber], (P.), B., 337.
- Minnibeck, H. See Fürth, O.
- Minor, J. E., and Blaisdell, C. A., relation of whitewater  $pH$  to that of finished paper, B., 1097.
- See also Blaisdell, C. A.
- Minors, G. See Roberts, S.
- Minot, A. S. See Dodd, K.
- Minovich, M. A. See Gogin, V. F.
- Minovici, S., Vanghelovici, M., and Mârza, G., origin, metabolism, and elimination of cholesterol in the animal organism, A., 552.
- Minsaas, J., crystalline methyl-*D*-riboside, A., 1091. Methylation of *L*-rhamnose, A., 1337.
- Minssen, H., "manna-grass" (*Glyceria spectabilis*), a species of high hydrocyanic acid content, A., 121.
- Mintz, I. B., Girda, A. D., Zaduikhailo, N. I., and Gontar, F. M., combating the high yield of final molasses, B., 518.
- Kartashev, A. K., and Trofimovski, N. S., clarification of beet-sugar products by ozone, B., 903.
- Khelemski, M. Z., and Sigal, S. I., influence of different factors on the storage of sugar beets, B., 342.
- Miranda, L. G. See Adriano, F. T.
- Mirau, H., and Chem. Fabr. von Heyden A.-G., aromatic sulphodihalogenamides, (P.), B., 921.
- Miršov, A., and Jindřichová, R., conditions influencing decolorising power of animal charcoal [boneblack], B., 389.
- See also Šandera, K.
- Mirev, D. See Trifonov, I.
- Mirimanian, K. P., duration of the favourable influence of lucerne on cotton fields of Armenia, B., 977.
- Mirkin, I. A., and Glazova, T. V., alkaline absorption of nitrogen oxides, B., 273.
- Perelman, S., and Nikonov, I., decomposition of Vyatka phosphorite by hydrochloric acid, and preparation of phosphoric acid by precipitation with calcium carbonate or milk-of-lime, B., 15.
- and Vengerova, V. F., obtaining concentrated nitric acid and chromo alum, B., 272.
- See also Ionas, A. A.
- Mirlas, L. I. See Danilov, S. N.
- Mironenko, T. V. See Alierova, V. N.
- Mirsky, A. E. See Anson, M. L.
- Mirsky, I. A., colorimetric determination of urinary cholesterol, A., 205.
- See also Bruger, M.
- Misawa, T., adsorption of the Forssman heterogenetic hapten and its influence on the power of immunisation, A., 1020.
- See also Klopstock, A.
- Mischnaevski, I. I. See Ugnjatshev, N. J.
- Mischonsniky, S., comparison of gas analysis by fractional combustion with calorimetric measurements, A., 748.
- Mishima, T. See Nagaoka, H.
- Misovski, L., and Eigenson, M. S., observations of neutrons from cosmic radiation in a Wilson chamber, A., 714.
- Kurtsohatov, I. V., Dolroin, N., and Gurevitch, I., possibility of disintegrating nuclei by neutrons with the emission of three heavy particles, A., 1152.
- See also Kurtsohatov, I. V.
- Misson, G., simultaneous determination of sulphur and carbon in steels, B., 629. Rapid determination of antimony and of arsenic in coppers and bronzes, B., 630.
- Mitani, M., lipæmia caused by absorption of products of intestinal putrefaction of proteins and effects thereon of hormones. I. Influence of thyroid gland. II. Effect of adrenaline, A., 1398.
- Mitchell, A. C. G., and Murphy, E. J., mean life of the  $7^3S_1$  state of mercury from polarisation measurements on the visible triplet, A., 936.
- Mitchell, G. See Morgan, Gilbert T.
- Mitchell, H. A., Cawthon, J. L., jun., and Bonney-Floyd Co., pearlitic cast iron, (P.), B., 281.
- Mitchell, H. H., possibility of conversion of fatty acids into glucose in the animal body, A., 320. Effect of proportions of fat and carbohydrate in the diet on excretion of metabolic nitrogen in the faeces, A., 915.
- and Hamilton, T. S., true and apparent digestibility of oat hulls and lucerne meal by swine, with special reference to ability of swine to digest cellulose and crude fibre, B., 76.
- See also Beadles, J. R.
- Mitchell, H. S., effect of mineral oil on assimilation of vitamin-A from spinach, A., 704.
- Mitchell, J. See Bloch, O.
- Mitchell, J. K., coke production in horizontal practice, B., 484.
- Mitchell, J. M., settling apparatus, (P.), B., 177.
- Mitchell, J. S., Pitman, G. A., and Nichols, P. F., inhibiting effect of substances on oxidation of sulphurous acid, A., 46.
- Mitchell, J. W. See Nightingale, G. T., and Shull, C. A.
- Mitchell, K., surface photo-electric effect in metals. I., A., 1290.
- Mitchell, L. C., progressive changes in composition of edible shell eggs during storage, B., 1034.
- Mitchell, L. J., surface ornamentation [of metal articles], (P.), B., 773.
- Mitchell, O., Flood, E. M., and Sterling Borax Co., compound for use in clothes washing, (P.), B., 670.
- Mitchell, P., mills for grinding paints, enamels, inks, and other viscous substances, (P.), B., 608.
- Mitchell, R. L., and Ritter, G. J., composition of three fossil woods mined from the Miocene auriferous gravels of California, A., 1045.
- See also Harris, E. E.
- Mitchell, T. A., and Hughes, L. M., hydrochloric acid gas, (P.), B., 450. Inter-treatment of liquid and solid materials, (P.), B., 864.
- Mitchell, W. A., and Smiles, S., 7-phenylthiol derivatives of deoxybenzoin, A., 76.
- Mitchell-Roberts, J. F., and Texas Co., filter-aid dewaxing, (P.), B., 750.
- Mitchum, C. E., pasteurising apparatus [for milk, etc.], (P.), B., 554.
- Mitford, W. B. See Strevens, J. L.
- Mitkevitch, A. V., conditions increasing the phenomenon of magnetic viscosity, A., 721. Anomalous case of magnetic viscosity, A., 1298.
- Mitolo, M. See Watson, A. F., and Young, F. G.
- Mitra, B. N. See Linton, R. W.
- Mitra, D. D. See Stewart, A. D.
- Mitra, N. G. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Mitra, P. See Ganguli, A.
- Mitra, S. K., thioke-tonic esters. IV., A., 57.

- Mitra, S. M., polarisation of the fluorescent band, A., 9. Polarisation of fluorescence. I. Solutions of some dyes. II. Dyes in solution, A., 346, 1056. Fluorescence excited by circularly polarised light of  $\lambda = 3131$  Å., A., 584.
- Mitrović, V. M., and Ignatović, J., Aleksinac shale, B., 787.
- Mitsche, R., precipitation-hardening of copper-silver alloys, B., 929. See also Keil, O. von.
- Mitscherlich, E. A., plant physiological examination of soils, B., 291. Determination of potassium supply in soils by Mitscherlich's method, B., 936. and Kuhnke, A., over-manuring and yield depression, B., 598. and Reimer, W., determination of fertiliser requirement of soils, B., 900. Sauerlandt, W., and Kuhnke, A., effect of green manuring, B., 1026.
- Mitsengendler, S. P. See Voroshechov, N. N.
- Mitsubishi Zosen Kabushiki Kaisha. See Noguchi, K.
- Mitsui, S. See Ishikawa, F.
- Mitsuwa, T. See Kotake, M.
- Mittasch, H. See Wieland, H.
- Mitteau, F., and Soc. d'Études Scientif. & d'Entreprises Industr., sodium nitrate and other fertilising substances, (P.), B., 599.
- Mittelstedt, A. A., metabolism in high external temperatures on different diets, A., 104.
- Mitter, P. C., and Saha, S. K., flavanone series, A., 775.
- Mittmann, A., temperature variation of the selenium barrier layer photo-cell, A., 624.
- Mitra, R. N. See Ghosh, Satyeshwar.
- Mitui, S. See Fujise, S.
- Mitsutani, K., effect of potassium cyanide poisoning on respiration of tissues, especially the influence of different hormones on action of potassium cyanide. I. Effect of insulin, thyroid substance, and adrenaline. II. Effect of genital glands. III. Effect of extract of adrenal cortex and of thyroidectomy, A., 1399.
- Miura, R. See Riesser, O.
- Miwa, M., investigation of various forms of carbon by cathode-ray diffraction, A., 835.
- Miwa, Teitoku. See Inoue, R.
- Miwa, Tomoo, and Yoshii, S., formation of urease by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 928.
- Miyadi, D., oxygen absorption of the lake deposit, A., 751.
- Miyaji, K., preparation of mannitol from sucrose, B., 1077.
- Miyajima, S., and Takei, S., grayanotoxin, the active principle of *Leucothoe grayana*, I., A., 1359. See also Späth, E., and Takei, S.
- Miyamoto, K. See Yamaguchi, Y.
- Miyamoto, S., heterogeneous chemical reactions in the silent electric discharge. VI.—IX., A., 39, 610, 739. Preparation of colloidal solutions through the silent electric discharge. I. and II., A., 841, 1305.
- Miyasaka, K. See Hishiyama, K.
- Miyasaka, M. See Nagai, S.
- Miyata, M., formation of silver bromide emulsion for photography. I.—X., A., 1079; B., 652, 781.
- Miyazaki, M., diazo-substance in typhoid urine, A., 319. Secretagogues in the gastric juice of dogs, A., 678.
- Miyoshi, M. See Nishizawa, K.
- Miyoshi, T. See Toki, M.
- Mizobata, K., preparation of dried yeast, (P.), B., 982.
- Mizusawa, H., alcohol-oxidase, A., 110.
- Mizuta, M., improved equilibrium distillation still and the equilibrium distillation test, A., 384. Liquid-vapour equilibria of mixtures of aromatic and non-aromatic hydrocarbons. I.—IV., A., 591, 724, 838. Discontinuous fractionating column for separation of benzene, toluene, and xylene from gasoline fraction of Shukoko crude. I. Method of calculating number of plates required for the rectification desired, B., 1044. and Tada, C., refining of lubricating oils by hydrogenation, B., 707.
- Mizutsch, K. G., and Savtschenko, A. J., determination of the *p*-isomeride in mixtures of chloroanilines or of chloronitrobenzenes, B., 792.
- Mladenović, Miloš, catalytic hydrogenation of organic halogen derivatives, A., 849. Resin acid from Manila elemi resin. II. Oxidation product and oxime from  $\gamma$ -elemic acid, A., 1223. Crystalline substance from etheral oils of Manila elemi resin, A., 1276. See also Lieb, H.
- Mladenović, Milutin, and Stajić, V., rapid separation of gold and silver from cyanide and chloride solutions, A., 859. Influence of quantity of lead salts on extraction of gold by the cyanide processes, B., 456. Influence of concentration of alkali cyanide on its consumption in cyanide processes, B., 456.
- Mochnatkin, M. P. See Tschulanovski, V. M.
- Mochnatscheva, A. I., comparative assay of standard preparations of *Digitalis* and *Adonis vernalis* originating from different years, A., 325. Activity and stability of gitalin and adonilin, A., 325.
- Mocoroa, F. See Le Breton, E.
- Modderman, R. S. T. See Holleman, L. W. J.
- Modern, F., avidity of concentrated and unconcentrated sera, A., 1380. See also Pico, C. E., and Pirotsky, I.
- Modiano, F., oils to prevent frothing [in beet stilleries], B., 422.
- Moe, A. O., and Food Machinery Corp., dryer, (P.), B., 863.
- Möbius, E. See Le Blanc, M.
- Möbius, W., torsional modulus of nickel at high temperatures with simultaneous magnetisation. II., A., 1299.
- Möller, C., and Plesset, M. S., approximation treatment for many-electron systems, A., 1285.
- Möller, E. See Wülfig, R. von.
- Möller, E. F. See Kuhn, R., and Wagner-Jauregg, T.
- Möller, Heinz. See Leschewski, K.
- Möller, Hermann. See Wever, F.
- Moeller, W. F. See Linde Air Products Co.
- Möllerström, J., periodicity of carbohydrate metabolism and rhythmic functioning of the liver; significance in insulin treatment of diabetes, A., 99.
- Møllgaard, H., relation between effects of vitamin-A and -D and amount of calcium salts and phosphates in food, A., 1413.
- Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A., kinetics of reactions of alkyl iodides in hydroxylic solvents, A., 152. Dynamics and mechanism of aliphatic substitution, A., 368.
- Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A., catalytic activity of deuterium ion ( $\text{H}_2\text{O}^+$ ), A., 1075. Temperature coefficient of the sucrose inversion, A., 1076. and Bonhoeffer, K. F., inversion of sucrose in heavy water, A., 607. Klar, R., and Bonhoeffer, K. F., kinetics of mutarotation of glucose in heavy water, A., 971.
- Moen, J. K., Medes, G., and Chalek, I., relative effects of diathermy and infection on the plasma-proteins, plasma-viscosity, and suspension stability of blood in dogs, A., 1024.
- Mönch, G., temperature variation of the contact potential of cuprous oxide, A., 1156. Crystal photo-effect, A., 1291. Voltaic and thermal potential of cuprous oxide, A., 1291. and Stähler, R., crystal photo-effect, A., 1291.
- Moerbeek, B. H., discoloration of kerosene, B., 742. Testing lamp kerosenes, B., 743. Development of tendency to smoke test [for illuminating oils], B., 743.
- Moerman, N. F. See Smits, A.
- Moesveld, A. L. T., combating ice [formation in winter], B., 383.
- Moet, K. J., [sugar-cane] ripeness tests with the refractometer, B., 854.
- Moeys, G. P. G., and Schoorl, N., properties of adipoin, a cyclic sugar, A., 1104.
- Moffet, G. L. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Moffett, E. See Gebauer-Fülneegg, E., and Suter, C. M.
- Mogg, T. E., examination of filtered swimming-bath water, B., 1086.
- Mogilevskaja, N. M., colloid-chemical investigations on swelling of gelatin jellies in the serum of gynaecological patients, A., 100.
- Mogilevski, M. See Mardashev, S.
- Mogilnov, A. H. See Landon, R. E.
- Mogilski, A. V., purification of insulin, A., 224.
- Mogoricheva, I., and Korsunskaja, E., determination of diphenylguanidine and mercaptobenzthiazole in vulcanised rubber mixtures, B., 897.
- Mohammad, A., and Liebafsky, H. A., kinetics of reduction of hydrogen peroxide by the halides, A., 1073.
- Mohler, A. L. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Mohler, F. L., experimental evidence for absence of scattering of light by light, A., 128.
- Mohler, H., spectrophotometric studies of kirsch, B., 982. and Almsy, F., spectrophotometric determination of diacetyl, A., 635. Spectrophotometric investigation of raspberry and cherry juices, B., 699. and Benz, H., Margosches' quick iodine value method, A., 466. Photo-electric determination of furfuraldehyde and methyl alcohol, A., 1241. Determination of fat and detection of glycerin in marzipan, B., 985. and Hartnagel, J., detection of the removal of the stamp [of origin] from eggs, B., 984. and Helberg, E., detection of diacetyl [in butter, etc.], B., 859. Helberg, E., and Almsy, F., chemical and spectrophotometric detection of gelatin in gravy salt, B., 425.
- Mohler, L. L., and CO-2 Appliance Co., apparatus for liquefying [melting] carbon dioxide, (P.), B., 640.

- Mohlman, F. W., and Edwards, G. P.,  
 profltration treatment of sewage sludge,  
 B., 350.
- Mohr, C. B. O., and Nicoll, F. H., scattering  
 of electrons in ionising collisions  
 with gas atoms, A., 825.  
 See also Massey, H. S. W., and Nicoll,  
 F. H.
- Mohr, L. See Grube, G.
- Mohr, W., and Eichstaedt, A., action of  
 cream and butter fat on metals, and  
 influence of metals on quality of butter  
 and clarified butter, B., 1080.  
 and Kramer, A., corrosive action on  
 metals caused by cleansing and  
 disinfecting agents used in the dairy  
 industry, B., 1063. Corrosive action  
 of brines on metals [and rubber], B.,  
 1063.
- Kramer, R., Burr, A., and Osterburg, H.,  
 action of metals and their alloys on  
 whole milk, and of whole milk on  
 metals and their alloys, B., 1063.  
 and Müller, W., use of milk by-product in  
 preparation of rye bread, B., 39.
- Mohr, W. J. See Guthrie, R. G., and Miner,  
 C. S.
- Mohri, H. See Kawamura, F.
- Mohs, K., evaluation of flour from its ash  
 content, B., 983.
- Mohunta, L. M., and Rây, J. N., synthesis  
 of isoquinoline derivatives. III. Syn-  
 thesis of corydaldine, A., 1111. Syn-  
 thesis of santene and its derivatives, A.,  
 1225.
- Molliet, J. L. See Robinson, C.
- Moir, G. M., discoloration in New Zealand  
 cheddar cheese; muddy, pink, and  
 bleached defects. II. Biochemical in-  
 vestigations, B., 218.
- Moiseev, S. V., sterilisation of drinking  
 water by silver-coated sand, B., 350.  
 and Giller, N. S., purification of silvered  
 sand from impurities accumulated  
 during filtration of drinking water, and  
 methods of enhancing its oligodynamic  
 action, B., 606.
- Molchanov, S. P., and Shirshov, A. A., in-  
 fluence of manures on drought-resistance  
 of wheat, B., 215.
- Moldavan, A., isotopic carbon dioxide and  
 oxygen in plants? A., 822.
- Moldavski, B. L., and Kumari, Z. I.,  
 hydrogenation of sulphur-containing  
 compounds. I. Mechanism of decom-  
 position of thiophen in presence of sul-  
 phides of metals and hydrogen. II.  
 Decomposition of various sulphur-con-  
 taining compounds in presence of  
 MoS<sub>2</sub> and hydrogen, A., 1315.  
 and Livschitz, S. E., hydrogenation of  
 oxygen-containing compounds. I.  
 Catalytic reduction of phenol and  
 o-cresol, B., 53.
- Moldavsky, L. F. See Gellhorn, E.
- Mole, G. See King, R. O.
- Moles, E., and Parts, A., iodine pentoxide  
 and its hydrates. II., A., 617.
- Molin, G., determination of sprout damage  
 in wheat and rye by means of the dipping  
 refractometer, B., 521.
- Molinari, V., and Bakelite Corp., purification  
 of phenols, (P.), B., 87.
- Molinari-Tosatti, P., and Coppo, M., para-  
 thyroids and the distribution of magne-  
 sium in rats, A., 1253.
- Molitch, M., Weinstein, S., and Cousins,  
 R. F., serum-calcium in normal boys, A.,  
 21.
- Molkentin, I. R. See Lukianov, P. M.
- Moll, K., tar [road]-coverings and tar-  
 mineral mixtures, B., 147.
- Moll, T. See Dalmer, O.
- Mollet, P. See Goche, O.
- Mollett, C. E., and Christensen, B. V.,  
 [medicinal value of] *Coptis occidentalis*,  
 B., 650.
- Molliard, M., and Echevin, R., ovary liquid  
 of the corneocle (*Agrostemma githago*,  
 L.) and its relation to the seminal tegu-  
 ment, A., 464.
- Molodenski, V. S. See Bysov, B. V.
- Molomut, N. See Meyer, Martin.
- Moloney, P. J. See Smith, M. D., and  
 Taylor, Edith M.
- Moltzau, R. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Momm, E., liquid chlorothymols and  
 chlorocavacrols, (P.), B., 732.
- Momose, T. See Asahina, Y.
- Monaghan, B. See White, H. L.
- Monasterio, G., micro-determination of  
 cholesterol, A., 122.
- Monasterski, S. von, action of nitric acid on  
 sugars, A., 58.
- Monceaux, R. H. See Soc. Anon. des  
 Laboratoires Robert & Carrière.
- Moncorps, C., and Günther, O., isolation of  
 cytosino from [pig's] spleen, A., 677.
- Moncrieff, A., Portland cement specifi-  
 cations, B., 500.
- Moncrieff, R. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., and Raper, A. R.,  
 electrodeposition of metals of the plat-  
 inum group, (P.), B., 507.
- Mondain-Monval, P., crystallisation of  
 vitreous substances, A., 587.  
 and Paris, R., thermometric study of  
 formation of inorganic complexes, A.,  
 491.  
 and Schlegel, (Mlle.) H., partly miscible  
 system aniline-water, A., 138.
- Monden, S. See Horio, M.
- Moness, E., and Christiansen, W. G., ger-  
 micidal and antiseptic activities of some  
 derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A.,  
 664. Magnesium tribromoethyl sulphate,  
 A., 1199.
- Money, R. W., and Davies, C. W., complex  
 formation in salt solutions. I., A., 599.
- Monforte, F., determination of arsenic in  
 organic arsenicals. I.—III., B., 650,  
 812, 941.  
 See also Scagliarini, G.
- Mong, L. E. See Heindl, R. A.
- Monguillon, P. See Lemoigne, M.
- Monheim, J., molar Peltier heats of pure  
 metallic two-phase systems, A., 966.  
 See also Lange, E.
- Monier-Williams, G. W., antimony in  
 enamelled hollow-ware, B., 757.
- Monite Explosives, Inc. See Pritchett, G. A.
- Monna, G. See Aoyana, S.
- Monnberg, R., probable error and accuracy  
 of testing [in pulp evaluation], B., 396.
- Monnot, G., effect of organotherapy on pro-  
 duction of fat in the milk of cows, A., 205.
- Monobe, S. See Kitagawa, M.
- Monod-Herzen, G., curves for collisions be-  
 tween neutrons and protons, A., 469.  
 Energy of binding, mass of neutron, and  
 grouping of atomic nuclei, A., 939.
- Mononobe, S. See Kitagawa, M.
- Monoszon, A. M. See Pleskov, V. A., and  
 Schattenstein, A. I.
- Monpert, R. See Robin, F.
- Monro, J. E., ephedrine and  $\psi$ -ephedrine in  
 spinal anaesthesia, A., 690.
- Monroe, C. F. See Perkins, A. E.
- Monroe, C. H. See Beryllium Corp.
- Monsanto, H. J. See Dekker, K. D.
- Monsanto Chemical Co., aromatic dicarb-  
 oxylic acid chlorides, (P.), B., 875.  
 Dicarboxylic, acid chlorides, (P.), B.,  
 875.  
 See also Bertsch, J. A., Carswell, T. S.,  
 Clemmensen, E., Conover, C., Dvornik-  
 koff, M. N., Kyrides, L. P., Livingston,  
 J. W., Luthy, M., Mares, J. R., Nic-  
 kell, L. F., Smith, F. D., and Thomas,  
 B. E.
- Monson, L. T. See De Groote, M.
- Montagne, (Mlle.) M., constitution and pro-  
 perties of keto-anils, A., 1336.
- Montagne, P., graphical calculations in  
 study of chemical equilibria, A., 733.
- Monteith, J., jun., and Dahl, A. S., turf  
 diseases and their control, B., 692.  
 and Welton, K., use of peat and other,  
 organic materials on golf courses, B.,  
 977.
- Montequi, F., colour of wine, B., 647.
- Montfort, C., colour and growth in the  
 ocean; theory of complementary colour  
 adaptation in northern marine algae,  
 A., 1273.
- Montfont, E., decreases of purity in  
 sugar-cane milling, B., 854.
- Montgomery, C. W., and Kassel, L. S.,  
 free energy of sulphur monoxide and  
 dissociation constants of S<sub>2</sub>, A., 966.  
 and Rollefson, G. K., photochemical  
 decomposition of phosgene, A., 740.
- Montgomery, D. B. See Miles, H. D.
- Montgomery, E., and Hudson, C. S.,  
 forms of arabinose, A., 1337.
- Montgomery, H., and Bolton, J. W.,  
 furnaces for elevated-temperature tests,  
 B., 767.
- Montgomery, H. S., and Brassert & Co.,  
 H. A., preparation of filtering material,  
 (P.), B., 1040.
- Montgomery, S. A. See Standard Oil Co.  
 of Indiana.
- Montgomery, T. See Standard Oil Develop-  
 ment Co.
- Montgomery, T. N., constitution of inulin;  
 synthesis of 3:4:6- and 1:4:6-trimethyl-y-  
 fructose, A., 395.
- Montgomery, W. B. See Kieth, P. C.
- Monti, G. See Padovani, C.
- Monti, (Signa) L., acridine derivatives,  
 A., 83. Oxidising action of selenium  
 dioxide, A., 664.  
 and Bucci, F., nitrosites and nitrosates.  
 III., A., 62.
- Dinelli, D., and Bucci, F., stabilising  
 action of vaselines in smokeless  
 powders, B., 124.
- Montignie, E., reactions of selenium and  
 selenium oxide, A., 619. Action of  
 iodine on cholesterol, A., 648. Action  
 of oxides on cholesterol, A., 648. Iso-  
 merism of cholesterol, A., 648. Com-  
 parison of reactions of cholesterol with  
 sulphuric, selenic, and telluric acids,  
 A., 648. Cholesterol and fermentations,  
 A., 810. Uranyl salts, A., 855. Action  
 of selenious anhydride on cholesterol,  
 A., 886. Various methods for nitration  
 of cholesterol, A., 886. Action of water  
 on selenium and tellurium, A., 979.  
 Volatility product; [interaction of  
 vapours], A., 979. Action of mercuric  
 oxide on ferric chloride solutions, A.,  
 1081. Action of potassium hydroxide  
 on iodides, A., 1083. I. Action of  
 mercuric oxide on nickel chloride and  
 of nickel oxide on mercuric chloride.  
 II. Action of mercuric oxide on chromous  
 chloride, A., 1083.



- Montignie, E., action of mercuric oxide on cobalt chloride, A., 1318. Action of mercuric oxide on chlorides of silver, thallium, and lead, A., 1318. Action of mercuric oxide on cadmium chloride and of cadmium oxide on mercuric chloride, A., 1318.
- Montillon, G. H. See Faust, C. L.
- Montonna, R. E. See Cornell, L. W.
- Montoro, V., deformation structure of a drawn brass tube, B., 1105. Refining of lead-antimony alloys, B., 1105.
- Montreal Paint & Varnish Production Club, causes of, and remedies for, paint failure on plastic [plaster] surfaces. II., B., 70.
- Moers, C. A., MacIntire, W. H., and Young, J. B., effect of additions of certain Colorado soils on the nitrogen balance of a Tennessee soil, B., 112.
- Moog, F. See Bertho, A.
- Moon, H. H., and Culpepper, C. W., factors affecting the quality of preserves made from Kieffer pears, B., 1081.  
See also Culpepper, C. W., and Lutz, J. M.
- Mooney, M., shearing-disc plastometer for unvulcanised rubber, B., 414.
- Mooney, M. G. See Walker, H. H.
- Mooney, R. C. L. See Zachariasen, W. H.
- Moor, A. See Fischer, R.
- Moor, H. H. See Stratford, R. K.
- Moore, A. F. See Wulf, O. R.
- Moore, B. See Thermal Synd.
- Moore, C. E., and Babcock, H. D., sulphur in the sun, A., 987.
- Babcock, H. D., and Kiess, C. C., presence of phosphorus in the sun, A., 626.
- Moore, C. G., Drake, E. H., and Glidden Co., [modified alkyl] synthetic resin, (P.), B., 547.
- Zucker, M., and Glidden Co., synthetic [glyptal] resin, (P.), B., 211.
- Moore, C. W., Crumb, C. W., and Oliver United Filters, drying filter, (P.), B., 864.
- Moore, E. (Durham, N.C.). See Hauser, C. R.
- Moore, Elisabeth. See Smith, M. G.
- Moore, E. E., ephedrine salts of fatty acids as solubilising agents in mineral oil systems, B., 428.  
See also Carter, E. B.
- Moore, E. K. See Highberger, J. H.
- Moore, E. W., corrosion of brass in water subjected to  $pH$  correction, B., 542.  
See also Fair, G. M.
- Moore, G. F., gypsum plaster, (P.), B., 720.  
and U.S. Phosphoric Products Corp., preparation of phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 273.
- Moore, G. L., and Aluminum Co. of America, chromium-plated [aluminium] article, (P.), B., 460.
- Moore, H. C., and Wheeler, E. J., spraying and dusting potatoes in Michigan, B., 35.
- Moore, H. M. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Moore, H. O. See Hicks, C. S.
- Moore, J. C., analyses of winter pears, A., 335.
- Moore, J. M. See Schaible, P. J.
- Moore, J. R. See Mendelssohn, K.
- Moore, L. A. See Schaible, P. J.
- Moore, L. V. See Standard Oil Co. (Indiana).
- Moore, M. C., and Moseley, H. W., canned shrimp and the presence of vitamins A, -B, and -D, B., 77.  
See also Moseley, H. W.
- Moore, M. H., spraying and dusting experiments on control of apple scab (*Venturia inaequalis*) and apple mildew (*Podosphaera leucotricha*) at East Malling in 1931—1932, B., 373.
- Moore, O. C. See Schreiber, W. T.
- Moore, P. H. See Burget, G. E.
- Moore, R. L. See Spear, E. B.
- Moore, S., coal carbonisation by internal heat, B., 388.
- Moore, S. A. See St. John, J. L.
- Moore, S. C., Bowker, F. E., and Dura Co., protection of ferrous metals [from corrosion by plating], (P.), B., 585.
- Moore, T. See Davies, A. W., and Martin, A. J. P.
- Moore, T. E., and Ransom & Randolph Co., dental castings and composition therefor, (P.), B., 453.
- Moore, T. V. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Moore, W., "resistant" California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii*, Mask., in California, B., 341.  
See also Buchanan, G. H.
- Moore, W. E., and Pittsburgh Research Corp., electric furnace and resistance element therefor, (P.), B., 368. Treatment of metals; [manufacture of cast iron], (P.), B., 966. Electric furnace, (P.), B., 968. Induction furnace and its operation, (P.), B., 968.
- Moore, W. G. B., photomechanical reproduction of photographic illustrations in natural colour by rotary (newspaper) printing, (P.), B., 942.
- Moore, W. J., jun., and Beaumont, A. B., relation of the carbon : nitrogen ratio of a mulch to the accumulation of nitrates in soil, B., 642.  
See also Beaumont, A. B.
- Moore Drop Forging Co. See Morris, A. W.
- Mooz, W., and Kali-Chemie A.-G., filter candle, (P.), B., 482.
- Moracci, E., effect of injection of glucose on blood-sugar of normal and vagotomised pigeons, A., 443.
- Moraczewska, (Miss) M., dependence of the form of the 2537 Å. mercury line on direction of observation of the resonance radiation, A., 576.
- Moraczewski, W. von, Grzycki, S., Janowski, H., and Sliwiński, R., influence of ammonium carbonate and atophan on blood-uric acid and urate excretion with various diets, A., 556.  
and Sliwiński, R., behaviour of thiocyanate and sulphate in the organism on different diets, A., 1136.
- Moraine Products Co. See Short, C. R.
- Moran, T. See Brooks, J.
- Moravec, R. See Engs, W.
- More, K. R., nuclear mechanical moment of cobalt, A., 1279.  
See also Grace, N. S.
- Moreau, P. L., water-repellant [building material], (P.), B., 541.
- Moreland, F. B. See Johlin, J. M.
- Morell, S., Baur, L., and Link, K. P., methylglucosides of naturally occurring hexuronic acids. III. Polygalacturonic acid methylglucoside derived from pectin, A., 633.  
and Link, K. P., methylglucosides of naturally occurring hexuronic acids. II. Kinetics of the hydrolysis of  $\alpha$ -methyl-D-galacturonide, A., 281.
- Morelle, J., calcium and inorganic phosphorus in the blood in arthritis with ankylosis, A., 435.
- Moret, L. See Lepape, A.
- Moreton, H. H., and Biltmore Conservation Corp., cattle food, (P.), B., 219.
- Morette, A., action of vanadium tetrachloride on anhydrous chlorides, A., 158.
- Morey, G. W., glass: the bond in ceramics, B., 673.
- Mori, R. See Karrer, P.
- Morgan, A. F., vitamins of Californian and Asiatic dates, A., 225.  
and Field, J. G., effect of diet on response to parathyroid extract and vitamin-D. I. Relation of calcium and phosphorus of the diet to the response in rats, A., 223.  
and Garrison, E. A., effect of diet on response to parathyroid extract and vitamin-D. II. Effect of high-calcium-low-phosphorus diets in dogs, A., 223.
- Garrison, E. A., Gillum, F., and Hills, M. J., effect of diet on response to parathyroid extract and vitamin-D. IV. Effect of diets of normal calcium and phosphorus contents in dogs, A., 223.
- Garrison, E. A., and Hills, M. J., effect of diet on response to parathyroid extract and vitamin-D. III. Effect of low-calcium-high-phosphorus diets in dogs, A., 223.
- and Kern, G. E., effect of heat on biological value of meat protein, A., 802.
- Kimmel, L., Thomas, R., and Samisch, Z., effects of moderate doses of viosterol and parathyroid extract on rats, A., 1266.  
See also Greaves, E. O., and Joslyn, M. A.
- Morgan, E. See Ellis, O. C. de C.
- Morgan, F. J. See Brown, A. G.
- Morgan, G. F. V., discoloration in New Zealand cheddar cheese; muddy, pink, and bleached defects. I. Bacteriological investigation, B., 218.
- Morgan, G. T., seasonal variations in keeping quality of butter from five farms, B., 169.
- Morgan, Gilbert T., and Burstall, F. H., residual affinity and co-ordination. XXXIV. 2:2'-Dipyridylplatinum salts. XXXV. 2:2'-2"-Tripyridylplatinum salts, A., 1113, 1370.  
and Coulson, E. A., separation of 1- and 2-methylnaphthalenes, B., 312. Anthracenoid hydrocarbons of low-temperature tar, B., 312.  
and Davies, G. R., antimonial analogues of the acridine series; dihydrostib-acridines, A., 197.  
and Holmes, E. L., organic [resinous] condensation products, (P.), B., 244.  
and Megson, N. J. L., formaldehyde condensations with phenol and its homologues. II., A., 69.  
and Mitchell, G., perylene and derivatives, A., 657.  
and Pettet, A. E. J., homologues of phenol, A., 646.  
and Stewart, (Miss) Jessie, arsinic acids of the fluorenone and the fluorenol series, A., 89.
- Morgan, H., laxative effect of a regenerated cellulose in the diet; its influence on mineral retention, A., 1135.
- Morgan, Harry, treatment of [cupromolybdenum] ores, (P.), B., 24.
- Morgan, Hopkin, and Penn Anthracite Mining Co., device for illustrating preparation of coal, (P.), B., 487.

- Morgan, H. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Morgan, H. W., methods of hydrating pulp for strength testing, B., 139. Comparison of several methods for processing [beating] [wood-pulp] test samples, B., 494.
- Morgan, J. D., and Doherty, Res. Co., reduction furnace [for phosphorus], (P.), B., 145. High-alumina cement, (P.), B., 323. Coating refractories with metal, (P.), B., 452. Zirconium refractories, (P.), B., 500. Gas analysis, (P.), B., 946.
- Morgan, L. B. See Baly, E. C. C.
- Morgan, L. C., Jamieson, W. A., and Powell, H. M., mercuriolate as a preservative for biological products. II. Diphtheria toxoid, A., 114.
- Morgan, O. M., determination of detergency, B., 155.
- and Kenalty, B. J., effect of atmospheric sulphur dioxide on cotton textiles, B., 922.
- Morgan, R. S., diet without caseinogen for use in determination of vitamin-A, A., 1040.
- Morgan, S. O., two types of dielectric polarisation, A., 474.
- See also White, A. H.
- Morgan, T. N. See Campbell, D.
- Morgan, W. R., relation between uncombined quartz and thermal expansion of ceramic bodies, B., 578.
- Morgan, W. T. J., and Elson, L. A., colorimetric method for determination of *N*-acetylglucosamine and *N*-acetylchondrosamine, A., 910.
- See also Elson, L. A.
- Morgan, W. W., A II in the spectrum of  $\gamma$  Sagittarii, A., 824, 936.
- Morgan Construction Co. See Isley, G. H., and Merkt, G. A.
- Morgan & Wright. See Steinle, W. A.
- Morgen, R. A., clarification of used dry-cleaning fluids, (P.), B., 539.
- and Fair, F., clarification of dry-cleaning fluid, (P.), B., 142.
- Morgenstern, V. See Kühnau, J., and Waeholder, K.
- Morgulis, S., urinary acidity. II., A., 205.
- Morgunov, V. T. See Reznik, L. Y.
- Mori, H. See Kameyama, N.
- Mori, I. See Ishikawa, F.
- Mori, K. See Fuseya, G.
- Mori, S. See Araki, T.
- Morikawa, Kiyoshi. See Preseott, S. C.
- Morikawa, Kiyoshi. See Watanabe, Susumu.
- Morin, H. G. S., and Bader, H., physico-chemical factors in the ecology of mosquito larvae at Tongking. I. and II., A., 107, 551.
- Morino, Y., surface free energy of liquids and liquid mixtures, A., 140.
- Morison, C. B., shortening requirements for baked products, B., 298.
- Morita, S. See Osugi, S.
- Moritz, A. J. L., and Amer. Enka Corp., artificial silk [of silk-like lustre and improved dyeing qualities], (P.), B., 829.
- Moritz, G. See Tammann, G.
- Moritz, H., spectrum analysis for traces of elements in ore and rock minerals, A., 160. Sulphide minerals of the Tsumeb mine, A., 274.
- See also Ahlfeld, F.
- Moritz, J. A., method of insulation of zinc spelter baths [from oxidation], (P.), B., 104.
- Moriya, T. See Tabata, K.
- Morizot, F. See Boutaric, A.
- Morkert, K. See Hatfield, W. D.
- Morland & Impey, Ltd., and Rendall, A. G., copying papers, (P.), B., 271.
- Moroniówna, K. See Krause, A.
- Morozov, A. A., structure of colloidal particles. IV. Electrochemical study of atacamite sols, A., 841.
- and Alexeenko, V. I., influence of chemical and thermal treatment of viscose films (artificial leather) on their imbibition of water, B., 56.
- Morozova, A. See Kukushkin, I., and Tageeva, N. V.
- Morozova, E. N. See Horovitz-Vlassova, L. M.
- Morral, F. R., constitution of iron-rich Fe-Al-C alloys, A., 1166.
- and Westgren, A., crystal structure of a complex copper-silicon compound, A., 1165. Crystal structure of  $\text{Ti}_2\text{Sb}_2$ , A., 1296.
- Morrell, C. See Gloekler, G.
- Morrell, C. A. See Robinson, C.
- Morrell, C. E. See Bedford, M. H.
- Morrell, J. A., and Squibb & Sons, E. R., female sex hormones, (P.), B., 122.
- See also Hunter, A.
- Morrell, J. C., Dryer, C. G., Lowry, C. D., jun., and Egloff, G., peroxides in gasoline; effects of peroxide formation in cracked gasolines, B., 612, 707.
- and Egloff, G., sulphuric acid treatment of cracked distillates, B., 787.
- See also Dryer, C. G., Egloff, G., and Universal Oil Products Co.
- Morrell, R. S., Marks, S., and Samuels, H., [thermo-hardening] lacquer varnishes, (P.), B., 511.
- See also Adam, N. K.
- Morrill, A. B., and Wallace, W. M., design and care of rapid sand filters, B., 558.
- Morrill, W. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Morris, A. W., and Moore Drop Forging Co., cast ferrous nitrided article, (P.), B., 204. Nitrided ferrous article, (P.), B., 679.
- Morris, C. J. O. R. See Davies, W. C., and Gulland, J. M.
- Morris, D. E., and Small, L., ethylthiocodides, A., 1373.
- Morris, F. H. See Standard Oil Co.
- Morris, H. E. See Boomer, E. H., Burke, E., and Young, P. A.
- Morris, H. H., titanium dioxide, lithopone, and leaded zinc, B., 510.
- Morris, H. P., Palmer, L. S., and Kennedy, C., fundamental food requirements for growth of the rat. VII. Inheritance as a factor influencing food utilisation in the rat, A., 1132.
- Morris, N., and Graham, S., nutritive value of boiled and raw milk in infant feeding, A., 212.
- Morris, R. E., temperature coefficient of vulcanisation [of rubber]. III. Determination for mixes accelerated with various compounds, B., 158.
- Morris, S., influence of pituitary gland on parturition. II. Metabolism during injection of posterior pituitary extracts. III. Posterior pituitary and the water balance, A., 117. Nutritive value of proteins for milk production. III. Determination of amino-acids of various feeds, B., 648.
- and Lilly, V. G., distillation of hydrocyanic acid from sulphuric acid solutions; determination [of cyanides], A., 47.
- Morris, S., and Wright, N. C., nutritive value of proteins for milk production. I. Comparison of proteins of beans, linseed, and meat meal. II. Comparison of proteins of blood meal, pea meal, decorticated earlnut cake, and flaked maize, A., 205; B., 648.
- See also Fowler, A. B.
- Morris, S. B., special low-heat cement for mass concrete dams, B., 20.
- See also Stenzel, R. W.
- Morris, S. D. D., metal-to-silica joints and vacuum seals, A., 986.
- See also Bowden, F. P.
- Morris, T. C. See Schur, M. O.
- Morris, T. N., passage of hydrogen through steel, B., 240. Canning industry, B., 473.
- Morris, V. N., fluorescence of rubber and of compounding ingredients, B., 289.
- Morris, W. C. See Booth, H. S.
- Morrison, F. B. See Turk, K. L.
- Morrison, F. R. See Penfold, A. R.
- Morrison, G. O. See Blaikie, K. G.
- Morrison, J. C. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Morrison, M. H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Morrison, P. J. See Raydin, I. S.
- Morrison, R. W. See Bliss, A. R., jun.
- Morrison, S. W., amaranth as a substitute for cudbear with improved methods in preparation of some N.F. [National Formulary] galenicals, B., 121.
- Morrissey, M. A. See Clair, M. N.
- Morsch, K., action of ammonia and amines on unsaturated esters. III. Action of ammonia, methylamino, and diethylamine on methyl acrylate, A., 284.
- Morschel, H. See Schering-Kahlbaum A.-G.
- Morse, J. F. See Johnson, R. I.
- Morse, M. See Schlutz, F. W.
- Morse, R. A. See Wooster, C. B.
- Morse, S., forming solid [graphite resistor] bodies with predetermined arrangement of constituent particles, (P.), B., 1067.
- Morse, W. G., resonant acoustical article of manufacture, (P.), B., 1102.
- Morsman, H. J. See Reichstein, T.
- Mort, E. R., full-finished steel sheets, B., 629.
- Mortara, N., use of liquid air for purification of radium emanation, A., 40. Diffusion coefficient of radium emanation, A., 343.
- Mortensen, C., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 863.
- Mortenson, F. N., digestibility of milk *in vivo* as affected by certain physical treatments, A., 1023.
- Mortenson, M., electrode for geophysical surveys, (P.), B., 285.
- Mortimer, B., and Tischer, A. O., lipins of the thoracic duct lymph in fasting, A., 1382.
- Morton, A. A., preventing bumping in vacuum distillations, A., 1196.
- and Mark, J. G., removal of impurities from methanol; use of Nessler's reagent as a test, B., 392.
- Morton, C., effect of electrical leakage on electromotive behaviour of the glass electrode, A., 492.
- and Bateson, F. R. C., composition and stability of Donovan's solution, A., 1318.
- Morton, E. A. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Morton, F. See Kenner, J.

- Morton, H. A., [rubber] vulcanisation inhibiting process and compound, (P.), B., 640. Condensation products of  $\alpha$ -ethyl-[ $\Delta^4$ ]hexenaldehyde and primary [aryl]-amines; [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 921.
- Morton, J. H., apparatus for drying vegetables and other materials, (P.), B., 223.
- Morton, R. A., and De Gouveia, A. J. A., chromophoric groups. I. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of indene and its derivatives. II. Absorption spectra of naphthalene, hydronaphthalenes, and related compounds, A., 941.
- Hassan, A., and Calloway, T. C., absorption spectra in relation to the constitution of keto-enols, A., 1004.
- and McGookin, A., absorption spectra of the nitrotoluidines and related substances, A., 997.
- Morton, W. A., Geer, P. L., and Amco, Inc., rotary glass-melting furnace, (P.), B., 578.
- See also Eckert, Fritz.
- Morton Salt Co. See Hochwalt, C. A.
- Moruzzi, G., albumin of *Eleusine coracana* (Bessna), A., 1047. Prolamin of *Eleusine coracana* (Bessna), A., 1047. Globulin of *Eleusine coracana* (Bessna), A., 1047.
- See also Kuhn, R.
- Moschel, W. See Suchy, R.
- Mosebach, R., contact-metamorphic limestones in Spessart, A., 506.
- Moseley, A. G., jun. See Hendricks, B. C.
- Moseley, H. W., Rohwer, A. G., and Moore, M. C., use of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate in the determination of minute amounts of copper, A., 858.
- See also Moore, M. C.
- Moseley, J. F., dispersions [sizing, proofing, wetting, and scouring agents] and treatment of materials therewith, (P.), B., 136.
- Moseley, T. W. See Graves, R. R.
- Moser, E. See Lång, Sándor.
- Moser, Hanns, Raub, E., and Fröhlich, K. W., silver-copper alloys containing phosphorus, B., 542.
- Moser, Helmut, sensitive float method for determination of small changes in density of liquids, particularly water, A., 1087.
- Moser, R. See Williams, R. J.
- Moses, F. G., Canavan, E. J., and Barrett Co., flotation reagent, (P.), B., 153.
- Hess, R. W., Perkins, R. L., and Barrett Co., concentration of ores, by flotation, (P.), B., 103. Concentration of [copper] ores by flotation, (P.), B., 766.
- Mosettig, E. See Burger, A.
- Mosher, H., sericin fractions of silk, A., 539.
- Mosher, L. M. See Harris, R. S.
- Mosher, M. A., recovery of precious and secondary metals from electrolytic copper refining, B., 891.
- Moshkova, A. N. See Oberhard, I. A.
- Moskalenko, V., cockroaches as test animals in quantitative analysis of vitamins in foodstuffs, A., 225.
- Moskova, J. S. See Gavrilov, N. I.
- Moskovitz, B. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Mosley, A. J., grinding mill, (P.), B., 657.
- Mosley, V. L. See Hendricks, S. B.
- Mosley, V. M. See Maxwell, L. R.
- Mosonyi, J., and Rigó, L., influence of vitamin-C on gaseous metabolism of normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, A., 228.
- Moss, E. See Puxeddu, E.
- Moss, E. B., automatic photo-electric photometer, A., 383. Apparatus for determination of the dew point, A., 748.
- Moss, F. K. See Luckiesh, M.
- Moss, H. See Mardles, E. W. J.
- Moss, S. A., unimolecular films of polyesters, A., 252.
- and Rideal, E. K., vaporous state of myristic acid films on aqueous solutions, A., 23.
- Moss, W. H., and Celanese Corp. of America, laminated glass, (P.), B., 962.
- See also Brit. Celanese.
- Mossini, A. See Mameli, E.
- Moster, E. See Weitz, E.
- Mosterts, F. See Ruzicka, L.
- Motamedi, A. See Courtot, C.
- Motard, D., alkali bismuthiodides, A., 377.
- Mothes, K., natural activation of plant tissue proteinase, A., 328. Oxidation potential and protein change in the leaf, A., 462.
- Motoc, D. See Zaharia, A.
- Motovilova, N. N. See Soletschnik, N. J.
- Motschan, I., Roginski, S., Fedorov, F., and Schechter, A., formation of ammonia by positive ion bombardment, A., 977.
- Motschmann, E., discoloration and efflorescence of tiles, B., 276.
- Mott, N. F., conductivity of metals, A., 1163. Resistance of liquid metals, A., 1300.
- See also Jones, H.
- Mott, R. A., assessing value of gas coals, B., 178. Coke formation. XI. Formation of coke, B., 178.
- and Wheeler, R. V., improving quality of coke, B., 818.
- See also Davies, R. G.
- Mott-Smith, L. M., high-pressure Wilson expansion chamber, A., 1325.
- See also Bonner, T. W.
- Mottern, H. H. See Loesecke, H. W. von, and Nelson, E. K.
- Mottern, H. O., vanillin synthesis, A., 1354.
- Mottier, M., carbazoleseries; preparation of 1- $\gamma$ -aminopropylaminocarbazole, A., 1231.
- Motz, H., and Patat, F., ortho- and para-states of hydrogen of mass 2; temperature variation of heats of rotation of H<sub>2</sub>, A., 480.
- See also Trillat, J. J.
- Motz, L. See Heller, G.
- Mugeot, A. See Loeper, M.
- Mount, M. B., preparation of caustic liquor, (P.), B., 94. Filter, (P.), B., 609.
- Moureu, H., and De Fiquelmont, A. M., preparation of phosphorus nitride, A., 615.
- and Dodé, M., detection and determination of  $\beta$ -butylene glycol in fermented liquors, B., 1078.
- and Rocquet, P., ammonia and phosphorus pentachloride, A., 158. Transformation of phosphorus pentantride into mononitride, A., 742.
- See also Matignon, C.
- Mouriquand, G., and Leulier, A., calcium-phosphorus ratio in the genesis of experimental and human rickets, A., 209.
- Mourot, G. See Terroine, E. F.
- Mousseron, M. See Canals, E., and Godchot, M.
- Mowat, D. M., and Stewart, C. P., effect of iodoacetic acid and other substances on disappearance of glucose from shed blood, A., 912.
- Mowdawalla, F. N. See Narayanaswami, N. V., and Ramaswamy, B. S.
- Mowry, H., symbiotic nitrogen fixation in the genus *Casuarina*, B., 215.
- Moxon, A. J. See Franke, K. W.
- Moyer, A. J. See May, O. E.
- Moyer, H. V., and Winter, P. K., comparison of constancy of gold- and chromium-plated analytical weights, A., 504.
- Moyer, L. S., electrophoresis of cholesterol suspensions, A., 1305.
- Moyer, T. R., calcium cyanamide as a nitrogenous fertiliser, B., 550.
- Moynan, F. K. O., steam dryer or grit and dust extractor from air or gases, etc., (P.), B., 177.
- Moynot. See Bonnier, C.
- Mozolowski, W. See Lutwak, C.
- Mozumdar, D. N. See Varma, P. S.
- Mrazek, S. See Kemula, W.
- Mrozowski, S., structure of band spectrum of mercury vapour, A., 232. Depolarisation of fluorescence of iodine vapour by collision with helium atoms, A., 576. Polarisation of the ultra-violet band fluorescence of iodine vapour, A., 1147. Proton spin and hyperfine structure in band spectra, A., 1153.
- Muckenthaler, H., investigation of isotopes of oxygen and hydrogen by the mass-spectrograph, A., 1283.
- Mudalajar, M. R. G., Sundaram, S. K., and Ramachandran, A. S., diagnostic value of serum-protein changes in kala-azar, A., 437.
- Mudford, H. D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Mudrovčić, M., oxidising and reducing dyes, B., 813.
- Mühlbock, O., extraction of cholesterol from blood, A., 315. Cholesterol content of human milk, A., 1384.
- See also Kaufmann, C.
- Mühlendyck, W., removal of naphthalene from gases, (P.), B., 868.
- See also Mainz, H.
- Mühlhausen, C. See Krollpfeiffer, F.
- Müllenheim, S. von. See Adickes, F.
- Müllensiefen, W. See Endell, K.
- Müller, A. (Braunschweig). See Hofmeier, H.
- Müller, A. (Frankfurt). See Klar, R., and Laibach, F.
- Müller, Adolf [with Rölz, E., and Wiener, M.], polymembered cyclic compounds. VIII. *cyclo*Ditridecamethylenedi-imine and preparation of hexamethylenimine, A., 419.
- Müller, Alexander, anhydro- $\beta$ -methylhexoxide from triacetyl-*p*-toluenesulphonyl- $\beta$ -methylglucoside, A., 513. Partly acylated sugar alcohols. IV. Structure of the *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives of mannitol  $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -dibenzoate, A., 754.
- Müller, Arno, constitution of homogeneous acids and influence of solvents on their acidity; investigations with indicators, A., 499, 732. Constitution of solutions of aldehydes in alcohols; phenylacetaldehyde in benzyl alcohol, A., 1301. Viscosity of essential oils. I., B., 603. Surface tension of essential oils, B., 1117.
- Müller, A. H., rôle of iron in anemias. I. Iron content of liver, liver extracts, and preparations. II. Iron content of normal and pathological blood, its relation to hæmoglobin content and factors affecting it. III. Iron in urine. IV. Effect of food-iron on iron balance in untreated secondary and pernicious anæmia. V. Iron balance in secondary anæmia under the influence of liver-iron therapy, A., 99, 916.

- Müller, A. W. See Hirsch, J.
- Müller, C., thyroid hormone and the blood of menstruating and pregnant women, A., 101.
- Müller, D., alcohol dehydrogenase from yeast. II., A., 448.
- Müller, Erich, theory of chromium plating, A., 975. Magneto-chemistry and the biradical formula, A., 1095.
- and Barchmann, H., formation of hydrogen peroxide by simultaneous action of oxygen and acids on metals, A., 613.
- and Drechsel, H., electrodeposition of chromium from aqueous chromic acid solutions containing hydrofluoric acid, B., 1015.
- and Mehlhorn, K., potentiometric examination of formation of thiosulphate from alkali sulphide and sulphurous acid, A., 377. Application of the potential-forming system metal/metal anion to potentiometric titrations, A., 502.
- and Schwabe, K., theory of passivity, A., 33. [Formation of ammonia on highly dispersed metals], A., 371.
- and Stein, W., potentiometric determination of palladium by means of stannous and titanous salts, iodide, and cyanide, A., 622.
- and Vestdal, J. E., anodes for chromium-plating in solutions containing hydrofluoric acid, B., 240.
- Müller, Eugen, and Disselhoff, H., diazomethanes. I. Action of sodium triphenylmethyl on aliphatic diazo-compounds, A., 1094.
- Klemm, W., and Schüth, W., existence of bi-radicals, A., 718.
- and Kreutzmann, W., diazomethanes. II. Action of acids on the sodium derivatives of diazomethane, A., 1094.
- Müller, F., methods of "photo-electric titrations," A., 267.
- See also Sewig, R.
- Müller, F. H., influence of the solvent on dipole moments, A., 1063.
- Müller, F. W. See Haun, F.
- Müller, G., and Herbert, W., progress in producing benzol from municipal and coke-oven gases, using "Benzorbon" activated carbon, B., 307.
- See also Jahn, G.
- Mueller, G. J., distribution of initial velocities of positive ions from tungsten, A., 469.
- Mueller, G. S. See Kemp, A. R.
- Müller, H. See Heiduschka, A.
- Müller, Hans, theory of ionic adsorption, A., 1303. Theory of electrophoretic migration, A., 1304. Theory of the diffuse double layer, A., 1304. Stability of colloids and theory of rapid coagulation, A., 1306.
- See also Abramson, H. A.
- Müller, Hellmut. See Kapfhammer, J.
- Müller, Herbert (Halle). See Weyrauch, F.
- Müller, Herbert (München), transformation of austenite (hardening under pressure), B., 99. Behaviour of V4A [stainless steel] towards textile-processing liquors, B., 763.
- Müller, Horst, dipole moment and dielectric constants of solvents, A., 585.
- Müller, H. G., nature of the recrystallisation process, A., 1058.
- Müller, H. K., Buschke, W., Gürewitsch, A., and Brühl, F., vitamin-C in aqueous humour; its importance in the physiology and pathology of lens metabolism, A., 1270.
- Müller, J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., F. I.
- Müller, J. (Lvov), and Pilat, S., cyclic components of paraffin wax, B., 996.
- Müller, J. (München), permeability of nickel and iron at very short wave-lengths,  $\lambda=4$  to 10 m., A., 588. Variation of resistance of nickel, iron, and bismuth in alternating magnetic fields of sonic frequencies, A., 588.
- Müller, Joh. See Slotta, K. H.
- Müller, Josef, production of hydrogen peroxide by distillation, (P.), B., 451. Treatment of seeds for sowing, (P.), B., 598.
- Müller, J. A., new numerical characteristics of drugs and galenicals. II. Copper numbers of [151] drugs of the D.A.B. V. III. Copper numbers of some obsolete drugs, B., 301, 525.
- Müller, J. H., and Internat. Resistance Co., silver-plating and compound therefor, (P.), B., 409.
- Müller, K. (Freiburg i. B.), vine scorching by arsenic [insecticides], B., 1028.
- and Sleumer, H., *Peronospora* on vines, with special reference to its control by the incubation-period method, B., 808.
- Müller, Karl, Hutzenlaub, E. G., and Lechler, P., coating masonry, (P.), B., 836.
- Müller, Kurt. See Fischer, Hans.
- Müller, O. A., new method of digesting pine wood, B., 827.
- Müller, O. M., polarographic investigations of passivity. I. Activation and passivation-potential of iron, A., 968.
- Müller, R. (Breslau). See Rupp, E.
- Müller, R. (Heidelberg). See Wilke, E.
- Müller, Rafael, artificial leather and imitation parchment, (P.), B., 190.
- Müller, Robert (Innsbruck), specific oxidising action of selenium dioxide, A., 57.
- Müller, Robert (Loeben) [with Schweitzer, F. E.], velocity of solution of aluminium, lanthanum, and cerium and their amalgams in hydrochloric acid, A., 605.
- Kumpfmiller, H., Pinter, E., and Seebach, B. von, electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. IX. Determination of e.m.f. of silver-silver nitrate concentration cells in nine organic solvents and comparison with the values calculated from conductivity measurements, A., 367.
- Müller, R. H., and Brous, G. C., decomposition of sodium azide by controlled electron bombardment and by ultraviolet light, A., 40.
- Müller, R. W. J., determination of dry matter in the retina, A., 203.
- Müller, W. (Kiel). See Mohr, W.
- Müller, Wilhelm (Giessen). See Behagel, O.
- Müller, Wilhelm (Gleiwitz), underfired combination coke ovens, B., 130. Coke ovens, (P.), B., 487.
- Müller, Wilhelm (Königsberg). See Gans, R.
- Müller, W. J., theory of passivity. XXI. and XXII. XXV. Chemical passivity and its electronic interpretation, A., 33, 602, 1072. Film theory of passivity, A., 258. Surface layer polarisation with chemical passivity, A., 968. Anodic behaviour of metallic iron, A., 1178. Theory of lead-chamber process. III., B., 755.
- and Graf, E., properties of coal gas rendered non-poisonous by W. J. Müller's process, B., 437.
- Müller, W. J., and Jandl, E., dependence of properties of coke on conditions of its production. III. Behaviour of cokes towards oxygen and air (ignition temperature). IV. Behaviour of coke towards oxygen and air (combustibility). V., B., 81, 130, 947. Determining the reactivity of coke, B., 994.
- and Löw, E., theory of passivity. XX. Passivity of nickel. XXIV. Film passivity and chemical passivity [caused] by anodic treatment of iron in sulphuric acid, A., 33, 1072.
- and Machu, W., theory of passivity. XIX. Destruction of natural oxide film of iron on rusting. XXIII. Passivity of lead, A., 33, 368. Theory of corrosion. II. Rusting of iron on the film theory of passivity, B., 324.
- See also Maehu, W.
- Mueller, W. S., and Frandsen, J. H., gelatin in ice-cream specialities, B., 1080.
- Müller-Berghaus, J., use of steel recuperators in ironworks, B., 928.
- Müller-Clemm, H., and Zellstofffabr. Waldhof, apparatus for continuous control of the properties of solid bodies dispersed in a liquid, (P.), B., 128.
- Mueller-Cunradi, M. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Müller-Neuglück, H. H., Borneo coal. I. Occurrence of resin in a newer tertiary coal from South-east Borneo. II. Chemico-technical applications of a bituminous lignite containing resin, B., 226.
- Muench, O. B., analysis of Bedford cyrtolite for lead and uranium, A., 988.
- Münch, W., determination of weak organic acids (phenols), A., 1120.
- Mündler, K., theory of steeping [in brewing]. IV.—IX., B., 1078.
- Münster, C., measurement of vibration ellipse by means of elliptically polarised light of great ellipticity, A., 50. Magnetic double refraction of solutions of paramagnetic salts, A., 718.
- See also Szivessy, G.
- Muhammad, S. S. See Qureshi, M.
- Muid, N., and Kenig, D., apparatus for detecting poisonous gases in air, B., 173.
- Muir, G. D. See Cumming, W. M.
- Muir, J., magnetic ageing [of soft cast steel], B., 455.
- Muir, John, fluorescence comparisons in the examination of food, B., 119.
- Muir, J. J. See Bolam, T. R.
- Muir, R. J. K. See Chattaway, F. D.
- Mukerjee, J. B. See Saha, M. N.
- Mukhamedov, A. A., tanning extract from birch bark, B., 111.
- Mukherjee, A., densities of organic crystals, A., 20.
- Mukherjee, G. K. See Neogi, P., and Sen, R. N.
- Mukherjee, H. N. See Ghosh, M. N.
- Mukherjee, J., Kohlrausch's theory of moving boundaries, A., 149. Electric properties of colloid solutions. IV. Difference between the properties of colloidal acid solutions and acids in true solution, A., 729.
- Roychoudhury, S., and Palit, S., variation of the cataphoretic speeds of colloidal particles. VI. Variation with dilution of the colloidal solution and in presence of electrolytes, A., 362.
- Mukherjee, K. K., anomalous scattering of  $\alpha$ -particle, A., 938.
- See also Kar, K. C.

- Mukherjee, P. C., scattering of X-rays by carbon, A., 577.
- Mukherjee, P. L., crystal structure of the fluoborates, A., 1162.
- Mukherjee, S. See Neogi, P.
- Mukherjee, S. K. See Dhar, N. R.
- Mukhin, I. V., agglomeration of the magnetite ore of the Bogoslovski deposit, B., 837. Agglomeration of burned pyrite, B., 837. Agglomeration of concentrates of Magnitnaya Mt. iron ore from the hills Atach and Dainyaya, B., 837. Agglomeration of iron ore from Telbess district, B., 837.
- Mukhopadhyay, B., refractive index of thin films of potassium, A., 1061.
- Mulholland, V., and Hartford-Empire Co., glass, (P.), B., 1100.
- Mulier, H. See Topper, A.
- Mulinos, M. G., gastric hunger-mechanism. IV. Influence of experimental alterations in blood-sugar concentration on the gastric hunger-contractions, A., 216.  
See also Lieb, C. C.
- Muljar, L. See Gorski, I. M.
- Mull, J. W., light-filter for micro-determination of blood-sugar, A., 1122.  
and Bill, A. H., serum-calcium and -phosphorus during pregnancy, A., 100. Normal range of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in the serum of healthy non-pregnant women, A., 202.
- Mullen, E. J. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Muller, E. M., emulsifying machines, (P.), B., 528.
- Muller, F. M. See Wijk, A. C. van.
- Muller, G. See Vellinger, E., and Weiss, H.
- Muller, G. L., and Suzman, M. M., cholesterol and vitamin-A content of the human liver, A., 1413.
- Muller, H., application of the method of eutectic point lowering, A., 728.
- Muller, J., filters, more particularly for hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 737.  
See also Commercial Solvents Corp.
- Muller, R., solubility of anterior pituitary substances in solutions of different  $\mu_H$ , A., 1410.
- Muller, W., hydrogenation, distillation, and combustion of Chilean coals, B., 866.
- Mulligan, J. J. See Colcord, F. F.
- Mulliken, R. S., electronic structures of polyatomic molecules and valency. V. Molecules  $RX_n$ , A., 14. Electric moments and infra-red spectra, and the structure of CO, A., 942, 1289. Halogen molecules and their spectra. J-J-like coupling; molecular ionisation potentials, A., 1288.  
and Stevens, D. S., new  $O_2^+$  bands; dissociation energy of  $O_2^+$  and ionisation potential of  $O_2$ , A., 1.
- Mullins, B. M. See Malamund, W.
- Mumbrauer, R. See Hahn, O.
- Munch, J. C., saliva tests. I. Morphine, A., 1256.  
Byers, G. E., and Pratt, H. J., organoleptic bioassays, A., 556.  
and De Ponce, A. M., bioassay of picrotoxin and *Cocculus indicus* preparations, A., 556.  
Pratt, H. J., and De Ponce, A. M., quantitative applications of the modified Türk test [for narcotics], A., 214.  
See also Horn, E. E.
- Muncie, J. H. See Frutchev, C. W.
- Mund, W., mechanism of reactions provoked by  $\alpha$ -rays in gases, A., 497. Influence of the intensity of irradiation on the ionic yield in reactions produced by  $\alpha$ -particles, A., 497. Inert gas effect in the radiochemical polymerisation of acetylene, A., 737.  
and Luyckx, A., distribution of Ra-A, -B, and -C in radioactive equilibrium with radon in a spherical vessel, A., 470.  
Schouwenaars, M., and Devriendt, K., decomposition of gaseous hydrogen sulphide by  $\alpha$ -particles, A., 612.
- Munday, J. C., larvicide, (P.), B., 902.
- Munds, E., pulp for artificial silk, B., 667.
- Mundt, H., X-ray investigation of hydrogen-charged palladium-gold alloys, A., 590.
- Munger, F., control of the cyclamen mite (*Tarsonemus pallidus*, Banks), B., 852.
- Muñoz, J. M., variations during the day and from day to day in total blood-fatty acids, A., 793.
- Munro, A. C., ore concentration [by flotation], (P.), B., 1015.
- Munro, A. H., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., mixing gases with liquids, (P.), B., 705.
- Munro, F. L., and Newton, W., inhibition of growth of fungi by chemicals, B., 1027.
- Munro, J. M. H. See Aldred-Brown, G. R. P.
- Munro, J. R., and Caterpillar Tractor Co., metallurgical apparatus, (P.), B., 891.
- Munro, L. A., and Johnson, F. M. G., sorption of vapours by alumina. II. Benzene, A., 594.  
and McCubbin, J. W., action of carbon disulphide on alumina gel, A., 265.
- Munro, W. P. See Pease, R. N.
- Munroe, T. B., and Celotex Co., drying [of fibrous materials], (P.), B., 92.
- Munsell, H. E. See Daniel, E. P., and De Vaney, G. M.
- Munsell, R. I. See Brown, B. A.
- Munteanu, N. See Popoviciu, G.
- Munters, C. G., heat insulation, (P.), B., 384, 911.  
See also Platen, B. C. von.
- Muntwyler, E., and Hanzal, R. F., action of copper and other elements in iron metabolism, A., 105.  
Way, C. T., and Pomerene, E., acid-base balance in pathological conditions. III. Serum-electrolyte changes in acute mercuric chloride poisoning, A., 1031.
- Murahasi, S. See Majima, R.
- Murakami, R., effects of monochromatic light on fermentation products of yeast, A., 219, 1034.
- Murakami, T., and Hatta, A., change of properties of die steels due to heat treatment, B., 581.
- Murakami, Y. See Uno, D.
- Muralt, A. von. See Hartmann, Hans, and Margaria, R.
- Muraoka, M. See Yamada, G.
- Muraour, H., heats of activation of explosive molecules, A., 734, 735. Thermal explosion of explosive substances. II., B., 653.  
and Aunis, G., verification of law of combustion of colloidal powders, B., 124.  
and Schumacher, W., combustion in a vacuum of compressed mercury fulminate, A., 605. Propagation of explosive decomposition in a high vacuum, A., 972.  
See also Michel-Lévy, A.
- Murata, F., determination of reduced glutathione in blood, A., 794. Content of reduced glutathione in the organ tissue of rabbits immunised with typhoid bacilli, A., 1037.
- Murata, Kazuya, synthesis of thiocarbamidoderivatives. I., A., 763.
- Murata, Kiichi. See Sato, Masayoshi.
- Murch, W. M., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., pyranthrone dyes, (P.), B., 955.
- Murdick, P. P., and Cohen, S. M., fractionation of antimeningococcus serum, A., 114.
- Murdoch, D. G. See Adam, W. G., and Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Murdock, H. R., and Champion Fibre Co., manufacture of fertilisers by alkaline digestion of cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 729.
- Murer, A., carbon monoxide in warfare, B., 478.
- Murgatroyd, J. B., strength of glass, B., 18.  
See also Brit. Hartford-Fairmont Synd.
- Murgulescu, I. G. See Spacu, G.
- Murison, C. A., investigation of copper oxide films by electron diffraction, A., 134. Investigation of thin films of organic substances by electron diffraction, A., 352.
- Murlin, J. R., carbohydrate metabolism, A., 442.  
See also Hawley, E. E.
- Murmann, H., anomalous electrical conductivity of thin metals, A., 831. Hot-wire indicator vacuum gauge, A., 1325.
- Murneek, A. E., relation of leaf area to fruit size and food reserves in apple seeds and branches, A., 228. Relation of carotenoid pigments to sexual reproduction in plants, A., 1015.
- Murooka, T. See Ishikawa, F.
- Murphy, A. J. See Stone & Co., Ltd., J.
- Murphy, A. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Murphy, D. F., and Peet, C. H., factors in insecticide performance, B., 251.
- Murphy, D. P., excretion of ovary-stimulating hormone in the urine during pregnancy, A., 567.
- Murphy, Edward A. See Dunlop Rubber Co., and Internat. Latex Processes.
- Murphy, Elizabeth A. See Cornish, R. E., and Evans, H. M.
- Murphy, E. J., temperature dependence of relaxation time of polarisations in ice, A., 717.  
See also Mitchell, A. C. G.
- Murphy, F. J. See Schwartz, E. W.
- Murphy, G. B. See Egloff, G., and Hubner, W. H.
- Murphy, G. M., and Johnston, (Miss) H., nuclear spin of deuterium, A., 1051.  
See also Crist, R. H., and Urey, H. C.
- Murphy, (Miss) H. See Reilly, J.
- Murphy, H. F., control of Bermuda grass through use of chlorates, B., 113. Replaceable potassium content compared with field response to potash fertilisation of Oklahoma soils, B., 416. Recovery of phosphorus from prairie grasses growing on central Oklahoma soils treated with superphosphate, B., 468.
- Murphy, H. M., open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 432.
- Murphy, W. S., and Koppanyi, T., effect of barbiturates in experimental nephrosis, A., 1029. Barbiturates. IV. Effect of barbiturates in experimental nephrosis, A., 1254.  
See also Koppanyi, T.
- Murphy Varnish Co. See Kennedy, P. S.

- Murray, A. See Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Murray, A. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Murray, C. W. See Wichmann, H. J.
- Murray, G. E., recovery of zinc and lead from blast-furnace slag at Trail, B.C., B., 582.
- Murray, G. H., and Nixon Nitration Works, curing of pyroxylin plastic material, (P.), B., 638.
- Murray, H. D., and Spencer, D. A., hardening of gelatin by means of copper dichromate solutions, B., 220. Coloured, transparent films for the photographic and cinematographic arts, (P.), B., 604.
- Spencer, D. A., and Norton & Gregory, Ltd., ferroprussiate printing; [development of blue-prints], (P.), B., 1037.
- Spencer, D. A., and Oliver, L. W., cinematograph films having monochrome or multicolour images, (P.), B., 604.
- Murray, H. L., deodorisation of liquid cream or milk, (P.), B., 380.
- Murray, J. A., and Dains, F. B., action of amines on esters of carboxy-carbamides, -thiocarbamides, and -guanidines. III, A., 288.
- Murray, J. W., Raman spectra of isomeric octanes, A., 1155.
- and Andrews, D. H., Raman spectra of ring compounds. I. Mono-substituted benzene compounds. II. Poly-substituted benzene compounds, A., 10, 473.
- Squire, C. F., and Andrews, D. H., Raman spectrum of deuterobenzene, A., 1289.
- See also Andrews, D. H., Duncan, A. B. F., and Swaine, J. W.
- Murray, R. C. See Halvorson, H. O.
- Murray, (Miss) R. M., and Turner, E. E., nitration of aryloxy-2- and -4-methylquinolines; synthesis of substances having possible antimalarial action, A., 903.
- Murray, T. F., jun., and Staud, C. J., cellulose acetate compositions containing dibenzylaniline, (P.), B., 210.
- See also Eastman Kodak Co.
- Murray, W. See Colbeck, E. W., and Haslam, J.
- Murray, W. S., indium glass, B., 961.
- Gray, D., and Oneida Community, Ltd., intimate mixture or alloy [plate of gold, silver, and indium], (P.), B., 767.
- and Oneida Community, Ltd., indium recovery, (P.), B., 152.
- Murray, W. T. See Tressler, D. K.
- Murrill, P. I., and Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T., treatment of motor fuel, (P.), B., 1048.
- Mursae, V. K. See Govorov, N. P.
- Murthi, D. S. N. See under Narayana-murthi, D. S.
- Murti, S. G. K. See under Krishnamurti, S. G.
- Murty, N. N. See under Narasimhamurty, N.
- Murzajev, P., mineralogical and geochemical prognoses, B., 580.
- Musakin, A. P. See Alexeevski, E. V.
- Musatti, I., and Reggiori, A., mechanical resistance to heat of steels in presence of corrosive gases, B., 762.
- Musbach, F. L., methods of fertiliser application for canning peas, B., 418.
- Muschter, F. J. F., jun. See Katz, J. R.
- Musgrave, F. F. See Young, E. G.
- Musgrave, J. L., and Crittall & Co., Ltd., R., apparatus for separating and grading dust particles, (P.), B., 177.
- Mushkarev. See Kolotuchin, I.
- Musierowicz, A. See Wiegner, G.
- Muskat, I. E., reactions of carbohydrates in liquid ammonia, A., 512.
- and Huggins, K. A., conjugated systems. XV. Addition of hydrogen chloride to the geometrical isomerides of phenylbutadiene, A., 762.
- and Knapp, B. H., conjugated systems. X. Electrolytic reduction of  $\beta$ -vinylacrylic acid, A., 631.
- See also Levene, P. A.
- Musket, J. See Reddaway, F.
- Musset, F., stabilised mixture of spirit and [sparkling] water, (P.), B., 552.
- Mussnug, G. See Goffin, O.
- Musso, A., and Deppe, W. P., mineral reduction and metal extraction, (P.), B., 151.
- Low-temperature reduced pressure or partial vacuum reduction of metals, (P.), B., 151.
- Musso, J. O., influence of electricity on ash content and organic composition of plants A., 1274. Cultivation of plants in an electric field, B., 852.
- Musso, L., improvement of gas by removal of benzol with wash oil or active carbon, B., 995.
- Mutavtschiew, Z. C., crystallisation of sodium bromide from supersaturated solutions. II, A., 955.
- Mutch, N., action of aspirin and calcium-aspirin on growing bone, A., 805.
- Muth, J. E. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Muto, M., influence of impaired liver function on the histamine-gastric juice reaction. I. In dogs. II. In rats, A., 1246.
- Muto, T., diamagnetism of the Dirac electron, A., 1054.
- Mutsaers, W., action of normal blood on the transmissible lysis of *Staphylococcus aureus*, A., 113. Fixation of the lytic principle ("bacteriophage"), A., 331.
- Mutzenbecher, P. von, analysis of serum with the ultracentrifuge, A., 93, 315.
- Dissociation and association of serum molecules, A., 93. Fractions of serum, A., 93.
- Myakhllov, I. V. See Kitaigorodski, I. I.
- Myatkhlov, T. I. See Strazh, R. G.
- Myer, J. L., probe measurements for luminous arcs in air at atmospheric pressure, A., 124.
- Myers, B. See Shutter, L.
- Myers, H. C., preparation of a food product, (P.), B., 779.
- Myers, J. T. See Le Mar, J. D.
- Myers, P. B., and Gilligan, G. M., colloidal fraction of subsoils from the viewpoint of electrodialysable bases and buffering, B., 246.
- Myers, V. C. See Adams, W. L., Bing, F. C., and Seecof, D. P.
- Myers, W. D. See Meldrum, W. B.
- Myers, W. K., and Taylor, F. H. L., hypoproteinemia probably due to deficient formation of plasma-proteins, A., 319.
- Myhill, A. R. See Bate, F. H.
- Myrbäck, K., cozymase. I. Mol. wt. III. Titration curve, A., 927, 1035.
- Preparation of a new type of compound from yeast, A., 1404.
- and Larsson, H., cozymase. II. Isolation, A., 927.
- and Myrbäck, S., limited saccharification of starch and amylase "complement," A., 108.
- Myrbäck, S. See Myrbäck, K.
- Myronowicz, M. See Kamiński, B.
- Mystkowski, E. M., nephelometric investigation of protein solutions, A., 1306.
- Mžourek, J. See Landa, S.

## N.

- N.B.A., Ltd., Hoffert, W. H., and Claxton, G., refining of motor spirit, (P.), B., 918.
- Naamlooze Vennootschap Algemeene Belegings Maatschappij, chocolate, (P.), B., 427.
- N. V. Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij. See under Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- N. V. Handelscompagnie Alhaeo. See Ruckdeschel, W.
- N. V. Industriele Maatschappij voorheen Noury & van der Lande, clarification of molasses [for yeast manufacture], (P.), B., 375.
- N. V. Maatschappij tot Exploitaties van "Ten Bosch Octrooien N. V.," filters, (P.), B., 80. Compressed masses of normally non-coherent substances, in particular coal dust, brown-coal dust, etc., (P.), B., 352.
- N. V. Machinerieën-en Apparaten Fabrieken, impregnation, (P.), B., 3. [Steel] electrode for electric arc welding, (P.), B., 367.
- N. V. Middelen Europeesche Octrooi-Maatschappij, carbon dioxide ice, (P.), B., 882.
- N. V. Molybdenum Co., and Oppenheimer, J., hard alloy [containing aluminium carbide], (P.), B., 459.
- N. V. Octrooien Maatschappij "Activit," purification of liquids by means of activated carbon, (P.), B., 478.
- N. V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken, electrolytic cells, particularly condensers, (P.), B., 25, 206. Electrically conducting coatings [of copper on non-conducting surfaces], (P.), B., 68. Photochemical printing of designs on fabrics, (P.), B., 221. [Aluminium] gramophone discs, (P.), B., 410. Methods of, and sensitive materials for, photographic printing, (P.), B., 557. Photographic prints, (P.), B., 813. Oxide-coated cathodes for electron-discharge tubes, (P.), B., 847.
- N. V. Stikstofbindingsindustrie "Nederland," alkali cyanides, (P.), B., 60.
- N. V. Stoom-Meelfabrieken "Holland." See Becher, W.
- Nachmansohn, D. See Kuschinsky, G.
- Nachtergaele, H. N. See Gillis, J.
- Nachtigall, G., calculation of  $p_H$  of water from content of free and combined carbon dioxide, B., 126.
- and Ali, M., chlorine-fixing velocity [in water purification] and bactericidal chlorine quantity, B., 558.
- Nacken, M. See Starke, H.
- Nadai, G., acid-free butyrometry of milk, B., 378.
- Nadeau, G. F., Newlin, M. R., and Evans, W. L., mechanism of carbohydrate oxidation. XVI. Action of aqueous solutions of potassium hydroxide on *l*-rhamnose, A., 173.
- Nadj, M. M. See Kozeschkov, K. A.
- Nadson, G. A., and Rochlin, E. J., "radium yeasts," A., 112.
- and Stern, C. A., biological action of metals at a distance, A., 334. Action of ultra-violet rays from a mercury lamp on the cells of *B. mycoides*, FL, A., 813.



- Naef, P. See Casparis, P.
- Naegeli, C., and Tyabji, A., reaction between aromatic carbimides and organic acids. I. Theory and application of the reaction to the preparation of acid anhydrides, A., 1212.
- Naegeli, T. See Meythaler, F.
- Naeser, G., heat of formation of iron carbide,  $\text{Fe}_3\text{C}$ , A., 1308.  
See also Weber, F.
- Næshagen, E., induction in the benzene molecule, A., 585.
- Naftel, J. A., glass electrode and its application in soil acidity determinations, B., 642.
- Schollenberger, C. J., and Bradfield, R., determining soil reaction, using the glass electrode, B., 292.
- Nag, N. C., and Banerjee, H. N., antirachitic factor in Kabuli Chhola oil, A., 1270.  
and Bose, K. N., organic principle in *Eupatorium ayapana*, Vent., A., 1421.
- Nagai, M. See Maki, T.
- Nagai, S., and Miyasaka, M., effects of fluorides on thermal synthesis of calcium silicates. I. and II., A., 1080, 1081.  
and Sawayama, G., celite ( $4\text{CaO} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ ) of Portland cement, A., 853. Synthesis of calcium silicates. VIII., B., 883.  
See also Adachi, I., and Jo, M.
- Nagano, M., electrolytic etching process. I. Choice of solutions. II. [Comparison of chemical and electrolytic processes], B., 206.
- Nagao, K., manufacture of bacterial preparations for internal use from bacteria non-pathogenic for the human body, (P.), B., 1084.
- Nagaoka, H., Sugura, Y., and Mishima, T., coloration of fluorides of different elements by cathode rays, A., 239.
- Nagasaki, K., gastric juice of natives of the Japanese South Sea Island. I., A., 677.
- Nagasawa, K., temper-brittleness of steels, B., 722.
- Nagaska, K., effect of heating on digestibility of unpolished rice, A., 1028.
- Nagatkin, I. T. See Vosnessenski, S. A.
- Nagel, K., and Wagner, C., lattice array faults in cuprous iodide, A., 587.
- Nagel, W., and Körnchen, M., copal resins, B., 1069.  
See also Noll, A.
- Nagelschmidt, G., X-ray investigation of clays. I. X-Ray diagrams of minerals occurring in clays. II. Mineral constituents of clay from Malliss, A., 274.
- Nagelvoort, A., and Delaware Chem. Eng. Co., polysulphides, (P.), B., 756. Cleaning iron and steel, (P.), B., 891. Pressed cellulose articles, (P.), B., 1054. Miscible sulphur, (P.), B., 1058.
- Nagerova, E. See Rojak, S.
- Nagl, P. See Schally, E.
- Nagornov, N. See Rotinjan, L.
- Nagy, B. von S., method of determining atom form factors, A., 1285.
- Nagy, F. See Simon, A.
- Nagy, V. L., determination of glowing power of tobacco, B., 171.  
and Barta, L., nicotine content of cigar and pipe smoke, B., 475.  
See also Bodnár, J.
- Naherniac, A., characteristic OH band in the near infra-red (about  $0.96 \mu$ ), A., 716.  
See also Freymann, R.
- Nahmias, M. E., X-ray investigation of tridymite glass, A., 17.
- Nahoczky, A., gas analysis and confining liquids, A., 483.
- Nahum, L. H. See Himwich, H. E., and Rakieten, N.
- Naidina, O. G. See Butkevitch, V. S.
- Naidu, B. P. B. See Maitra, G. C.
- Naidu, R., ionisation curves of  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 235. Ionisation curves for polonium  $\alpha$ -radiation in pure xenon and krypton, A., 1053.
- Naik, B. M., Desai, H. N., and Desai, B. N., condition of silver chromate, silver iodide, and lead iodide in gelatin, A., 598.  
See also Desai, B. N.
- Naik, D. B. See Desai, H. N.
- Naik, K. G., and Patel, A. D., influence of substituents on mercuration of coumarins, A., 1107.  
See also Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.
- Nair, P. V., and Robinson, R., synthesis of anthocyanins. XXV. Pelargonidin 3-galactoside, A., 1363.  
See also Grove, (Miss) K. E.
- Naismith, S., open-hearth furnace, (P.), B., 543.
- Nakabayashi, M. See Araki, T.
- Nakae, R., effect of oral administration of irradiated ergosterol on blood-cholesterol, A., 1019.
- Nakagawa, I., growth and basal metabolism. I. Basal metabolism of pre-school children, A., 1391.
- Nakagawa, S. See Kikuchi, Seishi.
- Nakahara, W., and Inukai, F., lactation. I. Failure of lactation on an apparently complete synthetic diet. II. Lactation promoting substance in liver extract, A., 317, 930.
- Inukai, F., and Kato, Shu, specific dietary factor for lactation, A., 930. Liberation of vitamin- $B_2$  adsorbed on acid earth by action of pancreatin, A., 1415.
- and Nakajima, H., filterable agent of Rous chicken sarcoma, A., 99.  
See also Suzuki, U.
- Nakai, T., and Fukami, Y., change of inner structure of siliceous materials by heat treatments. I. X-Ray study of natural minerals, A., 862. Change of true sp. gr. of kaolin by heating, A., 1081. X-Ray examination of ceramic raw materials. V., B., 361.
- Nakai, Z., standardisation of thiosulphate solution with potassium dichromate as standard, A., 619. Improvements on Winkler's method for determining oxygen in sea-water, B., 558.
- Nakajima, H. See Nakahara, W.
- Nakajima, M., electrodeposition of cuprous oxide film, B., 330. Throwing power of zinc-plating solutions. I. Relation between current density and current efficiency of zinc sulphate solutions. II. Relation between current density and cathodic polarisation potential of zinc sulphate solutions, B., 583, 841.
- Nakamiya, Z., physical and chemical properties of biosterin (vitamin-A) and its physiological significance. V., VI., and VII., A., 458. Hydrogenation of vitamin-A fraction of the liver-oil of *Stereolepsis ischinagi* (Hilgendorf), A., 1145.
- Nakamura, F. J. See Beadles, J. R.
- Nakamura, H., special cast iron used in electrical machinery, B., 1061.
- Nakamura, Harukichi, and Ohta, T., constituents of santonin-free wormseeds. II., A., 1007.
- Nakamura, Hiroshi. See Bertrand, G.
- Nakamura, K. See Hara, R., and Yamaguchi, K.
- Nakamura, M., antioxygens of fatty oils. XIII. Inversion of oxidative catalysts due to the species of fatty oil. IV. Effect of *p*-nitroaniline on oxidation of fatty oils, B., 589.
- Nakamura, Y. See Hirano, S.
- Nakanishi, K., effect of gases on properties of glass. VI.—VIII. Effect of heat-treatment of glass on its silver-plating, B., 145. Effect of the anion of the raw material on properties of glass. III., B., 577.
- Nakanishi, Masao, effect of blood transfusion on condition of the receiver's blood, and of the withdrawal of blood on the donor's gas metabolism, A., 1377.
- Nakanishi, Matawo, action of the Grignard reagent on benzanthrone; case of 1:6-addition, A., 191.
- Nakao, M., and Tseng, K. F., chemical composition of *Daphne genkwa*, A., 820.
- Nakurai, S., and Sans, T., toxic constituent of *Ryania acumunata*, A., 447.
- Nakas, S., Kin, Y., and Matsuzaki, S., metabolism in hepatic diseases. I. Total and non-protein nitrogen, A., 1025.
- Nakashima, Teiji, and Negishi, M., changes in viscosity of cellulose solutions after various treatments, A., 144. Spreading of cellulose and its derivatives on solids and liquids. I. and II., A., 1067.  
See also Sakurada, I.
- Nakashima, Takaichi, origin of naphthalene cataract, A., 691.
- Nakatsugawa, N., influence of hormones on  $pH$  of blood-plasma. I. Influence of thyroid and of insulin, A., 1409.
- Nakaya, U., electrical nature of iron sparks emitted from a grinding wheel, A., 340.
- Nakayama, A. See Hayashi, M.
- Nakayama, G., diazo-reaction of adrenaline, A., 71. Diazo-reaction, especially of blood. I. and II. Serum and urine. III. Red blood corpuscles, A., 201.
- Nakayama, I. See Uchida, Shun-ichi.
- Nakayama, S., diazo-urine. III. Composition of urine in scarlet fever. IV. Composition of urine in measles, A., 436.
- Nakazawa, F., Izumi, J., and Seki, I., quantity of the glomerular filtrate. II. Cardiac insufficiency and hypertension, A., 436.  
See also Hatatoku, J.
- Nakazawa, Y., effect of the formalin-vapour-contact method of rearing the silkworm on muscardine and flacherie, A., 331.  
See also Sato, R.
- Nakhmanovich, M. I., Berman, S. L., Plakhotnik, M. S., and Pletnik, I. I., action of oxygen in decomposition of alkaline solutions of sucrose, B., 809.
- Nalibow, H. See Schaeffer, M.
- Namba, E., effect of nickel on cast iron, B., 1061.
- Nametkin, S. S., and Melnikov, N., determination of thallium in organic compounds, A., 1341.  
and Robinson, E. A., determination of unsaturated and aromatic compounds in cracked gasoline, B., 262, 308.  
and Sosnina, A. S., sulphur compounds of Ural (Perm) petroleum, and its desulphuration, B., 563.

- Nametkin, S. S., Zabrodina, A. S., Karkonas, A. S., Kursanov, D. N., Sokolov, V. A., and Uspenski, S. P., natural gas from Russian oil-fields, B., 261.
- Namiki, S., creatine, creatinine, iron, and fat contents of fish muscle, A., 1381.
- Nanao, S., hardening effect of repeated quenching in carbon steels, B., 99.
- Nandi, B. L., synthesis of  $\Delta^2$ -cyclopenten-1:3-dicarboxylic acid; relation to glutaric acid derivatives, A., 771.
- Synthesis of  $\Delta^2$ - and  $\Delta^3$ -cyclopenten-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, A., 771.
- See also Kon, G. A. R.
- Nanjappa, A. S. See Joshi, Shridhar S.
- Nanji, H. R., micro-method of determining methoxyl and ethoxyl groups, A., 425.
- and Chinoy, J. J., purification of citrus pectin, B., 523.
- Nanninga, J. B. See Weber, C. J.
- Nanty, T., and Valet, M., specific inductive power of colloidal solutions, A., 597.
- Naoum, P., determination of brisance, B., 1085.
- Naphtali, M., naphthenic acids and naphthenesulphonic acids, B., 312.
- Napon Rayon Corporation. See Jessen, C. C.
- Naprawnik, J. See Long, J. S.
- Narang, K. S., and Rây, J. N., vasicin and peganin, A., 905. Vasicin, A., 1014.
- Rây, J. N., and Singh, A., quinoline derivatives. II. Pyrazolinoquinolines, A., 1114.
- Narasimhamurthy, G., check valve for vacuum pumps, A., 1325.
- Narasimhamurthy, N., and Aldis, R. W., influence of nitrogenous substances on shellac bleaching, B., 685.
- and Sreenivasaya, M., electrodeposition of shellac, A., 253; B., 972.
- Narath, A., Kerr effect, and light distribution with the Kerr cell, A., 1036.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Narath, H. See Armacher, F.
- Narayana, P. Y., and Watson, H. E., thermal dissociation of cadmium carbonate, A., 490.
- Narayana, T. S., Budde effect in halogens, A., 1295.
- Narayanamurthy, D. S. See Ghosh, J. C.
- Narayanamwami, N. V., and Mowdawalla, F. N., dielectrics. I. Effect of superimposed magnetic fields on breakdown voltage of dielectrics. II. Effect of superimposed magnetic fields on permittivity and power factor of dielectrics, B., 1108.
- See also Ramaswamy, B. S.
- Narayanawamy, B. N., and Watson, H. E., petrol-water emulsions. II. Reproducibility and viscosity, B., 914.
- See also Ran, M. A. G.
- Narbutt, J., Herschel effect in red- and infra-red-sensitive photographic plates, B., 701.
- Nargund, K. S. See Kon, G. A. R.
- Naruishkin, N., Tschernomordik, E. M., and Kvasnitski, A., recovery of pyridine bases [from benzene], B., 311.
- Nasakin, S. P., characteristics of various kinds of wood oil obtained by destructive distillation, B., 1091.
- Nasarenko, V. A. See Poluektov, N. S.
- Nash, A. W., and Mason, J., halogens and halogen compounds in heat treatment of hydrocarbons, B., 229.
- See also Bowen, A. R., and Hunter, T. G.
- Nash, C. A., and Bakelite Corp., moulded article, (P.), B., 933.
- Nash, C. W. See Laughlin, K. C.
- Nash, H. E. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Nash, R. W., willow flea weevil (*Orchestes rufipes*, Lec.) and its control in Maine, B., 979.
- Nash, T. P., jun., micro-Kjeldahl still, A., 384.
- Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co. See Wilkins, C. B.
- Nasini, A. G., and Pastonesi, G., viscosity of air at 200 atmospheres pressure, A., 247.
- and Rossi, C., boundary surface tensions of mixtures of organic liquids, A., 1169.
- Nastaskina, Z. I. See Grigoriev, P. N.
- Naster, M., and Gavrilov, A., esters of tiglic, angelic, and  $\alpha$ -ethylacrylic acids, A., 278.
- Nastiukova, O. K. See Alpatov, V. V.
- Nasu, N., b.-p. curves of systems  $\text{TiCl}_3\text{-CCl}_4$ ,  $\text{TiCl}_3\text{-SiCl}_4$ , and  $\text{TiCl}_3\text{-SnCl}_4$ , A., 248. Heats of fusion of titanium tetrachloride, carbon tetrachloride, and antimony pentachloride, A., 723.
- Natanson, E. M. See Fialkov, Y., and Plotnikov, V. A.
- Natelson, S., styrene and metastyrene, A., 62. Rearrangement of phenyl alkyl ethers at moderate temperatures; synthesis of *tert*-amyl-, *tert*-butyl-, and diisobutyl-[ $\alpha$ - $\gamma$ -tetramethylbutyl]-phenols, A., 999.
- Sobel, A. E., and Kramer, B., salts of ergosteryl sulphate: preparation and antirachitic activity on irradiation in aqueous medium, A., 1099.
- Nath, B. V. See under Viswanath, B.
- Nath, M. C. See Basu, K. P.
- Nath, N. S. N., normal vibrations of molecules having tetrahedral symmetry, A., 1159.
- Nathan, P. See Heller, H.
- Nathan, W. S., and Watson, H. B., side-chain reactions of benzene derivatives, A., 397.
- Nathansohn, A., treatment of furs [for extending or straightening the hair], (P.), B., 667.
- Nathanson, J. B., interference of light in metallic films, A., 135.
- Nathanson, M. H., effect of drugs on induced cardiac standstill; effect of adrenaline and related compounds, A., 1143.
- National Acme Co. See Drissner, A. E.
- Nat. Adhesives Corp. See Fuller, A. D.
- Nat. Airoil Burner Co., Inc. See Straitz, J. F.
- Nat. Aluminate Corporation. See Evans, W., Fink, G. J., King, R. M., Libby, C. E., Partridge, E. M., and Wagner, G. H.
- Nat. Aniline & Chemical Co., Inc., maleic or phthalic anhydride, (P.), B., 953.
- See also Alt, A., Brown, R. V., Cotton, W. J., Crowell, J. H., Davis, A. H., jun., Dieterle, P., Jewett, J. E., Kerr, T. S., Kranz, F. H., Kyrides, L. P., Masters, C. L., Masterson, T. L., Munro, A. H., Mureh, W. M., Payne, R. B., Rogers, D. G., Spalding, W. L., Tumin, H. R., Wendler, A. F., Wood, R. O., and Woods, P. B.
- Nat. Benzole Co., Ltd., Hoffert, W. H., and Hancock, E. G., recovery of carbon disulphide and methyl alcohol from aqueous solutions obtained in purification of benzol with methyl alcohol and caustic alkali, (P.), B., 1000.
- Nat. Carbon Co., Inc. See Dorcas, M. J., Green, J. L., Greider, C. E., Heise, G. W., and Johnson, H. V.
- Nat. Cold Steam Co. See Shepherd, J. E.
- Nat. Dairy Products Corporation, Inc., Research Laboratories. See Parker, M. E.
- Nat. Electric Heating Co., Inc., electrically heating or drying of materials [paper, textiles, etc.], (P.), B., 331.
- Nat. Electric Products Corporation. See Staples, H. A.
- Nat. Gypsum Co. See Adolphe, G., and Crandell, D. De F.
- Nat. India Rubber Co. See Rice, H. D.
- Nat. Lead Co. See Thompson, G. W.
- Nat. Malleable & Steel Castings Co. See Spence, H. L.
- Nat. Oil Products Co. See Chapot, J. V.
- Nat. Physical Laboratory, laboratory corrosion tests [of iron and steel]. VI. X-Ray examination of the rolling scale on mild-steel flats, B., 886.
- Nat. Pigments & Chemical Co. See De Lore, C. P., Fisher, E. E., and Harth, P. E.
- Nat. Smelting Co. See Frost, J. G. G.
- Nat. Synthetic Corporation. See Forrest, H. O.
- Nat. Tube Co. See Chappell, E. L.
- Nat. Wood Products Co. See Nielsen, H. C.
- Natta, F. J. van. See under Van Natta, F. J.
- Natta, G., organic polymerides of high mol. wt., A., 993.
- See also Brum, G.
- Natural Gas Hydrogen Corporation. See Yunker, J. A.
- Natural Products Refining Co. See Hollowell, J. S., and Vetter, J. J.
- Natwick, A. G. See Barber, W. R.
- Naugatuck Chemical Co., and Howland, L. H., [preservative] treatment of rubber, (P.), B., 371\*.
- and McGavack, J., treatment of rubber latex, (P.), B., 850. Creaming of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 1071.
- Meuser, L., and Leaper, P. J., reaction products of ketones and amines [vulcanisation accelerators], (P.), B., 137.
- and Shinkle, S. D., plastic elastic materials, (P.), B., 512, 974. Vulcanisable rubber-containing mixture, (P.), B., 974.
- Teague, M. C., and Brewster, N. H., treatment of silk stockings and similar fabrics [with rubber dispersions], (P.), B., 192. Treatment [rubberising] of knitted fabrics, (P.), B., 318.
- See also Cadwell, S. M., Dunfield, W. W., Fisher, H. L., Gibbons, W. A., Harkins, H. H., Hazell, E., Holmberg, A. W., Horst, W. P. ter, Howland, L. H., McGavack, J., Maximoff, A. T., Nikitin, A. A., Ostromisslenski, I., Smith, O. H., and Watkins, P. H.
- Naujoks, C. K. See Hovorka, F.
- Nauman, E. A., physico-chemical state of silicate dusts in salt solutions. I. Stability of dust suspensions. II. Solubility of silicate dusts, A., 1305.
- Naumann, E., and Naumann, K., photoelectric colorimetry in water analysis, A., 744.
- Naumann, K., and Nestler, E., lithographic re-transfer paper, B., 538.
- See also Naumann, E.

- Naumann Umdruckpapierfabrik, R. See under Naumann, K.
- Nauntun, W. J. S., Baird, W., and Bunbury, H. M., delayed-action [rubber] accelerators, B., 687.
- Jones, *Maldwyn*, and Smith, W. F., oil-resisting rubber, B., 212.
- See also Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Naves, Y. R., essential oil from orange-flower water, B., 701.
- See also Glichitch, L. S.
- Navrátil, M. See Raudnitz, H.
- Nayar, M. R., and Gairola, T. R., constitution of iodic acid and its salts. I., A., 1305.
- and Sharma, P., constitution of iodic acid and its salts. II. [Raman spectra], A., 1305.
- Naylor, G. L., and Russell-Wells, B., presence of cellulose and its distribution in the cell-walls of brown and red algae, A., 1146.
- Nazarov, I. I., and Banina, L. P., determination of sodium by means of uranyl magnesium acetate, A., 857.
- Nazarov, I. N., aliphatic ketyls of metals. II., A., 394. Metal ketyls of the aliphatic-aromatic series, A., 654. Dehydration of *tert*-butyl-*tert*-heptylcarbinols, A., 753.
- See also Favorski, A. E.
- Neal, A. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Neal, D. C., cotton root rot in Texas, B., 937.
- Neal, J. H., moisture relationships of soils *in situ*, B., 337.
- Neal, W. M., and Becker, R. B., laboratory silo, and its use with *Crotalaria*, B., 115.
- See also Becker, R. B.
- Neale, A. E. T. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Neale, H. A., preparation of tablets of coffee or mixtures containing coffee, (P.), B., 907.
- Neale, R. C., and Peabody, W. A., semi-micro-determination of sulphur in finger nails, A., 122.
- See also Peabody, W. A.
- Neale, S. M., purification and analysis of direct cotton dyes, B., 313.
- and Griffiths, L. H., direct dyes and cellulose from the viewpoint of substantivity, B., 58.
- and Patel, A. M., absorption of dyes by cellulose. V. Effect of various electrolytes on the absorption, A., 1169.
- See also Garvie, W. M., Griffiths, J. H., and Hanson, J.
- Neber, R. See Edlbacher, S.
- Neblich, C. See Heinrich, R.
- Nechaev, D. A. See Oberhard, I. A.
- Nechaeva, A. S. See Lebedev, A. N.
- Necke, A. See Weyrauch, F.
- Neddermeyer, S. See Anderson, C. D.
- Nedelmann, H. See Pott, A.
- Nederbracht, G. W. See Michels, A.
- Nedsvedski, S. F. See London, E. S., and Salkind, J. S.
- Neeb, G. A., phosphate requirements of Java soils, B., 417.
- Needels, M. S., and Marberg, C. M., total and ultrafilterable calcium and acid-soluble phosphate content of the blood-serum of children, A., 429.
- Needham, D. M., Needham, J., Baldwin, E., and Yudkin, J., analysis of muscles of marine invertebrates, A., 96.
- See also Needham, J., and Waddington, C. H.
- Needham, J., Waddington, C. H., and Needham, D. M., the amphibian organiser, A., 551.
- See also Baldwin, E., Needham, D. M., and Waddington, C. H.
- Néel, L., susceptibility of nickel near the Curie point, A., 19. Fluctuations of molecular field and magnetic equation of state of nickel, A., 19. Equation of state and elementary carrier of magnetism in nickel, A., 588. Interpretation of paramagnetic properties of alloys, A., 591.
- Nees, A. R. See Hungerford, E. H.
- Nefedeva, O. V., Makushevich, P. T., and Dvoretzki, A. I., mined soapstone bricks for boiler combustion chambers, B., 276.
- Neffen, R. W., and Szakáll, A., metabolic effects of intravenous injection of calli-crein, A., 565.
- Negelein, E., extraction from heart-muscle of a hæmin differing from blood-hæmin, A., 96.
- and Gerischer, W., direct spectroscopic identification of oxygen-carrying enzyme in *Azotobacter*, A., 327. Spectroscopic detection of the oxygen-carrying enzyme in *Azotobacter*, A., 452.
- See also Lüttgens, W., and Warburg, O.
- Negishi, G. R., Donnally, L. H., and Hildebrand, J. H., solubility. XIII. Solubility of iodine in certain solvents, A., 139.
- Negishi, M., rate of flow of cellulose acetate solution, A., 730.
- See also Nakashima, Teiji.
- Nègre, L., action of lipins of healthy mammalian organs on evolution of experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig and rabbit, A., 209.
- Neher, H. T., Hollander, C. S., and Röhm & Haas Co., laminated glass, (P.), B., 835.
- Neher, H. V. See Bowen, I. S., and Millikan, R. A.
- Nehring, K., intake of nitrate- and ammonia-nitrogen at different soil reactions, B., 728. Physiological reaction of artificial fertilisers and their practical application, B., 851.
- Neiger, R. See Hermann, S.
- Neigus, I. See Wilhelmj, C. M.
- Neill, J. C., control of cereal diseases by seed dusting, B., 645. Control of stinking smut of wheat; seed treatment with various dusts, B., 645. Effect of excess of disinfectant dusts on field germination of seed wheat, B., 645. Control of mould fungi in dairy factories and meat works, B., 648.
- Neilson, C. A. See Germann, F. E. E.
- Neilson, H. R., and Westervelt, H. E., material for cleaning and preparing metal [iron or steel] for paint, (P.), B., 843.
- Neilson, N., rotary kiln plant for manufacture of cement, (P.), B., 363.
- Neiman, M. B. See Serbinov, A. I.
- Neitzke, O. F., and Bennett, Inc., dispersion [in water] of water-immiscible bodies [e.g., normally solid asphalt and paraffin wax], (P.), B., 917. Production of aqueous dispersion of montan wax and other water-immiscible bodies, (P.), B., 1000.
- Nekludov, V. N. See Putsechkovsky, B. S.
- Nekoosa-Edwards Paper Co. See Arpin, E. P., jun., and Pelot, L. V.
- Nekrasov, G., gas producers and their application, B., 260.
- Nélis, P., Bouckaert, J. J., and Picard, E., staphylococcus toxin, A., 812.
- Neliubina, A., determination of secondary in presence of primary and tertiary amines, A., 791.
- Nellensteyn, F. J., theory of relation of [asphaltic] bitumen to solid [mineral] matter, B., 741. Analysis of asphaltic bitumen-tar mixtures, B., 741. Examination of asphalt found in excavations at Mohenjo-Daro (Indus Valley), B., 948.
- Nelles, J. See Braun, J. von.
- Nelmes, (Miss) M. C., and Tucker, S. H., dicarbazyls. V. Synthesis of 3:9'-dicarbazyl, A., 86.
- Nelson, C. W., vat dyeing on [cotton and rayon] piece goods, B., 58. Azoic colours on cotton piece goods, B., 925.
- Nelson, E. E., and Woods, G. G., diuretic-antidiuretic activity of posterior pituitary extracts, A., 700.
- Nelson, E. F. See Universal Oil Products Co.\*
- Nelson, E. K., occurrence of a pentamethyl-flavonol in tangerine peel, A., 900.
- and Mottern, H. H., occurrence of citral in Florida Valencia orange oil, B., 603. Florida grapefruit [peel] oil, B., 683.
- Nelson, E. M. See Eliot, M. M., and Walker, R.
- Nelson, F. C., commercial cattle sprays, B., 374.
- Buc, H. E., Sankowsky, N. A., and Jernakoff, M. A., evaluating liquid insecticides, B., 1086.
- Nelson, H. R., electron diffraction by hydrocarbons, A., 19.
- Nelson, H. W., Snow, R. D., and Keyes, D. B., oxidation of pyritic sulphur in bituminous coal, B., 130.
- Nelson, I. A., and Nelson, I. H., rapid dialysis, A., 466.
- Nelson, I. H. See Nelson, I. A.
- Nelson, J. M., and Saul, E. L., influence of native proteins on activity of yeast invertase, A., 1258.
- See also Lutz, J. G.
- Nelson, O. A., physical constants of anabasine, A., 1185.
- See also Gross, C. R., and Palkin, S.
- Nelson, R. A. See Southard, J. C.
- Nelson, R. E., and Baker, R. G., organic compounds of selenium. IV. Confirmation of structure of 4:4'-dihydroxy-3:3'-dicarbomethoxydiphenyl selenide dichloride, A., 424.
- and McFadden, A. H., action of vanadium oxytrichloride on various organic compounds, A., 424.
- Nelson, R. F., and Texas Co., lubricant, (P.), B., 749.
- Nelson, V. E. See Keil, H. L.
- Nelson, W. K. See Kraus, C. A.
- Nelson, W. O. See Rowe, L. W.
- Nelubina, A., analysis of mixtures of amines, A., 199.
- Némec, A., chlorine content of soils and effect of chlorine-free and chlorine-containing potash fertilisers on potatoes, B., 516.
- Laník, J., and Koppová, A., rapid colorimetric determination of citric acid-soluble phosphate in soils, B., 249.
- and Pohl, H., determination of plant-assimilable phosphoric acid in soils by Dirks' method, B., 1074.
- Němejcová, A. See Dolejšek, V.
- Nemes, T. See Staněk, V.
- Nemilov, V. A., platinum-chromium alloys, A., 356. Alloys of platinum with chromium, A., 724.

- Nemilovsky, S. V. See Kudrin, S. A.
- Nemoto, T., agirino-augite hyalo-rhyolite from Tokachi, Hokkaido, A., 386.
- Nemtsova, N. P. See Nikitin, A. I.
- Nemtsov, M. S., influence of pressure in process of cracking, B., 866.
- and Sipovski, G. V., catalysts for destructive hydrogenation. I. Hydrogenation of naphthalene in the presence of molybdenum sulphide, A., 609.
- See also Krasnokutski, G. I., and Krauze, M. V.
- Nenadović, L., new mode of expression of analytical data for mineral waters, A., 856.
- Nenitzescu, C. D., and Cantuniari, J. P., reactions catalysed by aluminium chloride. IX. Mechanism of ketone formation from cycloparaffins and acetyl chloride in presence of aluminium chloride, A., 773.
- and Dragan, A., action of aluminium chloride on *n*-hexane and *n*-heptane, alone and in presence of halogen derivatives; conversion of paraffin into cycloparaffin hydrocarbons, A., 167.
- and Isacescu, D. A., reactions catalysed by aluminium chloride. X. Hydrogenating action of the system, aluminium chloride-saturated hydrocarbon, towards inorganic halides, A., 995.
- and Pană, C., analysis of industrial phosgene, B., 16.
- and Scărlătescu, N., unusual reaction of  $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide with halogen compounds, A., 868.
- Neogi, P., and Mukherjee, G. K., resolution of co-ordinated inorganic compounds into optical isomerides. I. Resolution of triethylenediamino-cadmium chloride, bromide, iodide, and sulphate. II. Resolution of triethylenediamino-zinc chloride and sulphate, A., 640, 1339.
- Sen, B. N., and Mukherjee, S., induction periods in chemical reactions; action of phosphorous acid on alkali bromate and iodate, A., 847.
- Nepenin, N. N., and Khviyuzov, P. V., sulphite-[pulp] cooking process, B., 667.
- and Soprygina, N. N., effect of lime content of cooking liquor on properties of the pulp, B., 828.
- Nepveux, F. See Labbé, M.
- Nerad, A. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Nerancy, J. T. See Schlundt, H.
- Neri, A., new reactions of phenylcarbimide. III. Benzylidenecaminoindoles, A., 1110.
- Neseni, R., fluorescence of rendered lard in ultra-violet light, B., 368. Peas, B., 378.
- Nesfield, A. C., liquid fuel, (P.), B., 487.
- Neskuchae, V., determination of Debye-Scherrer X-ray structure of non-cubic systems, A., 243.
- Nesmejanov, A. N., and Friedlina, R. C., reactions of phenylarsine with organic compounds of mercury, lead, and tin, A., 789.
- Gluschnov, N. T., Epifanski, N. T., and Flegontov, P. T., organic compounds of mercury. VI. Synthesis of organic compounds of mercury with negative substituents by the diazo method, A., 313.
- and Kahn, E. J., direct synthesis of acid fluorides from acids and preparation of formyl fluoride, A., 509.
- Nesmejanov, A. N., and Kozeschkov, K. A., reactions of organo-arsenic, -antimony, -tin, and -lead compounds with mercuric chloride in neutral and alkaline medium, A., 423.
- and Powch, G. S., organic compounds of mercury. IX. Reaction of mercuric chloride with ethyl diazo-acetate, A., 876.
- and Toropova, E. M., simple mercuri-organic derivatives of phenol, A., 1374.
- See also Kozeschkov, K. A.
- Nespital, W. See Mehmel, M.
- Nesselshtaus, G., chemical nature of structural transformations in plain and alloy steels, B., 502.
- Nestler, E. See Naumann, K.
- Nestler, W. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Nesty, G. A. See Riebsomer, J. L.
- Neter, E., blood-sugar in experimental hypertension, A., 436.
- Netter, H. See Janzen, R.
- Netter, R. See Randoin, L.
- Nettmann, P., adhesion of protective films, B., 637.
- Neu, R., autoxidation of diethyl ether and chemistry of its decomposition products. II., A., 1090. Spoilage [rancidification] of fats and oils. I. and II., B., 69, 208. Effect of silica gel on colour and nitrogen content of soya[bean] oil, B., 588.
- Neuber, F. See Mayer, E.
- Neuberg, C., and Kobel, M., preparation and significance of glyceromono-phosphoric acid, A., 56. Conversion of glyceric and phosphoglyceric acid into pyruvic acid, A., 1202. Salts of phosphoglyceric acid, A., 1202. Transformation of phosphoglyceric acid by the enzymes of germinated peas and beans, A., 1260. Production of triose during degradation of hexose by microbes and higher plants, A., 1263.
- Schuchardt, W., and Vercellone, A., conversion of diphosphoglyceric acid into pyruvic acid, A., 927.
- See also Burkard, J., Cattaneo, C., and Kobel, M.
- Neuberg, (Mlle.) I. See Tiffeneau, M.
- Neuberg, L., and Warner Chem. Co., handling sodium phosphate, (P.), B., 756.
- Neuberger, A., electrometric titration of amino-acids in aqueous-alcoholic solution, A., 638.
- Neubner, R. See Franck, H. H.
- Neuburger, C. See Stejskal, K. von.
- Neuburger, M. C., lattice constants, A., 16. Lattice constants of cubic space-centred  $\beta$ -tungsten, A., 479.
- Neuenschwander-Lemmer, N., and Leövey, F. von, activity- $p_H$  curve of alanine-deaminase, A., 1257.
- Neuert, H. See Kirchner, F.
- Neufeld & Co., M., soya[bean] flour, (P.), B., 474.
- Neugebauer, T., comparison of quantum theoretical formulae and experimental results for electrical double refraction, A., 13. Polarisation energy of the cubic lattice, A., 1160.
- and Gombás, P., calculation of lattice constant of potassium chloride, A., 833.
- Neugebauer, V., amelioration of saline soils, B., 338.
- Neuhaus, A., molecular refraction of crystallised organic compounds and its applicability to questions of constitution, A., 1292.
- Neuhausen, O. E. See South, F., jun.
- Neuhof, B., building materials, more particularly acoustic and thermic insulating materials, (P.), B., 197.
- Neujmin, G. G., resonance excitation of the thallium spectrum in thallium halide vapour, A., 344.
- Neujmin, H., diffuse band systems in the absorption spectrum of thallous chloride vapour, A., 1286.
- See also Terenin, A.
- Neuman, E. W., potassium superoxide and the three-electron linking, A., 242.
- See also Pauling, L.
- Neuman, H. G. See Neuman, J. J.
- Neuman, J. J., and Neuman, H. G., drying and separating sugars and other granular or comminuted materials, (P.), B., 304.
- Neumann, A. See Abderhalden, E.
- Neumann, B., temperatures reached during formation of coal, A., 388.
- and Ahlen, A. van, reactivity of almost ash-free coke, B., 260. Effect of addition of inorganic substances normally present in coke ash on reactivity of pure coke, B., 388.
- Gross, W., Kremser, L., and Schmidt, Jürgen, sp. gr. of coke in relation to particle size, B., 611.
- Kröger, C., and Kunz, H., heat of formation of nitrides. V. Heat of combustion of metals and metallic nitrides, A., 966.
- Neumann, E., critical examination of bitumen road materials, B., 238.
- and Wilhelm, R., influence of properties of the constituents on the stiffening process in bitumen-filler mixes, B., 741.
- Neumann, E. W., solubility of silver bromate in mixtures of alcohols and water, A., 250.
- Neumann, I. M., acid-consumption in nitration of cellulose, B., 878.
- Neumann, K. E., chemical utilisation of waste wood, B., 719.
- See also Schwalbe, C. G.
- Neumann, M., and Estrovich, V., influence of pressure on spontaneous inflammation of hydrocarbons, A., 259.
- Neumann, M. P., and Lemmerz, J., does manuring influence the value (baking properties) of broad cereals? B., 162.
- Neumann, O., and Deuts. Gasglühlicht-Auer Ges. m. b. H., substance for indicating the exhaustion of gas-purifying masses and its use [in respirators], (P.), B., 558.
- Neumann, P. A., extraction of gold from its ores, (P.), B., 458.
- Neumann, R. See Auwers, K. von.
- Neumann, W., colorimetric determination of  $p_H$  at higher temperatures, A., 500.
- Neundeubel, L. See Fischbeck, K.
- Neunhoeffer, O., tricyclohexylmethane series, A., 517.
- Neuschul, P. See Hermann, S.
- Neuss, O., plastic masses from carbamide and thiocarbamide, (P.), B., 511.
- Neusser, E., van der Waals equation for gaseous mixtures, A., 1165. Hexamminecobaltic salts containing molybdenum and tungsten, A., 1188.

- Neuweiler, W., determination of ketonic substances by means of the step photometer, A., 122. Thyroid hormone content of the blood in pregnancy, A., 1026.
- Neuwirth, F., arsenical preparations compared with barium chloride for control of the beet leaf beetle, B., 342.
- Neuwirth, I., fluctuations of blood-sugar *in vitro*, A., 315.  
See also Bodo, R. C.
- Nevens, W. B., types and varieties of maize for silage, B., 253.
- Nevgi, G. V., and Jatkari, S. K. K., Raman spectra of isomeric alcohols, A., 1056.
- Nevgi, M. B. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Neville, H. A., and Jeanson, C. A., experiments with wetting agents, A., 23.  
See also Harris, M.
- Neville Co. See Anderson, G. K.
- Nevin, J. V., and Pacific Lumber Co., sawdust wood-fibre board, (P.), B., 64.
- Nevraeva, N. See Stepanov, A.
- Nevrev, M. V. See Trutko, I. I.
- New, R. G. A. See Hammick, D. L.
- Newbery, E., metallised-glass quinhydrone electrodes, A., 749.
- New Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd., and Burton, A. E., parting powders for use in conjunction with sand or similar moulds for casting metals, (P.), B., 844.
- New England Lime Co. See Loomis, C. C., and Stump, H. E.
- New Haven Clock Co. See Chamberlain, T. H.
- New Jersey Zinc Co., anodic coating of zinc-base metals, (P.), B., 1067.
- Ginder, P. McL., and Halfacre, G. F., zinc dust, (P.), B., 843.
- Ginder, P. McL., and Hixon, H. G., purification of zinc metal, (P.), B., 843.
- Ginder, P. McL., Mahler, G. T., and Cyr, H. M., purification of zinc metal, (P.), B., 843. Zinc dust, (P.), B., 843.
- Ginder, P. McL., Peirce, W. McG., and Waring, R. K., purification of zinc metal, (P.), B., 766, 843. Purifying zinc metal [from cadmium], (P.), B., 104.
- Peirce, W. McG., and Waring, R. K., volatilising zinc, (P.), B., 458.  
See also Bunce, E. H., Handwerk, E. C., Handwerk, W. A., Mahler, G. T., and Meier, A. J.
- New Process Fat Refining Corp., distillation of fatty acids, (P.), B., 369. Distillation and purification of fatty acids, (P.), B., 509.
- New York Hamburger Gummi-Waaren Co., porous materials or bodies [comprising rubber], (P.), B., 726.
- Newbury, C. W. See Hoge, D. W.
- Newburgh, L. H. See Lashmet, F. H.
- Newcombe, F. A. See Richardson, H. K.
- Newcomer, E. J., and Carter, R. H., fluorine compounds for controlling the codling moth, B., 341.
- Newhall, A. G. See Horsfall, J. G.
- Newhouse, R. C., mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 945. [Bleated slag] constructional material, (P.), B., 945.  
and Allis-Chalmers Manufg. Co., rotary cooler, (P.), B., 176.
- Newhouse, W. H., mercury in native silver, A., 628.
- Newitt, D. M., and Townsend, D. T. A., oxygenated organic compounds from naturally occurring and cracked hydrocarbons, B., 823.
- Newkirk, W. B. See Copland, C. J.
- Newlander, J. A., Jones, Charles H., and Ellenberger, H. B., chemical composition of pasture grasses in Vermont, B., 649.
- Newlin, M. R. See Nadeau, G. F.
- Newling, W. B. S., Staveley, L. A. K., and Hinshelwood, C. N., benzylation of nitroanilines in benzene solution, A., 971.
- Newman, A. S., and Clay, R. S., soldering and brazing, B., 22.
- Newman, E. L. See Meanes, E. A.
- Newman, F. C. See Brayshaw, S. V.
- Newman, F. H., sodium glow-lamp, A., 163. Molecular refractivity of sodium chloride, A., 718.  
and Walke, H. J., induced radioactivity and transmutation, A., 939. Induced positron radioactivity, A., 1054. Induced radioactivity, A., 1284.
- Newman, H. W., and Mehrtens, H. G., reliability of cerebrospinal fluid analysis in the diagnosis of drunkenness, A., 326.
- Newman, M. S., Crowder, J. A., and Anderson, R. J., chemistry of lipins of tubercle bacilli. XXXVIII. New synthesis of phthiocol, the pigment of the human tubercle bacillus, A., 776.  
See also Anderson, R. J.
- Newport Industries, Inc. See Gubelmann, I., Palmer, R. C., and Powers, P. O.
- Newsome, P. T. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Newton, E. B., and Amer. Anode, Inc., articles from rubber dispersions, (P.), B., 548.  
and Goodrich Co., B. F., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 110.
- Newton, E. R. See Newton, R. F.
- Newton, J. D., composition and utilisation of Alberta peats, B., 775.
- Newton, R., and McCalla, A. G., effect of frost on wheat at successive stages of maturity. I. Physical characteristics of the kernels, B., 596.  
See also Malloch, J. G.
- Newton, R. C. See Swift & Co.
- Newton, R. F., rule for interpretation of m.p. diagrams, A., 626.  
and Newton, E. R., determination of bromide in presence of large excess of chloride, A., 744.  
See also Scherer, G. A., and Tippetts, E. A.
- Newton, R. H., and Dodge, B. F., equilibrium between carbon monoxide, hydrogen, formaldehyde, and methyl alcohol. I. Reactions  $\text{CO} + \text{H}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{HCOH}$  and  $\text{H}_2 + \text{CHOH} \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ . II. Reaction  $\text{CO} + 2\text{H}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{OH}$ , A., 146, 843.
- Newton, W. See Munro, F. L.
- Newton, W. T. See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Neyman, E., and Pilat, S., sulphonic acids from petroleum: physicochemical characteristics, B., 486.
- Nezhdanov, F. F. See Veselovski, A. A.
- Niacet Chemicals Corporation. See Clafin, A. A.
- Niagara Sprayer & Chem. Co., Inc. See Tower, M. L.
- Niccolini, P. M., pharmacology of the rare earths. I. Anti-emetic effect. II. Haemolytic action and simultaneous protective action of some members of the group. III. Preparation of rare-earth calcium gluconates, A., 1400.
- Nicholas, F. C., obtaining extracts from vegetable and animal materials, (P.), B., 860.
- Nicholl, B. G., recovery of gold from colloidal slum and other colloidal materials, (P.), B., 506.
- Nicholls, A. G. See Marshall, S. M.
- Nicholls, J. R., determination of quinine, B., 525.
- Nicholls, R. V. V. See Allen, C. G. F.
- Nichols, E. H., roofing granule, (P.), B., 884.
- Nichols, J. E. See Fraser, A. H. H., and King, A. T.
- Nichols, L. R., heat-insulating cement, (P.), B., 63.
- Nichols, M. F., and Wallace, C., treatment of [waste tannery] liquids, (P.), B., 126.
- Nichols, M. L., reduction of silver salts with hydroxylamine, A., 613.  
and Willits, C. O., reactions of Nessler's solutions, A., 614.
- Nichols, P. F., and Reed, H. M., flask oxidation in determination of sulphurous acid by distillation, A., 46.  
See also Mitchell, J. S., and Shallah, A. S.
- Nichols Copper Co. See Corwin, F. R.
- Nichols Engineering & Research Corporation. See Fowler, E. J.
- Nicholson, A. L. See Brönsted, J. N.
- Nicholson, J. A., yew poisoning in domestic animals, A., 1398.
- Nicholson, K. C., and Carborundum Co. abrasive materials, (P.), B., 277.
- Nicholson, M. A. See Jackson, F. K.
- Nicholson, T. F. See Harding, V. J.
- Nickel, V. See Holland, G.
- Nickell, L. F., and Monsanto Chem. Co., producing salts [e.g., nitre cake] in globular form, (P.), B., 450. [Silica] catalysts, (P.), B., 672.
- Nickerson, D., apparatus for measuring colour, (P.), B., 435.
- Nickle, C. A. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Nickolls, L. C., determination of bismuth in copper, B., 150, 1014. Analysis of magnesium alloys, B., 240.  
and Gaskin, J. G. N., determination of zinc in large quantity, with particular reference to analysis of brass, B., 764.
- Nieloux, M., diffusion of alcohol in the organism; bound water, A., 445. Ethyl alcohol. IV. Distribution of alcohol in tissues, A., 923. Tissue-water; its measurement and variations, A., 1021.  
and Gosselin, G., ethyl alcohol. V. Diffusion of ethyl alcohol, A., 923.
- Nicodemo, F., [copper-antimony-tin] alloy, (P.), B., 766.
- Nicol, H., micro-organisms and plant growth, A., 1272.  
See also Thornton, H. G.
- Nicol, L. See Keillor, R. D.
- Nicolas, E. See Ramond, F.
- Nicolau, P., industrial control of mechanical properties of foundry products, B., 841.
- Nicolau, S., and Poincloux, P., investigation of scalding, A., 438.
- Nicoletis, J., synthetic petrol obtained by hydrogenation of coal in England, B., 612.
- Nicoll, F. H., and Mohr, C. B. O., inelastic scattering of slow electrons in gases. IV., A., 4.  
See also Mohr, C. B. O.
- Nicoll, W. D. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Nicolls, J. H. H., and Swartzman, E., coal free from inorganic mineral matter for purpose of classification, B., 739. Changes in forms of sulphur in coal under various conditions of weathering, B., 739.
- Nicols, J. T., and Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., electrical furnace, (P.), B., 681.

- Niculescu, *M.*, influence of viscosity of the medium on alcoholic fermentation, A., 1034.
- Nie, *H.* See Steinke, *E. G.*
- Niedenthal, *A.*, and Bennek, *H.*, effect of heat treatment on structural form of sulphur in steel, B., 762.
- Niederhoff, *P.*, and Holland, *G.*, fluorescent substance in human urine, A., 208.
- Niederl, *J. B.*, and Roth, *R. T.*, simplified micro-analytical determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., 1016.
- and Storch, *E. A.*, synthesis of alkyl- and ar[alk]yl-coumarans, A., 80.
- and Whitman, *B.*, synthesis of hydroxy-phenyl- and hydroxytolyl-dihydro-chaulmoogric acids, A., 1216.
- Niedzwiedz, *B. C.*, preparation of bread, (P.), B., 219.
- Niehaus, *C.* See Hilpert, *R. S.*
- Niekerk, *J. van*, fasting blood-sugar and blood-sugar curves after oral administration of glucose in allergic subjects, A., 797.
- Niel, *R.* See Chanoz, *M.*
- Nielloux, *F.* See Rothéa, *F.*
- Nielsen, *A.*, chlorination of rubber, B., 30.
- Chlorinated rubber, B., 158.
- Nielsen, *C.*, air-swept tube mills, (P.), B., 224.
- Nielsen, *E. R.*, and Joy, *C. H., jun.*, [preparation of form]aldehyde-protein compositions [for duplicator sheets], (P.), B., 899.
- Nielsen, *G. S.*, transverse thermomagnetic effect: a method of measurement, A., 1163.
- Nielsen, *H. C.*, and Nat. Wood Products Co., treating wood for interiors, (P.), B., 761.
- Nielsen, *H. H.*, infra-red absorption spectrum of formaldehyde. I., A., 1055.
- See also Steward, *W. B.*
- Nielsen, *H. P.* See Gjerulf, *J. P.*
- Nielsen, *J. R.*, rotational structure of the Raman band (0000)  $\rightarrow$  (020  $\pm$  2) in linear symmetrical molecules  $YX_2$ , A., 129.
- See also Crawford, *F. W.*, and Langseth, *A.*
- Nielsen, *Niels* (Carlsberg), method for determining sedimentation velocity of yeast; (agglutination tendency), A., 329.
- Assimilation of growth substances by yeast from wort, A., 1034.
- Nielsen, *Niels* (Copenhagen), manufacture of cement by the wet process, (P.), B., 501.
- Plant for rendering powdered material homogeneous, (P.), B., 704.
- Nielsen, *N. A.*, action of insulin, A., 224.
- Nielsen, *W. M.* See Carpenter, *D. W.*
- Niemann, *C.*, Karjala, *S.*, and Link, *K. P.*, synthesis of hexuronic acids. III. Synthesis of *dl*-alluronic acid from *allo*-mucic acid, A., 280.
- and Link, *K. P.*, composition of an aldobionic acid from flax-seed mucilage, A., 280.
- Synthesis of hexuronic acids. IV. Synthesis of *d*-galacturonic acid from *d*-galactose. VI. Synthesis of *l*-galacturonic acid from *l*-galactose. VII. Synthesis of *l*-glycuronic acid and the resolution of *dl*-galacturonic acid, A., 280, 511, 1203.
- McCubbin, *R. J.*, and Link, *K. P.*, synthesis of hexuronic acids. V. Synthesis of *l*-mannuronic acid from *l*-mannosaccharic acid, A., 511.
- Niemann, *E.*, possibility of using the flowers of *Colchicum autumnale* instead of colchicum seed, B., 987.
- Niemer, *H.* See Hahn, *A.*
- Nienburg, *H.*, oximes of 3-benzoyl-6-phenylpyridine, A., 781.
- Nier, *E.* See Heiduschka, *A.*
- Nierhoff, *L.*, detoxication of veronal with ephedrine, A., 106.
- Nierstrasz, *C. A.*, and Tendeloo, *H. J. C.*, indifferent electrodes. I. Potentiometric titration of calcium, A., 857.
- Niessen, *K. F.*, supposed relation between the work function and the electron potential in a metal, A., 824.
- Ratio of the dia- and para-magnetism of an electron gas as a function of the strength of field, A., 1052.
- Nieuwenburg, *C. J. van*, and Blumendal, *H. B.*, volatility of  $SiO_2$  in super-critical steam, A., 614.
- Nieuwenkamp, *W.*, composition of matlockite, A., 54.
- See also Bijvoet, *J. M.*
- Nieuwland, *J. A.* See Croxall, *W. J.*, Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*, Hennion, *G. F.*, Killian, *D. B.*, Sowa, *F. J.*, Vaughn, *T. H.*, and Young, *C. A.*
- Niewiadomski, *H.*, acidification of the water in potato-starch factories, B., 344.
- Niewodniczanski, *H.*, experimental demonstration of the existence of dipolar magnetic radiation, A., 824.
- Nightingale, *G. T.*, ammonia and nitrate nutrition of dormant Delicious apple trees at 9°, A., 1044.
- and Mitchell, *J. W.*, effects of humidity on metabolism in tomato and apple, A., 1272.
- Nightingall, *V. C. J.*, recovery of precious metals, such as gold, platinum, etc., from ore bodies, (P.), B., 459.
- Nijhof, *W. M.*, preparation and nitration of lignin and properties of the products, B., 395.
- Nijveld, *W. J.*, fusion diagram of the system carbamide-diphenylamino, A., 490.
- Nikaido, *Y.*, carbon of high activity and covering power, (P.), B., 134.
- Nikawitz, *E.* See Späth, *E.*
- Nikiforov, *E. A.*, determination of hardness of water with potassium salts of acids from cottonseed oil, B., 655.
- Nikiforov, *V. K.* See Michalev, *P. E.*, and Sehemjakin, *F. M.*
- Nikitin, *A. A.*, and Nangatuck Chem. Co., treatment of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 687.
- See also McGavack, *J.*
- Nikitin, *B.*, qualitative reaction of radium, A., 381.
- and Tolmatshev, *P.*, validity of mass law. II. Determination of solubility of radium sulphate in sodium sulphate solutions and in water, A., 250.
- Nikitin, *D. M.* See Juschkevitch, *S. F.*
- Nikitin, *E. K.* See Tschelincev, *V. V.*
- Nikitin, *N. I.*, and Nemtsova, *N. P.*, decomposition of cellulose by hot concentrated aqueous alkalis, A., 144.
- and Orlova, *I. M.*, preparation of propyl-, butyl-, and amyl-celluloses by the action of alkyl halides, A., 283.
- Nikitina, *E. A.*, equilibria in the system ammonium nitrate-sodium nitrate-water, A., 29.
- Niklas, *H.*, methods of soil examination; the *Aspergillus* method of Niklas *et al.*, B., 514.
- and Miller, *M.*, theory of mean values, A., 500.
- Mathematical confirmation of accuracy and applicability of the *Aspergillus* method [for determining soil-nutrient values], B., 416.
- Niklas, *H.*, and Miller, *M.*, theory of error in use of the *Aspergillus* and seedling methods in respect of potash fertiliser requirements [of soils], B., 936.
- and Miller, *M.* [with Frey, *A.*], mathematical examination of methods for determining nutrient requirement of soils, B., 32.
- Scharrer, *K.*, and Schropp, *W.*, manurial trials with magnesium phosphate on various soil types, B., 373.
- Niklewski, *B.*, effect of colloids on assimilation of magnesium and ammonium chlorides by the roots of plants, A., 1049.
- Distribution of nitrifying bacteria in different kinds of stall manures, B., 902.
- Colloidal substances in organic manures as production factors, B., 936.
- Nikolaev, *A. V.*, Vdovenko, *V. M.*, and Pochil, *P. F.*, artificial dehydration of hydrated salts by means of solar energy, B., 272.
- Nikolaeva, *M. G.*, analysis of pyloric secretion, A., 317.
- Nikolaeva, *O. I.* See Bochkarev, *P. V.*
- Nikolaeva, *V. G.*, and Kalita, *M.*, refining and redistilling cracked gasoline in Grozni, B., 867.
- Nikolai, *F.* See Freudenberg, *K.*
- Nikolaiev, *G. M.*, preparation of anti-pyrino, A., 1369.
- Nikolaiev, *V. I.*, and Glinskich, *S. A.*, calcium oxychloride  $3Ca(OH)_2 \cdot CaCl_2 \cdot 11H_2O$ , A., 741.
- and Vintovkina, *N. P.*, phase diagrams of simultaneous crystallisation of sodium chloride and opsomite, A., 734.
- Nikolić, *S.*, chemical modifications of clay in typical Yugoslavian red earth and podsol, A., 506.
- Nikolov, *J.* See Stranski, *I. T.*
- Nikolskaja, *J. P.* See Juschkevitch, *N. F.*
- Nikolski, *A. A.*, artificial leather prepared from sulphite-cellulose extract and rubber, B., 399.
- Nikolski, *N. A.*, and Stepanenko, *M. A.*, coking of coal residue for electrode manufacture, B., 484.
- Nikolsky, *B. P.*, comparative examination of different methods for determination of  $pH$  in soils, B., 247.
- Nikolsky, *K.*, equation of the photon, A., 827.
- Nikonov, *I.* See Mirkin, *I. A.*
- Nikopolskaja, *V. L.* See Medinski, *C. B.*
- Nill, *E. A.*, and Selby, Inc., *P. E.*, lubricating compositions, (P.), B., 871.
- Nilov, *V. I.*, regularity in biosynthesis of plants, A., 1044.
- Nilsson, *R.*, function of phosphoric acid in glycolytic fission of carbohydrates, A., 560.
- Nims, *L. F.*, first dissociation constant of phosphoric acid from 0° to 50°, A., 731.
- Ninegar, *C. H.*, polariscope tube, (P.), B., 178.
- Ninni, *C.*, activation of "methylic" antigen *in vivo* and *in vitro*, A., 699.
- Ninomiya, *M.* See Yamamoto, *Ryuji.*
- Nipper, *H.* See Pivovarsky, *E.*
- Nishi, *I.* See Tanaka, *Yoshio.*
- Nishi, *T.* See Shibata, *R.*
- Nishigaki, *S.*, carbohydrate metabolism in obstructive jaundice, A., 1025.
- Nishigori, *S.*, cause of brittleness of silchromo steel, B., 1104.



- Nishikawa, *Eijiro*, biochemistry of moulds. II. and III. Metabolic product of *Aspergillus melleus*, Yukawa, A., 562, 810. Chemical constituents of the mycelium of *Oospora aurantia* (Cooke), Sacc. et Vogl, A., 1139.
- Nishikawa, *Hidejiro*. See under Nishikawa, *Eijiro*.
- Nishikawa, *M.*, system copper-lead, A., 248.
- Nishikori, *S.*, relation between the spleen and sulphur metabolism, especially the effect of various endocrine glands thereon. I. Effect of removal of spleen on sulphur metabolism. II. Effect of thyroid glands on sulphur metabolism of splenectomised dogs. III. Effect of insulin and glucose on sulphur metabolism of splenectomised dogs. IV. Effect of adrenaline on sulphur metabolism of splenectomised dogs, A., 1395.
- Nishimura, *K.* See Tanemura, *K.*
- Nishimura, *S.*, starch. II. Amylose and amylopectin, A., 1032.
- Nishina, *Y.*, Sagane, *R.*, Takeuchi, *M.*, and Tomita, *R.*, energy spectrum of positrons from radiophosphorus  $^{32}\text{P}^{80}$  (activated aluminium), A., 1284.
- and Tomonaga, *S.*, negative-energy electrons, A., 578.
- Tomonaga, *S.*, and Sakata, *S.*, photo-electric creation of positive and negative electrons, A., 825.
- Tomonaga, *S.*, and Tamaki, *H.*, annihilation of electrons and positrons, A., 1285.
- Nishiyama, *H.*, influence of protein amino-acids on adrenaline action. I. and II., A., 223.
- Nishizawa, *K.*, and Hirokawa, *K.*, sulphonated oils. XVIII. Properties of Plästabitol V. XIX. Stability of Plästabitol V against turbidity by addition of electrolytes, and a discussion on cause of turbidity of sulphonated oils, B., 770.
- and Inoue, *T.*, Twitchell reagents. XIII. Relation between the kind of oil and the emulsifying power of the reagent, B., 332.
- Miyoshi, *M.*, and Hirokawa, *K.*, sulphonated oils. XX. Constitution and properties of the sulphuric ester of the fatty acid prepared from crude ricinoleic acid, B., 893.
- Okuyama, *Minoru*, and Inoue, *T.*, Twitchell reagents. XII. Properties of the principal constituents isolated from Twitchell reagents, B., 332.
- and Shimmen, *S.*, sulphonated oils. XXI. Properties of Intrazol, B., 970.
- and Tominaga, *A.*, Twitchell reagents. IX. Fat-splitting power of three kinds of Twitchell reagents and the darkening of fatty acid hydrolysed by them, B., 243.
- Nisida, *M.*, physical properties of photo-clastic material "Phenolite," B., 109.
- Nisihuku, *S.*, gravimetric determination of thallum as cobaltinitrite and its separation from other metals, A., 857.
- Nisioka, *U.*, equilibrium diagram of the systems  $\text{Na}_2\text{TiO}_3\text{-K}_2\text{TiO}_3$ , A., 965.
- Nissley, *J. N.*. See Horn, *R. W. P.*
- Nisson, *P. S.*, and Gray Processes Corp., apparatus for refining [vapours], (P.), B., 946.
- Nitardy, *F. W.*, Berg, *F. F.*, Georgi, *P.*, and Squibb & Sons, *E. R.*, preparation of agar-petrolatum compositions, (P.), B., 219.
- Nitardy, *F. W.*, Christiansen, *W. G.*, Harris, *S. E.*, and Squibb & Sons, *E. R.*, halogenated dihydroxydiphenyls [bactericides], (P.), B., 55.
- Enright, *J. J.*, Wrenn, *V. S.*, and Squibb & Sons, *E. R.*, longevous cultures of aciduric bacteria, (P.), B., 428.
- and Squibb & Sons, *E. R.*, purification of ether [for anæsthetic purposes], (P.), B., 793. Rectal anæsthetics and analgesics, (P.), B., 908.
- Nitralloy, Ltd., and Krupp A.-G., *F.*, hardening corrosion-resisting iron and steel alloys by nitrogenisation, (P.), B., 842.
- Nitricastiron Corporation. See Babinet, *M. L. A.*
- Nitrogen Engineering Corporation. See Richardson, *Ralph S.*
- Nitsche, *P.*, purification of waste water containing colloidal, putrescent, organic substances, B., 174.
- Nitschke, *A.*, significance of the thyroid gland for the action of vitamin-D and recovery from rickets, A., 1260.
- Nitz, *H.*, hygroscopic adhesives in processing of paper, B., 57.
- Nitzsch, *W. von*, dynamics of water retention by soil and its importance in practical agricultural investigations, B., 642.
- Nitzsche, *M.* See Glimm, *E.*
- Nitzulescu, *J.*, and Ornstein, *I.*, blood-gluthione in old age, A., 793.
- Ornstein, *I.*, and Herescu, *D.*, serum-lipases, A., 694.
- Ornstein, *I.*, and Sibi, *M.*, sugar metabolism in old age; alimentary hyperglycemia, A., 801.
- Niven, *C. D.*, thermal conductivity of diatomite at moderately high temperatures, B., 1101.
- Nivling, *W. A.*, and Automatic Appliance Co., apparatus for measurement of viscosity, (P.), B., 994.
- Nixon, *E. L.*, abrasive effect of lime as used in Bordeaux mixtures, B., 517.
- Nixon, *H. W.* See Hargreaves, *G. W.*
- Nixon, *J.* See Hodgson, *H. H.*
- Nixon Nitration Works. See Murray, *G. H.*
- Njegovan, *V.*, attempt to express the chemical constant thermodynamically, A., 30.
- Third law of thermodynamics, A., 30.
- Noack, *K.*, and Schneider, *E.*, a chlorophyll-like bacterial pigment, A., 112.
- Nobili, *G.*, activity of commercial pepsins of standard 1:100; testing of albumin and control of peptonising power, B., 1117.
- Noble, *E. G.* See Linstead, *R. P.*
- Noble, *I. T.*, McLaughlin, *H.*, and Halliday, *E. G.*, factors influencing the apparent shortening value of a fat, B., 697.
- Noble, *W.* See Blayden, *H. E.*
- Noble & Wood Machine Co. See Tolman, *C. P.*
- Noblee & Thörl, *G. m. b. H.*, storable mixtures of lecithin and oil, (P.), B., 635.
- Nock, *J. A., jun.*, and Aluminium Co. of America, making and casting of aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 329.
- Dix, *E. H., jun.*, and Aluminium Co. of America, working of aluminium-magnesium alloy, (P.), B., 544.
- See also Aluminium, Ltd.
- Nockolds, *S. R.*, and Zies, *F. G.*, a new barium plagioclase, A., 166.
- Noda, *H.*, essential constituents of the leaf oil of *Cryptomeria japonica*, Don. II. II., B., 301.
- Noda, *T.*, direct determination of sodium in presence of large amounts of calcium, magnesium, and ammonium, A., 47.
- Crystals of calcium carbonate, A., 1080.
- Effects of addition of common salt during calcination of limestone. I. Reaction of chlorine and gaseous hydrogen chloride on iron in lime, B., 716.
- See also Matsui, *M.*
- Noddack, *I.*, periodic system of the elements and its gaps, A., 853.
- and Noddack, *W.*, oxygen and halogen compounds of rhenium, A., 44.
- Geochemical distribution of the elements, A., 1196.
- Noddack, *W.*, use of Röntgen spectroscopy in chemical analysis, A., 979.
- See also Noddack, *I.*
- Noddin, *G. A.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Noecker, *N. L.* See Bakke, *A. L.*
- Noelting, *F. A. M.* See Baumann, *L.*
- Noetzel, *O.*, and Pawletta, *A.*, formation of a fat-soluble red pigment in cured meats, A., 796.
- Nogami, *H.* See Asahina, *Y.*
- Nogi, *K.* See Tatematsu, *K.*
- Noguchi, *K.*, and Mitsubishi Zosen Kabushiki Kaisha, electric heating elements, (P.), B., 284.
- Noguchi, *T.* See Yamada, *Keisuke.*
- Nohara, *F. S.* See Blume, *W.*
- Nolan, *T. J.*, lichen substance containing chlorine, A., 900.
- Keane, *J.*, and Hardiman, *J.*, lichen substances containing chlorine, A., 1275.
- Nold, *H. E.*, use of coal in the ceramic industry, B., 19.
- Nolf, *P.*, production by the stomach of a hormone stimulating the alimentary canal of birds, A., 565.
- Noll, *A.*, a new still, B., 911.
- and Bolz, *F.*, comparison of the Forest Products Laboratory and the Zellstoff-fabrik Waldhof methods of lignin determination, B., 12.
- and Nagel, *W.*, determination of swelling of parchmentised chemical pulp and testing of commercial papers for grease penetration, B., 753.
- Noll, *W.*, geochemistry of strontium [and barium], A., 506.
- Hydrothermal synthesis of kaolin, A., 752.
- Nollau, *E. H.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Noller, *C. R.*, saponins and sapogenins. II. Products of selenium dehydrogenation of echinocystic acid, A., 1007.
- and Bannerot, *R. A.*, synthesis of unsaturated fatty acids; synthesis of oleic and elaidic acids, A., 991.
- See also Bergsteinsson, *I.*
- Nolte, *A. G.*, and Kramer, *W. A.*, floc-formation studies in water purification, B., 46.
- Nolte, *H.*, requirements of "silver" lacquers, B., 210.
- Nolte, *O.*, manuring and baking quality of bread cereals, B., 728.
- Nomura, *H.* See Shimmura, *T.*
- Nomura, *K.*, calomel electrode, A., 149.
- Nomura, *S.*, ciliary movement. II. Intracellular oxidation-reduction potential limiting ciliary movement, A., 319.
- See also Takamatsu, *Y.*

- Nonnenbruch, W., Stary, Z., Bareuther, A., and Thelen, H., muscle metabolism in (a) experimental intestinal obstruction, (b) nephrectomised rabbits, A., 1250.
- Noonan, H., and Drug, Products Co., mineral oil emulsions; [laxative], (P.), B., 476.
- Norberg, B., determination of phosphatides in blood, A., 543.
- Norblon Potteries & Brickworks, Ltd. See Johnson, J. A.
- Nord, F. F., biochemistry of anæsthesia, A., 555. Cryolysis and bio-technology, A., 731. [with Weiss, G.], cryolysis and mechanism of enzyme action, A., 108.
- Nord, G. J., treatment of rayon fibre, (P.), B., 957.
- Nordberg Manufacturing Co. See Symons, E. B.
- Nordbø, R., determination of lactic acid by the method of Mendel and Goldscheider, A., 1050.
- Norddeutsche Seekabelwerke Akt.-Ges., thermoplastic compositions [containing rubber], (P.), B., 898.
- Nordell, C. H., screen [for liquids], (P.), B., 993.
- Nordheim, L. See Heitler, W.
- Nordlund, M. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Nordmann, C., colour photography, (P.), B., 652, 1037. [Apparatus for] colour photography, (P.), B., 862.
- Nordmeyer, G. J. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Nordstrom, V. H. See Jette, E. R.
- Norkina, S. See Orekhov, A.
- Norlin, G. See Jorpes, E.
- Norman, A. G., biological decomposition of plant materials. IX. Aerobic decomposition of hemicelluloses, B., 937.
- Norman, D. B. See Woodman, H. E.
- Norman, G. M. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Normand, A. R. See Kasbekar, G. S.
- Normington, J. B. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Norqvist, V. C., Treanor, E. E., and Butler Manufg. Co., filter, (P.), B., 176. Clarifying system for dry-cleaning solvents, (P.), B., 1098.
- Norris, F. G., and Amer. Rolling Mill Co., decoxidation of iron and steel, (P.), B., 1065.
- Norris, J. F., and Cresswell, A., rates of thermal decomposition of triphenyl-methyl alkyl ethers, A., 151. Reactivity of atoms and groups in organic compounds. XIII. Influence of structure on the pyrolysis of esters of triphenylacetic acid, A., 406. and Tucker, H. F., reactivity of atoms and groups in organic compounds. XIV. Influence of substituents on thermal stability of derivatives of malonic acid, A., 57.
- Norris, L. C. See Heiman, V., and Wilgus, H. S., *jun.*
- Norris, M. E. G. See Lampitt, L. H.
- Norris, R. K. See Gentner, L. G.
- Norrish, R. G. W., photochemistry and absorption spectrum of acetone, A., 740. Energy distribution in molecules in relation to chemical reactions, A., 1294. and Appleyard, M. E. S., primary photochemical processes. IV. Decomposition of methyl ethyl ketone and methyl butyl ketone, A., 852.
- Norrish, R. G. W., Crone, H. G., and Saltmarsh, (Miss) O. D., primary photochemical processes. III. Absorption spectrum and photochemical decomposition of keten. V. Spectroscopy and photochemical decomposition of acetone, A., 156, 1184. Photochemical decomposition of keten, A., 976. and Wallace, J., reaction of methane and oxygen sensitised by nitrogen peroxide. I. Thermal ignition, A., 973.
- Norsk Hydro-Elektrisk Kvaestof-Aktieselskab, conversion of liquid substances into the form of powder or granules, (P.), B., 3. Catalyst [iridium-rhodium-platinum alloy] for oxidation of ammonia, (P.), B., 497. Sodium nitrate, (P.), B., 498. Potassium nitrate, (P.), B., 498. Calcium chloride, (P.), B., 498.
- Norske Aktieselskab for Elektrokemisk Industri, and Bartholomew, T., formation of articles [building blocks, etc.] from cast slag, (P.), B., 363.
- North, C. O., and Kavalco Products, Inc., phosphorus oxychloride, (P.), B., 321. and Rubber Service Labs. Co., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 934.
- North, C. W. See Brit. Celanese.
- North, H. E. See Challenger, F.
- North, H. F. A., and Thompson, G. A., *jun.*, blue grass webworms in turf, B., 341.
- North British Rayon, Ltd., and Walls, E., artificial viscose silk [of dull lustre], (P.), B., 880.
- Northcott, L., dendritic segregation in steel ingots, B., 581. Periodic structures in metals and alloys, B., 582. Study of ingot structures, B., 628.
- Northey, E. H. See Hunter, W. H.
- Northrop, J. H., absorption of pepsin by crystalline proteins, A., 111. Crystalline pepsin. VI. Inactivation by  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -rays from radium and by ultra-violet light, A., 561. See also Herriott, R. M., and Kunitz, M.
- Northrup, D. E. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Northrup, E. F., and Ajax Electrothermic Corp., electric induction furnace, (P.), B., 24, 284, 724. [Explosion-preventing] device for electric induction furnaces, (P.), B., 68. Inductor for furnaces, etc., (P.), B., 410. See also Electric Furnace Co.
- Northup, D. See Gellhorn, E.
- Northwest Paper Co. See Gortner, R. A.
- Northwestern Yeast Co. See Kish, Z. J.
- Norton, A. J., phenolic resins in house paints, B., 725.
- Norton, B., drying of coal and other granular materials, B., 433.
- Norton, F. H., effect of grain sizing on shrinkage and porosity of Georgia kaolin refractories, B., 195.
- Norton, R. H. See MacChesney, C. M.
- Norton, R. J., and Bendix Aviation Corp., airplane propeller, (P.), B., 67. Friction surfaces, (P.), B., 129. Friction material, (P.), B., 529.
- Norton, S. G. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Norton Co., porous bodies comprising refractory granules and a ceramic bond, (P.), B., 238. Boron carbide, (P.), B., 926\*.
- See also Ridgway, R. R.
- Norton & Gregory, Ltd. See Murray, H. D.
- Norwood, S. M., and Electro Metallurg. Co., castings with coatings composed of high-chromium alloys, (P.), B., 152.
- Nosalevitch, I. M., hydrolysis of aqueous alkali cyanides during evaporation, A., 737.
- Nosov, A. K. See Novikov, V. A.
- Nosov, G. See Dereviagin, A. A.
- Noss, F. See Salvatera, H.
- Nothhaas, R., physiological degradation of blood-pigment, A., 200.
- Notkin, J., Garcia, T., and Killian, J. A., halogen balance of blood, cerebrospinal fluid, and urine in patients with convulsive states on bromide-chloride therapy, A., 1024.
- Notthohm, F. E., and Baumann, O., trustworthiness of present methods of determining fat in cheese, B., 522. and Mayer, Fr., phosphatides of wheat meal, A., 571. Choline factor of egg-yolk and phosphatidelecithin number of egg-lecithin, B., 425.
- Nottin, P., detection of methylene blue in flours, B., 778.
- Notvest, R., and Adams Manufg. Co., J. D., coated welding wire, (P.), B., 204. Flux-coated welding rods, (P.), B., 241.
- Nováček, R., crystallography of sugar derivatives and of  $\gamma$ -benzoylmethylamino-butyric acid, A., 1162.
- Novak, I. J., and Raybestos-Manhattan, Inc., soluble gilsonite, and solution of samo, (P.), B., 499.
- Novák, J., and Kesselring, R., [rust-proof, silicon-free, non-corroding steel] alloy, (P.), B., 680. Pre-alloys [for producing rust-proof alloys], (P.), B., 680.
- Novák, V., soil structure. II., B., 976.
- Novakovski, M. S. See Losev, K. I.
- Novelli, A. See Dambrosi, R. G.
- Novikov, N. V. See Dumanski, A. V.
- Novikov, V. A., and Gerber, E. C., inducing caoutchouc formation by ultra-violet light, A., 228.
- Gretschuschnikov, A. I., and Barmenkov, J. P., accumulation of rubber in the roots of Tausagiz as a result of its disappearance from the leaves, A., 570.
- Gretschuschnikov, A. I., Barmenkov, J. P., and Nosov, A. K., assimilation and caoutchouc formation in the Tausagiz plant, A., 228.
- Novocel Chemical Manufacturing Co., Inc. See Goldberg, S. D.
- Novosilzev, N. S. See Alimova, M. M.
- Novosilzeva, N. D. See Soletschnik, N. J.
- Novotelnov, N. V. See Horovitz-Vlassova, L. M.
- Novotny, C. K., thinning and gelation of rubber cements; practical methods of inhibiting the effects of light and heat, B., 335.
- Novotny, D. F. See Křepelka, J. H.
- Novotny, E. E., Kuzmick, J. N., Stokes, J. S., and Raybestos-Manhattan, Inc., abrasive body, (P.), B., 452. and Stokes, J. S., abrasive bodies, (P.), B., 97, 196. Abrasive product, (P.), B., 146.
- Wilson, W. C., and Stokes, J. S., synthetic resin [from thiourea and formaldehyde], (P.), B., 591.
- Nowack Akt.-Ges., A., and Hessen, R., production of lacquers containing artificial resins and of materials for making such lacquers, (P.), B., 896.
- Nowak, M. See Meyer, Martin.
- Nowicki, B. See Terlikowski, F.
- Nowinski, W. W. See Waddington, C. H.
- Noyes, S. E. See Harrison, L. E.

- Noyes, W. A., electronic structure of inorganic complexes, A., 132. Electronic theories of organic chemistry, A., 863. Electromeric theories in organic chemistry, A., 889. Iodine cations, A., 1071.  
See also Fisk, C. F.
- Noyes, W. A., *jun.* See Hart, E. J., and Smith, H. P.
- Noyons, E. See Meuwissen, T.
- Nozaki, J., peroxidase reaction. XLVI. Arakawa reaction and chlorine content of human milk, A., 1136.
- Nozawa, F. See Matsunawa, S.
- Nuccorini, R., mannitol in olives, A., 572. Presence of norleucine in seeds of *Ricinus communis*, L., A., 572.
- Nuckolls, A. H., comparative life, fire and explosion hazards of common refrigerants, B., 559.
- Nüssler, W. See Abderhalden, E.
- Nugent, R. L., and Towle, L. W., sp. gr. of synthetic solutions of serum-albumin and -globulin, A., 427.
- Nugent, W. W., pressure filter, (P.), B., 225, 433.
- Nurmburger, C. E., effects of  $\alpha$ -particles on aqueous solutions. I. Decomposition of water. II. Oxidation of ferrous sulphate, A., 264.
- and Arnow, L. E., effect of ultra-violet rays of the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of aqueous methylene-blue solution, A., 238.
- Nusbaum, L., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 304. Apparatus for cooling or heating granular or semi-liquid substances, (P.), B., 432.
- Nussbaum, A., copper sulphate, (P.), B., 756
- Nutman, F. J., root system of *Coffea arabica*. II. Effect of some soil conditions in modifying the "normal" root system, B., 251.
- Nutt, D. B. See Belcher, A. N.
- Nutting, G. C. See Spedding, F. H.
- Nutting, L. See Rysselberghe, P. J. van.
- Nutting, R. D., detection of small colour differences in dyed textiles, B., 669.
- Nuzum, F. R. See Elliot, A. H.
- Nygaard, J. O., obtaining oil from sea animals and oil-rich fish, (P.), B., 462. Preservation of animal raw materials, (P.), B., 474.
- Nylén, P., oxidation of phosphoformic acid by bromine and permanganate, A., 854. Electrode potential of palladium-black in buffer solutions, A., 1177. Reduction potential of hypophosphite, A., 1177.
- and Stelling, O., structure of hypophosphoric acid, A., 854.
- Nyman, G. A. See Komppa, G.
- Nyquist, A. R., flux [for iron welding rods], (P.), B., 457.
- Nyrop, A., centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 4.
- and Extracting fats and oils from animal and vegetable material, (P.), B., 1110.
- O.
- Oakberg, F. S. See Adams, Maxwell.
- Oakdale, U. O. See Blicke, F. F.
- Oakeshott, S. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries, and Mears, A. J.
- Oakley, K. P., phosphatic calculi in Silurian polyzoa, A., 1380.
- Oakley, M., comparative study of the assays of cinchona bark, B., 171.
- Oakley, P. See Tullis, D. R.
- Outfield, H. J. See Gilman, H.
- Obata, K. See Hamamura, Y.
- Ober, B., Wight, E. H., and Oberphos Co., treatment of fertiliser compounds, (P.), B., 374. Phosphatic fertiliser, (P.), B., 599.
- Oberdisse, K. See Handelsman, M. B.
- Oberfell, G. G., Thomas, R. W., and Phillips Petroleum Co., gas manufacture, (P.), B., 708.
- Oberg, E. See Suter, C. M.
- Oberg, T. T. See Johnson, J. B.
- Obergfell, P. See Grote, W.
- Oberhard, I. A., deodorising soya beans, B., 252.
- Lebedev, A. D., Goldberg, G. F., Moshkova, A. N., and Oshrina, E. V., determination of sulphur dioxide in food products, B., 811.
- and Nechaev, D. A., soya-bean lecithin, B., 119.
- See also Horovitz-Vlassova, L. M.
- Oberhard, J., and Katz, E., powdered extract of uva ursi, B., 348.
- Oberherr, H., and Amer. Artificial Marble Co., artificial stone product, (P.), B., 720.
- Oberhammer, W., reaction of aliphatic imino-ethers with hydrazine, A., 283.
- Oberlander, T. F., and Orthmann, A. C., Procter-Searle method [of determining free mineral acid in leather], B., 640.
- Oberlin, M., 1[ $\alpha$ ]-*p*-aminophenyl-2[ $\beta$ ]-methylaminopropanol-1, (P.), B., 54.
- Obermaier, C. F. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Obermaier & Co., dyeing of textile fibres when in a condition prior to spinning, (P.), B., 831.
- Obermiller, M. See Pfyl, B.
- Oberphos Co. See Ober, B., and Wight, E. H.
- Obnorski, A. See Jacyna, V.
- Obogi, R., and Broda, E., relation between particle size of highly-polymerised substances and viscosity of their solutions, A., 1305.
- Obraztsov, G. D., Minker-Bogdanova, E. T., and Kallnikova, M. N., intermediate metabolism in puncture diabetes. I. Puncture technique. II. Sugar and blood-amylase. III. Blood-lipins. IV. Alkali reserve and blood-chloride. V. Residual nitrogen and certain other blood-components, A., 103, 318.
- O'Brien, H. See Stadie, W. C.
- O'Brien, J. F., nitro-compounds, (P.), B., 535.
- O'Brien, J. R., vitamin-B<sub>3</sub>, A., 933.
- See also Kinnersley, H. W.
- O'Brien, W. J., Drapeau, J. E., *jun.*, and Glidden Co., removal of chlorine from zinc sulphate solutions, (P.), B., 144.
- Recovering zinc from brass scrap and other materials containing zinc [for manufacture of lithopone], (P.), B., 409.
- Obyedchikov, S. N., calculation of bubble towers, B., 255. Equilibrium curves in fractionating crude oil, B., 261. Curves for a single evaporation of a petroleum fraction, B., 261.
- See also Peters, V. A.
- O'Bryan, H. M., evaporation technique for highly refractory substances, A., 505.
- and Skinner, H. W. B., characteristic X-rays from metals in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 577.
- Obst, W., technical manifoldness [applications] of castor oil, B., 462.
- Obuchov, A. P., double decomposition in absence of a solvent. XIX., A., 491. Determination of hydrogen chloride and water in fuel gases, B., 518.
- Obuchov, E. See Derjaguin, B.
- Obukhoff, W. See Komar, A.
- Oechialini, G. P. S. See Chadwick, J.
- Oechipinti, F., analysis of mortars, mortar mixtures, and cement mixtures with reference to their technical value, B., 1013.
- Oehi, T. See Kisé, Y.
- Ochiai, E., and Tsuda, K. [with Ohno, S., Itai, T., Yokoyama, J., and Kawai, M.], pyrrolidine derivatives. I., A., 901.
- Ochs, E. J., apparatus for treating [cement] slurry, (P.), B., 884.
- Ochsenfeld, R. See Meissner, W.
- Ockman, T. See Brit. Celanese.
- Ockrent, C., active charcoal. II. Constitution of surface and activated adsorption of water, A., 485.
- O'Connor, M. See Grimes, M.
- Oda, K. See Matsui, M.
- Oda, R., reactions of castor oil with citric acid and phthalic anhydride, A., 171. Interaction of an acid amide with glycerol and ethylene glycol, A., 1209. Ammonolysis of fatty oils, B., 894.
- and Wada, S., stabilisers for colloidal fuels, B., 740. Action of compressed ammonia on organic compounds. I. Ammonolysis of fatty oils, B., 770.
- Oda, T. See Shimizu, T.
- Odagiri, M. See Itagaki, M.
- Oddo, B., pyrrole-indole group. Series II. XVIII. Polymerisation of indole, and constitution of di-indole, A., 419. Magnesiumpyrrole and potassium pyrrole; behaviour and constitution, A., 1238.
- and Toffoli, C., pyrrole-indole group. XIX. Methano derivatives and methano bases from indoles, A., 1113.
- Oddo, G., and Caronna, G., constitution of the solanines *t* and *s*, A., 514.
- Ode, W. H. See Selvig, W. A.
- Odelien, M., potassium in soils, B., 642.
- Odell, A. F., physical development [of plates and films], B., 302.
- Odell, B. F. J., prepared fuel, (P.), B., 133. Prepared fuel [dustless coal], (P.), B., 390.
- O'Dell, M. J., and Greenlaw, A. Z., aeration of sulphite-[cellulose] liquor, B., 922.
- Odell, W. W., treatment of combustible gas, (P.), B., 663. Gas purification, (P.), B., 708. Oxidation [or halogenation] products, (P.), B., 872.
- and Columbia Eng. & Management Corp., combustible gas, (P.), B., 746.
- See also Brown, Ralph L.
- Odin, M., and Werdninus, E., personal equation in colorimetric determination of haemoglobin, A., 1018.
- Odland, T. E., relative responses of potatoes to different fertiliser treatments, B., 598.
- and Smith, J. B., effect of crops on succeeding crops, B., 74.
- See also Knoblauch, H. C.
- O'Donovan, P. P. See Reilly, J.
- Odrina, H. J. See Spassky, N. N.
- Oeshlin, C. J., preparation of [alkylthio-derivatives of] aminoarylsarines, (P.), B., 122.
- Oeckinghaus, R., and Immalin-Werke Chem. Fabr. Eisendrath G.m.b.H., high-percentage caoutchouc solutions, (P.), B., 110.

- Öeda, H., oxidation of  $\alpha$ -hydroxy-acids with lead tetra-acetate, A., 391.
- Oeding, A. A., corrosion-inhibiting compound, (P.), B., 543.
- Oeffinger, E. F. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Öholm, L. W., electrometric behaviour of thallium elements, A., 846. Diffusion of magnesium and cadmium sulphates, A., 1170.
- Ölander, A., electrochemical and X-ray examination of solid thallium-lead alloys, A., 724. Electrochemical investigation of solid thallium-bismuth alloys, A., 954. Crystal structure of thallium-bismuth solutions, A., 1301.
- Oelbracht, H. See Axmacher, F.
- Oelke, M. J. See Stearns, G.
- Oelkers, H. A., and Raetz, W., destruction of cocaine and atropine in the animal body, A., 1255.
- See also Keeser, E.
- Oelsen, W., metallurgical reactions, B., 64.
- See also Körber, F.
- Öman, E., and Industrikemiska Aktieb., utilising exhaust-gas heat in manufacture of sulphite-cellulose and simultaneously recovering sulphurous acid, (P.), B., 234.
- Oenslager, G., and Goodrich Co., B. F., rubber product, (P.), B., 548.
- Oeriu, S. See Kauffmann-Cosla, O.
- Ørner, H. See Jensen, V.
- Ørskov, S. L., influence of carbonic acid on permeability of [blood-corpuscles to] ammonium salts, A., 673.
- Oertel, W. See Eilender, W.
- Oesch, J. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Östberg, O., determination of citric acid in blood-serum by Thunberg's method, A., 1019.
- Ostby, O. See Jermstad, A.
- Oesterreicher, W., anterior pituitary hormone in endocrine deficiency. II. Determination of sexual (anterior pituitary and follicular) hormone in health and in mental and neural disease, A., 117.
- Oesterreichische Amerikanische Magnesit Akt.-Ges., magnesium, (P.), B., 460. Continuous distillation of magnesium, (P.), B., 845. Recovery of metallic magnesium from magnesianiferous, especially oxidic, prime material in a continuous working operation, (P.), B., 845. Hot-working and more particularly melting and casting of magnesium, magnesium waste, and magnesium alloys, (P.), B., 1017. Conversion of carbon monoxide with steam, (P.), B., 1098.
- Oesterr. Chemische Werke G.m.b.H., high-percentage per-compounds, (P.), B., 95. Treatment of seeds, (P.), B., 853.
- Oesterr. Dynamit Nobel A.-G., corrosion-resistant and malleable [copper-zinc] alloys, (P.), B., 1016.
- Oettingen, D. von, investigation of gas discharge by use of a directed test, A., 625.
- Oettingen, W. F. von, and Marshall, I. H., comparison of pharmacological action of atropine and its optical isomerides, *l*- and *d*-hyoscyamine, A., 325. Destruction of *l*-, *d*-, and *dl*-hyoscyne by egg-white and rabbit serum, A., 924.
- Oettner, C. See Krauss, Ferdinand.
- Ofeldt, F. W., handling of liquid; [production of steam jets for cleaning metals], (P.), B., 482.
- Offord, H. R., and Van Atta, G. R., plant killer, (P.), B., 162.
- Offord, R. J. See Rosewarne, P. V.
- Offutt, H. H. See Cabot, Inc., G. L.
- Offutt, J. S., and United States Gypsum Co., plaster composition, (P.), B., 63. Acoustical plaster, (P.), B., 98.
- See also Ericson, R., and King, G. D.
- O'Flaherty, F., and Roddy, W. T., microscopical study of animal hair. II. Effect of beamhouse treatment, B., 415. Grease stains on [vegetable-tanned sole] leather. II. Microscopical study of natural animal skin lipins, B., 975.
- Ogata, T., cyanine dyes. VI. Benzthiazolo-, thiazolo-, benzoxazolo-, and benzimidazolo-cyanines, A., 422. Synthesis of polymethine dyes, A., 1370.
- Ogata, Y., gaseous metabolism of tissues *in vitro*. VI. Determination of tissue respiration and glycolysis by evolved ammonia, A., 1390.
- Ogawa, H. See Goto, K.
- Ogawa, M., nutritive value of canavanine. I., A., 1391.
- Ogden, G. See Bawn, C. F. H., and Horiuti, J.
- Ogg, R. A., jun., kinetics of thermal reaction of gaseous alkyl iodides with hydrogen iodide, A., 493.
- Leighton, P. A., and Bergstrom, F. W., photodecomposition of gaseous ammonia, A., 374.
- and Polanyi, M., mechanism of ionogenic reactions, A., 1185.
- Polanyi, M., and Werner, L., optical inversion by negative substitution, A., 1185.
- Ogg, W. G., and Robertson, I. M., reclamation of moorland, B., 727.
- Ogilvie, A. See Sturtevant Eng. Co.
- Ogilvie, J. See Rogers, D. G., and Woods, P. B.
- Ogilvy-Webb, A. W., gas-heated furnaces, (P.), B., 559. Furnace apparatus for heat treatment of metallic or other bodies, (P.), B., 559.
- Ogorodnikova, A. I. See Saburov, N. V.
- Ogur, M. See Meyer, Martin.
- Ogur, Z. V., rapid determination of ammonia, A., 980. Conductimetric determination of chlorine in residual gas in production of calcium hypochlorite, B., 831.
- Ogura, T., dyke-rocks in South Manchuria, A., 627.
- Oguri, S., photochemical reaction of cellulose. I. Effect of light on the copper number of cellulose (filter paper), B., 713. Bamboo. XI. Viscosity of bamboo cellulose, B., 1097.
- Anjo, S., and Kuwabara, Y., latent heat of vaporisation [of ethyl alcohol], A., 1300.
- and Kashima, J., bamboo. XII. Adsorption of acetic acid from aqueous solution by charcoal. II., B., 353.
- and Tagami, N., bamboo. XIII. Chemical and fibrous composition of bamboo sheaths and leaves, B., 827.
- Ohara, I. See Okamo, K.
- Ohara, K., fine structure of silk. V. Swelling phenomena in fibroin threads, A., 23.
- Ohara, M., mechanism of the hyperglycemia and high blood-lactic acid in the rabbit following ammonium chloride administration, A., 806. Effect of ammonium chloride on the adrenaline hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia of rabbits, A., 806.
- O'Harra, B. M. See Rose, C. A.
- Ohashi, K., bile acids and carbohydrate metabolism. XXXI. Liver glycogenesis on administration of pituitary extracts and cholic acid, A., 1396.
- Ohdake. See under Otake.
- Ohio Instrument Manufacturing Co. See Bates, C. F. W.
- Ohl, F., influence of latex in viscose solutions, B., 358. Purified wood pulp suitable for acetylation, B., 396. Armoured safety glass, B., 577. Cellulose acetates from viscose silk and viscose film by-products, B., 620. Cooking of linseed and stand oils, B., 802. Self-acting washing agents and [detergent] assistants; (bleaching-soda), B., 930. Residual solvent in threads and films from acetylcellulose, B., 1053.
- Ohle, H., glucosonic ( $\alpha$ -ketogluconic) acid. III. Constitution of compounds of sugars with *o*-phenylenediamine, A., 392.
- [with Böckmann, G.], *d*-glucosaccharosonic acid. III. Compounds with phenylhydrazine, A., 1333.
- Eribach, H., and Carls, H., *d*-glucosaccharosonic acid. I. Preparation and properties, A., 392.
- See also Eribach, H.
- Ohlsson, E. See Stenstam, T.
- Ohmi, F. See Sato, Hiroshi.
- Ohno, K. See Kimura, R.
- Ohno, S. See Ochiai, E.
- Ohse, German standard specifications for bituminous road emulsions, B., 741.
- Ohta, R., behaviour of dyes towards blood and organ pulp, A., 677.
- Ohta, T. See Nakamura, Harukichi.
- Oil Corporation of America. See Darlington, H. T.
- Oils and Fats Sub-Committee, b.-p. limits for "free fat" in soaps, B., 411.
- Oka, S., propagation of supersonic waves through an electrolyte, A., 354.
- Oka, Y. See Aoyama, S.
- Okabe, K. See Titani, T.
- Okák, A., preparation of 4-phenyl-1:4-thiazan, A., 1372.
- See also Dubský, J. V.
- Okák, B. See Dubský, J. V.
- Okada, J., and Sano, Tadashi, digestion and nutrition of heated cow's milk, A., 1391.
- Okada, Y. K., Takagi, S., and Sugino, H., photogenic granules of *Watasenia scintillans* (Berry), A., 1139.
- Okahara, Y., cetacea. XLIV. Isoelectric flocculation of porphyrins, A., 203.
- Okai, T. See Matsui, M.
- Okamo, K., and Ohara, I., two saponins from soya beans, A., 820.
- Okamura, H., presence of sugars other than glucose in blood, A., 1122. Comparison of the content of chlorine, fructose, etc., in the blood of wild and domestic ducks, A., 1122.
- Okamura, I., heat development and work performance in the dilution of lyophilic sols, A., 27.
- Okamura, T. See Kondō, M.
- O'Kane, W. C., Walker, G. L., Guy, H. G., and Smith, O. J., contact insecticides. VI. Reactions of insects to controlled applications of various concentrated chemicals; new technique for initial appraisal of proposed contact insecticides, B., 551.
- Okany-Schwarz, J. See Haller, R.

- Okazaki, A., Faraday effect of strong electrolytes in aqueous solutions. I, A., 723.
- O'Keefe, G. W., and Filtration Engineers, Inc., filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 993.
- O'Kelly, A. A., and Poe, C. F., dimethylaminobenzaldehyde test for atropine, A., 426.
- Okey, R., effect of cholesterol feeding on lipins of rat livers, A., 211.
- Gillum, H. L., and Yokela, E., cholesterol deposition in the tissues of rats. I. Differences in the liver-lipins of males and females, A., 1382.
- Öki, K. See Matsui, M.
- Okii, I., bile acids and carbohydrate metabolism. XXX. Influence of bile acids on glycogenesis from liver-fatty acids, A., 1396. Influence of bile acids on synthesis of phenylsulphuric acid in the animal organism, A., 1397.
- Okkels, H. See Krogh, M.
- Okonogi, T. See Sueyoshi, Y.
- Okorokov, S. D. See Kind, V. A.
- Oku, M., natural pigments of raw silk of the domestic cocoon. V. Detection of violaxanthin in the yellow cocoon. VI. Decolorisation of the yellow cocoon, A., 204.
- Ökubo, J., and Hamada, H., effect of inert gases on the afterglow spectrum of nitrogen, A., 1279. Activation of nitrogen by electron impacts, A., 1283.
- Okuda, Y., and Yamafuji, K., chemical changes of muscle proteins in canning, B., 473.
- Okunev, D. F., and Solnzeva-Rjasanova, M. S., effect of gastric secretion on circulation rate, oxygen utilisation, and sugar and chloride content of arterial and venous blood, A., 545.
- Okuno, G. See Tanaka, Shinsuke.
- Okuno, T., Masumi, T., and Fukuyama, M., preparation of sodium sulphide from sodium sulphate and its causticisation. II and III, B., 15.
- Okunov, M. G., hardening and separating eutectic alloys, B., 240.
- Okuyama, Minoru. See Nishizawa, K.
- Okuyama, Misao. See Shibata, R.
- O'Laughlin, J. J. See Thomsen, J. E.
- Olcott, H. S., and Matill, H. A., vitamin-E. I. Chemical and physiological properties, A., 462.
- Oldenberg, O., abnormal rotation of molecules, A., 1153. Test for free radicals of short life, A., 1286.
- Oldershausen, E. von. See Blanck, E.
- Oldham, J. W. H., preparation of methylglucosides of methylated glucoses, A., 872. Determination of aliphatic nitrates by titration, A., 1090.
- See also Robertson, G. J.
- Oldham & Son, Ltd., and Mair, T. G., galvanic batteries, (P.), B., 847.
- Olds, G. D. P., and Dennett, J. H., [growing of] pineapples, B., 34.
- O'Leary, W. J., and Papish, J., analytical reactions of rubidium and caesium, A., 501.
- Oleinikova, E. M. See Kaverzneva, E. K.
- Oliaro, T., fat deposition in the lung, A., 920.
- and Adler, J., effect of injected lipase on lipase content of blood in the rabbit, A., 694.
- Olin, R. R., and Hall, C. P., rubber compounding, (P.), B., 159.
- Oliphant, M. L. E., Harteck, P., and Rutherford, (Lord), transmutation effects observed with heavy hydrogen, A., 471, 826.
- Shire, E. S., and Crowther, B. M., disintegration of the separated isotopes of lithium by protons and by heavy hydrogen, A., 343.
- Olitzki, L., electric charge of antibodies, A., 95.
- See also Kligler, I. J.
- Oliva, K. B., effect of sugar in mortars, B., 98.
- Olive, T. R., cements for corrosion-, heat-, and solvent-resistance, B., 1100.
- Oliveira, J. M. See Magistad, O. C.
- Oliver, A. F. See Palmer, R. C.
- Oliver, L. W. See Murray, H. D.
- Oliver United Filters, Inc. See Borden, J. F., Coulson, D. C., and Moore, C. W.
- Oliverio, A., 4:5-dimethoxy-2-benzoylbenzoic acid and its derivatives, A., 254. Existence of mercury permanganate, A., 1185.
- Oliveros, S. B. See Adriano, F. T.
- Olivet, J., iodine distribution after injection of Abrodil. II, A., 448.
- Olivier, H. R. See Fiesinger, N.
- Olivier, S. C. J., influence of nature of the solvent on the catalytic power of hydroxyl ions in hydrolysis, A., 971.
- and Weber, A. P., relations between constitution of the substance hydrolysed and its sensitivity to the hydroxyl ion during hydrolysis, A., 971. Influence of constitution of esters on their sensitivity to hydroxyl and hydrogen ions during hydrolysis, A., 971.
- Olivier, V., preservation of cane juice samples, B., 36. Use of Hellige comparator discs to determine  $P_2O_5$  in [sugar] juice, B., 420.
- Ollano, Z., and Frongia, G., multiplicity of Raman frequencies of the nitrate group in nitrates with more than one valency, A., 1289.
- See also Brunetti, R.
- Ollila, O. See Toivonen, N. J.
- Oliver, M., and Rendle, T., problem in fruit preservation; studies on *Byssochlamys fulva* and its effect on tissues of processed fruit, B., 731.
- Oljanskaja, R. P., action of the brain cortex on respiration, A., 105.
- Olpin, A. R. See Ives, H. E.
- Olpin, H. C. See Brit. Celanese.
- Olpiński, W. See Kuczyński, T., and Längauer, J.
- Olsacher, J., crystallographic investigation of fagarine, A., 948.
- Olsen, A. G. See Stuewer, R.
- Olsen, C., absorption of manganese by plants, A., 708, 1048.
- Olsen, H. C. See Hammer, B. W.
- Olsen, W. L. See Owen, S. E.
- Olshausen, J. See Baumgarten, P.
- Olson, A. R., mechanism of substitution reactions, A., 35.
- and Long, F. A., mechanism of substitution reactions, A., 847.
- and Maroney, W., thermal and photochemical equilibria of the *cis-trans*-isomerides of dichloro- and dibromoethylene; [dielectric constants], A., 831.
- and Voge, H. H., racemisation of *l*-bromosuccinic acid by bromide ion in non-aqueous solvents; mechanism of organic reactions, A., 1202.
- See also Lewis, G. N.
- Olson, E. See Ford, J. C.
- Olson, E. T., preparation of aromatic aldehydes, (P.), B., 825.
- Olson, P. J., and Walster, H. L., earliness in northern maize as affected by phosphate fertilisers, manure, and other soil treatments, B., 643.
- Olsson, E., band spectrum of  $Se_2$ , A., 1051. Isotope effect in the band spectrum of sodium hydride, A., 1279.
- Olsson, N. A. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Omar, M. A. See Pauli, W.
- O'Mara, R. F., and Raymond Bros. Impact Pulverizer Co., apparatus for collecting dust, (P.), B., 609.
- O'Meara, R. A. Q. See Parish, H. J.
- Ometov, M. M., flotation of copper ores of the Karabash district, B., 888. Flotation of impregnated shale low in copper from the Kuznechikhinski deposit, B., 888.
- See also Razumov, K. A.
- Omsted, K. See Thompson, A. R.
- Oneida Community, Ltd. See Gray, D., Murray, W. S., and Thurber, A. E.
- O'Neil, F. E., Callahan, J. F., and Acheson Graphite Co., electric furnace, (P.), B., 968.
- O'Neill, H., Jackson, J. F. B., and Farnham, G. S., hardness behaviour of duralumin, B., 22.
- See also Farnham, G. S., and Kenneford, A. S.
- O'Neill Machine Co., glass furnaces, (P.), B., 540.
- Oneto, J. F. See Blicke, F. F.
- Ongaro, D., properties of liquid silk, A., 28. Paraffin in the egg of *Bombyx mori*, A., 430.
- Ono, K., and Imoto, M., derivatives of protocatechuic acid from safrole; rearrangement of the acyl group, A., 1346.
- Ono, Minoru. See Takei, S.
- Ono, Mosaburoo, effect of protozoa and *Azotobacter* on growth of rice plants, B., 692.
- Onodera, I., sulphates and chlorides as fertilisers. III. Effects on viscosity and surface tension of pastes made from rice starch, B., 691.
- Onodera, T., phloridzin. II. Relation between phloridzin diabetes and glycosuria in normal rabbits and in rabbits with disturbance of liver function. III. Glutathione content of the tissues of phloridzinised rabbits, A., 556.
- Onoprienko, V. P., ores of the Krivorog basin, B., 885.
- Onoshko, B. D., influence of mineral fertilisers on botanical composition of meadow vegetation, B., 551.
- Onsager, L., deviations from Ohm's law in weak electrolytes, A., 1176.
- and Samaras, N. N. T., surface tension of Debye-Hückel electrolytes, A., 1068.
- Ontario Research Foundation, Textile Department, sleekness in silk hose, B., 395.
- Ontschukova, M. M. See Isatschenko, B. I.
- Ooms, A. See Schoon, J. G.
- Onah, Ltd., and Hedberg, O. M., removal of hair or wool from hides, pelts, or skins, (P.), B., 290.
- Oosting, H. J., physico-chemical variables in a Minnesota lake, A., 1327.
- Oparin, A., metabolism in sugar beetroot at low temperatures; storage of beetroot in a frozen state, B., 602.
- Manskaja, S., and Glasunov, I., inactivation of amylase by adsorption on protein precipitates, A., 1258.

- Oparina, M. P. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.  
 Open Hearth Combustion Co. See Boynton, A. J.  
 Opetz, G. See Axmacher, F.  
 Opfermann, E., [production of] absolute alcohol by the new gypsum method of the I. G. Farbenindustrie A.-G., B., 38.  
 Fungoid growth on sulphite pulp, B., 57.  
 Opieńska-Blauth, J., determination of strophanthin in strophanthus seeds and tinctures, B., 732.  
 Oplatka, G., space-charge in ice, A., 350.  
 Oplinger, F. F. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.  
 Opotski, V. F., and Fischer, G. B., preparation of iodine from Black Sea *Phyllophora*, B., 574.  
 Fischer, G. B., and Tiulpina, A. F., dry distillation of Black Sea *Phyllophora*, B., 574.  
 Pogrebinska, Z., and Tiulpina, A. F., characterisation of Black Sea *Phyllophora*, A., 1045.  
 Opp, C. J., testing of lithographic inks. I. and II., B., 287, 370. Lithographic varnish viscosity determination, B., 726.  
 Oppelt, W. See Seebaum, H.  
 Oppenauer, R. See Reichstein, T.  
 Oppenheim, M., and Fantl, P., skin diseases caused by arsenical wall-[paper] pigments. I. Storage of arsenical compounds in the animal body, A., 1031.  
 Oppenheim, R., and Soc. Anon. Le Carbone, means for permitting use of heavy fuels for feeding engines, (P.), B., 664.  
 Oppenheimer, J. See N. V. Molybdenum Co.  
 Oppenheimer, J. R. See Furry, W. H.  
 Oppo, P. See Puxeddu, E.  
 Orcler, F. See Boutry, G. A.  
 Orcutt, F. S., Shannon, A. M., and Wilson, P. W., fixation of nitrogen by germinating seeds of leguminous plants, A., 1273.  
 and Waters, R. M., diffusion of nitrous oxide, ethylene, and carbon dioxide through human side during anaesthesia; determination of nitrous oxide in low concentrations, A., 1028.  
 See also Georgi, C. E.  
 Ordway, C. B., lubrication of textile fibres, B., 359.  
 Orechovitch, V. N., activation of proteolysis in regenerating tissue, A., 321.  
 and Bromley, N. V., histolytic properties of regenerating tissue, A., 302.  
 See also Bromley, N. V.  
 Orékhov, A., alkaloid content of medicinal and poisonous plants of U.R.S.S., A., 1046. [Constitution of anabasine], A., 1235.  
 Gurevitch, H., and Norkina, S. [with Prein, N.], alkaloids of *Vinca pubescens*, A., 422.  
 and Kononova, R., alkaloids of *Convolvulus pseudocantabricus*. II., A., 908.  
 and Norkina, S., *Anabasis aphylla* alkaloids, A., 422.  
 Norkina, S., and Gurevitch, H., *Sophora* alkaloids. V. Subsidiary alkaloids of *Thermopsis lanceolata*, A., 1014.  
 and Proskurnina, N., *Sophora* alkaloids. IV. Alkaloids of the seeds of *S. pachycarpa*, A., 311. Alkaloids of *Salsola Richteri*. II. Constitution of salsoline, A., 787.  
 See also Menschikov, G., and Späth, E.  
 Orel, R., behaviour of lubricating oils in the motor, B., 531.  
 Orelkin, B. P., X-ray study of *s*-triphenylbenzene, A., 134.  
 and Lonsdale, K., structure of 1:3:5-triphenylbenzene. I., A., 834.  
 Orelup, J. W., and Patent Fuels & Color Corp., stabilising petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 183.  
 Orent, E. R., Kruse, H. D., and McCollum, E. V., magnesium deficiency in animals. VI. Chemical changes in the bone, with associated blood changes resulting from magnesium deprivation, A., 1253.  
 Orient, J., significance of phosphatide-lipo-proteins from the pharmaceutical-chemical and toxicological viewpoint, A., 1256.  
 Orla-Jensen, S., hitherto unknown activators for the growth of lactic acid bacteria, A., 563.  
 Orletz, P. I., reagents for macro-etching, A., 987.  
 Orlov, A., genetic relations between crystalline limestones, dolomites, and amphibolites in the rocks series at Chynov, A., 387.  
 Orlov, I. E., silver halides and potentiometric titration curve, A., 380. Rapid determination of sulphate ion by a coupled precipitation, A., 1189. Potentiometric determination of halogens in mineral water and in saline water, B., 174.  
 Kirianova, O., and Xenofontova, T., determination of bromine in presence of chlorine in mineral waters, B., 59.  
 Orlov, M. M., testing of metals for creep on torsion, B., 1015.  
 Orlov, N. A., and Radtschenko, O. A., humic substances. V. Humification of natural bitumens, B., 563.  
 and Uspenski, V. A., vanadium in mineralised bitumens, A., 54.  
 Orlov, N. N., and Bondartschuk, P. T., sulphur-containing substances in liquid products of Ukrainian brown coals, B., 50.  
 and Riklis, S. G., preparation of furfuraldehyde from flax refuse, B., 56.  
 and Osmulski, V. F., roofing carton from reed, B., 884.  
 and Samovskaja, R. Z., synthesis of thio-indigo-red B., A., 901.  
 Orlov, O. B., and Fedorov, D. A., infra-red absorption of cellulose esters; cellulose acetate, A., 1289.  
 Orlova, I. M., composition of Saksaul wood, A., 335.  
 See also Nikitin, N. I.  
 Ormal Products, Ltd. See Leben, J.  
 Ormandy, W. R., oil from coal, B., 227.  
 and Burns, J., high-pressure experimental plant [for destructive hydrogenation], B., 740.  
 Pond, T. W. M., and Davies, W. R., miscibility of petrol and its components with aliphatic alcohols of various strengths, B., 530. Determination of alcohol content and water tolerance of alcohol-petrol blends, B., 1047.  
 Ormond, J. van. See Gorter, E.  
 Ornes, C. L. See Bollman, R. R.  
 Ornfeldt, E. O., production of solidified mineral oil preparations, (P.), B., 1048.  
 Orno-Ornfeldt, E., and Loew, O. M., treatment of raw coffee, (P.), B., 650.  
 Ornstein, G., apparatus for introducing gases or liquids into flowing gases or liquids, (P.), B., 435. Preparation of aqueous solutions of hypochlorous acid, (P.), B., 832. Water treatment, (P.), B., 910. Purifying aqueous liquids by treatment with chlorine, (P.), B., 910.  
 Ornstein, I. See Nitzulescu, J., and Parhon, C. I.  
 Ornstein, L. S., determination of spectral intensities applied to problems of atomic and molecular physics, A., 124. Unit of light, A., 272. Swarm theory of liquid crystals, A., 948.  
 and Brinkman, H., distribution of radiation in the arc, A., 125. Thermal mechanism in the column of the arc, A., 1052.  
 and Smit, J. A., resemblance in the form of excitation functions, A., 580.  
 Vreeswijk, J. A., jun., and Wolfsohn, G., abundance ratio of lithium isotopes  $\text{Li}^7$  and  $\text{Li}^6$ , A., 127.  
 and Wijk, W. R. van, derivation of distribution functions in problems of Brownian motion, A., 486.  
 See also Kast, W.  
 Orowan, E., high strength of thin filaments, the Joffé effect and associated phenomena according to Griffith's theory of rupture, A., 19. Damping power as an essential property of mica, A., 353. Crystal plasticity. I. Low-temperature plasticity and Becker's formula. II. Dynamic interpretation of crystal plasticity. III. Mechanism of slip, A., 949.  
 Orr, A. P., *Calanus finmarchicus*. IV., A., 803. Weight and chemical composition of *Euchata norvegica*, Boeck, A., 1124.  
 See also Marshall, S. M.  
 Orr, J. B., and Richards, M. B., assay of vitamin-A, A., 458. Growth and vitamin-A deficiency, A., 1040.  
 Orr, J. H. See Reed, G. B.  
 Orr, W. J. C., and Butler, J. A. V., factors determining electrolytic dissociation and energy of dissociation of salt molecules, A., 1307.  
 Orsino, J. A. See Wolf from, M. L.  
 Ortega, A. See Eichholtz, F.  
 Orten, J. M., and Smith, Arthur H., inorganic salts in nutrition. VIII. Variations in proportion of reticulocytes in blood of rats receiving a diet deficient in inorganic salts, A., 688.  
 Orth, O. S., Wickwire, G. C., and Burge, W. E., copper in relation to chlorophyll and haemoglobin formation, A., 334.  
 Orth, P. See Ziegler, K.  
 Orthmann, A. C., analysis of leather finishes, B., 73.  
 See also Oberlander, T. F.  
 Ortin, M. F., and Kozlov, V. S., concentrating iron ores of Mt. Magnitnaya, B., 885.  
 Ortmann, F. B., terra-cotta cracking, B., 278.  
 Ortner, G., and Schintlmeister, J., radio-activity of samarium, A., 1150.  
 and Stetter, G., H-rays from aluminium using radium-B+C as source, A., 1053. Measurement of strong polonium preparations, A., 1085.  
 Orzechowski, G., and Schreiber, E., mustard oil in subacute poisoning by vitamin-D, A., 817.  
 Osara, E. See Toivonen, N. J.  
 Osawa, A., equilibrium diagram of iron-aluminium system, A., 137.  
 See also Tamaru, K.  
 Osborn, H. B., jun., and Simmons, C. W., tower absorption coefficients. VI. Absorption of ethylene dichloride, B., 920.  
 See also Simmons, C. W.



- Osborn, R. A., turbidity and colour measurements. I. Photo-electric cell arrangement for measuring small quantities of impurities in reagent chemicals, A., 383.
- and Krasnitz, A., Kjeldahl method. III. Further comparisons of selenium with mercury and with copper catalysts, A., 857.
- Osborn, S. J., volume of sugar-beet marc and its adsorptive effect, B., 251.
- and Zisch, J. H., double-acid method of optical analysis of beet products, B., 645.
- Osborn, T. W. B., influence of  $pH$  on action of haemolytic complement, A., 675.
- Osborn, W. H., Stout, H. H., jun., and Coalescence Products Co., purification of metal [electrolytic copper], (P.), B., 1067.
- Osborne, F., and Barrett Co., distillation of tar, (P.), B., 230. Distillation of tar at a coal-distillation plant and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 532.
- Osborne, F. F. See Adams, F. D.
- Osborne, H. See Dudley, J. G.
- Osborne, J. H. See Merryweather & Sons.
- Osborne, N. S., and Meyers, C. H., formula and tables for the pressure of saturated water vapour in the range 0–374°, A., 1062.
- Osburn, M. R. See Fleming, W. E.
- Osburn, O. L. See Reynolds, H., and Stahly, G. L.
- Oshchervitsch, L. See Berlin, L. E.
- Oseen, C. W., theory of anisotropic liquids. XVIII. Structure of cholesterol nematic substances. XIX. Temperature dependence of anisotropy in presence of external forces, A., 1162.
- Oseki, T., nutritive value of whale-liver, A., 1391.
- Oserkowsky, J., fungicidal effect on *Sclerotium rolfsii* of compounds in aqueous solution and in the gaseous state, B., 852.
- and Thomas, H. E., oxanthema in pears and its relation to copper deficiency, A., 122.
- Osetrova, E. D. See Knunjan, I. I.
- Osgood, T. H., portable vacuum spectrograph, A., 1324.
- Oshima, Yasuyoshi, and Goma, T., tannin from fresh tea leaves, A., 571.
- Oshimá, Yoshikiyo, Fukuda, Y., and Akashi, M., effects of added substances on ignition and combustion characteristics of carbon. I, B., 706.
- Fukuda, Y., and Takashima, S., coke and charcoal. XV. Preparation of selectively de-ashed carbon, B., 5.
- Oshrina, E. V. See Oberhard, I. A.
- Osina, A. A. See Kedrov-Zikhman, O. K.
- Oskamp, J., soils in relation to fruit growing in New York. V. Vineyard soils of the Westfield area, Chautauqua County, B., 1113.
- See also Bradford, R.
- Osmulski, V. F. See Orlov, N. N.
- Osmun, K. L., and Union Selling Co., adhesive and adhesive-coated tape [comprising rubber], (P.), B., 690.
- Osnizkaja, L. K. See Ivanov, N. N.
- Osoda, Y., significance of the liver in metabolism of lipins; change in the amounts of blood- and bile-lipin in parenteral administration of lecithin to normal rabbits; metabolism of lipins in hepatic disturbance in rabbits, A., 920.
- Osol, A., and Kilpatrick, M., "salting-out" and "salting-in" of weak acids. I. Activity coefficients of the molecules of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chlorobenzoic acids in aqueous salt solutions. II. Activity coefficients of the molecules of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxybenzoic acids in aqueous salt solutions, A., 29.
- See also Bloom, A., and Peters, A. F.
- Osolodkov, G. A. See Bekker, I. I.
- Ossetrova, E. D. See Tschitschibabin, A. E.
- Ossinskaja, V. See Utevski, A.
- Osswald, E. See Schmidt, Jürgen.
- Osswald, H. See Brintzinger, H.
- Ostendorff, E., soil mapping, A., 507.
- Oster, R. H., irradiation of *Saccharomyces* with monochromatic ultra-violet light. I. Morphological and respiratory changes, A., 1262.
- Osterberg, A. E., and Chem. Foundation, Inc., purified coal-tar ointment, (P.), B., 122. Cystographic medium, (P.), B., 860.
- and Kernohan, J. W., presence of arsenic in the brain and its relation to pericapillary hæmorrhages or so-called acute hæmorrhagic encephalitis, A., 1388.
- See also Sanford, A. H., and Vanzant, F. R.
- Osterberg, H. See Roebuck, J. R.
- Osterburg, H. See Mohr, W.
- Osterhout, W. J. V., and Kamerling, S. E., kinetics of penetration. VIII. Temporary accumulation, A., 486.
- Kamerling, S. E., and Stanley, W. M., accumulation of electrolytes. VI. Factors affecting penetration. VII. Molecular versus ionic transport, A., 361.
- See also Jacques, A. G.
- Ostermann, F., mechanical properties of brass, B., 407.
- Ostermann, H., paramagnetism of electron gas, A., 712.
- Ostermayer, A., stall manure as contributing to soil fertility, B., 1114.
- Ostern, P., diadenosinepentaphosphoric acid [from horse heart], A., 677.
- See also Parnas, J. K.
- Osterstrom, R. C., and Pure Oil Co., treatment of hydrocarbon distillates, (P.), B., 52.
- Tucker, R. T., and Pure Oil Co., apparatus for refining liquids [petroleum oils], (P.), B., 533.
- Ostheim, J. M. See Fábregas, R. R.
- Ostro Research Laboratories, Inc. See Ostromisslenski, I.
- Ostrofsky, M., application of the Dirac vector model to the  $d^4$  configuration, A., 1285.
- Ostromisslenski, I., bacteriostatic azo-compounds, A., 1109.
- and Naugatuck Chem. Co., non-shattering glass, (P.), B., 322.
- and Ostro Research Laboratories, Inc., purified phenylene- [benzene-] 1:3-dis-azobis-*m*-phenylenediamine, (P.), B., 381.
- Ostroschinskaja, G. I., rapid determination of 1:2:4-diazonaphtholsulphonic acid and its derivatives, B., 1003.
- Ostroumov, V. V. See Alexeev, D. V.
- Ostwald, Walter, graphical control of gas producers, B., 179.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang, concept of "eucolloids," A., 841. Theory of flotation. III, A., 953. Theory of lyosorption phenomena, A., 960.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang [with Auerbach, R., Feldmann, J., Trakas, V., and Malss, H.], structure viscosity. II. Structure viscosity and flow elasticity in gum arabic sols, A., 729.
- Ehlers, J. F., and Erbring, H., rôle of dielectric constant, polarisation, and dipole moment in colloid systems. XI. Stability of metal organosols, A., 26.
- and Riedel, R., colloid chemistry of metal soaps. I. Dipole moment, A., 1305.
- and Trakas, V., structure viscosity. III. Structure viscosity of pure and salt-containing dye sols, A., 959. Anomalous turbulence in sols, A., 1068.
- Osugi, S., and Aoki, M., influence of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, and calcium on decomposition of organic matter in soil, B., 728.
- Aoki, S., and Morita, S., peculiar acidic soils. I, B., 1073.
- Oswald, H., water-solubility of basic slag, B., 643.
- Oswego Falls Corporation. See Wright, W. J.
- Ota, Y., concentration of the hydrogen isotope  $H^2$  by the electrolysis of water. I, A., 975.
- Otake, A. See Yamamoto, Ryūji.
- Otake, S., oryzanin (antiscorbutic vitamin) from yeast, A., 705. Isolation of oryzanin (antiscorbutic vitamin). III, A., 1415.
- Othmer, D. F., dehydration of aqueous acetic acid, B., 265. Dehydration of acetic acid by extraction, B., 311. Glass for pilot-plant construction, B., 1099.
- See also Clarke, H. T., and Eastman Kodak Co.
- Otin, C., and Alexa, G., chrome-vegetable tannin combination tannage, B., 974.
- and Dima, M., composition of grapeseed oil, B., 462.
- and Savenco, S., Matitza asphalt, B., 82.
- Otis, H. N., magnetic analysis of nickel films deposited by evaporation, A., 134.
- Otolski, S., inositolphosphoric acid compounds. II. Compounds of iron inositol phosphate with salts of hydroxy-acids, A., 403.
- O'Toole, E., filter for removing dust from the air, (P.), B., 305.
- Ôtsu, S. See Araki, T.
- Otsuka, H., vapour-phase cracking. I, B., 707.
- Ott, E. [with Barth, Y., and Glemser, O.], course of the semi-hydrogenation of the acetylenic linking from the stereochemical viewpoint, A., 1348.
- and Cairns, R. W., X-ray study of the system nickel-oxygen-water, A., 845.
- See also Cairns, R. W., Long, J. H., Slagle, F. B., and Wilson, D. A.
- Ott, M. See Diemair, W.
- Ott, T. F., and Union Oil Co. of California, railroad car journal oil, (P.), B., 749.
- Ottenberg, R., biliary antiseptics, A., 1407.
- Ottenstein, B. See Marchionni, A.
- Ottenberg, G., Kerr effect with benzene derivatives, A., 476.
- Otterson, H., and Totttingham, W. E., examination of starch and hemicellulose extracts from apple wood, A., 572.
- Otterström, B., determination of ash content of milling products of wheat by magnesium acetate method, B., 904.
- Otting, H. E., and Dietetic Labs., Inc., M. & R., milk product, (P.), B., 906.
- See also Lyman, J. F.
- Ottley, C. B., quick-drying [writing] ink, (P.), B., 71.

- Otto, C., regenerative coke oven, (P.), B., 133, 487.
- Otto, G., different effects of acids on animal hides, and latest methods of detecting harmful acids in leather, B., 159.
- Otto, I. G., and Bishop, E. R., manganese isotopes, A., 5.  
See also Bishop, E. R., and Sommer, A. L.
- Otto, J., Michels, A., and Wouters, H., isotherms of nitrogen between 0° and 100°, and at pressures up to 400 atmospheres, A., 355.  
See also Heuse, W.
- Otto, M. M., preparation and properties of substituted phenylacetylenes and mercury di(phenylacetylenyls), A., 880.  
and Wenzke, H. H., determination of dielectric constants by means of radio, A., 749. Dielectric properties of acetylenic compounds. III. Substituted phenylacetylenes, A., 831.
- Otto, W. See Jung, H.
- Otto & Sons, A. T. See Meer, G. ter.
- Ottolino, G. See Ciusa, R.
- O'Tuama, T. See Dillon, T.
- Ou, C. W. See Davis, T. L.
- Outhouse, E. L., phosphoric esters in normal and malignant tissue, A., 430.
- Outrite Fire Extinguisher Corporation. See Gilileo, A. J.
- Ouzounov, G. See Hadjiolov, A.
- Ovechkis, E. S., and Dukarskaja, L., adsorptive power of hide powders, B., 466.
- Over, J. See Waterman, H. I.
- Overath, W., phosphate rust-protecting processes, B., 1014.
- Overbåke, M. van. See Lefebvre, H.
- Overberg, H. S. See Leuchs, H., and Schulze, A.
- Overbury, F. C., and Flintkote Corp., mixing of materials, (P.), B., 257.
- Overhoff, J. See Bergmann, M.
- Overholser, E. L. See Overley, F. L.
- Overley, F. L., and Overholser, E. L., arsenic injury of apples, B., 809.  
St. John, J. L., Overholser, E. L., and Groves, K., lead and arsenic spray-residue removal from apples, B., 1027.
- Ovtschinnikova, J. S. See Skopintsev, B. A.
- Owe, W. See Remy, H.
- Owen, B. B., dissociation constants of glycine at various temperatures, A., 254. Dissociation constants of boric acid from 10° to 50°, A., 1071.
- Owen, E. A., and Iball, J., X-ray study of aluminium-zinc alloys, A., 356.  
and Pickup, L., X-ray examination of copper-zinc alloys at elevated temperatures, A., 953. Parameter values of copper-nickel alloys, A., 1165. Crystal densities of industrial brasses from X-ray data, B., 889.  
and Yates, E. L., thermal expansion of crystal lattices of silver, platinum, and zinc, A., 136.
- Owen, E. W. B. See Dunlop Rubber Co., and Internat. Latex Processes.
- Owen, G. See Davies, W. M.
- Owen, J. J. See Barkenbus, C.
- Owen, R. E., and Davies, E. R., comparison of reflexion densities measured photoelectrically and visually, B., 989.
- Owen, S. E., and Olsen, W. L., continuous extraction apparatus, A., 230.
- Owens, J. S., instrument for measuring smoke density, (P.), B., 912.  
See also Duffendack, O. S.
- Owens, R. J., Fraser, H. J., and Internat. Nickel Co., bright annealing of steels and alloys, (P.), B., 102.
- Owens-Illinois Glass Co. See Fritschle, A., Lufkin, G., Slayter, G., and Soubier, L. D.
- Oxenius, H. See Strecker, W.
- Oxford, A. E., use of dioxan as solvent in the determination of mol. wt. by the cryoscopic method, A., 1087.  
and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXIX. Metabolic products of *Penicillium crateriforme*, Gilman and Abbot, A., 1130.
- Oxweld Acetylene Co. See Biers, H. W. R., and Keir, J. M.
- Oyen, C. F. van, colorimetric determination of  $p_{H_2}$  of meat extract, and its significance in judging meat, B., 346.
- Oyster, R. C. See Cope, F. T.
- P.
- Paal, H., influence of hormones on metabolism of surviving thyroid tissue, A., 222.  
See also Kleine, H. O.
- Paar, W., 100° point of the saccharimeter, B., 163.
- Paasch, G., and Schönfeld, H., blood-sugar curve after administration of fat, A., 1130.
- Paauf, F. van der, influence of temperature on respiration and carbon dioxide assimilation of green algae, A., 1146.
- Pabst, F., important synthetic resins and possibility of skin diseases, B., 637.
- Paoaud, See Kirmann, A.
- Pace, D. M. See Mast, S. O.
- Pace, J., and Taylor, H. S., velocities of adsorption of hydrogen and deuterium on hydrogenation catalysts, A., 1181.  
See also Alyea, H. N.
- Pacific Coast Borax Co. See Corkill, F. W., and Cramer, T. M.
- Pacific Flush Tank Co. See Schlenz, H. E.
- Pacific Lumber Co. See Nevin, J. V.
- Pacific Machinery Co. See Thompson, A. R.
- Pacini, A. J., cascara sagrada, (P.), B., 428.  
and Milprint Products Corp., increasing the tensile strength of cellulose, (P.), B., 1053.  
and Richter, C. M., treatment of tobacco, (P.), B., 476.  
and Sun-A-Sured, Inc., antirachitic substance, (P.), B., 476.
- Pack, D. A., determination of peroxidase activity, A., 819.
- Packendorff, K., catalytic reduction reactions, A., 758.  
and Leder-Packendorff, L., hydrogenation-dehydrogenation catalysts, A., 1076.  
See also Zelinski, N. D.
- Pacu, E., mutarotation of  $\alpha$ -D-glucose in heavy water, A., 132. Alcoholic fermentation of D-glucose in deuterium water, A., 327. Mutarotation of  $\alpha$ -D-glucose in deuterium water, A., 494.
- Pacu, M. M. See Lévy, (Mlle.) J.
- Pacz, A., corrosion-resistant coatings on ferrous metal articles, (P.), B., 102.
- Paddock, L. S., and Swift & Co., [ink for] branding meat products, (P.), B., 28.
- Paden, J. H. See Smith, L. I.
- Padoa, M., and Tedeschi, G., membrane potential of peroxidases and oxidases in equilibrium with metallic ions, A., 110.  
and Vita, N., photochemical action of complex light, A., 155.
- Padovani, C., direct and indirect use of methane as motor fuel, B., 996. Methane as a source of hydrogen, B., 1044.  
and Bayan, S., reduction of iron oxides by means of mixtures of carbon monoxide and hydrogen, A., 1181.  
and Monti, G., passage of gases through porous diaphragms, A., 141.
- Paersch, E. See Herzog, R. O.
- Pätzold, A. See Bürger, M.
- Paffrath, H., absorption of essential oils by the skin, A., 216.  
and Benecke, O., excretion of rectally absorbed essential oils, A., 1253.
- Page, I. H., Shonle, H. A., and Clowes, G. H. A., relation of interfacial tension to cytolysis of sea-urchin eggs by soaps, A., 324.  
See also Bossert, K., and Kirk, E.
- Page, J. W., jun., vitamin-B<sub>2</sub> concentration and possible supplementary relationships with the vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>-deficient diet, A., 1416.
- Paget, H., Trevan, J. W., and Attwood, A. M. P., irritant constituent of anti-leptotic oils, A., 1398.
- Paget, M., and Gével, simplified molecular constant and solids-not-fat of milk of Flemish cows in the north [of France], B., 647.
- Langeron, L., and Ledieu, J., metabolism of water and endocrine extracts. I. "Plasmohematiac" action of thyroid extract, A., 701.  
See also Langeron, L.
- Pahl, M. See Hevesy, G. von.
- Pai, N. G., Raman spectrum of fluorobenzene, A., 129. Valency angle of oxygen in methyl ether and ethylene oxide, A., 830.
- Pai, V. N., and Guha, P. C., attempts to synthesize cantharidin, A., 772.
- Paio, M., phase diagrams of the systems mercuric sulphate-mercuric iodide, bromide, and chloride, A., 255. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of syphilitic sera, A., 319. Rotatory dispersion of serum of normal and syphilitic rabbits, A., 1026.  
and Haber, P., action of infra-red, visible, and ultra-violet rays on haemolytic complement and the absorption spectrum of guinea-pig serum, A., 316.
- Paige, J. F. See Mills, Ltd., W.
- Pailer, M. See Späth, E.
- Paine, H. S., Gertler, S. I., and Lothrop, R. E., colloidal constituents of honey; influence on properties and commercial value, B., 298.  
See also Thurber, F. H.
- Pakschver, A., and Bunin, M., elastic properties of colloid during flow, A., 142.
- Pakulla, E., and Rudnik, K., loss of metal in basic-lined electric steel furnaces, B., 838.
- Pal, P. N. See Das, B. M.
- Pal, R. K., and Prasad, S., action of insulin on the heart and blood-pressure, A., 1408.
- Palache, C., form relations of the lead oxychlorides, laurionite, paralaurionite, and fiedlerite, A., 1197.
- Palazzo, F. See Palazzo, F. C.

- Palazzo, F. C., and Palazzo, F., refining fibres of hemp and other bast fibres such as nettle fibres, flax fibres, etc., (P.), B., 754.
- Palfray, L., and Lepesqueur, A. M., constitution of carrot essence, B., 555.
- and Rothbart, M., glycol monoalkyl ethers of high mol. wt., A., 990.
- Sabetay, S., and Sontag, (Mlle.) D., new analytical figure applicable to aldehydes, B., 665.
- and Tallard, S., influence of free acid on determination of aldehydes and ketones by hydroxylamine hydrochloride, A., 992.
- See also Sabetay, S.
- Palit, C. C., and Dhar, N. R., induced and photochemical oxidation of sodium tartrate by air and its use in diabetes and prolonged fasting, A., 1079. Glutathione as an inductor in oxidation of glucose, A., 1314.
- Palit, N., reactions of dinitriles [ $\beta$ -amino- $\beta$ -arylacrylonitriles] with aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, A., 81. Preparation of  $\alpha$ -acetylarylcarbamides, A., 1095.
- Palit, S. See Mukherjee, J.
- Palkin, S., and Clark, C. K., preparation of special rosins, B., 772.
- and Harris, T. H., preparation of *l*-abietic acid and properties of its salts, A., 1223.
- and Nelson, O. A., differential pressure control mechanism for vacuum distillation, A., 1195.
- Palladin, A., biochemistry of the brain, A., 1381.
- and Sigalova, R., creatinephosphoric acid; influence of denervation on creatinephosphoric acid content of muscle, A., 321.
- Palladin, N. V., Karaseva, A. I., and Kresling, E. K., use of pure yeast cultures and lactic organisms in fermenting rye-flour dough, B., 345.
- Pallas, E., treatment and preparation of size in the paper industry, B., 57.
- Pallmann, H., soil formation and soil series in Switzerland, A., 1198.
- and Zobrist, W., determination of carbon content of soils, B., 247.
- See also Wiegner, G.
- Palm, C. E. See Hervey, G. E. R.
- Palmær, W., rusting of iron, B., 1014.
- Palmén, J., action of sodium hypobromite on dimethylpinacols, A., 1330.
- Palmer, A. E. See Stieglitz, E. J.
- Palmer, A. H., crystalline globulin from the albumin fraction of cow's milk, A., 434.
- Palmer, C. S., and Parke, Davis & Co., unsymmetrical arsenobenzene compounds, (P.), B., 381.
- Palmer, F., jun., reaction produced by light of very short wave-length, A., 852.
- Palmer, H. F., testing reclaimed rubber, B., 245.
- Palmer, J., simple automatic pump, A., 1195.
- Palmer, J. W. See Meyer, Karl.
- Palmer, L. A., and Parsons, D. A., properties of mortars and bricks and their relation to bond, B., 719.
- Palmer, L. E., and Wabash Portland Cement Co., apparatus for simultaneously cooling cement clinker and extracting moisture from slurry, (P.), B., 719.
- Palmer, L. J. See Ellis, N. R.
- Palmer, L. S., biological and chemical nomenclature for the carotenoids, A., 877.
- See also Eckles, C. H., Fitch, G. P., Johnson, D. W., Morris, H. P., and Wiesse, H. F.
- Palmer, R. C., turpentine and rosin from wood wastes by the steam and solvent process, B., 771. Developments in processing of resinous wood waste, B., 1006.
- Burda, J. L., Oliver, A. F., and Newport Industries, Inc., purification of rosin, (P.), B., 28.
- Powers, P. O., and Newport Industries, Inc., sulphurised terpene oil, (P.), B., 590.
- Palmieri, M. L. See Cowgill, G. R.
- Paloheimo, L., and Valavaara, V., iodocolorimetry of cellulose dextrans and determination of cellulose, A., 121.
- Palomaa, M. H., and Jaakkola, V., ether-like compounds. XIII. Hydrolysis of acylalkyl formals, A., 867.
- and Salonen, A., ether-like compounds. XII. Determination of the rate of acetal hydrolysis, A., 625.
- and Toukola, U., ether-like compounds. XI. Ether-lactone with seven-membered ring, A., 57.
- Pålsson, P. G. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Pamfilov, A. V. See Kagan, S. L.
- Pan, L. C., bus-bars for electrochemical plants, B., 929.
- Pană, C. See Nenitzescu, C. D.
- Panaiteanu, C. See Cerchez, V.
- Panay, T. N., spectral intensities by comparison with total radiation, A., 711.
- Pancier, F. See Lormand, C.
- Pandalai, K. M., benzoin-benzil change, A., 1222.
- and Gopalarao, G., comparison of methods of determining nitrites and rapid determination of small amounts of nitrite, A., 981.
- and Rao, G. G., physico-chemical study of the function of sodium sulphite in photographic developers, A., 39.
- See also Rao, G. G.
- Panditesekere, D. G. See Joachim, A. W. R.
- Pandlova, G. D. See Sabinin, D. A.
- Pangborn Corporation. See Dorfan, M. I.
- Panhandle Refining Co. See Sims, W. F.
- Panina, A. M. See Ivanovski, F. P.
- Panisset, T. E. See Hicks, P. A.
- Panizzon, L. See Haworth, W. N.
- Pankov, A. M., influence of replaceable bases on physicochemical properties of soils. I. Influence of adsorbed sodium, B., 214.
- Pankrateva-Glagoleva, A. F., growing cotton in solution cultures of higher salt concentration, B., 808.
- Pannain, L. See Mazza, F. P.
- Pannier, R., flour adulterated with denatured wheaten flour, B., 904.
- Pannwitz, W. See Meerwein, H.
- Panse, V. G. See Wad, Y. D.
- Pantke, O., and Catalin Corp. of America, low-temperature phenol-formaldehyde resins, (P.), B., 157. Imitation ivory, (P.), B., 157. Synthetic resin resembling natural marble, (P.), B., 157.
- Pantschenko-Jurewicz, W. von. See Kraut, H.
- Pantschenkov, G. See Dogadkin, B.
- Panzer, D. See Vašátko, J.
- Paolini, V., isomeric myrtenols, A., 79.
- Paounov, I. See Ivanov, D.
- Papafil, M. See Cernatescu, R.
- Papapetru, A., theory of heat-conductivity in crystals, A., 949.
- Papayannis, A. See Küntzel, A., Riess, C., and Stiasny, E.
- Paper Patents Co. See Appleton, H. J., Davis, M. N., Fleck, L. C., and John, Hans.
- Papeteries Navarre Societé Anonyme, [sized] paper, (P.), B., 234.
- Papish, J., and Shuman, A. C., beyond uranium with the magneto-optic method of analysis, A., 625.
- See also O'Leary, W. J.
- Papkova-Kvitel, T., adsorption and amount of adsorbent. II. Adsorption of dyes by hydrophilic adsorbents, A., 359. Setting and structure viscosity of benzopurpurin and chrysophenin sols, A., 1171.
- See also Rabinerson, A.
- Papp, G. See Steinert, G.
- Papp, S. See Jendrassik, A.
- Paradiso, G., glutathione in tissues following administration of "Tiargiro," A., 107.
- Paranjpe, G. R., and Patankar, V. S., dilute liquid amalgams of the alkaline earths with special reference to their electrical conductivity, viscosity, and density, A., 838.
- and Savanur, K. S., Raman effect in organic esters, A., 1155.
- Paraschiv, M. H. See Baltacéano, G.
- Paraskova, (Mlle.) V., action of magnesium ethyl bromide on sebactetramethyl-diamide, A., 759.
- Pardee, H. J. See Ruth, E. D.
- Pardo, J. H., utilisation of ammonium and nitrate by higher plants, B., 250.
- Pardon, H. See Biltz, H.
- Parekh, V., and Guha, P. C., synthesis of *pp'*-diphenylene disulphide, A., 662.
- Parfentiev, I. A., nitrogen metabolism in white mice in the course of tumour development, A., 680.
- Suntzev, V. D., and Devrient, W. K., influence of various preparations of lactic acid and sugars on the growth of transplanted tumours. II., A., 1249.
- Parfentiev, T. See Jacyna, V.
- Parfitt, D. N., water excretion as a measure of equilibrium with environment, A., 100.
- Parfitt, E. H., microbiological analysis of butter, B., 522.
- Parga-Pondal, I., and Bergt, K., combination of calcium in the systems  $\text{CaO-TiO}_2$  and  $\text{CaO-SiO}_2\text{-TiO}_2$ , A., 600. Binding of lime by titanate acid, B., 1101.
- See also Kühl, H.
- Parhon, C. I., Cernatescu, R., and Ornstein, I., calcium of milk and serum in thyroparathyroidectomised bitches, A., 681.
- Derevici, H., and Derevici, M., calcium, potassium, phosphorus, and K:Ca ratio in the blood after partial removal of the liver, A., 794.
- and Ornstein, I., lipin content of the parathyroids in different animal species, A., 795.
- and Urzica, C., blood-lactic acid in thyroparathyroidectomised dogs, A., 681.
- and Werner, G., effect of adrenal lipins on chemical composition of blood and organs, A., 687.

- Pariente, A. See Ralli, E. P.
- Parija, P., and Saran, A. B., effect of light on respiration of starved leaves, A., 708.
- Parijs, J. P., East Indian dammar resin, B., 463.
- Paris, A., controlled oxidation of methane under pressure, A., 752. Automatic and continuous determination of oxygen in technical gases by means of gas cells, B., 633.
- Pâris, R., magnesium-zinc-calcium system, A., 138.  
See also Mondain-Monval, P.
- Pariselle, H., influence of strength of base on formation of aluminotartaric complexes, A., 28. Polarimetric researches on narcotine, A., 476.  
and Chirvani, F., emetic of saccharic acid, A., 992.  
and Delsal, J. L., polarimetric examination of complex ferritartrates, A., 252.
- Parish, H. J., O'Meara, R. A. Q., and Clark, W. H. M., clinical investigation of staphylococcal toxin, toxoid, and antitoxin, A., 812.
- Parisi, E., and De Vito, G., maturation of cheese. I. Proteases, diketopiperazine, and proline peptides, A., 1384.
- Parisi, P., factors influencing coagulation of milk by calf chymase, B., 217.
- Park, B., determination of small amounts of bismuth, antimony, tin, and molybdenum in copper, B., 630.
- Park, G. R., use of phosphoric acid ("Sumaphos" etc.) as clarifying agent in producing high-polarising [sugar] raws (99%), B., 163.
- Park, M., oil treatment of plantain disease, B., 115.
- Park, O. W. See Fulmer, E. I.
- Parke, J. B., phase volume theory and homogenisation of concentrated emulsions, A., 26, 959.
- Parke, Davis & Co. See Lyons, E., and Palmer, C. S.
- Parken, E. R. See Hunter, R. F.
- Parker, A. E., analysis of the  $N_2^+$  bands, A., 123. Band systems of BaCl, A., 1153.
- Parker, A. S. See Huntress, E. H.
- Parker, C. S. See Bleachers' Assoc., and Hardcastle & Co., Ltd., J.
- Parker, F. M. See Rising, M. M.
- Parker, F. W. See Parker, Ltd., F.
- Parker, G. T. See Aston, J. G.
- Parker, Henry C., and Leeds & Northrup Co., conductivity cell, (P.), B., 331.
- Parker, Herschel C., apparatus for extraction of gold from solutions, (P.), B., 680.
- Parker, H. H., and Du Pont Rayon Co., treatment [desulphurising] of artificial [viscose] threads, (P.), B., 669.
- Parker, H. O. See Johnson, G. H.
- Parker, H. W., and Rogers Radio Tubes, Ltd., induction furnace, (P.), B., 284.
- Parker, M. E., and Nat. Dairy Products Corp., Inc., Research Labs., improvement of cream, (P.), B., 906.
- Quam, S., and Nat. Dairy Products Corp., Inc., Research Labs., treatment of milk and milk products to recover the contained milk fat in substantially pure and neutral condition, (P.), B., 906.
- Parker, W. R., and Holbrook, W. L., asphalt-coated [sca]shell [for road surfaces], (P.), B., 541.
- Parker, Ltd., F., and Parker, F. W., mixing machines, (P.), B., 785.
- Parker Pen Co. See Miner, C. S.
- Parker Rust-Proof Co. See Jones, E. M.
- Parkes, A. S., co-ordination of the reproductive processes, A., 550.  
See also Rowlands, I. W.
- Parkes, G. D., and Williams, E. H.,  $\omega$ -nitrophenylglyoxalarylhydrazones, A., 296.
- Parkes, D. W., tar-still corrosion. II. and III. Causes and prevention of corrosion, B., 1091.  
See also Mann, J. C.
- Parkes, R. A. See Metallisation, Ltd.
- Parkhurst, G. L. See Adams, C. E.
- Parkin, M. See Dimbleby, V.
- Parkins, W. M. See Salant, W., and Swingle, W. W.
- Parks, A. M., determining the drying time of substances, (P.), B., 736.
- Parks, G. S., and Light, D. W., thermal data on organic compounds. XIII. Heat capacities and entropies of  $n$ -tetradecane and the hydroxybenzoic acids; relative free energies of benzenoid position isomerides, A., 951.
- Snyder, L. J., and Cattoir, F. R., glass. XI. Thermodynamic relations of glassy and  $\alpha$ -crystalline glucose, A., 1175.  
and Thomas, S. B., heat capacities of crystalline, glassy, and under-cooled liquid glucose, A., 837.  
and Todd, S. S., heat-capacity data for nitrobenzene; no indication of allotropy, A., 951.  
See also Jacobs, G. J., Kaye, W. A., and Spaght, M. E.
- Parks, J. A. See Wallace, W. M.
- Parks, L. R., and Keller, M. P., purification and properties of Congo red, B., 922.
- Parks, R. N., and Columbia Oil & Gasoline Corp., recovery of natural gasoline, (P.), B., 391.
- Parks, W. G., and LaMer, V. K., temperature coefficients of the e.m.f. of the cell Cd (metal),  $CdSO_4$ , Cd (satd. amalgam), A., 257.  
See also LaMer, V. K.
- Parlow, electrical method of determining colour and lustre of dried potato starch independently of the human eye, B., 164. Determination of free starch in pressed potato pulp, and its bearing on efficiency of extraction, B., 296. Acid content of dry potato starch and sources of error in its determination, B., 421. Sources of error in determination of the acid content of dry potato starch, B., 422. Interferometric determination of combined starch in potato pulp, B., 856.
- Parmelee, A. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Parmelee, C. W., and Badger, A. E., coloration of glazes by light, B., 195.  
and Horak, W., microstructure of raw lead matt glazes, B., 402.  
and Lyon, K. C., frit compositions, B., 402.  
See also Chesters, J. H.
- Parnas, J. K., and Ostern, P., chemistry of anaerobic recovery in muscle, A., 1394.
- Ostern, P., and Mann, T., chemical reactions in muscle, A., 1027.
- Paroulek, J., purine metabolism, A., 440.
- Parr, R. M., and Abbott Laboratories, remedy for anaemia, (P.), B., 122.
- Parr, S. W., Layng, T. E., and Urbana Coke Corp., coking of coal, (P.), B., 181. Preparation of coal for carbonisation, (P.), B., 181.
- Straub, F. G., and Illinois University, prevention of [caustic] embrittlement, (P.), B., 282.
- Parr, T. C., [plastic] composition of matter [pliable cement], (P.), B., 1101.
- Parr Instrument Co. See Staley, W. D.
- Parratt, L. G., widths and shapes of the  $K\alpha$  X-ray doublet from Ca (20) to Ni (28), A., 3. Widths of X-ray lines from alloy targets, A., 576.
- Parravano, N., economic aspects of the synthesis of alcohols, B., 1093.  
and Caglioti, V., solutions of titanium dioxide in sulphuric acid and the properties of the products obtained from them by hydrolysis and dialysis, A., 1170. Peptisation of titanium hydroxide and properties of the resulting solutions, A., 1171.
- Parrett, A. N. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Parri, W., and Scotti, G., microdetermination of silica in body-fluids and -tissues, A., 338.
- Parrigin, H. P., Currie, R. P., and Texas Co., treating hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 952.
- Parrish, C. I. See Hurd, C. D., and Lutz, R. E.
- Parrish, E. See Wood, James W.
- Parrish, M. B., coating compound, (P.), B., 932.
- Parrish, P., fertilisers, (P.), B., 853.
- Parrott, E. M. See Fellers, C. R.
- Parrott, P. J. See Hartzell, F. Z.
- Parry, E. G. See Burkhardt, G. N.
- Parry, E. J., and Seager, J. H., otto of rose, B., 812.
- Parry, T. H., Johnson, W., and Gothard, H. A. S., apparatus for low-temperature carbonisation, (P.), B., 7.
- Parsons, C. H., and Swift & Co., treatment of cream for butter-making, (P.), B., 120.
- Parsons, C. S., Anderson, A. K., Johnston, J. D., and Jenkins, W. S., reports of investigations: [Canadian] metallic ores section, B., 764.
- Parsons, D. A. See Palmer, L. A.
- Parsons, G. S., and Porter, C. W., dipole moments of the chlorobenzophenone oximes, A., 131.
- Parsons, H. T., and Horn, C., vitamin-C content of commercially canned sauerkraut produced under known conditions, B., 119.  
and Lease, J. G. [with Kelly, E.], variations in potency of foodstuffs in the cure of dermatitis induced in rats by dietary egg-white, B., 1081.  
See also Geiger, B. J.
- Parsons, J. R. See Erieson, R.
- Parsons, M. P., pulp-treating process and the product [insulating board], (P.), B., 13.
- Parsons, R. J. See Fulton, M. N.
- Partansky, A. M. See Benson, H. K., and Pollock, R. N.
- Parthasarathy, S., Raman effect in study of chemical reactions, A., 369. X-Ray diffraction in liquid mixtures. I., A., 952. Light scattering by binary liquid mixtures, A., 1056.
- Partington, J. R., and Bahl, R. K., periodic acid and periodates. I. Analytical determination of periodic acid. II. Dehydration of paraperiodic acid. III. Sodium and silver periodates, A., 979.

- Partington, J. R., and Winterton, R. J., effect of one salt on the solubility of another. V. Solutions in allyl and benzyl alcohols, A., 954.  
See also Ashton, H. W.
- Partnov, Y. A. See Anosov, I. M.
- Partos, A., and Herzog, A., autonomic cell regulation after administration of phloridzin, A., 924.
- Partrick, M. H., and Curtis, K. B., shredding of palmetto, (P.), B., 139.
- Partridge, E. M., and Nat. Aluminate Corp., boiler compound, (P.), B., 385.
- Partridge, E. P. See Clarke, L.
- Partridge, H. E., apparatus for separating solids, semi-solids, etc., from liquids, (P.), B., 434.
- Partridge, J. H., testing of and a specification for glass-house pot clays, B., 1011.
- Parts, A. See Moles, E.
- Pasche, J. See Carré, P.
- Paschen, F., wave-lengths and spectral laws, A., 232.  
and Campbell, I. S., nuclear moment of indium, A., 467.  
and Ritschl, R., infra-red grating spectra and spectral series (Al II, Al I, He I and II, Zn I and II), A., 231.
- Paschke, B., detection of foreign fats in cacao butter, B., 368.
- Paschke, M., and Schiegries, wear of grate bars in the Dwight-Lloyd sintering process, B., 927.
- Pass, A., and Ward, A. M., determination of cadmium in presence of zinc, in spelter and in zinc ores, B., 22.
- Passano, R. F., corrosion-time relationship of iron, B., 148. Field tests of metallic coatings, B., 966.
- Pastac, I., constitution of phenols and their anticyptogamic action, B., 645.
- Pasternack, R., Ammerman, C. P., and Pfizer & Co., C., soluble bismuthyl-mannates, (P.), B., 476. Citrate solutions, (P.), B., 833.
- Giles, W. R., and Pfizer & Co., C., preparation of gluconic acid and its lactones, (P.), B., 920.
- Pastonesi, G. See Nasini, A. G.
- Pastorff, H. See Riechemeyer, O.
- Pastorino, C. See Da Rin, O.
- Pastukhov, P. T. See Danilov, S. N.
- Pastusheni, J., hydrogenation of soya-bean oil in presence of ethyl alcohol, B., 333.
- Patai, E., determination of magnitude of motion of conductivity electrons, A., 1300.
- Patankar, V. S. See Paranjpe, G. R.
- Patat, F., primary process of photochemical decomposition of formaldehyde. I., A., 740.  
and Hoch, H., spin and statistics of the deuteron from thermal data, A., 1153.  
See also Gross, Philipp, Herzberg, G., and Motz, H.
- Patch, E. M., cataract as a result of dietary deficiency in larval *Amblystoma tigrinum*, A., 435.
- Patch, R. H., Dambacher, F., and Houghton & Co., E. F., method of polymerising, condensing, and oxidising tall oil and the resulting products, (P.), B., 848.
- Patek, J. M., relative floatability of silicate minerals, B., 890.  
See also Shorey, E. R.
- Pátek, K. See Páizer, J., and Šandera, K.
- Patel, A. D. See Naik, K. G.
- Patel, A. M., effect of electrolytes on absorption of direct dyes by cellulose [cellophane], B., 957.  
See also Karekar, N. V., and Neale, S. M.
- Patel, M. S., and Kanvinde, B. S., tallow substitute from vegetable oils, B., 462.
- Patel, S. M., and Guha, P. C., bisimino-camphor derivatives with exalted optical activity, A., 659.
- Patent Fuels & Color Corporation. See Orelup, J. W.
- Patent & Licensing Corporation. See Kirschbraun, L., and Walton, S. F.
- Patent-Treuhand Gesellschaft für elektrische Glühlampen m.b.H., [electric] glass-melting furnaces, (P.), B., 146.  
See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Patentaktiebolaget Gröndal-Ramén. See Haglund, G.
- Paterson, W., filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 225, 785. Addition of reagents to liquids, (P.), B., 609.
- Paterson, W. G. R., relative values of swedes, potatoes, dried sugar-beet pulp, and silage in beef production, B., 170.
- Paterson Engineering Co., Ltd., and Kerrison, O. C., water-softening, -purifying, and similar apparatus, (P.), B., 225.  
and Smalley, W., water-softening and similar apparatus, (P.), B., 387. Strainer systems for filters, (P.), B., 434.  
See also Dreier, G. H.
- Pathak, K. B. See Bose, P. K.
- Patin, (Mlle.). See Rathery, F.
- Patkowski, J. See Curtis, W. E.
- Patnaik, M., micro-determination of iodine, A., 618.
- Paton, J. B. See Reiner, L.
- Paton, R. F., proton emission of boron and phosphorus under fast  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 1151.
- Patrascanu, N. See Busch, M.
- Patrick, R., and Werkman, C. H., bacteria fermenting xylan, A., 113.
- Patrick, W. A., and Allan, B. W., diffusion of electrolytes in silica gel, A., 842.
- Patrizietti, R., preparation of 2-hydroxy-fluoronono, A., 894.
- Patsch, R. See Scholder, R.
- Patscheke, G. See Terres, E.
- Pattee, E. C., and Brown, G. G., thermal properties of hydrocarbons under pressure. I. Pentane and a paraffinic naphtha, B., 567.
- Pattern, C. G., true absorption coefficients for the elements Au to Bi in the neighbourhood of the *L*-absorption edges, A., 824.
- Patten, J. C. See Haueisen, B. R.
- Patterson, A. L., Fourier series method for the determination of the components of interatomic distances in crystals, A., 1160.
- Patterson, C. T., and Solvay Process Co., refining of lead, (P.), B., 328.
- Patterson, H. A., and Brown, R. L., catalytic production of acetic acid, (P.), B., 312.
- Patterson, J. A., jun., stirrer for solvent extraction, A., 750.
- Patterson, L. M. B. See Macfarlane, M. G.
- Patterson, S. A., and Grommesch, A. P., treatment of an Irish potato: to remove the corky layer, (P.), B., 1035.
- Patterson, T. S., and Lamberton, A. H., sulphur as an impurity in ethyl tartrate, B., 491.  
and McCreath, D., influence of solvents and of other factors on the rotation of optically active compounds. XXXII. Rotation dispersion of esters of dibenzoyl-*D*-tartaric acid in various solvents, A., 349.
- Patterson, W. J. See Du Vigneaud, V.
- Patterson, Ward S., Rosencranz, F. H., and Internat. Combustion Eng. Corp., heat transfer [between gas streams], (P.), B., 736.
- Patterson, William S., influence of organic hydroxy-compounds on oxidation of ferrous hydroxide by dissolved oxygen, A., 1077.
- Patterson Corporation, C. J. See MacIntosh, C. H.
- Pattillo, D. K., and Clinton Corn Syrup Refining Co., [sizing] paper, (P.), B., 92.
- Patton, A. R., micro-hot-plate for protein hydrolysis, A., 789.
- Patton, T. C., nomogram for solving percentage conversions of binary mixture components, A., 505.
- Patwardhan, V. N., mannosic monophosphate. III. Phosphomannonic acid and its lactones, A., 1331.
- Patzsch, H., determination of animal lipins and their components, A., 428.
- Paul, B., cholesterol saturation of blood in allergic diseases, A., 1126.
- Paul, B. H. See Bray, M. W.
- Paul, D. A. See Howell, F. M.
- Paul, Hans. See Prockat, F.
- Paul, Henry. See Heller, V. G.
- Paul, M. A. See Hammett, L. P.
- Paul, M. R., considerations in colour standardisation, B., 559.
- Paul, R.,  $\delta$ -hydroxyvaleraldehyde, A., 281. Bromine derivatives of tetrahydropyran, A., 300. Preparation of  $\alpha$ -alkyltetrahydropyrans, A., 660. Stability of the tetrahydrofuran ring. II. Dehydration of tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol, A., 778. Tetrahydropyran ring. I.  $\delta$ -Hydroxyvaleraldehyde and its derivatives, A., 1225.
- Paul, R. E., and Marek, L. F., primary thermal dissociation; velocity constants for propane, *n*-butane, and isobutane, A., 603.
- Paul, W. D., Clark, B. B., and Martin, C., hyperglycemia, glycosuria, and the respiratory quotients following insulinisation of non-diabetics, A., 436.  
See also Barer, A.
- Pauli, W., and Fent, P., osmotic pressure of serum-albumin, A., 841.  
and Omar, M. A., rôle of lipins in the changes of state of proteins, A., 1069.
- Russer, E., and Schneider, Gertrud, colloid-colloid reactions. IV. Protective effect of gum arabic and proteins, A., 598.
- and Valkó, E., electrochemistry of colloids, A., 488.  
See also Eirich, F.
- Paulik, F., thick-juice filtration through wood wool, B., 343. Limekiln control [in sugar factories], B., 419.
- Pauling, L., calculation of matrix elements for Lewis electronic structures of molecules, A., 7.  
and Huggins, M. L., covalent radii of atoms and interatomic distances in crystals containing electron-pair linkings, A., 350.  
and Neuman, E. W., crystal structure of binnite, (Cu,Fe)<sub>12</sub>As<sub>4</sub>S<sub>13</sub>, A., 1060.  
and Sherman, J., nature of the chemical linking. VI. Calculation from thermochemical data of the energy of resonance of molecules among several electronic structures. VII. Calculation of resonance energy in conjugated system. A., 15. Structure of the carboxyl group. II. Crystal structure of basic beryllium acetate, A., 948.

- Pauling, L., and Weinbaum, S., structure of calcium boride, A., 243. Crystal structure of enargite,  $\text{Cu}_3\text{AsS}_4$ , A., 1060.
- and Wheland, G. W., nature of the chemical linking. V. Quantum-mechanical calculation of the resonant energy of benzene and naphthalene and the hydrocarbon free radicals, A., 15, 1158.
- Pauly, H., [separation of the components of lignin], A., 1220.
- [with Foulon, A., Hansen, O., Haberstroth, O., Bailom, H., and Sextl, J.], separation of the components of lignin, A., 892.
- Pautrat, J. See Binet, L.
- Pavelka, F., and Heisnar, F., colloid-chemical processes in formation of colour lakes, A., 487.
- Paver, H., and Marshall, C. E., rôle of aluminium in reactions of clays, A., 1169.
- Pavitt, W. H., coke ovens, (P.), B., 7, 565, 663.
- Pavlas, P. See Staněk, V.
- Pavlov, S. A., and Baramboim, N. K., "VIKP" thermoelectric relay, A., 1324.
- Pavlova, M. See Kiesel, A.
- Pavolini, T., condensation products of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, A., 408. [Photographic] papers sensitised by iron salts and giving selenium images, B., 220.
- Pawlek, F. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Pawletta, A. See Noetzel, O.
- Pawlikowski, J., space-charge distribution in the mercury arc, A., 1281.
- Pawlikowski, R., powdered fuel for internal-combustion engines, (P.), B., 531.
- Payen, J. See Colin, H.
- Payer, T., test on a tar-carburettor water-gas generator, B., 706.
- Payman, W., and Wheeler, R. V., speed of "uniform movement" of flame in mixtures of carbon monoxide and oxygen, A., 368.
- Payne, C. J. See Anderson, B. W.
- Payne, F. J. See Dunlop Rubber Co., and Internat. Latex Processes.
- Payne, H. L., determination of borate ion in ores of borax, B., 236.
- Payne, J. H., Wrenshall, R., and Duker, K. van H., preparation of chaulmoogra derivatives. I. Substituted amines and amides, A., 1349.
- Payne, L. F., and Wilhelm, L. A., egg-yolk colour as affected by xanthophyll-bearing feeds, B., 524.
- Payne, R. B., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., polyazo-dyes, (P.), B., 877.
- Payne, R. J. M., apparatus for thermal analysis of alloys containing a segregating constituent, B., 408.
- See also Haughton, J. L.
- Payne, S. A., and Perlzweig, W. A., cystine content of finger-nails in pellagra, A., 319.
- Payne, W. H., and Amer. Rolling Mill Co., annealing treatment of steel and iron, (P.), B., 679.
- Payne, W. W., Lawrence, R. D., and McCance, R. A., sorbitol (sionon) for diabetics, A., 207.
- Pazadnia, P. See Rogovin, S.
- Pazdor, F. See Kozak, J.
- Pázler, J., variations in the ratio of water-soluble to -insoluble ash in sugar and fodder beets, B., 116. Composition of different sugar beet varieties and their evaluation, B., 342.
- Ružička, A., and Pátek, K., composition of "bolters" and of woody beets, B., 902.
- Pazzaglia, L., and Zirano, M., variations in density of milk at 15° in relation to various factors. I., B., 473.
- Pechelin, A. A., utilisation of chrome-leather cuttings for preparing glue, B., 214.
- and Izotova, E. P., impregnation of stiff varieties of leather with mixtures of albuminous substances containing sulphite-cellulose and vegetable tannides, B., 415.
- and Perelman, G. S., utilising red-tanned sole-leather waste for making glue, B., 415.
- See also Baidan, G. K.
- Pchenitchny, G. See Ivanov, D.
- Peabody, E. H., and Peabody Eng. Corp., pulveriser, (P.), B., 481.
- Peabody, W. A., and Neale, R. C., pigeon as a hematopoietic test animal, A., 318.
- See also Neale, R. C.
- Peabody Engineering Corporation. See Peabody, E. H.
- Peachey Textiles, Ltd., Addington, P. B., and Court, W., cold vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 336.
- Peacock, D. H., and Dutta, U. C.,  $\beta\beta'$ -diaminodiethylamine, A., 1207.
- and Menon, B. K., *cis-trans*-isomerism in hydrindene derivatives, and its relation to the Walden inversion. I., A., 1217. Effect of substituents on inversion at the  $\alpha$ -carbon atom, A., 1218.
- Peacock, E. R. See McComb, A. H.
- Peacock, M. A., suggested form of crystallographic presentation, A., 1295.
- Peacock, W., jun., silver-copper alloy mirror and production of silver-copper alloy film, (P.), B., 766.
- Peakes, G. L., taking plastic measurements on moulding materials; the "flow tester." I.—III., B., 511.
- Peale, R., and Peale-Davis Co., separation of intermixed divided materials, (P.), B., 784.
- Peale-Davis Co. See Peale, R.
- Pearce, E. S., and Railway Service & Supply Corp., [centrifugal] extractor, (P.), B., 528.
- Pearce, G. W. See Chapman, P. J., and Hartzell, F. Z.
- Pearee, J. G., elasticity, deflexion, and resilience of cast iron, B., 628.
- Pearce, J. N., and Eversole, J. F., adsorption of vapours of certain dichloro-hydrocarbons by activated charcoal. IV., A., 593.
- Pearce, M. S. B. See Maclean, I. S.
- Pearman, S. A. See Lowry, T. M.
- Pears, H. W. K. See Stead, J. C.
- Pearsall, (Miss) A. W., intensities of satellites of  $\text{L}\beta$ , A., 1282.
- Pearsall, D. E., and Ensign-Bickford Co., plastic waterproof coating for blasting dynamite, etc., (P.), B., 430.
- Pearsall, W. H., phytoplankton in English lakes. II. Composition of the phytoplankton in relation to dissolved substances, A., 505.
- See also Cordingley, H., and Loose, L.
- Pearse, R. W. B., 3240 Å. band of  $\text{NH}$ , A., 129.
- See also Gaydon, A. G., and Harris, L.
- Pearson, A., treatment of oxidic zinc ores, (P.), B., 104. Recovery of non-volatile metals from volatilisation furnace residues, (P.), B., 585.
- Pearson, A. A., photogravure plates, (P.), B., 124.
- Pearson, A. M. See Wilson, J. L.
- Pearson, C. E., viscous properties of extruded eutectic alloys of lead-tin and bismuth-tin, B., 407.
- Pearson, J. See Le Fèvre, (Mrs.) G. G.
- Pearson, J. G., micro-analysis, A., 617.
- Pearson, J. H. See Bigelow, L. A.
- Pearson, P. B., inorganic phosphorus of horse serum; effect of age and nutrition, A., 1123.
- Pearson, T. G., and Robinson, P. L., electronic structure of hexafluorides, A., 132. Volatile hydrides. I. Periodicity as a means of correcting and supplementing determined physical properties. II. The parachor, molar volume at absolute zero, and electronic structure and properties of compounds, A., 833. Parachor of hydrogen bromide, A., 833.
- See also Durrant, A. A., Emeléus, H. J., Ferrell, (Miss) E., and McMahon, F. A.
- Pearson, Ltd., E. J. & J., and Thomas, C. W., refractory bodies used in construction of glass-melting and other furnaces, (P.), B., 146.
- Pease, R. N., and Munro, W. P., slow oxidation of propane, A., 1329.
- Pease, Anthony Equipment Co., and Anthony, A. W., jun., system for scrubbing a gas, (P.), B., 785.
- Peböck, R. See Bergstein, K.
- Pech, J., polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XXXVIII. Reduction of some aliphatic amines, quinoline, and saccharin. XXXIX. Electro-reduction of some alkaloids, A., 601, 846.
- Peck, E. B. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Peck, H. D. See Mann, L.
- Peck, J. R. S. See Rodgers, T. S.
- Peck, W. C., packing material for distillation and fractionating columns and absorption and washing towers, etc., (P.), B., 1088.
- Peckelhoff, P. P. See Adiekes, F.
- Peczalski, T., interior radiation of the electric arc, A., 1051.
- Pedden, J. R. See Tainter, M. L.
- Pedersen, H. L., electrometric measurements in solutions of quinine salts, A., 492.
- Pedersen, K. J., velocity of bromination of ethyl acetoacetate. II. General basic catalysis, A., 737. Decomposition of  $\alpha$ -nitrocarboxylic acids, A., 737. Protolytic reactions and prototropic isomerisation, A., 738.
- Pederson, C. S., effect of inoculation on quality, chemical composition, and bacterial flora of sauerkraut, B., 299.
- and Yale, M. W., effect of temperature of incubation on agar plate count of milk, A., 698.
- Pederson, K. O., sedimentation equilibrium of inorganic salts in the ultra-centrifuge, A., 1170.
- Peebles, D. D., [spray] desiccation, (P.), B., 304.
- and Manning, P. D. V., lactose-containing material, (P.), B., 856.
- Peek, R. L., jun., and McLean, D. A., capillary penetration of fibrous materials, A., 485.
- Peel, D. H. P. See Lambert, B.
- Peerlkamp, P. K., temperature dependence of the absorption spectrum of chromium oxychloride, A., 237.



- Peet, C. H. See Murphy, D. F.
- Peet, G. D., [sterilising] treatment of water, (P.), B., 174.
- and Wallace & Tiernan Co., treatment of water, (P.), B., 254.
- Peffer, H. C., and Jones, P. W., structural material from fly ash, (P.), B., 675.
- Peh, K. See Heller, K.
- Pehrson, J. M., and Pehrson, R. V., introduction of gases into rotary retorts or drums for heat treatment of materials, (P.), B., 384.
- Pehrson, R. V. See Pehrson, J. M.
- Peierls, R., theory of metals, A., 721.
- Vacuum in Dirac's theory of the positive electron, A., 1285.
- See also Bethe, H.
- Peirce, A. W., effect of body-weight and wool production by merino sheep of adding sulphur to the diet, A., 322.
- Yield and composition of the milk of the merino ewe, A., 678.
- See also Martin, C. J.
- Peirce, J. O. See Stegemeyer, L. A.
- Peirce, W. McG. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Peisker, H. See Fischer, Josef.
- Peissachovitch, S. See Rabinovitch, A. J.
- Peizner, T. B. See Tscherniaev, I. I.
- Pekarek, J., acidity of epidermal cells and stomata in *Rumex acetosa* in light and in darkness, A., 463.
- Pekelis, E. See Hessel, G.
- Pekeris, C. L., rotation-vibration coupling in diatomic molecules, A., 237.
- Pekker, M. Z. See Richter, A. A.
- Pele, H., and Podzinskova, M., antiscorbutic potency of new and late potatoes grown in Czechoslovakia, A., 707.
- Pelczynski, T. See Broniewski, W.
- Peletier, L. A., effect of temperature on knock-rating, B., 1046.
- Pelkonen, K. See Tomula, E. S.
- Pellegrini, A. F. See Kretz, J.
- Pelot, F. See Pelot, L. V.
- Pelot, L. V., Pelot, F., and Nekoosa-Edwards Paper Co., cooking of wood pulp, (P.), B., 13.
- Pelshenke, P., quality of home-grown [German] wheats, B., 647.
- Pelt, E. L. V., and Amer. Ball Mill Co., grinding mill, (P.), B., 992.
- Discharge for ball mills, (P.), B., 992.
- Pelton, E. L. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Peltzer, A., Peltzer, A., jun., and Merco Centrifugal Separator Co., centrifugal separation, (P.), B., 482.
- Centrifuge, (P.), B., 658.
- Centrifugal apparatus, (P.), B., 993.
- Peltzer, A., jun. See Peltzer, A.
- Peltzer, J., determination of alcohol in blood, A., 326.
- Simplified vacuum ester process for detection of margarine and hardened fats, B., 588.
- Pély, M. See Dzinich, A.
- Pélyi, J. See Aszódi, Z.
- Pelzer, H. L., Herthel, E. C., and Sinclair Refining Co., apparatus for cracking hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 9.
- and Sinclair Refining Co., cracking and coking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 615.
- Pemberton, R. T. See United Water Softeners.
- Pembroke Chemical Corporation. See Gooch, S. D.
- Pen-Chlor, Inc. See Reitz, H.
- Pénau, H., and Audic, R., normal substrates for determination of soluble enzymes, A., 694.
- and Gauduchon, J., nitrogen balance, A., 440.
- Pénau, H., and Simonnet, H., biological determination of antidiuretic activity of posterior pituitary extracts, A., 1410.
- See also Donato, J.
- Pencharz, R. I. See Evans, H. M.
- Pendegast, W. L. See Heindl, R. A.
- Pendlebury, H. M., acetic ether [ethyl acetate] and carbon tetrachloride with rubber as a killing agent for insects, B., 34.
- Penfield, W., and Pennsylvania Salt Manufg. Co., hydrofluosilicic acid, (P.), B., 1009.
- Penfold, A. R., essential oil of *Melaleuca alternifolia*, B., 525.
- and Morrison, F. R., essential oils of the genus *Calythrix*. I. *Calythrix virgata*, B., 988.
- See also Bradfield, A. E.
- P'eng, T. M. See Read, B. E.
- Penn Anthracite Mining Co. See Morgan, Hopkin.
- Pennel, J., and Flipo, J., applying rubber and obtaining the latter in a spongy state on fabrics and other materials, (P.), B., 572.
- Penney, W. G., theory of the structure of ethylene; structure of ethane, A., 476.
- Theory of stability of the benzene ring and related compounds, A., 1158.
- and Sutherland, G. B. B. M., structure of  $H_2O_2$  and  $N_2H_4$  with particular reference to electric moments and free rotation, A., 1158.
- Theory of the structure of hydrogen peroxide and hydrazine, A., 1158.
- See also Van Vleck, J. H.
- Penniman, W. B. D., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 441.
- Penning, F. M., excitation and ionisation of mercury atoms in columns of the rare gases containing mercury, A., 1051.
- Pennsylvania Crusher Co. See Borton, G. W., Hartshorn, S. D., and Jamison, C. A.
- Pennsylvania Lubricating Co. See Walker, Harold W.
- Pennsylvania Salt Manufg. Co. See Penfield, W.
- Pennyquick, S. W. See Hughes, G. K.
- Pennzoil Co. See John, R.
- Penseler, W., Waikato coal, A., 989.
- Penzler, W. T., removal of lead and arsenic spray residues from New York apples, B., 1027.
- Penz, H. See Scholl, R., and Steinkopf, W.
- Peoples, J. A., jun. See Slack, F. G.
- Peoples, S. A., determination of bile salts in bile, A., 97.
- People's Gas By-Products Corporation. See Guthrie, R. G.
- Pepper, B. B. See Driggers, B. F.
- Perakis, N., and Capatos, L., magnetochemistry of rhenium: metallic and septavalent rhenium, A., 832.
- Pérard, A., reversibility of red line of cadmium, A., 339.
- Pérard, J., can beetroot distillery vinasses be evaporated without extra consumption of steam? B., 854.
- Perazzo, A. A., and Arbecchi, A. C., volatile acid in wines containing sulphur dioxide, B., 471.
- Perchák, V., resistant alloys for the potash industry, B., 630.
- Perciabosco, F., purging of hides and skins in tanning, (P.), B., 689.
- Percival, E. G. V., additive compounds of the carbohydrates. I. Potassium hydroxide-glucose and related compounds, A., 1092.
- Percival, G. P. See Prince, F. S.
- Pereira, F. B. See Jacobsohn, K. P.
- Perelis, W. J. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Perelman, G. S. See Pchelin, A. A.
- Perelman, S. See Mirkin, I. A.
- Peretti, G., distribution in the organism of fats absorbed from the intestine, A., 553.
- Reale, L., and Gioglia, L., distribution in the organism of fats introduced directly into the circulation, A., 553.
- See also Artom, C.
- Pereverzeva, T. V. See Lebedev, A. N.
- Perew, F. C., and Wallace, E. T., apparatus for pulverising and classifying ore, etc., (P.), B., 48.
- Pérez, J. J. See Sandor, G.
- Perfect Manufacturing Co. See Bollman, R. R.
- Perkin, A. G., and Haddock, N. H., reduction products of hydroxyanthraquinones. XIV., A., 77.
- Perkin, W. H., jun., Robinson, R., and Smith, John Charles, strychnine and brucine. XXV. Reduction of methylstrychnine salts by means of sodium amalgam in the presence of carbon dioxide, A., 788.
- Perkins, A. E., and Monroe, C. F., dietary acidosis in dairy cattle, A., 206.
- Perkins, G. A., and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., preparation of vinyl chloride, (P.), B., 873.
- Perkins, G. W. See Hanford, W. E.
- Perkins, M. E. See Hellerman, L.
- Perkins, R. L. See Moses, F. G.
- Perkins, R. P. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Perkins Glue Co. See Cooper, M. B.
- Perks, T. E., recovery of solvent used in dry-cleaning, (P.), B., 400.
- Perl, J., and Doherty Research Co., [cracking] treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 441.
- Schuhmann, R., and Union Oil Co. of California, desulphurisation of petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 789.
- Perla, D., and Marmorston-Gottesman, J., "lipoid" extract of spleen that prevents *Bartonella muris* anaemia in splenectomised albino rats; protective action of copper and iron against *B. muris* anaemia, A., 318.
- Perley, G. A., commercial hydrogen, (P.), B., 17.
- Perlick, A. See Clusius, K.
- Perlinski, G. See Zawadzki, J.
- Perlitz, H., conclusions from rules on concentration of valency electrons in binary intermetallic alloys, A., 22.
- Crystallographic structure of the intermediate phase  $Au_2Pb$ , A., 1064.
- Perlova, M. L., determination of volatile oils in plants, B., 348.
- Perlzweig, W. A. See Payne, S. A.
- Perman, E. P. See Thomas, W. G.
- Permutit Co., water-softening apparatus, (P.), B., 5.
- See also Applebaum, S. B., Bruce, W. M. A., Green, W. H., Kriegsheim, H., Lasselle, P., Liebknecht, O., and Sweeney, O. R.
- Pernot, M., system mercuric chloride-potassium chloride-ethyl alcohol, A., 1071.

- Péronnet, M.**, toxicological determination of benzene. I. Colorimetric determination of *m*-dinitrobenzene, II. Determination in blood. III. Determination in various organs, A., 1135, 1253, 1254.
- and **Crété, P.**, adsorption of salol and aspirin from alcoholic solutions by active carbon, A., 1303.
- Perotte, R.**, ricinic acid and  $\mu$ -ketostearic acid, A., 991.
- Perre, J.**, solubility equation of hydrated salts, A., 249. Thermochemistry of aqueous solutions of zinc, aluminium, and manganese sulphates, A., 601. Thermochemistry of aqueous solutions of nickel sulphate, A., 734. Heat of crystallisation of hydrated salts in slightly supersaturated solutions, A., 966.
- Perrier, A.**, and **Kousmine, T.**, magneto-thermo-electric effects in nickel and iron, A., 353, 480.
- Perrin, F.**, materialisation of electrons at the time of collision of two electrons: annihilation of positive electrons, A., 6. Materialisation by interaction of photon and electron, A., 6. Possibility of emission of neutral particles of null intrinsic mass in  $\beta$ -radioactivity, A., 127. Asymmetry of positive and negative  $\beta$ -spectra and the intrinsic mass of the neutrino or ergon, A., 827.
- Perrin, R.**, formation of the earth, A., 165. Metamorphism [in slags], B., 761. See also **Portevin, A.**
- Perrins, A. W.** See **Adam, R. A.**
- Perroncito, G.** See **Crippa, G. B.**
- Perrot, R.**, action of nitrosyl chloride on aromatic hydrocarbons, A., 641. Action of nitrosyl chloride on aromatic nitriles, A., 1216.
- Perrotet, S.** See **Canals, E.**
- Perry, C. B.** See **Hadfield, G.**
- Perry, E.**, making of putty plastics. I. and II., B., 370, 463. Action of chemicals on woods used for chemical tanks, B., 760. Water-seal gasometers: their maintenance by painting, B., 971.
- Perry, J. A.**, and **United Gas Improvement Co.**, carburetted water-gas apparatus for use of heavy oil, (P.), B., 9. Carbonisation of solid bituminous fuel, (P.), B., 488. Cracking of hydrocarbon gases and enriching with liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 869.
- Perry, J. H.**, gaskets for use in chemical plants, B., 479.
- and **Davis, D. S.**, vapour pressures of nitric and sulphuric acids, A., 591.
- and **Duus, H. C.**, drying of gases by absorption, B., 303. Adsorption, refrigeration, and compression for the drying of gases, B., 383. See also **Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.**
- Perry, R. W.**, experimental blending of coals, B., 178.
- Perry, S. H.**, San Francisco Mountains meteorite, A., 1087.
- Perschin, P. P.** See **Adadurov, I. E.**
- Perschke, V. K.**, and **Lohvitzkaja, A. P.**, preparation of dehydrated magnesium chloride from magnesian cement, B., 15.
- Pershakova, L. N.** See **Kharkov, D. V.**
- Pertess, M.**, radioactivity of mineral springs of Greece, A., 627.
- Pertierra, J. M.**, colloidal solution of coal, B., 259.
- Pertzov, V. N.** See **Veselovski, V. S.**
- Perucca, P.**, preparation of transformation products from oils obtained from fatty [hydr]oxy-acids or substances containing the same, (P.), B., 771.
- Peruche, E.** See **Brand, K.**
- Perutz, A.**, and **Lustig, B.**, method for detection of photodynamic substances in urine, A., 1247.
- Perutz Trockenplattenfabrik München G.m.b.H.**, O., photographic reversal processes, (P.), B., 861.
- Perves, J.**, blood-calcium during consolidation of fractures, A., 797.
- Pervozvanski, V. V.**, and **Dudkina, E. N.**, saccharification of peat-moss carbohydrates with dilute sulphuric acid, B., 117.
- and **Tschelzova, Y. S.**, obtaining alcohol from waste sulphite liquor, B., 118.
- Pesce, G.**, and **Hölemann, P.**, determination of densities and refractive indices of solutions at higher temperatures, A., 272.
- Peschke, W.** See **Kindler, K.**
- Peschkova, V. M.**, and **Prshevalski, E. S.**, determination of chlorine in potassium iodide, B., 15.
- Pesina, A. G.** See **Sadikov, V. S.**
- Peskett, G. L.**, milk secretion in relation to blood composition; urea contents of blood and of milk-serum, A., 1384.
- and **Folley, S. J.**, cow's milk poor in non-fatty solids, A., 205. See also **Folley, S. J.**
- Peskov, N.**, and **Saprometov, B.**, preparation of hydrosols of sparingly-soluble metal salts by electrolysis, A., 1305.
- Pesta, O.** See **Späth, E.**
- Pestalozza, U.**, and **Soc. Ital. Pirelli**, rubber or ebonite and articles composed thereof, (P.), B., 111. Impregnation of fibres with rubber, (P.), B., 539. See also **Soc. Ital. Pirelli**.
- Pestari, G. M.**, [electrical] plant for precipitation of dust or other solid particles from an atmosphere, (P.), B., 969.
- Pestemer, M.**, ultra-violet absorption of binary liquid mixtures. IV., A., 952.
- and **Bernstein, (Frl.) P.**, ultra-violet absorption of binary liquid mixtures. III. System propaldehyde-ethyl alcohol, A., 237.
- and **Gübitz, O.**, ultra-violet absorption of aromatic hydrocarbons. II. Mono-*n*-alkylbenzenes, A., 1287.
- Pestov, N. E.**, colorimetric determination of phosphoric acid in fertilisers, B., 1113.
- Pestovi, N. E.** See **Antochina, L.**
- Peták, V.** See **Glazunov, A.**
- Péter, A.**, determination of foreign fats of different types in butter, B., 40.
- Peter, C.**, fertiliser, (P.), B., 599.
- Peter, E.** See **Helthaler, T.**
- Peter, F.**, effect of secretions on gas metabolism. XII. Effect of hormones of anterior lobe of the pituitary on oxygen consumption, A., 1267.
- Peter, O.** See **Thiel, A.**
- Peter, P. N.** See **Watson, P. D.**
- Peterkin, A. G., jun.**, and **Atlantic Refining Co.**, fractional distillation, (P.), B., 817. [Hydrocarbon] oil conversion, (P.), B., 871.
- Smith, Lloyd B.**, and **Atlantic Refining** wax treatment, (P.), B., 750.
- Peterman, E. A.**, and **Cooley, T. B.**, determination of bile-pigments, A., 1125. Use of hydrogen peroxide in determination of bilirubin in bile, A., 1125.
- Peters, A. F.**, and **Osol, A.**,  $pH$  determinations of solutions of alkaloidal salts, A., 669.
- Peters, C.** See **Goldschmidt, V. M.**
- Peters, D.** See **Keussler, O. von.**
- Peters, F. J.**, absorption of water by rust-preventive paints, B., 70. Protection of aluminium and light alloys with organic coatings, B., 150. Testing of anti-rust paints by their resistance to sulphur dioxide, B., 725. See also **Kemp, R.**
- Peters, F. N., jun.**, and **Quaker Oats Co.**, reduction of furfural[dehydrate] and furan derivatives, (P.), B., 86.
- Peters, G. H.** See **Hercules Powder Co.**
- Peters, H.**, digestibility of nutrients in commonly used feeding-stuffs by hens, with special reference to protein as examined by a new method, A., 440. See also **Beumer, H.**, and **Fasold, H.**
- Peters, J.** See **Verein Stahlwerke A.-G.**
- Peters, J. P.**, and **Lavieties, P. H.**, nature of "preformed water," A., 545.
- and **Man, E. B.**, lipin-chlorine in serum, A., 1378. See also **Man, E. B.**
- Peters, K.**, extraction apparatus, A., 384. Low-temperature thermostats, A., 622.
- Peters, Kurt**, and **Cremer, W.**, changes in coking properties of bituminous coals. IV.  $\mu$ -Coals, B., 130. Oxidation processes in solid fuels, B., 786. Soluble constituents of bituminous coal, B., 946. See also **Weil, K.**
- Peters, N.** See **Fischer, Hellmut.**
- Peters, R. A.**, and **Sinclair, H. M.**, avian carbohydrate metabolism; action of catatorulin in brain, A., 226.
- and **Thompson, R. H. S.**, pyruvic acid as an intermediary metabolite in the brain tissue of avitaminous and normal pigeons, A., 932. See also **Kinnerley, H. W.**
- Peters, V. A.**, and **Obyradchikov, S. N.**, application of equilibrium curves in the calculation of bubble towers in the distillation of petroleum, B., 255.
- Petersen, F. H.** See **Jespersen, J.**
- Petersen, H.**, fine structure of X-ray absorption by molecular gases, A., 133. See also **Hartree, D. R.**
- Petersen, J.** See **Diels, O.**
- Petersen, K.**, indicating the density and colour of smoke from furnaces, (P.), B., 1040.
- Petersen, N.**, ice cream, B., 984.
- Petersen, P. C.**, treatment of fruit juices, (P.), B., 907.
- Petersilie, H.**, [preventing bumping in] micro-Kjeldahl digestion process, A., 936.
- Peterson, A. J.** See **Mehring, A. L.**
- Peterson, A. R.**, **Conn, H. J.**, and **Melin, C. G.**, standardisation of biological stains. IV. Triphenylmethane derivatives. V., A., 573, 1278.
- Peterson, E. T.** See **Birdsboro Steel Foundry & Machine Co.**
- Peterson, F. J.**, [carburing] furnace, (P.), B., 365, 723.
- Peterson, J. M.**, respiratory quotient of the eviscerate cat, A., 683.
- Peterson, P. V.**, and **Bergstrom, F. W.**, action of sodium amide on silicates and refractories, B., 403.
- Peterson, R. D.** See **Keith, N. M.**
- Peterson, T. E.** See **Aston, J. G.**

- Peterson, W. D. See Kohler, E. P.
- Peterson, W. H. See Goricica, H. J., Pruess, L. M., Skinner, J. T., Strong, F. M., and Tatum, E. L.
- Petersson, H., and Petersson Alloys, Ltd., tungsten [carbide] alloys, (P.), B., 104.
- Petersson Alloys, Ltd. See Petersson, H.
- Petiau, G., representation of nuclear transformations, A., 343. Radioactive series and classification of light elements, A., 578. Theory of nuclear transformations and classification of light elements, A., 1053.
- Petinov, N., grain-quality control of irrigated wheats of the Transvolga areas, B., 728.
- Petit, P., determination of approximate extract of barley, B., 164.
- Petitpas, (Mlle.) T. See Médard, L.
- Peto, R. H. K. See Greene, H.
- Petrányi, G., and Blasó, S., rôle of proteins in regulating the resistance of red blood-cells, A., 92.
- Petrea, D. See Claudatus, I.
- Petree & Dorr Engineers, Inc., compound compared with single clarification [of sugar juice], B., 980.
- Petrenko, B., transformation of the  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -phases of copper-zinc alloys, A., 953.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, L., law of periodicity. IX. Constitution of triarylmethyl compounds. X., A., 186, 1000.
- Petrescu, E. See Chaborski, G. L.
- Petrescu, V., depolarisation of light; depolarisation by organic colloids and by kaolins, A., 10.
- Petreya, A. W., spectral determination of fluorine in water, A., 1189.
- Petri, H. See Wittig, G.
- Petri, L., ionising action of fresh pulp of vegetable tissues, and mitogenetic radiations, A., 228.
- Petrikaln, A., and Hochberg, J., molecular spectra of indium and gallium halides, A., 7, 239.
- Petro-Sol Corporation, solidification of liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 9.\*
- Petrolagar Laboratories, Inc. See Hulbert, E. F.
- Petroleum Hydrogenation Co., Ltd. See Trumble, M. J.
- Petroleum Iron Works Co. of Ohio. See Esslinger, F. J.
- Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California. See Fisher, H. F., Garrison, M. E., Girvin, C. W., Lawrason, L., Loenen, W. F. van, Mahone, F. D., Roberts, C. H. M., and Stenzel, R. W.
- Petrov, A. A. See Lichoscherstov, M. V.
- Petrov, A. D., methane and mothano homologues as raw materials for chemical synthesis, B., 587.
- and Antsus, L. I., catalytic hydrogenation and polymerisation of acetylene under pressures to yield benzene, A., 277.
- and Poshiltseva, E. A., synthetic lubricating oil. II., B., 229.
- See also Diakova, M. K.
- Petrov, A. P. See Resh, M. P.
- Petrov, B. I. See Jofa, Z. A.
- Petrov, P. P. See Filippitshev, S. F.
- Petrov, S. S., concentration of sulphur ore from Chekur-Koyash, B., 882.
- See also Bekker, I. I.
- Petrov, V. A. See Doré, G.
- Petrovici, P., calcium thiosulphate, A., 613.
- Petrovski, B. N., preparation of spectrographic scales, A., 985.
- Petsche, G. B. See Drissner, A. E.
- Petschow, K. J., and Royce Chem. Co., zinc sulphate, (P.), B., 401.
- Pett, L. B., and Wynne, A. M., influence of arsenate and arsenite on enzymic breakdown of phosphoric acid esters, A., 449. Metabolism of propionic acid bacteria. I. Degradation of phosphoric esters by *Propionibacterium Jensenii* (van Niel), A., 453.
- Pette, J. W., condensation of polyhydric alcohols, sugars, and hydroxy-acids with aldehydes under the influence of phosphorus pentoxide, A., 1330.
- See also Beynum, J. van.
- Petter, R. See Rollett, A.
- Pettersson, W., improved tobacco product, (P.), B., 909.
- Pettet, A. E. J. See Morgan, Gilbert T.
- Pettinger, A. H., importance of copper in textile technology, B., 715.
- Pettinger, N. A., effect of fertilisers, crop rotation, and weather conditions on anchorage of maize plants, B., 339.
- and Thornton, S. F., comparison of the Noubauer, plant-sap analysis, and Hoffer stalk-test methods for determining nutrient supply of soils, B., 977.
- Pettingill, C., determining and recording oxygen content of liquid or gases, (P.), B., 320.
- Petty, E., and Alco Products, Inc., dewaxing of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 616. Crystallisation of wax [from hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 616.
- and Cross Development Corp., removal of impurities from oil, (P.), B., 183.
- Petzold, W., complex bromo-compounds of antimony, A., 43.
- Peufailit, L., degumming and partial bleaching of raw vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 795.
- Pew, A. E., jun., and Sun Oil Co., cracking of mineral oil, (P.), B., 9, 919. Oil-distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 441.
- Thomas, H., and Sun Oil Co., mineral oil distillation, (P.), B., 615.
- Peycelon, A. See Lassabliere, P.
- Psychès, J., rotatory power of very dilute solutions, A., 13. Rotatory powers of alkaline-earth tartrates, A., 718. Beryllium tartrate, A., 732.
- Peyer, W., cortex poelai, B., 650. Comparative evaluations of ergot, and preparation of ergot extracts, B., 701.
- Peyinghaus, W., copper alloy with a comparatively high lead content, particularly for rail-vehicle axle-journal brasses unprovided with soft metal liners, (P.), B., 506.
- Peyraud, M. See Boutaric, A.
- Peyrot, E., colorimetric determination of fluorine, A., 500. Use of Wolf's centrifuge in mechanical analysis of soils, B., 31.
- Peyrot, P. See Canals, E.
- Pezold, M., Schreiber, R. S., and Shriner, R. L., hydrolysis of substituted sulphonanilides. II., A., 642.
- Pfahler, K. See Karrer, P.
- Pfaff, H. E. See Barnhart, G. E.
- Pfaff, W. See Meyer, Julius.
- Pfaffenberger, J. See Dahl, O.
- Pfanhauser, J., and Fijalkowski, C., determination of volatile constituents of coal by Dolifski's and by the American method, B., 178.
- Pfau, A. S., chlorinated lichen substances, A., 1047. Components of lichens. IV. Chloroatranorin, A., 1219.
- Pfau, A. S., and Plattner, P., volatile plant materials. I. Atlantone, the fragrant principle of cedarwood oil, A., 300.
- See also Rupe, H.
- Pfaudler Co. See Jacobsen, J. N.
- Pfeffer, P., and Utescher, K., detection of lateritic weathering and determination of free alumina in soils, B., 515.
- Pfefferkorn, K., plasticity, B., 1100.
- Pfeiffer, H. See Eble, K.
- Pfeiffer, M. See Ruzicka, L.
- Pfeiffer, N. E., morphology of the seed of *Symphoricarpos racemosus* and relation of fungal invasion of the coat to germinating capacity, A., 570.
- Pfeiffer, P., and Kleu, H., isomerism of halochromic compounds. II., A., 76.
- and Schneider, P., brazilin and hæmatoxylin. XIV. Trimethylallobrazilin, A., 780.
- and Tappermann, F., complex diprydyl and phonanthroline salts of bivalent metals, A., 159. Salts of pyridine-like amines, A., 781.
- Pfeil, E. See Trénel, M.
- Pfeil, L. B., and Jones, D. G., properties of austenitic steels, B., 200.
- Pfeilstieker, K., determination of annual available quantities of potassium and other [plant] nutrients in soils. II. Phosphoric acid. III. Methods and range of application, B., 338, 936.
- Pfiffner, J. J., Swingle, W. W., and Vars, H. M., cortical hormone requirement of the adrenalectomised dog, and method of assay, A., 566.
- and Vars, H. M., adrenal cortical hormone. III. Distribution studies, A., 1267.
- Vars, H. M., and Taylor, A. R., adrenal cortical hormone. I. Methods of preparation, A., 1267.
- See also Swingle, W. W., and Vars, H. M.
- Pfister, A., sterilisation of hexamethylene-tetramine solutions, B., 77.
- Pfizer & Co., C. See Pasternack, R.
- Pflaum, D. J., and Wenzke, H. H., dielectric properties of acetylenic compounds. II. Electric moments of alkyl halogeno-acetylenes, A., 717.
- Pflug, H. See Wolman, K. H.
- Pflugmacher, B., mineral content of German feeding-stuffs: effect of variety and origin, B., 426.
- Pfäuke, F. J. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Pfotzer, G. See Regener, E.
- Pfrieme, F., normal and pathological lead content of teeth in man and animals, A., 1030.
- Pfund, A. H., anomalous dispersion by diffraction, A., 718. Highly reflecting films of zinc sulphide, A., 749. Rayleigh's law of scattering in the infra-red, A., 830. Glossimeter, (P.), B., 1041.
- See also Gamble, D. L.
- Pfundt, O. See Jander, G.
- Pfyl, B. [with Kölliker, R., Dwilling, B., and Obermiller, M.], determination of nicotine in tobacco smoke. II. Standardisation of the artificial smoking of tobacco products, B., 171.
- [with Preiss, W., Kölliker, R., and Obermiller, M.], determination of nicotine in tobacco smoke. III., B., 171.
- Phair, R. A., and Kohnstamm & Co., Inc., [laundry] blueing composition and process, (P.), B., 496. Laundering method [for softening garments], (P.), B., 880.

- Phelps, F. P., and Bates, F., preparation of  $\beta$ -D-allose, A., 759.
- Isbell, H. S., and Pigman, W., mutarotation of  $\beta$ -D-ribose and  $\beta$ -l-ribose, A., 494.
- Phelps, H. J. See Hemingway, A.
- Phelps, M. W. See Barber, W. R.
- Phelps, W. D., M-series absorption spectrum of metallic bismuth, A., 1149.
- Phelps Dodge Corporation. See Ayer, F.
- Phemister, J., zoning in plagioclase feldspar, A., 862.
- Phemister, T. C., rôle of water in basaltic magma. I. and II., A., 387, 752.
- Phepplace, W. D., jun. See Marquardt, J. C.
- Philadelphia Drying Machinery Co. See Sibson, W. W.
- Philadelphia Quartz Co. of California, Ltd. See Baker, C. L.
- Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co. See Harford, C. J.
- Philbrick, F. A., hydrolysis of iodine monochloride, A., 844.
- Philip, J. C. See Bell, S. H., Dunn, L. J., and Jackson, C. N.
- Philipova, L. A. See Smorodincev, I. A.
- Philipp, K. See Meitner, L.
- Philippe, M. See Harde, E.
- Philippi, G. T., spreading of ovalbumin, A., 252.
- See also Gorter, E.
- Philippoff, W., simple arrangement for the measurement of small conductivities ( $\kappa \approx 10^{-8}$ ) of non-aqueous solutions, A., 749.
- Philippovich, von, recent investigations in Germany on combustion and knocking, with a note on the measurement of knock in an aero-engine, B., 914.
- Philipson, T., enzymic histochemistry. VII. Peptidase in eggs of *Psammochinus miliaris*, A., 1033.
- See also Linderström-Lang, K.
- Philippi, D. M., and Kay & Ess Chem. Corp., enamel imitation leather finish, (P.), B., 849.
- Phillips, A., and Brick, R. M., effect of surface strain on solid solubility [of metals], B., 1014.
- Phillips, A. J. See Swartz, C. E.
- Phillips, C. E., and Grogan, J. D., transverse tests on sand-cast aluminium alloy bars, B., 456.
- Phillips, E. P. See Saywell, L. G.
- Phillips, F. C., reflectivities of sulphide ore-minerals, A., 166.
- Phillips, F. J. See Curtis, G. M.
- Phillips, H., formation and constitution of protein salts from the viewpoint of modern theories of valency, A., 145.
- Nature of the vegetable-tanning process, B., 513.
- Phillips, J. G., and Greiner, E. E., apparatus for producing [testing] petroleum products, (P.), B., 354.
- Phillips, J. W. C. See Ford-Moore, A. H.
- Phillips, L. V., and Texas Co., process for purifying and concentrating [sludge] acid, (P.), B., 798.
- Phillips, M., determination of acetyl in organic compounds, A., 1239.
- Goss, M. J., Brown, B. E., and Reid, F. R., ammoniation of waste sulphite liquor and its possible utilisation as a fertiliser, B., 249.
- Phillips, P. H., and Chang, C. Y., influence of chronic fluorosis on vitamin-C in organs of the rat, A., 806.
- Phillips, P. H., Hart, E. B., and Bohstedt, G., influence of fluorine ingestion on nutritional qualities of milk, A., 693.
- and Stare, F. J., distribution of a reducing substance (vitamin-C) in the tissues of fluorine-fed cows, A., 462.
- Stare, F. J., and Elvehjem, C. A., tissue respiration and certain reducing substances in chronic fluorosis and scurvy in the guinea-pig, A., 1129.
- See also Hart, E. B.
- Phillips, R. O. See Forestal Land, Timber & Railways Co.
- Phillips, T. G. See Prince, F. S.
- Phillips, W. E. See Aden, J. C.
- Phillips, W. M., and Gen. Motors Corp., chromium-plating process, (P.), B., 242.
- Phillips Engineering Co., Ltd. See Lloyd, L. N.
- Phillips Petroleum Co. See Buell, A. E., Frey, F. E., Huppke, W. F., Oberfell, G. G., and Youker, M. P.
- Phillis, E. See Mason, T. G.
- Philp, T., diseases of King Island stock arising from mineral deficiency, B., 930.
- Philpot, J. St. L., and Eriksson-Quensel, I. B., ultracentrifugal study of crystalline pepsin, A., 218.
- See also Craxford, S. R.
- Philpott, M. W., [rubber-vulcanisation] accelerators derived from piperidine, B., 547.
- Philpott, C., growth and absorption by oats in relation to varying concentrations of calcium and sodium in the nutrient, B., 643.
- Phipers, R. F. See Dunn, J. L., and Heilbron, I. M.
- Phipps, T. E. See Keyes, D. B., and Klabunde, W.
- Phosphate Mining Co. See Bullwinkel, J. T.
- Phosphate Products Corporation. See Cox, E.
- Phosphate Recovery Corporation and Johnston, F. F., concentrating phosphate-bearing materials, (P.), B., 717\*.
- See also Crago, A., and Johnston, F. F.
- Photo-Cast, Inc. See Bennett, C. W.
- Pia, J., solubility of calcium carbonate, A., 1302.
- Piankov, V., oxidation of nitric oxide in low concentrations, and its determination, A., 161.
- and Loevski, M. L., velocity of adsorption of oxygen by coal in presence of occluded gases, B., 659.
- Piatnitzki, M. See Schmuk, A.
- Piatt, W. M., sewage disposal, (P.), B., 654.
- Piatti, L., binary mixtures. II. Diminution of viscosity by tetrahydronaphthalene, A., 1301.
- Solvents, B., 533.
- Piaux, L., Raman spectra of cyclanones, A., 129.
- Raman spectra of cyclopentene, cyclopentenyl alcohols, cyclopentanol, and 1-cyanocyclopentene, A., 583.
- Influence of various radicals on characteristic frequency of the ethylenic linking in derivatives of cyclopentene, A., 942.
- See also Gredy, (Mlle.) B., and Lecomte, J.
- Piaw, C. S. See Zé, N. T.
- Piazza, J., gasometric determination of density of solids, A., 52.
- Rate of decomposition of cathode deposits formed on platinum electrodes in presence of helium, nitrogen, and oxygen at low pressure, A., 370.
- Comparison between cathode deposits of silver and colloidal silver, A., 373.
- Thermal recuperation by compression of steam, B., 383.
- See also Damianovich, H.
- Picard, E. See Nélis, P.
- Picard, H. F. K. See Wood, L. A.
- Picard, R., and Du Pont Rayon Co., artificial silk [with mother-of-pearl lustre], (P.), B., 669.
- Piccard, A., constitution of cosmic rays, A., 715.
- and Meylan, L., zero method for the  $\gamma$ -radiation strength of radium preparations, A., 235.
- See also Ketelaar, H.
- Piccard, J. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Piccardi, G., new band systems in the gadolinium oxide spectrum, A., 7.
- Detection of europium, and three lines of extreme sensitivity, A., 49.
- Spectrum of the red stars of the M and N types, A., 340.
- Spectrum of gadolinium oxide, A., 344.
- Varying spectrographic sensitivity of an element alone or mixed with others, A., 499.
- Piccioli, Tomaso, Vogherese milks, their simplified molecular constants and scrodsimetric constants, B., 473.
- Piccoli, Teresa, detection of methyl alcohol in wine vinegar adulterated with synthetic vinegar and products of dry distillation of wood, B., 1078.
- Pichler, E., state of potassium in the central nervous system and its dependence on the degree of stimulation, A., 545.
- See also Baum, J., and Loewi, O.
- Pichler, H. See Fischer, Franz.
- Pichon, G. See Gros, R.
- Pick, G. See Gentile, M.
- Pick, P., [preparation of] sterile and self-sterilising cellulosic fibrous products, (P.), B., 925.
- Pickard, R. J., and Marsden, C. S., jun., relation of blood-glutathione to the haemoglobin and amount of red cells, A., 1018.
- Pickat, A., Zenin, N., and Kurtsina, O., and Alexieva, P., nutritive value of food fats and oils. II. Suet and sunflower oil, A., 1130.
- Pickels, E. G. See Beams, J. W.
- Pickering, W. See Anderson, C. D.
- Pickett, A. B., [moisture-absorbing] fertiliser, (P.), B., 35.
- Pickett, L. W. See Litzinger, A.
- Pickett, O. A., and Schantz, J. M., new uses of naval stores products, B., 771.
- Pickett, T. A. See Holley, K. T.
- Pickford, G. E., and Dorris, F., micro-methods for the detection of proteases and amylases, A., 1403.
- Pickles, N. J. T. See Williamson, A. T.
- Pickup, L. See Owen, E. A.
- Pico, C. E., and Modern, F., antigenic power of a lecithin-diphtheria anatoxin complex, A., 564.
- Diphtheria antitoxin-lecithin complex as an antigen, A., 1037.
- Picon, M., zirconium sulphides, A., 265.
- Chemical properties of titanium sulphides, A., 615.
- Titanium sulphides, A., 615.
- Quinine iodobismuthate, A., 668.
- Pidgeon, L. M., thermostat for temperatures between 5° and 20°, A., 503.
- Hysteresis in silicagel sorption systems, A., 957.
- and Winsen, A. van, effect of sorbed water on physical properties of asbestos and other fibres, with special reference to resilience, B., 357.
- Piechowicz, T., influence of concentration on velocity of sedimentation of suspensions, A., 361.
- Pied, H., and Falinski, (Mlle.) F., neutral zirconium nitrate, A., 615.

- Piehler, E. See Glaser, O.
- Piekara, A., dielectric polarisation of benzene, carbon disulphide, hexane, and nitrobenzene, A., 585. Dielectric polarisation of hexane-nitrobenzene mixtures. I. Behaviour of the polarisation near the separation temperature. II. Dipole moment and association of nitrobenzene, A., 591. Magnetic anisotropy of the fatty acids, A., 1158. Interpretation of dielectric constant anomalies in emulsions, A., 1306.
- and Piekara, B., dielectric constant and conductivity of aqueous solutions of gelatin, A., 363. Dipole moments of acetic anhydride and of some fatty acids, A., 476.
- See also Goldet, A.
- Piekara, B. See Piekara, A.
- Piekielny, W. See Centnerszwer, M.
- Pienkowski, S., and Starkiewicz, J., photographic detection of spontaneous neutron emission, A., 470.
- Piepenbroek, K. See Cohen, E.
- Pieper, E. J., Smith, D. F., Vogt, C. C., and Armstrong Cork Co., heat-insulating bodies, (P.), B., 128.
- Pier, M., recent advances in catalytic hydrogenation under pressure, B., 914.
- See also Standard-I. G. Co.
- Piérard, J., relative intensities of the components of the  $a^3F-y^3F^0$  multiplet of Fe I, A., 231.
- Piérard, J. See Brasseur, H.
- Pierce, G. C., castings for the electroplating industry, B., 583.
- Pierce, H. E. See Crawford, E. M.
- Pierce, H. F., constant-rate dropping device for liquids, A., 1326.
- Pierce, J. H. See Plant, O. H.
- Pierce, I. T. See Roberts, R. W., and Wallace, L. A.
- Pierce, J. A. See Connolly, G. C.
- Pierce, J. B., jun., and Barium Reduction Corp., hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 576.
- Pierce, R. H. H. See Ruprecht, B. C.
- Pierce, S. C., and Larmour, H. M., simple apparatus for testing cement characteristics, B., 277.
- Pierce, W. C., X-ray diffraction by gaseous benzene derivatives, A., 244.
- Piercy, N. A. V., use of Oseen's approximation in problems of heat transfer, B., 303.
- Piercy, S. E., "cripples" in lambs. I, B., 1116.
- Pieris, H. A. See Joachim, A. W. R.
- Pierre, W. H., equivalent acidity and basicity of fertilisers as determined by a newly proposed method, B., 373. Effects of mono-, di-, and tri-calcium phosphates on reaction of soils of different degrees of acidity, B., 901.
- Piersol, R. J., measurement of internal stresses in electroplates, B., 457. Adhesion of electroplates, B., 457.
- Pierson, G. G., determination of viscosity of dilute solutions of cassava flour and other starches, B., 646.
- Pierucci, M., and Silva, L. B., electric arcs with fused metals and salts as electrodes, A., 1148.
- Pierzchalski, T., passivation and activation of cadmium, A., 1077.
- See also Jablczynski, K.
- Pieters, H. A. J., [determination of volatile matter in coal, etc.; improved burette], B., 50.
- Iterson, J. R. van, and Spronck, S. J. H., determination of sulphur in benzene, B., 132.
- Pieters, H. A. J., and Koopmans, H., clarification of effluent. III., B., 126.
- Vitrain, B., 739.
- Koopmans, H., and Hovers, J. W. T., characteristics of a coalification series, B., 387.
- and Smeets, G., m.p. of coal and coke ashes, B., 529.
- Pieters, J., vertical continuous distillation retorts, (P.), B., 746.
- Pietrafesa, F., action of chromium in nickel-plating baths, B., 966.
- Pietsch, E., and Lehl, H., formation of metallic hydrides by atomic hydrogen. II. System tantalum-hydrogen, A., 1065.
- and Roman, W., detection of small quantities of indium, gallium, and thallium, A., 1323.
- See also John, Hanns.
- Piette, M., influence of physico-chemical phenomena in the ripening of corn, A., 335. Physicochemical phenomena accompanying the physiological stimulus of the udder in primiparous females, A., 678. Trophic activity of mammary gland during functional repose, A., 678. Protein equilibrium of blood-serum, A., 1018.
- See also Boutaric, A.
- Pietzcker, A., magneto-optical Kerr effect, A., 586.
- Pietzner, J. See Senftleben, H.
- Pietzsch, K. F., and Selden Co., purification of sublimable organic material, (P.), B., 876.
- Piffault, C. See Levin, B. S.
- Piggott, H. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Pigman, W. See Phelps, F. P.
- Pignot, A., combustion pressures, A., 150.
- Pigott, M. G. See Holmes, A. D.
- Pigulevski, G. V., formation of terpenes, A., 1421.
- Pigulevski, V. V., conjugated oxidation of unsaturated hydrocarbons and aldehydes: oxidation of octene with acetaldehyde or benzaldehyde, A., 1329.
- Pike, E. W., efficiency of electron emission by metastable atoms, A., 4. Electrolysis of sodium through pyrex glass, A., 163.
- See also Van Voorhis, C. C.
- Pike, H. H. M. See Lennard-Jones, J. E.
- Pike, R. D., and Kalif Corp., melting of copper-lead, (P.), B., 282.
- Pikl, J. See Julian, P. L.
- Piland, J. R. See Willis, L. G.
- Pilat, S. See Müller, J., and Neyman, E.
- Pilcher, R. W. See Gogan, A. G.
- Pilgrim, F. D. See Hurd, C. D.
- Pilkington Bros., Ltd., and Meikle, J., tempering of glass, (P.), B., 578.
- and Waldron, F. B., lehrs with roller beds, (P.), B., 759.
- Pillarsky, R. See Schiemann, G.
- Pillay, K. S. See Haines, W. B.
- Pillay, P. P. See Dey, B. B., and Siddiqui, S.
- Pilling, N. B., and Internat. Nickel Co., malleable nickel having improved welding quality, (P.), B., 233.
- Kihlgren, T. E., and Internat. Nickel Co., nickel welding wire containing titanium, (P.), B., 506.
- Pillsbury, C. N., and Goodrich Co., B. F., treatment of living plant surfaces, (P.), B., 777.
- Pillsbury, D. M., and Kulchar, G. V., use of the Hagedorn-Jensen method in determination of skin-glucose, A., 1124.
- Pilot Laboratories, Inc. See Townend, R. V.
- Piña de Rubies, S., and Bagues, M. A., analytical and quantitative lines of silver, arsenic, bismuth, cadmium, copper, mercury, lead, antimony, and tin in the arc spectrum, between 2330 Å. and 3400 Å., A., 48.
- and Doetsch, J., pyroelectric concentration for spectral determination of Y, La, and other rare earths in lead minerals, A., 1323.
- Pincherle, L., natural width of X-ray lines, A., 1281.
- Pinchuk, V. A. See Resh, M. P.
- Pinck, L. A., and Hilbert, G. E., ammonolysis of fluorenone and fluorenone-anil, A., 409.
- Pincus, M. H., effect of pitressin and pitocin on oxygen consumption of excised tissue, A., 567.
- Pincussen, L., [blood-bromine], A., 543. Metabolic changes produced by irradiation. XIII. Effect of irradiation with monochromatic light on blood-sugar and -lactic acid in rabbits, A., 1253.
- Suzuki, T., and Seitz, E. O., oxidation-reduction potential. III. The potential and the Becquerel effect in photochemical processes; irradiation of extracts of visual purple, A., 1245.
- Pine, P. R. See Harshaw Chem. Co., and King, J. F.
- Pine, W. B. See Isham, R. M.
- Pines, C. C., fluorescence, A., 163.
- Pines, H. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Ping, K., plastic range of coking coals in China, B., 306. Solvent extraction of Chinese bituminous coals, B., 865.
- See also King, K. Y.
- Pingault, P., cementite, A., 158.
- Pinikirovskie, M. I. See Fogelson, E. I.
- Pinkard, F. W., Sharratt, E., Wardlaw, W., and Cox, E. G., isomerides of quadri-covalent palladium and platinum, A., 994.
- Pinkernelle, W. See Braun, J. von.
- Pinkus, A., capillary gas flow-meters, A., 750. Gas stopcocks lubricated with metaphosphoric acid, A., 1325. Automatic gas-holder using concentrated sulphuric acid, A., 1326.
- Pinner, W. L., and Gen. Spring Bumper Corp., chromium-plating, (P.), B., 153.
- Pinoncelli, L. See Francesconi, L.
- Pinsl, H., rapid colorimetric determination of silicon in iron and steel, B., 1105.
- Pinte, J., influence of concentration on degradation of colours [on dyed materials] by light, B., 622.
- and Delhalle, A., influence of traces of metal in dyed textiles on rubber-coating, B., 623.
- and Guimbretière, L., regularigraph for yarn, B., 620.
- Pinter, E. See Müller, Robert.
- Pinter, T., preparation of colloidal iron sulphide, A., 1170.
- Piontkowski, F. A. See Caldwell, B. P.
- Piotrowski, W. J. See Galicyjskie Towarzystwo Naftowe "Galicja" Sp. ack.
- Pip, O., anodic behaviour of thallium in the hydrogen halide acids, A., 1310.
- Piper, J. D., removal of samples of oil from oil-impregnated paper, B., 1007.
- Piper, S. H. See Chibnall, A. C., and Pollard, A.
- Pippig, H., purification and drying of town's gas by refrigeration in Mainz, B., 706.

- Pirak, H., and Wenzel, W., organic substances and the acid corrosion of iron, B., 1062.  
See also Wenzel, W.
- Piratzky, W., diastase "Merck": a proposal for barley analysis, B., 375. Composition of barley extract, B., 601.
- Pirie, A., effect of enzymes on the pathogenicity of Rous and Fujinami tumour viruses, A., 206. Dehydrogenases of the filterable organism of *Agalactia*, A., 699.  
and Holmes, B. E., enzymes of the *Agalactia* virus, A., 331.
- Pirie, N. W., formation of sulphate from cysteine and methionine by tissues *in vitro*, A., 440. Oxidation of thio-sulphate to sulphate by tissue slices *in vitro*, A., 926.
- Piriot, A. See Gillet, A.
- Pirosky, I., and Modera, F., lecithin in fractionation of antitoxic sera and transformation of pseudo- into euglobulin, A., 564.
- Pirotte, P., sampling and testing gold ores in the Belgian Congo, B., 504.
- Pirrone, F., biological action of ultra-short electromagnetic waves. I. Alcoholic fermentation of sucrose solutions by brewer's yeast in a Lakhovsky oscillatory circuit. II. Alcoholic fermentation of sucrose solutions by beer yeast exposed to electromagnetic waves of  $\lambda=1.7$  metre, A., 452. Investigations in the region of high frequency. I. and II. Biochemical action of ultra-short electromagnetic waves, A., 696, 810. Indones; synthesis of 1-phenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthinden-3-one, A., 773. Chemical constitution, pharmacological action, and enzymic activity, A., 805.  
and Cherubino, A., hydroxyquinolines. I. Iodo-derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., 418.  
See also De Fazi, R.
- Pirsch, J., organic compounds with large molar depression of m.p., A., 79. Determination of constitution by measurement of the mol. depression of the m.p.; constitution of polymerides of cyclopentadiene, A., 285. Solvents for micro-mol. wt. determinations according to the method of mol. depression of m.p. for the practice of organic chemistry, A., 861. Relationships between constitution and magnitude of the molar latent heat of fusion of organic compounds; influence of ring strain, A., 951.
- Pirtea, T. I., indirect determination of halogen acids, A., 500.
- Piryatinski, A. L., and Sanenkov, I. F., creosote from tar obtained as residuo in rectification of "black" acetic acid in the Vilesov experimental extraction plant, B., 307.  
and Segedin, E. A., crude turpentine from stumps, B., 333.
- Pisarenko, A. P., impregnating viscose plates with emulsions of sulphonated and non-sulphonated linseed and hempseed oils followed by fixing the emulsions on the plates, B., 396. Impregnating leather with synthetic resins, B., 415.
- Pisarenko, N. See Hurgin, J.
- Pisarshevski, L. V., energetics of oxides of nitrogen, and structure of nitrous oxide, A., 350. Peroxides and per-acids of halogens, A., 499.
- Pistelli, F. See Labranca, G.
- Pistiner, R. See Rappaport, F.
- Pitkin, G. P., Hooper, C. W., and Metz Laboratories, Inc., H. A., re-enforced, stable, and sterile aqueous protein preparations, (P.), B., 122.
- Pitman, A. L., and Westvaco Chlorine Products, Inc., stabilised trichloroethylene, (P.), B., 86.  
See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Pitman, G. A. See Mitchell, J. S.
- Pitman, E. L. See Crawford, E. M.
- Pitt, A. See Burton, E. F.
- Pittard, J. J., gold content of the streams of the canton of Geneva, A., 386. Preparation of iron electrolytically from magnetic ore, B., 65.
- Pittel, A. See Rabinerson, A.
- Pitts, R. F., excretion of urine in the dog. VII. Inorganic phosphate in relation to plasma-phosphate level, A., 915. Urinary composition in marine fish, A., 1126. Clearance of creatine in the phloridzinised dog, A., 1385. Clearance of creatine in dog and man, A., 1385.  
and Mast, S. O., relation between inorganic salt concentration,  $pH$ , and physiological processes in *Amaba proteus*. I. Rate of locomotion, gel/sol ratio, and  $[H^+]$  in balanced salt solutions. II. Rate of locomotion, gel/sol ratio, and  $pH$  in solutions of single salts. III. Interaction between salts (antagonism) in relation to  $pH$  and salt concentration, A., 329, 697, 1262.
- Pittsburgh Paint & Varnish Production Club, comparison of various pigments and vehicles in rust-inhibitive primers, B., 71.
- Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. See Dickey, C. B., Frenkel, E. W., Gelstharp, F., Gleichert, H. W., Hitchcock, H. F., Hitner, H. F., and Lynn, G.
- Pittsburgh Research Corporation. See Moore, W. E., and Simpson, G. L.
- Pittsburgh Screw & Bolt Corporation. See McKee, J. H.
- Pivovarsky, E., displacement of the eutectic temperature in iron-carbon alloys, B., 324. Rate of solution of graphite in liquid iron, B., 405.  
Vladesco, J., and Nipper, H., effect of arsenic and antimony on cast iron, B., 148.  
See also Söhnehen, E.
- Pizlo, J. See Marchlewski, L.
- Pizon, S. See Dziewonski, K.
- Pizzini, P., recent advances in the manufacture of cellulose from wheat straw with chloring gas; (Pomilio patents), B., 1005.
- Place, P. B., and Cruise, J., determination of carbon dioxide in products of combustion, B., 660.
- Placek, A., distilling and fractionating apparatus, (P.), B., 705.
- Plăcinteanu, I. I., thermodynamic relationships, A., 14. Existence of negatively-charged proton; constitution of the nucleus of the isotope  $H^2$ , A., 237.
- Plätz, W. von, organic compounds of thallium. I. Pseudometallic character of the residue  $TlR_2$ . II. Cyclic organo-thallium compounds, A., 1209.
- Plagens, H., cutting pressure and time in turning alloyed steels, B., 406.
- Plaine, P. H. D., and Röhm & Haas Co., bleaching of tanner's wool, (P.), B., 191.
- Plakhotnik, M. S. See Nakhmanovich, M. I.
- Plakidas, A. G., "rosette" of blackberries and dewberries, B., 902.
- Plakidina, V. A. See Platonov, M. S.
- Plaksin, I. N., and Sehtamova, S. M., amalgamation assay of platinum, B., 325.
- Plambeck, A. O., recent developments in paint, varnish, and lacquer technology, B., 725.
- Planck, E. G. See Jansa, O. V. E.
- Planek, M., principle of Le Chatelier and Braun, A., 589, 837.
- Plank, H. K., damage caused by bean worms and important problems connected with their control, B., 341.
- Planovski, A. N. See Kogan, I. M.
- Plant, H., treatment of plants, parts of plants [e.g., leaves], and raw fibres [e.g., fresh sisal fibres], (P.), B., 469.
- Plant, O. H., and Pierce, I. H., chronic morphine poisoning in dogs. V. Recovery of morphine from tissues of tolerant and non-tolerant animals, A., 325.
- Plant, S. G. P., formation of rings attached to m-position of benzene nucleus, A., 189.  
and Williams, S. B. C., 3-acetylcarbazole and carbazole-3-carboxylic acid, A., 1111.  
See also Mears, A. J.
- Planta, G. U., detecting metals, metal objects, ores, and minerals [in the ground or under water], (P.), B., 105.
- Plantefol, L., pharmacodynamic action of nitrophenols; agent accelerating cell oxidation: 2:4-dinitrophenol (thermol). VII. Action of 2:4-dinitrophenol on cell respiration and plant tissues, A., 1397.  
See also Magne, H.
- Plastix Corporation. See Meigs, J. V.
- Plate, A. F. See Kazanski, B. A.
- Plate, T. See Braun, J. von.
- Platen, B. C. von, Munters, C. G., and Electrolux Servel Corp., refrigeration, (P.), B., 352.
- Platenius, H., chemical changes in carrots during growth, A., 1418. Physiological and chemical changes in carrots during growth and storage, B., 1113.
- Jamison, F. S., and Thompson, H. C., cold storage of vegetables, B., 1116.
- Platonov, M. S., and Plakidina, V. A., analysis of mixtures of acetone, acetaldehyde, and acetic acid, A., 1375.
- Plakidina, V. A., and Beltistov, K. K., synthesis of acetone from acetylene and steam in presence of catalysts, A., 1336.  
and Schaikind, S. P., action of oxides of nitrogen on hydrocarbons. I. Action of nitric oxide on saturated hydrocarbons in presence of catalysts, A., 1329.
- Platt, M. E., and Schroeder, E. F., glyoxalase. I. Manometric method for the study of glyoxalase. II. Distribution in tissues of normal and cancerous albino rats, A., 449, 1137.
- Piatt, W. M., treatment of sewage, (P.), B., 734.
- Plattner, P. See Pfau, A. S., and Rupe, H.
- Platz, H. See Schenk, P. W.
- Platzmann, C. R., special cements, B., 404. Separation of magnesia from dolomite, B., 1056.
- Plaut, F., cork and complement binding, A., 438. Vitiating of the Wassermann reaction and other reactions by tannic acid from cork stoppers of sample tubes, A., 438.



- Plant, *F.*, and Bossert, *K.*, occurrence of a pigment related to vitamin- $B_2$  in cerebrospinal fluid, A., 1022.
- and Rudy, *H.*, immunisation with adsorbed haptens, especially cerebral haptens, without species-non-specific protein, A., 1244.
- Player, *E.*. See Sterling Metals, Ltd.
- Plažek, *E.*, and Marcinków, *A.*, 3-aminopyridine. I. Bromination, sulphonation, and methylation, A., 1009.
- Pleass, (*Miss*) *W. B.*, pickling of sheepskins. I. Pickling in solutions of sulphuric acid and sodium chloride, B., 974.
- Plechner, *W. W.*. See Ryan, *L. W.*
- Plenz, *F.*, benzol-recovery plants and their economics, B., 866.
- Pleschkova, *S.*. See Tiutiunnikov, *B.*
- Pleskov, *V. A.*, and Monoszon, *A. M.*, physico-chemical properties of solutions in condensed gases. VI. Electrode potentials in liquid ammonia, A., 1309.
- Plesner, *U. A.*. See Jespersen, *J.*
- Plesset, *M. S.*. See Möller, *C.*
- Plotcher, *H. E.*. See Elder, *A. L.*
- Pletenev, *S. A.*, and Rosov, *V. N.*, application of the laws of chemical kinetics to secondary processes of electrolysis, A., 1074.
- and Sosunov, *S. L.*, electrolysis of sulphide solutions, B., 1064.
- Pletnik, *I. I.*. See Nakhmanovich, *M. I.*
- Plevako, *E. A.*, and Altovskaja, *N. I.*, utilisation of pentoses by the yeast *Oospora* No. 208, A., 219.
- and Kinsburskaja, *F. M.*, fermenting *Sphagnum* hydrolysates, B., 118.
- Plewes, *A. C.*. See Steacie, *E. W. R.*
- Plews, *W. J.*. See Hutchinson, *W. S.*
- Pligunov, *V. P.*. See Boreskov, *G. K.*
- Plimmer, *R. H. A.*, micro-determination of phosphorus as phosphomolybdate, A., 161.
- Rosedale, *J. L.*, Raymond, *W. H.*, and Lowndes, *J.*, experiments on nutrition. XIII. Relative values of proteins, A., 1391.
- Plisov, *A. K.*, diacetylmonoxime, A., 1337.
- Pljaschenko, *Z.*. See Losev, *K. I.*
- Plock, *A. F.*, stainless steel, (P.), B., 543.
- Plotnikov, *M.*, determination of radiant energy by means of the thermophotometer, A., 272.
- Plotnikov, *V. A.*, Fortunatov, *N. S.*, and Galinker, *V. S.*, vapour pressure of fused mixtures of aluminium and sodium chlorides, A., 248.
- Fortunatov, *N. S.*, and Gorenbein, *E.*, outcetic galvanic elements, A., 1178.
- Gratzianski, *N.*, and Demtschenko, *Z.*, oxide insulation of aluminium-plated cables, B., 1017.
- and Jakubson, *S.*, electrochemical examination of the system  $AlBr_3$ -KBr in the solid state, A., 492. Electrochemistry of the system aluminium bromide-potassium bromide-ethyl bromide, A., 1178.
- and Kalita, *N. T.*, formation of aluminium nitride from aluminium and amines, A., 498.
- and Natanson, *E. M.*, influence of soluble phosphates on viscosity of kaolin suspensions, A., 25.
- and Podorvan, *I. M.*, electrochemical examination of solutions of aluminium chloride and potassium chloride in nitrobenzene, A., 492.
- Plotnikov, *V. A.*, Scheka, *I. A.*, and Jankelevitch, *Z. A.*, electrochemical and cryoscopic investigation of the ternary systems aluminium bromide-lithium, copper, and silver bromides-benzene, toluene, or xylene, A., 149.
- Compounds of aluminium bromide with toluene, nitrobenzene, and metal bromides, A., 498.
- Plotz, *H.*, filterability of the tubercle bacillus, A., 1037.
- Ploum, *H.*, influence of mercury on electrolytic adsorption of hydrogen by iron, A., 726.
- See also Bardenheuer, *P.*
- Plowman, *W. W.*, and Feldenheimer, *W.*, treatment of alkaline-earth carbonates, (P.), B., 450.
- Pluchon, *J. P.*, use of Bougault's reagent for gravimetric determination of arsenic in presence of tin and antimony, A., 161.
- Plücker, *W.*, determination of nitrite in presence of sulphurous acid and sucrose in pickling salt, B., 959.
- and Keilholz, *W.*, determination of chlorogenic acid in coffee, B., 40, 379, 426. Determination of chlorogenic and caffeic acids, B., 119.
- Colorimetric determination of chlorogenic and caffeic acids, B., 779.
- Colorimetric determination of chlorogenic and caffeic acids in roasted coffee, B., 985.
- Plumb, *G. W.*, and Durrell, *L. W.*, conjugation in *Rhizopus* inhibited by female sex hormone, A., 117.
- Plumley, *H. J.*, isotope effect and quenching in fluorescence of bromine, A., 823.
- Plummer, *A. J.*. See Rowe, *A. W.*
- Plummer, *W. B.*. See Standard Oil Co.
- Plumstead, *J. E.*, and Jessup & Moore Paper Co., puffed pulp, (P.), B., 494.
- Absorbent or resilient felt, fibrous felting or felted paper, absorbent felt, (P.), B., 1054.
- Plunkett, *J. A.*. See Kinzie, *C. J.*
- Pluzanski, *W.*, standard methods for determining fastness of dyes on textile fabrics towards washing, perspiration, and water, B., 58.
- Plyler, *E. K.*, and Barker, *E. F.*, infra-red bands and molecular constants of HBr, A., 238.
- and Barr, *E. S.*, infra-red absorption of acid solutions, A., 829.
- and Craven, *C. J.*, infra-red absorption of water from 2.5  $\mu$  to 6.5  $\mu$ , A., 829.
- and Gordy, *W.*, infra-red absorption of solutions of hydroxides and hydrolysing salts, A., 1154.
- and Williams, *F. D.*, infra-red absorption of alcoholic solutions of hydroxides, A., 1154.
- Poarch, *S. D.*, use of powdered activated charcoal [in water-filtration], B., 1086.
- Pobořil, *F.*, thermodynamic study of the form of the silicon dissolved in molten iron, B., 628.
- See also Herasymenko, *P.*, and Košelev, *V.*
- Pochil, *P. F.*. See Nikolaev, *A. V.*
- Pochon, *J.*, influence of culture media on biological properties of a cellulolytic bacterium, A., 812.
- Poda, *E.*, variations in chemical composition of natural waters in relation to atmospheric precipitation, A., 386.
- Podashevski, *M. N.*, photo-electric determination of the elastic limit of rock-salt crystals, A., 1299.
- Podbielniak, *W. J.*, fractional distillation of volatile liquids and other processes of contacting immiscible fluids of different densities, (P.), B., 48.
- Podgorbunski, *V. I.*, and Schtschepetunin, *I. F.*, use of mica in place of platinum wire in analytical work, A., 1087.
- Podolskaya, *M. Z.*, and Popov, *N. V.*, preparation and effectiveness of artificial manure, B., 1114.
- See also Ilkoyskaja, *Z. G.*
- Podolsky, *B.*, interpretation of  $c^2/mc^2$  and  $h/mc$ , A., 1285.
- Podorvan, *I. M.*. See Plotnikov, *V. A.*
- Podzinkova, *M.*. See Pelc, *H.*
- Poe, *C. F.*, correlation of the  $\alpha$ -methylglucoside test for the colon-aërogenes groups [in water], B., 654.
- and Bailey, *J. F.*, Otto test for strychnine, A., 426.
- and Fehlmann, *H. A.*, comparative vitamin-A content of nut margarines and butter, B., 252.
- and Goure, *H. V.*, biochemical study of added yeast content of candies, B., 859.
- and Suchy, *J. F.*, strychnine benzoates, A., 1014.
- Wyss, *A. P.*, and McEver, *T. G.*, chemical study of tomato juice, B., 170.
- See also O'Kelly, *A. A.*
- Poe, *F. M.*, and Amer. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., coating material for casting moulds, (P.), B., 109.
- Poegel, *E.*, coating for buildings, (P.), B., 109.
- Pöhlman, *F.*. See Buseh, *M.*
- Poel, *J. J. van der*, influence of acid and basic fertilisers on soils, B., 642.
- Pöll, *H.*. See Suida, *H.*
- Pönisch, *M.*, mixing and stirring machines, (P.), B., 704.
- Pöpl, *K.*. See Koller, *G.*
- Pöschel, *A. B.*, [ink-transfer] ornamentation, (P.), B., 157.
- Pöschl, *G.*. See Heitler, *W.*
- Poffenberger, *N.*. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Pogány, *A.*, concrete strength in the light of modern physical research, B., 627.
- General and capillary porosity of concrete structures, B., 884.
- Pogány, *B.*, Zeeman separation of infra-red krypton lines, A., 124.
- Poggi, *R.*, and Saltini, *P.*, masking of chemical functions, A., 773.
- and Speroni, *G.*, selenium derivatives. I. and II, A., 1199.
- Pogodin, *G. I.*, determination of decarbonisation [of steel], B., 886.
- Pogodin, *S. A.*, and Lekarenko, *E. M.*, production and properties of manganin, B., 22.
- Pogrebinska, *Z.*. See Opatzki, *V. P.*
- Pohl, *E.*. See Gorschluter, *F.*
- Pohl, *H.*, influence of the double linking in  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated fatty-aromatic dicarboxylic acids on the rate of hydrolysis of their esters, A., 1218.
- See also Némec, *A.*
- Pohl, *R. W.*, dispersion measurements in the infra-red, A., 131.
- Electronic conduction in crystals, A., 347.
- See also Hilsch, *R.*
- Pohl, *T.*, and Schneider, *Josef*, grinding bodies, (P.), B., 883.

- Pohland, E., convenient X-ray vacuum camera for any low temperature, A., 985.
- Pohlman, R. See Hettner, G.
- Pohlmann, W., manufacture and uses of "dry ice" [solid carbon dioxide], B., 539.
- Pojärvi, I., influence of the time of harvesting on the composition and feeding of hay, A., 1273.
- Poincloux, P. See Nicolau, S.
- Poindexter, C. A. See Bruger, B.
- Pointon, J. E., Baker Perkins, Ltd., and Anc. Établ. A. Savy Jeanjean & Co., soap [crusting plant], (P.), B., 26.
- Pojariev, G. See Bergmann, M.
- Pokhvisnev, A. N., Kursk Magnetic Anomaly (KMA), A., 628.
- Demehuk, P. P., and Meerov, S. M., blast-furnace charge calculations for smelting of iron from the ore of Korobkovsk sector of Staro-Oskolsk district in KMA [Kursk Magnetic Anomaly], B., 501.
- Demehuk, P. P., Spevakov, B. A., Meerov, S. M., and Ulyanov, I. F., iron-coke and its metallurgical properties, B., 21.
- Pokorný, E., and Vondrák, J., effect of the so-called harmful space of the [sugar-juice] diffusion battery. I. Theory, B., 551. Function of dead spaces in [sugar-beet] diffusion, B., 980.
- See also Vondrák, J.
- Pokorny, O. S. See Stratford, R. K.
- Pokrowski, G. I., and Bulyshev, V. G., mechanical properties of disperse systems. II. Deformation of soils under tension, A., 361.
- and Fedorov, I. S., mechanical properties of disperse systems. III. Effect of vibrations on the deformation of disperse, powdered substances, A., 486.
- and Korsunski, V. K., action of X-rays on atomic nuclei, A., 235.
- and Sinelshtchikov, S. I., photomicrographic study of contact places in soils, B., 549.
- See also Romanova, (Miss) M.
- Pokrowski, V. A., application of quantitative filtration analysis to the study of the transformation of aluminium hydroxide suspension into the jelly state, A., 1306.
- Polak, A., relation between kidney- and bladder-stone formation and nutrition, A., 916.
- Poland, L. O. See Sumner, J. B.
- Polanyi, M., reaction rates of hydrogen isotopes, A., 150. Heavy hydrogen, A., 469. Form of lattice distortion that may render a crystal plastic, A., 950. Energy distribution in molecules in relation to chemical reactions, A., 1294.
- and Szabo, A. L., mechanism of hydrolysis; alkaline saponification of amyl acetate, A., 979.
- See also Cavanagh, B., Cremer, E., Frommer, L., Horiuti, J., Horn, E., and Ogg, R. A., jun.
- Polesitski, A., reversed fine structure of the  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 127. Distribution of small amounts of substances between liquid and solid crystalline phases. I. Distribution of barium nitrate between saturated aqueous solution and crystals of lead nitrate, A., 358. Distribution of radioactive elements between a liquid phase and a crystalline solid phase; distribution of radium between the solution and crystals of  $\text{BaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  in presence of HCl, A., 955.
- Polhausen, A., [sugar-]boiling control by means of electrical conductivity, B., 730.
- Polibin, P. A., and Freuman, A. I., obtaining monocrystals with a given axial orientation, A., 1295.
- Polieard, A., histospectrographic detection of copper in the normal and pathological liver, A., 95.
- Polieard, A. A., constitution and ultraviolet absorption of ethyl diphenylmuconates, A., 1003.
- Polinkovskaya, A. I. See Kitaigorodski, I. I.
- Politi, I., complex colloids of soil. VI., B., 73.
- See also Antoniani, C.
- Poljakova, A. M. See Preobraschenski, N. A.
- Polk, O. E., ionisation of air by  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -rays as a function of pressure, A., 1150.
- Polkin, S. I., extraction of ferruginous lead concentrates from oxidised lead ores of the Kara-Ken-Sai deposit (Kasakstan, Turian District, U.S.S.R.), B., 202.
- Pollack, H., serum- and muscle-phosphate changes following glucose injection, A., 442.
- Pollak, F., Kraus, W., and Synthetic Plastics Co., [urea-formaldehyde] compositions capable of being moulded, (P.), B., 805.
- Pollak, H. See Walter, Georg.
- Pollák, L. See Zombory, L. von.
- Pollak, Leo, abnormal sugar tolerance curves, A., 442.
- and Selinger, A., special behaviour of diabetics during galactose assimilation, A., 1024.
- Pollak, Leopold, laboratory wool containing other fibres [for fluorescence tests] with tanning extracts, B., 160.
- Pollard, A., and Chibnall, A. C., proteins of grasses. III. Cystine content of grasses and other pasture plant proteins, A., 336.
- Chibnall, A. C., and Piper, S. H., isolation of *n*-octacosanol from wheat wax, A., 229.
- Pollard, C. B., and Adelson, D. E., derivatives of piperazine. I., A., 306.
- Adelson, D. E., and Bain, J. P., derivatives of piperazine. II. Utilisation in identification of fatty acids, A., 1112.
- and MacDowell, L. G., synthesis of *N*-phenylpiperazine, A., 1366.
- Pollard, E. W., heights of nuclear potential barriers, A., 7.
- Pollard, W. G., energy distribution in cosmic rays, A., 6.
- Pollock, R. N., and Partansky, A. M., determination of sulphur in sulphite waste liquor and organic compounds; potassium permanganate method, B., 1006.
- Pollock, R. T., and Gluck, W. S., treatment of reaction-process apparatus; [anti-corrosion coating for steel oil-cracking vessels], (P.), B., 766.
- Polonovski, M., Boulanger, P., and Bizard, G., formation of ammonia from amino-acids in dog's liver *in vivo*, A., 802.
- Polonskaja, S. I. See Popov, S. N.
- Polster, H., micro-determination of sugar by Warburg's manometric method for fermentation-carbon dioxide, A., 1048.
- Poluektov, N. S., spot reaction for potassium, A., 381. Detection of selenium and tellurium in presence of one another, A., 744.
- and Nasarenko, V. A., potassium permanganate as microchemical reagent for metals, A., 982.
- See also Komarovski, A. S.
- Polverini, A., influence of negative groups on reactions between nitrosobenzene and unsaturated compounds, A., 1095.
- Pomerantzev, I. N., and Sorkina, D. E., preparation of cupric sulphate and insectofungicides from sulphuric acid factory pyrites clinker, B., 624.
- Pomerene, E. See Dominguez, R., and Muntwyler, E.
- Pomeroy, R. See Banta, A. P.
- Pomilio, U., continuous treatment of vegetable materials with soda and gaseous chlorine for industrial production of cellulose, (P.), B., 923.
- Pommé, B. See Leulier, A.
- Pomosing-Werke Ges.m.b.H., preparation of stable fruit juice and fruit syrup suspensions, (P.), B., 986.
- Pomp, A., and Hempel, M., time test of steel wires under varying tensions, B., 762.
- Pond, P. A., and Crone, E. B., equilibria in tetrahalide systems, A., 1302.
- Pond, S. E., fluctuations in compositions and structure of bone and their bearing on endochondral ossification, A., 803.
- Pond, T. W. M. See Ormandy, W. R.
- Pond Co., E. K. See Brown, L. C.
- Ponder, E., kinetics of haemolytic systems. V. Lytic effect of mixtures of two lysins, A., 675. Absorption of simple lysins at cell interfaces, A., 1380.
- and Gordon, A. S., kinetics of haemolytic systems. VI. Inhibition produced by plasma and serum, A., 675.
- and Robinson, E. J., escape of potassium from rabbit's red cells into hypotonic solutions, A., 1379.
- Pongratz, A. See Kohlrausch, K. W. F.
- Poni, M. See Cernatescu, R.
- Ponomarenko, B., increase of sugars in sorghum, Jerusalem artichoke, and chicory by mineral fertilisers, B., 293.
- Ponomareva, (Mlle.) E. See De Kolosovski, N. A.
- Ponomorev, A. See Suloev, A.
- Ponsford, A. P., and MacLean, I. S., oxidation of fatty dibasic acids and of laevulinic acid by hydrogen peroxide in presence of a cupric salt, A., 869.
- Ponsford, G. L., vital factors in can cooling, B., 779.
- Ponte, D., green coloration developed by an injectable camphorated oil, B., 300.
- See also Angeletti, A.
- Pontet, H. D. See Flavelle, J. M.
- Ponthus, P. See Chanoz, M.
- Pontremoli, J., and Serruys, M., influence of antiknocks on rate of combustion in, and exhaust temperature of, an internal-combustion engine, B., 820.
- Ponyukhno, J. E. See Rostovcev, S. T.
- Ponzio, G., dioximes. C., A., 86.
- Pool, M. L., and Simmons, S. J., hyperfine structure intensities of the  $2^3\text{S}_1-2^3\text{P}_{0,1,2}$  triplet in optically excited mercury vapour, A., 2. Hyperfine structure absorption in optically excited mercury vapour, A., 232.
- Poole, H. G. See Prescott, J. A.
- Poole, H. J., elastic properties of glycerol-gelatin gels hardened with formaldehyde, A., 145.
- Poole, J. H. J., thermal history of the earth, A., 387.
- Poore, H. D., recovery of naringin and pectin from grapefruit residue, B., 699.
- Popchistoff, P., and Zorn, R., excretion of chlorides in eczema, A., 917.

- Pope, A. W., measurement of injection-engine fuel ignition properties, B., 1046.
- Pope, W. J., stacking of spheres, A., 586.
- Popel, L. V. See London, E. S.
- Popesco, (Mme.) A. See Ionesco-Matiu, A.
- Popescu, I. G., absorption in the visible spectrum of solutions of litmus and red-cabbage colouring matter, A., 583.
- Popescu, M. See Angelescu, E.
- Popkin, W. E., bleaching of fur skins, (P.), B., 925.
- Popov, A. A. See Kireev, V. A.
- Popov, A. M., catalytic hydrogenation of nitro-compounds, B., 85.
- Popov, C. A. See Flerov, B. C.
- Popov, D., analysis of tablets, B., 474.
- Popov, K. P. See Bulgakov, N. I.
- Popov, M. M., Chomjakov, K., Feodosjev, N. N., and Schirokich, P. K., determination of heat of solution, A., 50.
- and Javorovskaja, S. F., heat of formation of mixed crystals of potassium chloride and bromide. II., A., 256.
- and Schirokich, P. K., calorimeter for combustion of chlorine and bromine compounds, A., 162.
- Skuratov, S. M., and Feodosjev, N. N., specific heat of aqueous solutions of phosphoric acid, A., 137.
- Popov, N. V., determination of nitrogen in organic substances, A., 425. Artificial manure and its influence on yield of plants, B., 1114.
- See also Podolskaja, M. Z.
- Popov, S. N., and Polonskaja, S. I., purification of aromatic hydrocarbons, B., 613.
- Popova, A. V. See Jatlov, V. S.
- Popova, M. G. See Levitzkaja, O. F.
- Popova, M. I. See Sabinin, D. A.
- Popova, V. T., lesvitarite, plagioclase, and porphyry in ceramic products, B., 834.
- Popoviciu, G., Benetato, G., Munteanu, N., and Sorescu, M., metabolism during growth; variations with season and age, A., 803.
- Popp, M., sampling and examination of peat litter, B., 32.
- and Contzen, J., examination of humus manures, B., 728.
- Contzen, J., and Gericke, S., problem of leaf spotting, B., 518.
- Poppe, F. W. See John, Hans.
- Popper, E. See Spacu, G.
- Popper, H., and Wilbor, O. J., diastase inhibition in the liver in fatal insulin hypoglycæmia, A., 116.
- See also Böck, J.
- Popper, K. See Kryšpin, J.
- Poppov, I., influence of crushing of straw on its digestibility, B., 253.
- Popzova, A. I. See Resnitschenko, M. S.
- Porai-Koschitz, A. E., rearrangement of *o*-nitrotoluene to yield anthranilic acid derivatives, A., 1001. Dyeing of textiles. IV. Dyeing of silk by substantive dyes in presence of ammonium chloride, and the limits of saturation of the silk by them. V. Interaction between animal fibres and aqueous ammonium chloride. VI. Dyeing of wool and cotton by basic substantive dyes, B., 571.
- and Tschervinskaja, L. V., use of diphenylamine azo-dyes as indicators for nitrous acid, A., 161.
- Porai-Koschitz, B. A., separation of arylamines by means of phthalic anhydride, B., 792.
- Porcher, C., Volkringer, H., and Brigando, J., casein, A., 1119.
- Porfiriev, N. A. See Borkovski, A. A.
- Porfiriev, V. B., and Vasiliev, V. A., genesis of the Central Asiatic petroleum deposits, A., 752.
- Porfiriov, P., anodal passivation of lead, A., 33.
- Porret, D., oxidation of ferrous sulphate by benzoquinone and the inverse reaction, A., 976.
- See also Berthoud, A.
- Porritt, B. D., Daynes, H. A., Spence, H., and Spence & Sons, Ltd., P., ebonites, etc., (P.), B., 1072.
- and Scott, J. R., alcoholic potash extraction of vulcanised rubber, B., 29.
- Porst, E. G., and Wolfram, H. G., effect of delay in enameling pickled sheet iron, B., 1058.
- See also Andrews, A. I.
- Port, A. F. See Gulinov, V. G.
- Porter, A. W., capillary ascent or depression of liquids in cylindrical tubes. II. Wide tubes, A., 140. Volume of the meniscus at the surface of a liquid. III., A., 355.
- Porter, C. W. See Parsons, G. S.
- Porter, F., and Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp., synthetic production of compounds [ammonia], (P.), B., 671.
- Porter, H. C., twenty-five years' progress in gas and fuel chemistry; coal carbonisation, gas making, and by-product recovery, B., 227.
- Porter, J. M. See Spinks, J. W. T.
- Porter, L. E., inclusion of rarer metals in elementary qualitative analysis. I. Inclusion of tungsten and molybdenum in groups I and II, A., 502.
- Porter, R. E., oxidation of oils on tanned hide powder, B., 775.
- See also Chapot, J. V.
- Porter, R. R. See Ravitz, S. F.
- Porter-Levin, T., calcium and phosphorus metabolism of normal young children. II. Variation in calcium and phosphorus storage, A., 104.
- Portevin, A., and Bastien, P., constitution and properties of the alloys of magnesium with aluminium and copper, A., 725. Castability of ternary alloys, B., 407.
- and Cymboliste, M., distribution of elastic stresses in metallic articles, B., 841.
- and Perrin, R., inclusions in steels, B., 200.
- Pretet, E., and Jolivet, H., displacement of the Curie point with concentration in iron-nickel-tungsten (or -molybdenum) austenites, B., 502. Conditions of resistance to attack by hydrochloric acid of iron-nickel-tungsten or -molybdenum alloys, B., 628. Methods of studying corrosion of metals and alloys by gases at high temperatures and their application [to iron and its alloys], B., 839. Chemical resistance of various special steels, B., 1104.
- Portier, H., low-carbon cast iron, B., 455.
- See also De Fleury, R.
- Portuondo, B. C. See Ham, A.
- Porzellanfabrik Kahla, [casting mould for preparing] ceramic liquid resistances, (P.), B., 453. [Electric] firing of ceramic goods, (P.), B., 1059.
- Pose, H., range- and resonance-groups of protons from nuclear transformations by  $\alpha$ -particle collisions, A., 1053.
- and Diebner, K., scattering of  $\alpha$ -rays by H nuclei, A., 1151.
- Posejpal, V., materialisation of ether, A., 236. Atomic and molecular radii, A., 237. Materialisation of polarised ether, A., 471. Formation of hydrogen in a vacuum, A., 1052.
- Posener, L., extension of dynamic theory of X-ray interference, A., 712.
- Poshiltseva, E. A. See Petrov, A. D.
- Posnjak, E., and Barth, T. F. W., structures of the ilmenite type, A., 1162.
- and Greig, J. W., X-ray diffraction patterns of mullite, B., 18.
- See also Barth, T. F. W.
- Pospiech, F., and Chem. Fabr. Pott & Co., increasing wetting capacity of alkaline [textile] treatment liquids, (P.), B., 400.
- Pospisil, V., investigation of the gold-copper system by determination of resistance at low temperatures, A., 21.
- Possanner von Ehrenthal, B., German standard method for strength evaluation of pulps, B., 357.
- Posschl's Apparatebau & Export-Ges.m.b.H., and Endell, K., activation of clays and other natural and suitable artificial absorptive raw materials to obtain bleaching materials, more particularly earths, (P.), B., 833.
- Possnig, J. See Kissner, J.
- Post, A. L. See Blatherwick, N. R.
- Post, C. B., probability in tinplate practice, B., 631.
- Post, J. J., the red lead or iron oxide problem, B., 725.
- Postarnak, N. G. See Fedorov, V. S.
- Posternak, T., phosphorus of potato starch, A., 59. Hexosephosphoric acid obtained by hydrolysis of potato starch, A., 390.
- Posthumus, K., application of the van't Hoff-Le Chatelier-Braun principle to chemical equilibria, A., 490. The "chemical constant," A., 722. Lecture demonstration of the blast-furnace process, B., 454.
- Postnikov, V. F., Kuzmin, L. L., and Kirillov, I. P., sulphur from carboniferous pyrites, B., 1098.
- Kuzmin, L. L., and Vorobiev, N. K., removal of arsenic from sulphuric acid factory gases by absorption in sulphuric acid, B., 272.
- Pot, A. W. See Tasman, A.
- Potapenko, G., use of thermionic valves and undamped high-frequency oscillations in quantitative spectrum analysis, A., 50.
- and Sängner, R., magnetic permeability of ferromagnetic metals at very high frequency, A., 14.
- Potapov, A. I., colorimetric determination of toxic aluminium in soil, B., 690. Plant growth in subtropical soil as a function of mineral nutrition, B., 692.
- Potapov, N., and Stankov, N. J., diurnal periodicity of mineral nutrition [in plants], A., 821.
- Pothier, F., apparatus for determination of non-tans in [vegetable] tanning materials, B., 160.
- Potjewijid, T., phytochemical investigation of living *Hyoscyamus muticus*, L., A., 1274.
- Potlatch Forests, Inc. See Esselen, G. J.

- Potonié, R., æstrogenic substances from coal and associated minerals, A., 1145.  
and Bosenlck, G., origin of coal; petrographical and microchemical comparison of structure constituents of flame and gas coal, B., 1041.  
See also Benade, W.
- Potozky, A. See Braunstein, A. E.
- Potrosov, V. I. See Kozeschkov, K. A.
- Potschinok, S. N., drop reaction for aluminium, A., 49.
- Pott, A., and Broche, H. [with Nedelmann, H., Schmitz, H., and Scheer, W.], solution of coal by extraction under pressure; hydrogenation of the extract, B., 561.
- Pottebaum, M. E. See Goehring, M. F.
- Potter, F. M. See Gas Light & Coke Co., and Golding, W. E.
- Potter, G. J. C., and Yorston, F. H., factors which affect the yield of sulphite pulp, B., 1006.
- Potter, H. H., magneto-caloric effect and other magnetic phenomena in iron, A., 1298.
- Potter, J. A. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Potter, J. G., forming coatings of metal [by electrodeposition], (P.), B., 410.
- Potter, M. C., soil micro-organisms; their influence on potential difference between the plant and the soil, A., 1015.
- Potts, J. C. See Rollefson, G. K.
- Potts, W. W. See Long, T. A.
- Poulenc-Ferrand, (Mme.), copper carbonates, A., 1317.
- Poulsson, E., coastal movements of the cod and vitamin content of Norwegian cod-liver oil, A., 225.
- Poulter, A. A., deficiency of the clover nodule organism on some Welsh soils, B., 215.
- Poulter, R. See McCandlish, D.
- Poultney, F. C., and Whiddington, R., photographic intensity measurement with moving electron beams, A., 503. Small-angle scattering of electrons in helium, A., 712.
- Poulton, E. P., metabolism of carbohydrate and fat and its relation to insulin: effects of high-carbohydrate-low-fat diet in diabetes, A., 798.
- Pound, A. W., and Pound, J. R., mol. wts. of dissolved substances, A., 24.
- Pound, J. R., [variation with time of] properties of liquids, A., 240.  
See also Pound, A. W.
- Pounder, F. E., and Masson, I., thermal analysis and its application to the dinitrobenzenes, A., 1174. Mode of studying nitration. II. Isomeric ratios in dinitrobenzene, A., 1209.
- Pourbaix, Y., excretion of calcium after injection of barium, A., 107.
- Poverman, R. See Brull, L.
- Powch, G. S. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Powdered Malt Corporation. See Early, M. C.
- Powell, A. D., and Hall, G. F., determination of acriflavine and related medicinal dyes, B., 11.  
See also Hall, G. F.
- Powell, A. R., Box, E. R., and Johnson, Matthey & Co., hard [e.g., cobalt-tungsten-platinum] metal alloys, (P.), B., 585.  
See also Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Powell, E. R., and Banner Rock Corp., composition for producing rock wool, (P.), B., 239. Heat-insulating product, (P.), B., 580.
- Powell, H. M., and Crowfoot, (Miss) D. M., crystal structure of thallic dimethyl halides, A., 479.  
See also Bailey, R. W., and Morgan, L. C.
- Powell, R. C., and Texas Co., apparatus for cracking hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 919.
- Powell, R. O. See Carpenter, F. B.
- Powell, R. W., thermal and electrical conductivities of metals and alloys. I. Iron from 0° to 800°, A., 1163.
- Powell, S. T., corrosion inhibition by lime treatment; effect on industrial water-consumption costs, B., 430.
- Powell, T. N. See Benton, R. J.
- Powell, W. M., jun., photo-electric measurements of the transmission of fluorite in the Schumann region, A., 345. Photo-electric measurements of the absorption of fused and crystalline quartz between 1633 and 1463 Å., A., 943.
- Power, L. E., Bradley, L., and Allen-Bradley Co., [electrical] resistor unit, (P.), B., 587.
- Power, M. H. See Keith, N. M.
- Power-Gas Corporation, Ltd., Rambush, N. E., and Ballingall, J. M., manufacture of water-gas, (P.), B., 52.
- Powers, D. H., and United States Finishing Co., dyeing; [coloured discharge-printing], (P.), B., 192.
- Powers, E. B., relation of respiration of fishes to environment. I.—III., X., and XI. A., 1017. Conditions of existence of fishes, especially as concerning their internal environment, A., 1120.  
and Hickman, T. A., relation of respiration of fishes to environment. VI. Oxygen and carbon dioxide dissociation curves of whole blood. VII. Relation of the  $p_{H_2}$  to the carbon dioxide tension used to modify the blood. IX. Effect of the carbon dioxide tension with which the blood has been equilibrated on the oxygen and carbon dioxide capacities of the blood, A., 1017.
- Hopkins, Florian G., and Hickman, T. A., relation of respiration of fishes to environment. IV. Relation of carbon dioxide and oxygen contents of the blood to the carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions of experimental water, A., 1017.  
and Shipe, L. M., relation of respiration of fishes to environment. V. Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of the water on the number of red corpuscles in the blood of the blue catfish, A., 1017.
- Shipe, L. M., and Hickman, T. A., relation of respiration of fishes to environment. VIII. Formation of crystals in drawn blood, A., 1017.
- Powers, E. J., acylated esters of hydroxyacids, (P.), B., 710. Ester of hydroxy-fatty acids of castor oil, (P.), B., 710.
- Powers, P. O., and Newport Industries, Inc., purification of sulphur-oil compositions, (P.), B., 708.  
See also Palmer, R. C.
- Powers, R. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Powers, W. L., preservation of soils against degeneration, B., 690.
- Powers, W. T., operation of suspended centrifugals, B., 303.
- Powis, G., manganese in straight-carbon steels of hardening quality, B., 1103.
- Pozdeev, A. N., alkaline separation of iodine. IV., B., 318.
- Pozdena, L., influence of various concentrations of lithium, in combination with different anions, on the degree of dispersion of soils, B., 1073.
- Pozdniakova, S. I. See Chepelevetzkii, M. L.
- Pozerski, E., digestibility of raw starch, A., 217.
- Pozzi, M. See Florence, G.
- Prager, M. See Vlés, F.
- Prahl, W., and Mathes, W., azeotropic mixtures in the system hydrogen chloride-water-chlorobenzene-phenol, A., 248.
- Prakash, S., conductivity measurements of thorium and other jelly-forming systems, A., 31. Jellies of zirconium sulphosalicylate, A., 144. Magnetic study of sols and gels. I., A., 363. Cryotropic behaviour of inorganic jellies, A., 363. Formation of organic jellies. I., A., 597.  
and Bhargava, L. N., formation of a ruby-red jelly of zirconium sulphosalicylic acid, A., 1068. Magnetic birefringence in mercurisulphosalicylic acid sols, A., 1068.  
See also Bhargava, L. N.
- Prakke, F. See Kuntzel, A.
- Pramanik, B. N. See Wieland, H.
- Prandtl, W., and Scheiner, K., absorption spectra of rare earths, A., 1286.
- Prange, C. H., and Austenal Labs., highly refractory dental-mould material, (P.), B., 238.
- Prange, G., detection and determination of iodine in bicarbonate-containing edible salts, mineral waters, and mineral water salts, B., 170.
- Franke, E. J., cyanides, (P.), B., 143. [Sodium] cyanide, (P.), B., 193. Removal of water from sodium cyanide solutions, (P.), B., 671.  
and Grangers Manufg. Co., phosphorus and phosphoric oxides, (P.), B., 499.
- Prasad, M., and Choksey, N. B., influence of magnetic fields on electrolysis, A., 602.
- Mehta, S. M., and Suratkar, T. S., behaviour of cobaltous oxide on heating, A., 1187.
- Prasad, S. See Pal, R. K.
- Prassolov, L. I., soils of Abyssinia and Erythraea, A., 388.  
See also Antipov-Karataiev, I. N.
- Prat, J., action of hydrobromic acid on phenylarsinic and *p*-aminophenylarsinic acids, A., 423. Arsonium compounds, A., 789. Thermal decomposition of the aryltrihydroxyarsonium chlorides, A., 1118.
- Prát, S., inherited resistance [of plants] to copper, B., 418.
- Prater, A. N. See Young, W. G.
- Pratesi, P., enzymic hydrolysis of maltose and lactosecarboxylic acids, A., 218. Condensation products of isatin with pyrroles (pyrrole-blue), A., 420.  
See also Bonino, G. B.
- Prather, E. O., jun. See Bliss, A. R., jun.
- Pratt, C. I. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Pratt, C. O., and Semet-Solvay Eng. Corp., wash box [for gas generators], (P.), B., 565.
- Pratt, F. S., Swain, A. F., and Eldred, D. N., auxiliary gases for increasing toxicity of hydrocyanic acid gas. I. Lady-bird beetles as indices of toxicity, B., 419.
- Pratt, H. J. See Munch, J. C.

- Pratt, J. D., and Marlow, G. S. W., legal pitfalls for the chemical engineer, B., 351.
- Pratt, W. B., Halstead, R. T., and Dispersions Process, Inc., plasticisation and dispersion of cellulose acetate [in water], (P.), B., 464.
- Prausnitz, P. H., laboratory glass filters, A., 164.
- Pravdich-Neminskii, V. V., biological significance of certain ions. VII. Production of ammonia in nerve tissue with various stimulations as a general law, A., 1398.
- Prawocheński, R., and Slizyński, B., influence of thyroid preparations on the plumage of birds, A., 930.
- Pre Cote Corporation. See McConnaughay, K. E.
- Preble, B., curing of ripe olives, (P.), B., 602.
- Precik, K., composition of Moravian igneous rocks, A., 863.
- Prede, A. F. See Isgarischev, N.
- Predtetschenskaja, A. A. See Isatschenko, B. L.
- Preece, F. H., and Samuels, B., economic generation of steam in chemical works, B., 479.
- Prehn, H. See Koster, R.
- Prein, N. See Orékhov, A.
- Preiss, W., determination of quinol, with particular reference to its determination in salt herrings, B., 378.  
See also Pfyl, B.
- Preiswerk, P. See Curie, (Mme.) I.
- Prélat, C. B., determination of acetone, butyl, and ethyl alcohols in mixtures of the three, A., 1239. Determination of the activity of commercial invertase, A., 1402.  
and Mendivelzúa, G., refractometric determination of alcohol and extract in wine, B., 1115.
- Prelog, V., and Blažek, Z., mono-N-aryl-piperazines and their derivatives, A., 904. N-Monoarylated piperazines, A., 1011.
- and Mřza, G. J., bis- $\beta$ -halogenoethylamines. III. N-Phenylpiperazine, A., 196.
- and Hanousek, V., 1-phenylpiperidine-4-carboxylic acid, A., 902.
- Premier-Pabst Corporation. See Frederiksen, F. M.
- Prentice, T. K., oxygenating [cyanide] solutions [for gold extraction], B., 542.
- Prentiss, S. S. See Scatchard, G.
- Preobraschenskaja, Z. A. See Liepatov, S. M.
- Preobraschenski, N. A., Poljakova, A. M., and Preobraschenski, W. A., synthesis of homopolipic acids, A., 632.
- Preobraschenski, W. A. See Preobraschenski, N. A.
- Presbrey, R. L., granulated blast-furnace slag for dry box purification, B., 818.
- Prescott, F. L., Squires, D. C., and Diehl, J. F., solidified carbon dioxide gas, (P.), B., 499.
- Prescott, J. A., and Poole, H. G., relationships between the sticky point, moisture equivalent, and mechanical analysis in Australian soils, B., 290.
- Prescott, R. F. See Dow Chem. Co., and Kraus, C. A.
- Prescott, S. C., and Morikawa, K. Saku, production of butyl and isopropyl alcohols [by fermentation], (P.), B., 982.
- Presnell, A. K., relation of avitaminosis-C to blood-clotting, A., 1389.
- Presser, E. See Western Electric Co.
- Prestage, A. J., and South Metropolitan Gas Co., making incandescence bodies for gas-lighting, (P.), B., 1002.
- Preston, E., and Turner, W. E. S., determining the constitution of glasses, B., 361. Volatilisation of lithium oxide at high temperatures from lithium oxide-silica glasses, B., 961.
- Preston, F. J., recovery of noble metals from ferruginous ores, (P.), B., 366. Electric-resistance furnace, (P.), B., 1109.
- Preston, F. W., and White, Harold E., spalling [of clay], B., 578.
- Preston, G. D., structure of oxide films on nickel, A., 351.
- Preston, G. E. See Colbert, C. C.
- Preston, J. S., and McDermott, L. H., colour correction filter for photoelectric photometry, A., 624.
- Preston, J. T. E. See Simon-Carves, Ltd.
- Preston, N. C., control of clubroot (finger-and-too) in cauliflowers, B., 776.
- Preston, R. D. See Astbury, W. T.
- Prestwick, R. D., effect of temperature on plasticity of rubber, B., 212.
- Prete, E. See Portevin, A.
- Prette, M., inflammation of mixtures of hydrogen, carbon monoxide, and air in contact with a heated surface, A., 974.
- Preuss, E., chromium and nickel in toctites, A., 988.
- Preuss, M. See Kljukvin, N.
- Prévost, C., silver-halogen complexes of carboxylic acids, A., 292.  
Donzelot, P., and Balla, E., Raman effect, molecular refraction, and constitution; supposed 1-benzylcyclohexene, A., 649.  
and Losson, stycerols, A., 649.  
and Lutz, R., action of the iodo-silver benzoate complex on butadienes, A., 989.
- Prianishnikov, A. M., dependence of amount of cation adsorbed by soil on dilution of the leaching solution, B., 641.
- Prianishnikov, D., external and internal conditions for utilisation of ammonia-nitrogen by plants. II., B., 417.
- Prianishnikov, N. D., and Schujkina, S. I., action of sodium on 1:4-dibromocyclohexane, A., 285.
- Pribram, E. A., microcrystallographic determination of phosphates in blood-serum, A., 542.  
and Kotler, L., micrometabolism of yeast cells, A., 1138.
- Pribyl, E., mineral content of the blood-serum of cows during pregnancy and after calving and of new-born calves, A., 1026. Electrolyte content of the blood-serum of sheep and goats and of the blood-serum of cows in certain diseases, particularly during pregnancy and in connection with milk-fever, A., 1026.
- Pribyl, G. See Gardner, W. H.
- Price, C. W., lecithin. III. Electrophoretic behaviour of lecithin-cholesterol dispersions, A., 253.
- Price, D. See Geffcken, W. and Urey, H. C.
- Price, (Miss) G. M. See Taylor, T. W. J.
- Price, H., preparation, dyeing, and finishing of Celanese fabrics, B., 495.
- Price, H. P. See Caley, E. R.
- Price, J., Brown, S., and Griscorn-Russell Co., heat exchanger, (P.), B., 47.  
See also Heimberger, O. W.
- Price, J. D., liquid purification [of towns' gas] with otherwise waste ammonia, B., 6.
- Price, J. R. See Hooper, P. L., and Macbeth, A. K.
- Price, J. W. See Robinson, H. W.
- Price, R. C. See Cunningham, T. R.
- Price, R. H., and Glue Research Corp., decalcomania adhesive, (P.), B., 112. Surface-finishing [of wood], (P.), B., 239.
- Price, R. J. See Kinzel, A. B.
- Price, W. B., development of Adnic—a corrosion- and heat-resisting white-metal alloy, B., 503.  
See also Triplex (Northern), Ltd.
- Price, W. V., effect of irradiation on moulding of cheese, B., 699.  
See also Brown, L. W.
- Prickett, T. B. See Houdry Process Corp.
- Prideaux, E. B. R., parachors of the hexafluorides of the sulphur group, A., 586.  
and Woods, D. E., effect of deamination on combination curves of serum-albumin and -globulin, A., 427.  
See also Harvey, E. A.
- Prier, P., protecting aluminium, magnesium, zinc, and their alloys against corrosion, (P.), B., 460.
- Priester, R., old and new raw materials for leather lacquers, B., 370.
- Priestley, H. See Whiddington, R.
- Priestley, J. E., and Rees, W. J., high-frequency furnace linings and the results of the investigation of several lining failures, B., 625.
- Prieto, J. G., and Rey, M. G., carbohydrate metabolism in pruritus and chronic urticarias, A., 438.
- Priewe, H. See Schering-Kahlbaum A.-G., and Schwenk, E.
- Prifold, G., and Cott-A.-Lap Co., surface ornamentation [of floor coverings] and apparatus for same, (P.), B., 932.
- Prileschaeff, N., and Prokoptschuk, N.,  $\beta$ -pinene oxide in Grignard's reaction, A., 528.
- Prileschaeff, S., determination of Planck's constant from velocity measurements of photo-electrons, A., 125.
- Prileschaeff, N. A., quenching of atomic thallium fluorescence by foreign gases, A., 340. Anomalous intensity increase of the 5461 Å. mercury line in the  $N_2 + O_2$  discharge, A., 711. Decomposition of lead tetracthyl in the glow discharge, A., 1183.  
See also Banov, A. V.
- Prime, L., apparatus for forming crystals, (P.), B., 945.
- Primrose, J., and Foster Wheeler Corp., separation of liquid from vapours and gases, (P.), B., 48.
- Prince, A. L. See Blair, A. W.
- Prince, F. S., Blood, P. T., Phillips, T. G., and Percival, G. P., fertiliser experiments on "run-out" hay lands, B., 551.
- Pringsheim, E. G., limits of  $p_H$  for saprophytic flagellates, A., 1139. Uspenski's iron hypothesis of the distribution of algae, A., 1146.
- Pringsheim, H., and Borchardt, H., nitrogen nutrition of yeast, A., 1035.  
See also Borchardt, H.
- Pringsheim, M., chemistry of starch, A., 1207.

- Prins, J. A., transitions to optical levels in the argon *L* X-ray absorption spectrum, A., 712. X-Ray diffraction in cork, A., 948. Spectrum of chlorophyll, A., 1154.  
See also Lameris, A. J.
- Prior, (Miss) A. M. See Bradford, B. W.
- Prior, P. H., paper hygrometers, A., 52.
- Přistoupil, V., phosphates of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals and of magnesium, (P.), B., 498. Fertilisers rich in phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 498.
- Pritchard, G. J. See Ingold, C. K.
- Pritchard, P. See Birmingham Aluminium Casting (1903) Co.
- Pritchett, E. G. K. See Vallance, R. H.
- Pritchett, G. A., Walker, Herbert G., and Monite Explosives, Inc., explosive, (P.), B., 477.
- Pritzker, J., distinction of wine vinegar from other types of vinegar, B., 165, 1030. and Jungkunz, R., the Tüfel and Thaler reaction for ketone-rancidity [in fats], B., 26.
- Privault, weak lines of the *K* series of the elements from chromium to copper; fluorescence lines of some compounds of these elements, A., 936.
- Prober, T. F. See Rosenthal, S. M.
- Probst, H., effect of splenic hormone, pro-splen, on chlorine metabolism, A., 930.
- Proca, A., relativistic theory of the Dirac electron in a nul field, A., 7. Quantum mechanics of photons, A., 236. Particles which can be associated with propagation of a light wave, A., 343. Quantum mechanics of photons; Pauli's approximation, A., 343. Waves and photons. I. Schrödinger approximation. II. Pauli's approximation. III. Dirac's approximation, A., 344, 580, 715.
- Process Engineers, Inc. See De Cew, J. A.
- Process Holdings Co. See Hallett, L. T.
- Processco, Ltd. See Trumble, M. J.
- Prochorova, M. J. See London, E. S.
- Prochownick, V. See Schulbach, H. H.
- Prockat, F., and Paul, Hans, dewatering of slimes on the cell filter, B., 607.
- Procopiu, S., and Farcas, T., ferromagnetic Curie point of thin films of electrolytically deposited nickel, A., 835.
- Procter, R. C. See Brody, S.
- Procter & Gamble Co., fatty esters [mono- and di-glycerides], (P.), B., 771. Edible baked products, (P.), B., 940.  
See also Egan, J.
- Procter & Son, Ltd., J., Higgins, T. W., and Higgins, H., [cereal] foodstuffs, (P.), B., 77.
- Procter & Schwartz, Inc. See Hurxthal, A. O.
- Prodier-Gibello, D. See Dufraisse, C.
- Produits Chimiques Pura, S. Anon., recovery of principal constituents of pyrolygneous acid, (P.), B., 263.
- Proebsting, E. L., effect of cover crops on soil solution at different depths under orchard conditions, B., 249.
- Proeschner, F., staining of neuroglia, A., 204.
- Proft, E., and Körting, A., pyrethrin content and insecticidal action of Dalmatian pyrethrum, B., 732.
- Prohl, V. See Briske, P.
- Prokofeva, E. G., mitogenetic radiation of the urea-urease system, A., 1259.  
See also Klenitzki, J. S.
- Prokopetz, E. I., mechanism of hydrogenation of naphthalene at high temperatures and pressures, B., 568. and Jeru, I. I., berginisation of naphthalene, B., 1049.
- Prokoptschuk, N. See Prileschaev, N.
- Proner, M., idioblasts in the *Crassulaceae*, A., 1045.
- Prosad, K., and Ghosh, B. N., laws of spreading of liquid drops on filter-paper, A., 840.
- Proskouriakoff, A., and Titherington, R. J., iron compound of gluconic acid, A., 633.
- Proskurnin, M. A. See Pupko, S. L.
- Proskurnina, N. See Orékhov, A.
- Prot, M., and Goldovski, (Mlle.), N., tests [of metals or alloys] by colour macroscopy, B., 629. Corrosion of thin test-pieces, B., 631.
- Protasov, P. N. See Kharin, A. N.
- Protectoglass, Ltd. See Bonniksen, C. W.
- Protopopov, A. See Sheldak, M.
- Prouty, C. C., comparison of leucocyte count, hromothymol-blue reaction, and catalase content of freshly drawn milk, A., 679. Effect of pasteurisation on bacterial flora of low-count milk, B., 522.
- Prouty, W. B., dust collector and separator system, (P.), B., 226.
- Provatorova, E. L. See Avdejeva, M. S.
- Provenzal, G., cracking and hydrogenation of heavy oils, B., 707.
- Provident Trust Co. of Philadelphia. See Chance, T. M.
- Provvedi, F., methods of extracting oil from olives, B., 930.
- Prowse, I. B. See Harwood, S. D. F.
- Prshevalski, E. S. See Peschkova, V. M.
- Prüsener, L. See Gerlach, Werner.
- Pruess, L. M., Eichinger, E. C., and Peterson, W. H., chemistry of mould tissue. III. Composition of certain moulds with special reference to their lipin content, A., 810.
- Prüss, M. See Mills & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., J.
- Prupton, C. F. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Pruzman, P. W. See Roth, E. W.
- Pryde, D. R., effect of carbonising conditions on yield and composition of tar, B., 995.  
See also Smith, F. Frank.
- Pryde, J., recent developments of sterol chemistry in relation to biological problems, A., 460. and Williams, R. T., derivatives of methoxymalonic acid, A., 172. Biochemistry and physiology of glycuronic acid. IV. Occurrence of conjugated glycuronic acids in the animal body; conjugation of *d*- and *l*-borneol, A., 442.  
See also Hemingway, A.
- Prytz, (Miss) M., potential measurements in stannic chloride solution, A., 1177.
- Przibram, K. See Haberlandt, H.
- Przybylski, N. See Krause, A.
- Przylecki, S. J. von, nucleoproteins, A., 313.
- and Grynberg, M. Z., properties of proteins as a function of their fine structure, A., 731. and Majmin, R., adsorption of polysaccharides on fats and lipins, A., 956. Polysaccharoproteins. II. Compounds with denatured proteins. III. Compounds of myosin with polysaccharides, A., 961, 1374.
- Pschenitsin, I. K., and Krasikov, S. E., complex chloronitrites of iridium, A., 379.
- Pshenichnui, A. M., and Shumkov, B. P., purification of diffusion juices by the ordinary, V.N.I.S., and Teatini methods, B., 518.
- Ptaszek, L. See Franke, M.
- Ptitsyn, B. V. See Grünberg, A. A.
- Publishker, Inc. See Haner, C.
- Puccianti, L., anomalous dispersion for the doublet *H,K* of ionised calcium, A., 467.
- Pucher, G. W., Griffith, F. R., jun., Brownell, K. A., Klein, J. D., and Carmer, M. E., human physiology. V. Urine chemistry; comparison of 24-hour and short-period excretion: correlations between urine constituents and menstrual and seasonal variation. VI. Variations in blood chemistry over long periods of time, including those characteristic of menstruation, A., 687.
- Vickery, H. B., and Leavenworth, C. S., determination of the acids of plant tissue. III. Determination of citric acid, A., 820.
- Vickery, H. B., and Wakeman, A. J., determination of the acids of plant tissue. II. Total organic acids of tobacco leaf, A., 572. Simultaneous determination of citric and malic acids in plant tissue, A., 1048.  
See also Vickery, H. B.
- Puchner, H., soil excrecences. III., B., 775.
- Püllen, C. See Weber, H. H.
- Puening, F., [low-temperature] coke, (P.), B., 181. Coke, (P.), B., 663.  
See also Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Püringer, K. See Kuen, F. M.
- Püschel, F. See Kling, W.
- Püschel & Co. See under Spanke, J. F. A.
- Pütter, K. E., and Hirsch, M., iodinated charcoal as filter material in respirators against risks from mercury vapour, B., 430.
- Puffett, W. W. See India Rubber, Gutta Percha & Telegraph Works Co., and Stern, H. J.
- Pugh, A. J., laws of soil colloidal behaviour. XIV. Ageing of colloids and base exchange. XV. Ion exchange with hydroxides, A., 730; B., 976.  
See also Joffe, J. S.
- Pugh, C. E. M., tyrosinase in *Macrolepidoptera*, A., 1138. Nature of the action of tyrosinase, A., 1257.
- Pugh, W., reduction of permanganate in buffered solution: potentiometric titration with hydrogen peroxide, A., 1072.
- Pugsley, L. I., and Anderson, E. M., effect of desiccated thyroid, irradiated ergosterol, and ammonium chloride on excretion of calcium in rats, A., 702. Effect of administration of calciferol on increased calcium excretion induced by thyroxine, A., 1146.
- Anderson, E. M., and Collip, J. B., effect of thyrotropic hormone and of desiccated thyroid on creatine and creatinine excretion, A., 930. and Selye, H., histological changes in the bone responsible for action of parathyroid hormone on calcium metabolism of the rat, A., 565.  
See also Andreyev, L.
- Pukirev, A. G., preparation of methyl-green, B., 314.
- Pulfrich, H. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Pulley, G. N. See Loesecke, H. W. von.
- Pullinger, E. J. See Minett, F. C.
- Pulver, V. See Fabrikant, V.



- Pummerer, R., ozone degradation of natural and sodium-butadiene rubber, B., 1023.
- and Stärk, H., caoutchouc. XVI. A. R. Kemp's method of determining iodine values in the case of caoutchouc, A., 412.
- Pungs, L., and Rieche, H., high-frequency calorimeter for investigating the dielectric loss of liquids, A., 1324.
- Pupko, S. L., and Proskurnin, M. A., kinetics of evaporation of mercury in the presence of thin layers of capillary-active substances, A., 1314.
- Pupko, Y. V., and Shraibman, S. S., recrystallisation of potassium chloride for production of potassium chlorate, B., 496.
- Purcell, R. H. See Emelusz, H. J.
- Purdom, E. G., and Cork, J. M., measurement of X-ray emission wave-lengths in the M-series by means of the ruled grating, A., 233.
- Purdue Research Foundation. See Chittum, J. F.
- Purdy, R. C., effect of temperature treatment on abrasives and abrasive products, B., 361.
- Pure Oil Co. See Carr, R. H., and Harnsberger, A. E., Osterstrom, R. C., and Wagner, C. R.
- Purer, E. A. See Cannon, W. A.
- Puri, A. N., sensitive hydrometer for determining total solids in irrigation waters and soil extracts, B., 32. Determining replaceable sodium and potassium in soils, B., 112. Determining base-exchange capacity of soils, B., 372.
- and Anand, B., electrometric-titration method of finding the  $pH$  value and lime requirement of soils, B., 247.
- Taylor, E. McKenzie, and Asghar, A. G., apparatus for measuring soil shrinkage, B., 246.
- Purjesz, B., Berkesy, L., and Gönczi, K., storage of halogens in hens' eggs and animal tissues. II., A., 217.
- Berkesy, L., Gönczi, K., and Kovács-Oskolás, M., storage of halogens in hens' eggs and animal tissues. III. Fluorine, A., 1253.
- Purr, A., influence of vitamin-C on plant and animal amylases, A., 934. Cathepsin in rats with transplantable cancer, A., 1387.
- and Weil, L., intermediary metabolic products and arginase activation, A., 695.
- Pursell, W. See Rule, H. G.
- Purves, C. B., analysis of  $\gamma$ -methylfructoside mixtures by means of invertase. III. Behaviour of crystalline  $\gamma$ -methylfructoside in methyl alcohol containing hydrogen chloride, A., 1207.
- and Hudson, C. S., analysis of  $\gamma$ -methylfructoside mixtures by means of invertase. I. II. Isolation of a new crystalline methylfructoside. IV. Behaviour of sucrose in methyl alcohol containing hydrogen chloride, A., 513, 1207.
- See also Hudson, C. S.
- Purves-Stewart, (Sir) J., and Willcox, (Sir) W. H., poisoning by barbitone and allied drugs, A., 214.
- Purwin, P. See McNutt, S. H.
- Pushin, N. A., and Matavulj, P. G., refractive index of liquid mixtures containing pyridine, A., 21.
- and Stajic, V., alloys of gallium with aluminium, A., 138.
- Pusl, P., absolute alcohol, B., 38.
- Pustovoitov, N. D. See Tiulin, A. F.
- Putcher, G. W. See Vickery, H. B.
- Putilova, I. N., structure of colloidal particles. III. Electrochemical properties of atacamite, A., 841.
- See also Liepatov, S. M.
- Putnam, A. R., sewage purification, (P.), B., 222.
- Putnam, H. W., aluminium desiccator plates, A., 1194. Modified proofing cabinet, B., 1032.
- Putnam, J. F. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Putnam, S. W., and Fry, W. A., chemically controlled acidation of oil wells, B., 1044.
- See also Dow Chem. Co.
- Putnam, T. J., and Wilcox, H. B., reducing substance found in chromophilic adenomas and in the normal anterior pituitary, A., 431.
- Putshkovsky, B. S., and Nekludov, V. N., influence of unipolar charged air, X-rays, and ultra-violet light on the properties of sols of Congo-rubin and albumin, A., 362.
- Puxeddu, E., Rattu, A., and Moss, E., thermal springs of Acqua Cotta (Villasor), A., 987.
- Rattu, A., and Oppo, P., chemical and physical examination of the hot springs of Fordongianus, A., 1196.
- Puyal, J. See Collazo, J. A.
- Puzakov, P. A., use of rubber balloons in place of glass aspirators, A., 987. Gas analysis apparatus, with a continuous flow of gas, B., 818.
- Pycock, E. R. See Dawson, H. M.
- Pye, D. R., knock-rating of aviation fuels, B., 1046.
- Pyhäälä, E., development of methods for purification of crude sulphate soft soap, B., 769. Formation of naphthalene and its isomerides from hydrocarbon mixtures of Baku petroleum gas tar, B., 818.
- Pyl, G., re-alkalisation effect in virus species, A., 1141.
- Pyman, F. L., and Stevenson, H. A., constitution of glycerophosphates. III., A., 630.
- See also Boot's Pure Drug Co., and Marshall, (Miss) M. A.
- Pyne, G. T., colloidal phosphate of milk, A., 914.
- Pyrene-Minimax Corporation. See Beythien, R.
- Pyriki, C., formation of free nicotine in residues from steam-distillation of tobacco, B., 77. Distribution of nicotine in smoking of cigarettes, B., 475, 780.
- See also Heiduschka, A.
- Pyro-Pack Products Co. See Chiles, H. M.
- Pyroxylin Products, Inc. See Fawkes, C. E.
- Pyzel, D., and Shell Development Co., ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 672.
- Pyzel, F. M., and Shell Development Co., hydrogen [from hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 17.
- Pyzel, R. See Universal Oil Prodnots Co.
- Q.
- Quadrat, O., and Jiříš, J., eutectic of the system antimony-lead, A., 724.
- Quagliarillo, G., fat metabolism, A., 320.
- Quaker Oats Co. See Brownlee, H. J., Miner, C. S., Peters, F. N., jun., and Shumway, E. D.
- Quam, S. See Parker, M. E.
- Quanquin, B. See Durepaire, L.
- Quarles, G. G., dispersion of the electro-optical Kerr effect in carbon dioxide, A., 1293.
- Quarnstrom, B. L., and Bundy Tubing Co., method of uniting metals and compound metal article, (P.), B., 1108.
- Quarrell, A. G. See Finch, G. I.
- Quartaroli, A., negative catalysis and microchemistry, A., 500. Equilibria between possible tautomeric forms of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution; [blackening of cupric hydroxide], A., 731. Specific catalytic action of copper in oxidation of glutathione, A., 797. Microchemical determination of magnesium, A., 1191.
- Quasi-Arc Co., Ltd., and Strohmeier, A. P., electrodes or welding rods for use in electric arc-welding, (P.), B., 283.
- Quastel, J. H., and Wheatley, A. H. M., oxidation of fatty acids in the liver, A., 210. Effect of ascorbic acid on fatty acid oxidations in the liver, A., 934. Narcotics and brain oxidations; reversibility of narcotic action *in vitro*, A., 1254.
- and Yates, E. D., removal of bromine from the blood in cases of mental disorders, A., 1249.
- See also Jowett, M.
- Queer, E. R., heat transmission in [sewage] sludge, B., 173.
- Quelet, R., synthesis of chloromethyl derivatives of phenol ethers, A., 290. Preparation of 5-bromo-2-methoxybenzyl chloride and its action on organo-magnesium compounds, A., 885. Synthesis of  $\alpha$ -chloroethyl derivatives of phenol ethers; application to some vinyl-anisoles, A., 998. Synthesis of chloromethyl derivatives of *p*-bromoanisole and the nitroanisoles, A., 999. Synthesis of hydroxyalkyl- ( $\alpha$ -hydroxyethyl)-benzenes and of the corresponding ethers, A., 1098.
- Quendiac, M., accumulation of tannin in the cells of chestnut wood, A., 1419.
- Queneau, A. L. J., roasting of ores, (P.), B., 203. Apparatus for roasting sulphide ores, (P.), B., 632. Roasting zinc sulphide ores, (P.), B., 632.
- Queneau, B. See Jette, E. R.
- Querol, F., and Reuter, A., relationship between creatinuria and rise in blood-lactic acid after adrenalectomy in the rabbit, A., 1143.
- Questa, E., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 815.
- Queuille, S. See Randoi, L.
- Quick, A. J., structure of glucuronic acid monobenzoate, A., 633.
- Quigley, J. J., technique of ultrafiltration, A., 1326.
- Quigley, J. P., Barlow, O. W., and Himmelsbach, C. K., correlation of visceral and somatic activity following administration of hypnotics, barbitol compounds and tribromoethanol (avertin), A., 689.
- Quigley, W. S., and Quigley Co., Inc., cementitious filling for flanged joints, etc., (P.), B., 404.
- Quigley Co., Inc. See Quigley, W. S.
- Quilico, A., and Di Capua, A., citric fermentation, B., 1030.
- and Justoni, R., carbonitrosodiazines. II. Hydrazo- and azo-hydroxamic acids, A., 401. Azoformamidoximes, A., 1234.

- Quin, J. J. See Rimington, C.
- Quinke, G. A., and Schnetka, M., determination of small quantities of arsenic, A., 269.
- Quincy, L., physico-chemical transformations in solidification [of cast iron] during centrifuging (dynamic solidification), B., 838.
- Quinn, R. G., and Internat. Paper Co., fibre board, (P.), B., 837.
- Quinney, H., properties of heavily cold-worked nickel, B., 890.  
See also Taylor, G. I.
- Quint, F. See Dilthey, W.
- Quintin, (Mlle.) M., rôle of intervening layer in rectification by imperfect contact, A., 240. Determination of normal potentials, A., 367. Influence of gases on the unidirectional conductivity of the silicon-carbon couple, A., 718. Heats of dilution of salts, A., 845.  
and Lebetire, A., cell load [lead sulphate] cupric sulphate/copper, A., 492.
- Quinzá, S. G. See De Diesbach, H.
- Quirk, R. F. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Quisenberry, J. H. See Beadles, J. R.
- Qureshi, M., and Muhammad, S. S., photochemical reduction of carbon dioxide on surfaces, A., 1079.
- R.
- Raab, W., effect of the pituitary hypolipæmic substance on man, A., 456. Alimentary lipæmia of man in fever, A., 548. Effect of pituitary preparations on fat metabolism, A., 1144.  
and Kerschbaum, E., blood-fat-lowering pituitary substance "lipoitrin," A., 666.
- Raadsveld, C. W., practical applications of oligodynamic action, A., 1142. Oligodynamic action of metals and metallic salts, A., 1142.
- Raaff, J. J., *coli* titre for buttermilk, B., 905.
- Raalte, A. van, and Lerner, M., *coli* titre for buttermilk, B., 905.
- Rabbeno, A., toxicity of sodium chromate and dichromate, A., 448. Formation of methæmoglobin by sodium chromate and dichromate *in vivo*, A., 448.
- Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, I., differences and similarities between azeotropic and heteroazeotropic phenomena, and the relation between composition of heteroazeotropic and temperature, A., 357.  $\omega$ -Derivatives of tetrahydronaphthyl methyl ketone, A., 526.
- Rabek-Gawrońska, I. See Urbański, T.
- Rabi, I. I., and Cohen, V. W., measurement of nuclear spin by the method of molecular beams; nuclear spin of sodium, A., 1283.  
Kellogg, J. M. B., and Zacharias, J. R., magnetic moment of (I) the proton, (II) the deuteron, A., 1153.
- Rabinerson, A., influence of heat on structure formation in ferric hydroxide sols, A., 487. Vanadium pentoxide jellies, A., 1068. Viscosimetric investigations of the structure formation of vanadium pentoxide sols. I. Factors of structure viscosity, A., 1171.  
and Fuchs, G., behaviour of concentrated ferric hydroxide sols in the capillary viscosimeter, A., 142. Structure of soil colloids. I. Structure of colloidal ferric hydroxide, A., 362.
- Rabinerson, A., Papkova-Kvitzel, T., and Pittel, A., adsorption and amount of adsorbent. III., A., 727.
- Rabinovitsch, A. J., theory of photographic development. I. Adsorption theory of development, B., 813.  
and Peissachovitsch, S., theory of photographic development. II. Adsorption of quinol on colloidal silver, A., 1079.
- Rabinovitsch, C. J., determination of arsenic in cast iron and steel, B., 721.
- Rabinovitsch, E. See Franek, J.
- Rabinovitsch, E. I. See Butkov, N. A.
- Rabinovitsch, I. M., Dingwall, A., and Mackay, F. H., cerebrospinal fluid. I. Chemical and spectrographic detection of lead. II. Occurrence of lead in cerebrospinal fluid, A., 204.
- Rabinovitsch, J. See Wolff, H.
- Rabinovitsch, M. A. See Fokin, A. S.
- Rabinovitsch, O. B. See Gavrilenko, E. S.
- Rabinovitsch, P. L. See Kollegaev, A. V.
- Rabinovitsch, P. N., and Dzirkal, V. K., [preparation of] isatin from indigo, B., 312.
- Rabinowicz, M. See Giroud, A.
- Rabkina, G. S. See Baidan, G. K.
- Rabl, A., degree of solvation [of lubricating oils in organic solvents], B., 51.
- Rabovski, G. V., and Raskatova, G. V., determination of  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  in presence of chromates, A., 1189.
- Rabozee, H., shrinkage and temperature changes in concretes, B., 1013.
- Racah, G., [so-called] electric moment of the electron, A., 1283.
- Racciu, G. See Garelli, F.
- Race, H. H. See Kienle, R. H.
- Rachevski, P. See Balachovski, S.
- Rachlin, E. A., aniline-black for textile printing without ferrocyanide, B., 93.
- Rachmilewitz, M., acute extrarrenal azotæmia, A., 318.
- Rackmann, K., and Keese, action of lime-bearing nitrophoska in pot and field trials, B., 851.
- Rada, O. See Glazunov, A.
- Radasch, A. H., and Barrett Co., distillation of tar, (P.), B., 747.
- Radeff, T., pigment content of hen's eggs, A., 1382.
- Rader, J. F., jun. See Marshall, H. L., and Reynolds, D. S.
- Radhabai, (Miss) K. See Dey, B. B.
- Radio-Akt.-Ges. D. S. Loewe, and Waldschmidt, E., high-emission thermionic cathodes, (P.), B., 461.  
and Wienecke, B., highly emissive cathode for cathode-ray tubes, (P.), B., 25.
- Radio Corporation of America. See Ballantine, S., De Boer, J. H., Lederer, E. A., and Zwikker, C.
- Radio Patents Corporation. See Bacharach, G.
- Radiochemisches Forschungsinstitut G.m.b.H., compositions of fuel oil and powdered coal, (P.), B., 441.
- Radiovisor Parent, Ltd. See Gilbert, V. H.
- Radischtshev, V. P., double decomposition in absence of a solvent. XX. and XXI., A., 491.
- Radium Emanation Corporation. See Kipe, L. D.
- Radoëff, A., stimulation of growth in wheat and rice by various substances, A., 1044.
- Radsma, W., Streef, G. M., and Klerks, J. V., acid-base equilibrium of inhabitants of the tropics. IV., 1132.  
See also Streef, G. M.
- Radszat, B. See Hückel, W.
- Radt, W. P. See Stäckel, W.
- Radtschenko, O. A. See Orlov, N. A.
- Radu, N. See Manta, I.
- Radulesco, G. See Vellinger, E., and Weiss, H.
- Rădulescu, D., and Jula, O., determination of gradation of polarity of amino-nitrogen in organic compounds, A., 1071.
- Radushkevich, A. G. See Tzofin, E. A.
- Rae, J., adsorption properties of various soluble compounds, A., 727. Comparison of the action of various solvents on defatted cochineal, B., 42.
- Rae, J. J., glycerophosphoric acid. II. Glycerophosphoric acid of the naturally-occurring phosphatides, A., 430.
- Kay, H. D., and King, E. J., glycerophosphoric acid. I. Recognition and separation of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -glycerophosphates, A., 390.
- Raeder, W. See Thoman, W. H.
- Raepsaet, M. P. H. L., and Soc. Belge du Caoutchouc Mousse, bands of cellular rubber with closed cells, (P.), B., 687. Articles of cellular rubber and ebonite with closed cells, (P.), B., 1072.
- Räth, C., Heckmanns, F., and Winthrop Chem. Co., wood-preserving media, (P.), B., 501.
- Raether, H., electronic interference at ground and polished surfaces, A., 4. Nuclear spin and maintenance of rotation impulse for nuclear processes, A., 471.
- Raetz, W. See Keeser, E., and Oelkers, H. A.
- Raevski, S. See Akulov, N.
- Raf, S. Y., obtaining sodium silicate from sand and sulphate from Karabugaz, B., 15.
- Rafałowski, S., nuclear moment of tellurium and selenium isotopes, A., 467.
- Raffaele, M., serum-proteins and chlorides in hepatic oedema; biochemical modifications after novasurol and hepatotherapy, A., 798.
- Raffaelli, D., physico-chemical properties of milk, B., 731.
- Raffoer, E., and Charlotte Chem. Laboratories, Inc., desulphurisation of gases, (P.), B., 84.
- Raffold Process Corporation. See Rafton, H. R.
- Raffy, A., influence of alkalinity on respiratory level of *Telphusa* and the crayfish, A., 444.
- Rafn, W., and Akt.-Ges. für Patent & Industriewerte, preservation of milk and other or similar food products, (P.), B., 602.
- Rafsky, H. A., crystalline elements of stomach lavage of patients with cholelithiasis, A., 1388.
- Rafter, J. R. See Blanchard, A. A.
- Rafton, H. R., Brooks, A. M., and Raffold Process Corp., paper, (P.), B., 190.  
and Raffold Process Corp., paper, (P.), B., 317, 495, 622.
- Ragg, M., fouling of ships, B., 286.
- Ragg, W. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Ragno, M., volumetric determination of mercuric chloride, A., 858.
- Ragsdale, A. C. See Brody, S.
- Raha, P. K. See Bose, D. M.

- Rai, H. S. See Mahal, H. S.
- Raiford, L. C., and Hill, E. L., effect of constitution on rearrangement of phenylhydrazones of unsymmetrically substituted distyryl ketones, A., 305.
- and Inman, G. O., benzoxazolone formation in attempt to prepare mixed diacyl derivatives of *o*-aminophenol, A., 1012.
- and McNulty, G. M., thiocarbonyl formation under different conditions, A., 520.
- Raigorodskaja, R. L., and Binova, E. S., determination of bromides and iodides in mixtures, A., 1188.
- Räihä, C. E. See Renqvist, Y.
- Railway Service & Supply Corporation. See Pearce, E. S.
- Raisch, W., Wright, Arthur, and Underpinning & Foundation Co., sewage treatment and disposal, (P.), B., 814.
- Raistrick, H., Robinson, R., and Todd, A. R., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXVII. Production of hydroxyanthraquinones by species of *Hellminthosporium*; isolation of tritispurin, a metabolic product of *H. tritici vulgaris*, Nisikado; molecular constitution of catenarin, A., 697.
- and Smith, G., biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXV. Metabolic products of *Byssoschlamys fulva*, Olliver and Smith, A., 220.
- and Topley, W. W. C., immunising fractions isolated from *B. aertrycke*, A., 1406.
- See also Birkinshaw, J. H., Clutterbuck, P. W., Gould, B. S., and Oxford, A. E.
- Raiziss, G. W., and Abbott Labs., preparation of an oleaginous solution of mercury compounds, (P.), B., 349.
- Clemence, L. W., and Abbott Laboratories, mercury derivatives of nitro-mesols, (P.), B., 781.
- See also Clemence, L. W.
- Rajagopalan, R. See Subrahmanyam, V.
- Rajah, K. K. See Varma, P. S.
- Rajamanickam, N. See David, J. C.
- Rajewski, B., and Dänzer, H., actions of radiation. VI. Extension of statistical theory of biological action of radiation, A., 1032.
- Rakestraw, R. R. See McKee, E. J.
- Rakett, H., copper [borax and microcosmic] beads, A., 501.
- Rakićen, B., Nahum, L. H., Dubois, D., Gildea, E. F., and Himwich, H. E., effect of barbiturates and urethane [on blood constituents], A., 689.
- Rakovski, E. V., chemical conversion of peat tar, B., 1091.
- Rall, H. T., and Smith, H. M., continuous laboratory topping apparatus, B., 1044.
- Ralli, E. P., Pariente, A., Flaum, G., and Waterhouse, A. M., vitamin-A deficiency in normal and depancreatized dogs, A., 118.
- See also Waterhouse, A. M.
- Ralls, J. O., micro-method for determination of iodine values, A., 313.
- Ralston, A. W. See Standard-I.G. Co.
- Ralston, O. C., Fowler, M. G., and United Verde Copper Co., electrodeposition of metals [zinc], (P.), B., 507.
- Ralston, R. See Eddy, W. H.
- Ralston Purina Co. See Bartz, J. P.
- Ralston Steel Car Co. See Symons, F. E.
- Ram, A. See Dhar, N. R.
- Ram, M., spectra of potassium in successive stages of ionisation, A., 1. Spectra of trebly- and quadruply-ionised calcium, A., 2.
- Ramachandran, A. S. See Mudalajar, M. R. G.
- Ramage, H., metallic content of tissues from goat fetuses and kids, A., 1246.
- Ramahenina-Ranaivo. See Canals, B.
- Raman, R., and Vaishya, B. L., complex formation between cerium or tungsten and tartaric acid in alkaline media, A., 615.
- Ramanathan, K. R., and Karandikar, J. V., spectrum of the night sky and of the zodiacal light, A., 3.
- Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P., colour and structure of aromatic oximes, A., 296, 1004.
- and Bruzau, (Mme.), structure of oximes and semicarbazones from their colour, A., 774.
- Naik, K. G., and Trivedi, R. K., absorption and reactivity of classes of amides, A., 993.
- and Ségal, J., ultra-violet absorption by aromatic aldehydes and ketones, A., 1287.
- Ramaswamy, B. S., Narayanaswami, N. V., and Mowdwalla, F. N., dielectrics. III. Effect of successive discharges on dielectric strength of liquids. IV. Effect of impurities on breakdown voltage of transformer oil, B., 1108.
- Ramaswamy, K. L. See Watson, H. E.
- Ramayya, K. S., and Sonneborn Sons, Inc., L., purifying petroleum sulphonic acids derived from treatment of mineral oils with sulphuric acid, (P.), B., 789.
- Petroleum sulphonic acids and their preparation, (P.), B., 789.
- Ramberg, E. G., probability of double jumps in X-ray spectra, A., 577.
- Ramberg, L., and Hedlund, I., velocity of bromination and racemisation of  $\alpha$ -phenylsulphinopropionic acid, A., 1313.
- and Mellander, A., kinetics of the bromination of  $\alpha$ -carboxydiethyl- and methyl- $\alpha$ -carboxyethyl-sulphone in aqueous solutions, A., 1313.
- and Samén, E., kinetics of the bromination of aliphatic  $\alpha$ -disulphones in aqueous solution, A., 1313.
- Velocity of bromination of bromosulphoacetic and  $\alpha$ -sulphopropionic acids in hydrobromic acid, A., 1313.
- Rambo, A. I. See Kennard, T. G.
- Rambush, N. E. See Power-Gas Corp.
- Ramesohl & Schmidt Akt.-Ges., separators for liquids, (P.), B., 609.
- Pressed yeast, (P.), B., 857.
- Ramet Corporation of America. See Balke, C. W.
- Ramiah, P. V., South Indian pastures. I. Seasonal variation in the mineral and nitrogen content of spear-grass (*Andropogon contortus*), A., 229.
- Ramlal, N. See Gibbs, R. E.
- Ramm, S. J., testing of metals by ultrasonic waves, B., 1064.
- Ramm, W., fine structure of the Rayleigh radiation, A., 346, 1155.
- Rammner, E. See Rosin, P.
- Ramon, G. See Legroux, R.
- Ramond, F., Guillonnet, G., Nicholas, E., and Béjambes, M., gastric digestion of fresh and ripe cheese, A., 433.
- Ramontianu, E. See Macovski, E., and Tanasescu, I.
- Ramsauer, C., high pressures and temperatures, A., 165.
- Ramsay, B. P., grating interferometer, A., 1193.
- Ramsbottom, J. M., comparative calcium and phosphorus retention of pigs on rations supplemented with limestone, bone meal, and "dicapho," A., 803.
- Ramsburg, C. J. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Ramsey, J. B., and Blann, J. G., volumetric determination of tin; use of potassium iodate, A., 622.
- Ramsey, R. J. See Tracy, P. H.
- Rance, H. F. See Bone, W. A.
- Rancke-Madsen, E. See Jensen, K. A.
- Rand, C. S. See Lippay, F., and Fleischmann, W.
- Randall, F. L. See Christman, A. A.
- Randall, J. T., and Rooksby, H. P., X-ray diffraction and structure of glasses, B., 18.
- See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Randall, R. surra. I. Blood chemistry in equine trypanosomiasis (*Trypanosoma evansi*), A., 682.
- Randall, S. S. See Canzanelli, A.
- Randall, W. H., effect of sodium cyanide on complement hemolysis, A., 675.
- Randall, Walter H., and Fidelity Trust Co., sizing [of paper pulp], (P.), B., 190.
- Sized pulp stock and product therefrom, (P.), B., 448.
- Randall, W. M. See Braun, Charles E.
- Randel, W. S., Dailey, M. C., and United States Gypsum Co., high-strength calcined gypsum, (P.), B., 94.
- Calcination of gypsum, (P.), B., 672.
- and United States Gypsum Co., model plaster, (P.), B., 99.
- Plaster of Paris, (P.), B., 760.
- See also Scholz, H. A.
- Randoín, L., vitamin-D international standard; determination of the biological activity, A., 932.
- Vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> international standard; determination of the biological activity, A., 932.
- and Netter, R., avitaminosis-A and use of lipins, A., 333.
- Long-duration experiments on the fat-soluble vitamins, A., 932.
- Antistertility vitamin and the fat-soluble growth vitamins, A., 932.
- Realisation of alimentary equilibrium permitting growth in rats in absence of all known fat-soluble vitamins, A., 932.
- and Queuille, S., influence of nature and amount of proteins in basal diet on avitaminosis-A, A., 816.
- Randolph, F. K., selective recovery of iodine from brines, (P.), B., 194.
- Randolph, W. G., and Egyptian Lacquer Manuf. Co., paint and pigment therefor, (P.), B., 931.
- Ranedo, J., and Gonzalez, J. B., rapid determination of silver in argentiferous galena, B., 582.
- Raney, M., preparation of catalytic material, (P.), B., 366.
- Ranganathan, S., and Aldis, R. W., improving heat-resistance of shellac mouldings, B., 413.
- Utilisation of "kiri" [shellac by-product] for plastic moulding, B., 895.
- See also Venugopalan, M.
- Rangaswami, M., and Aldis, R. W., tolyl phosphate and water resistance of shellac, B., 244.
- Rangier, M. See Lefevre, C.

- Rank, D. H., Raman spectrum of water vapour, A., 10. Raman spectrum of tetramethylmethane, A., 10. Concentration of deuterium by electrolysis, A., 38.
- Larsen, K. D., and Bordner, E. R., Raman spectrum of heavy water vapour, A., 1155.
- See also Whitmore, F. C.
- Rankin, D. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Rankin, J. S., determination of moisture content of wood, B., 453.
- Rankin, K. C., and Rockland & Rockport Lime Corp., material for making water-proof mortar, (P.), B., 197.
- Rankin, L. P. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Rankin, N. M. See Stiven, E.
- Rankine, A. O., paramagnetism and diamagnetism of substances in magnetic fields of low intensity, A., 719.
- Ranque, G., and Henry, P., thermal auto-stabilisation method [of determining creep limit] and its use in studying behaviour of heat-resistant steels, B., 928.
- Ransom & Randolph Co. See Moore, T. E.
- Ranstead, N. H., and Jenkins Petroleum Process Co., treatment of heavier hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 616.
- See also Smith, A. D.
- Rantsan, V. A. See Richter, A. A.
- Ranzoli, G., chemical origin of the biliary elements, A., 432. Detection and determination of the bile acids in urine, A., 434.
- Rao, A. S., and Krishnamurti, S. G., spectrum of trebly-ionised bromine, Br IV, A., 936.
- and Rao, K. R., spectra of Br v, Br vi, and Br vii, A., 339.
- Rao, A. V. See Bhagavantam, S.
- Rao, B. R., and Rau, M. B. R., lilac ortho-pyroxenes from Koratagere, Mysore State, A., 1328.
- Rao, B. S. See Ganguli, S. K., Kelkar, N. C., and Kotnis, M. S.
- Rao, B. S. V. R., photovoltaic cells containing dye solutions, A., 740. Colour changes in light and darkness of ammonium thiocyanate solutions, A., 852.
- Rao, B. V. R., multiplets in the spectrum of Cu III, A., 467. Multiplets in the Ag III spectrum, A., 1280.
- Rao, C. R. N., occurrence of glycogen and fat in liquor folliculi and uterine secretion in *Loris lydekkerianus*, Cabr., A., 545.
- Rao, C. S. See Rao, I. R.
- Rao, G. G., newer aspects of nitrification [in soils], I, B., 976. Conductometric method for [determination of] moisture in bagasse, B., 1077.
- and Dhar, N. R., photolysis of amino-acids in sunlight, A., 1316.
- and Pandalai, K. M., rapid accurate determination of minute quantities of nitrite, A., 380. Photolysis of amides and amines in sunlight, A., 1316.
- See also Pandalai, K. M., and Watson, H. E.
- Rao, G. S. R., pharmacology of members of the tropane group. I. and II., A., 690, 1255.
- Rao, I. R., evidence from Raman effect for electrolytic dissociation in sulphuric acid, A., 9. Electrolytic dissociation by the Raman effect. II. Nitrates, A., 486. Raman effect for water in different states, A., 829. Constitution of water in different states, A., 942.
- Rao, I. R., structure and polarisation of Raman bands of water, A., 1155. Raman frequencies of sodium nitrate in different states, A., 1155.
- and Rao, C. S., Raman frequencies of the ammonium group, A., 472.
- Rao, K. R., and Krishnamurti, S. G., Perturbation in the spectrum of Se II, A., 339. Spectrum of selenium. III. Extension of Se III. IV. Se I and Se VII, A., 935.
- See also Krishnamurti, S. G., and Rao, A. S.
- Rao, N. K. R., physiological products of the lac insect. II. Water-soluble nitrogenous constituents, A., 95.
- and Sreenivasaya, M., physiological products of the lac insect. I., A., 95.
- Rao, S. R., total secondary electron emission from metal faces, A., 4. Ferromagnetism of nickel colloids, A., 132. Diamagnetism of organic liquid mixtures, A., 1058. Magnetism of tin, A., 1061.
- and Sivaramakrishnan, G., magnetic susceptibilities of gases and vapours, A., 719.
- and Sriraman, S., diamagnetism of nitrobenzene at different temperatures, A., 945.
- and Varadachari, P. S., diamagnetism and molecular association in organic liquids, A., 945. Diamagnetism of organic liquid mixtures at different temperatures, A., 1293.
- Rao, V. A., and Guha, P. C., Walden inversion. II. Mutual transformation of the tartaric acids by means of Walden's inversion; attempt to transform meso-tartaric acid into active tartaric acids. III. Transformation of mesotartaric acid into an optically active form under asymmetric conditions, A., 756, 991.
- Rao, Y. K. R., anomaly in  $p_H$  control in gur refineries, B., 163.
- Rao, Y. V. S., physiology of sandal (*Santalum album*, Linn.). I. Nature and extent of parasitism. II. Influence of host on nitrogen metabolism, A., 710.
- Raoul, Y., determination of hordenine, A., 1241.
- Raper, A. R. See Atkinson, R. H., and Mond Nickel Co.
- Raper, R. See Clemo, G. R.
- Raphael, I. J. See Grimm, P. D.
- Rapoport, I. B. See Karavaev, N. M.
- Rapoport, S. See Fürth, O.
- Rapp, R. F. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Rappaport, D. See Rappaport, F.
- Rappaport, F., titrimetric micro-determination of non-protein-nitrogen of blood without distillation, A., 428. Determination of chloride, potassium, and calcium in blood, A., 542. Apparatus for production of double-distilled water, A., 1195.
- and Engelberg, H., iodometry. II. Micro-determination of iodine by a quantity-increasing process, A., 1189.
- and Geiger, G., microdetermination of protein and protein fractions in serum and plasma without distillation, A., 1377.
- and Hohenberg, E., iodometry. I. Micro-determination of iron, A., 382. Micro-determination of iron in blood, A., 674.
- and Klapholz, R., determination of blood-cholesterol. II., A., 1019.
- Rappaport, F., and Köck-Molnar, K., Van Slyke method of blood-gas analysis, A., 314.
- and Pistiner, R., determination of sugar in 0.02 c.c. of blood (plasma, etc.), A., 793.
- and Rappaport, D., determination of calcium in 0.2 c.c. of serum, A., 794.
- Rarner, E. I., and Magaram, E. E., action of calcium cyanamide in relation to the changes occurring in storage and conditions of application, B., 1113.
- Ras, G. See Wolff, L. K.
- Răscanu, R., complex compounds of nitroso- and bromoantipyrine, A., 84.
- Rasch, R., chemistry in road-making, B., 927.
- Rasch, R. H., and Scribner, B. W., comparison of natural ageing of paper with accelerated ageing by heating, B., 270.
- Raschig Ges.m.b.H., F., hydroxyaryl compounds, (P.), B., 313. Manufacture of phenol and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 711. Production of press-moulding materials by condensation of phenols with formaldehyde or substances that yield formaldehyde, (P.), B., 1022.
- Raschka, S. See Späth, E.
- Rasetti, F. See Fermi, E.
- Rask, O. S., Kaplan, E., and Waterman, H. C., distillation trap, A., 986.
- Raskatova, G. V. See Rabovsky, G. V.
- Raskin, L. D., simultaneous determination of sulphur and ash in non-bituminous coals and coke by combustion in a stream of oxygen, B., 994.
- Rasmussen, C. O., production of coal gas for storage under high pressure, (P.), B., 439.
- Rasmussen, E., arc spectrum of radium, A., 340.
- Rasmussen, K. E., clupein. I. Preparation and fractionation, A., 1015.
- and Linderstrøm-Lang, K., clupein. II. Electrometric titration, A., 1374.
- Rasmussen, K. O. See Berglund, V.
- Rasquin, H., darkening of chromium oxide green at high temperatures, B., 156. Light-fast blue paints, B., 286.
- Rassudova, N. S. See Sapir, I. N.
- Rassweiler, G. M., and Withrow, L., spectrographic detection of formaldehyde in an engine prior to knock, B., 133.
- Rastelli, G., silk fibroin, A., 488. Radio-activity and metal-protein complexes. II., A., 806.
- Rasulev, M. See De Kolosovski, N. A.
- Raszeja, S., and Slavinski, A., passage of chlorine from erythrocytes to plasma under influence of sodium citrate, A., 429.
- Ratelade, J., rhymic precipitation of silver chromate in cellophane, A., 1171.
- Raterink, H. R. See Hurd, C. D., and Somerville, I. C.
- Rath, E., cyclopentenyl compounds of malonic acid derivatives, (P.), B., 10.
- Rathbun, H. B. See French, F. W.
- Rathbun, R. B., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., filtering [solids from gases], (P.), B., 864. Apparatus for cleaning [filter] bags, (P.), B., 864.
- Rathenau, G., absorption spectrum of water vapour and carbon dioxide in the region below 2000 Å., A., 129.
- Rather, J. B., Beard, L. C., jun., Reiff, O. M., and Socony-Vac. Corp., treatment of distillate petroleum products, (P.), B., 264, 440.

- Rathery, F., and Cosmulesco, I., variations in blood-sugar after splenectomy, A., 101. Effect of injection of spleen extract on sugar-tolerance test in the normal and splenectomised dog, A., 455. Influence of spleen extract on blood-sugar and experimental hyperglycemia in dogs depancreatized before or after splenectomy, A., 455. Spleen and carbohydrate metabolism, A., 930. and De Traverse, P. M., perfusion of the intestine and glycolysis, A., 1027.
- De Traverse, P. M., and Patin, (Mlle.), liver-glycogen and splenectomy, A., 455.
- and Doubrow, S., histochemical study of diabetic arteritis, A., 99.
- Gilbert, S., and Laurent, Y., insulin and glycogen. III., A., 814.
- Ratner, A. P., theory of distribution of electrolytes between a solid crystalline and a liquid phase, A., 139.
- Ratner, E. I., [effect of] lime and gypsum on carbonate-free solonchets, B., 467.
- Rattu, A. See Puxeddu, E.
- Rau, E. A. See Grube, G.
- Rau, M. A. G., and Narayanaswamy, B. N., determination of dipole moments by the method of dilute solutions. I. and II., A., 943. Effect of the solvent in dipole moment measurements: moment of ethylene bromide, A., 1292.
- Rau, M. B. R. See Rao, B. R.
- Raub, E., little-known properties of metals, A., 1299. Origin of odour and taste of metals, B., 1015.
- See also Moser, Hanns.
- Rauch, A., determination of small amounts of alkali metals in magnesium, B., 1106.
- Rauch, C. See Winterfeld, K.
- Rauchberg, H., effect of temperature on bleaching of pulps, B., 828.
- Raucourt, M., [insecticidal] dusts for Colorado beetle, B., 1075.
- and Trouvelot, B., constituents of leaves of *Solanum tuberosum* determining alimentation of the larvæ of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, A., 107.
- See also Chappellier, A., and Trouvelot, B.
- Raudenbush, E. J., determination of copper and manganese in fertilisers, B., 1074. Volumetric determination of alcohol in beer or wine, B., 1078.
- Raudnitz, H., [pterosantin, a crystalline dye from red sandalwood], A., 1223.
- Navrátil, M., and Benda, P., santalin. I., A., 900.
- Rauen, H. See Wagner-Jauregg, T.
- Raufenbarth, C. See Laubender, W.
- Raub, F., deposition of lead in the kidney, A., 447.
- Rausch, construction of buildings for manufacture [and storage] of powder-B, B., 429.
- Rausch, E., temperature and pressure of gas mixtures, B., 783.
- Rauterberg, E. See Dix, W.
- Raux, J., apparatus for testing filtering materials [for beer], B., 981.
- Ravazzoni, C. See Contardi, A.
- Ravdin, I. S., Johnston, C. G., and Morrison, P. J., comparison of concentration of glucose in the stomach and intestine after intragastric administration, A., 320. Absorption of glucose from chronic jejunal loops, A., 320.
- See also Berndt, A. L.
- Ravier, F., scientific precious stones, B., 625.
- Ravier, H., phenyltrimethylglycerol and chlorohydrins of tetrasubstituted glycerols, A., 887.
- Ravikovitch, S., anion exchange. I. Adsorption of phosphoric ions by soils, B., 1074.
- Ravitz, S. F., and Porter, R. R., oxygen-free [ore] flotation. I. Flotation of galena in absence of oxygen, B., 202.
- and Wall, W. A., adsorption of copper sulphate by sphalerite and its relation to flotation, A., 251.
- Raw, G., separation of solid materials of different sp. gr. by pneumatic pressure, (P.), B., 433.
- Raw Products, Ltd., and Duttweiler, B., pasteurisation of materials of a pasty consistency, (P.), B., 256.
- Rawling, F. G. See Traquair, J.
- Rawling, S. O., colour filters, with special reference to their use in photography, B., 603.
- Rawlings, R. J. See Sun Electrical Co.
- Rawlins, F. I. G., and Hawksley, C. W., cell for refractivity measurements on minute crystals, A., 1193.
- Ray, A. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Ray, B. B. See Ingelstam, E. C.
- Ray, B. C., and Sarkar, P. B., thiosulphato-tetraminocobaltic series. II. Constitution of Duff's salt, A., 159.
- Ray, G. B., Thomas, C. I., and Strong, J. E., oxygenation of concentrated versus normal blood, A., 673.
- Rây, J. N., Silooja, S. S., and Wadha, P. R., synthesis of brazilinic acid, A., 192.
- See also Haq, M. A., Mohunta, L. M., and Narang, K. S.
- Ray, K. W., Gould, H. W., and Amer. Brass Co., copper-zinc-silicon alloys, (P.), B., 680.
- Rây, P., decomposition of thiosulphato-pentacyanocobaltic acid and isomerism of thiosulphuric acid, A., 159.
- and Bakshi, M., compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with complex cobalt salts and nature of residual affinity, A., 617.
- and Bose, M. K., quinaldine acid as an analytical reagent; determination and separation of copper, zinc, cadmium, and uranium; colorimetric determination of iron, A., 270.
- and Guptachaudhuri, T., substituted cyanocobaltates; diaquotetracyanocobaltic acid; cobaltic cyanide, A., 1320.
- and Maulik, S. N., dithiosulphato-diethylenediamine cobaltates, A., 159.
- and Saha, H., simple and complex iodates of quadrivalent lead, A., 615.
- Ray, (Sir) P. C., isomorphism and chemical constitution: constitution of formic acid and formates, A., 586.
- and Adbikari, N., complex compounds of iridium. III. Compounds with ammonia and ethylamine, A., 1209.
- and Ghosh, N. N., complex platinum compounds with ter- and quinquevalent platinum. VI., A., 44.
- Ray, R. See White, J.
- Ray, R. K. D. See Bhattacharjee, R. C.
- Rây, S. K., polyhalides. III., A., 599. Parachor and ring structure, A., 1058. Determination of parachor in solution. I., A., 1295.
- Ray, S. N., vitamin-C in the chick embryo, A., 462. Nature of the precursor of vitamin-C in the vegetable kingdom. I. Vitamin-C in the growing pea seedling, A., 933.
- See also Harris, L. J.
- Raybaud, A. See Roche, (Mme.) A.
- Raybestos-Manhattan, Inc. See Begg, C. T., Novak, I. J., and Novotny, E. E.
- Raychoudhury, S., Sen, A., and Chatterjee, A.,  $pH$  of sols after coagulation with electrolytes, A., 597.
- See also Mukherjee, J.
- Rayleigh, (Lord), beryllium and helium. I. Helium contained in beryls of varied geological age, A., 53. Dark interval in mercury fluorescence, A., 1281. Bending of marble, B., 541.
- Raymond, quantitative separation of antimony and tin, A., 747.
- Raymond, A. L., thio-sugars, A., 1338.
- See also Levene, P. A.
- Raymond, C. L. See Hurd, C. B.
- Raymond, H. See Simon, A. W.
- Raymond, W. H. See Plimmer, R. H. A.
- Raymond Bros. Impact Pulverizer Co. See Crites, J., and O'Mara, R. F.
- Raymond-Hamet, M., effect of cocainisation on the depressor action of limiting doses of  $\beta$ -methyladrenaline, A., 106. Yohimbine *Rubiaceae*, *Corynanthe paniculata*, Welwitsch, A., 573.
- and Millat, L., alkaloid from *Mitragyna*, mitrinermine, A., 1277.
- Rayner, A., remarkable properties of nascent soap, B., 769.
- Raytheon, Inc. See Bush, V., Smith, C. G., and Spencer, P. L.
- Razumov, K. A., and Ometov, M. M., [flotation] concentration of copper-zinc and copper ore deposits in the Kalatinski "Kombinat," B., 888.
- Razumovskaja, E., salt layers of the Solikamsk deposit, A., 387.
- Razuvaiev, G. A., reaction between organometallic compounds and dihydrophenarsazine derivatives, A., 1374.
- Rea, H. E. See Reynolds, E. B.
- Read, B. E., Yu, K. Y., and P'eng, T. M., [physiological] action of isomerides of amyl nitrite, A., 445.
- See also Feng, C. T.
- Read, C. L., and Hulse, S. H., recovery of naphtha from spent doctor solution, B., 867.
- Read, D. N., rotational and vibrational structure of the fourth positive bands of carbon monoxide, A., 1287.
- Read, H. H., zoned associations of antigorite, talc, actinolite, chlorite, and biotite in Unst, Shetland Islands, A., 862.
- Read, J., and Grubb, W. J., menthone series. XII. Isolation and characterisation of the *neoisomenthols*, A., 528.
- and Johnston, R. G., carvone series. I. Ketones and amines, A., 413.
- and Lauritsen, C. C., Klein-Nishina formula for X-ray scattering in the wave-length region 15—20 Å., A., 577.
- and Walker, James, piperitone. XII. Two varieties of piperitol, A., 528.
- See also Grubb, W. J., Johnston, R. G., and Walker, James.
- Read, J. W., destroying mould spores on bread by ultra-violet radiation, B., 472.
- and Haas, L. W., baking quality of [wheat] flour as affected by certain enzyme actions, B., 697.

- Read, *L. S.* See Dunn, *M. S.*
- Read, *R. R.*, Reddish, *G. F.*, and Burlingame, *E. M.*, chloroalkylresorcinols and alkyl ethers of chlororesorcinol, A., 885.
- Reagin, *R. L.*, and Mefford, *C. T.*, apparatus for treating liquid with chemicals, (P.), B., 305.
- Reale, *L.*, esterase of intestinal secretion, A., 110.  
See also Peretti, *G.*
- Réant, *R.* See Antheaume, *J.*
- Reardon, *A. J.*, and Griggs, *H. P.*, effect, on the latent image, of post-heating and of melting the gelatin, A., 496.
- Rebek, *M.*, organic pseudo-compounds as reagents for active atoms in organic molecules, A., 167. Unitary conception of aliphatic and aromatic compounds, A., 989.
- Reber, *J. W.* See Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd.
- Reboul, *G.*, discharge rays, A., 936. Emission of low-penetrating radiation by charged insulators, A., 1052.
- Rebuffat, *O.*, system silica-alumina. I. and II., A., 964, 1307.
- Reckendorfer, *P.*, adherence of dusts in control of insect pests, B., 294.
- Recknagel, *A.*, electron terms of the nitrogen molecule, A., 237.
- Reclamation Co. See Holt, *G. J.*
- Record, *P. R.*, Bethke, *R. M.*, Wilder, *O. H. M.*, and Kennard, *D. C.*, comparative nutritive value of different fish meals for chicks, B., 1082.  
See also Bethke, *R. M.*, and Kick, *C. H.*
- Reczyński, *C.*, and Skorobohatyj, *B.*, passage of active hydrogen through a mercury column, A., 1302.
- Red River Refining Co., and Schulzo, *J. E.*, vacuum distillation of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 441.  
See also Schulze, *J. E.*
- Reddaway, *F.*, and Muskett, *J.*, means [press rolls] for extracting water from paper pulp and similar substances in paper-making and similar machines, (P.), B., 58.
- Reddemann, *H.*, variation of the thermal and electrical conductivity of a single bismuth crystal in a magnetic field, A., 1060. Norbury relationship for thermal resistance of metals, A., 1061.  
See also Grüneisen, *E.*
- Reddick, *H. G.* See Langenberg, *F. C.*
- Reddish, *G. F.* See Read, *R. R.*
- Reddish, *W. T.*, [dry] cleaning of fabrics, (P.), B., 271\*.  
and Emery Industries, Inc., cleaning of fabrics, (P.), B., 235.  
and Twitshell Process Co., textile oil, (P.), B., 188.  
See also Fisoher, *C. jun.*
- Redemann, *C. E.* See Dunn, *M. S.*
- Redlich, *O.*, Kurz, *T.*, and Rosenfeld, *P.*, Raman effect of molecule type  $XY_n$ , A., 1155.  
See also Abel, *E.*
- Redman, *F. R.*, and Resilient Rayons, Inc., resilient cellulosic textile fibres, (P.), B., 956.
- Redman, *L. V.*, Weith, *A. J.*, Brock, *F. P.*, and Bakelite Corp., [potentially-reactive] phenolic condensation product, (P.), B., 591.
- Redmon, *B. C.* See Fellers, *C. R.*
- Reed, century of progress in [pigment] colours, B., 1069.
- Reed, *A. G.*, and Transit Mixers, Inc., mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 945.
- Reed, *C. S.*, and Lummus Co., single-pass heat exchanger, (P.), B., 815.
- Reed, *F. H.* See Thiessen, *G.*
- Reed, *G. B.*, Rice, *C. E.*, and Gardiner, *B. G.*, complement-fixing antibodies in rabbits immunised with *S* and *R* tubercle bacilli, A., 439.
- Rice, *C. E.*, and Orr, *J. H.*, *R* and *S* types of tubercle bacilli in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., 439.
- Reed, *H. M.* See Nichols, *P. F.*
- Reed, *H. S.*, and Dufrenoy, *J.*, histochemical detection of iron and zinc in *Citrus* leaves, A., 708.
- Reed, *Harry S.*, and Lamie, *R. D.*, coal-distilling apparatus, (P.), B., 745.
- Reed, *J. F.* See Fieger, *E. A.*
- Reed, *M. C.*, and Goodrich Co., *B. F.*, rubber composition and method of preserving rubber, (P.), B., 371. Photographic developers and method of developing, (P.), B., 861.
- Reed, *M. V.*, and Genung, *E. F.*, effect of triphenylmethane dyes on *Staphylococcus aureus* and *B. coli communis*, A., 1142. Titration of dyes for bacteriostatic action, A., 1266.
- Reed, *W. R.* See Britton, *E. C.*
- Reed-Lewis, *E. W.*, relative surface ratio as an expression of fineness, B., 175.
- Reeder, *F. C.*, and Fulton Sylphon Co., pasteurisation, (P.), B., 435.
- Reeder, *W.* See Greaves, *J. E.*
- Rees, *D. W.*, vertical retorts [in gas manufacture] and their maintenance, B., 179.
- Rees, *R. L.* See London Power Co.
- Rees, *S. H.*, properties of non-hardenable  $\alpha$ -iron steels, B., 1103.
- Rees, *W. J.* See Priestley, *J. E.*, and Tyler, *W. H.*
- Reese, *C. H.*, and Hammermill Paper Co., reclamation of waste sulphite liquor, (P.), B., 92.
- Reese, *J.* See Diels, *O.*
- Reese, *L. V.*, Johnson, *G. W.*, and Amer. Laundry Machinery Co., paper-pulp extractor, (P.), B., 754.
- Reese, *T. S.*, mounting of decorations, (P.), B., 546.
- Reeve, *H. T.* See Western Electric Co.
- Reeves, *E. B.* See Weech, *A. A.*
- Reeves, *G.* See Brit. Celanese.
- Reeves, *R. L.* See Slack, *F. G.*
- Refiners, Ltd., and McDermott, *P. J.*, purification of petrol and similar oils and spirits, (P.), B., 1000.  
and Scott, *T.*, purification of benzol, petrol, and similar light spirits, (P.), B., 664.
- Refractory & Engineering Corporation. See Clark, *H. N.*
- Regad, *E. D.* See Rinkenbach, *W. H.*
- Regan, *J. F.*, and Barnes, *B. O.*, effect of previous hypophysectomy on the diabetes resulting from pancreatectomy, A., 456.  
See also Barnes, *B. O.*
- Regan, *W. M.* See Freeborn, *S. B.*
- Regeimbal, *L. O.* See Magness, *J. R.*
- Regener, *E.*, and Auer, *R.*, further determinations of ultra-radiation in the upper atmosphere with open ionisation chambers, A., 1152.  
and Pfitzer, *G.*, determination of ultra-radiation in the upper atmosphere by means of the counter tube, A., 1152.  
and Regener, *V. H.*, photographs of the ultra-violet solar spectrum in the stratosphere, and vertical distribution of ozone, A., 1153.
- Regener, *V. H.* See Regener, *E.*
- Reggiori, *A.* See Musatti, *I.*
- Regier, *F.*, connexion between thermal and mechanical rupture of atomic linkings in metals, A., 586.
- Regnaudin, *A.*, sago palm and sago starch, B., 1075.
- Régnier, *M. T.*, preparation of glutathione, A., 96.  
See also Fabre, *R.*
- Rehbein, *A.*, safflower's superiority as farm crop, B., 341.
- Rehbinder, *P.* [with Lipetz, *M. E.*, Rims-kaja, *M. M.*, and Taubmann, *A.*], physical chemistry of wetting phenomena and flotation processes. IX. Influence of adsorption layers of surface-active substances on selective wettability, A., 141.  
Lipetz, *M. E.*, and Rims-kaja, *M. M.*, physical chemistry of wetting phenomena and flotation processes. X. Dependence of wettability on the adsorption of the flotation reagents; wetting isotherms at the boundary mineral-water-air. XI. Wettability of aqueous solutions of surface-active substances on paraffin, A., 141, 360.  
See also Lipetz, *M. E.*
- Rehländer, *P.*, photographic element for colour photography, (P.), B., 429. Colour photography, (P.), B., 652.
- Rehman, *R. A.*, Samuel, *R.*, and Sharf-ud-Din, absorption spectra of some organic molecules in the vapour state, A., 1154.
- Rehner, *J. jun.* See MacDougall, *F. H.*
- Rehse, *W.*, alcohol-soluble constituents of rye and wheat and their analysis for detection of rye and wheat in flour and bread, B., 251.
- Reich, *G. T.*, design of a modern molasses distillery, B., 344. Concentration evaporator, (P.), B., 658. Activated charcoal from nitrogenous material, (P.), B., 663.
- Reich-Rohrwig, *W.*, microchemical determination of carbonic acid in carbonates, A., 161.  
See also Hecht, *F.*
- Reichalt, *H.*, determination of sulphate in boiler water, B., 1039.
- Reichardt, *O.*, determination of citric acid as pentabromacetone and its application to wine, B., 952.
- Reichardt, *H.*, electrokinetic phenomena in capillaries, A., 24.
- Reichel, *L.* [with Köhle, *H.*], liver enzymes. II. Alcohol-dehydrase, A., 693.  
[with Köhle, *H.*, and Wetzel, *R.*], liver enzymes. I. Aldehyde, A., 693.  
and Wetzel, *R.*, liver enzymes. II. Aldehyde, A., 807.
- Reichel, *M.* See Waldschmidt-Leitz, *E.*
- Reichel, *S. von*, hydrogenation of ergosterol and of 22-dihydroergosterol, A., 1215.  
See also Windaus, *A.*
- Reichert, *B.*, tung oil fruits from Paraguay, B., 545.
- Reichold, *O.* See under Beck, Koller & Co.
- Reichsmonopolverwaltung für Branntwein, dehydration of alcohols by azeotropic distillation and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 696.
- Reichstein, *S.*, Eventov, *L.*, and Kasarnovski, *I.*, polyiodides. I. Solubility of iodine in potassium iodide solutions and hydration of the iodide ion, A., 139.



- Reichstein, T., derivatives of  $\alpha$ -keto-l-ribonic acid and their transformation into  $\beta$ -keto-l-pentonolactone, a  $C_5$  compound resembling ascorbic acid, A., 1203. l-Adonose (l-erythro-2-ketopentose), A., 1205.
- and Bosshard, W., d-tagatose, diacetone-d-tagatose [d-tagatose diisopropylidene ether], and d-tagaturonic acid, A., 872.
- and Grüssner, A., synthesis of l-ascorbic acid (vitamin-C), A., 511.
- Grüssner, A., and Oppenauer, R., synthesis of ascorbic acid and its analogues by the osone-hydrocyanic acid method, A., 633.
- and Morsman, H. J., furylmalonic acid and its derivatives, A., 1225.
- and Oppenauer, R., di-p-substituted derivatives of diphenylmethane and diphenylthane, A., 63. Reductive acid, a strongly reducing degradation product from carbohydrates. II., A., 510.
- Reichsverband des deutschen Gartenbaues e.V., protection of vegetable and animal goods during storage, (P.), B., 253.
- Reichwald, V. B. See Helbig, A. B.
- Reid, C. See Banerji, H.
- Reid, D. A. G. See Glanville, W. H.
- Reid, E., preparation of an infant food, a soya-bean milk-egg powder, B., 648.
- See also Henry, K. M.
- Reid, E. E., and Columbia Eng. & Management Corp., motor fuel, etc., (P.), B., 184.
- See also Burrows, L. A., Hann, R. M., and Meadow, J. R.
- Reid, E. W., modern solvents industry, B., 265.
- and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., vinyl resin, (P.), B., 806. Dewaxing of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 1047.
- See also Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corp.
- Reid, F. R. See Phillips, M.
- Reid, J., penetrating oils, (P.), B., 871.
- Reid, J. A. See Richards, W. T.
- Reid, J. B. See Gann, J. A.
- Reid, J. B., and Baldwin, I. L., effect of oxidation-reduction character of the medium on initiation of yeast growth, A., 1138.
- Reid, M. A. H. See Kay, W. W.
- Reid, M. E., effect of variations in concentration of mineral nutrients on growth of turf grasses, B., 977.
- Reid, M. J. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Reid, R. D., ability of a mould or its metabolic products to inhibit bacterial growth, A., 1139.
- Reid, W. H. E., and Alley, H. R., relation of dry skim milk to physical and chemical properties of cream cheese, B., 1081.
- and Brock, R. L., disturbance in natural oxidation-reduction equilibrium of milk, with special reference to the use of dehydrated milks in the manufacture of cottage cheese, B., 1081.
- and Eckles, W. C., relation of dry skim milk to physical and chemical properties of whipped cream, B., 1080.
- and Fleshman, C. L., relation of dry skim milk to physical and chemical properties of cottage cheese, B., 40.
- and Hales, M. W., relation of the freezing procedure and composition of the mixture to the physical and crystalline structure of ice cream, B., 1081.
- Reidemeister, W. See Braunsdorf, K.
- Reif, G., detection of sorbitol in the presence of dulcin and saccharin, A., 55. Detection of sorbitol in fruit products, B., 985.
- Reifenberg, A., influence of colloidal silicic acid on assimilation [by plants] of the phosphoric acid of rock phosphates, B., 250.
- Reiff, O. M. See Rather, J. B.
- Reihlen, H., and Weinbrenner, E., automatic elementary analysis, A., 385.
- Reilhies, R., modification by temperature of the lipid concretions (Mirando's sterinoplasts) in the bulb of *Lilium candidum*, A., 708.
- Reilly, J., O'Donovan, P. P., and Murphy, (Miss) H., molecular complexity of amylose in potato starch, A., 395.
- Reilly, J. H., and Richardson Co., storage-battery separator, (P.), B., 968.
- See also Dow Chem. Co.
- Reilly, P. C. See Cunningham, O. D., Derby, I. H., and Hansen, M. S.
- Reilly, W. J., centrifugal amalgamator, (P.), B., 1108.
- Reiman, W., determining viscosity of [wheat] flour-in-water suspensions, B., 697.
- Reimann, A. L., apparent thermionic constant A of clean metals, A., 712.
- Reimann, H. A., Medes, G., and Fisher, L. C., origin of the plasma-proteins, A., 427.
- Reimer, G. See Walter, Georg.
- Reimer, M., and Kämmerling, H. H., addition reactions of unsaturated  $\alpha$ -ketonic acids. III., A., 72.
- Reimer, W. See Mitscherlich, E. A.
- Reimers, F., determination of mercury in pharmaceutical preparations, B., 650.
- See also Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H.
- Reimers, H. A. See Gann, J. A.
- Reimers, J. H. W. T., retention of calcium and phosphorus in rations with a wide CaO :  $P_2O_5$  ratio, A., 923.
- Reimers, R. O. See Hall, R. A.
- Rein, H., action of light on dyes, B., 444.
- Reinartz, P., and Zanke, W. [with Schaefer, O.], products of degradation of opicamphor in the animal organism, A., 659.
- and Zanke, W. [with Schaefer, O., and Faust, K.], products of degradation of camphor and camphorquinone in the animal organism, A., 658.
- Zanke, W., and Faust, K., products of the degradation of cyclocamphanone and diketocamphane in the animal organism, A., 1225.
- See also Brusoff, A.
- Reinburg, G., jun. See Harper, T. E., jun.
- Reindel, F., and Frey, A., fermentability and residual sugar content of cane molasses, B., 1078.
- and Unterweger, K., "amine base" content of crude spirit, B., 857.
- Reindel, H. See Wüst, J.
- Reindel, W. See Schuler, W.
- Reinders, W., reduction potential of developers and its significance for development of the latent image, B., 813.
- and Beukers, M. C. F., metol-hydroquinone developers; influence of the proportion of mixture and of the  $pH$  value, B., 381.
- and Dingemans, P., rate of oxidation of quinol with atmospheric oxygen. I. II. Influence of sodium sulphite, A., 370. Rate of oxidation of metol with atmospheric oxygen and influence of sodium sulphite, A., 370.
- Reinemund, K. See Kuhn, R.
- Reiners, L., relation between toxicity, resistance, and time of survival, A., 323, 551. Comparison of the combining, antigenic, and toxic properties of chemically altered diphtheria toxoid and toxin, A., 1406. Adsorption of diphtheria toxoid by cellulose derivatives and ferric hydroxide gel, A., 1406.
- and Chao, S. S., trypano-agglutinins and -lysins and their production with killed trypanosomes, A., 221.
- and Leonard, C. S., mechanism of chemotherapeutic action. XI. "Immunising effect" in treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis with neoarsphenamine, A., 209.
- and Paton, J. B., apparent increased resistance of vitamin-B-deficient rats to an acute infection, A., 226.
- See also Smythe, C. V.
- Reiner, M. See Silver, S., and Sobotka, H.
- Reiner, S., porcelain cement for electric cables, B., 20. Oil-resistant rubber, B., 109. Chemical questions in manufacture of electrical rubber insulation, B., 592. Formation of sulphur from hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide; Peachey vulcanisation process, B., 850. Rubber as a constructional material in chemical industry, B., 897.
- Reinert, G. C., technique of infra-red photography, B., 254.
- Reinhard, C. E. See Anderson, E. A.
- Reinhard, H. J., and Thomas, F. L., ingestion of poison by the boll weevil, B., 34.
- Reinhardt, G. A., Eurich, R. H., and Bacharach Industrial Instrument Co., measuring temperatures of moving bodies, (P.), B., 80.
- Reinhart, R. E., large Barkhausen discontinuities and their propagation in Ni-Fe alloys. I. and II., A., 588, 1298.
- Reinhold, H., determination of the affinity of formation of silver sulphide (selenide telluride) by electrometric measurements with solid cells, A., 968.
- See also Tubandt, C.
- Reinhold, J. G. See Letonoff, T. V.
- Reinicke, H. See Tiede, E.
- Reinicke, R., primary and secondary valencies of nitrogen as deduced from the crystal structure of hexamethylenetetramine, A., 476. Carbon tetrahedron as sole ruler in all organic chemistry, A., 637. Weak secondary valency forces having a definite direction as the real chromophores, A., 941.
- Reininger, H., characteristics of sprayed metal coatings, B., 280.
- Reinke, O., preparation of concentrated wine by freezing, B., 423.
- Reinking, O. A., and Manns, M. M., parasitic and other *Fusaria* in tropical soils, B., 290.
- Reis, J., nucleotidase and its relationship to deamination of nucleotides in the heart and in muscle, A., 926.
- Reis, L. von, tempering of glass sheets and other glassware, (P.), B., 1050.
- Reischauer, H., adsorption of oxygen and hydrogen on bright platinum, A., 1303.
- Reiselman, S. D., rôle of lead poisoning in the etiology of gastric ulcer; effect of lead poisoning on the external secretion of the pancreas, A., 1399.
- Reiser, H., clay product, (P.), B., 883.
- Reiser, W. See Handwerk, W. A.

- Reisner, H. See Fürth, O.
- Reiss, K. H., new principle of thermal measurements, B., 1039.
- Reiss, M., Hochwald, A., and Drukrey, H., energetic basis of endocrine actions. IV. Role of the growth hormone in metabolism of liver and kidneys, A., 222. Hormonal control of tumour growth and metabolism, A., 547.
- See also Haurowitz, F., and Lustig, A.
- Reiss, O., influence of time and temperature on coloration of sugar solutions and juices on heating, B., 116.
- Reissner, A. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Reith, J. F., detection and determination of methyl mercaptan and carbon disulphide in air containing hydrogen sulphide, A., 278. Detection of unheated fruit juice, B., 170.
- Reitlinger, H. B., superheating of water, B., 863.
- Reitz, H., Ehlers, H., and Pen-Chlor, Inc., recovery of calcium hypochlorite, (P.), B., 575.
- Reizman, M. A. See Dauman, A. G.
- Remennikova, E. L. See Horovitz-Vlasova, L. M.
- Remesov, I., micro-heterogeneous catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by cholesterol sols, A., 261. Colloidal condition of cholesterol, cholesteryl ester, and lecithin. IX. Nature of catalysis by cholesterol, A., 607.
- and Matrossovitch, D., lipin metabolism. II. Blood-sugar curves in carnivora and herbivora during experimental lipæmia. III. Changes in lipin metabolism caused by adrenalin, insulin, and some alkaloids. VI. Influence of cholesterol on pepsin secretion, A., 441.
- and Sepalova, O., physico-chemical investigation of the colloidal condition of cholesterol, cholesteryl ester, and lecithin. VIII. Catalytic properties of cholesterol, A., 153. Lipin metabolism. IV. Relation between cholesterol and carbohydrate metabolism in herbivora and omnivora, A., 441.
- and Tavaststerna, N., lipin metabolism. I. Hypercholesterolaemia in omnivora and herbivora caused by parenteral dosage with colloidal cholesterol and lecithin. V. Blood-lipase in carnivora and herbivora during experimentally-produced lipæmia, A., 441.
- Remezov, N. P., qualitative composition of organic matter in soils of U.S.S.R., A., 388.
- Remington, R. E., Coulson, E. J., and Kolnitz, H. von, application of enclosed torch to determination of arsenic in foods, B., 811.
- and Supplee, G. C., iodine content of milk. II. Variation in mixed milk of herds, A., 434.
- See also Coulson, E. J., Hanford, Z. M., and Holmes, A. D.
- Remington Arms Co., Inc. See Brün, W., Burns, J. E., Jackson, D. D., and Woodford, W. H.
- Remizov, S. A. See Khalizev, A. A.
- Remler, R. F. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Remp, D. G. See Bing, F. C.
- Remy, H., action and use of the respiratory filter [of a gas mask], B., 478.
- Remy, H., [with Holthusen, K. J.] dependence of the action of filter and sorption vessels on the direction of streaming, A., 728. Removal of suspended materials from gas streams, B., 1.
- Remy, H. [with Owe, W. J.], formation of fog in the absorption of hydrogen chloride by liquids, A., 1066.
- [with Vick, E.], absorption of chemical fog in gas-washing bottles, A., 955.
- Remy, T., can the fertiliser requirement of crops be predicted? B., 33.
- Renard, H. E. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Renard, H. L., insecticide, (P.), B., 853.
- Renaud, P., new hydroxy-nitrogen compound of phosphorus, A., 615.
- Renaudie, M. See Sabrou, L. G.
- Rene, A., interaction of phosphorus bromide and chloride. III. and IV., A., 158, 376.
- Rencker, E., transformation points and softening of glasses, A., 17. Softening of vitreous substances, A., 480; B., 351.
- Rendall, A. G. See Morland & Impey, Ltd.
- Rendell, L. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Rendle, T. See Chivers & Sons, and Olliver, M.
- Renfrew, A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Renfrew, A. G. See Hooper, F. E.
- Renfrew, P. B., and Bowser & Co., Inc., S. F., apparatus for employing vacuum on porous laminated filtering mechanism, (P.), B., 1088.
- Renne, V. T., and Sapogov, N. A., effect of elevated temperature on properties of condenser paper, B., 879.
- Renner, F. See Scholl, R.
- Renner, H. O. See Haas, L. W.
- Renner, R., effect of temperature on the rotational heat of methane, A., 1295.
- Renner, W. See Busch, M.
- Rennerfelt, E., salt intake of *Aspergillus niger*, A., 1139.
- Renninger, M., photographic effect of ultra-soft X-rays, A., 155. X-Ray investigation of rock-salt; "Ideal" reflecting rock-salt, A., 720.
- Rennotte, J., absolute alcohol, (P.), B., 552.
- Renoll, M. W. See Midgley, T., jun.
- Renouprez, J. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Renqvist, Y., and Rähkä, C. E., relation between the electrical stimulation of muscle and the creatinephosphoric acid decomposition, A., 444.
- Renshaw, R. R., and Armstrong, W. D., basis for physiological activity of -onium compounds. XIV. Aryl ethers of choline. I., A., 61.
- and Hotchkiss, H. T., jun., basis for physiological activity of -onium compounds. XIII. Betaine-amides, A., 61.
- and Lawrence, F. I., methylecholines and analogous substances. II., A., 875.
- and Searle, D. S., basis for the physiological activity of -onium compounds. XV. Sulphonium compounds, A., 170.
- Rente, A. M., and Seuffert, F. E., Porter's rule, A., 723.
- Rentschler, H. C. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Rentschler, M. J., and Jeavons, W. R., [porous] barium oxide, (P.), B., 319.
- See also Jeavons, W. R.
- Rentz, E., influence of orally administered alkali and acid on cocaine anaesthesia of the cornea, A., 214. Action of acute and chronic acid and alkali administration on the organism, A., 216.
- Replogle, J. R. See Ruthenburg, L.
- Republic Carbon Co. See Broadwell, B. E.
- Republic Flow Meters Co. See Cunningham, A. B.
- Republic Steel Corporation. See Cape, A. T.
- Resch, M., Skulskaja, L., and Rubenkin-Goer, A., production of straw half-stuff without pressure, B., 269, 667.
- Reschke, C., and Hartmann, J., crystalline pyridine-amylose from natural potato-starch, A., 1048.
- Reschtschikov, P. M. See Shavoronkov, N. M.
- Research Corporation, Crowder, A. N., and Hesson, R. B., electrostatic precipitators, (P.), B., 107.
- See also Crowder, A. N., Meston, A. F., and Wintermute, H. A.
- Research Corporation of New York, apparatus for electrical precipitation of suspended matter from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 107. Electrical precipitation of suspended particles from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 509. Electrical systems and methods for treating gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 682. Removal of suspended particles from blast-furnace gases, (P.), B., 969.
- Resh, M. P., and Petrov, A. P., accelerated cooking of straw pulp, B., 1006.
- Petrov, A. P., and Pinchuk, V. A., production of straw pulp at low pressure, B., 1006.
- Resilient Rayons, Inc. See Redman, F. R.
- Resinous Products & Chemicals Co., oil-soluble metal salts of organic acids [siccatives], (P.), B., 848. Alkoxyacetic acids, (P.), B., 877\*.
- See also Bruson, H. A.
- Resinox Corp. See Irey, K. M.
- Resnikova, S. B. See Ivanov, S. L.
- Resnitschenko, M. S., and Alakrinskaja, K. A., effect of fats and lipins on gluten condition and baking quality of flour, B., 297.
- and Popzova, A. I., effect of unsaturated fatty acids on colloidal condition of gluten, B., 698.
- Ress, H., optical studies of chemical wood pulps (influence of beating, loading materials, cooking, and calendering), B., 1007, 1097.
- Retalliau, E., and Shell Development Co., treatment of cracked petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 790.
- Retsof Mining Co. See Courthope, T. F.
- Retter, A. See Krügel, C.
- Rettew, G. R., and Chester County Mushroom Labs., mushroom spawn and substrate therefor, (P.), B., 854.
- Reuchlin, E., and Wilhelm, C., examination and control of brandy and rum confectionary, B., 700.
- Reumuth, H., use of micro-drawings, photographs, and films in textile chemistry, B., 537.
- Reuss, E. See Zinke, A.
- Reuter, A. See Querol, F.
- Renter, B., preparation of 4-bromodiethyl-acetyl-amino-1-[1-p-bromodiethylacet-amido-]phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, (P.), B., 122. Stable solutions of the sodium salt of diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzenemethylenesulphinic acid, (P.), B., 781.
- Reuter, C. See Meyer, Julius.
- Reuter, Friedrich, determination of the phosphate requirement of soils by means of *Azotobacter* and of *Aspergillus niger*, B., 515.
- Reuter, Fritz. See Zeile, K.

- Revans, R. W. See Duffendack, O. S.  
 Revel, P. See Duquénais, P.  
 Revelant, E., artificial [paving] stone, (P.), B., 1060.  
 Reverdatto, L., absorption of light by sodium chloride crystals under electron bombardment, A., 1153.  
 Revere Copper & Brass, Inc. See Wilkins, R. A.  
 Revere Rubber Co. See Gammeter, J. R., Gibbons, W. A., and McKay, E. E.  
 Reverey, G. See Boedecker, F.  
 Revertex, Ltd. See Hauser, E. A.  
 Revillon, G., reactions to differentiate between resorcinol and hexylresorcinol, A., 672.  
 Revva, K., determination of halogens in organic substances, A., 425.  
 Rewald, B. A., extracting oil [and lecithin] from seeds, (P.), B., 412.  
 and Hanseatische Mühlenwerke A.-G., preparation of stable aqueous emulsions of lecithin and oil, (P.), B., 771. Insecticidal emulsion, (P.), B., 853.  
 See also Hanseatische Mühlenwerke A.-G., and Riede, W.  
 Rex Products & Manufacturing Co. See Dinley, C. F.  
 Rey, M. G. See Prieto, J. G.  
 Reybaud, H. See Margailan, L.  
 Reyerson, L. H., and Silica Gel Corp., [metallised silica gel] catalyst, (P.), B., 499.  
 and Yuster, S., isotopic exchange between  $H_2O$  and  $C_2H_2$ , A., 853.  
 See also Brewer, R. E., and Smith, G. W.  
 Reymann, G. See Ludloff, H.  
 Reynolds, B. M., increasing the activity of oxidation catalysts, (P.), B., 3.  
 Reynolds, D. A., hygroscopicity of high- and low-temperature cokes, B., 786.  
 See also Fieldner, A. C.  
 Reynolds, D. S., determination of fluorine in phosphatic material, with special reference to the Willard and Winter method, B., 959.  
 and Jacob, K. D., volatilisation of fluorine in manufacture of phosphorus and phosphoric acid by furnace processes, B., 93.  
 Jacob, K. D., and Rader, L. F., jun., phosphate fertilisers [prepared] by calcination process; action of silica and water vapour on phosphate rock, B., 516.  
 Reynolds, E. B., and Killough, D. T., effect of fertilisers and rainfall on length of cotton fibre, B., 417.  
 and Rea, H. E., effect of fertilisers on yield of cotton and on control of root-rot disease of cotton on black land prairie soils of Texas, B., 808.  
 Reynolds, E. M. See Bailey, A. S.  
 Reynolds, F. L. See Gann, J. A.  
 Reynolds, G. A., rock crusher and separator, (P.), B., 176.  
 Reynolds, H., Osburn, O. L., and Werkman, C. H., determination of furfuraldehyde-yielding constituents of plant materials, A., 230.  
 Reynolds, H. J., crude benzol recovery from vertical-retort gas, B., 438.  
 Reynolds, I. S., curing of concrete, (P.), B., 799.  
 Reynolds, J. B. See Long, J. S.  
 Reynolds, M. C., margarine, (P.), [B., 427].  
 Reynolds, R. J. W. See Haworth, W. N.  
 Reynolds, (Miss) T. M., and Robinson, R., strychnine and brucine. XXVIII. (a) Methoxymethylchanodihydrostrychnano; (b) constitution of anhydrotetrahydromethylstrychnine- $K^5$ , A., 788. Constitution of vasicine, A., 1014. Synthesis of anthocyanins. XXI. 3- $\beta$ -Glucosidyldephnidin chloride, A., 1107.  
 Robinson, R., and Scott-Moncrieff, (Miss) R., synthesis of anthocyanins. XXII. Isolation of an anthocyanin of *Salvia patenstern* delphin, and its synthesis, A., 1107.  
 Reynolds Wire Co. See Cohn, R. F.  
 Rézabek, G. See Dohogne, A.  
 Režek, A. See Lieh, H.  
 Reznik, L. Y., and Morgunov, V. T., corrosion of apparatus in the leather industry, B., 245.  
 Reznikoff, P., Toscani, V. A., and Fullarton, R., iron metabolism in a normal subject and in a polycythemic patient, A., 682.  
 Rhead, A. J. See Hilditch, T. P.  
 Rhein, C. E. See Davis, W. T.  
 Rhein, (Frl.) W. See Weltzien, W.  
 Rheinboldt, H., constitution of perowskite and related compounds, A., 587.  
 and Schwenzer, K. [with Bunge, R.], reduction of inorganic halides by magnesium in presence of ether, A., 1185.  
 and Wistfeld, W., preparation of rutile, A., 498.  
 Rheinische Metallwaaren- & Maschinenfabrik. See Romberg, H.  
 Rheinwald, H., determination of nutrient status of soils by Wrangell's methods, B., 516. Liquid manuring, B., 1075.  
 Rhonolite Products, Ltd. See Longley, C. A.  
 Rhoads, C. P. See Miller, D. K.  
 Rhodes, E., sp. gr. of [ammonia-] preserved latex, B., 1111.  
 and Sekar, K. C., causes of discoloration in preserved [rubber] latex, B., 593.  
 See also Martin, George.  
 Rhodes, E. O., and Amer. Tar Products Co., coking of bituminous material, (P.), B., 950. Coking of liquid or liquefiable bituminous material, (P.), B., 1093.  
 Hager, F. D., and Amer. Tar Products Co., treatment of tar, (P.), B., 84.  
 Hyde, E. H., and Amer. Tar Products Co., composition of matter; [binder comprising pitch], (P.), B., 1093.  
 See also Gillander, H. E.  
 Rhodes, F. H., rate of heat transfer from a steam coil to water, B., 943.  
 and Allen, H. D., lubricating properties of greases from petroleum oils, B., 229.  
 and Berner, F. W., effect of addition agents on corrosion rate of aluminium by alkalis, B., 100.  
 and Lewis, A. W., factors affecting lubricating properties of a petroleum oil, B., 1047.  
 Riedel, P. A., and Hendricks, V. R., corrosion of metals by phenols, B., 582.  
 Rhodes, H. L., preparation of synthetic rutile titanium dioxide, (P.), B., 402.  
 and Glidden Co., titanium dioxide, (P.), B., 576.  
 Rhodes, J. E. W., hydrolysis of acetoxime, A., 490.  
 Rhodin, J. G. A., viscosimeters, (P.), B., 4.  
 Rhonemus, C. A. See McKinley, T. C.  
 Riasantzev, N. See Gluckmann, S.  
 Riballier, (Mlle.) M. See Grumbach, A.  
 Ribbius, F. J. See Kessener, H. J. N. H.  
 Ribéreau-Gayon, J., colorimetric determination of iron in red wines, B., 165. Treatment of vine mildew with copper sprays. II, B., 598.  
 Ricard, R. See Gautier, C.  
 Ricards, A. J. See Ewing, W. W.  
 Ricca, B., analysis of water from the Mangiatorella (Calabria) spring, A., 505.  
 and Lamonica, R., iron complexes. II. Electrical conductivity of the system  $nFeCl_3 \cdot mH_2AsO_4 \cdot xH_2O$ , A., 845.  
 and Meduri, P., mechanism of the oxidation of alkaline solutions of mercuric cyanide with hypobromites and permanganates, A., 614. Iron complexes. I. Electrical conductivity of the system  $nFeCl_3 \cdot mH_2PO_4 \cdot xH_2O$ , A., 743. Presence of reducing sugars in mineral waters sweetened with sucrose, B., 41.  
 Ricci, J. E., ternary systems involving alkali bromates, A., 365. Ternary systems  $KIO_3$ - $KBr$ - $H_2O$  and  $NaIO_3$ - $NaBr$ - $H_2O$ , A., 365. Compound formation between sodium iodate and sodium iodide, A., 365.  
 Riccitelli, L., blood-urea, -uric acid, and -cholesterol in meningitis and cerebral diseases, A., 1127.  
 Rice, C. E. See Reed, G. B.  
 Rice, C. O. See Cavett, J. W.  
 Rice, E. W., and Santa Cruz Portland Cement Co., hydraulic cement, (P.), B., 197.  
 Rice, F. O., elementary organic reactions, A., 388. Organo-lead compounds, (P.), B., 444. Thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons and engine detonation, B., 486.  
 and Evering, B. L., thermal decomposition of organic compounds from the viewpoint of free radicals. IX. Combination of methyl groups with mercury, A., 1341.  
 and Glasebrook, A. L., thermal decomposition of organic compounds from the viewpoint of free radicals. VII. Ethylidene radical, A., 508.  
 and Greenberg, J., keten. II. Rate of polymerisation, A., 1336.  
 Greenberg, J., Waters, C. E., and Volbrath, R. E., keten. I. Preparation and reactions, A., 1091.  
 and Herzfeld, K. F., thermal decomposition of organic compounds from the viewpoint of free radicals. VI. Mechanism of some chain reactions, A., 369.  
 and Johnston, W. R., thermal decomposition of organic compounds from the viewpoint of free radicals. V. Strength of linkings in organic molecules, A., 276.  
 and Whaley, F. R., thermal decomposition of organic compounds from the viewpoint of free radicals. VIII. Comparison of thermal and electrical decomposition of organic compounds into free radicals, A., 863.  
 Rice, H. D., and Nat. India Rubber Co., rubber-insulated electrical conductor, (P.), B., 934.  
 Rice, O. K., lifetimes of unstable molecules, A., 7. Predissociation and crossing of molecular potential energy curves, A., 8. Binding forces in alkali and alkaline-earth metals according to the free electron theory, A., 14.

- Rice, O. K. and Sickman, D. V., homogeneous decomposition of diethyl ether at low pressures; theory of unimolecular reactions, A., 969.  
See also Gerschowitz, H.
- Rice, P. L. See Shull, W. E.
- Rice, T. D. See Brown, I. C., and Franke, K. W.
- Rice, W. E. See Semark (Brewers' Equipment Co.), F. W.
- Rice, W. F., jun. See Dale, J. K.
- Rieh, C. E., chemical and physico-chemical changes induced in wheat flour by artificial maturing agents, B., 521.
- Richard, F. G. See Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., W. T.
- Richard, G., oxidation-reduction reaction of desyl chloride, and the supposed tolane oxide, A., 191.  $\alpha$ -Chloroketones, A., 655. Abnormal reaction of potassium cyanide and an  $\alpha$ -chloroketone, A., 655. Action of potassium cyanide on an  $\alpha$ -chloroketone, A., 1004.
- Richard, L. M., discovery of a kaolin deposit in New Mexico, B., 276.
- Richards, C. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Richards, E. T., melting of aluminium in reverberatory furnaces, B., 504. Preparation of sulphur-free bronze alloys, B., 630.
- Richards, H. J., Hinton, W. E., and Lasalco, Inc., electroplating apparatus, (P.), B., 330.
- Richards, H. W. See Hampson, R. E. V.
- Richards, L. W., and Lynn, E. V., [constituents of] *Ceanothus velutinus*, A., 820.
- Richards, M. B., and Simpson, B. W., curative method of vitamin-A assay, A., 1040.  
See also Orr, J. B.
- Richards, O. V. See Challenger, F.
- Richards, O. W., effect of deuterium on growth of yeast, A., 1231.
- Richards, W. T., acoustical studies. II. Behaviour of a gas with several independent internal energy states, A., 135. Dispersion of sound, A., 722.
- and Reid, J. A., propagation of sound in nitrogen tetroxide, A., 19. Acoustical studies. III. Rates of excitation of vibrational energy in carbon dioxide, carbon disulphide, and sulphur dioxide. IV. Collision efficiencies of various molecules in exciting the lower vibrational states of ethylene, together with some observations concerning the excitation of rotational energy in hydrogen, A., 588.
- Richardson, A. C. See Gandrud, B. W.
- Richardson, A. E. V., effect of climate on composition of pasture plants, B., 113.
- and Gurney, H. C., effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on growth and yield of wheat and barley in South Australia. II. Effect of a previous crop on the response of wheat to nitrogenous fertilisers, and effect of increasing amounts of nitrogen on barley, B., 249.
- Richardson, A. S. See Daly, W. B.
- Richardson, B. See Wikner, S. W. A.
- Richardson, C. H., Glover, L. H., and Ellison, L. O., penetration of gaseous pyridine, piperidine, and nicotine into the bodies of insects, A., 1134.
- Richardson, C. N. See Taylor, M. C.
- Richardson, E. G., supersonic dispersion in gases, A., 1164. Optical method for mechanical analysis of soils, etc., B., 806.
- Richardson, F. W., tests for reconstituted cream, B., 40.
- Richardson, G. A., and Tarassuk, N. P., detection of gelatin in cultured buttermilk and cottage cheese, B., 984.
- Richardson, G. M., differential titration of mixed strong and weak acids; method for "free HCl" in gastric contents, etc., A., 573. Biological determination of amino-nitrogen, A., 574. Principle of formaldehyde, alcohol, and acetone titrations; proof and implication of the zwitterion conception, A., 634.  
See also Melville, J.
- Richardson, H. H., preparation of *Derris* extract sprays, B., 74.
- Richardson, H. K., correlation of viscosity measurements with flow of glass; development of the platinum alloy-lined die: the die of unvarying diameter; flow of glass through tubular orifices, B., 834.
- and Newcombe, F. A., correlation of viscosity measurements with flow of glass; automatic control of temperature of small glass streams by means of radiation pyrometers, B., 834.
- Richardson, H. M. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Richardson, H. W. See Jauncey, G. E. M.
- Richardson, L. T., and Cutler-Hammer, Inc., treatment of plastic moulding compositions including a fibrous filler and an organic binder, (P.), B., 933.
- Richardson, O. W. See Denisoff, A. K.
- Richardson, R. F., and Semet-Solvay Co., operation of coke ovens, (P.), B., 821.
- Richardson, Ralph S., and Chem. Eng. Corp., effecting catalytic exothermic gas reactions, (P.), B., 258.
- and Nitrogen Eng. Corp., synthetic production of methanol, (P.), B., 491.
- Richardson, Robert S., titanium oxide and zirconium oxide bands in stellar spectra, A., 345.
- Richardson, T. N., and Bailey, K. C., oxidation of hydrazine by potassium ferricyanide. I. Influence of gaseous supersaturation on the measurement of reaction velocity. II. Reaction in presence of acetone, A., 376.
- Richardson, W. A., cresotes extracted from old timbers, B., 927.
- and Waite, R., flow of starch pastes. III. Effect of soaps and other electrolytes on the apparent viscosity of hot starch pastes, B., 164.
- Richardson, Willard D., the tunnel kiln, B., 961.
- Richardson, William D., and Swift & Co., treatment of gelatin stock, (P.), B., 160.  
See also Swift & Co.
- Richardson, W. L. See London Power Co.
- Richardson Co. See Cain, J. R., Fisher, H. C., and Reilly, J. H.
- Richardt, O. C., and Helm, E., effect of filtration on cold turbidity of beer, B., 856.
- Richarme, electric cleaning of blast-furnace gas, B., 460.
- Richet, C., and Dublineau, J., regulation of nitrogen metabolism by nervous centres, A., 122.
- Richman, E. See Levine, V. E.
- Richmond, R. See Whitmore, B. G.
- Richter, A. A., Rantsan, V. A., and Pekker, M. Z., control of "yarovisation" [of wheat], B., 215.
- Richter, C. See Jansen, W. H.
- Richter, C. M. See Pacini, A. J.
- Richter, D., action of inhibitors on potato pyrocatecholoxidase, A., 926. Action of inhibitors on decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., 1075.
- Richter, E., quality of pulp from sulphite cooks, B., 57.
- Richter, E. F., electron-microscopic observations of movement of emission substances on oxide cathodes, A., 126.
- Richter, F., identification of [lead-chrome and zinc-chrome] greens, B., 369.
- Richter, G. A., and Brown Co., preparation of high- $\alpha$ -cellulose fibre for conversion into cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 57. Recovering and utilising the valuable compounds in spent cooking liquors, (P.), B., 58. Chemical modification of cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 91. Cellulose composition, (P.), B., 139. Chemical pulping process, (P.), B., 189, 494, 796. Combined acid and alkali process of fibre liberation, (P.), B., 397. Low-viscosity cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 447. Glassine papers, (P.), B., 495. Refinement of cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 569. Artificial leather, (P.), B., 669. Preparation of cellulose xanthate from sheeted cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 714. Cellulose fibre of low solution viscosity, (P.), B., 795. Two-step chemical process of fibre liberation, (P.), B., 796. Processing of cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 796. Composition for manufacture of cellulose ester, (P.), B., 829. Ripening of viscose syrup, (P.), B., 829. Reducing solution viscosity of cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 829. Refined cellulose fibre, (P.), B., 956.
- Goldsmith, C. H., and Brown Co., finishing of viscose rayon, (P.), B., 189.
- Scherer, P. C., jun., and Brown Co., processing of viscose rayon, (P.), B., 189.
- Van Arsdell, W. B., Hill, R. B., and Brown Co., artificial leather, (P.), B., 190.
- Richter, G. H., and Dosser, R. C., adsorption of optical isomerides by nerve tissue, A., 555.  
See also Dosser, R. C., and Taggart, M. S.
- Richter, H. See Roth, W. A.
- Richter, H. E. See Kaatz, L.
- Richter, H. W., [pure] titanium dioxide, (P.), B., 672.
- Richter, J., chlorophyll-containing parasites, A., 466.
- Richter, M., dependence on temperature of the passage of silver into glass, B., 321.
- Richter, W. F., McCrery, H. E., and Chem. Holding Corp., treatment of rayon, (P.), B., 91.
- Richtmyer, F. K., and Barnes, S. W., natural widths of the *K* series of W (74), A., 1149. Direct-reading, two-crystal X-ray spectrometer, A., 1324.  
See also Hirsch, F. R., jun.
- Richtmyer, N. K., cleavage of glycosides by catalytic hydrogenation, A., 992.
- Rickett, R. L., and Wood, W. P., action of oxygen and hydrogen sulphide on iron-chromium alloys at high temperatures, B., 964.
- Ricketts, E. T. See Rigdon, R. H.
- Ricketts, H. T. See Althausen, T. L.
- Rico, J. T., hypercalcaemic action of intravenous injection of potassium chloride in thyroparathyroidectomised animals, A., 814.
- Ridalevskaja, M. D., mobilisation of calcium and magnesium under influence of biological and chemical factors, B., 247.

- Riddell, W. A., and Frederick Iron & Steel Co., apparatus for producing coke and gas, (P.), B., 998.
- Riddell, W. H., Hughes, J. S., and Fitch, J. B., influence of phosphorus deficiency in dairy cows on the coefficient of digestibility and the balance of calcium and phosphorus, A., 689. Relation of phosphorus deficiency to utilisation of feed in dairy cattle, B., 859.
- Ridderhof, J. A. See Kraus, C. A.
- Riddett, W., Valentine, G. M., and McDowall, F. H., treatment of timber; lining materials, for butter boxes, B., 648.
- Valentine, G. M., McDowall, F. H., and Whelan, L. A., effect of salt on quality of cheddar cheese, B., 1033.
- See also Whitehead, H. R.
- Riddle, F. H., and Champion Spark Plug Co., refractory material, (P.), B., 836.
- Riddle, O., Bates, R. W., and Dykshorn, S. W., preparation, identification, and assay of prolactin—a hormone of the anterior pituitary, A., 457.
- and Braucher, P. F., haemoglobin and erythrocyte differences according to sex and season in doves and pigeons, A., 1377.
- Riddoch, G. See Kay, H. D.
- Rideal, E. K., heavy hydrogen, A., 469. Heavy hydrogen as a research tool, A., 977. Energy distribution in molecules in relation to chemical reactions, A., 1294.
- See also Addink, N. W. H., Farkas, A., Fosbinder, R. J., Hughes, A. H., and Moss, S. A.
- Ridenour, G. M., and Henderson, C. N., stale return sludge as a factor in the activated sludge process [of sewage treatment], B., 382.
- Ridge, G. See Christiansen, W. G.
- Ridgion, J. M., and Riley, H. L., solubility of cupric oxide in salt solutions, A., 358.
- See also Evans, W. C., and Ferrell, (Miss) E.
- Ridgway, R. R., and Norton Co., boron carbide, (P.), B., 62.
- Ridley, G. B. See Scherer, P. A.
- Riebeck'sche Montanwerke A.-G., A. See Hellthaler, T.
- Riebsomer, J. L., and Nesty, G. A., fatty oil from pumpkin seed; constitution of linoleic acid, A., 1046.
- Rieche, A., manufacture of condensation products [from 3-hydroxynaphthalic anhydride and phthalic hydride], (P.), B., 1050.
- Rieche, H. See Pungs, L.
- Riechemeier, O., Senfleben, H., and Pastorff, H., energy relations in dissociation of the water molecule into its atoms, A., 242. Thermal conductivity of gaseous mixtures, A., 247.
- Riecker, H. H., tissue metabolism in secondary anemia, A., 547.
- Ried, O., and Rusleitner, K., salt preparations for use in production of mineral waters, saline baths, and saline injections, (P.), B., 756.
- Riedberger, A. See La Tour, F. D.
- Riede, W., and Rewald, B. A., the soya [bean] question, B., 114.
- Riedel, P. A. See Rhodes, F. H.
- Riedel, R. See Ostwald, Wolfgang.
- Riedel, W. See Bäurle, A.
- Riedel-E. De Haen Akt.-Ges., J. D., mono-alkyl ethers of protocatechualdehyde [vanillin and homologues], (P.), B., 86. Production of water-soluble [disinfectant] derivative of 8-hydroxyquinoline, (P.), B., 942.
- Riedelbauch, R. See Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler.
- Riedmair, J. See Fischer, Hans.
- Riedmiller, R., X-ray researches on thin nickel films, A., 1059.
- Riegel, E. R., and Sharp, D., new glasses containing bismuth, B., 499.
- Riegel Paper Corporation. See Bidwell, G. L.
- Rieger, E. See Schulze, Bruno.
- Riehl, N. See Kading, H.
- Riehm, influence of paraffin wax on properties of asphaltic bitumen, B., 787.
- Rienäcker, G., catalytic decomposition of formic acid vapour by copper-gold alloys, A., 974.
- and Schiff, W., qualitative analysis of small amounts of minerals. II. Detection of small amounts of zinc with dithizone. III. Detection of tantalum and niobium, A., 48, 50.
- Riepl, F., development of technical brewing processes under the influence of taxation, B., 375.
- Riesch, L. C. See Kilpatrick, M.
- Riesenfeld, E. H., polymerisation products in concentrated hydrogen peroxide, A., 848.
- and Riesenfeld, H. E., proportion of heavy water in the water of crystallisation of minerals, A., 1327.
- Riesenfeld, H. E. See Riesenfeld, E. H.
- Rieser, A. See Blanek, E.
- Riess, C., analysis of sulphonated [sulphated] oils, B., 1068.
- and Papayannis, A., determination of acid in chrome-tanned leather, B., 73. Acid radicals in chrome-[tanned] leather, B., 689.
- See also Kuntzel, A.
- Riesser, O., and Kunze, G., connexion between biological processes and weather, A., 1253.
- and Miura, R., relation of the chemical change in frog's muscle to the degree of tension, A., 211.
- and Salomon, K. [with Karbe, L.], absorption and storage of ingested calcium by rabbits, A., 552.
- Riet, B. de St. J. van der, essential oils of South African plants, B., 122.
- Rietta, C. T. See Houssay, B. A.
- Riffart, H., and Keller, H., colorimetric determinations with the Zeiss step-photometer in the examination of foodstuffs, B., 985.
- Rigby, G. R., and Green, A. T., effect of steatite additions to fireclay mixes, B., 1099.
- Rigdon, R. H., Joyner, A. L., and Ricketts, E. T., action of a filterable staphylococcal toxin on kidneys of normal rabbits, A., 1405.
- Rigg, G., diffusion of zinc and iron at temperatures below the m.p. of zinc, B., 456.
- Rigg, T., and Askew, H. O., soil and mineral supplements in treatment of bush sickness, A., 435. Sheep ailment in the Westhaven-Cape Farewell district, Collingwood County, Nelson, A., 683.
- Askew, H. O., and Kidson, E. B., occurrence of cyanogenetic glucosides in Nelson pasture plants, A., 229.
- See also Askew, H. O.
- Riggs, L. K., Chiego, B. J. G., Sampson, W. L., and Beatty, A., assay for vitamin-B complex in the presence of interfering substances, A., 706.
- Righellato, E. G., nickel vessel for storing standard alkali hydroxide solutions, A., 385.
- Rigler, H., chemico-physiological basis of muscular fatigue, A., 1395.
- Rigler, N. E., Felsing, W. A., and Henze, H. R., physical properties of methoxy-methyl ethyl ketone, A., 950.
- See also Henze, H. R.
- Rigler, R. W., centrifugal dryer, (P.), B., 128.
- Rigó, L., and Frey, K., influence of insulin and adrenaline on the blood-creatinine, -creatinine, and -phosphate, A., 566.
- See also Mosonyi, J.
- Rigollet, C., laboratory electric resistance furnaces, A., 984.
- Riiber, C. N., and Sørensen, N. A., mutarotation of arabinose, A., 1312.
- Riis, A., methods employed in the Danish Government Laboratory for Road Research on testing asphaltic bitumen road emulsion, B., 741.
- Riising, B. M. See Baumann, C. A.
- Rijanov, S., "electron motion" in limited crystal lattices, A., 1058.
- Riklis, S. G. See Orlov, N. N.
- Riley, C. L., and Industrial Associates, Inc., sewage disposal, (P.), B., 1086.
- Riley, D. E. See Husa, W. J.
- Riley, G. W., and Scott & Son (London), Ltd., vacuum distillation of high-b.p. products, (P.), B., 528, 738.
- See also Scott & Son (London), Ltd., G.
- Riley, H., treatment of yeast, (P.), B., 165.
- Riley, H. L., corrosion and co-ordination, A., 260.
- and Smith, H. C., potentiometric investigation of electrolytic dissociation. III. Copper halides, A., 1177.
- See also Astin, S., Blayden, H. E., Ferrell, (Miss) E., and Ridgion, J. M.
- Riley, J. See Wright, L.
- Riley, R., and Amer. Zeolite Corp., compound silicate gels, (P.), B., 194.
- Riley Stoker Corporation. See Armour, J. W.
- Rimington, C., poisonous principles of *Dimorphotheca spectabilis*, Schltr., and *Dimorphotheca Zeyheri*, Sond., A., 107.
- and Quin, J. J., substance in *Tribulus* plants which produces methaemoglobinemia, A., 558.
- Riml, O. See Engelhart, E.
- Rimpau, W., and Schneider, G., cork and complement binding, A., 438.
- Rimskaja, M. M. See Lipetz, M. E., and Rehinder, P.
- Rinau, W. See Akkumulatoren-Reparatur- & Handels-Ges.m.b.H.
- Rinke, E., equilibrium diagrams of binary alloys of alkali metals: Na-Rb alloys, A., 137.
- Rindal, E. See Kopfermann, H.
- Rinde, H., determination of intensity of the Tyndall light in the ultra-violet spectral region, and the intensity of the Tyndall light of gold hydrosols prepared by the nuclear method, A., 1170.
- Ring, G. C., and Hampel, C. W., liver and respiratory metabolism of pancreatic diabetes, A., 435. Protein metabolism in pancreatic diabetes, A., 435.
- Ringessen, mobility of halogen in 1-halogeno-2-naphthols, A., 999.
- Ringrose, H. T., apparatus for indicating or recording presence of vapours or gases, (P.), B., 822.
- Ringrose, R. C. See Wilgus, H. S., jun.
- Rinke, H. See Bergmann, M.
- Rinkenbach, W. H., non-crystalline explosive azide, (P.), B., 382. Purification of trinitrotoluene, (P.), B., 825.
- and Regad, E. D., method of recrystallising and purifying tetryl, (P.), B., 862.

- Rinkes, I. J., thiophen derivatives. III. and IV., A., 81, 781.
- Rinman, E. L., sodium aluminate solutions, (P.), B., 143, 237. Compounds of aluminium and the rarer elements from bauxite, (P.), B., 576.
- Rinne, R., sources of error in determination of aluminium, A., 162.
- Rintelen, P., and Balks, R., determination of potassium requirement of soils by the König-Hasenbäumer citric acid method, B., 728.
- See also Bömer, A., and Honcamp, F.
- Rintelman, W. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Ripan, R., formation of amines in aqueous solution. IX., A., 157.
- and Dima, L., formation of amines in aqueous solution. X. Double thiocyanates, A., 159.
- Ripan-Tilici, R., potentiometric determination of cyanate, A., 1084.
- Ripke, O. See Weyland, H.
- Ripl, O. See Zehenter, J.
- Rippel, A., and Krause, W., do relationships exist between carbohydrate formation and nodulation in legumes, A., 708.
- Rippey, H. F., and Laucks Labs., Inc., retarding development of decay due to mould growth on fruits and vegetables after harvesting, (P.), B., 812.
- Rippl, F., vertical gasification chamber, (P.) B., 263.
- Risakov, M. V. See Lukianov, P. M.
- Rishy, H. J., heating horizontal retort settings, B., 81.
- Risi, J., and Bernard, H., emulsions of triethanolamine with kerosene and mineral lubricating oils, B., 949.
- Rising, M. M., Parker, F. M., and Gaston, D. R., biuret reaction. IV. (a) Biuret salt of triglycylglycine; (b) biuret salt of glycine anhydride; (c) barium biuret salt of succinimide, A., 761.
- Rising, W. H., and Corning Glass Works, heat-resisting glass giving daylight effects, (P.), B., 452.
- Rist, J., Hochmann, J., and Michel, A., cold-working of 18:8 [chromium-nickel] steels and its effect on resistance to corrosion by some reagents, B., 762.
- See also Hochmann, J.
- Ritchie, C. F., Gale, W. A., Allen, W. H., and Amer. Potash & Chem. Corp., recovery of potash salts from liquors containing borax, (P.), B., 450.
- Warren, G. E., and Amer. Potash & Chem. Corp., potassium sulphate, (P.), B., 832.
- See also Allen, W. H., and Gale, W. A.
- Ritchie, W. S. See Hogan, A. G.
- Ritchie-Atlas Eng. Co., Ltd. See Bryant, D. Y.
- Ritschl, R., Stark effect for the helium line 5876 Å. with high resolution, A., 123, 575.
- See also Paschen, F.
- Ritsema, I. C., reactions for distinguishing red and yellow mercuric oxides, A., 271.
- Ritson, J. A. S., and Stafford, H., stemming materials, B., 782.
- Rittenberg, D., Bleakney, W., and Urey, H. C., equilibrium between the three hydrogens, A., 237.
- and Urey, H. C., thermal decomposition of deuterium iodide, A., 375, 1172.
- See also Urey, H. C.
- Rittenhouse, G., unusual series of varved clays from Northern Ontario, A., 988.
- Ritter, F. O., acyldiarylhydrazine series. III. Oxidation of acetylhydrazobenzene, A., 645.
- Ritter, G. J., structure of the cell-wall of wood fibres, A., 1275.
- and Kurth, E. F., holocellulose, total carbohydrate fraction of extractive-free maple wood, B., 12.
- and Stillwell, C. W., rate of formation of crystalline structure of [mature] wood fibres, B., 712.
- See also Mitchell, R. L.
- Rittler, W., and Chem. Fabr. von Heyden A.-G., phenol from aromatic hydrocarbon halides, (P.), B., 825.
- Ritzenthaler, B. See Staudinger, H., and Weil, A. J.
- Ritzow, G., temperature radiation from glowing oxides and oxide mixtures in the infra-red, A., 583.
- Rius, A., and Arnal, V., dissociation constant of hypochlorous acid, deduced from potentiometric neutralisation curve, A., 598.
- Rivera, V., biological action of metals at a distance, A., 813.
- Rivers, A. B. See Vanzant, F. R.
- Riverside Cement Co., [Portland] cement having advantageous setting and hardening properties, (P.), B., 20.
- See also Starke, H. R.
- Rivett, A. C. D., electrolytic conduction in aqueous solutions, A., 31.
- Rjabinin, G. N., and Shubnikov, L. V., dependence of magnetic induction on the magnetic field in superconducting lead, A., 1061.
- Rjazanov, I. P. See Golub, V. P.
- Roach, F. E., lines of neutral sulphur in Procyon, A., 1147.
- Roach, W. A. See Thomas, L. A.
- Road Emulsion & Cold Bituminous Roads Association, tests on bituminous emulsion for road use, B., 995.
- Roadhouse, C. L. See Henderson, J. L.
- Roadstrum, V. N. See Faber, W. F.
- Roalfe, G. A., and Roalfe, I. D., classifying and separating machine, (P.), B., 3.
- Roalfe, I. D. See Roalfe, H. A.
- Roark, R. C., bibliography of chloropicrin, 1848-1932, A., 630.
- Robb, P. D. See Scharles, F. H.
- Robbers, H., behaviour of cystamine and cystamine in the animal organism, A., 1028.
- Robbins, B. H., absorption and excretion of resorcinols and cresols in dogs and man, A., 1254.
- and Lamson, P. D., proteolytic enzyme content of latex from fig and related trees, A., 1260.
- Robbins, G. W. See Francis, A. W.
- Robbins, R. C. See Miller, C. D.
- Robbins, S. S. See Dische, Z.
- Robbins, W. J., isolation of the infective principle of virus diseases, A., 1266.
- Roberg, M., nitrogen nutrition of alders, B., 417.
- Robert-Niku, M. T., and Kapiulova, N. A., barium iodide, B., 831.
- Roberti, G., oxidation of hydrocarbons in relation to detonation in explosion motors. I. and II., B., 309, 1092. Hydrogenation and cracking, B., 819.
- Roberts, A., fuel briquettes, (P.), B., 180.
- Fuel, (P.), B., 614. Fuel briquettes from carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 950.
- Roberts, A. A. See under Roberts, A.
- Roberts, B. S. See Thompson, M. R.
- Roberts, C. H. M., and Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, separation of emulsions by the combined action of magnetic and electric fields, (P.), B., 1067.
- Roberts, D. C. V. See Taylor, T. W. J.
- Roberts, E., centrifugal machine, (P.), B., 129.
- and Western States Machine Co., centrifugal apparatus, (P.), B., 176. Centrifugal basket, (P.), B., 737.
- Roberts, E. A. H., and Robinson, R., xanthen group, A., 1362.
- Roberts, E. J., thermodynamic dissociation constant of a weak base, A., 598.
- Roberts, F. T., paraffin degreasing process for pickled skins, B., 806.
- Roberts, G., chromador steel; a new high-tensile steel for structural work, B., 455.
- Roberts, H. C., throwing rayon crêpe yarn, B., 315.
- Roberts, H. P., and Kavalco Products, Inc., purification, of phenolphthalein, (P.), B., 875.
- Roberts, J., mature and immature fuels, B., 529.
- See also Foxwell, G. E.
- Roberts, J. E., excitation of the nitrogen molecule by electron impact, A., 825.
- Roberts, J. G., chromium plating of [pottery]-printing plates, B., 631.
- Roberts, J. K., exchange of energy between gas atoms and solid surfaces. III. Accommodation coefficient of neon, A., 6.
- See also Standard Oil Co.
- Roberts, K. C., and De Worms, C. G. M., rearrangement of *o*-aminodiphenyl ethers. I., A., 885.
- Roberts, R., and Giese, H., sheet packing material, (P.), B., 571.
- Roberts, R. C. See Dachnowski-Stokes, A. P.
- Roberts, R. G. See Miller, C. O.
- Roberts, R. P. See Brit. Celanese.
- Roberts, R. W., Wallace, L. A., and Pierce, I. T., magnetic rotatory dispersion and refraction of aqueous solutions of cerous sulphate, A., 718.
- Roberts, S., and Minors, G., automatic detection and control of hydrogen sulphide, B., 755.
- Roberts, W. B., and Edwards, J. D., evaluating aluminium-bronze powder, B., 504.
- Roberts, W. L., and Schuette, H. A., characteristics and composition of Wisconsin-grown tobacco-seed oil, A., 336.
- Robertshaw, G. F. See Burton, D.
- Robertson, A., and Sandrock, W. F., constituents of *Filix mas*. II. Synthesis of filicic acid, A., 189.
- See also Jones, Elfed T., and King, F. E.
- Robertson, A. E. See Rosen, R.
- Robertson, D. W., titanium pigments for gloss finishes, B., 510.
- See also Happel, J.
- Robertson, F., and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., modifying [the properties of] vinyl resins, (P.), B., 464.
- Robertson, G. J., condensation of  $\alpha$ -methylmannoside with benzaldehyde, A., 512.
- and Lamb, R. A., condensation of  $\alpha$ -methylgalactoside with benzaldehyde, A., 1206.
- and Oldham, J. W. H., natural interconversion of isomeric sugars, A., 871.
- and Speedie, T. H., derivatives of xylose, A., 871.
- Robertson, G. R., new American iodine industry, B., 497.
- Robertson, H. M., kiln, (P.), B., 256.
- [Tunnel] kiln, (P.), B., 403.



- Robertson, I. M., and Stewart, A. B., field method for determination of manurial requirements of soils, B., 516.  
See also Ogg, W. G.
- Robertson, J. D. See Dodds, E. C.
- Robertson, J. K., interferometer patterns of the hydrogen isotopes, A., 1147.
- Robertson, John Macintyre. See Carpenter, (Sir) H. C. H.
- Robertson, John Monteath, crystalline structure of naphthalene; quantitative X-ray investigation, A., 18. Orientation of molecules in the *p*-benzoquinone crystal by X-ray analysis, A., 948. Fourier analysis of the durene structure, A., 18. Shape of the dibenzyl molecule, A., 1297. X-Ray analysis of the crystal structure of dibenzyl. I. Experimental and structure by trial, A., 1297.  
See also Iball, J.
- Robertson, (Miss) M. E., microscopical structure of a series of lizard skins, B., 414.
- Marriott, R. H., and Humphreys, F. E., use of sodium fluoride in salt for hide preservation; [fluorine in gelatin], B., 466.  
See also Lloyd, (Miss) D. J.
- Robertson, P. D. See Saywell, L. G.
- Robertson, P. W. See Caughley, F. G.
- Robertson, (Sir) R., proportion of heavy water in natural water, A., 626.
- Fox, J. J., and Martin, A. E. [with Gordon, W. T., Robinson, Bernard, and Thomson, G. P.], two types of diamond A., 583.
- Robertson, W. A., wood decay, B., 675.
- Robertson Co., H. H. See Young, J. H.
- Robeson Process Co., and Wallace, F. J., tanning, (P.), B., 899.  
See also Wallace, F. J.
- Robin, J. P. See Beek, L. V.
- Robin, L. See Van Roggen, M.
- Robin, V., Brion, A., and Monpert, R., blood-chlorine in the normal dog, A., 429.
- Robinet, P. See Cornubert, R.
- Robinov, M., and Markovich, I., application of nephelite in the paper industry, B., 879.
- Robinson, A. E., varnish defects: their cause and cure, B., 804.
- Robinson, A. L. See Lange, E.
- Robinson, B. See MacIntire, W. H.
- Robinson, Bernard. See Robertson, (Sir) R.
- Robinson, B. W., reflexion of X-rays from anthracene crystals, A., 18.
- Robinson, C., dyestuffs, as colloids, B., 666. and Moilliet, J. L., aggregation of colloidal electrolytes from transport number and conductivity measurements: benzidine dyes, A., 362. and Morrell, C. A., colloidal chemistry of arsphenamine solutions: viscosity and conductivity measurements, A., 487.
- Robinson, C. S. See Huffman, C. F., and Lamb, L. W.
- Robinson, E. J. See Ponder, E.
- Robinson, (Mrs.) G. M., synthesis of higher aliphatic compounds. IV. Synthesis of *n*-triacontanoic acid from stearic acid, A., 1331.  
and Robinson, R., survey of the anthocyanins. IV., A., 1227.
- Robinson, R., and Todd, A. R., synthesis of anthocyanins. XIX. 5-Glucosidyl-apigeninidin, believed to be identical with gesnerin, an anthocyanin of *Gesnera fulgens*, A., 899.
- Robinson, G. W., soils of Wales, B., 935.
- Robinson, H. R., atomic constants deduced from secondary cathode-ray measurements, A., 939. Photo-electrons expelled from elements by chromium K radiations, A., 1149.
- Andrews, J. P., and Irons, E. J., atomic constants deduced from secondary cathode-ray measurements, A., 125.
- Robinson, H. V. W., and James, T. C., relationship between the three forms of *cis*-cinnamic acid, A., 71.
- Robinson, H. W., Price, J. W., and Cullen, G. E., acid-base condition of the blood. III. Value of *pK'* in the Henderson-Hasselbalch equation for human and dog sera, determined with the Simms electrode, A., 1122.
- Robinson, J. D. See Bruson, H. A.
- Robinson, L. L. See Hodgson, J. I.
- Robinson, Paul. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Robinson, Preston, and Collins, J. L., electrolytic device [aluminium condenser], (P.), B., 285.  
and Sprague Specialties Co., electrolytic device [condenser], (P.), B., 847, 1017.
- Robinson, P. L. See Aynsley, E. E., Durrant, A. A., Ferrell, (Miss) E., McMahon, F. A., and Pearson, T. G.
- Robinson, R., electronic theories of organic chemistry, A., 863, 989. Synthesis of anthocyanins, A., 899. Strychnine and brucine. XXX. Comments on a memoir of M. Kotake and T. Mitsuwa, A., 1374. and Rose, J. D., synthesis of naphtha-(1:2:4:3')-coumarin derivatives, A., 80. and Shah, R. C., homologues of resorcinol, A., 1346.  
and Streight, H. R. L., derivatives of normeoconin, A., 1008.  
and Tomlinson, (Miss) M. L., anti-malarials. XII. Quinolines with basic side-chains, A., 1368.  
and Walker, James, new synthesis of benzopyrylium salts by condensation of reactive phenols with unsaturated aldehydes or ketones in the presence of a strong acid and an oxidising agent. I. Typical cases with resorcinol as phenolic compound, A., 1226.  
and Watt, J. S., derivatives of 3-ethylpyridine and 2:3-furano(2':3')pyridine, A., 1372.  
See also Achmatowicz, O., Ainley, A. D., Armstrong, K. F., Baldwin, A. W., Bell, (Miss) J. C., Blount, B. K., Bradley, W., Briggs, L. H., Charlesworth, E. H., Erdman, H. G. H., Fulton, J. D., Grove, (Miss) J. C., Healey, (Miss) M., Iyer, V. V. S., Keller, E., King, F. E., Lempert, H., Lewis, H. J., MacDowell, R. H., Marriott, G. J., Marshall, (Miss) M. A., Matejka, K., Mathur, F. C., Meisel, W., Miki, K., Miller, S. A., Nair, P. V., Perkin, W. H., jun., Raistrick, H., Reynolds, (Miss) T. M., Roberts, E. A. H., and Robinson, (Mrs.) G. M.
- Robinson, R. A., and Sinclair, D. A., physico-chemical studies of complex acids. XI. Vapour-pressure measurements, A., 729.  
and Sinclair, D. A., activity coefficients of the alkali chlorides and of lithium iodide in aqueous solution from vapour-pressure measurements, A., 1173.  
See also Hender, W. C. K.
- Robinson, R. H., and Hatch, M. B., removal of lead and arsenic spray residues from apples and pears, B., 294.
- Robinson, R. J. See Bailey, A. J.
- Robinson, R. R., problems of handling air in the ceramic industry, B., 1099.
- Robinson, T., and Lancaster Processes, Inc., emulsions, (P.), B., 482. Fibrous products, (P.), B., 622.
- Robinson, W. G., mineral composition of the blood-serum of the horse and the pig, A., 794.
- Robinson, W. O., Dudley, H. C., Williams, K. T., and Byers, H. G., determination of selenium and arsenic by distillation in pyrites, shales, soils, and agricultural products, B., 798.
- Robinson, E. A. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Robison, C. S., continuous rotary [vacuum] filters, (P.), B., 737.
- Robison, R., and Rosenheim, A. H., calcification of hypertrophic cartilage *in vitro*, A., 695.  
See also Jephcott, C. M., Macfarlane, M. G., and Rosenheim, A. H.
- Roblin, R. O., jun. See Bogert, M. T.
- Robscheit-Robbins, F. S. See Datt, F. S.
- Robson, G. See Dobson, J. H.
- Robson, G. M. See Fitz-Hugh, T., jun., and Jones, James Hazlitt.
- Robson, H. L., and Burnham Chem. Co., borax, (P.), B., 575.
- Robson, W. See Hill, E. M.
- Rocard, Y., hydrodynamic equations with capillary terms; theory of surface tension, A., 16.
- Rocca, A., exterior protection of metal pipes by cement mixtures ("Dalmine" coating), B., 454.
- Rocha, H. J. See Tammann, G.
- Roche, (Mme.) A., nitrogen content of organisms and its significance, A., 95. Constitution of muscle-proteins. I. Total and protein starvation. II. Nitrogen distribution in protein starvation. III. Composition of muscle-proteins in protein starvation and muscle-nitrogen stores, A., 321, 676. Nitrogenous extractives of muscle in protein inanition, A., 921. Nitrogen reserves in animals, A., 921.  
and Bracco, J., mol. wt. of the globulins of blood-serum, A., 912.  
and Raybaud, A., utilisation of sorbitol, A., 207.  
See also Adair, G. S.
- Roche, H. J. See Dodds, E. C.
- Roche, J., hæmoerythrin from *Sipunculus*, A., 427. Biochemistry of respiratory pigments, A., 911.
- Dubouloz, P., and Jean, G., globins. III. Specificity of the protein constituent, A., 1018.  
and Jean, G., amino-acid composition of respiratory pigments of invertebrates, A., 1018.  
See also Adair, G. S.
- Roche, J. N. See Gillander, H. E.
- Rochlin, E. J. See Nadson, G. A.
- Rochow, E. G. See Dennis, L. M.
- Rochow, T. G. See Mason, C. W.
- Rockland & Rockport Lime Corporation. See Rankin, K. C.
- Rockwood, N. C., chemistry applied to cement manufacture, B., 927.
- Rocquet, P. See Moureu, H.
- Rodden, C. J., paramagnetism of rare-earth ions, A., 477.
- Roddy, W. T. See O'Flaherty, F.
- Rodebush, W. H., entropy of nitrous oxide and carbon dioxide, A., 30. Thermodynamics and kinetics of gaseous reactions, A., 33.

- Rodebush, *W. H.*, dipole moment and ionic binding, A., 1156. Third law of thermodynamics, A., 1306.
- and Wahl, *M. H.*, reactions of the hydroxyl radical in the electrodeless discharge in water vapour, A., 39.
- See also Ewart, *R. H.*
- Rodgers, *J. W.* See Bradley, *A. J.*
- Rodgers, *R. A.* See Finnigan, *W.*
- Rodgers, *T. S.*, Peck, *J. R. S.*, and Jupe, *M. H.*, lead poisoning in children, A., 1257.
- Rodhe, *O.* See Svenska Aktieb. Mono.
- Rodio, *G.*, rendering soil and rock formations compact and impermeable to water, (P.), B., 938.
- Rodionov, *V. M.*, and Abletsova, *T. A.*, characteristics of opianic and hemipinic acid, A., 890. Mercuration of hemipinic acid, A., 909.
- Kanevskaja, *S. J.*, and Davankov, *A. B.*, action of potassium cyanide on meconine, A., 72.
- Kanevskaja, *S. J.*, Schemjakina, *M. M.*, Davankov, *A. B.*, Fedorova, (*Mlle.*) *A. M.*, Abletsova, (*Mlle.*) *T. A.*, and Kupinskaja, (*Mlle.*) opianic acid and its derivatives, A., 1106.
- Rodionova, *E. A.* See Horovitz-Vlassova, *L. M.*
- Rodloff, *G.*, ultra-violet absorption by potassium nitrate, nitrites, and carbon disulphide at low temperatures, A., 1286.
- Rodman, *H.*, and Rodman Chem. Co., purification of water, (P.), B., 734.
- Rodman Chemical Co. See Rodman, *H.*
- Rodt, and Charisius, *K.*, behaviour of ferrous salt solutions on oxidation with bromine, A., 1320.
- Rodwell, *A. G.*, [silica-rubber] paints, (P.), B., 28. Waterproofing solution [containing rubber], (P.), B., 159.
- Rodyk, *C. R.* See Westbury, *G. H.*
- Roe, *C. P.* See Glockler, *G.*
- Roe, (*Miss*) *E.* See Cook, *J. W.*
- Roe, *J. H.*, colorimetric determination of fructose in blood and urine, A., 1379.
- See also Dyer, *H. M.*
- Röben, *M.*, phaeophytin formation in leaf-organs after the action of heat and cold, A., 1271.
- Roehrsen, *H. G.* See Smits, *A.*
- Roebuck, *A.* See Cranfield, *H. T.*
- Roebuck, *J. R.*, and Osterberg, *H.*, thermodynamic properties of helium gas, A., 481.
- Roebuck, *J. S.* See Finch, *G. I.*
- Roeder, *G.*, filtration of hygroscopic substances, A., 164.
- Roederer, *W. R.*, dispersion of bitumen, (P.), B., 263.
- Rödiger, *W.*, viscosity of asphalt-bitumen and tar in relation to temperature and velocity of shear, B., 437.
- Roehder, *A.*, influence of parenteral administration of amino-acids, sodium chloride, and glucose on the urinary quotients, A., 546.
- Roehling, *O. C.* See Crist, *R. H.*
- Röhm & Haas Akt.-Ges., plastic masses from methacrylic esters, (P.), B., 158. Materials containing polymerisation products of acrylic acid, its homologues, or derivatives and mixtures of these substances, (P.), B., 244.
- Röhm & Haas Co., preparation of [C]-alkylated phenols, (P.), B., 535. Hydrogenation of organic compounds, (P.), B., 711. Preparation of gluconic acid lactones, (P.), B., 875.
- See also Blackadder, *T.*, Bruson, *H. A.*, Neher, *H. T.*, Plaine, *P. H. D.*, Somerville, *I. C.*, Tischer, *N.*, and Willaman, *J. J.*
- Roehr, *W. W.*, effect of temperature on the energy distribution of photo-electrons. II. Total energies, A., 130.
- Roehrich, *C.*, and Silfree, *A.-G.*, photographic pictures [colloid reliefs], (P.), B., 557.
- Roehrich, *O.*, convolutions in cotton hairs, B., 619.
- Röhrig, *H.*, aluminium coatings on iron produced by hot-dipping, B., 628. Diminution in local elements in the working of aluminium, B., 966.
- Roelen, *O.*, and Feisst, *W.*, determination of sulphur in gases, B., 660.
- Roelfsema, *P. J.*, theoretical comparison of petroleum distillation systems, B., 995.
- Rölz, *E.* See Müller, *Adolf.*
- Römer, *E.* See Ferber, *E.*
- Römer, *G. H.* See Hertel, *Eduard.*
- Römer, *R.* See Kahlson, *G.*
- Römer, *T.*, tube for soil-profile sampling, B., 641. Distribution of fertilisers in soil, B., 642.
- Römmeler, *H. H.*, and Voelk, *O.*, coating a core member [of electric condensers] with artificial resin, etc., (P.), B., 371.
- Rønne, *N.*, rotary [cylindrical] kilns, (P.), B., 735.
- Röntgen, *P.*, and Borchers, *H.*, pure aluminium, B., 1065.
- and Koch, *W.*, influence of heavy metals on aluminium alloys. II. Chromium. III. Molybdenum, B., 408, 543.
- Rördam, *H. N. K.*, Walden inversion of type I, A., 1202.
- Roersch, *C.* See Brull, *L.*
- Roesch, *A.* See Gault, *H.*
- Roesch, *C.* See Stoffel, *O.*
- Roesch, *K.*, present position of malleable cast iron, B., 580.
- and Clauberg, *A.*, abrasion-resistance of castings for chemical apparatus, B., 928.
- Roeser, *W. F.*, and Wensel, *H. T.*, f.p. of rhodium, A., 836.
- See also Wensel, *H. T.*
- Roessler & Hasslacher Chemical Co., hydrocyanic acid, (P.), B., 60. Refining copper, (P.), B., 66. Apparatus for carrying out [endothermic] gas reactions, (P.), B., 128. Bleaching of animal fibres, (P.), B., 235. Treatment of textile materials with circulating liquors, (P.), B., 235. Alkali hydrides, (P.), B., 360. Soap for use in dry-cleaning, (P.), B., 412. Case-hardening of iron, steel, and alloy steels, (P.), B., 458, 1016. Separation of solid impurities from molten metals [e.g., sodium], (P.), B., 459. Black-finishing [chromium-plated] metal surfaces, (P.), B., 460. Stabilisation of aqueous solutions containing hydrogen peroxide, (P.), B., 577.
- See also Bond, *H. A.*, Cambron, *A.*, Carlisle, *P. J.*, and Dobrovolsky, *F. J.*
- Rössner, *H.*, radium content of rocks of the Gleinalpe, Styria, A., 274.
- Röets, *G.* See Du Toit, *P. J.*
- Roffe, *L. H.* See Leun, *A. V.*
- Roger, *R.*, and Gow, *E. R. J.*, stereochemical structure. VI. The isomeric (—)menthyl  $\alpha$ -naphthylglycolates, A., 476.
- and McGregor, *A.*, synthesis of substituted benzoin and of deoxybenzoins, A., 655. Stereochemical structure. VII. Rotatory powers and racemisations of the optically active benzoins, A., 1292.
- Rogers, *D. G.*, and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., nitrosulphonic acids of polyhydroxy-anthraquinones, (P.), B., 536.
- Ogilvie, *J.*, Crowell, *J. H.*, and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., anthraquinone [mordant] dyes, (P.), B., 877.
- Rogers, *D. T.*, mercury seal for stirrers, A., 164.
- Rogers, *F. H.* See Hutzenlaub, *E. G.*
- Rogers, *G. L.*, new navy simulative service test [for firebrick], B., 1100.
- Rogers, *H. H.*, absorption of supersonic waves in mixtures of air and carbon dioxide at different relative humidities, A., 354.
- Rogers, *H. K.* See Vobach, *A. C.*
- Rogers, *H. W.* See Bancroft, *W. D.*
- Rogers, *J. H.*, and Knox Terpezone Co. of America, apparatus for production of gaseous ozonides, (P.), B., 536.
- Rogers, *J. N.* See Martin, *H. E.*
- Rogers, *M. C.*, and Thiele, *E. W.*, pressure drop in bubble-cap columns, B., 559.
- Rogers, *R. A.* See Carnochan, *R. K.*
- Rogers, *R. D.* See Andrews, *C. W.*
- Rogers, *R. R.*, alkaline anodic pickling of high-speed steel, B., 629.
- Rogers, *T. H.*, and Voorhees, *V.*, tests and remedies for gum formation in gasoline, B., 1045.
- See also Standard Oil Co.
- Rogers Radio Tubes, Ltd. See Parker, *H. W.*
- Roggenbau, *C.* See Holtz, *F.*
- Rogina, *B.*, variations in fat content of milk from vicinity of Zagreb, B., 859.
- Roginski, *S.*, and Schechter, *A. B.*, recombination of oxygen and hydrogen atoms on metallic surfaces, A., 608.
- See also Motschan, *J.*
- Rogoff, *J. M.*, functional inter-relationship between the adrenal and parathyroid glands, A., 1409.
- Rogovin, *I.* See under Rogovin, *S.*
- Rogovin, *S.*, and Pazadnia, *P.*, nitration of cellulose. I. Nitration in presence of indifferent organic compounds, B., 396.
- and Tichonov, *K.*, nitration of cellulose. II. Nitration with nitric acid vapour, B., 1053.
- Rogowski, *F.*, and Söllner, *K.*, significance of gas phase in formation of emulsions, A., 26.
- Rogozinski, *A.*, focalisation method for X-ray crystal analysis, A., 503.
- Rogoziński, *P.*, and Głowczyński, *Z.*, experimental rickets. V. In chicks, A., 319. Nutritive value of seed of corn-cockle (*Agrostemma githago*), A., 685.
- Rohde, *G.*, compounds from salicylidene- and hydrocyanosallylidene-aniline and related substances, A., 295. Comparison of dimethylquinoline from aniline, isobutaldehyde, and methylal with 2,3-dimethylquinoline and the relationship of 2,3-dimethylquinoline to benzil, A., 533, 664.
- Rohdenburg, *G. L.*, and Schleussner, *R.*, light-filtering index of blood-serum, A., 1121.
- Rohdewald, *M.* See Willstätter, *R.*

- Rohland, W. See Heymons, A.  
 Rohlfis, G. See Biltz, W.  
 Rohlfis, H. C. See Gen. Electric Co.  
 Rohlin, V. A. See Gibson, G. H.  
 Röhm & Haas. See under Röhm & Haas.  
 Rohmann, C., and Rohmann, U., evaluation of medicinal carbons by the anti-pyrine method, B., 299.  
 Rohmann, U. See Rohmann, C.  
 Rohmer, P., Sanders, U., and Bezssonoff, N., synthesis of vitamin-C by the infant, A., 1043.  
 Rohmer, R., hydrates of cobaltous sulphate, A., 1187.  
   See also Chrétien, A.  
 Rohn, W. See Heraeus Vacuumschmelze A.-G., and Hessenbruch, W.  
 Rohne, H., mining and dressing of iron ores at the Ilse de Mines, B., 279.  
 Rohner, F. See Bernoulli, A. L.  
 Roholm, K., and Thaysen, T. E. H., effect of intravenous injection of insulin. VI. Hypoglycaemic symptoms in diabetes, A., 1249.  
 Rohr, H. See Helferich, B.  
 Rohrbach, P. W., methods of staining plant tissues for differentiating natural plant oils from petroleum spray oils, A., 229.  
 Rohrich, M. See Bansi, H. W.  
 Rohrman, F. A., resisting hydrochloric acid corrosion with metals, B., 280. Effect of heat treatment on corrosion of high-purity aluminium, B., 929.  
 Rohrmann, W. See Komppa, G.  
 Rohwer, A. G. See Moseley, W.  
 Roig, F. F., cellulose ester compositions, (P.), B., 668.  
 Rojahn, C. A., and Haase, E., alteration of pharmaceutical tinctures and alkaloid salt solutions by irradiation with sunlight and ultra-violet light, with particular reference to optical rotation, B., 42.  
   and Haugg, J., fat, oil, or fatty acid determination by melting out with wax or ceresin, B., 545, 969.  
   and Wieder, H., size of colloidal particles in homöopathic grinding, B., 554.  
   and Wirth, E., percutaneous absorption of salicylic acid and its derivatives, A., 555.  
 Rojahn, W., and Mercurio, M., treating and preserving cattle fodder, (P.), B., 121.  
 Rojak, S., and Gerselman, M., utilisation of industrial waste products, B., 400. Gypsum from the superphosphate industry, B., 400.  
 Gerselman, M., Miloslavski, K., and Nagerova, E., preparation of sulphur dioxide and Portland cement from gypsum, B., 16.  
 Róka, K., and Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheidanstalt vorm. Roessler, acetone, (P.), B., 920.  
 Rokita, W., and Gfandner, E., sugar content of wort and final attenuation, B., 601.  
 Rokitzkaja, A. I., phases in the life processes of the cellulose-destroying bacterium *Sphirochæta cytophaga* and its distribution in Ukrainian soils, B., 248.  
 Roland, H. See Shorey, E. R.  
 Rolfe, A. C., and Hinshelwood, C. N., kinetics of esterification; reaction between acetic acid and methyl alcohol, A., 1180.  
 Roll, E. E., and Schmitt, H., composition for decolorising and purifying oils, (P.), B., 320.  
 Roll, F., determination of volatile sulphur in coke breeze [from low-temperature carbonisation of brown coal], B., 130. Catalytic decomposition of iron carbide, B., 455. Primary structure of cast iron, B., 1103. Disintegration of an iron-aluminium alloy, B., 1104.  
   and Stach, E., chemical and microscopical detection of lignite dust in coal dust, B., 947.  
 Rolla, L., and Mazza, L., radioactivity of neodymium and samarium and of mixtures containing both, A., 578.  
 Rolla, M. See Bonino, G. B.  
 Rolland, J., influence of dispersion and solubility of colours on dyeing of cellulose acetate, B., 622. Soap solutions used in desizing, B., 623.  
 Rollason, E. C., intergranular corrosion of 18:8 austenitic stainless steels, B., 200. Effects of cold-rolling on intergranular corrosion of the 18:8 stainless steels, B., 581.  
 Rollefson, G. K., correlation of photo-syntheses of phosphene and hydrogen chloride, A., 496. Relative reactivities of hydrogen isotopes with chlorine, A., 610.  
   and Byrns, A. C., thermal reaction between chlorine trioxide and ozone, A., 369.  
   and Potts, J. C., activation energies for reactions of atoms in different states, A., 15.  
   See also Byrns, A. C., Krauskopf, K. B., Montgomery, C. W., and Vesper, H. G.  
 Roller, P. S., chemical reactions and rôle of calcium sulphate, B., 674. Setting of Portland cement, B., 674, 1059.  
 Rollet, A. P., and Lauffenburger, R., isotherms of the ternary system  $P_2O_5$ - $Li_2O$ - $H_2O$  at 0° and 20°, A., 734.  
   and Wohlgemuth, J., binary system lithium nitride-water, A., 733.  
   See also Hackspill, L.  
 Rollett, A., and Petter, R., resins and resin substances. IX.  $\beta$ -Amyrin and manila elemi resin. VI., A., 412.  
 Rollins, R. C. See Solheim, W. G.  
 Rolshoven, H., lactic acid metabolism of the isolated dog's heart, A., 1027.  
   See also Rühl, A.  
 Roman, W. See Krüger, D., and Pietsch, E.  
 Romancha, N. E., sand-clay refractories and their use in glass furnaces, B., 835.  
 Romanoff, A. J. See Romanoff, A. L.  
 Romanoff, A. L., and Romanoff, A. J., biochemistry and biophysics of the developing hen's egg. II. Influence of composition of air, A., 550.  
 Romanoff, F. P., ductility and adhesion of nickel [electro]-deposits, B., 631.  
 Romanov, M. M. See Vehr, O. I.  
 Romanova, (Miss) M., and Ferchmin, (Miss) A., hyperfine structure of the red line of cadmium (6438), and of the green-yellow (5649) and green (5562) lines of krypton, A., 2. Hyperfine structure of the green krypton line 5570 Å., A., 711.  
 Rubtsov, A., and Pokrowski, G. I., silvering of mirror surfaces by cathodic sputtering, A., 385.  
 Romashkevich, I. F. See Mamchenkov, I. P.  
 Romberg, H., Schuler, H., and Rheinische Metallwaren- & Maschinenfabr., high-explosive tracer shells, (P.), B., 733.  
 Romberg, W., polarisation of positive-ray glow, A., 4.  
 Romeis, B., eight year old testicular transplantation with maintained secretory function, A., 702.  
 Romell, L. G., blue stain for micro-organisms in humus and in soil, A., 1265.  
 Romeo, G., determination of methoxyl in pectin, A., 280.  
   and Savoja, G., alcohol obtained by fermentation of lemon juice, B., 809.  
 Romijn, C. See Roos, J.  
 Romijn, H. M. See Wibaut, J. P.  
 Romosten Chemische Ges.m.b.H., enrichment of peat with humins, (P.), B., 115.  
 Romp, H. A., apparatus for determining sp. gr. of gases and vapours, (P.), B., 706.  
 Rompe, R. See Alterthum, H.  
 Romwalter, A., reactions of soda decompositions, A., 977.  
   See also Széki, J.  
 Ronchesse, P., solution of titanium compounds, B., 401.  
 Ronse, M., caseinogen, A., 545.  
 Ronzoni, E., and Kerly, M., disappearance of hexose phosphate from intact frog muscle, A., 102.  
   See also Kerly, M.  
 Rooke, H. S. See Lampitt, L. H.  
 Rooksby, H. P., and Chirnside, R. C., formation of basic copper chloride and its identity with atacamite, B., 318.  
   See also Randall, J. T.  
 Roon, L., and Roxalin Flexible Lacquer Co., lacquer manufacture, (P.), B., 932.  
 Rooney, T. E., determination of sulphur in alloy steels, B., 503.  
 Roos, C. K., Ericson, R., and United States Gypsum Co., artificial gypsite; [plaster], (P.), B., 628.  
   and United States Gypsum Co., acoustic corrective material, (P.), B., 99.  
 Roos, J., and Romijn, C., digestibility of varieties of starch by pancreas-amyase of the dog and the pig, A., 1136.  
 Roos, K., purity requirements of raw material for the cellulose acetate industry, B., 357.  
 Roos, W., simple phosphorescence emission from crystals of alkali halides, A., 1155.  
 Rooseboom, A. See Honig, P.  
 Roosmalen, F. L. W. van, chloro- and bromo-derivatives of diphenyl, A., 518.  
 Root, H. F., White, P., and Marble, A., abnormalities of calcium deposition in diabetes mellitus, A., 435.  
   See also Benedict, F. G.  
 Root, R. W., combination of carbon monoxide with hæmocyannin, A., 427.  
   and Green, A. A., effect of acidity on carbon monoxide-combining power of hæmoglobin in the blood of marine fishes, A., 1242.  
 Rordam, S., super-cement fineness analyser, B., 20.  
 Rósa, L., diagnostic significance of sodium chloride metabolism in liver disease, A., 798.  
 Rosa, M., and Liberalli, C. H., alleged synthesis of starch, A., 1339.  
 Rosano, M. See Covello, M.  
 Rosanov, S. N., and Isakov, E. N., relation between  $P_2O_5$  and insoluble residuo of Khibin apatite-nepheline deposits dissolved in aqua regia, A., 863.  
   and Kasarinova, V. A., colorimetric determination of potassium, A., 269. Determination of fluorine in Khibin apatite and superphosphate, B., 573. Determination of titanium in natural phosphates, B., 1056.

- Rosanov, S. N., and Voskresenskaja, D. V., colorimetric determination of manganese in phosphorites and apatites, B., 1056.
- Roschal, R. B., determination of  $\text{SO}_4^{--}$  in presence of rhodizonic acid as indicator, A., 500.
- See also Izmailov, V. A.
- Roschen, H. L. See King, A. E.
- Roschler, H., strength of sulphite-cellulose, B., 269.
- Roschkowa, E. W. See Silbermintz, B. A.
- Roscoe, R., strength of metal single crystals, A., 949.
- Rose, A., law of multiple proportions, A., 477.
- Rose, C. A., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., electrolytic refining of brass, (P.), B., 329. Refining of brass, (P.), B., 329.
- O'Harra, B. M., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., refining of brass, (P.), B., 329.
- Rose, C. F. M., determination of urea by urcaso methods in fluoride blood, A., 793.
- Rose, H. J., twenty-five years' progress in gas and fuel chemistry; coal classification, B., 227.
- See also Koppers Co., and Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Rose, J. D. See Robinson, R.
- Rose, M. E., dispersion of sound, A., 722.
- Rose, M. S., Vahlteich, E. McC., and MacLeod, G., food and haemoglobin regeneration. III. Eggs compared with whole wheat, prepared bran, oatmeal, ox-liver, and -muscle, A., 426.
- Rose, R. C. See Cook, W. H.
- Rose, R. N., dyeing cellulose materials, with reference to structure of cellulose, B., 14.
- Rose, W. C. See Caldwell, C. T.
- Rose, W. G. See Drake, N. L.
- Roseberg, T. See Karshan, M.
- Rosedale, J. L. See Plimmer, R. H. A.
- Rosen, C. See under Verein. Chemische Fabr. Kreidl, Heller & Co.
- Rosen, H. K., influence of [fungicidal] spray applications on air temperatures surrounding sprayed potato plants, B., 115.
- Rosen, N., lifetimes of unstable molecules, A., 7.
- Rosen, R., and Robertson, A. E., short-cut method of hydrocarbon analysis. II. Application to analysis of stabiliser bottoms, B., 439.
- Rosen, S. H. See Marine, D.
- Rosenbaum, E. J., and Hogness, T. R., para-ortho-hydrogen conversion by the hydrogen iodide reaction and by iodine atoms, A., 847.
- Rosenbaum, I., oil-soluble resins [from phenols], (P.), B., 1022.
- Rosenbaum, R. See Fretwurst, F.
- Rosenberg, A. See Dede, L., and Geiger, A.
- Rosenberg, D. H., and Bloch, Léon, gastric mucin; effect on gastric acidity, A., 317.
- Rosenberg, E. F., Kneeland, R. F., and Skinner, G. S., 5- $\beta$ -ethyl-substituted derivatives of barbituric acid, A., 904.
- Rosenberg, E. H. J., history of selective [mineral oil] solvents, B., 787.
- Rosenberg, H., micro-asbestos in the asphalt industry and in road construction, B., 83.
- Rosenberg, I., and Edeleanu Ges.m.b.H., treatment of mineral oils with liquid sulphur dioxide, (P.), B., 231.
- Rosenberg, N. A., continuous stage-cooking of straw cellulose, B., 753.
- Rosenblad, C., regulating the heat effect in apparatus heated indirectly with steam, (P.), B., 351.
- Rosenblum, C., efficiency of argon as a radiochemical catalyst, A., 737.
- See also Kolthoff, I. M.
- Rosenblum, I., synthetic [phenol-aldehyde] resins, (P.), B., 414. Synthetic resin, (P.), B., 897.
- Rosenblum, S. See Gamow, G.
- Rosenbohm, A. See Bierich, R.
- Rosenbohm, E. See Jaeger, F. M.
- Rosenbusch, R., systematics and nomenclature of the phosphatides, A., 509.
- Rosencrants, F. H. See Patterson, Ward S.
- Rosenfeld, P. See Feldberg, W., and Redlich, O.
- Rosenhain, W. See Stone & Co., Ltd., J.
- Rosenheim, A. [with Brauer, E., and Materne, (Frl.) E.], structure hypotheses for the heteropoly compounds, A., 1293.
- Rosenheim, A. H., effect of serum-proteins on calcification *in vitro*, A., 695. Variability in activity of the calcifying mechanism in the bones of rachitic rats, A., 696.
- and Robison, R., calcification *in vitro* of kidney, lung, and aorta, A., 696.
- See also Robison, R.
- Rosenheim, O., and King, H., ring-system of sterols and bile acids. IV. Nomenclature of choline group. V. Constitution of ergosterol and its irradiation products, A., 292, 404.
- Rosenholtz, J. L. See Schwartz, F. W.
- Rosenkrans, R. R., correlation studies of the central and south central Pennsylvanian bentonite occurrences, A., 275.
- Rosenkranz, E. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Rosenmund, K. W., manufacture of  $\text{NN}'$ -diacyl compounds, and monoacyl compounds, of ethylenediamine and derivatives, (P.), B., 617.
- and Schapiro, D., synthetic investigation in the series of anthelmintics, A., 652.
- Rosenstein, L., removal of mercaptans from [petroleum] hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 918.
- and Hund, W. J., [anti-knock] motor fuel, (P.), B., 85.
- Hund, W. J., and Shell Development Co., motor fuel, (P.), B., 311.
- and Shell Development Co., tertiary xanthate flotation process, (P.), B., 102. Ammonium sulphate, (P.), B., 575. Recovery of free chlorine from chlorides, (P.), B., 577. Production and treatment of [alkali] nitrates, (P.), B., 671. Anti-knock motor fuel, (P.), B., 1093.
- Rosenstock, S. See Eddy, W. H.
- Rosenthal, A. H., photographic intensity measurements of lines of the Paschen series of hydrogen in the infra-red solar spectrum, A., 1279.
- Rosenthal, E., and Erdélyi, J., colorimetric determination and detection of vitamin-A, A., 225. Colour reaction for vitamin-A, A., 1145, 1413.
- Rosenthal, F., bound calcium of blood-serum, A., 429.
- Friedländer, E., and Kohn, R., origin of the lipemia due to bleeding, A., 793.
- Rosenthal, H., and Trevithick, H. P., low-boiling hydrocarbons as oil-extraction media, B., 802.
- Rosenthal, (Miss) J. E., vibrations of tetrahedral pentatomic molecules. I. Potential energy. II. Kinetic energy and normal frequencies of vibration. III. Comparison with experimental data. IV. Isotopic shifts, A., 719, 1293.
- Rosenthal, K. See Vogel, R.
- Rosenthal, L., and Schultze, G., chlorinated rubber [for lacquers], B., 636.
- Rosenthal, Lazar, and Mead Johnson & Co., infants' foods, (P.), B., 811.
- Rosenthal, O., metabolism of heterotransplanted tumours, A., 99.
- Rosenthal, R. See Mazur, A.
- Rosenthal, R. A. See Sweeney, J. S.
- Rosenthal, S. M., and Prober, T. F., relation of arsenoxide content to toxicity of fresh and old samples of arspenamine, B., 43.
- and Voegtlin, C., action of heavy metals on cysteine and on thiol groups of proteins, A., 90.
- Rosenthal, W. See Kooy, R.
- Rosenthaler, L., [detection of sodium with uranyl acetate], A., 381. Microchemical contributions. X. and XI, A., 381, 791. Microchemistry of stereoisomerides. II, A., 991. Asymmetrased action of emulsin, A., 1033. Crystal precipitation by salting out, A., 1241.
- Rosenwald, C. F. See Linderth, E. T.
- Rosenwald, L., Belous, M., and Kirschstein, B., [fuel] briquette and binder therefor, (P.), B., 487.
- Rosenwald, R. H. See Bartlett, P. D.
- Roser, O. See Stollé, R.
- Rosewarne, P. V., Campbell, W. P., and Offord, R. J., natural gas and naphtha products from twenty-four wells in Turner Valley, Alberta, B., 741.
- Roshdestvenski, A. A., pure lactic acid from molasses, B., 520.
- Roshdestvenski, D. S., anomalous dispersion in broad absorption bands, A., 715.
- Roshdestvenski, M. S., and Ershov, B. P., purification of technical *m*-dinitrobenzene, B., 872.
- Slastenina, E. A., and Valter, N. O., synthesis of succinic acid, A., 392.
- Rosier, C., manufacture of oil gas, (P.), B., 998.
- Rosin, P., and Rammler, E., particle composition of milled material in light of the probability law, B., 480.
- Roskill, O. W., use of town's gas in the British glass industry, B., 237. Review of [metal] rustproofing processes with reference to the use of town's gas, B., 456.
- Rosner, A., and Bendix Brake Co., brake lining, (P.), B., 659.
- Rosov, V. N. See Pletenev, S. A.
- Ross, E. See Solandt, O. M.
- Ross, F. I. See Battle, R.
- Ross, F. J. See Dunn, M. S.
- Ross, H. E., and Winther, H., effect of removing foremilk on fat content of remainder of the milking, A., 1023.
- Ross, J., action of sodium ethoxide on phenyl thiocyanate, A., 521.
- See also Caplan, S.
- Ross, J. F. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Ross, J. H., jun., chemical pulp, (P.), B., 538.
- Ross, J. R., and Shaw, M. M., effect of dehydration on pancreatic and intestinal enzymes, A., 328.
- Ross, M. See Hopper, H. B.
- Ross, O. A., colloidal mill and system of control therefor, (P.), B., 736.
- Ross, O. C. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Ross, P. A., K absorption discontinuities of the elements zirconium to iodine, A., 233.
- and Kirkpatrick, P., effect of electron binding on the magnitude of the Compton shift, A., 1282.
- See also Kirkpatrick, P.

- Ross, W. F., spectroscopic identification of phenylalanine in protein material, A., 539.
- and Kistiakowski, G. B., photochemical decomposition of keten, A., 740.
- See also Dietz, E. M.
- Ross, W. H., magnetic susceptibilities of dilute solid solutions of nickel in copper at various temperatures, A., 949.
- See also Beeson, K. G.
- Ross Engineering Corporation. See Wagner, C. L.
- Ross & Rowe, Inc. See Jordan, S.
- Rossem, A. van, and Hessels, J. H. E., oxidation of rubber. III. Russell effect of rubber, B., 212.
- Rossi, A., crystal structure of lanthanum, cerium, and praseodymium hydrides, A., 351. Hydrides of the rare earths. I. X-Ray investigation of the product of hydrogenation of lanthanum, A., 1161.
- and Iandelli, A., crystalline structure of the compound  $\text{MgPr}$ , A., 133. Crystal structure of the compounds  $\text{LaMg}_3$ ,  $\text{CeMg}_3$ , and  $\text{PrMg}_3$ , A., 720.
- Rossi, B., disintegration of lead by means of penetrating radiation, A., 5.
- See also Foschini, A., Gauthier, E. A., and Scarpitti, R.
- Rossi, C. See Nasini, A. G.
- Rossi, G. See Mastrangelo, C.
- Rossi, Gioacchino, and Scandellari, G., nitrogen in *Aspergillus niger* in relation to the quantities of various salts in the culture solution, A., 810. Influence of salts on invertase formation in *Aspergillus niger*, A., 1263. Nitrogen content of *Aspergillus niger* in relation to the salt content of the culture medium, A., 1405.
- See also Coccheri, P.
- Rossier, P., spectrograms of  $A_0$  and  $F_0$  stars; total breadth of the three rays  $H_\gamma$ ,  $H_\beta$ , and  $H_\gamma + H$  in width of composite  $H_\gamma$  and  $H$  line; relative breadths of the hydrogen and calcium rays, A., 936.
- Rossini, F. D., simple calorimeter for heats of fusion; data on the fusion of  $\psi$ -cumene, mesitylene ( $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ ), hemimellitene, *o*- and *m*-xylene, and on two transitions of homimellitene, A., 136. Energies of the atomic linkings in methane, ethane, methyl, and ethyl alcohols, A., 478. Energies of the atomic linkings in the normal paraffin hydrocarbons, A., 945. Calorimetric determination of the heats of combustion of ethane, propane, normal butane, and normal pentane, A., 966. Heats of combustion and of formation of the normal paraffin hydrocarbons in the gaseous state, and the energies of their atomic linkings, A., 1071. Heats of combustion and formation of the normal aliphatic alcohols in the gaseous and liquid states, and the energies of their atomic linkings, A., 1308.
- Rossmann, B., statistical investigations on milk, A., 1384.
- See also Alberti, B.
- Rossmann, E., corniform crystals, A., 834.
- Rosso, C., effect of thyroxine on blood-calcium, A., 814.
- Rossouw, S. D., and Wilken-Jorden, T. J., origin of sulphur in wool. I. Sullivan technique for cystine, A., 1021.
- Rost, F. See Schwab, G. M.
- Rostagni, A., slow ions and neutral rays, A., 469. Ionisation of gases by atom beams, A., 1233.
- Rostovcev, S. T., Taranov, F. S., and Ponyukhno, J. E., reducibility of KMA (Kursk Magnetic Anomaly) ores, B., 501.
- Rostoveeva, E., azo-compounds in volumetric analysis, A., 199.
- and Gofman, E., analysis of mixtures of phenol and resorcinol, B., 392.
- See also Korolev, A.
- Rotbart, M.,  $\beta$ -hydroxy-arylaliphatic acetals and their hydrolytic products, A., 190.  $\alpha$ -Hydroxy-acetals of high mol. wt. and aldehydes derived from them, A., 867.
- See also Palfrey, L.
- Rotblat, J., diffusion of very dilute gases, A., 1165.
- Rotermel, A., mechanised opium manufacture, B., 780.
- Roth, A., infra-red absorption of organic substances. III, A., 238.
- Roth, E. W., and Prutzman, P. W., apparatus for treating an oily liquid with an aqueous liquid, (P.), B., 4.
- Roth, F. J. See Wöhler, L.
- Roth, G. B., relative depressant effect of barbiturates on heart of elasmobranchs, A., 325.
- Roth, H. See Kuhn, R.
- Roth, O., jun., cleaner for metal articles, (P.), B., 459.
- Roth, R. T. See Niederl, J. B.
- Roth, W. A., and Büchner, A., heat of ionisation of metals, A., 366.
- and Meichsner, A., thermochemistry of thallium, A., 256.
- Meyer, Ingrid, and Zeumer, H., atomic heats and heats of fusion and of transformation of gallium, indium, and thallium, A., 246.
- and Richter, H., heat of formation of hydrogen chloride and its dilute solutions, A., 1175.
- and Wienert, F., thermochemistry of iron, A., 491.
- See also Becker, G., and Meichsner, A.
- Rothéa, F., and Nielloux, F., vegetable lecithin from soya[bean meal], B., 168.
- Rotheim, E., [sprayable] coating composition, (P.), B., 1021.
- Rothen, A. See Elderfield, R. C., and Levene, P. A.
- Rothenbach, E. F., and Schultze, F., determination of barley extract, B., 1115.
- Rothenfusser, S., sugar determination by precipitation, B., 295.
- Rothenkirchen, O., emulsification of cod-liver oil, B., 847.
- Rother, F., and Bomke, H., calculation of omission potentials from simple material constants, A., 3. Unidirectional photo-cells, A., 50. External omission potential  $W_a$ , A., 341. Form of discharge in gas-filled photo-cells, A., 1052.
- Rothhaar, A. See Brintzinger, H.
- Rothhaas, A. See Wrede, F.
- Rothschild, M., adrenaline hyperglycemia, A., 115.
- Rothschild, S., sensitisation of phosphors, A., 1056.
- Rothstein, B., odour and constitution of esters of heptonic and  $\delta$ -methylhexoic acids, A., 170.
- Rothstein, E., influence of poles and polar linkings on tautomerism in the simple three-carbon system. III. Benzyl  $\Delta^a$ - and  $\Delta^b$ -propenyl sulphones, A., 762.
- See also Challenger, F.
- Rotini, O. T., and Snassell, F., decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by the catalytic action of ferric hydroxide, A., 1181.
- Rotinjan, L., and Nagornov, N., surfaces of state of cyclohexane, A., 951.
- Rotter, G., and Soos, E., standardisation of thyroid preparations, A., 222.
- See also Wasicky, R.
- Rottzahl, E. See Scheiber, J.
- Rottsieper, E. H. W. See Forestal Land, Timber & Railways Co.
- Roughton, F. J. W., kinetics of haemoglobin. IV. General methods and theoretical basis for the reactions with carbon monoxide. V. Combination of carbon monoxide with reduced haemoglobin. VI. Competition of carbon monoxide and oxygen for haemoglobin. VII. Reactivity of freshly reduced haemoglobin, A., 1073.
- and Meldrum, N. U., preparation of a naturally occurring enzyme and its application to industrial arts [in alkali manufacture], (P.), B., 376.
- Roulleau, J. See Audubert, R.
- Rousseau, E., electrical conductivity of magnesium at high temperatures, A., 718.
- Roussel, G., and Gruzewska, Z., iron in the liver of the foetal calf, A., 95.
- See also Brocq-Rousseau, D.
- Rousset, A., diffusion of light and rotations of molecules in liquids, A., 10. Molecular scattering of light in liquids: fluctuations in orientation of homopolar and heteropolar molecules, A., 473. Scattering of light by binary mixtures in the neighbourhood of the critical point of complete miscibility: measurement of depolarisation factor, A., 830. Critical opalescence of binary mixtures, A., 1302.
- Roussopoulos, N., determination of the dry extract of wine, B., 376.
- Routledge, D. See Irvine, (Sir) J. C.
- Rouvé, A. See Stoll, M.
- Roux, A., rapid determination of electrochemical corrosion of welded joints, B., 763.
- Roux, A. P., and Gen. Cable Corp., metallic composition, (P.), B., 205.
- Roux, J. See Fromageot, C.
- Rouyer, E., cryoscopic determination of hydration of ions of barium chloride, A., 361. Cryoscopic determination of hydration of ions of strontium chloride, A., 489.
- See also Bourion, F.
- Rouzaud, J. J. See Baisset, A., and Bastien.
- Rovenskaia, E. M., and Sontag, A. D., choice of acid-forming organisms in making margarine, B., 169.
- Rovenstine, E. A. See Seevers, M. H.
- Roverto, G., and Airoldi, M., geomorphology and petrology of the Isle of Capraja, A., 751.
- Rovesti, G., *Rosmarinus officinalis* and its Italian essential oils, B., 556.
- Rovesti, P., operating and production characteristics of a new type of plant for direct steam-distillation of essences, B., 380.
- Rovinski, B. M. See Bakhmetev, E. F.
- Row, G. R. See Banerjee, B. N.
- Rowaan, P. A., large-scale laboratory extractions, A., 164. Tobacco culture in relation to the acid status of soils, B., 340. Determination of arsenic in sulphur, B., 960.
- Rowe, A. W., McManus, M. A., and Plummer, A. J., metabolism of fructose. IV. Hepatic influence on utilisation of galactose and fructose, A., 1393.

- Rowe, H. J., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 506.
- Rowe, L. W., and Scoville, W. L., tincture of digitalis, B., 121.
- Simond, A., and Nelson, W. O., bio-assay of the anterior pituitary-like sex-hormone (antuitrin-s), A., 1411.
- Rowe, W. J. See Hagen, C.
- Rowell, H. W., plastics as engineering materials, B., 244. Uses of a flow-test mould, B., 972.
- Rowinski, P., lactic acid content of frog muscle washed with solutions of lithium lactate, lactic acid, and hydrochloric acid, A., 685.
- Rowland, B. W., colloidal control in starch sizing [of paper], B., 57.
- Rowland, D. H., Wetzell, K., and Locke Insulator Corp., formation of plastic clay masses, (P.), B., 452.
- Rowland, S. J., heat-denaturation of albumin and globulin in milk, B., 647.
- Rowlands, I. W., and Parkes, A. S., thyrotropic activity of anterior pituitary extracts, A., 1411.
- Rowntree, L. G., Clark, J. H., and Hanson, A. M., biological effect of thymus extract (Hanson), A., 1266.
- Roxalin Flexible Lacquer Co., Inc. See Roon, L.
- Roxburgh, H. L. See Melville, H. W.
- Roy, A. C., and Sen, K. C., seasonal variation of lime and phosphoric acid in some [Indian] hill pastures, B., 34. See also Chopra, R. N., Haddow, J. R., and Sen, K. C.
- Roy, A. S. See Duffendack, O. S.
- Roy, B. P. See Guha, B. C.
- Roy, (Mlle.) M. See Boutaric, A.
- Roy, M. F. See Weiser, H. B.
- Roy, S. N. See Sen, R. N.
- Roy-Pochon, (Mlle.), boundary-layer photo-electric cells, A., 860.
- Royal Baking Powder Co. See Stokes, W. E.
- Royce, H. D., and Kibler, M. C., gossypol content and refining losses on crude cottonseed oil, B., 683.
- Royce Chemical Co. See Petschow, K. J.
- Roychoudhury, S. See under Raychoudhury, S.
- Royen, H. J. van, and Grewe, H., chemical analysis of refractory materials. IV. Bricks and refractory cements containing zirconium. V. Carborundum and graphite bricks. VI. Determination of alumina in clays and grog, B., 403.
- Royen, P., and Schwarz, Robert, germanium. XIV. Properties of polygermane ( $\text{GeH}_2$ ), A., 158. See also Schwarz, Robert.
- Royer, L., foreign material which added to a solution is able to modify the form of crystals of the solute, A., 249. Modification of form of crystals grown in solutions containing foreign materials, A., 376, 478. Structural relations which must exist between two substances in order that one shall modify the crystal form of the other, A., 834.
- Rozanov, V. N., and Smirnova, N. V., recovering protein from press-cake, B., 426.
- Rozenberger, A. A., continuous-stage cooking of straw pulp, B., 879. Production of straw pulp by the chloro-alkaline method, B., 879.
- Rozenfeld, A. D., and Tropp, H. Y., chemical evaluation of ergot extract, B., 348. and Tutaeu, H. V., biological evaluation of ergot extract, B., 348.
- Rozengart, M. I. See Uschakov, M. I.
- Ruark, A. E., X-ray wave-length from crystals and ruled gratings, A., 833.
- Ruark, A. E., and Western, F., radium-uranium ratio and the number of actinouranium isotopes, A., 234. See also Western, F.
- Rubber Growers' Association, Inc., Martin, George, Davey, W. S., and Townley, J. E., preparation of mivulcanised indiarubber in granular form, (P.), B., 687.
- Stevens, H. P., Bearn, J. G., and Stokes, S. C., rubber derivatives suitable for paints and varnishes, (P.), B., 413.
- Stevens, H. P., and Young, W., rubber derivatives; [oxidised rubber], (P.), B., 1112.
- Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, treatment of rubber latex, (P.), B., 933.
- Rubber Service Laboratories Co., [accelerators for] vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 31\*. Production and use of diphenyl derivatives, (P.), B., 618\*. See also Behrend, O., Horst, W. P. ter, Ingram, J. R., Magoun, G. L., North, C. O., Scott, W., and Sibley, R. L.
- Rubel, L. N. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Ruben, S., gas-absorption element [for electron-discharge devices], (P.), B., 25. Potential-producing cell; [grid-bias battery], (P.), B., 331. [Silver-tungsten] electrical contact element, (P.), B., 767.
- and Ruben Condenser Co., electrolytic condensers and electrodes therefor, (P.), B., 242. Electrical condensers, (P.), B., 285.
- and Ruben Patents Co., electrically effecting synthetic reactions, (P.), B., 24.
- and Ruben Rectifier Corp., electric current rectifiers, (P.), B., 25, 242.
- and Ruben Tube Co., thermionic tube heater element, (P.), B., 243.
- Ruben Condenser Co. See Ruben, S.
- Ruben Patents Co. See Ruben, S.
- Ruben Rectifier Corporation. See Ruben, S.
- Ruben Tube Co. See Ruben, S.
- Rubenkina-Goer, A. See Resch, M.
- Rubenstein, B. B., and Gerard, R. W., fertilisation and temperature coefficients of oxygen consumption in eggs of *Arbacia punctulata*, A., 799. See also Gerard, R. W.
- Rubenstein, L. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Ruberoid Co., Ltd., and Irwin, D. L., [flexible] bitumen sheeting, (P.), B., 720.
- Rubin, M. I., and Krick, E. T., effect of adrenalectomy on salt metabolism in rats, A., 1038.
- Rubinski, J. A., and Medvedeva, G. A., cooling mixtures (emulsions), B., 991.
- Rubinstein, A. M. See Balandin, A. A., and Tscherniaev, I. I.
- Rubinstein, D. L., and Burlakova, H., storage of sodium and calcium in the yeast cell, A., 1035.
- Rubli, F. See De Diesbach, H.
- Rubtsov, A. See Romanova, (Miss) M.
- Ruch, E. H. See Young, J.
- Ruckdeschel, W., and N. V. Handelscomp. Alhaco, baked articles [from dough], (P.), B., 120.
- Rudakov, G. A. See Tischtschenko, V. E.
- Rudbach, W., simple seal for vacuum stirrers, A., 986.
- Rudd, G. V., composition of gastric juice. I. and II., A., 1383.
- Rudel, R., seedling experiments, B., 900.
- Rudeman, L., preparation of briquettes from fuel in a finely-divided state, (P.), B., 745.
- Rudge, E. A., decomposition of timber. II. Decay of greenheart. III. Pitchpine. IV. Extensive wet rot. V. Dry rot. VI. Concrete shuttering. VII. Telegraph poles, B., 197, 675, 927. Wood decay, B., 675.
- Rudler, H. See Graf, R.
- Rudner, A. See Dick, J.
- Rudnik, K. See Pakulla, E.
- Rudnitski, Z., colour reaction for sulphites, A., 1321.
- Rudolfs, W., and Lacy, I. O., settling and compacting of activated sludge, B., 989.
- Setter, L. R., and Heukelekian, H., type and size of sprinkler filter media [for effluents], B., 174.
- and Ziemba, J. V., efficiency of chlorine in sewage disinfection as affected by environmental factors, B., 653. See also Kessener, H. J. N. H.
- Rudolph, B. A., bacteriosis (blight) of the English walnut in California and its control, B., 1027.
- Rudolph, G., dyeing multicoloured effects [in mixturo materials], B., 235. Indigo-sol blue IBC, B., 1008. Application of Sirius dyes to rayon, B., 1008.
- Rudolph, H., electrical resistance of ceramic diaphragms, B., 499.
- Rudolph, L. See Schwab, G. M.
- Rudolph, W. See Braun, J. von.
- Rudy, A., [determination of sugar in] skin, A., 1020.
- Rudy, H., chemistry of the antigen of brain. II. Purification, A., 203. See also Kuhn, R., and Plaut, F.
- Rübel, F. See Karrer, P.
- Rueckel, W. C., factors involved in production of glazed brick by the dry-press process, B., 195.
- Ruedy, J. E., arc spectrum of sulphur in the ultra-violet, A., 1.
- Ruedy, R., barometric formula for real gases and its application near the critical point, A., 247.
- Ruehe, H. A. See Tracy, P. H., and Tuckey, S. L.
- Rühl, A., gaseous metabolism during cardiac insufficiency. II. Barbituric acid derivatives and avertin, A., 214. and Rolshoven, H., lactic acid metabolism of the dog's isolated heart, A., 102. and Wiehler, A., effect of strophanthin on gaseous metabolism during cardiac insufficiency, A., 1135.
- Rühl, G. See Terres, E.
- Ruehle, G. L. A. See Brewer, C. M.
- Rühlemann, F., and Herdey, O. R., wood-fibre mass, (P.), B., 397.
- Ruemele, T., cholesterol, A., 1099. Colloid chemistry of wheat-gluten, B., 377. [Yields of] essential oils [from raw materials of varied origin], B., 475. Saponification and saponification value, B., 545. Metallic soaps in paint and varnish industries, B., 635.
- Ruess, H. See Gorbach, G.
- Rütgerswerke Akt.-Ges., recovery of indene [from tar oils], (P.), B., 313.
- Ruf, F. See Trautz, M.
- Ruf, H., and Warriek, L. F., milk-waste treatment in Wisconsin, B., 734.
- Ruff, O., fluorine, A., 44. [with Braid, A., Kwasnik, W., and Giese, M.], new fluorides, A., 855. and Braid, A., IF<sub>3</sub>, IOF<sub>3</sub>, and possibility of production of lower iodine fluorides, A., 1319.



- Ruff, O., and Bretschneider, O., composition and heat of formation of the carbon fluoride mixtures formed from norit and silicon carbide; (heat of formation of  $\text{CF}_4$  and  $\text{SiC}$ ), A., 366.
- and Bretschneider, O. [with Ebert, F.], reaction products of different forms of carbon with fluorine. II. Carbon monofluoride, A., 378.
- and Giese, M., combination of silver and copper with fluorine, A., 1080.
- and Kwasnik, W., rhenium fluorides (especially  $\text{ReF}_5$ ,  $\text{ReOF}_4$ ,  $\text{ReO}_2\text{F}_2$ ,  $\text{ReF}_4$ , and  $\text{K}_2\text{ReF}_6$ ), A., 1083. Rhenium fluorides; a correction, A., 1301.
- and Le Boucher, L., vapour pressure of  $\text{ZnF}_2$ ,  $\text{CdF}_2$ ,  $\text{MgF}_2$ ,  $\text{CaF}_2$ ,  $\text{SrF}_2$ ,  $\text{BaF}_2$ , and  $\text{AlF}_3$ , A., 1165.
- and Menzel, W., m.p. of  $\text{NF}_3$ , A., 355. Oxygen fluorides,  $\text{O}_2\text{F}_2$  and  $\text{OF}$ , A., 378.
- Ruff, W. See Scheil, E.
- Ruffy, J., preservation of milk samples for i.p. determination with a coloured solution of mercuric chloride, B., 859. Roasted coffee glazed with mineral oils, B., 859.
- See also Fellenberg, T. von.
- Ruggli, P., and Braun, O., azo-dyes and intermediates. XII. Preparation of "homologous" azo-dyes with higher mol. wt. XIII. Influence of molecular size on properties of azo-dyes, A., 66.
- and Hinovker, M., preparation of 3:3'-diamino- and -dihydroxyazobenzene and analogous compounds, A., 520. Azo-dyes and their intermediates. XV. o-Bisazo- and oo'-trisazo-dyes. III., A., 1212.
- Zimmermann, A., and Schmid, O., isatogens and indoles. XII. Oxidative fission of indoxyl derivatives by atmospheric oxygen in alkaline solution. XIV. Reduction of isatogens, A., 82, 1229. Acyl derivatives of 6-nitro-2-phenylindoxyl, A., 303.
- Ruhl, H. See Ehrhardt, K.
- Ruhnke, G. N. See Lohse, H. W.
- Ruhrchemie Akt.-Ges., apparatus for carrying out gas reactions, (P.), B., 257, 384. Separation of diacetylene from gases containing acetylene, (P.), B., 953.
- Ruibak, A. D. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Ruitikov, M. G., determination of nicotine, A., 426. Composition of chufa nuts, B., 810.
- and Aizenberg, L., nicotine, B., 907.
- Ruiz, A. S., and Torres, I., determination of cholesterol. II. Volumetric and gravimetric methods, A., 822.
- Rule, H. C., jun., viscosimeter, (P.), B., 706.
- Rule, H. G., and Brown, R. R. H., preparation of naphthastyril from 8-bromo-1-naphthoic acid, A., 406. Constitution of dinitroacenaphthenequinone and of dinitronaphthalic acid; preparation of a new dinitronaphthalene, A., 406.
- Pursell, W., and Brown, R. R. H., derivatives of 8-bromo- and 8-chloro-1-naphthoic acids and their orientation by dehalogenation and decarboxylation, A., 406.
- See also Chambers, A. R.
- Rullman, R., pebble-mill linings for ink production, B., 1110.
- Rumbaugh, L. H. See Smythe, W. R.
- Rumble, V. A., and Bailey Meter Co., heating of flowing fluids, (P.), B., 608.
- Rumbold, J. S. See McGavack, J.
- Rumer, G., atomic eigenfunctions in the impulse space, A., 7.
- Rumm, H. See Tausz, J.
- Rummel, K., and Schefels, G., calculation of the most economical lattice for a heat exchanger [for blast-furnace air], B., 479.
- Rummel, K. W., para-hydrogen transformation on carbon surfaces at low temperatures, A., 153.
- See also Bonhoeffer, H. F.
- Rumpel, H. H., and Smith Eng. Works, intercone mill; [gyratory cone crusher], (P.), B., 992.
- Rumpf, (Mme.) P., kinetic study of reaction between potassium iodide and hydrogen peroxide in acid solution, A., 259. Constitution of triarylmethyl salts, A., 292. Formation of perchromates in solution, A., 743.
- Runbäck, E. G. P., protecting lumber exposed to the atmosphere from damage due to storage, (P.), B., 1060.
- Rundberg, G., resistance of vitamin-C in milk to vacuum pasteurisation, A., 1384.
- Rundkvist, V. A., [ flotation ] concentration of Dzhezkazgansk copper ore, B., 888.
- Runge, F. See I.G. Farbenind.
- Runnels, H. A., and Wilson, J. D., influence of spray materials, herbicides, and other compounds on the desiccation of plant tissue, B., 1027.
- See also Wilson, J. D.
- Runnström, J., Lennerstrand, A., and Borei, H., oxidation and phosphorylation in hemolysed horse blood-corpuscles, A., 911.
- and Michaelis, L., coupling of respiration and synthesis of phosphate esters in hemolysed blood, A., 1242.
- Runow, E. W., lactic fermentation at sub-minimal temperatures for lactic bacteria, A., 1036.
- Runyan, A., and Sinclair Refining Co., synthetic resins, (P.), B., 805.
- See also Apgar, F. A.
- Rupe, H., Bürki, F., and Werdenberg, H., optical superposition. I., A., 529.
- Clar, G., Pfau, A. S., and Plattner, P., volatile plant materials. II. Turmerone, the perfume of curcuma oil, A., 777.
- and Gassmann, A., rearrangement of acetylenic carbinols; *d*-isomenthone and *l*-menthone, A., 528.
- and Hirschmann, H.,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -cinenic acid; constitution of  $\beta$ -cinenic acid, A., 279.
- and Martin, Henri, betaines and amino-acids of camphor, A., 1224. Action of primary bases on camphorquinone and formation of methylaminoepicamphor, A., 1224.
- Rupel, I. W. See Baumann, C. A.
- Rupp, E., experimental detection of polarised electrons, A., 126. Polarisation of electrons by free atoms, B., 577. High-temperature vacuum desiccator of Jena glass, A., 750. Polarisation of electrons in magnetic fields, A., 1150.
- [with Hamann, G., and Müller, R.], reaction of hydrogen peroxide with potassium iodide and its use for determination of chromium, A., 382.
- and Lemke, O., determination of iodine in organic compounds, A., 790.
- See also Gen. Electric Co., and Schönberg, A.
- Rupp, J. See Klemenc, A.
- Rupp, R. E., ageing of printed fabric, (P.), B., 192.
- Rnpp, V. R. See Toscani, I. A.
- Rnppal, E. See Smeets, A.
- Ruppelt, E. See Koenigs, E.
- Ruprecht, B. C., Pierce, R. H. H., and Harvey, F. A., effect of natural gas and of hydrogen on various refractories, B., 758.
- Rusakov, M. P., ore base of Pribalkhash-stroy (Russian Mid-Asia), A., 1328.
- Ruscetta, R. A. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Ruschig, H. See Slotta, K. H.
- Ruschmann, G., comparative examination of the Defu and Penthesta processes for ensilage of green fodder, B., 379.
- Rusehshinski, A. L., synthesis of valuable aromatic aldehydes from new sources, A., 190.
- Rusetzki, I. F., and Volfson, A. I., preparation of sulphur-blue, B., 1051.
- Rushbrooke, J. E. See Bone, W. A.
- Rushton, E. R., insecticides, (P.), B., 599.
- Rushton, J. H. See Kilpatrick, M.
- Ruska, E., construction and performance of the magnetic electron microscope, A., 504. Magnetic objective for the electron microscope, A., 750.
- Rusleitner, K. See Ried, O.
- Russ, C. A., rubber equipment for chemical plants, B., 1111.
- Russ, E. F., aluminium-melting furnaces, (P.), B., 24.
- Russanov, A. K., visual spectral method for quantitative analysis of solutions, A., 1190. Production of spectrally pure carbon electrodes, A., 1194.
- Russell, A., constitution of tannins. I. Reduction products of chalcones and the synthesis of a typical phlobatannin, A., 416.
- and Todd, J., constitution of tannins. II. Structure and synthesis of bis-(5:7:3':4'-tetrahydroxy)flavpinacol. III. Hemlock tannin; synthesis of bis-(7:8:3':4'-tetrahydroxy)flavpinacol, A., 1107, 1362.
- Russell, A. N. See Welsford, H. G.
- Russell, A. S., quaternary intermetallic compounds, A., 265.
- Russell, B. B., Uhlhorn, W. J., and Drying Systems, Inc., drying apparatus, (P.), B., 80.
- Russell, (Sir) E. J., Rothamsted experiments on growth of wheat 1843-1933: ninety years of continuous wheat on one field, B., 272.
- Russell, E. R. See Abernethy, R. J.
- Russell, E. W., and Gupta, R. S., measurement of imbibitional water [in soils], B., 549.
- Russell, G. C., estimating the compressive stress-strain properties of india-rubber, B., 335.
- Russell, H. D., and Crabtree, J. I., reducing action of [photographic] fixing baths on the silver image, B., 476.
- Russell, H. N., molecules in the sun and stars, A., 827. Atmospheres of the stars, A., 1087.
- and Menzel, D. H., terrestrial abundance of the permanent gases, A., 165.
- Russell, J., jun., [metal]-melting furnaces, (P.), B., 842.
- Russell, J. C., continuous automatic extraction of soils, B., 214.
- Russell, J. L. See Janert, H.
- Russell, M. A. See Hueper, W. C., and Weil, L.
- Russell, R., lubricating media, (P.), B., 871.
- Russell, R. P. See Haslam, R. T., and Standard-I.-G. Co.

- Russell, *W. C.*, vitamin-A in milk, A., 1384.  
 Wilcox, *D. E.*, Waddell, *J.*, and Wilson, *L. T.*, relative value of irradiated yeast and irradiated ergosterol in the production of vitamin-D milk, A., 1126.
- Russell, *W. F.* See Somerville, *A. A.*
- Russell, *W. W.*, and Fulton, *J. W.*, ter Meulen method for direct determination of oxygen in organic compounds, A., 90.  
 and Ghering, *L. G.*, sorption of oxygen by nickel catalysts, A., 22.  
 and Marks, *N. E.*, ter Meulen method for direct determination of oxygen in organic compounds containing nitrogen, A., 1239.
- Russell-Wells, *B.*, chemistry of the red and brown algae, A., 571.  
 See also Naylor, *G. L.*
- Russer, *E.* See Pauli, *W.*
- Rust, *P. F.*, and Industrial Equipment Co., deodorisation and dehydration of fluids, (P.), B., 859.
- Rusterholz, *A. A.*, scattering of X-rays by silver, A., 1148.
- Rusting, *N.*, determination of morphine in opium, B., 475.
- Rusznayk, *I.*, and Hatz, *E.*, volumetric micro-determination of uric acid in urine and blood, A., 1121.
- Ruszbek, *A.* See Geiger, *E.*
- Rutgers, *A. J.*, system of the elements. I. Vector model of the free atom. II. Periodic classification. III, IV. Interpretation of chemical properties in terms of atomic theory. V. Investigation of the atomic nucleus. VI. Structure of atomic nuclei, A., 6.
- Ruth, *E. D.*, and Pardee, *H. J.*, chlorination of water, (P.), B., 910.
- Ruth, *J. P., jun.*, and Ruth Co., [laboratory] grinding mill, (P.), B., 704.
- Ruth Co. See Ruth, *J. P., jun.*
- Ruth-Aldo Co., Inc. See Theno, *R. A. J.*
- Ruthardt, *K.* See Gerlach, *Werner.*
- Ruthenburg, *L.*, Replogle, *J. R.*, McPhail, *H. R.*, and Copeland Products, Inc., heat-exchange device, (P.), B., 863.
- Rutherford, (*Lord*), interaction of hard  $\gamma$ -rays with atomic nuclei, A., 5.  
 Heavy hydrogen, A., 156, 469. Periodic law and its interpretation, A., 713.  
 The new hydrogen, A., 825.  
 and Kempton, *A. E.*, bombardment of the heavy isotope of hydrogen by  $\alpha$ -particles, A., 342.  
 See also Oliphant, *M. L. E.*
- Rutherford, *G. S.* See Western Electric Co.
- Ruthruff, *R. F.* See Standard Oil Co.
- Rutovski, *B. N.*, Gusseva, *K.*, and Koroleva, *L.*, composition of essential oil of *Juniperus polycarpus*, Koch, B., 812.
- Rutter, *K.* See under Verein. Chem. Fabr. Kreidl, Heller & Co.
- Rutzler, *J. E., jun.* See Bancroft, *W. D.*
- Ruys, *J. D.* See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Ruyssen, *E.*, mitogenetic radiation of gas reactions, A., 156.
- Ruyssen, *R.*, electron counter and physical demonstration of the Gurwitsch radiation, A., 1194. Energy and wavelength limits of mitogenetic rays, A., 1405.
- Ružička, *A.* See Pázler, *J.*, and Šimek, *B. G.*
- Ružicka, *F. C. J.* See Harper, *S. H.*
- Ruzicka, *F. W.*, method and composition for extending the life of cut flowers, (P.), B., 374.
- Ružička, *J.* See Tokuoka, *M.*
- Ruzicka, *L.*, Borges de Almeida, *A.*, and Brack, *A.*, dicyclo-[3, 0, 3]-octano-2:6-dione, A., 297.
- Brünger, *H.*, Eichenberger, *E.*, and Meyer, *Jules*, polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. XCI. Preparation of coprosterol, epicoprosterol, and epidihydrocholesterol; spatial position of the hydroxyl groups of sterols, A., 1215.  
 and Fischer, *Walter*, polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. XC. Synthesis of the monocyclic diterpene alcohol 1-( $\beta$ -cyclogeranyl)geraniol, A., 659.
- Frame, *G. F.*, Leicester, *H. M.*, Liguori, *M.*, and Brünger, *H.*, polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. LXXXVII. Dehydrogenation of betulin; degradation of allobetulin and dihydrobetulin derivatives; contents of birch bark, A., 529.
- Goldberg, *M. W.*, and Brünger, *H.*, sexual hormones. I. Preparation of 3-chloro- and 3-hydroxy- $\alpha$ -allocholan-17-one; synthesis of a compound with the properties of the testicular hormone, A., 1221.
- Goldberg, *M. W.*, and Hürbin, *M.*, carbon rings. XXVI. Poly-membered cycloalkylamines, A., 64. Poly-membered heterocyclic compounds. II. 4:5-cycloPolymethylenetetrazoles and 2:3-cycloPolymethylenequinolines, A., 86.
- Goldberg, *M. W.*, Hürbin, *M.*, and Boekennoogen, *H. A.*, poly-membered heterocyclic compounds. I. cycloOctamethyleneimine, cyclopentadecamethyleneimine, cyclohexadecamethyleneimine, and dicyclopentadecamethylenedi-imine, A., 82.
- Goldberg, *M. W.*, Meyer, *Jules*, Brünger, *H.*, and Eichenberger, *E.*, sexual hormones. II. Synthesis of the testicular hormone (androsterone) and stereo-isomeres thereof by degradation of hydrogenated sterols, A., 1221.
- Hösl, *H.*, Cassina, *A.*, Dold, *K.*, Fricker, *H.*, and Mosterts, *F.*, syntheses of phenanthrene, chrysene, and piceene, A., 519.
- Hösl, *H.*, and Ehmman, *L.*, polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. LXXXVIII. Dehydrogenation of hederagenin, oleonic acid, and sumaresinolic acid with selenium and palladium, A., 530.
- Hürbin, *M.*, and Furter, *M.*, carbon rings. XXVII. 26-, 28-, 30-, 32-, and 33-Membered carbon rings and physical properties of large carbon rings, A., 285.
- and Pfeiffer, *M.*, jasmine perfumes. I. Constitution of jasmonone, A., 75.
- Salomon, *G.*, and Meyer, *K. E.*, poly-membered heterocyclic compounds. III. Preparation of hexamethyleneimine and hexadecamethyleneimine from the aliphatic bromoamines, A., 902.
- Steiner, *A.*, Zankl, *W.*, and Matter, *O.*, polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. LXXXIX. Synthesis of heptane- $\beta$ - $\beta$ -tricarboxylic acid, a degradation product of santonin, A., 632.
- and Stoll, *M.* [with Schinz, *H.*, and Boekennoogen, *H. A.*], carbon rings. XXVIII. Preparation of 2-methyl-, 3-methyl-, and 7-methyl-cyclopentadecan-1-one; synthesis of *dl*-muscone, A., 1220.
- Ruzicka, *L.*, Thomann, *G.*, Brandenberger, *E.*, Furter, *M.*, and Goldberg, *M. W.*, polyterpenes and polyterpenoids. LXXXVI. Dehydrogenation of cholesterol, ergosterol, cholic acid, and phytosterols, A., 398.
- Ruzicka, *W.*, application of iodine values in varnish analysis, B., 636. "Iodometric acid values" of varnishes, B., 931.
- Ryan, *F. J.*, and Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., control of furnaces, (P.), B., 127.
- Ryan, *J. D.* See Watkins, *G. B.*
- Ryan, *J. F.* See Wooster, *C. B.*
- Ryan, *L. W.*, fundamental pigment-vehicle relations and their effects in paints, B., 510.  
 and Plechner, *W. W.*, preparation of anhydrous metallic soaps; titanium soaps, B., 971.  
 and Titanium Pigment Co., precipitation of titanium compounds, (P.), B., 275.
- Ryan, *V. A.*, and Harvel Corp., preparation of composition of matter [varnishes] using China wood oil and cashew nut-shell liquid, (P.), B., 637.
- Rybeck, *A. W.*, and Smith Co., *T. L.*, material-mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 1088.
- Ryberg, *B. A.*, carbonising process and its effect on dyeing properties of wool, B., 755.
- Ryde, *J. W.* See Gen. Electric Co.
- Ryder, *P. G.*, separation of dust or other particles from air or gases, (P.), B., 81.
- Rydh-Ehrensward, *I.*, and Schmidt, *Gerhard*, influence of carotene on guano content of rat's spleen, A., 1404.
- Rygh, *O.*, occurrence of antirachitic vitamin in green plants, A., 459. Chemistry of antirachitic vitamins, A., 569. Fate of vitamins in hay on drying. I, A., 703. Third vitamin-D, A., 705, 1043. Substance inhibiting the Carr-Price reaction, A., 931.
- Rynalski, *H.*, and Solvay Process Co., preparation of calcium chloride [sticks], (P.), B., 540.
- Ryss, *I. G.*, preparation of sodium silicofluoride from hydrofluoric acid, quartz, and sodium chloride, B., 624.
- Rysselberghe, *P. J. van*, limiting laws of the interionic attraction theory of strong electrolytes, A., 25. Activity coefficients of solutions, A., 490. Osmotic properties of colloidal electrolytes and the Hammarsten effect, A., 729. Activity and osmotic coefficients of aqueous solutions of acetic acid at the m.p., A., 732. Dimensional relations in the theory of electrolytes, A., 841.
- and Nutting, *L.*, conductivity of concentrated mixtures of alkali chlorides, A., 967.
- Ryžova, *A.* See Michlin, *D.*

S.

S.H.G., Inc. See Wannack, *C. O.*  
 S.M.A. Corporation. See Germann, *A. F. O.*  
 S. & T. Metal Co. See Shoemaker, *R. J.*  
 Sá, *A.*, 2-aminopyridine in microchemical identification of some cations, A., 502.  
 and Del Boca, *A. D.*, microchemical differentiation of cocaine, novocaine, stovaine, and alypine, B., 428.  
 Saad, *K.* See Barsoum, *G. S.*

- Saal, R. N. J., determinations regarding plastic properties of asphaltic bitumen, B., 913.
- and Dyck, W. J. D. van, analogies between extraction and distillation, B., 655.
- Saalmann, E., system lime-sugar-water, A., 147.
- Saare, W., removal of pitch and other colouring matter from wool, (P.), B., 191.
- Saastamoinen, S. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Sabalitschka, T., effect of preservatives on enzyme action, A., 451.
- and Tiedge, K. H., synthetic studies on the relationship between chemical constitution and bactericidal activity. XII. 3-Nitro- and 3-amino-4-hydroxy- and -alkyloxy-benzoic esters, A., 650.
- Sabaté, A., and Angla, B., analysis of essential oils; Algerian geranium oil, B., 428.
- Saber, A. H. See Wallis, T. E.
- Sabetay, H. See Sabetay, S.
- Sabetay, S., and Palfray, L., extension of the Cannizzaro reaction to aliphatic and arylaliphatic aldehydes, A., 758.
- and Sabetay, H., colour reactions of blue sesquiterpenes, A., 1106.
- See also Delaby, R., Garnier, R., and Palfray, L.
- Sabin, A. H., driers, B., 971.
- Sabine, G. B. See Williams, R. C.
- Sabinin, D. A., exchange adsorption in root systems; influence of technique and time of introduction of fertilisers on plants, B., 416.
- Bogdasaryan, G. A., Panfilova, G. D., and Popova, M. I., influence of nitrogen and phosphoric acid fertilisers on yield of cotton in pot experiments, B., 728.
- Sablatnög, A. See Gorbach, G.
- Sabot, R. C., ionisation and electronisation of mixtures of gases and other materials, *c.g.*, vapours, liquids, colloids, solids, (P.), B., 107.
- Sabrou, L. G., and Renaudie, M., effect of low temperatures on benzol fuels, B., 914.
- Saburov, N. V., and Chernuisheva, S. S., determination of pectins in fruits, berries, and vegetables, A., 335.
- and Ogorodnikova, A. I., clarification of fruit juices, B., 252.
- and Vasiliov, A. V., composition of fungi, A., 329.
- Saccardi, P., and Latini, P., changes in calcium content of the embryo and egg of the hen during incubation, A., 923.
- Sachanen. See under Sachanov.
- Sacharov, A., new applications of cracking, B., 308. Gum formation in cracked benzinols, B., 788. Catalytic phenomena in cracked gasolines; (gum formation), B., 1045.
- and Wirabianz, R., composition of petroloums, B., 51.
- Sacher, J. F., darkening of chromium oxide green at high temperatures, B., 636.
- Sachs, G. See Burkhardt, A., and Jachzel, J.
- Sachs, W. H., Voris, R. T., and Manufers. Equipment Co., apparatus for drying clay and other ceramic materials, (P.), B., 277.
- Sachsse, H., para-ortho-hydrogen transformation catalysed by ions of the iron group; relation of magnetic ionic moment to concentration, A., 608. Application of the paramagnetic para-hydrogen transformation to the determination of the magnetic moment and the reaction cross-section, A., 945.
- See also Farkas, L.
- Sack, H. [with Engelhardt, H.], effect of magnetic field on the inner friction of oxygen, A., 482.
- See also Errera, J.
- Sackett, D., and Turner, A. W., effect of hyperpyrexia on phosphorus partition of whole blood in paresis, A., 1389.
- Sackett, G. A., plantation studies of crude rubber variation, B., 639.
- Saddington, A. W., and Krase, N. W., vapour-liquid equilibria in the system nitrogen-water, A., 358.
- Sadikov, V. S., Abramson, I. D., Ruibak, A. D., and Belikova, K. S., utilisation of sunflower-seed hulls, B., 827.
- and Belikova, K. S., volumetric determination of furfuraldehyde in pentoses and pentosans, A., 1017.
- Franzuzova, M. A., and Chaletzkaja, E. G., soya-bean milk, B., 252.
- and Lindkvist-Risakova, E. V., behaviour of the diamino-acids from protein hydrolysis towards permutit, A., 727.
- and Maliuga, D. P., autoclave splitting of blood albumin with 2% phosphoric acid, A., 909.
- Menschikova, V. N., Kristallinskaja, R. G., Lindkvist-Risakova, E. V., Chaletzkaja, E. G., Pesina, A. G., and Rubel, L. N., catalytic fission of serum-albumin by 3% sulphuric acid, A., 1121.
- and Schoschin, A. F., change in properties of meat proteins stored under antiseptic conditions, B., 1034.
- Schoschin, A. F., Staruchina, K. M., and Livschitz, M. I., origin of hydrogen sulphide evolved on boiling hen's flesh, A., 1124.
- and Vadova, V. A., alcoholic fission of serum-albumin, A., 792.
- Vadova, V. A., and Kristallinskaja, R. G., use of sulphuric, hydrochloric, phosphoric, and nitric acids, and of alkalis for catalytic fission of ovalbumin, A., 540. Fractionation of protein catalysts by the aid of organic extraction media. II., A., 671.
- Sadler, P. See Täufel, K.
- Sadovskii, V. D., determination of decarbonised zone of high-speed steel, B., 886.
- Sadusk, J. F., jun., and Ball, E. G., volumetric determination of small quantities of inorganic iodine, A., 45.
- Saechting, G., negative weight of phlogiston, A., 165.
- Saeger, C. M., jun., attaching portions of mould or cores [for high-m.p. metals], (P.), B., 67. Coating for moulds and cores, (P.), B., 105. [Production of moulds or cores in] foundry practice, (P.), B., 326. Coating of metal, (P.), B., 767.
- Saenger, G., sulphur-saturated cement mortars, B., 362. Cement mortar impregnated with sulphur, B., 500.
- Saenger, H. See Cox, E. G.
- Sänger, R. See Potapenko, O.
- Sämgewald, R. See Weissberger, A.
- Saenko, I. I. See Benin, G. S.
- Saethre, H., titration of sexual hormones in mental diseases, A., 682. Elimination of prolactin in urine in the involution period and in age, A., 1412.
- Säureschutz Ges.m.b.H. See Lebach, H.
- Safety Products, Inc. See Vivas, F. S.
- Saffert, P., and Wustrow, W., automatic mercury air pump with electromagnetic pressure gas distributor, A., 750.
- Saftien, K. See I.G. Farbenind.
- Sagane, R. See Nishina, Y.
- Sagastume, C. A., and Solari, A. A., anti-virus and amino-acids, A., 1037.
- Sagawa, T., density and viscosity of titanium tetrachloride, A., 247.
- Sage, B. H., and Lacey, W. N., phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems. I. Methods and apparatus, B., 261.
- Lacey, W. N., and Schaafsma, J. G., phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems. II. Methane-propane. IV. Solubility of propane in two different oils, A., 490; B., 949.
- See also Lacey, W. N.
- Sage, C. E., examination of dried green mint, B., 940.
- and Fleck, H. R., determination of volatile oils in herbs, spices, and drugs, B., 1036.
- Sager, F., rôle of the time factor in acid treatment of cracked distillates, B., 308.
- Sager, S. M., pen point, (P.), B., 241.
- Sagortschev, B. See Karaoglanov, Z.
- Sah, P. P. T., structure of vitamin-C (ascorbic acid) and a theory of its formation, A., 707. Reaction of nitro-carbamide with aromatic amines, A., 997.
- and Chang, H. C., vitamin-C content of Chinese green and red peppers, A., 818.
- and Lei, H. H., *m*-nitrophenylthiocarbimide as reagent for the identification of amines, A., 997. Somicarbazides. II. *p*-Tolylsomicarbazido as a reagent for the identification of aldehydes and ketones, A., 1016.
- Lei, H. H., and Fang, H. M., benzyl levulate, A., 56.
- and Ma, T. S., crystalline forms of *N*-substituted 3-nitrophthalimides, A., 522. 1-Nitroanthraquinone-2-carboxyl chloride and its reaction with cholesterol, A., 528. 3:5-Dinitrobenzoylhydrazine as a reagent for the identification of aldehydes and ketones, A., 790. Somicarbazides. I. Phenylsomicarbazide as a reagent for the identification of aldehydes and ketones, A., 791. Azides. I. 3:5-Dinitrobenzazido as reagent for the identification of primary and secondary amines, A., 997.
- Ma, T. S., and Hoo, V., Chinese citrus fruits. IV. Stability of vitamin-C in orange and tangerine juices. V. Vitamin-C contents of two species of King Chü, A., 1042. Styphnic acid. V. Its use as a reagent for the identification of alkaloids, A., 1017.
- Ma, T. S., Hoo, V., and Lei, H. H., Chinese citrus fruits. III. Composition of juices of several species of Chinese oranges and tangerines, and their vitamin-C content, A., 818.
- and Meng, K. C., phenolic acids. V. Reaction of 3:5-dinitro- $\beta$ -resorcylic acid with sugars, A., 1350.
- See also Chang, T. Y., Hoo, V., Lei, H. H., Ma, T. S., Meng, K. C., Shih, C., and Sun, T. H.
- Saha, H. See Rây, P.
- Saha, M. N., and Kothari, D. S., suggested explanation of  $\beta$ -ray activity, A., 235.
- and Mukerjee, J. B., inner conversion in X-ray spectra, A., 341.
- Saha, S. K. See Mitter, P. C.
- Sahashi, Y., effect of linoleic acid and yeast on growth of rats on high fat diet, A., 687.
- See also Suzuki, U.

- Sahasrabudde, *D. L.*, and Gokhale, *D. H.*, nitrification of oil cakes in typical soils of the Bombay Presidency, B., 807. Movement of ammonium sulphate when added as a fertiliser to soils, B., 851.
- Sahay, *V.* See Varma, *P. S.*
- Sahnov, *N. V.*, and Grzhivo, *V. S.*, analysis of wild fruits, B., 252.
- Sahyun, *M.*, determination of glycogen, A., 59.
- See also Hall, *V. E.*
- Saidel, *T.*, laws of solution and soil analysis, B., 291.
- Sailer, *W.* See Mead Research Eng. Co.
- Saillard, *E.*, commercial analysis of molasses, for use in the distillery, B., 600. New Teatini clarification process at the Reithel [beet-sugar factory [France], B., 693. Sugar-beet leaves and sugar-factory residues, B., 903.
- and Saunier, *R.*, electrometric determination of ash in [juice of] beets, B., 600.
- Sainderichin, *N.* See Folliet, *A.*
- Saini, *H.*, thermal expansion of silver measured by X-rays, A., 355. Gamow's theory of radioactivity, A., 1284.
- St. Helen's Cable & Rubber Co., Ltd., and Harrison, *H. C.*, vulcanised rubber and other similar compounds for the purpose of rendering them fire-resisting, (P.), B., 290.
- Saint-Jacques, *E. C.*, heat treatment [with or without chemical reaction] of pulverulent materials, (P.), B., 384.
- St. John, *J. L.*, Carver, *J. S.*, Johnson, *O.*, Moore, *S. A.*, and Gerritz, *H.*, biological value of rations containing fish meal, B., 554.
- See also Carver, *J. S.*, Cohee, *R. F.*, and Overley, *F. L.*
- St. Joseph Lead Co. See Weaton, *G. F.*
- St. Louis Paint & Varnish Production Club, [paint] drier standardisation—the "aridene," B., 70.
- St. Louis University, President & Board of Trustees of, production of hormones, (P.), B., 381.
- Saint-Maxen, *A.*, and Dureuil, *E.*, absorption spectra of diphenols in alkaline medium, A., 8.
- St. Mungo Manufacturing Co. of America. See Jenness, *L. G.*
- Saito, *Kenji*, peculiarity of thyroid extracts in exophthalmic goitre with respect to increased oxygen consumption. I. Increased oxygen consumption in rabbits following the injection of thyroid extracts from cases of exophthalmic goitre, [commercial] thyroid preparations, and extracts of normal glands. II. Variations in the oxygen consumption of rabbits after injection of splenic extracts, spleen preparations, and solutions of potassium iodide. III. Rabbits injected with exophthalmic goitre extract, A., 456, 681.
- Saito, *Kojiro*, Sugimoto, *H.*, and Takaoka, *M.*, alkaloids of white hellebore. I. Isolation of constituent alkaloids, A., 422.
- Saito, *S.*, apparatus for generating motive power from solar heat, (P.), B., 785.
- Saito, *Shoichiro*, studies on chemical reactions by the potentiometric method. I. Reactions between potassium ferrocyanide and zinc sulphate in solution, A., 1187.
- Saito, *Y.*, magnetic concentration of iron sands, B., 1103.
- Sakaguchi, *K.*, and Chang, *W. Y.*, assimilation of nitrites by micro-organisms. I. Culture solution for moulds containing nitrites as nitrogen source, A., 1405.
- Sakano, *T.* See Kita, *G.*
- Sakata, *S.* See Nishina, *Y.*
- Sakato, *Y.* See Takei, *S.*
- Saklatwalla, *B. D.*, vanadium, B., 1106.
- Dunn, *H. E.*, and Southern Mineral Products Corp., treatment of titaniferous ores, (P.), B., 152.
- Sakmin, *P. K.*, laboratory preparation of pure ethylene and propylene, A., 508. [Preparation of ethylene], A., 1198. Analysis of coke-oven gases, B., 260. Linde apparatus for separation of coking gas, B., 485. Analysis of a mixture of gaseous olefines, B., 1093.
- Sako, *S.*, formation of cyclic compounds. I. Relative ease of formation and relative stability of simple carbon rings. II. Formation of 4:5:9:10-dibenzopyrene and 4:5-diphenyldiphenylene oxide from 6:6'-diphenyldiphenyl-2:2'-bisdiazonium sulphate. III. Optical resolution of 6-nitro-6'-acetamidodiphenic acid and formation of 5-nitrophenanthridone-4-carboxylic acid therefrom, A., 397, 520, 1351. Benzidine derivatives, A., 645.
- Sakotschikoff, *A. P.*, Ivanova, *V. I.*, and Kurenova, *A. M.*, determination of pentosans in vegetable materials containing tannin, A., 819.
- Sakun, *N. E.* See Tschapek, *M. V.*
- Sakura, *U.*, influence of various synthetic thymol and carvacrol derivatives on sugar metabolism, and the point of attack of these derivatives; relation between chemical structure and pharmacological action, and comparison with the action of ergotamine, A., 690.
- Sakurada, *I.*, dipole moment of associated molecules and validity of mass law for association, A., 475. Comparison of the viscosity properties of synthetic and natural highly-polymerised compounds, A., 870. Viscosity measurements for characterisation of cellulose preparations, B., 879.
- and Hutino, *K.*, X-ray study of konujakummannan. III. Orientation of micelles by stretching, freezing, and drying, A., 134. Spontaneous orientation of the micelles in unstretched films of cellulose acetate and nitrate, A., 134. Orientation of the micelles in unstretched agar films, A., 244. X-Ray diagram of ring-thread structure and orientation of micelles in films, A., 1297.
- and Inoue, *Ryohei*, preparation of fibrous cellulose acetate, B., 569.
- and Kido, *I.*, swelling and solution of benzylcellulose in organic liquids, A., 144.
- and Lee, *S.*, dielectric investigations of cellulose derivatives in organic liquids. I. Dipole moment and solvation of glucose penta-acetate and cellobiose octa-acetate. II. Dipole moments of cellulose acetates and their solvation, A., 1064.
- and Nakashima, *Tadashi*, influence of electric charge on viscosity of hydrophilic colloids, A., 142.
- and Shojino, *M.*, relation between the solution properties of organic liquids and viscosity of cellulose ester solutions, A., 1064.
- Sakurada, *I.*, and Taniguchi, *M.*, solution of cellulose derivatives in organic liquids and the polar properties of the substances, B., 879.
- See also Taniguchi, *M.*
- Sakurai, *B.*, and Tamura, *Y.*, electrolytic reduction of camphoric acid imide, A., 373.
- Sakurai, *Y.*, constituents of miso. III. and IV., A., 1421; B., 698.
- Sakussov, *V. V.*, comparative pharmacology of lobeline alkaloids, A., 1255.
- Sala, *C. J.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Saladino, *A.* See Ferro-Luzzi, *G.*
- Salah, *M.* See Khalil, *M.*
- Salamon & Seaber, paraffin in cassia oil, B., 1036.
- Salant, *E. O.* See Callihan, *D.*
- Salant, *W.*, Parkins, *W. M.*, and Sheppard, *L. E.*, blood-calcium after administration of sodium oxalate to normal and thyro-parathyroidectomised cats, A., 448.
- Salceanu, *C.*, cell for absorption measurements at various temperatures, A., 272. Magnetic rotation of fused organic substances, in connexion with Malleman's molecular theory, A., 349. Fused organic substances. I. Method and apparatus for determining refractive indices. II. The invariant of magnetic rotation. III. Determination of magnetic rotatory power. IV. Calculation of Verdet's constant, *A.*, from atomic refractivities. V. Verification of the law of magnetic rotatory dispersion, A., 944. Magnetic anisotropy of the naphthalene molecule, A., 945.
- and Gheorghiu, *D.*, electrical properties of liquid hydrocarbons, A., 240.
- Salcewicz, *J.* See Swientoslawski, *W.*
- Salem Glass Works. See Beon, *L.*
- Salgado, *M. L. M.*, analytical methods used in determination of exchangeable potassium and sodium of soils, B., 247.
- Salimbeni, *A.*, and Loiseau, *G.*, concentration of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin by freezing, A., 1037.
- Salinas, *J. G.*, clarification of cane juice, B., 36.
- Salischtscheva, *A. I.* See Aleksandrov, *V. V.*
- Salit, *P. W.*, calcium content of the aqueous and vitreous humours and serum, A., 432.
- Salkind, *J. S.* [with Sergeev, *V.*, Levin, *L.*, and Egorov, *A.*], action of magnesium on dibromonaphthalenes, A., 880.
- Berkovich, *I. P.*, and Amusin, *M. K.*, synthesis of styrene, A., 1342.
- and Nedvedski, *S. V.*, addition of hydrogen to acetylene derivatives. XXI. Synthesis of  $\alpha$ -diphenyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylbutenediol and its hydrogenation, A., 71.
- Veisbrut, *L.*, and Alexeeva, *M.*, action of bromine on naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid, A., 519.
- Salkind, *M. D.* See Korab, *I. I.*
- Sallans, *H. R.* See Allen, *C. F. H.*
- Salle, *A. J.* See Emerson, *G. A.*
- Salley, *D. J.*, cellulose deterioration. 1. Autoxidation of mannitol, A., 609. Oxidation of mannitol by oxygen photosensitised by hydrogen peroxide, A., 611.
- Sallmann, *A.* See Lieb, *H.*

- Sallwasser, W. H., rock-crushing machine, (P.), B., 992.
- Salman, H., and Kaltenbach, J., oxidation stage of the iron in slags as a function of chemical composition, temperature, and furnace atmosphere, B., 963.
- and Schwiete, H. E. [with Zilg, E.], change in viscosity of cement slurry on addition of alkali, B., 20, 62.
- Salminen, A., chemical composition of clays in a vertical profile through layers of different ages, A., 274.
- Salminen, V. I., determination of rye and wheat in Finnish mixed flours by Strohecker's trifructosan method, B., 904.
- Salmoiraghi, E. See Vita, N.
- Salmon, E. S. See Martin, Hubert.
- Salmoni, R., mechanism of setting of alumina cements, B., 962.
- Salomatine, Z. See Gribov, A.
- Salomon, A. See Dieterle, H.
- Salomon, G., factor independent of temperature in unimolecular reactions, A., 34. Facility of ring-formation in cyclic imino-compounds, A., 34. Ease of formation of cyclic imines. II., A., 902.
- See also Freundlich, H., Lindau, G., and Ruzicka, L.
- Salomon, H. See Karrer, P.
- Salomon, K. See Riesser, O.
- Salonen, A. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Salova, A. See Berlin, L. E.
- Salow, H., significance of the  $O_2$  spectrum and existence of polyatomic polarisation molecules, A., 1055.
- and Steiner, W., absorption spectrum of oxygen at high pressures and the existence of  $O_2$  molecules, A., 1153.
- Salstrom, E. J., thermodynamic properties of fused salt solutions. VIII. Lead chloride in silver chloride, A., 844.
- Salt, F. E. See Davis, W. A.
- Salter, R. M., and Green, T. C., factors affecting accumulation and loss of nitrogen and organic carbon in cropped soils, B., 73.
- Salter, W. T. See Drury, D. R., Lerman, J., and Scharles, F. H.
- Saltini, P. See Poggi, R.
- Saltmarsh, (Miss) O. D. See Norrish, R. G. W.
- Salvatera, H., and Noss, F., simple differentiation between genuine vegetable parchment paper and its substitutes, B., 922.
- Salvatori, A., micro-determination of bromine in blood and organs, A., 466.
- Salvé, R., filtration with kieselguhr, B., 991.
- Salvioli, G., behaviour of milk on addition of colouring matters and colloidal metals, B., 39.
- Salzberg, P. L. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Salzer, F. See Fischbeck, K.
- Salzmann, L. See Bergmann, M., and Straus, F.
- Salzmann, W., and Funke, R., dental filler, (P.), B., 720.
- Samans, C. H., deformation lines in  $\alpha$ -brass, B., 965.
- Samant, K. M. See Dunn, J. L.
- Samaras, N. N. T. See Onsager, L.
- Samarev, A. G., optical method for investigation of concentration polarisation during electrolysis, A., 368.
- and Evstropiev, K. S., over-potentials in the electrodeposition of metals on indifferent electrodes, A., 1178.
- Samarski, P. V., and Zeiberlich, E., single-tower process of sulphuric acid manufacture, B., 272.
- See also Zeiberlich, E.
- Samdahl, B., and Hansen, B., condensation of cyclopentanone with phenolic aldehydes, A., 894.
- Samec, M., reaction of starch with very dilute aqueous sodium hydroxide, A., 175. Structure of the starch granule, A., 1275. Phosphoric acid in potato starch, B., 216. Technically important properties of starch in connexion with its constitution, B., 421.
- and Budanko, B., plant colloids. XXXIX. Thread-drawing power of starch solutions, A., 843.
- and Förster, M., plant colloids. XXXVIII. Roast dextrins, A., 843.
- and Klemen, K. [with Tepež, A.], trisaccharide from the pancreatic amylolysis of erythroamylase, A., 1032.
- and Knop, C., plant colloids. XXXV. Solution state of isohexosans. XXXVI. Preparation and degree of dispersion of erythro-substances from potato starch. XXXVII. Particle size of amyloses and their degradation products [formed] by acetylation, heating, and ageing, A., 637, 843.
- Samén, E. See Ramberg, L.
- Sameshima, J., surface vapour pressure and heat of surface vaporisation, A., 723.
- and Hemmi, H., sorption of gases by minerals. IV. Zeolites and bentonite, A., 359.
- and Hiramatsu, T., fusion curves of systems  $Br_2$ - $CHCl_3$ ,  $Br_2$ - $CCl_4$ ,  $CHCl_3$ - $CCl_4$ , A., 965.
- Sametnik, M. I., chemical and physical analysis of rubber plates, B., 335.
- Samisch, R. See Christensen, R. J.
- Samisch, Z. See Morgan, A. F.
- Sammartino, U., pharmacology of tannic acid. I. Coagulant action on proteins of egg-albumin, A., 1397.
- Samochevalov, K. N. See Held, N. A.
- Samovskaja, R. Z. See Orlov, N. N.
- Sampson, F., technology of processing [canned foods], B., 524.
- Sampson, J. See Hayden, C. E.
- Sampson, W. L. See Riggs, L. K.
- Samson-Himmelstjerna, H. O. von. See Tammann, G.
- Samsonov, N. I., rôle of ammonium salts in glass melting, B., 1099.
- Samsonova, A. S. See Tscherniaev, I. I.
- Samuel, B. L., and Shockey, H. H., rapid and accurate photometric method for determining lead in small quantities, especially in spray residues and food products, B., 379.
- Samuel, G. See Bald, J. G.
- Samuel, L. W., determination of amino-acids in wheat flour, B., 297.
- See also Schofield, R. K.
- Samuel, R. See Asundi, R. K., Hunter, R. F., Lessheim, H., and Sharf-ud-Din.
- Samuels, B. See Preece, F. H.
- Samuels, H. See Adam, N. K., and Morrell, R. S.
- Samuels, L. T. See Gulick, M.
- Samyschlayewa, A. See Ekmann, E.
- San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. See Goldkamp, O. B.
- San Francisco Sulphur Co. See Wieder, F. W.
- Sána, J., decolorisation of sugar solutions by a mixture of two sorts of active carbons, B., 116.
- Sanada, Y., clay of Portland cement. I.—XVIII., B., 147, 322, 579, 626, 759, 884, 962. Fine-grinding of cement. I. Effect of grinding media on the grinding capacity. II. Effect of the mass of grinding media and cement. III. Fine-grinding process of the tube mill, B., 883. Compression test of concrete by small test-pieces. I. Comparison of the compression of small and common mould concrete using the same aggregates, B., 1101.
- Sanborn, J. R., utilisation of slime-forming micro-organisms, A., 1139. Development and control of micro-organisms in a pulp- and paper-mill system, B., 57. Microbiological film production, B., 621.
- Sanborn, N. H. See Kohman, E. F.
- Sanburn, J. C., and Strathmore Paper Co., method of making paper, (P.), B., 830.
- Sanchez, J. A., reaction for characterising novocaine and methods for determining novocaine and stovaine, B., 732.
- Sánchez, J. V. See Gangl, J., and Krumholz, P.
- Sanchis, J. M., determination of fluorides in natural waters, A., 500.
- Sand, H. J. S. See Lindsey, A. J.
- Sandelin, O. See Hägglund, E.
- Sandell, E. B., and Kolthoff, I. M., chronometric catalytic method for determining micro-quantities of iodine, A., 856.
- Sandeman, I., mathematical representation of energy levels of the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., 467.
- Sander, A., lignite as a source of town's gas, B., 948.
- Sander, Albert, colouring bodies and pigments [containing cadmium sulphide and zinc sulphide], (P.), B., 848.
- Sandera, K., beet-juice clarification after adding molasses, B., 116. Specific heat of sugar solutions, B., 117. Hygroscopicity of sugars, B., 343.
- and Brabec, J., laboratory experiments on filtration kieselguhr for the sugar industry, B., 693.
- and Mirčev, A., thermal conductivity of sugar, B., 343. M.p. of sugar, B., 421. Determination of decolorising power of animal charcoal [towards sugar solutions], B., 343. Effect of physical properties of the syrup and sugar crystal on the results of centrifuging, B., 694. Use of the "Microprojector" for evaluation of refined sugar crystals, B., 694. Affinity of raw [beet] sugars, B., 855.
- and Pátek, K., determination of viscosity of sugar juices and syrups in absolute units, B., 420.
- See also Staněk, V., and Stehlik, V.
- Šanderová, M. See Stehlik, V.
- Sanders, F. H., Townsend coefficients for ionisation by collision, A., 233.
- Sanders, F. J., and Dodge, B. F., catalytic vapour-phase hydration of ethylene, B., 392.
- Sanders, G. E., and Waller, A. E., colouring lead arsenate green, (P.), B., 157.
- Sanders, J. P., and Cameron, F. K., unit cell of cellulose in cotton stalks and cusps, B., 268.
- Sanders, K. B. See MacIntire, W. H.
- Sanders, M. T., and Darco Corp., activation of carbon, (P.), B., 309.
- See also Davis, R. G.

- Sanders, P. See Michels, A.  
 Sanders, U. See Rohmer, P.  
 Sanders-Dolgoruki, E., colour photography and cinematography, (P.), B., 782.  
 Sanderson, (Miss) I. See Bassett, H.  
 Sanderson, J. McE., solvent-type lacquer plasticisers, B., 589. Commercial utility of synthetic resins, B., 726. Rosin derivatives in paint products, B., 771.  
 See also DeCamp, W.  
 Sandford, E. J. See Hanson, D.  
 Sandholzer, L. A., and Tittler, R. P., bacterostatic effect of indole and skatole, A., 1142.  
 Sandland, H. See Webb, H. W.  
 Sando, C. E. See Markley, K. S., and Matlack, M. B.  
 Sandomirski, M., and Mikhailovskaja, O., m.p. of the fat mixtures of margarine, B., 683.  
 Sandonini, C., and Giacomello, G., oxidation of organic compounds as a means of investigating their constitution, A., 653.  
 Sandor, G., Bonnefoi, A., and Goret, P., precipitation of albumins and lipins from serum by neutral salts as function of pH, A., 428.  
 Bonnefoi, A., and Pérez, J. J., precipitation of proteins by neutral salts, A., 93.  
 See also Schaefer, W.  
 Sandoz Colour Co., Ltd., abnormal fading of dyed matt [cellulose] rayons, B., 14.  
 Sandrock, W. F. See Robertson, A.  
 Sandstedt, R. M., diastatic activity in [flour] suspensions and doughs, B., 1032.  
 and Blish, M. J., "short-fermentation method" in laboratory test baking, B., 167. Yeast variability and its control in flour-gassing power tests, B., 858.  
 Sandstrom, C. O., gaskets for pressure vessels and heat exchangers, B., 383. Welding in chemical industries, B., 929. Welding pipe and pressure-vessel joints in chemical industries, B., 991.  
 Sandved, K., solubility of iodine in sodium sulphate solutions, A., 1167.  
 Sanenkov, L. F. See Piryatinski, A. L.  
 Sanford, A. H., Sheard, C., and Osterberg, A. E., photometer, A., 466.  
 Sanford, C. B. See Hickman, K. C. D.  
 Sanford, R. L., drift of magnetic permeability at low inductions after demagnetisation, A., 1298.  
 Sanford, R. T. See Dow Chem. Co.  
 Sanfourche, A., phosphoric acid and phosphates. I. Formation of the basic alkaline-earth phosphates. VI. Superphosphates. XI. Specific solvents and analytical separation of phosphates. XV. Evolution and retrogradation of superphosphate. XVI. Constitution of superphosphate, A., 43, 266, 619. Oxidation of silicon at low temperatures, A., 1319.  
 and Dubief, J., phosphoric acid and phosphates. XII. Determination of water in superphosphate, A., 619.  
 and Foet, B., phosphoric acid and phosphates. II. Volumetric titration of phosphoric acid and phosphates. IV. Action of water on monocalcium phosphate. VII. Decomposition of monocalcium phosphate by water in presence of calcium sulphate. VIII. Action of water on iron and aluminium phosphates, A., 43, 266.  
 Sanfourche, A., and Foet, B., phosphoric acid and phosphates. IX. Determination of free phosphoric acid in superphosphate. X. Determination of water-soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphate. XIII. A complex ferriphosphate, A., 266, 619.  
 and Henry, J., phosphoric acid and phosphates. V. Hydrolysis of dicalcium and tricalcium phosphates, A., 266.  
 and Krapivine, A., phosphoric acid and phosphates. III. Equilibria between phosphoric acid and the hydrates of calcium sulphate. XIV. Reactions in the production of superphosphate, A., 30, 619.  
 Saniélévici, A., thermal activity of lanthanum and of thorium minerals, A., 601. Anomalous thermal activity of radioactive minerals, A., 713.  
 Sankaran, G., and Beer, W. A., inactivating effect of ultra-violet light on the virus of rabies, A., 1266.  
 See also McCarrison, R.  
 Sankaranarayanan, Y. See Dey, B. B.  
 Sankowsky, N. A., Grant, D. H., and Stanco, Inc., preparation of colourless household insecticide, (P.), B., 910.  
 See also Nelson, P. C., and Standard Oil Development Co.  
 Sanna, A., presence of urson in *Arbutus unedo*, L., A., 1421.  
 Sanna, A. R., milk powder, (P.), B., 700.  
 Sanner, V. H., L absorption spectra in the very soft X-ray region, A., 936.  
 Sannié, C., toxicity of nitriles of  $\alpha$ -amino acids, A., 446. Protective action of various antidotes on poisoning by  $\alpha$ -aminopropionitrile, A., 925.  
 and Verne, J., toxic action of cations on cells of various organs cultivated *in vitro*, A., 1031.  
 Sano, I., action of carbon monoxide on chloroplatinic acid solution, A., 1170.  
 Sano, K. See Ishikawa, F.  
 Sano, Tadashi. See Okada, J.  
 Sano, Tsuneichi. See Asahina, Y.  
 Sanpaulesi, G., blood-sugar regulation as affected by psychic secretion of the glands of the digestive system, A., 924.  
 Sans, T. See Nakarai, S.  
 Sansome, F. W., and Zilva, S. S., polyploidy and vitamin-C, A., 227.  
 Sansone, R., bleuing of cotton textiles by the sprinkling process, B., 271.  
 Sansum, W. D. See Bischoff, F.  
 Sant, G., effect of fat on protein metabolism, A., 321. Surinam chaulmoogra oil, B., 860.  
 Santa Cruz Portland Cement Co. See Rice, E. W.  
 Santaholma, M. See Schafer, E. R.  
 Santen, J. J. M. van. See Keesom, W. H.  
 Santenaise, D., Fuchs, G., Merklen, L., and Vidacovitch, M., effect of vagotonin on adrenaline hyperglycæmia, A., 930.  
 Santholzer, W., and Ulrich, F., radiogeological survey of Czechoslovakia, A., 507.  
 Santiago, M. C., apparatus for filtering liquids, (P.), B., 225.  
 Santos, J. A. See Grime, H.  
 Sanzenbacher, E., and Bommer, R., [magnesium-silver-aluminium] alloy [for electric light reflectors], (P.), B., 845.  
 Saggi, I. N., and Rassudova, N. S., preparation of zinc chrome-yellow from sodium dichromate, B., 971.  
 Sapogov, N. A. See Renne, V. T.  
 Saposchnikov, L. M., and Bakun, N. A., selection of coal charge and determination of its coking properties, B., 562.  
 Saprometov, B. See Peskov, N.  
 Sarafanov, V. See Zavadovski, B.  
 Saran, A. B. See Parija, P.  
 Sarata, U., biochemistry of copper. I. Colorimetric micro-determination. II. Determination in blood. III. Distribution between corpuscles and plasma, A., 202, 1123.  
 and Suzuki, A., biochemistry of copper. V. Effect of hemorrhage on the blood-copper, A., 1123.  
 See also Suzuki, A.  
 Saratovkin, D. D. See Kuznetsov, V. D.  
 Sarazin. See Vincent.  
 Sardik, Inc., and Sartakoff, J. D., [concentrated] food products and their manufacture, (P.), B., 649.  
 Šárek, J., principles of design of blast-furnace lines, B., 628.  
 Sargent, M. C., causes of colour change in blue-green algae, A., 818.  
 Sargent's Sons Corporation, C. G. See Furbush, F. L.  
 Sarjant, R. J., factors affecting furnace heating practice. II., B., 991.  
 Sarkar, B. N. See Sethi, D. R.  
 Sarkar, I. B. See Das, A. K.  
 Sarkar, P. B., jute lignin. III. Action of nitric acid on lignin. IV. Dioxymethylene group in lignin, A., 1103, 1355. Mol. wt. of lignin, A., 1220.  
 See also Goswami, H. C., and Ray, B. C.  
 Sarmo, A., biological evaluation of differently prepared infusions of *Digitalis* leaves, A., 1256.  
 Sarre, H., relation of specific potential of gastric mucous membrane of warm-blooded animals to hydrochloric acid secretion, A., 796.  
 Sartain, P. J. See Braun, G.  
 Sartakoff, J. D. See Sardik, Inc.  
 Sartori, G., molybdo- and tungsto-quinates, A., 525. Cryoscopic technique, A., 596. Application of polarographic method to study of complex ions, A., 599.  
 Sartorius. See Jötten, K. W.  
 Sartorius, F., air-damping attachment for analytical balances, A., 1196.  
 See also Hertel, E.  
 Sartory, A., Sartory, R., and Meyer, J., evolutionary cycle of *Actinomyces* in cultures after ultrafiltration through collodion, A., 112.  
 Sartory, R., Meyer, J., and Bäumli, H., differentiation between cellulose-destroying fungi parasitic on paper, B., 1007.  
 Sartory, R., Meyer, J., and Cueni, J., lipid-protein equilibrium in serum of patients suffering from skin or lipæmic affections, A., 799.  
 Sartory, R., Meyer, J., and Ernst, inhibition of root-growth of *Lens esculenta* by radium, A., 230, 337.  
 Sartory, R. See Sartory, A.  
 Sarvent, J. G., oil re-refiner, (P.), B., 615.  
 Sasaki, K. See Fuseya, G.  
 Sasaki, S., carbohydrate metabolism of the soya-bean during germination, A., 120. Germination of seeds. III. Transformation of carbohydrates during germination of soya-bean seeds, A., 569.  
 Saslavy, J. J., volumes of substances in the free state and in solution, A., 475.



- Saslavski, J. J., general characteristics of volume changes accompanying reactions in aqueous solutions, A., 958.
- Sasse, A. R., and Hardenbergh, C. M., bread-dough improving and bleaching process and composition, (P.), B., 219.
- Sasse, E. See Terres, E.
- Sastenker, R. See Fabritzhev, B.
- Sastri, B. N., and Sreenivasaya, M., detection of enzymes by spot tests, A., 558.  
See also Sreenivasaya, M.
- Sata, N., and Kurano, K., relation between adsorption, solubility, and nature of the solvent. III., A., 140.  
See also Weimarn, P. P. von.
- Satake, E., treatment of kaoliang, (P.), B., 299, 380\*.
- Satava, J., determination of malt extract by washing out spent grain, B., 1078.
- Satler, L. L., and Allegheny Steel Co., lead-coating of ferrous alloys containing a relatively high percentage of chromium, (P.), B., 282.
- Sato, H. See Ishikawa, F.
- Sato, Hiroshi, sodium chloride metabolism. I. Influence of injection of bacteria and colloid substances. II. Effect of changing the function of the reticulo-endothelial system by blocking. III. Relationship between the function of the reticulo-endothelial system and retention of sodium chloride in the tissues. IV. Diuretics, A., 322, 692.  
and Ohmi, F., adrenaline secretion and blood-sugar in dogs after chloralose, A., 445. Effect of morphine on adrenaline output, blood-sugar, and blood-pressure in dogs, A., 446.  
Ohmi, F., and Kanowoka, S., effect of insulin in accelerating the discharge of adrenaline, A., 456.
- Sato, I., serum-proteins in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., 438.  
See also Ebina, T.
- Sato, Masakazu, stability of the dipeptidase in extracts of the muscles of the serpent, *Natrix annularis* (Hallowell), A., 1403.
- Sato, Masanori. See Iguchi, T., Inaba, T., and Shinozaki, Y.
- Sato, Masayoshi, and Murata, Kiichi, determination of alcohol in milk, A., 317.
- Satô, Mizuho, Brownian movement according to Fermi statistics, A., 252. Relation of the *H* function and entropy according to Fermi statistics, A., 344. Quantised Brownian motion, A., 350.
- Sato, R., Wada, Toshiaki, Maki, H., Kawata, E., Nakazawa, Y., and Tohe, M., chemical materials used for disinfection in silk culture, B., 667.
- Satô, S., alteration of talc and antigorite to louchtenbergite in the metamorphosed dolomite of the Matenrei system, North Korea, A., 627.
- Sato, Shun-ichi. See Yamada, G.
- Satô, T., influence of manganese on the equilibrium diagram of the Fe-Fe<sub>3</sub>C-FeS alloys, A., 600. Properties of low-nickel and low-nickel-chromium grey cast iron, B., 1061.  
and Amano, T., equilibrium diagrams of salts for salt baths. IV. Barium chloride-calcium chloride-sodium chloride system, A., 1307.
- Satoh, S., phosphorescent beryllium nitride, A., 741. Specific heat of iron nitrides, A., 951. Heats of formation of iron nitrides, A., 966. Resistance of nitrated austenitic manganese steel to attack by sea-water, B., 99.
- Satterby, J., and Givens, H., shape of the profile of a liquid film draining on a vertical, clean, wetted glass plate and combined effects of gravity, viscosity, surface tension, and evaporation on same, A., 360.
- Satterlee, H. S. See Carey, F. P.
- Sattler, L. See Zerbán, F. W.
- Sauberlich, E. See under Zeiberlich, E.
- Sauer, F. See Demeter, K. J.
- Sauerlandt, W., "white ear" disease of oats, B., 468. Manurial trials with organic phosphorus compounds, B., 596.  
See also Meimberg, W., and Mitscherlich, E. A.
- Saul, E. L. See Nelson, J. M.
- Saunders, B. C., identification of amino-acids by means of 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl chloride, A., 638.
- Saunders, F. See Koser, S. A.
- Saunders, F. A., Schneider, E. G., and Buckingham, (Miss) E., strontium II and barium II spectra, A., 823.
- Saunders, H. L. See Bone, W. A.
- Saunders, J. A., recovery of guanidine from blood-stream after injection, A., 1121.
- Saunders, J. B., and Tool, A. Q., effect of heat-treatment on expansivity of a pyrex glass, B., 276.
- Saunders, J. C., and Giant Hammer Mill Co., hammer mill for grinding or pulverising varieties of materials, (P.), B., 257.
- Saunderson, H. See Trotman, S. R.
- Saunderson, H. H., and Maass, O., physico-chemical factors which influence sulphite cooking [of wood], B., 357.
- Saunier, (Mlle.) D. See Lemarchands, M.
- Sannier, R. See Saillard, E.
- Saurwein, E. M. See Bing, F. C.
- Sauter, E., universal camera and "self-indexing" rotating crystal camera, A., 163.
- Sauter, F., non-relativistic theory of the continuous X-ray spectrum, A., 3. Stationary treatment of elastic scattering of very fast electrons, A., 126. Radiation emitted by retardation of fast electrons, A., 1054.  
See also Eucker, A., and Heitler, W.
- Sautner, K., system copper-silicon, A., 482.
- Sauvageot, M., influence of prolonged exposure in steam at 450° on mechanical properties of various steels and alloys, B., 629.
- Savage, E. S. See Harrison, E. S.
- Savage, J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Savage, W. A. See Dempster, Ltd., R. & H.
- Savanur, K. S. See Paranjpe, G. R.
- Savard, J., ionisation potentials and energies of formation of non-polar molecules. I.—III., A., 11, 347, 943. Compensation of electronic energy and energy of repulsion in the molecule of hydrogen, A., 577. Ultra-violet absorption spectrum of aniline, vapour, A., 582. Ionisation potentials and dissociation energies of non-polar molecules, A., 584.
- Savare, J., lipins and vitamins-B. III. Are alcohol-water-soluble vitamins-B equally lipin-soluble? A., 460.  
See also Lecoq, R.
- Savel, P., use of a high-pressure ionisation chamber for the study of  $\gamma$ -radiation and neutrons, A., 5. Complex radiation excited in aluminium by  $\alpha$ -particles, A., 234. Complex radiation excited in light elements by  $\alpha$ -particles, A., 579.
- Savell, W. L., and Mathieson Alkali Works, Inc., refining of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 918.
- Savelsberg, W., corrosion, protection, and improvement of metals, B., 149. Recovery and purification of platinum metals, especially from residues, B., 542. Cementation of copper by nickel matte, B., 1063.
- Savenco, S. See Otin, G.
- Savić, M. L. See Weber, K.
- Savich, V. V. See Gorbunova-Nikolaeva, M. M.
- Savina, S. See Voyutski, S.
- Savinaev, A. M. See Lopatto, E. K.
- Savitsch, N. I. See Avdejeva, M. S.
- Savoja, G. See Romeo, G.
- Savostjanova, M., excitation of alkali halide crystals, A., 347.  
and Toporetz, A. S., nucleus formation in silver halide crystals, A., 719.
- Savtschenko, A. J. See Mizutsch, K. G.
- Savtschenko, G. S. See Tananaev, I. V.
- Savtschenko, P. S. See Tananaev, N. A.
- Sawamoto, H., equilibrium diagram of the system aluminium-copper-manganese, A., 954.
- Sawayama, G. See Akiyama, K., and Nagai, S.
- Sawyer, R. A. See Fitzgerald, (Miss) M. A.
- Sawyer, R. H., comparison of wet- and dry-film hiding-power tests [for paints and pigments], B., 413.
- Sawyer, S. D. See Blatherwick, N. R.
- Saxton, B., and Meier, H. F., ionisation constants of benzoic acid and of the three monochlorobenzoic acids at 25°, from conductance measurements, A., 1173.
- Sayer, M. W., soya bean (*Glycine hispida*, Maxim.), B., 34.
- Sayer, W., berseem as green fodder, hay, and silage, B., 379.
- Saylor, G. H. See Miner, C. S.
- Saywell, L. G., effects of pears, peaches, apricots, and dried sulphured apricots on urinary acidity, B., 41. Clarification of vinegar, B., 520. Clarification of wine, B., 981.
- Dietz, W. H., and Robertson, P. D., iron, copper, and manganese content of California prunes, B., 985.  
and Phillips, E. P., comparative clarification of sugar solutions; copper reduction and iodine titration methods, B., 420.
- Sbarski, B. I., and Subkova, L., rôle of erythrocytes in protein metabolism. I. Exchange of amino-nitrogen between erythrocytes and plasma *in vitro*, A., 1377.
- Sborgi, U., examination of the gases of boric acid soffioni, with special reference to their content of helium and other noble gases, A., 1327.
- Scagliarini, G., colour reactions between nitroprussides and sulphides (Gmelin reaction) and between nitroprussides and sulphites (Bödeker reaction), A., 1189.  
and Monforte, F., reaction between sodium nitritopentacyanide and alkali sulphides. IV., A., 1317.
- Scala, A., predominating significance of the cation in compounds of neutral salts and isoelectric gelatin, A., 1172.
- Scandellari, G. See Rossi, Gioacchino.

- Scarborough, H. A., and Sweeten, J. L., substitution in the methyl-4'-nitro- and -4'-acetamido-diphenyl ethers, A., 401. Substitution products of 2'-nitro- and 2'-4'-dinitro-2-methoxy-diphenyl ethers, A., 886.  
See also Buehan, S.
- Scărlătescu, N. See Nenitzescu, C. D.
- Scarpa, O., limits of validity of the law of electric forces in metals; Volta's second law, A., 244. Corrosion of steel; physico-chemical tests on "Dalmine" coating, B., 455.
- Scarpitti, R., and Rossi, B., detection of milk pasteurisation by the Schern and Gorli ring-reaction, B., 1033.
- Scarrow, J. A., and Allen, C. F. H., semi-micro-Kjeldahl methods, A., 425.  
See also Allen, C. F. H.
- Scarseth, G. D., and Tidmore, J. W., fixation of phosphates by clay soils, B., 549. Fixation of phosphates by soil colloids, B., 595.
- Scatchard, G., non-electrolyte solutions, A., 595. F.p. of aqueous solutions. VI. Potassium, sodium, and lithium formates and acetates, A., 596.  
and Prentiss, S. S., f.p. of aqueous solutions. IV. Potassium, sodium, and lithium chlorides and bromides. VII. Ethyl alcohol, glycine, and their mixtures, A., 25, 963.  
Prentiss, S. S., and Jones, P. T., f.p. of aqueous solutions. V. Potassium, sodium, and lithium chlorates and perchlorates, A., 596.
- Scazzola, R. See Belladen, L.
- Scazzola, U. See Belladen, L.
- Schaack, E. See Czako, E.
- Schaafsma, J. G. See Sage, B. H.
- Schaarwächter, C., behaviour of graphitic silicon in aluminium at high temperatures, A., 248.
- Schabelitz, E. J. See McAadoo, W. D.
- Schachenmeier, R., theory of superconductivity, A., 836, 1163.
- Schacherl, F., catalytic influences on the chemiluminescence of phosphorus, A., 1155.  
See also Bláha, A.
- Schachno, A. P., rapid determination of water in coal, B., 660.
- Schachowsky, T. See Elöd, E.
- Schacht, E. C., and Behr-Manning Corp., papermaking process, (P.), B., 14.
- Schachtschabel, P., possibility of formation of compounds of  $\text{CaSO}_4$  in cement grinding, B., 277.
- Schackmann, H. See Benrath, A.
- Schade, C. See Tressler, D. K.
- Schade, J. A. See Bridgeman, W. A.
- Schade, R. See Henning, E.
- Schadendorff, E. See Lieb, H.
- Schaefer, C., Matossi, F., and Wirtz, K., infra-red reflexion spectrum of silicates, A., 829.
- Schäfer, D., knocking and self-ignition characteristics of liquid fuels, B., 914.
- Schaefer, E. See Weber, F. W.
- Schäfer, G. See Heiduschka, A.
- Schäfer, H., funnel with high filtration velocity, A., 625.
- Schaefer, J., regenerative [coke] oven, (P.), B., 868.
- Schäfer, K., atom factor determinations in the region of anomalous dispersion. II., A., 128.
- Schaefer, K. T., Bitter, J. L., and Amer. Glanzstoff Corp., after-treatment of [viscose] yarns and filaments, (P.), B., 93.
- Schaefer, O. See Langenbeck, W.
- Schäfer, W. (Frankfurt). See Laibach, F.
- Schäfer, W. (Heidelberg). See Ziegler, K.
- Schaefer, W. (Paris), and Sandoz, G., proteins of *B. tuberculosis* and the tubercular antibodies, A., 1037.
- Schäfer, Wilhelm. See Erz- & Kohle Flotation Ges.m.b.H., and Ziegler, K.
- Schaeffers, O. See Reinartz, F.
- Schaeffer, A., colloid-chemical processes in dyeing of cotton, B., 14. Colloidal nature of cotton-dyeing process, B., 317.
- Schaeffer, G. See Le Breton, E.
- Schaeffer, J. A. See Clapson, W. J., and Jirasek, J. V.
- Schaeffer, J. J. See Mason, C. R.
- Schaeffer, M., and Nalibow, H., purification of vaccinia virus, A., 1141.
- Schäffner, A., and Bauer, Erwin, influence of thiol groups on phosphatase from different sources, A., 1034. Mechanism of phosphorylation by yeast extracts, A., 1034.
- Schafer, E. R., and Santaholma, M., effect of different-sized fibres on physical properties of groundwood pulp, B., 56. Chemical properties of screen fractions of black gum and slash-pine groundwood pulps, B., 56.  
See also Heritage, C. C.
- Schaferscheit, J. J., determination of small quantities of nitrous acid by the esterification method, A., 46. Determination of methyl and ethyl alcohol vapour in air, B., 605.
- Schaffer, N. K. See Lee, M. O.
- Schaffer, P. S. See Haller, H. L.
- Schaffert, R., infra-red absorption spectra of  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$ , A., 9.
- Schafmeister, P., and Tofaute, W., corrosion-resistance of metallic apparatus in breweries. III., B., 75.
- Schagova, E. N., rearrangement of 2-nitrotoluene-4-sulphonic acid to yield sulphanthranilic acid, A., 1001.
- Schaible, P. J., Moore, L. A., and Moore, J. M., gossypol, a cause of discoloration in egg yolks from hens fed with cotton-seed meal, B., 524.
- Schaikind, S. P. See Platonov, M. S.
- Schairer, E., viscosity and penetration phenomena in forest soils, B., 246.
- Schales, O. See Hahn, G.
- Schall, B. M. See Schall, C.
- Schall, C., and Schall, B. M., electrolysis of silver acetate in acetic acid and pyridine; (silver diacetate and the Kolbe reaction), A., 263.
- Schaller, D. See Wulff, P.
- Schaller, W. T., large monazite crystal from N. Carolina, A., 628. Ammonio-borite, A., 628.
- Schally, E., and Nagl, F., striae in chemical processes. VI. Striae formed by mixing liquids of the same refractive index, A., 1302.
- Schamovskii, L. See Kapustinski, A. F.
- Schantz, J. M. See Pickett, O. A.
- Schanzer, R. E., treatment of chicory, (P.), B., 700.
- Schaper, I. See Becker, A.
- Schaphorst, W. F., how to modernise the power end of the paint mill, B., 911.
- Schapiro, D. See Rosenmund, K. W.
- Schapiro, M. I. See Frost, A., Ivannikov, P. J., and Zolotov, N. V.
- Schapiro, M. M. See Leiba, S. P.
- Schapiro, S. See Wieland, H.
- Schaposchnikov, V. G., and Geizer, G. K., determination of azo-dyes by the reduction method, using titanium trichloride, B., 395.
- Schaposhnikov, V. N., Manteifel, A. Y., and Khistiakov, F. M., acetone-butyl [alcohol] fermentation, B., 118.
- Scharff, G. E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Scharfschtein, A. I., and Cheifetz, E. I., rapid determination of porosity of fireclay articles, (P.), B., 1059.
- Scharles, F. H., Robb, P. D., and Salter, W. T., tumour-amylase; effect of various hormones and chemical agents, A., 1023.  
and Salter, W. T., tumour-amylase; general properties and determination of activity, A., 1023.
- Scharnagel, T., possibilities of improving baking quality of home-grown [wheat] flours from viewpoint of provision of foodstuffs for the [German] nation, B., 423. Quality of wheat and wheat flour, B., 983.
- Scharnke, H., alkali reserve in the pigeon, A., 542.
- Scharnow, B., mesoperrhenates, A., 44.
- Scharr, L. R. See Loftus-Hills, G.
- Scharrer, K., "biological-dynamic" manuring in the light of agricultural chemistry, B., 467. Colorimetric determination of iron in crop products by means of 2:2'-dipyridyl, B., 517.
- and Schropp, W., action of copper ions [on plants] in sand and water cultures, B., 34. Sand and water cultures with lithium and rubidium, with special reference to possible substitution of potassium by these elements in plant nutrition, B., 417. Water-culture experiments with progynon, B., 417. Effect of zinc and cadmium ions [on plants] in sand and water cultures, B., 596. Action of molybdate and tungstate ions [on plants] in sand and water cultures, B., 901. Effect of boron on plant growth, B., 1026. Action of potassium ions [on plants] with deficient lighting, B., 1075.
- Schropp, W., and Schwaibold, J., yield and iodine level of milk from cows on iodine-manured pasture, B., 216.  
See also Niklas, H.
- Schassenkina, T. I. See Britzke, E. V.
- Schattenstein, A. I., automatic cryostat, A., 1086. Burner to give a brilliant monochromatic flame, A., 1193.  
and Monoszon, A. M., physico-chemical properties of solutions in condensed gases. V. Determination of the mol. wt. of substances dissolved in liquid ammonia at room temperature, A., 1304.
- Schaufler, G. See Grube, G.
- Schaum, G., and Schaum, K., ultramicroscopic observations on light-sensitive crystals. II., A., 612.
- Schaum, K., and Maennchen, K., photo-metric and spectrophotometric studies. X. Influence of adsorption on the absorption spectra, A., 237.  
See also Schaum, G.
- Schechter, A. See Motschan, I., and Roginski, S.
- Schëda, A. See Láng, Sándor.
- Scheepers, L. See Goldfinger, P.
- Scheer, J. van der, preparation of  $\gamma$ -aminophenylbutyric and  $\epsilon$ -p-aminophenylhexoic acids, A., 522.

- Scheer, W. See Broche, H., and Pott, A.  
 Scheffels, G. See Rummel, K.  
 Scheffer, F., determination of potash status [of soils] by the Mitscherlich and Weissmann methods, B., 642.  
 and Kiessling, L. E., is *Azotobacter* suitable for determining the phosphate and potash requirement of soil? B., 936.  
 Scheffer, F. E. C., and Smittenberg, J., binary systems. IV. Ethane systems, A., 21.  
 See also Koers, J. H.  
 Scheffer, L., iodine metabolism in disease of the thyroid gland, A., 207.  
 See also Mansfeld, G.  
 Scheffers, H., determination of dipole moments by the molecular beam method, A., 717.  
 and Stark, J., effect of the electric field on alkali metal atoms in atomic ray experiments, A., 1053.  
 Scheib, R. C. See Warner, J. C.  
 Scheibe, G., and Grieneisen, H., optical absorption of carbon compounds in the Schumann ultra-violet, A., 583.  
 Hammerschmid, H., and Limmer, G., spectrographic determination of silicon in iron, B., 198.  
 Scheiber, G. See Willstaedt, H.  
 Scheiber, H. See Hellerich, B.  
 Scheiber, J., rational syntheses of drying oils, B., 26. Viscosity of oil varnishes, B., 210. Analysis of new lacquers, B., 156. Shellac substitutes, (P.), B., 637. Substitution of fatty drying oils by other film-forming substances, B., 803.  
 and Rottsahl, E., minimum oil and resin proportions in paints. ("Wischfestigkeitszahl"), B., 463. Oil absorption [of pigments], B., 803.  
 Scheibler, H., ether enolates and keten acetals. XVIII. Course of ester condensations, A., 991.  
 Beiser, W., Cobler, H., and Schmidt, Anton, compounds of bivalent carbon. VIII. Derivatives of diethoxyacetic acid and their adaptability to carbon monoxide-acetal fission, A., 1201.  
 and Cobler, H., compounds of bivalent carbon. VIII. Action of ethyl formate on sodium triphenylmethyl, A., 391.  
 and Erikell, G., compounds of bivalent carbon. VII. Action of carbon monoxide on sodium ethoxide, A., 390.  
 and Schmidt, Anton, compounds of bivalent carbon. IX. Chlorodiphenylacetaldehyde diethyl acetal and its adaptability to carbon monoxide acetal fission, A., 1354.  
 and Stein, H., ester enolates and keten acetals. XVI. Carbon suboxide tetraethylacetal as intermediate in the transformation of ethyl  $\beta$ -diethoxyacrylate into ethyl diethylmalonate. XVII. Reactions of ester enolates with acyl halides, A., 169, 296.  
 Scheiblich, O., slagging of manganese and iron in the Thomas converter, B., 541.  
 Scheidt, A. W., and Electric Smelting & Aluminum Co., melting furnace and its construction and operation, with secondary heating fixtures, (P.), B., 607.  
 Scheifele, B., apparatus and plant for varnish manufacture. I.—V., B., 370, 510, 725, 894.  
 Scheil, E., Bischoff, K., and Schulz, E. H., precipitation-hardening or iron-chromium-molybdenum and iron-chromium-tungsten alloys, B., 676.  
 Scheil, E., Ruff, W., and Schulz, E. H., formation of graphite nuclei in cast iron, B., 198.  
 See also Bühler, H., and Kanz, F.  
 Scheiner, K. See Prandtl, W.  
 Scheinfinkel, N., spectrophotometric detection of bile acids in blood, A., 94.  
 Scheka, I. A. See Plotnikov, V. A.  
 Schelesny, G. P., and Kanevska, E. S., antiscorbutic value of black-currants preserved in sugar, A., 462.  
 Schell, C. See Guillemet, R.  
 Schellenberg, R. See Mader, A.  
 Scheller, E., cellulose solutions, (P.), B., 796.  
 Schemjakin, F. M., natural classification of chemical elements and compounds, A., 477. Periodic efflorescence of alum, A., 498. Colour reactions of the rare earths with pyrogallol: cerium reactions and also reactions of thorium, lanthanum, and elements of the third analytical group with pyrogallol, A., 621. Reaction for cerium with pyrogallol, and the reaction of thorium, lanthanum, and elements of the third analytical group with pyrogallol, A., 1191. Emission wave theory of periodic reactions. III, A., 1310.  
 Nikiforov, V. K., and Michalev, P. F., wave theory of periodic reactions. I., A., 493.  
 See also Michalev, P. F.  
 Schemjakin, M. M., esterification in presence of alkali; esterification of nitro-opianic acid by means of silver oxide, A., 1106. Acidimetric determination of phenol, B., 85.  
 and Voshdaeva, V. N., determination of resorcinol and phenol present together in sulphite melts, B., 392.  
 See also Kanevskaja, S. J., and Rodionov, V. M.  
 Schenck, E. G., influence of pathological processes (tumours, cachexia, and X-irradiation) on constitution of tissue-proteins, A., 1127.  
 Schenck, F., reduction of o-nitrobenzaldehyde to o-nitrobenzyl alcohol, A., 1215. b-Dinitro-a-truxillic acid and the di- and tetra-nitro- $\gamma$ -truxillic acids, A., 1352.  
 Schenck, H., indirect rapid determination of the ferrous oxide dissolved in liquid open-hearth steel, B., 279.  
 Schenck, M., bile acids. XLI.—XLIII, A., 189, 653, 1103.  
 Schenk, D., refractometric determination of the sugar (extract) content of marmalade, fruit jelly, malt extract, honey, etc., B., 374.  
 Schenk, M. See Bernouilli, A. L., and Speitel, R.  
 Schenk, P. W., formation of sulphuric acid and hydrogen sulphide by decomposition of sodium thiosulphate, A., 1082.  
 and Platz, H., sulphur monoxides. III. Formation of sulphur monoxide in chemical decompositions, A., 43.  
 Schenk, R., and Kurzen, F., activation of metals. III, A., 1174.  
 Schepers, W., effect of snake venom on hapten antibody reaction, A., 1380.  
 Scheps, M. See Elmer, A. W.  
 Scherer, G. A., and Newton, R. F., magnesium electrode in ether solution and free energy of formation of magnesium bromide, A., 257.  
 Schärer, M., magneto-optical properties of hydrocarbons and their mixtures; application to their identification, A., 832.  
 Scherer, P. A., Ridley, G. B., and Southern Oregon Sales, Inc., heat-exchange [conditioning] apparatus, (P.), B., 608.  
 Scherer, P. C., jun., sulphur forms in crude viscose-rayon yarn, B., 269.  
 See also Richter, G. A.  
 Scherer, R., hardenable [alloy] steels for manufacture of [toothed] driving wheels, B., 502.  
 Scherer, T. See Fischer, Hans.  
 Scherf, F. See Fürth, O.  
 Schering-Kahlbaum Akt.-Ges., crystallised esters of the female sexual hormones, (P.), B., 43. [Crystallised derivatives of] germinal gland hormones, (P.), B., 220. Terpenes [from  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -pinenes], (P.), B., 313. Terpenes, (P.), B., 313. Corpus luteum hormone, (P.), B., 349. Unsaturated [cyclic] ketones, (P.), B., 355. Cyclic  $\alpha$ -cyanoketimides and cyclic  $\alpha$ -cyano-ketones, (P.), B., 953. Hydroxyalkyl-hydroxy- $[\beta$ -hydroxyethoxy-]derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid; [pharmaceuticals], (P.), B., 988. Concentrated solutions of follicle hormones and their esters, (P.), B., 1036.  
 Meerwein, H., and Morschel, H., acetone, (P.), B., 10.  
 and Priewe, H., [urea-m-cresol] disinfectant, (P.), B., 862.  
 Schoeller, W., Schwenk, E., and Gehrke, M., acylated derivatives of the testicle hormone, (P.), B., 123.  
 Schering, K., modifications of lead oxide, A., 1319.  
 Scheringer, W. See Bokelmann, O.  
 Scherpenberg, A. L. van, determination of viscosity of pure, concentrated sugar solutions, B., 600.  
 Scherrer, P. See Busch, G., and Herzog, G.  
 Scherschever, J. M. See Brodski, A. E.  
 Schertel, L., examples of industrial value of Kohlschütter's researches on highly-disperse matter, B., 959.  
 Schettile, I., and Kliutschkin, M., preparation of cellulose stearates by Clark and Malm's procedure, A., 1339.  
 Scheuer, M. See Mehlitz, A.  
 Scheuermann, C. H. See Aston, J. G.  
 Scheunert, A., physiological effects of continued use of foodstuffs grown with and without artificial fertilisers, A., 1132.  
 and Schiebllich, M., vitamin content of distillery [potato] spent wash, B., 251. Effect of artificial and natural drying on vitamin content of lucerne, B., 1116.  
 See also Kuhn, R.  
 Schevandin, E. M. See Davidenkov, N. N.  
 Schervtschenko, E. P., plastometric examination of caking coals, B., 659.  
 Schiaparelli, C., chemistry of the preparation of cowhide for tanning, B., 1024.  
 Schicharevitsch, S. A. See Budnikov, P. P.  
 Schick, K. See Szellédy, L.  
 Schickfanz, S. T., fractionating column with fritted glass plates, A., 625.  
 See also Mair, B. J.  
 Schidlöf, A., constitution of heavy nuclei, A., 344. Structure of heavy nuclei, A., 1152.  
 Schidlöf, J. See Bureš, E.

- Schidrowitz, P., adhesive [rubber] latex: characteristics, B., 464.  
See also Filastic, Ltd.
- Schieblich, M., See Kuhn, R., and Scheunert, A.
- Schiebold, E., Röntgongoniometer, A., 50.
- Schiedt, B., See Maurer, K.
- Schiefelbusch, A. T., See Coons, C. M.
- Schiegries, E., See Paschke, M.
- Schiemann, G., and Kühne, S., nitro-celluloses, B., 1053.
- Pillarsky, R., Winkelmüller, W., Miao, T. B., and Baumgarten, H. G., aromatic fluorine compounds. XIX. Borofluoride process for the preparation of aromatic fluorine compounds, A., 764.
- Schiermeier, K. F., See Stout, L. E.
- Schiff, K., crystal structure of anhydrous zinc sulphate, A., 479.
- Schiff, W., See Rienäcker, G.
- Schiffner, H. J., steel alloys, (P.), B., 204.
- Schiffner, H. J., steel alloys for [oil-] cracking apparatus, B., 720.
- Schiffner, R., See Borsche, W., and Mayer, Fritz.
- Schifflett, C. H., and Lind, S. C., temperature coefficient of the rate of combination of hydrogen and oxygen under  $\alpha$ -radiation, A., 612.  
See also Livingston, R.
- Schikorr, G., corrosion of aluminium by sodium chloride solution with hydrogen evolution, B., 1105.  
See also Bauer, O.
- Schilb, T. W., See Logue, P.
- Schild, E., See Kolbach, P.
- Schildberger, A., See Krno, J. M.
- Schilder, G., catalytic properties and the ages of the mineral waters of Vrnjacka Banja, Arandelovac, and Mladenovac, A., 165.
- Schildwächter, H., determination of concentration of vapour-air mixtures by an optical method, A., 619. Synthetic lubricating oils from condensation products of ethylene, B., 996.
- Schillinsky, S., utilisation of distillation residues in preparation of essential oils, B., 171.
- Schillak, R., See Wiertelak, J.
- Schillbach, H., natural width of neon lines in the visible spectrum. II., A., 123.
- Schiller, W., determination of density and viscosity of gases with the Schilling-Bunsen apparatus, A., 1326.
- Schilling, E., blood-sugar [in diabetes], A., 1127.
- Schilz, W. E., See Louw, F. W.
- Schimmel & Co., semi-acetals, A., 57.
- Schimmel oils, B., 171.
- Schindel, L., plant ologogues, A., 805.
- Schindler, H., See Baur, E.
- Schindler, J., and Hulaß, V., indirect determination of extractive content of wines and fruit extracts, B., 601.
- Schindler, J., and Kozák, J., detection and determination of citric acid in wines, B., 647.
- Schindler, T. D., See Guggenheim, E. A.
- Schinle, R., See Brigl, P.
- Schintlmeister, J., See Ortner, G.
- Schinz, H., See Ruzicka, L.
- Schiedt, E., See Meulengracht, E.
- Schipov, preparation of aniline and aromatic amines by the contact method, A., 883.
- Schirm, E., an exit temperature of 100° with the wet process [of cement burning], B., 322.
- Schirokich, P. K., See Chomjakov, K., and Popov, M. M.
- Schirokov, N. V., See Smorodincev, I. A.
- Schischakov, N. A., and Tatarinova, L. I., determination of crystal lattice constants by electron diffraction, A., 835.
- Schischkin, V., and Dubkof, I., theoretical foundation of the experimentally observed dependence of bath potential on pressure in the electrolysis of water. II., A., 1178.  
and Karnaukh, E. P., exact analysis of electrolytic hydrogen, A., 618.  
See also Ipatiev, V. N.
- Schkolnik, M. J., influence of boron and of other complementary elements on growth of flax, A., 463. Physiological rôle of boron, A., 570.
- Schlägel, H., See Brull, W.
- Schläpfer, M., See Flaschenträger, B.
- Schläppi, V., See Edlbacher, S.
- Schlapp, R., electron configurations  $p^2s$ ,  $p^3s$ , A., 1147.
- Schlecht, H., See Grube, G.
- Schlecht, L., See Hamprecht, G.
- Schlegel, (Mlle.) H., See Mondain-Monval, P.
- Schleich, H., See Bergmann, M.
- Schleicher, H. M., and Everhart, J. L., mounting of small metallographic specimens and metal powders in bakelite, B., 457.
- Schlemmer, F., and Koch, H., alkaloid determination by displacement titration, A., 672.
- Schlenk, W., jun., kinetics of the oxidation processes in fertilised eggs. I. Velocity of oxidation during embryonic development of *Trutta iridea* (Rainbow trout), A., 320.
- Schlenz, H. E., and Pacific Flush Tank Co., [sowage] sludge-digestion tank, (P.), B., 126.
- Schlesinger, M., application of simple centrifuges to determination of particle size in colloid solutions, A., 729. Chemical composition of bacteriophage, A., 1407.
- Schlesinger, N. A., and Feigelson, I. B., Lake Elton, A., 987.
- Schlesinger, Z., See Bureß, E.
- Schleussner, R., See Rohdenburg, G. L.
- Schleyen, M., See Dominikiewicz, M.
- Schlienz, W., See Karrer, P.
- Schliephake, E., effect of splenic substances on blood-cholesterol, A., 813.
- Schligin, A., See Frumkin, A.
- Schlimm, W., See Berkner, F.
- Schlingman, P. F., See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Schlissel, M., and Cosmopolitan Chem. Co., composition for treating water used in air-conditioning apparatus, etc., (P.), B., 483.
- Schlittler, E., See Ghose, T. P., and Karrer, P.
- Schlivic, S., and Lebedev, S., fluorescence of a new organic substance, A., 621.
- Schlockermann, W., See Langenbeck, W.
- Schloemer, A., See Brussoff, A.
- Schlör, J., See Conservenfabr. Lenzburg vorm. Henckell & Roth.
- Schlötter, M., metallic lead-alkali, lead-alkaline earth, and similar alloys, (P.), B., 205.  
See also Burmeister, W.
- Schlötzer, A., See Euler, H. von, and Leuchs, H.
- Schlubach, H. H., and Behre, C., fructose anhydrides. XIII. Synthesis of a  $\alpha$ -difructose anhydride from fructose, A., 174.
- Schlubach, H. H., Elsner, H., and Knoop, H., action of anhydrous hydrogen chloride under pressure on organic compounds, A., 396.
- Knoop, H., and Liu, M. Y., fructose anhydrides. XIV. Constitution of irisin. II., A., 873.
- and Meisenheimer, K., halogenoses of the  $\beta$ -series and their application to synthesis. VIII. Crystalline  $\beta$ - $\gamma$ -ethylgalactosido (galactofuranoside), A., 512.
- and Prochownick, V., mechanism of the degradation of cellulose by hydrogen chloride under pressure, A., 396.
- Schlünz, F. K., electrolyte contents of two clays, A., 167.
- Schlumbohm, P., and Amer. Thermos Bottle Co., regulating the cooling effect of a refrigerant, (P.), B., 2.
- Schlundt, H., and Nerancy, J. T., detection and determination of radium in living persons. IV. Retention of soluble radium salts administered intravenously, A., 447.
- Schlutz, M., colorimetric determination of arsenic in wines, B., 647.
- Schlutz, F. W., Hastings, A. B., and Morse, M., changes in blood-constituents produced by partial inanition and muscular fatigue, A., 102.
- Sehmahl, N. G., carbido hydrolysis, A., 376.
- Schmal, A., bitter principles of hops and their changes during storage, B., 375.
- Schmalfuss, H., diacetyl and acetylmethylcarbinol (or their heat-labile precursors) in blood, A., 1379.  
and Werner, H., detection of di- and tri-chloroethylene in presence of other chlorinated paraffins; determination of trichloroethylene, A., 990. Evaluation and determination of tragacanth, B., 519.  
See also Jantzen, E.
- Schmalfuss, K., action of salts in water cultures [of plants], A., 463. Water supply and consumption of potassium-deficient oats, B., 340.
- Schmalz, H., See Ellender, W.
- Schmelkes, F. C., and Marks, H. C.,  $NN'$ -dichloroazodicarbonamide (azo-chloroamide), a  $N$ -chloro-derivative of the oxidant in an oxidation-reduction system, A., 993.  
See also Guiteras, A. F.
- Schmeller, M., See Bamann, E.
- Schmengler, F. E., permeability of dried collodion membranes for amino-acids and for organic non-electrolytes, A., 141.  
and Höber, R., permeability of the renal tubules of the frog for organic non-electrolytes, A., 1248.
- Schmid, A., apparatus for titrimetric determination of oxygen and hydrogen sulphide in gases, B., 818.
- Schmid, B. C., Finn, A. N., and Young, J. C., thermal expansions of soda-lime-silica glasses as functions of the composition, B., 673.
- Schmid, E., and Siebel, G., does the change in lattice constant in mixed crystal formation depend on particle size? A., 249.  
and Wassermann, G., system aluminium-zinc, A., 1064.  
See also Boas, W.
- Schmid, F., See Jagersberger, A.

- Schmid, *Hans*, occurrence of univalence among the elements, A., 14.  
See also Manchot, W.
- Schmid, *Hermann*, streaming method for study of chemical intermediate products, A., 626. Physico-chemical methods for detection of chemical intermediate products, A., 743.
- Schmid, *L.*, and Tadros, *F.*, amber. II, A., 299.
- Schmid, *O.* See Ruggli, P.
- Schmid, *R.*, Zeeman effect in triplet bands; influence of magnetic fields on lines of the third positive carbon monoxide bands, A., 1055.  
and Gerö, *L.*, rotation analysis of the  ${}^2\Sigma \rightarrow {}^2\Sigma$  and  ${}^2\Pi \rightarrow {}^2\Sigma$  bands of  $\text{CO}^+$ , A., 8. Zeeman effect in bands of comet tails, A., 3.
- Schmid, *W.*, "liquid resin" and its utilisation, B., 71. Fungoid and slime growth in paper-mill stocks, B., 1053.
- Schmid, *W. E.*, apparatus for X-ray investigation of fine structure, A., 163.
- Schmid-Bielenberg, *H.* See Elöd, E.
- Schmidt, esters of phosphoric acid as camphor substitutes, B., 288.
- Schmidt, *A.* See Janek, A.
- Schmidt, *Albert*, detonation of explosives, B., 604. Thermochemical tables for the chemistry of explosives, B., 1085.
- Schmidt, *Anton*. See Scheibler, H.
- Schmidt, *A. H.*, molasses feed, (P.), B., 1035.
- Schmidt, *A. W.*, relation between chemical constitution and knock-rating of fuels, B., 915.  
and Seeber, *F.*, influence of mechanical and physical conditions on knock-rating of fuels, B., 915.
- Schmidt, *C. L. A.* See Czarnetzky, E. J., Dalton, J. B., Greaves, J. D., Jukes, T. H., Stekol, J. A., and Stockholm, M.
- Schmidt, *E.* See Berliner, E.
- Schmidt, *Erich*, Schnegg, *R.*, and Würzner, *E.*, chain length of lichenin of native composition, A., 514.
- Schmidt, *E. G.*, Eastland, *J. S.*, and Burns, *J. H.*, infection and the tolerance for glucose, A., 1388.
- Schmidt, *E. K. O.*, determination of taunting power of aeroplane dopes, B., 1020.
- Schmidt, *E. W.*, iodine necrosis in sugar-beet seedlings, B., 340.
- Schmidt, *E. X.*, and Cutler-Hammer, Inc., combustible gas, (P.), B., 230.
- Schmidt, *G.* (Leiden). See Keesom, W. H.
- Schmidt, *Gerhard*, preparation of dipeptide-phosphoric acid from caseinogen, A., 540. Linking of purino bases in the unfertilised sea-urchin's egg, A., 544.  
See also Euler, *H. von*, and Rydh-Ehrens-värd, *I.*
- Schmidt, *G. G.*, and Carrier Eng. Corp., preventing condensation of moisture from flue gases, (P.), B., 609.
- Schmidt, *H.*, importance of catalase number in determining the quality of butter, B., 602.
- Schmidt, *Hanns*, application of polymerised organic acids in lacquers and plastic masses, B., 725.
- Schmidt, *Hans*, Jung, *Heinrich*, and Winthrop Chem. Co., [preparation of] metal complex compounds, (P.), B., 78.  
See also Hock, *I.*
- Schmidt, *J.*, treatment of oleaginous seeds, fruits, and other vegetable material, (P.), B., 1019.
- Lauprecht, *E.*, and Winzenburger, *W.*, composition, digestibility, and nutritive value of pasture grass, B., 1082.
- Schmidt, *Jürgen*, decomposition of carbides by water or dilute acids, A., 614. Determination of density of gas mixtures, B., 559.  
[with Osswald, *E.*], non-existence of a higher nickel carbide, A., 159.  
See also Neumann, B.
- Schmidt, *J. E.*, and Krantz, *J. C., jun.*, modified assay process for alkali benzoates and salicylates, B., 42. Water content of magnesium oxide, B., 273. Detection of small quantities of carbon monoxide in medicinal oxygen, B., 299. Detection of small quantities of carbon monoxide in medicinal carbon dioxide, B., 299.  
See also Carr, *C. J.*
- Schmidt, *J. G.*, and Houghton & Co., *E. F.*, preparation of reaction products of [diarylthioureas and aldehydes, (P.)], B., 394.
- Schmidt, *J. H.*, Daniels, *R. S.*, and Bakelite Corp., preparation of moulding mixtures, (P.), B., 414. Preparation of [thiourea-formaldehyde] resin solution, (P.), B., 933.  
See also Allen, *I., jun.*
- Schmidt, *Käthe*. See Fingerling, G.
- Schmidt, *Karl*. See Böck, *F.*, and Lock, G.
- Schmidt, *L.* See Devine, *J. M.*
- Schmidt, *Marion*. See Martin, *A. J. P.*
- Schmidt, *Max*, and Jungwirth, *O.*, brittleness on heating and intercrystalline corrosion of austenitic chromium-nickel steels, B., 1104.
- Schmidt, *M. M.* See Kruse, *H. D.*
- Schmidt, *M. P.*, Voss, *J.*, and Du Pont Cellophane Co., [embossed] films [of regenerated cellulose], (P.), B., 92.
- Schmidt, *M. T.* See Audrieth, *L. F.*
- Schmidt, *Oskar*. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Schmidt, *Oskar* (Stuttgart), detection of ignition material in cases of incendiarism, B., 389.
- Schmidt, *Otto* (Berlin), detection of hydrocyanic acid in cadavers in cases of poisoning, A., 1257.
- Schmidt, *Otto* (Ludwigshafen), stability of organic compounds in the gaseous or vapour state towards impact of potassium ions, A., 863. Behaviour of gases and vapours, especially organic, towards slow alkali ions, A., 937. Problems of technical reactions. II. Separation of carbon compounds (cracking process; sugar degradation). III. Significance of the double-linking rule governing the cracking process and sugar degradation, B., 51, 486.
- Schmidt, *O. da C.*, pulverising mill, (P.), B., 736.
- Schmidt, *O. T.*, and Treiber, *R.*, *d*-xyloketose, A., 173.
- Schmidt, *Richard*, and Späte, *F.*, suggested specifications for durability of glass of various types, B., 96.
- Schmidt, *Rolf*. See Evers, *F.*
- Schmidt, *S.*, action of formaldehyde on diphtheria toxin. II. Immunising property of anatoxins, A., 1265.
- Schmidt, *T.* See Schüller, *H.*
- Schmidt, *Walther*, thermal expansion measurements with iron by means of X-rays, A., 983. Crystal structure and practical metal working with electron as an example, B., 203.
- Schmidt, *Winfried*. See Köster, *W.*
- Schmidt, *Wolf*. See Meyer, *O.*
- Schmidt, *W. A.*, and Internat. Precipitation Co., heat-interchanging apparatus, (P.), B., 432.
- Schmidt, *W. B.* See Ball, *T. R.*
- Schmidt-Hebbel, *H.*, determination of crude fibre and soluble carbohydrates in foodstuffs, B., 41. Analytical methods for testing "winter[ised]" and "summer" cottonseed oils, B., 969.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, *Signe*, and Schmidt-Nielsen, *Signal*, poverty of mammalian liver in vitamin-D, A., 1043.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, *Signal*, and Flood, *A.*, analytical constants of the fats of marine animals. II. Oils and blubber of whales, B., 970.  
See also Schmidt-Nielsen, *Signe*.
- Schmitt, *B.* See Berl, *E.*
- Schmitt, *H.* See Roll, *E. E.*
- Schmitt, *J. J.* See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Schmitt, *M.* See Bouzat, *A.*
- Schmittutz, *C.*, impregnation of wood, (P.), B., 64.
- Schmitz, *Adolf*, qualitative analysis of protein solutions, A., 122. Fibrinogen and a plasma-globulin producing clotting, A., 202. Nephelometric determination of protein in serum, A., 1243.
- Schmitz, *Albert*. See Verein. Stahlwerke A.-G.
- Schmitz, *E. M.* See Halvorson, *H. O.*
- Schmitz, *H.* See Pott, *A.*
- Schmitz, *R.*, electric [dental] furnace, (P.), B., 846.
- Schmitz-Dumont, *O.*, and Hamann, *K.*, determination of active hydrogen, A., 313. Acyl derivatives of polymeric indoles and [precaution in] determination of active hydrogen, A., 417.
- Schmolke, *H.*, Nernst's form of the equation for free energy, A., 481.
- Schmuk, *A.*, tobacco substitutes, B., 907.
- and Kashirin, *S.*, separation of nicotine from tobacco by steam distillation under vacuum, B., 907.
- Kashirin, *S.*, and Smirnov, *A. P.*, obtaining cigarettes of low nicotine content by filtering the smoke, B., 907.
- Piatnitski, *M.*, and Smirnov, *A. P.*, improving the quality of low-grade tobacco by artificial means, B., 907.
- Schnaidt, *F.*, continuous and discontinuous Compton spectrum of hydrogen, A., 1282.
- Schneck, *A.* See Klostermann, *M.*
- Schnecko, *O.* See Schwalbe, *W.*
- Schneerson, *B. D.*, sulphuric acid from flue gases, B., 272.
- Schnegg, *H.*, beer scale and aluminium. II. and III., B., 1078.  
and Kippahn, *H.*, crystal-turbidity of beer, B., 777.
- Schnegg, *R.* See Schmidt, *E.*
- Schneider, *A.* See Zintl, *Z.*
- Schneider, *Adolf*, paints for protecting iron, steel, or similar metals against the corrosive influences of the atmosphere and preventing formation of rust, (P.), B., 590.
- Schneider, *Alice*. See Meyer, *S.*
- Schneider, *B. H.*, relationship of metabolic nitrogen of the faeces to body-weight and to food intake for rats, A., 439.

- Schneider, E., physiology of pigments of purple bacteria. II. Bacteriochlorophyll, A., 1265.  
See also Noack, K.
- Schneider, E. G., photographic measurement of the transmission of fluorite in the extreme ultra-violet, A., 345.  
See also Saunders, F. A.
- Schneider, E. J. See Kester, E. B.
- Schneider, E. M. See Blei-ind. A.-G. vorm. Jung & Lindig.
- Schneider, F. See Grassmann, W.
- Schneider, G. See Rimpau, W.
- Schneider, G. (Brünn), and Folgner, R., white [refined] carnauba wax, B., 412.  
See also Folgner, R., and Lepape, A.
- Schneider, G. (Frankfurt). See Fleischhacker, H.
- Schneider, George. See Dreyfus, C.
- Schneider, Gertrud. See Pauli, W.
- Schneider, Jos., [comparison of] centrifugal and bobbin spinning of rayon, B., 138.
- Schneider, Josef. See Pohl, T.
- Schneider, K., modern fat-hardening, B., 1068.
- Schneider, K. (Heidelberg). See Bentz, W., and Marx, H.
- Schneider, Karl. See Korpiun, J.
- Schneider, O. See Emmert, B.
- Schneider, P. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Schneider, R. B. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Schneider, W., and Bansa, A., sugars containing sulphur and their derivatives. XVIII.  $\beta$ -Diglucosyl sulfoxysulphide, A., 174.
- Schneiderwirth, H. J., apparatus for purification [by electrodialysis], (P.), B., 69.
- Schnell, J. See Fischer, Hans.
- Schneller, H. See Grassmann, W.
- Schnelling, M. See under Lövinsohn & Co.
- Schnetka, M. See Brüning, A., Grossfeld, J., and Quincke, G. A.
- Schnetzler, H. G. See Standard Oil Co.
- Schnetzler, K. See Joos, G.
- Schnitzger, H., resonance line 2537 and intensity increase of the mercury triplets in the presence of highly dried hydrogen, A., 576.
- Schnitzspahn, A. See Metallges. A.-G., and Schober, O.
- Schnuck, C. F., Banbury, F. H., and Farrel-Birmingham Co., mixing machine, (P.), B., 176.
- Schnurmann, R., experiments with heavy water, A., 977.
- Schnute, L. F. See Grimm, P. D.
- Schob, M., dispersion and thermal variation of electric birefringence of optically active liquids, A., 945.
- Schober, K., Herzner's "amalgam" process for determining fertiliser requirement of plants, B., 900.
- Schober, O., and Amer. Lurgi Corp., separation of aluminium[—silicon] alloys, (P.), B., 801.
- Schnitzspahn, A., and Amer. Lurgi Corp., aluminium silicosulphide, (P.), B., 402.  
See also Metallges. A.-G.
- Schoch, E. P., treatment of minerals, (P.), B., 450.
- Schodtzev, S. I., determination of bromide by conversion into cyanogen bromide, A., 45. Determination of bromine number of acid products, A., 1375.
- Schöberl, A., Berninger, E., and Harren, F., fission of disulphides by alkali. I. Behaviour of  $\alpha\alpha$ -disulphidobisphenyl-acetic acid, A., 1348.
- Schoedel, W., depression of the basal metabolism of thyroidectomised guinea-pigs by anterior pituitary gland, A., 815.
- Schoeld, M., friction material, (P.), B., 738.
- Schöller, R. See Wenusch, A.
- Schoeller, W., and Goebel, H., action of folliculin on plants. III., A., 1145.  
See also Schering-Kahlbaum A.-G.
- Schoeller, W. R., detection of small amounts of tantalum and niobium, A., 503.  
and Jahn, C., analytical chemistry of tantalum, niobium, and their mineral associates. XXVI. Interference of tungsten in earth-acid determinations, A., 983.  
and Webb, H. W., analytical chemistry of tantalum, niobium, and their mineral associates. XXVII. Observations on manganese, and analysis of tantalite, A., 1192.
- Schön, K. See Winterstein, A.
- Schönberg, A., di-radical formula of rubrene and constitution of its dissociable peroxide. I and II., A., 643, 997. Microchemical detection of elementary sulphur, A., 1321.  
Rupp, E., and Gumlich, W., organic compounds of sulphur. XXIV. "Free" radicals with univalent sulphur, A., 183.
- Schoenberg, V. A., oil-testing, (P.), B., 750.  
and Light Research Corp., colorimeter, (P.), B., 738.
- Schönberger, S., refraction of the hæmoglobins of different animals, A., 200.
- Schönborn, A., and Bertels-Mensehoj, A., dynamics of nitrate and phosphate in soils and their distribution in various soil layers, B., 691.
- Schoenebeck, O. von, purification of carboxylase, A., 1032.
- Schöneborn, H. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Schönenberger, A. See Abelin, I.
- Schoenfeld, F. K. See Crawford, R. A.
- Schönfeld, H., hunger hypoglycæmia in infants. III. Blood-sugar following administration of acid or alkali during fasting, A., 437.  
See also Paasch, G.
- Schönfeld, S., laboratory determination of fertiliser requirement of soil, B., 161.
- Schönfeldt, N. See Engelhardt, V.
- Schönheimer, R., hypercholesterolaemia; disturbance of cholesterol excretion, A., 99. Presence of cholesterol in faeces, A., 797.  
and Breusch, F., synthesis and destruction of cholesterol in the organism, A., 211.  
and Hilgetag, G., occurrence and secretion mechanism of cetyl alcohol in the animal organism, A., 676.  
and Sperry, W. M., micro-method for determination of free and combined cholesterol, A., 1240. Sterol secretion and coprosterol formation, A., 1386.
- Schönhayder, F. See Dam, H.
- Schoening, H. W. See Franke, K. W.
- Schönlau, W. J. K. See Waterman, H. I.
- Schoenthal, L., and Lurie, D. K., concentration of calcium and phosphorus in the serum of children, A., 794.
- Schoenwald, O. H. See Ford, G. M.
- Schoenwerk, O. C., and Chemipulp Process, Inc., digestion of fibrous material, (P.), B., 924.
- Schöpf, C., and Bayerle, H., syntheses and transformations of natural substances under physiological conditions (biogenesis of natural substances). III. Biogenesis of isoquinoline alkaloids; synthesis of 6:7-dihydroxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline under physiological conditions, A., 1373.
- Schöpp, K. See Karrer, P.
- Schoetzow, R. E. See Carey, M. W.
- Schofield, M., wood tars in chemical industry, B., 307.
- Schofield, R. K., and Samuel, L. W., titration of protein with trichloroacetic acid, A., 1375.  
See also Blair, G. W. S.
- Schofield, W. R., jun. See Harsch, J. W.
- Schoklitsch, K., "chess-board" albite in pegmatite from the Lieser gorge, Carinthia, A., 863.
- Scholder, R., amphoteric behaviour of metal hydroxides. VII. Halogen hydroxo- and pyrocatechol hydroxosalts of bivalent heavy metals, A., 1317.  
and Patsch, R., amphoteric behaviour of metal hydroxides. VI. Plumbites, A., 489.  
and Weber, H., amphoteric behaviour of metal hydroxides. II. Zincates, A., 157.
- Scholes, S. R. See Cole, S. S.
- Scholl, R., Böttger, O., and Wanka, L. [with Hähle, H., and Beher, H.], oxygen and sulphur isologues of *antidipericidinazocoronenequinone* and attempted preparation of the nitrogen isologue, di-imidoheterocoordinanthrone, A., 661.  
and Donat, J. [with Messe, W., Renner, F., and Julius, I.], tautomerism of anthraquinone-1-carboxyl chlorides. III., A., 1006.  
Donat, J., and Böttger, O., tautomerism of anthraquinone-1-carboxyl chlorides. VI. Tautomerism of 3-methyl- and 2:4-dimethylantraquinone-1-carboxyl chloride, A., 1105.
- Keller, A., Meyer, Kurt, and Penz, H. [with Donat, J.], tautomerism of anthraquinone-1-carboxyl chlorides. IV. Tautomerism of 4-methyl- and 2-bromoanthraquinone-1-carboxyl chloride, A., 1006.  
and Meyer, Kurt, aromatic parent hydrocarbons of anthanthrone, anthanthrone (2:3:4:5-dibenzocoronene-1:6-quinone), pyranthrone or *amphisopyranthrone*, violanthrone, *isoviolanthrone*, 1:2:3:7:8:9-dinaphtha-coronene-4:10-quinone, and dibenz-rubicene, A., 882. Blue aromatic parent hydrocarbon of mesonaphthodanthrone and its conversion by maleic anhydride into anthrodianthrone, A., 883.
- Meyer, Kurt, and Keller, A., tautomerism of anthraquinone-1-carboxyl chlorides. V. Tautomerism of anthraquinone-1:4-dicarboxyl dichloride and synthesis of the ring-system of the homo-coordinanthrone series (4:5:6:7:8:9-tribenzopyrene-3:10-quinone). VII. Tautomerism of anthraquinone-1:3:5:7- and -1:4:5:8-tetracarboxyl chlorides, A., 1105, 1358.



- Scholl, R., and Ziegs, K., preparations in the anthracene series, A., 1358.  
See also Firth, O.
- Scholle, R. See Keppeler, G.
- Schollenberger, C. J. See Nafel, J. A.
- Scholz, A., raw sugar beet as feeding-stuff for heavy-working horses, B., 253.  
See also Ehrenberg, P.
- Scholz, C. See Barger, G.
- Scholz, H. See Arndt, F., and Staudinger, H.
- Scholz, H. A., Randel, W. S., and United States Gypsum Co., water paints, (P.), B., 1070.  
and United States Gypsum Co., water paints, (P.), B., 1070.
- Scholz, W., plant nutrients which the farmer does not recognise or does not usually supply, B., 416. Purification of Hohenbockaer quartz sand for investigations of nutrient deficiency [in plants], B., 416. Influence of yellow lupin (*Lupinus luteus*) seed of different origin on the appearance and course of chlorosis, B., 517. Chlorosis of flax in relation to iron and manganese, B., 901. Chlorosis of blue lupin and serradella in relation to iron and manganese, B., 937.
- Schommer, W. See Diltthey, W.
- Schonberg, J. R. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Schonda, K. See Liebermann, H.
- Schoo, A. G., and Boer, J., changes in creatine and creatinine excretion in progressive muscular atrophy following ingestion of glycine, A., 1126.
- Schoon, J. G., and Ooms, A., acidity of muscle in normal and diseased animals, B., 41.
- Schoonover, I. C., silver equipment in chemical plants, B., 1106.
- Schoorl, N. See Moeyes, G. P. G.
- Schoorl, P., evaluation of vitamin-D preparations, A., 705. Sodium in metabolism of rats, A., 803. Improved vitamin-E-deficient diet for female rats, A., 1146.
- Schopfer, W. H., action of growth-promoting substances on *Mucorineae*, A., 1035. Action of cryst. vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> and -B<sub>2</sub>, A., 1035. Presence of a growth factor in orchid pollinia, A., 1035. Action of crystalline vitamin-B on *Phycomyces*, A., 1040.
- Schoppe, R., polarisability and molecular refraction of alkali ions, A., 349.
- Schorger, A. W., and Burgess Laboratories, Inc., C. F., [production of alcohols and acetone by] fermentation, (P.), B., 377. [Hydroxyalkyl] ether derivatives of carbohydrates like cellulose, (P.), B., 879.
- Schorigin, P. P., and Hait, E., nitration of chitin, A., 1340.
- Issagulianz, V. I., Belov, V. N., and Alexandrova, Z. P., residue from distillation of fusel oil, B., 1078.
- and Kreshkov, A. P., examination of hydroxy-acids produced by oxidising paraffin with air, A., 510.
- and Losev, I., catalytic preparation of aldehydes and ketones from mono-halides of hydrocarbons, A., 511.
- and Toptschiev, A., nitration of hydrocarbons by nitrogen dioxide in the gas phase with or without irradiation with ultra-violet light, A., 996.
- Schormüller, A. See Levene, P. A.
- Schormüller, J. See Diemair, W.
- Schorn, E. J., and Baird, J. Y., argentometric assay of ammonium chloride; B.P. 1932, A., 619.
- Schorning, P. See Hillmer, A.
- Schorsch, G., cellulose or similar films, (P.), B., 795.
- Schoschin, A. F. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Schoff, S. W., slag granulation, (P.), B., 1107.
- Schott, W. See Correns, C. W.
- Schotte, A. See Weltzien, W.
- Schottky, W., and Waibel, F., electronic conduction of cuprous oxide, A., 19.
- Schousen, C., fluid extract of condurango, B., 780.
- Schoutissen, H. A. J., diazotisation of weakly basic amines, A., 67. Character of the diazonium group; tetrazotisation of *p*-phenylenediamines; preparation of mixed disazo-dyes, A., 67. Preparation of *p*-phenylenedihydrazine hydrochloride, A., 67. Derivatives of *p*-dihydrazinobenzene, A., 764.
- Schouwenaars, M. See Mund, W.
- Schpakowski, V., velocity of propagation of sound in carbon dioxide near the critical state, A., 1061.
- Schpanski, V., 10-phenylacetylenyl-9:10-dihydrophenarsazine and its properties, A., 1374.  
See also Gorski, I. M.
- Schrader, D., mineral content of German feeding-stuffs; potatoes, beetroot, rutabagas, and turnips, B., 426.
- Schrader, H., viscosity measurements for evaluation of fluid extracts, B., 219. Critical notes on analysis of fatty oils, with special reference to evaluation by means of viscosity measurements, B., 770. Viscosity of oil preparations, B., 1117.
- Schramm, E., and Hall, F. P., casting slip, B., 1011.
- Schramm, W. See Wöhlbier, W.
- Schrauth, W., high-melting wax products, (P.), B., 635. Greasing of textile fibres and fabrics, (P.), B., 797. Higher alkyl chlorides and their importance for technical syntheses, B., 1049.
- Schreiber, K., process of vaporisation, A., 136.
- Schreder, K., Brunner, R., and Hampe, R., *Pseudomonas Lindneri-Kluyver*. III. Metabolic balance of aerobic and anaerobic fermentation in inorganic media, A., 1036.
- Schreiber, E. See Orzechowski, G.
- Schreiber, H., significance of glutathione and other substances containing ·SH and ·S·S· groups, A., 1256.
- Schreiber, J., dehydration and decomposition of the dithionates, A., 498.
- Schreiber, R. S., and Shriner, R. L., hydrolysis of substituted benzene-sulphonanilides. I. and III., A., 288, 996.  
See also Pezold, M.
- Schreiber, W., nomograms for gas and heating industries, B., 991.
- Schreiber, W. T., Geib, M. N. V., and Moore, O. C., consistency of potato-starch size, B., 296.
- Schreinmakers, F. A. H., stationary, checked, and other states of osmotic systems. II. and III., A., 24, 141.
- Schreiner, H. See Skrabal, A.
- Schreiner, L. See Sieverts, A.
- Schriever, L. See Weidenhagen, R.
- Schrire, J., and Zwarenstein, H., endocrine factors in causation of creatinuria of pregnancy, A., 208. Influence of the gonads on protein metabolism. IV. Effect of ovariectomy and of injections of gonadal and anterior pituitary extracts on urinary creatinine in female rabbits, A., 457.
- Schroeder, C. H., sexual differences in calcification of chicks and effect on assays, A., 213.
- Schroeder, E. F. See Elliott, K. A. C., and Platt, M. E.
- Schroeder, F. W., and Corhart Refractories Co., casting of aluminium silicate refractories, (P.), B., 146.
- Schröder, H. See Berkner, F.
- Schroeder, Hermann, pressor and insulin-antagonistic action of tonephin or pitressin and orasthin, A., 815. Inhibition of the "dopa reaction" by vitamin-C, A., 1401. Action of tonephin or pitressin and orasthin in increasing blood-sugar and antagonising insulin, A., 1410.
- Schroeder, J. von, simplified filter [bell] method [of tannin analysis], B., 72.
- Schröder, W. A. W., laboratory corrosion tests [of iron and steel]. I. Automatic apparatus for laboratory corrosion tests by the intermittent spray method and results obtained therewith, B., 886.
- Schroeder, W. C., direct titration of sulphate; tetrahydroxyquinone as an internal indicator, A., 46. Errors in determination of carbonate in boiler waters, B., 47.
- Schröder & Co., apparatus for applying liquids to a rotating drum, (P.), B., 4.  
See also Kock, H.
- Schroeder, E. See Stremme, H.
- Schröer, E., falling-sphere viscosimeter, A., 750.
- Schroeter, H. von, lubrication of bearings with lubricating greases, B., 531. Determination of consistency of lubricating greases, B., 745.  
See also Walger, O.
- Schropp, W., supply of iron to plants in water-culture experiments, B., 340. [with Zoller, E.], [plant]-deficiency experiments in water cultures, B., 250.  
See also Niklas, H., and Scharrer, K.
- Schroy, P. C. See Hansen, W. C.
- Schtamova, S. M. See Plaksin, I. N.
- Schtamova, S. Z., viscosity in the systems; phosphorus trichloride-benzene and -nitrobenzene, A., 1166.
- Schteingart, M. See Castex, M. R.
- Schter, R. S. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Schtscheglov, I. E., influence of chemicals on filler retention [in paper manufacture], B., 879.
- Schtscheglova, A. P. See Volzhinski, I. A.
- Schtschekin, K. See Sokolik, A.
- Schtschepetunin, I. F. See Podgorbunski, V. I.
- Schtschepkin, G. See Kurtschatov, B. V., and Kurtschatov, I. V.
- Schtscherback, M. M. See Urazovski, S. S.
- Schtscherbakov, I. G., magnesium [salts] from Solikamsk carnallite, B., 798.
- Schtscherbakova, E. A., xanthates, their properties and importance for flotation. I. Preparation. II. Flotation, B., 202.
- Schtscherbatschev, K. D., rapid determination of sulphates in technical hydrochloric acid, B., 831.

- Schtscherbatschev, *K. D.*, and Baschkirova, *A. J.*, analysis of  $\beta$ -naphtholsulphonic acids, I, B., 568, 793.
- Schtschetinina, *L. A.* See Terentiev, *A. P.*
- Schtschigelskaja, *M. K.* See Dobrjanski, *A.*
- Schtschigol, *M.*, determination of chloroform, A., 425. Volumetric determination of mercury, A., 621. Separation reaction for mercury, A., 621. Detection of mercury in presence of all the cations, A., 1323.
- Schtschukarev. See under Schukarev.
- Schub, *M. E.* See Vasiliev, *A. A.*
- Schubert, *H.* See Kronacher, *C.*
- Schubert, *J.*, dynamic action of amino-acids on the function of individual organs and on the gaseous exchange of the lungs in man, A., 684.
- See also Lederer, *E. L.*
- Schubert, *J. H.* See Stark, *C. N.*
- Schubert, *M. P.*, action of carbon monoxide on iron and cobalt complexes of oystoino, A., 61.
- See also Michaelis, *L.*
- Schubert, *P.*, treatment of chemical pulp in the artificial silk industry, B., 753.
- Schubert, *T. A.* See Blagoveschenski, *A. V.*
- Schubin. See under Shubin.
- Schuchardt, *W.*, and Vercellone, *A.*, action of erythrocytes on optically active mono- and di-phosphoglyceric acids, A., 1242. Degradation of *l*-phosphoglyceric acid by fresh bottom yeast, A., 1260. Fermentation of di-phosphoglyceric acid by yeast, A., 1261.
- See also Neuberg, *C.*
- Schuchovitzki, *A. A.*, adsorption and capillary condensation, A., 360.
- Schuck, *C.*, urinary excretion of citric acid. I. Effect of ingestion of large amounts of orange juice and grape juice. II. Effect of ingestion of citric acid, sodium citrate, and sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., 1130.
- Schübel, *K.*, and Gehlen, *W.*, assay of the oxytocic principle of commercial posterior pituitary preparations, A., 222. Standardisation of posterior pituitary extracts, A., 222. Complexes containing oxytocic principle, A., 222.
- Schüffler, *J.* See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Schüler, *H.*, representation of nuclear moments of atoms by nuclear vectors, A., 580, 940.
- and Gollnow, *H.*, at. wt. and mechanical nuclear moment of protoactinium, A., 937. Nuclear moment of terbium, A., 1280.
- and Schmidt, *T.*, nuclear moment of lutecium, A., 1280.
- See also Kallmann, *H.*
- Schueler, *J. L.*, continuous galvanising [of iron wire], (P.), B., 843.
- Schülpmann, *H.*, improving wearing qualities of mechanical and constructional parts of light metal and reconditioning worn and damaged light-metal parts, (P.), B., 680.
- Schuen, *W.*, relation between the development of flaws on baking and clay analysis, B., 1099.
- Schünebaum, *A.*, corrosion of leads of various chemical composition in sulphuric acid manufacture, B., 965.
- Schünemann, *W.*, nature of physical constants of soil under different conditions of natural and newly laid-down grassland, B., 113.
- Schürmann, *E.*, and Charisius, *K.*, determination of lead dioxide in red lead, B., 193. Preparation of chrome-yellow, B., 636. Gravimetric determination of lead dioxide in red lead, B., 1056.
- Schüth, *W.*, and Klemm, *W.*, magnetochemical investigations. XI. Magnetic behaviour of some rhenium compounds, A., 1294.
- See also Müller, *Eugen.*
- Schütte, *E.* See Danckwortt, *P. W.*
- Schuette, *H. A.*, Cowley, *M. A.*, and Chang, *C. Y.*, characteristics and composition of coffee-bean oil, A., 1421.
- See also Roberts, *W. L.*, and Stout, *A. W.*
- Schütz, *A. F.*, and Umschweif, *B.*, reactions of purine bases with metallic salts, A., 666.
- Schütz, *F.*, action of organ extracts on adrenaline, A., 114. Preparation of pure thiolactic acid, A., 172.
- Schütz, *F. A.*, natural occurrence of 6-amino-2-hydroxypurine? A., 1243.
- Schütz, *L.* See Berendes, *R.*
- Schütz, *W.*, dependence of intensity of the visible Ne lines of the positive column on the current strength, A., 123. Natural width of neon lines in the visible spectrum. I, A., 123.
- Schütze, *H.* See Guyer, *A.*
- Schütze, *W.* See Harmsen, *H.*
- Schufftan, *P.*, simple apparatus for exact gas analysis, especially for determination of carbon dioxide and water vapour at low concentration, A., 164.
- Schugt, *P.*, fixation of, and chemical and optical methods of staining, urinary sediments; permanent preparations, A., 434.
- Schuh, *A. E.*, and Theurer, *H. C.*, physical evaluation of [paint] finishes, B., 413.
- Schuhmann, *R.* See Perl, *J.*
- Schujkin, *N. I.* See Zelinski, *N. D.*
- Schujkina, *S. I.* See Prianschnikov, *N. D.*
- Schukarev, *A. N.*, Krivobabko, *I. P.*, and Schukareva, *L. A.*, isothermic diphenylmethane calorimeter, and its applications, A., 748.
- Schukareva, *L. A.* See Schukarev, *A. N.*
- Schulein, *J.*, hardening of metal parts, (P.), B., 723.
- Schulek, *E.*, and Floderer, *Stefan*, determination of mercury content of pharmaceutical mercury preparations; separation of mercury from bismuth, B., 555. Determination of mercury in medicinal preparations, B., 1083.
- Schuler, *H.* See Romberg, *H.*
- Schuler, *R.* See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Schuler, *W.*, uricolysis, A., 555.
- and Reindel, *W.*, uric acid synthesis in the bird. I. Pigeon. II. Hen and goose, A., 104.
- Schulerud, *A.*, indicator dyestuff in bran and its significance in mill control, B., 39.
- Schulgina, *M. P.*, viscosity in the system arsenic trichloride-benzene, A., 1166. Electrochemistry of ethereal solutions. XIII. Viscosity in the system arsenic trichloride-anisole, A., 1167.
- Schulman, *V. M.* See Grünberg, *A. A.*
- Schulmann, livering of oil paints and enamels, B., 725.
- Schulte, *W. B.*, and Burgess Battery Co., starch coating composition [for dry cells], (P.), B., 331.
- Schulte, *W. C.* See Hiemke, *H. W.*
- Schulten, *H.*, determination of haemoglobin, A., 426.
- Schultes, *H.*, determination of aldehydes and ketones with hydroxylamine salt, A., 635.
- See also Schwab, *G. M.*
- Schultes, *W.*, experience with coal-in-oil fuel ("Fliesskohle") in Germany, B., 913.
- Schultz, *F. E.*, [properties and application of] indigosols, B., 395.
- Schultz, *J.* See Bünger, *H.*
- Schultz, *J.* (Göttingen). See Feist, *K.*
- Schultz, *J. F.* See White, *E. C.*
- Schultz, *O. R.*, preparation of plastic cellulosic compositions [for printing plates], (P.), B., 686.
- Schultz, *R. E. S.*, and Abuladze, *K. I.*, ascarioid action of sodium santoninate in oral and subcutaneous administrations, A., 1398.
- Schultz, *R. F.*, and Kistiakowski, *G. B.*, thermal decomposition of *tert*-butyl and *tert*-amyl alcohols; homogeneous unimolecular reactions, A., 369.
- Schultze, *F.* See Rothenbach, *E. F.*
- Schultze, *G.* See Rosenthal, *L.*
- Schultze, *G. R.*, cyclopentadiene. I. Peroxide effect [in addition of bromine to cyclo- and dicyclo-pentadiene], A., 995.
- Schultze, *H.* See Sturm, *A.*
- Schultze, *K.*, determination of concentration of surface-active substances, A., 500.
- Schultze, *K. W.*, pituitary and fat-accumulation following castration, A., 1411.
- Schultze, *M. O.*, and Elvehjem, *C. A.*, determination of haemoglobin in chicken blood, A., 792. Availability of copper in various compounds as a supplement to iron in haemoglobin formation, A., 1242.
- Schultzer, *P.*, resistance of capillaries. I. Decreased resisting power through lack of vitamin-C, and through other conditions in hospital patients, A., 1389.
- Schulz, *A. P.*, acid content of dry potato starch, B., 421.
- and Hönsch, *W.*, hydrolysis of starch by acid, A., 1074.
- and Steinhoff, *G.*, examination of dried skim milk, B., 345.
- Schulz, *E. H.* See Kanz, *F.*, Lequis, *W.*, Lohmann, *Wilhelm*, and Scheil, *E.*
- Schulz, *F.* See Stemart, *M.*
- Schulz, *F. N.*, and Becker, *Max*, ascaryl alcohol, A., 169. Insect waxes. VII. Fractionation of schizoneuric acid, A., 796.
- Schulz, *G.* See Thiel, *A.*
- Schulz, *G. V.* See Ettisch, *G.*
- Schulz, *Hans*, and Siemens & Halske A.-G., magnetic material [for dust cores], (P.), B., 329.
- Schulz, *Hans* (Dresden). See Menzel, *H.*
- Schulz, *Hermann*. See Walter, *H.*
- Schulz, *H. R.*, monochromator of high light intensity, A., 623.
- Schulz, *K. G.*, how does water penetrate the interior of [cereal] grains? A., 1049. Value of naked barley as fodder, B., 170. Hop evaluation and varieties, B., 422.
- and Buse, *R.*, influence of degree of ripeness on dormant period [Lagerruhe] in barley, B., 1115.

- Schulz, *M.*, testing [cellulose] nitrate paints for inflammability, B., 772.  
and Mehlhose, *H.*, refrigerating liquid, (P.), B., 816.
- Schulz, *P.* See Führtbauer, *C.*
- Schulze, *A.*, supposed allotropy of aluminium, A., 950.  
and Overberg, *H. S.*, polymorphic transition of calcium, A., 949.  
See also Steinwehr, *H. von.*
- Schulze, *B.* See Liebermann, *H.*
- Schulze, *Bruno*, and Göthel, *E.*, microscopical investigation of fibrous materials for paper by means of fluorescence, B., 315.  
and Rieger, *E.*, separate detection of animal size and casein in paper, B., 621.
- Schulze, *Ferdinand*, organometallic compounds of group II, A., 994.
- Schulze, *Fr.* See König, *W.*
- Schulze, *G.* See Berg, *P.*
- Schulze, *G. E. R.*, crystal structure of  $\text{BPO}_4$  and  $\text{BaSO}_4$ , A., 352.
- Schulze, *J. E.*, and Red River Refining Co., apparatus for distilling oils, (P.), B., 615.  
See also Red River Refining Co.
- Schulze, *K.*, deleterious effects of dyed textiles on the skin, B., 448.  
See also Weltzien, *W.*
- Schulze, *R.*, experiment showing the dark current of alkali cells due to a glow electron current, A., 1052.
- Schumacher, *E.*, production of carburetted water-gas in [chamber] ovens, B., 260.  
Sulphuric acid recovery in [gasworks] ammonia manufacture, B., 706.
- Schumacher, *E. E.*, Ellis, *W. C.*, and Bell Telephone Labs., magnetic materials in powdered form, (P.), B., 366.
- Schumacher, *H. J.*, and Wolff, *K.*, formation of carbon tetrachloride from chloroform and chlorine in light, A., 740. Formation of carbonyl chloride from chloroform and oxygen sensitised by irradiated chlorine, A., 1316.  
See also Glissmann, *A.*, Hettner, *G.*, Koblitz, *W.*, and Meyer, *Rudolf*.
- Schumacher, *W.*, rapid heating of lead heating of lead azide in a vacuum, A., 42.  
See also Muraour, *H.*
- Schumann, *G.* See Boehm, *T.*
- Schumann, *T. E. W.*, and Voss, *V.*, heat flow through granulated material, B., 815.
- Schumb, *W. C.*, and Bickford, *F. A.*, vapour pressure of silicobromoform, A., 590.
- Schundler, *F. E.* See Denning, *P. S.*
- Schunkert, *M.*, solution of metals in acids, A., 37.
- Schur, *C. B.*, hammer mill, (P.), B., 736.
- Schur, *H.*, Löw, *A.*, and Kréma, *A.*, fate of absorbed carbohydrate in the organism, A., 1130.
- Schur, *J. S.* See Janus, *R. I.*
- Schur, *M. O.*, and Brown Co., nitrocellulose, (P.), B., 188, 1097. Deodorisation of paper, (P.), B., 191. Fibrous web for artificial leathers, etc., (P.), B., 571.
- Hoos, *B. G.*, and Brown Co., conditioning of cellulose fibre for nitration, (P.), B., 447.
- Hoos, *B. G.*, Morris, *T. C.*, and Brown Co., conditioning paper for nitration, (P.), B., 1097.
- Schurecht, *H. G.*, blistering and crawling of glazes caused by underslips, B., 673.
- Schuricht, *A. G.*, and Western Cartridge Co., ammunition case, (P.), B., 222.
- Schurman, *I.*, and Boord, *C. E.*, syntheses in the olefine series. V. Hexenes, heptenes, and octenes, A., 168.
- Schurmann, *E.*, and Esch, *Wilhelm*, corroding effects of asbestos on nickel and its alloys. I., B., 840.
- Schuster, *F.*, nitric oxide in coke-oven gas, B., 179. Evaluation of gas oils for carburation, B., 261. Calculation of calorific value of fuels from the ultimate analysis, B., 353. Calculation of ultimate analysis of coal from the proximate analysis, B., 947.
- Schuster, *G.*, action of thioglycollanilide and of thiophenol on arylstibinic acids, A., 539. Use of camphor in cryoscopic determinations of mol. wt. of [organic] acids of arsenic, A., 789. Adulteration of cacao butter; determination of the azelaic acid index; determination of the azelaic acid index of palm and illipé butters, B., 243, 425.
- Schuster, *H.* See Vorländer, *D.*
- Schuster, *P.* See Lohmann, *K.*
- Schutz, *P. W.* See Latimer, *W. M.*, and Lewis, *G. N.*
- Schuwirth, *K.*, quinones as enzyme models. XIV. Comparison of borate and phosphate buffering in the oxidative deamination of amino-acids, A., 973.  
See also Kisch, *B.*
- Schvemberger, *V.*, and Gordon, *V.*, octachloronaphthalene. II. Chlorination of naphthalene with chlorine; relative activities of various halogen carriers, A., 1342. Preparation and properties of hexachloro-1:4-naphthoquinone, A., 1357.
- Schwab, *G. M.*, and Brennecke, *W.*, kinetics of catalytic hydrogenation, A., 607.
- Rost, *F.*, and Rudolph, *L.*, optical asymmetric catalysis at quartz crystals, A., 1076.
- and Schultes, *H.*, mode of action of catalyst mixtures in decomposition of nitrous oxide. III., A., 850.  
and Staeger, *R.*, mode of action of catalyst mixtures in decomposition of nitrous oxide. IV., A., 850.
- Schwab, *J. W.* See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Schwabe, *K.* See Müller, *Erich*.
- Schwaibold, *J.* See Scharrer, *K.*
- Schwalbe, *A.* See Aschan, *O.*
- Schwalbe, *C. G.*, fodder from wood, B., 76. Colloid-chemical properties of spruce wood, B., 404.  
and Beiser, *W.*, swelling of wood in water and aqueous solutions, B., 63.  
and Berling, *K.*, testing the inflammability of wood, B., 147.  
and Neumann, *K. E.*, artificial formation of coal from sphagnum moss, pine, and beech wood, B., 435.
- Schwalbe, *F. G.*, glass treatment, (P.), B., 62.
- Schwalbe, *H. C.* See Kiely, *H. U.*
- Schwalbe, *W.*, Fuchs, *E.*, Schnecko, *O.*, and Du Pont Cellophane Co., tracing material, (P.), B., 797.
- Schwaneberg, *H.* See Strack, *E.*
- Schwareman, *A.*, analysis of drying oils, B., 509.  
and Spencer Kellogg & Sons, oxidised linseed oil, (P.), B., 1069.
- Schwartz, *A. K.*, and Freyer, *E.*, interpretation of cottonseed oil-mill products analysis, B., 802.
- Schwartz, *C.*, and Gilmore, *B. H.*, sodium metaphosphate in mechanical dishwashing, B., 959.
- Schwartz, *E.* See Knorr, *C. A.*
- Schwartz, *E. R.*, textile microscopy advances, B., 395.
- Schwartz, *F. F.*, casein products, (P.), B., 413.
- Schwartz, *F. W.*, and Mathiasen, *R. L.*, composition of black concretions in Onondaga limestone, A., 1197.  
and Rosenholtz, *J. L.*, time factor in determination of volatile matter in coke and coal, B., 611.
- Schwartz, *G. L.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Schwartz, *G. M.*, paragenesis of the oxidised ores of copper, A., 1328.
- Schwartz, *H. A.*, metallographic determination of size distribution of temper-carbon nodules [in malleable iron], B., 762.  
See also Ewing, *S. W.*, and Spence, *H. L.*
- Schwartz, *M. C.*, colorimetric determination of silica in boiler water, B., 991.
- Schwartz, *S. L.* See Curran, *C. B.*
- Schwartz, *W.*, and Lang, *H.*, citric fermentation by *Aspergillus niger*, A., 1139.
- Schwartz, *E. W.*, Cox, *G. J.*, Unangst, *R. B.*, Murphy, *F. J.*, and Wigman, *H. B.*, extent of retention of ingested aluminium, A., 925.
- Schwarz, physico-chemical processes in the preparation of butter, B., 778.
- Schwarz, *A.* See Fischer, *Hans*.
- Schwarz, *C.*, summarising the important specific heats for metallurgical calculations, B., 149.
- Schwarz, *D. M. von* [with Evers, *A.*], influence of the cross-section of castings with aluminium alloys, B., 281. Influence of temperature on elastic properties of aluminium casting alloys, B., 403.  
See also Ahmad, *N.*
- Schwarz, *H.*, action of salt-free diets; partition of calcium in the blood, A., 213.  
and Taubenhause, *M.*, acid-combining power of gastric juice and its significance for regulation of gastric acidity, A., 433.
- Schwarz, *K.*, attempt to apply a new principle to organic micro-analysis, A., 425. Mobility of polonium on and in silver, A., 713.  
Küchler, *L.*, and Steiner, *H.*, preparation of deuterium oxide by electrolysis of water, A., 852.  
and Steiner, *H.*, interchange of hydrogen atoms between water and acetone, A., 613.
- Schwarz, *M. von*, examination of opaque objects with the aid of polarised light, A., 503.
- Schwarz, *M. A.*, behaviour of Millon's base. III., A., 910. Diazotisation of anesthesine (ethyl *p*-aminobenzoate), A., 1348. Determination of aldehydes in essential oils, B., 1036.  
See also Bernardi, *A.*
- Schwarz, *O.*, and Giese, *H.*, nitrosoamino, A., 854.
- Schwarz, *R.*, aluminium paint for exterior and interior use, B., 589.

- Schwarz, *Richard*, effect of potassium on seed yield of *Lolium italicum* (var. *Westerwoldicum*) under different lighting conditions, B., 1027.
- Schwarz, *Robert*, and *Achenbach, H.*, sulphur tetroxide, A., 1183.
- and *Elstner, G.*, germanium. XV. Germanium-copper phase diagram, A., 482.
- and *Heinrich, Fritz*, nitrosonium chloride, A., 742.
- and *Royen, P.*, mechanism of formation of silane. III., A., 158.
- and *Trageser, G.*, artificial transformation of feldspar into kaolin, A., 42.
- See also *Royen, P.*
- Schwarz, *V.*, analytical chemistry of tantalum and niobium, A., 622.
- Schwarzenbach, *G.*, and *Egli, H.*, acidity of substituted phenols and thiophenols, A., 1309. Influence of a substituent on the acidity of an organic acid. I., A., 1310.
- See also *Karrer, P.*
- Schwarzkopf, *O.*, and *Weiss, J.*, conductivity titrations in heterogeneous systems, A., 366.
- Schwarzkopf, *P.*, and *Hirschl, I.*, hard metal alloys especially for tools, (P.), B., 507.
- Schwebel, *S.* See *Kailan, A.*
- Schwegler, *C. C.* See *Dow Chem. Co.*
- Schweikert, *G.*, theory of the equation of state. I., A., 1070. Detonation of explosives, B., 350, 702, 814.
- Schweitzer, *E.*, cellophane in the determination of humidity, A., 52.
- See also *I. G. Farbenind.*
- Schweitzer, *F. E.* See *Müller, Robert.*
- Schweitzer, *O.*, construction and operation of open-hearth [steel] furnaces fired with cold coke-oven gas, B., 278.
- Schweitzer, *W. K.* See *Grasselli Chem. Co.*
- Schweizer, *E.* See *Bamann, E.*
- Schweizer, *G.* See *Windheuser, C.*
- Schwendemann, *G.* See *Strada, M.*
- Schwenk, *E.*, and *Prieue, H.*, synthesis of long-chain aliphatic  $\omega\omega'$ -dicarboxylic acids, A., 1332.
- See also *Borgwardt, E.*, and *Sehering-Kahlbaum A.-G.*
- Schwenzer, *K.* See *Rheinboldt, H.*
- Schwerin, *L.*, effect of fluorspar on viscosity of basic slags, B., 761.
- Schwiebessen, *H.*, and *Barth, G.*, simple method of technical gas analysis, B., 948.
- Schwiete, *H. B.*, and *Hey, E.*, heats of solution of calcium oxide and calcium hydroxide in relation to concentration of hydrochloric acid, A., 734.
- See also *Eitel, W.*, *Gronow, H. E. von*, and *Salmang, H.*
- Schwindt, *C. J.* See *Daniels, I. C.*
- Schwinkel, *C. H.*, and *Greene, E. W.*, electric moment of dioxan, A., 475.
- See also *Williams, J. W.*
- Schwinning, *W.*, measurement of gas pressure with copper crushers and its application in determining stresses in guns and ammunition, B., 350.
- and *Dorgerloh, E.*, effect of heat treatment in hardening and of prolonged ageing on properties of aluminium alloys, B., 631. Behaviour of aluminium and copper electrical transmission lines under vibrational stresses, B., 929.
- and *Strobel, E.*, hot strength of copper under static and dynamic stresses, B., 406.
- Schwitzer, *A.* See under *Ganz & Co., G.*
- Schwob, *M.* See *Lucas, R.*
- Schwob, *R.*, velocity of detonation of solid explosives, A., 848.
- See also *Burlot, E.*
- Schwoerer, *R. C.* See *Braun, G.*
- Scientific & Industrial Research, Department of, atmospheric pollution, B., 477.
- Food Investigation, measurement of humidity in closed spaces, B., 127.
- Fuel Research, Yorkshire, Nottinghamshire, and Derbyshire coalfield; Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire area, B., 258. Yorkshire, Nottinghamshire, and Derbyshire coalfield; South Yorkshire area. II., B., 435. Lancashire coalfield; miscellaneous seams of the lower coal measures, B., 610. Lancashire coalfield; analysis of commercial grades of coal. I., B., 946.
- Scislowski, *W.*, electrical conductivity of compressed mercuric sulphate, A., 949. Conductivity of compressed mercuric sulphate, A., 1291.
- Sciver, *A.*, losses in meat on cooking, B., 985.
- Sckell, *O.* See *Grüneisen, E.*
- Seonzo, *A.*, reaction between potassium chromate and sodium sulphite in aqueous solution, A., 616. Industrial electrolysis of water, B., 105.
- and *Marsengo, L.*, determination of dichromates in presence of chromates, A., 1192.
- Scorah, *L. V. D.* See *Triplex Safety Glass Co.*
- Scott, *A. F.*, heavy water in water from deep oil wells, A., 987.
- and *Hurley, F. H.*, preparation of uniform nephelometric suspensions, A., 383.
- Scott, *D. A.*, crystalline insulin, A., 1267.
- See also *Fisher, A. M.*
- Scott, *D. B.*, benzoyl peroxide in flour: detection as benzoic acid, B., 983.
- Scott, *D. M.*, and *Buffalo Electric Furnace Corp.*, apparatus for reducing chrome ores, (P.), B., 104. Production of alloys [by direct reduction from ores], (P.), B., 151. Reduction of oxide ores [chromite], (P.), B., 767.
- See also *Hardy, C.*
- Scott, *F. A.*, energy of a  $\beta$ -ray of radium-B, A., 1284.
- Scott, *G. H.*, localisation of mineral salts in cells of mammalian tissues by micro-incineration, A., 796.
- Scott, *G. S.* See *Turner, H. G.*
- Scott, *H.*, quenching media for hardening of steel, B., 1062.
- See also *Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.*
- Scott, *J. R.* [with *Farrow, F. D.*], effect of heat on solution viscosity of cotton, B., 569.
- See also *Porritt, B. D.*
- Scott, *K. G.* See *Cook, S. F.*
- Scott, *J. D.*, colorimetric determination of bile acids in body-fluids; alleged presence in normal blood, A., 1019. Rapid determination of total proteins and non-protein-nitrogen in human and cow's milk, A., 1125.
- Scott, *L. L.*, filtering apparatus, (P.), B., 737.
- Scott, *N. D.* See *Du Pont de Nemours & Co., Inc., E. I.*
- Scott, *R. B.*, *Brickwedde, F. G.*, *Urey, H. C.*, and *Wahl, M. H.*, vapour pressures and derived thermal properties of hydrogen and deuterium, A., 1164.
- Scott, *R. D.*, eliminating false chlorine tests [in water], B., 653. Effect of iron in determination of residual chlorine [in water], B., 1038.
- Scott, *T.* See *Refiners, Ltd.*
- Scott, *T. T.*, and *Sheffield Steel Corp.*, furnace, (P.), B., 432.
- Scott, *V. B.* See *Still, E. U.*
- Scott, *W.*, and *Rubber Service Labs. Co.*, age-resisting vulcanised rubber product, (P.), B., 30, 111. [Accelerator for] vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 110, 593. Substituted guanidino salts of fatty acids, (P.), B., 665. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 688.
- See also *Rubber Service Labs. Co.*
- Scott, *W. J.*, and *Van Kleeck, L. W.*, chlorine disinfection of sewage, B., 989.
- Scott, *W. M.*, recent developments in chemistry of silk and of silk processing, B., 667.
- Scott, *W. O.* See *Brown, E. W.*
- Scott-Moncrieff, (*Miss*) *R.* See *Reynolds, (Miss) T. M.*
- Scott Paper Co., [apparatus for] disinfection of paper or similar pulp, (P.), B., 797.
- Scott & Son (London), *Ltd., G.*, and *Riley, G. W.*, separation of dissolved solids by evaporation, (P.), B., 737.
- See also *Riley, G. W.*
- Scotti, *G.* See *Parri, W.*
- Scotti-Foglieni, *L.*, blood-fats and haemoglobin; effect on chloroform fixation, A., 792. Chloroform fixation in serum: sensitisation and the presence of small quantities of haemoglobin, A., 792. Effect of haemoglobin derivatives and haematin solution on valuo of the chloroform solubility coefficient, A., 792.
- Scoville, *W. L.* See *Rowe, L. W.*
- Scowen, *E. F.* See *Spence, A. W.*
- Scoz, *G.* See *Lazzari.*
- Scribner, *A. K.*, and *Virginia Smelting Co.*, stripping of dyes, (P.), B., 271.
- Scribner, *B. W.*, preservation of newspaper records, B., 1007.
- See also *Rasch, R. H.*
- Scriver, *W. de M.*, and *Venning, E. M.*, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in certain diseases of bone, A., 680.
- Seurti, *F.*, and *Drogoul, G.*, determination of mercury in kyanised timber, B., 719.
- Seager, *J. H.* See *Parry, E. J.*
- Séailles, *J. C.*, influence of alkaline agents on crystallisation of calcium aluminates and the binding of cements, B., 449.
- Sealock, *R. R.* See *Du Vigneaud, V.*
- Seaman, *C. L.* See *Levine, V. E.*
- Seaman, *H.*, and *Lewis, B.*, equilibrium concentrations of gases in flames, B., 389.
- See also *Jones, G. W.*
- Searcy, *V.* See *Heller, V. G.*
- Searrell, *G. W.*, processing of thrown silk, B., 317.
- Searle, *A. B.*, refractory materials for blast furnaces, B., 237.
- Searle, *D. S.* See *Renshaw, R. R.*
- Searle, *G. O.* See *Linen Industry Res. Assoc.*
- Searle, *H. E.*, *Laque, F. L.*, and *Dohrow, R. N.*, metals and wines; corrosion-resistance of metals in wine-making and tolerance of wines for metals, B., 695.
- See also *Thompson, E. C.*

- Searle, N. E., and Adams, R., stereochemistry of diphenyls. XXXVIII. Resolution of 2:2'-dibromodiphenyl-4:4'-dicarboxylic acid, A., 1351.
- Sears, H. J., and Black, N., bactericidal properties of ultra-violet-irradiated petrolatum, A., 1038.
- Sears, J. E., symmetrically opening optical slit, A., 163.
- Sears, S. S. See Solheim, W. G.
- Sease, V. B., and Du Pont Film Manufg. Corp., positive photographic film, (P.), B., 221.
- Seavoy, G. E., approximate determination of the specific heat of liquids, A., 1193.
- Sebastian, J. J. S., and Howard, H. C., microanalysis of gaseous mixtures by pressure-temperature curves, A., 743.
- Sebastian, R. L., and Amer. Agricultural Chem. Co., obtaining acid metal phosphates [from phosphate rock], (P.), B., 574.
- Sebesta, V., and Herzog, A., absorption of light by neutral solutions of oxy- and carbon monoxide-haemoglobin, A., 200.
- Secareanu, S., [reactions of the] 2:4:6-trinitrobenzylidene [derivatives of aromatic bases], A., 308. 2:4:6-Trinitrobenzoic acid, A., 650.
- and Lupas, I., change of 2:4:6-trinitrobenzylideneaniline into an indazolone derivative, A., 904. 2:4:6-Trinitrobenzylideneaniline, A., 905. Isomerism of 4:6-dinitrobenzylideneaniline, A., 905. Condensation products of 2:4:6-trinitrobenzylideneaniline with primary amines, A., 1011.
- Seck, W., stability to acids of high-molecular aliphatic sulphuric esters, A., 604. Colloid chemistry of wax-sizing [of paper], B., 922.
- Seddon, E., and Turner, W. E. S., behaviour of glass when slowly heated, with special reference to the thermal expansion, B., 18.
- Turner, W. E. S., and Winks, F., thermal expansion of soda-lime-silica glasses, B., 625.
- See also Dimbleby, V.
- Seddon, R. V. See Travers, M. W.
- Sederman, V. G., Cu<sub>2</sub>Mg phase in the copper-magnesium system, A., 953.
- Sedgwick, F. H. See Wethered, H. E.
- Sedohara, T. See Kamei, S.
- Seebaeh, F. von. See Muller, Robert.
- Seebach, F., and Bakelite Ges.m.b.H., preparation of ester-aldehyde [resinous] condensation products, (P.), B., 686.
- Seebaum, H., and Oppelt, W., determination of naphthalene in gas, B., 530.
- Seeber, F. See Schmidt, A. W.
- Seecof, D. P., Linegar, C. R., and Myers, V. C., difference in creatine concentration of the left and right ventricular cardiac muscles, A., 677.
- Seed, A. J., [magnesia] cement, (P.), B., 323.
- Seed, C. E., Allsopp, C. E., Smith, Frank, and English Electric Co., apparatus for [electrical] heat-treatment of granular [edible] substances, (P.), B., 586.
- Seegal, B. C., Seegal, D., and Khorazo, D., local organ hypersensitiveness. V. Fate of antigen and appearance of antibodies during development of hypersensitiveness in the rabbit eye, A., 675.
- Seegal, D. See Seegal, B. C.
- Seeger, H. See Ellinger, P.
- Seegers, W. H. See Smith, H. Gregg.
- Seekles, L., and Sjollesma, B., decrease of magnesium content of blood-serum *in vivo* by intravenous injection of substances which precipitate magnesium, A., 1136.
- Seel, P. C. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Seeley, W. L. See Trumble, M. J.
- Seelich, F., absorption of ether by serum, A., 428. Surface tension of horse- and guinea-pig-serum against vaseline and its alteration on heating the serum to the inactivation temperature, A., 1243.
- Seelig, M. G., 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene as a carcinogenic agent, A., 1248.
- Seelig, S. See Sendroy, J. jun.
- Seeliger, R., and Kruschke, A., diffusion theory of the positive column, A., 3.
- Seeling, K. See Golf, A.
- Seemann, G. See Bomskov, C.
- Seemann, H., double refraction of X-rays, A., 577.
- Seemann, H. J., electrical conductivity of Cu-Pd alloys with disordered and ordered atomic distributions at low temperatures (with an appendix on Cu<sub>3</sub>Pt), A., 474.
- Seevers, M. H., Meek, W. J., Rovenstine, E. A., and Stiles, J. A., cyclopropane anaesthesia: gas concentrations, respiratory and electrocardiographic changes, A., 803.
- Séférian, D., spectrum of atomic nitrogen, N I, A., 231. Spectrum of atomic nitrogen (N I) in ammonia and in mixtures of hydrogen and nitrogen, A., 231.
- Segal, B., determination of reducing sugars in glucose (corn syrup), B., 1029.
- Ségat, J. See Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.
- Segalovitch, O. G. See Gorshtein, G. I.
- Segedin, E. A. See Piryatjinski, A. L.
- Segré, E., effect of an electric field on the absorption series of sodium, A., 935.
- See also Amaldi, E., and Fermi, E.
- Seguin, E. See Bouvier, C.
- Seguy, J. D. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Seibel, R., headless fermentation with plate-chips, B., 37. Clarification of beer, (P.), B., 1079.
- Seibert, C. A., ratio of absorption and affinity at different temperatures of substantive dyes when applied to cotton and rayon, B., 141.
- Seibert, F. B. See Spiegel-Adolf, M.
- Seidell, A., solid concentrates of vitamins, (P.), B., 907.
- Seidl, F., influence of surface charge on conductivity measurements for poor conductors, A., 11. Electrical conductivity of amber at different pressures, A., 1291.
- Seifert, H., geochemical concealment ("Tarnung") in anomalous mixed crystals, A., 751.
- Seifritz, W., origin, composition, and structure of cellulose in the living plant, A., 1276.
- Seigle, J., magnetic variations in iron and steel as a function of temperature, A., 353. Micrography of a plain hard carbon steel after annealing, B., 279.  $\alpha \rightleftharpoons \gamma$  transformation of steels from the viewpoint of its dilatometric and magnetic effects, B., 454. Proposed diagrams for carbon steels, B., 722. Microstructure and hardness of a plain 0.85% carbon-steel in the annealed and quenched states and in intermediate conditions produced by incomplete quenching, B., 1062. 0.58% carbon steel, B., 1103.
- Sell, G. E., refractory materials, (P.), B., 579.
- Seil, H. A., determination of pyrethrins, B., 603.
- Seiler, F., tartaric acid content of Moselle musts for 1932, B., 423.
- Seiler, K., determination of urinary protein by polarisation, A., 98.
- Seischab, F., influence of progressively increasing applications of nitrogen on growth and productivity of summer barley, B., 249.
- Seith, W., and Hofer, E., quantitative optical spectral analysis, A., 858.
- Hofer, E., and Eitzold, H., diffusion in metals, A., 724.
- and Keil, A., distribution of thorium-B in some metals, A., 725.
- Seitz, E. O. See Pincussen, L.
- Seitz, F., and Sherman, A., symmetric stages of atomic configurations, A., 242.
- See also Wigner, E.
- Seitz, W., Judson, R. T., Spore, L. P., and Cooney, F. B., insecticide, (P.), B., 518.
- Seiwert, H. See Grossfeld, J.
- Sejersted, J. See Tronstad, L.
- Sekar, K. C. See Rhodes, E.
- Sekera, F. See Janke, A.
- Seki, I. See Nakazawa, F.
- Seki, T., characteristics of brown earths, A., 863.
- Sekiguchi, H. See Ueno, Shigezo.
- Sekino, M., determination of manganese in iron and steel or in ores, B., 279.
- Selby, Inc., P. E. See Nill, E. A.
- Selden Co. See Canon, F. A., Daniels, L. C., Jaeger, A. O., Jewett, J. E., Pietzsch, K. F., West, H. J., and Witzel, H. W.
- Selden Research & Engineering Corporation. See Jaeger, A. O., and Luft, Oscar v. d.
- Selected Chemicals, Inc. See Levinson, A. A.
- Selenyi, P., metal contact photo-electric cell, A., 1086.
- Seligman, C. G. See Beck, H. C.
- Seligman, R., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 736. Surface heat-exchange apparatus for fluids, (P.), B., 815.
- Selinger, A. See Pollak, Leo.
- Seljeskog, S. R. See Cavett, J. W.
- Selke, W., action of potash [fertilisers]; Lauchstädt experiments, B., 643.
- Sellers, J. C. See East Lancashire Chem. Co.
- Selle, H. See Haid, A.
- Sellei, J., influence of dyes and hormones on growth of plants, A., 1418.
- Selter, E. See Mader, A.
- Seltz, H., thermodynamics of solid solutions. I. Perfect solutions, A., 365.
- Selvig, W. A., Ode, W. H., and Fieldner, A. C., classification of coals of the United States according to fixed carbon and B.Th.U., B., 306.
- Selwood, P. W., magnetic susceptibilities of europium and gadolinium compounds, A., 132. Quantitative study of the lanthanum-neodymium separation, A., 157.
- See also Taylor, H. S.
- Selye, H., Collip, J. B., and Thomson, D. L., loss of sensitivity to anterior pituitary-like hormone of pregnancy urine, A., 1039.
- See also Pugsley, L. I.
- Sem, M. O., and Bartholomew, T., treatment of slag, (P.), B., 504.

- Semark (Brewers' Equipment Co.), *F. W.*, Allen, *J. H.*, and Rice, *W. E.*, pasteurising apparatus [for bottled beer, etc.], (P.), B., 736.
- Semat, *H.*, structure and width of the  $L_{III}$  absorption limits of tantalum, tungsten, and gold, A., 1282.
- Semenido, *E. G.* See Vellkovski, *A. S.*
- Semenova, *V. N.* See Kaplunov, *Y. N.*
- Sementschenko, *V.*, and Davidovskaja, *E.*, mutual solubility and surface tension, A., 1302.
- and Davidovskaja, *E.* [with Gratscheva, *S.*], reciprocal solubility and surface tension, A., 1067.
- Jerofeev, *B. V.*, and Serpinski, *V. V.*, electrolyte mixtures. II. Measurement of conductivity, A., 257.
- and Serpinski, *V. V.*, conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes. II, A., 31. Electrolyte mixtures. III. Conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes, A., 257.
- See also Iijin, *B. V.*
- Sementzov, *A.*, new caso of molecular asymmetry, A., 763.
- Sementzov, *J. A.* See Kulberg, *L. M.*
- Semerano, *G.*, hydrogen overvoltage and adsorption at the dropping mercury cathode, A., 258.
- and Chisini, *A.*, influence of substituents in the nucleus on the energy of reduction of benzaldehyde, A., 258.
- See also Mecke, *R.*
- Semeria, *A. M. B.* See Dezani, *S.*
- Semet-Solvay Co. See Cobb, *H. B.*, Richardson, *R. F.*, and Wingert, *W. B.*
- Semet-Solvay Engineering Corporation. See Greene, *J. W.*, Hughes, *C. H.*, Pratt, *C. O.*, Steere, *F. W.*, Tenney, *C. I.*, and Tiddy, *W.*
- Semichon, *L.*, and Flanzy, *M.*, application of laws relating to minimum degree of wine, B., 423.
- Semmes, *H. H.* See Standard-I.G. Co.
- Semon, *W. L.*, and Goodrich Co., *B. F.*, rubber compositions and preservation of rubber, (P.), B., 465, 513. Recovery of amines and phenols from aqueous solutions, (P.), B., 921.
- Jones, *P. C.*, and Goodrich Co., *B. F.*, sec.-arylamines, (P.), B., 492.
- See also Goodrich Co., *B. F.*, and Zimmerli, *W. F.*
- Semproni, *A.* See Dansi, *A.*
- Sen, *A.* See Raychoudhury, *S.*
- Sen, *B.*, electrical charge of the colloid particles of protoplasm, A., 334.
- Sen, *B. K.* See Sen, *R. N.*
- Sen, *B. N.*, vibration frequencies of atoms, A., 719. Distances of the closest approach of atoms of rubidium, caesium, and barium, A., 833.
- See also Neogi, *P.*
- Sen, *D. G.*, behaviour of hydrochlorides of organic bases towards chloroauric acid; constitution of the abnormal auric chloride complexes, A., 60.
- Sen, *D. L.* See Ahmad, *N.*
- Sen, *F. Y.*, glutamic acid compounds, (P.), B., 10.
- Sen, *K. C.*, and Roy, *A. C.*, serum-proteins of healthy hill bulls and their variations during rinderpest and after recovery, A., 114.
- See also Haddow, *J. R.*, and Roy, *A. C.*
- Sen, *R. N.*, and Ghosh, *M. M.*, tetraphenylmethane dyes. II, A., 1099.
- and Mukherjee, *G. K.*, antimony and mercury compounds of quinoline and isoquinoline, A., 1238.
- Sen, *R. N.*, and Roy, *S. N.*, azotriphenylmethane and azopyrroline dyes (*ortho*-series), A., 1213.
- and Sen, *B. K.*, condensation of pyruvic acid with aldehydes, A., 1100.
- Sen, *S.*, systematic value of leaf ash, A., 336.
- Sen, *S. C.* See Sircar, *A. C.*
- Sen, *S. K.*, the warble fly [and damage caused to hides], B., 640.
- Sen-Gupta, *D. N.* See Varma, *P. S.*
- Sen-Gupta, *N. B.* See Varma, *P. S.*
- Sen-Gupta, *P. K.*, absorption spectra of the sulphides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, from 7000 to 1900 Å., and the heat of dissociation of sulphur, A., 237. Significance of molecular absorption spectra, A., 715. Absorption spectra of higher sulphides, A., 940. Absorption spectrum of mercuric sulphide, A., 1154.
- Sen-Gupta, *S. B.* See Ghosh, *J. C.*
- Sen-Gupta, *S. C.*, formation and transformation of carbon-ring compounds. I. Selenium dehydrogenation of 1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-3:3-spirocyclopentane, A., 1003.
- Senden, *G. H. van*, refining of Californian kerosene, B., 820.
- Senderens, *J. B.*, action of cold or warm sulphuric acid on aromatic esters, A., 888. Action of sulphuric acid in the cold and at slightly raised temperatures on aromatic acids and their esters, A., 889.
- Sendras, *H.* See Carrière, *E.*
- Sendroy, *J.*, jun., Dillon, *R. T.*, and Van Slyke, *D. D.*, gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XIX. Solubility and physical state of uncombined oxygen in blood, A., 911.
- Seelig, *S.*, and Van Slyke, *D. D.*, acidosis. XXII. Application of the Henderson-Hasselbalch equation to human urine. XXIII. Carbon dioxide tension and acid-base balance of human urine, A., 1248.
- See also Van Slyke, *D. D.*
- Senf, *H.* See Jander, *W.*
- Sentleben, *H.*, effect of a magnetic field on diffusion of paramagnetic gases, A., 21.
- and Pietzner, *J.*, effect of magnetic field on energy transfer in paramagnetic gases, A., 14.
- See also Riechemeier, *O.*
- Seng, *R.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. I.*
- Senger, *A. I.*, and Demidenko, *N. A.*, preparation of the original extract for determination of phosphoric acid in phosphate rock and superphosphate with a dilute hydrochloric acid solution, B., 572.
- Sengers, *H. J. C.* See De Jong, *H. G. B.*
- Senichenko, *S. E.* See Hoffmann, *M. V.*
- Senior, *J. K.* See Kharasch, *M. S.*
- Sennwald, *K.* See Birkenbach, *L.*
- Senseman, *C. E.*, and Stubbs, *J. J.*, catalytic oxidation of ethylbenzene in the liquid phase, A., 62.
- See also Wells, *P. A.*
- Sensicle, *L. H.*, gum formation in town gas, B., 818.
- Sentjurin, *B. S.*, decomposition of adrenaline by isolated organs, A., 332.
- Sentry Co. See Winter, *M.*
- Senuma, *B.* See Tamura, *K.*
- Séon, *M.* See De Passillé, *A.*, and Matignon, *C.*
- Sepalova, *O.* See Remesov, *I.*
- Septa Société Anonyme, rubber articles, (P.), B., 688.
- Sepulveda, *G.*, jun. See Hermano, *A. J.*
- Serb-Serbin, *P. W.*, water absorption by varnish and lacquer coats and its relation to their composition, B., 333.
- Serber, *R.*, extension of the Dirac vector model to include several configurations, A., 580. Problems involving permutation degeneracy, A., 1285.
- Serbescu, *P.*, and Buttu, *G. A.*, bromine metabolism in the human organism, A., 1395.
- See also Bertrand, *G.*
- Serblinov, *A. I.*, and Neiman, *M. B.*, effect of nitrogen peroxide on the kinetics of ethane oxidation, A., 737.
- Sericron, *M.*, copper sulphate, (P.), B., 833. Oxochlorides of copper and of anticryptogamic products containing them, (P.), B., 833.
- Serebrennikov, *A.*, determination of sulphur in rubbers by oxidation with aqua regia, B., 686.
- Serebrennikov, *V.* See Usanovitsch, *M.*
- Sereda, *J.*, mineral oil sulphonic acids. II. Colour reaction for the  $\beta$ -sulphonic acids, B., 612.
- Serényi, *G.* See under Suranyi, *G.*
- Serfuss, *E. J.* See Theis, *E. R.*
- Sergeev, *L. N.* See Gratschenko, *B. F.*
- Sergeev, *V.* See Salkind, *J. S.*
- Serger, *H.*, and Lúchow, *G.*, limitations of analytical technique in examination of fruit products, B., 1116.
- Serkin, *E. S.* See Sipyagin, *A. S.*
- Serkin, *W.*, surface colouring of artificial stone and cement products, B., 196.
- Serles, *E. R.* See Hirschfelder, *A. D.*
- Serpinski, *V. V.* See Sementschenko, *V.*
- Serpionova, *E. N.* See Kireev, *V. A.*
- Serres, (*Mlle.*) *A.*, thoriomagnetic study of nickel salts in the solid state, A., 132.
- See also Forrer, *R.*
- Serruys, *M.*, effect of peroxides in knock in internal-combustion engines, B., 438.
- See also Pontremoli, *J.*
- Serson, *H.*, periodical examination of workers. I. Regular blood test for lead workers, A., 1030.
- Servigne, *M.*, chemical and physico-chemical properties of polonium. I. Chemical study of compounds of polonium. II. Diffusion coefficient of polonium in solution; apparatus. III. Determination of diffusion coefficient of polonium in solution, A., 349, 484, 596. Lipoid-soluble compound of polonium, A., 529.
- Serwy, *H.*, f.p. of organic substances. XIV. Alternation of f.p. in homologous series of symmetrical disubstituted compounds, A., 136.
- Seshadri, *T. R.*, mechanism of geometrical inversion in regard to coumarins and coumaric acids, A., 1106.
- Seshan, *P. K.* See Krishnan, *K. S.*
- Seshardiengar, *N. K.* See Guha, *P. C.*
- Sessions, *R. F.* See McBain, *J. W.*
- Sessler, *P.* See Zervas, *L.*
- Seth, *L. N.*, *Cytosporina*, *Phomopsis*, and *Diaporthe*. V. Analysis of chemical factors influencing fungal growth in the apple, A., 337.
- Seth, *R. H. von*, Kalling, *B. M. S.*, and Johnson & Co., *A.*, purification of [sponge] iron from sulphur, (P.), B., 457.



- Sethi, D. R., and Sarkar, B. N., single-pan method of manufacturing "Khandsari" sugar, B., 36.
- Setter, L. R. See Rudolfs, W.
- Seuffert, F. E. See Rente, A. M.
- Sevay, M. G., mechanism of respiration of pneumococci. II., A., 221. Physical method of deproteinisation; separation of carbohydrates from egg-proteins and pneumococcus, A., 1406.
- and Maiweg, L., irreversible inhibition of catalase, A., 1136. Respiration mechanism of pneumococcus. III., A., 1406. See also Caplan, S.
- Sevringhaus, E. L. See Cape, J.
- Sewell, C. W., briquettes, (P.), B., 564.
- Sewell, L. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Sewig, R., technique of measurement of radiation by the rectifying layer selenium cell, A., 1086.
- and Müller, F., photo-electric measurement of absorption and colour change, A., 383.
- Sexl, T., theory of atomic disintegration, A., 127. Simple method for determination of the spin and statistics of the deuteron, A., 580.
- Sextl, J. See Pauly, H.
- Sexton, W. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Seybold, A., light energy balance of submerged water plants, especially marine algae, A., 1274.
- Seydel, J., biochemical and serological properties of *B. typhi flavum*, A., 454.
- Seyewetz, A., developers containing acetone for obtaining fine-grain images, B., 652. Development of images with very small grain without the use of *p*-phenylenediamine, B., 909.
- and Szymson, S., oxidation products of organic developers, A., 291.
- Seyfarth, H. See Borrmann, G.
- Seyfarth, W., content of amylase in the organs of fed and starving animals, A., 1402.
- Seyfarth, S., acidity of the stomach contents of premature infants, A., 433.
- Seyler, C. A., selection of coals for steam-raising, B., 529.
- Seyler, H. W., coal-washing benefits coke-oven operation, B., 5.
- Seymour, A. E., oleomargarine or butter substitute, (P.), B., 771.
- Seymour, E. D., and Vacuum Oil Co., filter press, (P.), B., 523.
- Seymour, G. W., and Celanese Corp. of America, preparation of [a moisture-proof] cellulose article, (P.), B., 399.
- Seymour, K. M., Tartar, H. V., and Wright, K. A., study of adsorption at the benzene-sodium oleate solution interface, A., 839.
- Seymour, M. W. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Sgarzi, M., determination of the ash of salt bread, B., 472.
- Shabalin, K. N., working of carnallite, B., 881.
- Shade, E. R. See Jenny, H.
- Shaeffer, E. J. See Standard Oil Co.
- Shafranovski, J., radioactive phlogopite from the Kira-Kira region in Eastern Transbaikalia, A., 1328.
- Shah, N. M., and Alimchandani, R. L., isomerism in chloralides, A., 869. Derivatives of *m*-cresotic acid, A., 1100. Chloralides from  $\alpha$ -hydroxycarboxylic acids and their reduction products, A., 1202.
- Shah, R. C., and Deshpande, R. K., simplified preparation of anilides, A., 883. See also Robinson, R.
- Shalberov, N. A., causes of variability of electrical properties of manganin, B., 202.
- Shalberova, A. B. See Horovitz-Vlassova, L. M.
- Shallah, A., and Cruess, W. V., canning of apricot puree, B., 473.
- and Nichols, P. F., dried apricot paste, B., 553.
- Shallock, E. W., and Amer. Ore Reclamation Co., sintering machines, (P.), B., 128.
- Shanks, W. J. See Mather, W.
- Shankweiler, F. K. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Shannon, W. V. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Shannon, A. See Baker, W.
- Shannon, A. M. See Oroutt, F. S.
- Shannon, D. McC., apparatus for heating or cooling, and separating solid impurities from liquids, (P.), B., 224.
- Shannon, J. A., absorption and excretion of water and salts by the elasmobranch fishes. IV. Secretion of exogenous creatinine by the dog-fish, *Squalus acanthias*, A., 679.
- Shapiro, C. S., direct nesslerisation method for urea-nitrogen where commercial urease is employed, A., 1019.
- Shapiro, C. V. See Almasy, F.
- Shapiro, H., light intensity of luminous bacteria as a function of oxygen pressure, A., 1141.
- Shapiro, H. A., effect of anterior pituitary extract on the serum-calcium of cats, A., 1267.
- Shapleigh, J. H. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Shapovalov, A., minerals from the Tschetscha deposit (Caucasus), A., 387.
- Sharf-ud-Din. See Rehman, R. A.
- Shargorodskaja, F. V. See Antochina, L.
- Sharkov, V. I., and Kamaldin, O. D., hydrolysis of wood with mineral acids, B., 89. Hydrolysis of cellulose with gaseous hydrogen chloride, B., 89.
- Sharkova, V. R. See Vedenski, A. A.
- Sharlit, H., determination of indoxyl compounds in blood, A., 315.
- Sharma, J. N., and Food Machinery Corp., canning of vegetables, (P.), B., 253.
- Sharon Steel Hoop Co. See Marsh, H. S.
- Sharovatova-Zavalishina, O. F., secretory work of gastric glands during prolonged effect of sodium chloride, A., 1383.
- Sharp, D. See Riegel, E. R.
- Sharp, D. E., effect of alumina on devitrification of lime glasses, B., 1099.
- Sharp, E. A., Sturgis, C. C., Isaacs, R., and Michigan University, therapeutic extract [for pernicious anaemia], (P.), B., 860.
- Sharp, F. L. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Sharp, F. W., and Autotype Co., photographic processes employing dichromated colloids, (P.), B., 861.
- Sharp, J. G., *post-mortem* breakdown of glycogen and accumulation of lactic acid in fish muscle. I., A., 551.
- Sharp, P. F., and Cornell University, egg preservation, (P.), B., 554.
- Sharp, P. R. See Bryant, R. L.
- Sharp, T. M., alkaloids of *Alstonia* barks. I. *A. constricta*, F. Muell. II. *A. macrophylla*, Wall., *A. somersensis*, F. M. Bailey, *A. verticillata*, F. Muell., *A. villosa*, Blum., A., 538, 1117.
- Sharples, A. E., ferric hydroxide, (P.), B., 320.
- Sharples Solvents Corporation. See Vallee, R. R., and Wilson, M. M.
- Sharpies Specialty Co., and Ayres, A. U., centrifugal separators, (P.), B., 433.
- and Brewer, N., effecting centrifugal separation, (P.), B., 609.
- and James, E. M., purification or refining of oils containing free fatty acid, (P.), B., 510.
- Jones, L. D., and James, E. M., treatment [refining] of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 183.
- See also Ambler, C. M., jun., Clark, L. H., James, E. M., and Jones, L. D.
- Sharratt, E. See Pinkard, F. W.
- Shaughnessy, E. J. See Levine, V. E.
- Shaver, A., Frey, C. N., and Standard Brands, Inc., yeast, (P.), B., 165.
- Shaver, G. D., and Therminul Corp. of America, apparatus for producing mineral wool, (P.), B., 760. Waterproof and water-repellent insulation [for buildings], (P.), B., 761.
- Shavronkov, N. M., and Reschtschikov, P. M., absorption of carbon monoxide by cuprammonium salts, A., 139.
- Shaw, A., determination of free silica in coal-measure rocks, A., 931.
- Shaw, A. E., electron orbits in crossed electric and magnetic fields, A., 233.
- Shaw, G. T., and McKibbin, R. R., Appalachian upland podsol soils. I. Conditions governing base-exchange relations, B., 161.
- See also Steacie, E. W. R.
- Shaw, J. A. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Shaw, J. E. See Milligan, A. G.
- Shaw, J. F., low-temperature carbonisation in brick retorts, B., 81.
- and King, J. G., production of smokeless fuel in chamber ovens at medium temperatures, B., 611.
- Shaw, M. M. See Ross, J. R.
- Shaw, R. F., painting compositions, (P.), B., 1070.
- Shaw, T. See Fisher, E. A.
- Shaw, W. M. See MacIntire, W. H.
- Shawinigan Chemicals, Ltd., [vinyl ester] moulding compositions, (P.), B., 686. Moulded articles of resinous materials, (P.), B., 686. [Vinyl] resinous compositions, (P.), B., 933. [Vinyl ester] resinous compositions, (P.), B., 1021. Articles made by use of solutions of vinyl ester resins, (P.), B., 1021.
- Shealy, A. L. See Becker, R. B.
- Shear, G. M., fenching of tobacco, B., 340.
- and Stewart, W. D., moisture and pH of soil under forest trees, B., 935.
- Sheard, C. See Davis, G. E., Higgins, G. M., and Sanford, A. H.
- Sheard, H. See Beckett, H. E.
- Sheard, L., extractor for extraction of [vegetable] tanning materials for analysis, B., 775.
- Shearer, G. D., and Stewart, James, sheep blood, A., 1243.
- Shearer, W. N. See Friedman, L.
- Sheblovinski, N. I., concentration of phosphorites from Mstislavl deposit of B.S.S.R., B., 881. Concentration of phosphorites from Ryazan horizon of the Egorevski mine, B., 881.
- See also Smirnov, G. F.
- Shedlovsky, T., and Brown, A. S., electrolytic conductivity of alkaline-earth chlorides in water at 25°, A., 735.

- Shedlovsky, T., Brown, A. S., and MacInnes, D. A., conductance of solutions of electrolytes, A., 1308.
- and Uhlig, H. H., guaiacol solutions. I. Electrical conductivity of sodium and potassium guaiacoxides. II. Distribution of sodium and potassium guaiacoxides between guaiacol and water, A., 491.
- Sheehan, H. L. See Kay, W. W.
- Sheehy, E. J., effect of feeding on fat content of cow's milk, A., 546.
- Sheeler, W. L., flotation cell structure, (P.), B., 657.
- Sheely, C. Q., and King, W. H., production of a mixture of aldehydes and acids containing eight to ten carbon atoms; factors affecting the yields of aldehydes and acids in the vapour-phase oxidation of a liquid hydrocarbon fraction, A., 1335.
- Sheely, M. L., standard methods for sampling and analysis of commercial soaps and soap products, B., 588.
- Sheeran, A. J. See Dempster, Ltd., R. & J.
- Sheffield Steel Corporation. See Scott, T. T.
- Shettel, A. G., colorimeter, (P.), B., 387.
- Sheibley, F. E., and Turner, D. P., 6:8-dibromobenzoylenecarbamide [6:8-dibromo-2:4-diketo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline] and constitution of dinitrobenzoylenecarbamide, A., 307.
- Sheldak, M., Kurdjumov, G., and Protodopov, A., röntgenographic determination of residual strains, B., 1017.
- Sheldon, C. C. See Brown, J. B.
- Sheldon, H. W., and Vacuum Oil Co., distilling apparatus, (P.), B., 528.
- Sheldrick, G. See Haworth, R. D.
- Shell Development Co. See Ashley, C. C., Deanesley, R. M., De Ong, E. R., Engs, W., Groll, H. P. A., Heurn, F. C. van, Malishev, B., Pyzel, D., Retailliau, E., Rosenstein, L., Swerissen, H. T., and Williams, E. C.
- Shell Petroleum Corporation. See Smith, S. S., and Tijmstra, S.
- Shelley, R. L., and Brown, O. W., chlorine in the lead storage battery, B., 330.
- Shelling, D. H., and Asher, D. E., calcium and phosphorus. VIII. Rat, A., 680.
- and Hopper, K. B., calcium and phosphorus. VI. Treatment of late rickets with viosterol, A., 1026.
- Shelton, S. M., thermal conductivity of irons and steels over the temperature range 100–500°, A., 837.
- See also Van Dusen, M. S.
- Shelvis, A. I. See Kondirev, N. V.
- Shen, P. T. See Asaeda, J.
- Shen, T. C., metabolism of ducks (*Anas platythyncha*, L.). I. Adiposity through forced and voluntary feeding, A., 686.
- Shen, T. N. See Leo, S. T.
- Shenk, J. H., Hall, J. L., and King, H. H., spectrophotometric characteristics of haemoglobins. I. Ox blood- and muscle-haemoglobins, A., 1120.
- Shenstone, A. G. See Van Voorhis, C. C.
- Shenton, M. A. See Germ Lubricants, Ltd.
- Shepard, A. F., Henne, A. L., and Midgley, T. jun., preparation of thiophen and homologues from  $\alpha$ -diolefines and sulphur, A., 900.
- See also Midgley, T. jun.
- Shepard, E. R., factors involved in soil corrosion, B., 763.
- Shepard, H. H., and Carter, R. H., relative toxicity of fluorine compounds as stomach insecticides, B., 35.
- Shepherd, F. M. E., miscibility of methyl alcohol with petrol and benzene, B., 531.
- Shepherd, J. E., and Nat. Cold Steam Co., treatment of [wooden] food-carrying vehicles, (P.), B., 732.
- Shepherd, M., critical test for purity of gases, A., 617. Significant vapour-pressure considerations of the Van Slyke manometric method of gas analysis, A., 860.
- and Branham, J. R., determination of ethane by combustion over platinum in presence of excess oxygen, A., 276.
- See also Branham, J. R.
- Shepilevska, N., antiscorbutic properties of fir needles. I.—III., A., 706, 1042.
- Sheppard, F. See Everett, M. R.
- Sheppard, J. R. See Clapson, W. J.
- Sheppard, L. E. See Salant, W.
- Sheppard, S. E., photographic sensitivity, latent image, and development, A., 263.
- and Newsome, P. T., sorption of water by cellulose, B., 446.
- and Trivelli, A. P. H., *p*-aminophenol standard developer for sensitometry, A., 263.
- and Wightman, E. P., effect of moisture on photographic sensitivity, B., 477.
- Wightman, E. P., and Quirk, R. F., temperature coefficient of photographic sensitivity. I. Low temperatures and the natural and optical sensitivities of dyed silver halides, A., 976.
- See also Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Sheps, L. J. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Sherborne, J. E. See Yost, D. M.
- Sheridan, R. B., acid-proof masonry construction, B., 1101.
- Sherif, M. A. F., *Bryonia cretica*; action and value in diabetes, A., 318.
- Sherko, A. V. See Ivanikov, P. J.
- Sherman, A., and Sun, C. E., calculations of activation energies of reactions between the halogens and the ethylene double bond, A., 736.
- See also Eyring, H., and Seitz, F.
- Sherman, C. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., and Kraus, C. A.
- Sherman, H. C., and Campbell, H. L., growth: statistical interpretation, A., 1132.
- Caldwell, M. L., and Doebling, S. E., purification and properties of malt amylase, A., 559.
- and Ellis, L. N., necessary versus optimal intake of vitamin-B<sub>2</sub>, A., 333.
- Sherman, J., Madelung constant of cuprite, A., 351. Wave-mechanical treatment of the naphthalene molecule, A., 1159.
- See also Pauling, L.
- Sherman, J. M., and Wilbur White Chem. Co., acceleration of propionic fermentation, (P.), B., 377, 1079.
- Sherman, M. S. See Whittaker, C. W.
- Sherman, R. A., relative efficiencies of domestic fuels in relation to their costs and their advantages, B., 49.
- Sherman, W. C., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., factors influencing utilisation of the iron and copper of egg-yolk for haemoglobin formation, A., 1387.
- See also Elvehjem, C. A.
- Sherrard, E. C., and Beglinger, E., moulding composition and a resinous condensation product resulting from its conversion by heat and pressure, (P.), B., 546. Moulding composition of fibrous vegetable material and furfural[dehydrate], (P.), B., 638.
- See also Harris, F. E.
- Sherrill, M. L., addition of hydrogen bromide to  $\Delta^2$ -pentene and  $\Delta^4$ -heptene, A., 989.
- Mayer, K. E., and Walter, G. F., addition of hydrogen bromide to  $\Delta^2$ -pentene and -heptene, A., 630.
- Smith, M. E., and Thompson, D. D., derivatives of normal pentane and normal heptane. III. Dipole moments of the bromoethoxy- and the dibromo-derivatives, A., 475.
- Sherts, J. H. See Gelstharp, F.
- Sherwin-Williams Co. See Ellis, C. T.
- Sherwood, B. M., and Fraps, G. S., vitamin-A required by pullets for maintenance and egg production, A., 568.
- Sherwood, C. F., and Sherwood Patents, Ltd., bearing, (P.), B., 459. [Bronze] bearing, (P.), B., 967.
- Sherwood, F. W. See Halverson, J. O.
- Sherwood, H. P. See Gentile, M.
- Sherwood, I. R., and Short, W. F., podocarpic acid, A., 523.
- and Whitehead, H. R., influence of lactic streptococci on ripening of Cheddar cheese, B., 1081.
- Sherwood, N. P. See Wells, A. Y.
- Sherwood, T. K., and Gilliland, E. R., diffusion of vapours through gas films, A., 1303.
- See also Comings, E. W., and Gilliland, E. R.
- Sherwood Patents, Ltd. See Sherwood, C. F.
- Shetterly, F. F., and Blue Ridge Glass Corp., bedding of glass for working, (P.), B., 276.
- Shetzko, I. I. See Zaretzkaja, D. I.
- Shiba, K., theory of adsorption. I. Negative adsorption of solute of dilute electrolytic solution at the free surface, A., 360. Theory of electrolytic solution. I., A., 958.
- Shiba, T. See Yamaguchi, Y.
- Shibata, K., artificial substrates for proteases: protein structure, A., 1260.
- and Tamiya, H., significance of cytochrome in the physiology of cell respiration, A., 452.
- Shibata, R., and Nishi, T., triarylaminoethylenes. IV. Interaction of sulphur and tritolylaminoethylenes. V. and VI. Coloured by-products in the synthesis of triarylaminoethylenes, A., 182, 645.
- Okuyama, Misao, Kojima, N., and Nishi, T., triarylaminoethylenes. III. Interaction of sulphur and trianilinoethylene, A., 645.
- Shibata, Y., and Yamasaki, K., action similar to that of oxidase with metallic complex salts. X., A., 1076.
- Shiberstov, V. I., sensitometric investigation of complex developing agents, B., 172.
- and Bukin, Y., comparative characteristics of photographic developers, B., 172.
- Shields, D., fertilisers [from coal and salt], (P.), B., 294.
- Shifter, W. H. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Shiflett, C. H. See Truesdale, E. C.
- Shigematsu, S. See Tomiyama, T.
- Shih, C., and Sah, P. P. T., *p*-chlorobenzhydrazide as reagent for identification of aldehydes and ketones, A., 1376.
- Shih, J. W., magnetic properties of iron-cobalt single crystals, A., 1061.

- Shikata, M., and Ba, S., woods of Karafuto. II. and III., B., 89.
- Ba, S., and Akagi, K., pulp wood for viscose manufacture. II. Two kinds of Manchurian spruces, B., 569.
- and Kitao, K., electric boundary layer disturbance. IV. Effect of an alternating electric field on the permeability potential of a membrane, A., 1309.
- and Taguchi, E., electrolytic reduction potentials of organic compounds. XI. Reduction potentials of nitranilines, A., 492.
- and Tsuchiyama, I., pulps for use in rayon. I. Beech, B., 955.
- Shildneck, P. R. See Knauf, A. E.
- Shilov, E. A., synthetic rubber via *ab*-butylene glycol, B., 110.
- Makashina, A. N., Smirnova, A. I., and Yakimov, G. I., preparation of vinylacetylene by Willstätter and Wirth's method, A., 55.
- Shimada, J., experimental scurvy. XVII. Glycuronic acid formation in guinea-pigs fed on a vitamin-C-free diet. XVIII. Carbohydrate tolerance and blood-sugar changes due to insulin and adrenaline in guinea-pigs fed on a vitamin-C-free diet. XIX. Urine- and blood-lactic acid in scorbutic guinea-pigs, A., 707, 1389.
- Shimada, K., nature of action of organic accelerators for rubber vulcanisation. VIII. Special properties of organic accelerators. IX. Action of some organic bases on rubber sols. X. Action of organic acids on rubber sols, B., 638, 850. Unknown constituents of crude rubber. I. Copper content of different types of crude rubber, B., 773.
- Shimadzu, G., apparatus for continuous production of lead oxides in the dry state, (P.), B., 17. Continuous production of litharge in solid phase from pieces of metallic lead, (P.), B., 451.
- Shimenovich, S. B., influence of drying and the introduction of non-tanning substances on results of analysis [of hide powder] by the Wilson-Kern method, B., 213.
- Shimizu, H. See Asahina, Y.
- Shimizu, Sadakichi, variation of electrical conductivity of dielectrics with temperature in a range from 20° to -110°, A., 51. Variation in electrical conductivity of hydrous minerals with temperature, A., 53.
- Shimizu, Seisuke, carbohydrate metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., 799.
- Shimizu, T., and Kazuno, T., unsaturated ketones from deoxybiliary and isodeoxybiliary acid, A., 894.
- and Oda, T., toad-bile. II. Trihydroxy-bufosterochenolic acid  $C_{28}H_{46}O_8$  from winter bile, A., 1219.
- Shimizu, Y., change in magnetic susceptibility in metals and alloys caused by internal stress, A., 245.
- Shimmen, S. See Nishizawa, K.
- Shimmura, T., and Nomura, H., increasing coking power of coal, B., 130. [Motor] benzol from high-temperature tar, B., 563.
- Shimono, J., sink-and-float test of coal and its bearing on the washing, B., 865.
- Shimoyama, K. See Uchida, So.
- Shin, H., pregnant, puerperal, and infant beri-beri. IV. Vitamin-B content of various organs and secretions of rabbits fed on diets deficient in vitamin-B. V. Vitamin-B of liver of very young rabbits, A., 1040.
- Shingu, S., effect of sulphur on nitrogen metabolism and relation of sulphur and thyroid to the phenomena, A., 327. Influence of various internal secretion glands on the formation of indican in the organism; influence of (i) thyroid, (ii) insulin and adrenaline, (iii) testicles, (iv) ovaries, (v) spleen; relation between spleen and thyroid in indican formation, A., 1409.
- Shinkai, S., rapid determination of alkali in soda-lime-silica glasses, B., 883.
- Shinke, G. A. See Besborodov, M. A.
- Shinkle, S. D. See Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Shinn, L. A. See Turner, W. A.
- Shinoda, J., and Ueda, S., flavanoneglucoside in *Glycyrrhiza glabra*, L., var. *glandulifera*, Regel et Herder, A., 513.
- Shinoda, R., optical investigation of sols of cellulose derivatives. I. Light-scattering capacity of cellulose ester sols, A., 597. Sorption of water vapour by cellulose acetate, A., 727.
- Shinoda, Y., changes of cellulose when mercerised, and ageing of alkali-cellulose, B., 571.
- Shinohara, K., and Kilpatrick, M., stability of cystine in acid solution, A., 761. Kinetic study of oxidation of cystine by iodine, A., 972.
- Shinozaki, E., menthol produced in Japan, B., 121.
- Shinozaki, S., and Sato, Masanori, hydrogenation of lecithin isolated from the soya-bean. I. and II., B., 119, 983. Alcohol-extracted soya-bean oil. I. Changes due to heat treatment, B., 893.
- Shipe, L. M. See Powers, E. B.
- Shirai, S., intensity of cathode rays scattered by potassium chloride, A., 353.
- Shiraishi, Y. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Shire, E. S. See Oliphant, M. L. E.
- Shirley, H. T. See Hatfield, W. H.
- Shirokaya, V. N., relation of total alkalinity of smoke to  $p_H$  of tobacco, B., 908.
- Shirokinski, M. K., concentrating Tulomozerski iron ore, B., 885.
- Shirov, N. F., preparation of phosphorescent substances. VI. Zinc sulphide, A., 1317.
- Shirshov, A. A. See Molehanov, S. P.
- Shishido, H. See Goto, K.
- Shishkin. See under Schischkin.
- Shishkov, V. P., determination of oxygen in iron and steel, B., 198.
- Shive, J. W. See Clark, H. E., and Davidson, O. W.
- Shively, W. L. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Shivotinski, P. B., and Maschovetz, A. P., catalytic decomposition of sodium amalgam. II., A., 850. See also Maschovetz, A. P.
- Shmelov, V. See Tschizevski, N.
- Shmulyan, I. See Itzkovich, P.
- Shneer, I. M. See Ushakov, S. N.
- Shock, N. W., and Hastings, A. B., acid-base balance of blood. I. Micro-technique for determination of the acid-base balance of blood. III. Variation in acid-base balance of blood in normal individuals, A., 542. See also Hastings, A. B.
- Shockey, H. H. See Samuel, B. L.
- Shoda, M., intensity of the Hg spectral lines emitted from a quartz mercury-vapour lamp in the near infra-red region, A., 576.
- Shoeld, M., improvement of superphosphate quality, B., 496. See also Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Shoemaker, R. J., and S. & T. Metal Co., lead alloys, (P.), B., 283.
- Shojino, M. See Sakurada, I.
- Shokhor, N. I. See London, E. S.
- Sholtz, R. H. See Thurber, A. E.
- Shonle, H. A., Kelch, A. K., Kempf, G. F., and Swanson, E. E., elimination of barbituric acid derivatives in urine with special reference to sodium amylal and pentobarbital, A., 325.
- and Waldo, J. H., effect of unsaturated aliphatic groups in barbituric acids, A., 83. See also Kleiderer, E. C., and Page, I. H.
- Shook, T. W., [muffled] tunnel kilns, (P.), B., 926.
- Shooper, C. W. See Burton, H.
- Shore, R. A., and Andrew, R. L., goitre in New Zealand; relation between incidence of goitre and iodine content of soil and water, A., 1128.
- Shorey, E. R., Patek, J. M., and Roland, H., desliming ore pulps with sodium silicate as a defloculator, B., 890.
- Shorland, F. B., determination of aluminium in pastures, with special reference to soil contamination, B., 776. See also Denz, F. A.
- Short, A. M., piedmontito from Shadow Lake, Madera County, California, A., 627.
- Short, C. R., and Moraine Products Co., sintering of briquetted [metallic] materials, (P.), B., 505.
- Short, T. A., separator, (P.), B., 305.
- Short, W. F. See Sherwood, I. R.
- Short Milling Co., J. R., bleaching of flour, (P.), B., 779, 859. See also Haas, L. W.
- Shorter, S. A. See Brit. Cotton Industry Res. Assoc.
- Shortley, G. H. See Kimball, G. E.
- Shoupp, W. E. See Kruger, P. G.
- Showalter, H. A., system carbon tetrachloride-water-methyl alcohol at 30°, A., 358.
- Shrader, J. H., and Johnson, A. H., freezing orange juice, B., 905.
- Shraibman, S. S. See Pupko, Y. V.
- Shreider, R. I., determination of antimony, A., 382.
- Shreve, R. N., graphic instruments in chemical processes, B., 1039.
- Shrewsbury, C. L., and Bratzler, J. W., comparative study of the paired and *ad libitum* feeding methods for determining amino-acid deficiencies of foods, A., 104. Cystine deficiency of soya-bean protein at various levels in a purified ration and as a supplement to maize, A., 554.
- Shriner, R. L. See Horne, W. H., Ma, S. Y., Pezold, M., Schreiber, R. S., and Todd, H. R.
- Shrivastava, D. L. See Linton, R. W.
- Shteinberg. See under Steinberg.
- Shternov, V. A. See Klarmann, E.
- Shubin, M. I., influence of iron and aluminium on accuracy of determination of tin in copper-zinc alloys, B., 202. Determination of tin in [anode] sludge, B., 678. Determination of small quantities of lead in copper and copper-zinc alloys containing manganese, B., 840. Determination of tellurium in [Cu anode] sludges, B., 1064.

- Shubin, S., and Vonsovski, S., reciprocal exchange action, A., 587. Electron theory of metals, A., 827.
- Shubin, S. F., and Troshchenko, A. T., iodometric and potassium permanganate determinations of lead in lead acetate, B., 318.
- Shubnikov, L. V. See Rjabinin, G. N., and Trapeznikova, O. N.
- Shukov, E. N. See Berlin, L. E.
- Shukov, I. I., electrochemical properties of smooth films of electrolytically deposited platinum metals, A., 492.
- Glagolev, A. A., and Strukova, V. I., catalytic properties of electrolytically deposited smooth layers of platinum metals, A., 851.
- Shukovskaja, S. S., and Baljuk, S. T., rapid analysis of clays, B., 834.
- and Bernshtein, S. S., determination of phosphorus in cast iron and steel by means of 8-hydroxyquinoline, B., 721.
- and Volinetz, M. I., rapid determination of aluminium in clay, B., 1009.
- Shulbas-Sorokina, P. D., piezoelectric properties of Rochelle salt, A., 480.
- Shull, C. A., and Mitchell, J. W., physico-chemical properties of seed extracts, A., 334.
- Shull, W. E., and Rice, P. L., temporary inhibition of coagulation in blood of insects, A., 430.
- Shultin, A. I., chromium-manganese stainless steels, B., 886.
- Shuman, A. C. See Papish, J.
- Shumkov, B. P., sulfo-carbonatation applied to syrups and remelts, B., 36. Counter-measures against colour and lime salts in sugar products, B., 36.
- See also Pshenichnui, A. M.
- Shumway, E. D., and Quaker Oats Co., antirachitically activated cereals and cereal products, (P.), B., 700.
- Shur, J. See Jaanus, R.
- Shuralev, V. F., rapid determination of sp. gr., A., 750.
- Shurbizki, S. I., influence of growth conditions on composition of sugar-beet roots, B., 250.
- Shurcliff, W. A. See Crawford, F. H.
- Shutt, F. T., and Hamilton, S. N., close-grazing scheme of pasture management; influence of successive applications of nitrogen on composition and yield of herbage, B., 808.
- Shutt, W. J., dielectric capacity of albumin solutions, A., 1064.
- and Walton, A., anodic passivation of gold, A., 1178.
- Shutter, L., and Myers, B., picrotoxin-stramonium antagonism, A., 324.
- Shvartzman, M. B., determination of alkaloids, B., 908.
- and Sklyutovska, E. B., substitution of cherry-tree gum for gum tragacanth [in determination of alkaloids], B., 525.
- Shvedov, D. A., and Kuzin, S. A., determination of collecting ability of flotation agents, B., 841.
- and Zakhvatov, K. P., titrimetric determination of the collecting ability of flotation reagents, B., 841.
- Shvuidenkov, V. G. See Druzhinin, D. V.
- Shwachman, H., Hellerman, L., and Cohen, B., reversible inactivation of pneumococcal hemolysin; effects of oxidation and reduction and of metal compounds, A., 1406.
- Sibaiya, L. See Venkatesachar, B.
- Sibi, M. See Nitzulescu, J.
- Sibitt, L. D. See Geddes, W. F.
- Sibley, R. L., and Rubber Service Labs. Co., mercaptopyrrol[benz]thiazoles, (P.), B., 87. Treating process; [wetting agent], (P.), B., 492. Vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 688. Age-resisting vulcanised rubber, (P.), B., 688. Treatment of [rubber] latex, (P.), B., 1023. Age-resisting vulcanised rubber product, (P.), B., 1024.
- Sibree, J. O., viscosity of froth, A., 487.
- Sibson, W. W., Belcher, H. H., and Philadelphia Drying Machinery Co., drying equipment, (P.), B., 176.
- Sichra, N. A., and Abramovitch, S. G., fast green wool dye from Schäffer's salt, B., 715.
- Sick, N., and Weichsel, M., insulin ketonuria in children, A., 548.
- Sickman, D. V., and Allen, A. O., chains in the acetaldehyde decomposition, A., 758.
- See also Allen, A. O., and Rice, O. K.
- Siddappa, G. S. See Subrahmanyam, V.
- Siddappa, S. See Manjunath, B. L.
- Siddiqui, S., alkaloids of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*. II. Two new alkaloids from the bark and seeds of Indian *Holarrhena*, and their relationship to conessine, A., 787.
- and Pillay, P. P., chemical examination of bark of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*, A., 571.
- Siddle, F. J. See Bavan, E. A.
- Sideris, C. P., and Krauss, B. H., effect of sulphur and phosphorus on availability of iron to pineapple and maize plants, B., 373.
- Sidersky, D., specific rotatory power of sucrose and graduation of saccharimeters, B., 163.
- Sidgwick, N. V., designation of heavy hydrogen, A., 342. Heavy hydrogen, A., 469. Shape of molecules, A., 477. Wave mechanics and structural chemistry, A., 586. Structure of the organic azides, A., 1157.
- and Bailey, R. W., structures of the metallic carbonyl and nitrosyl compounds, A., 833.
- Sidhu, S. S., unsymmetrical hysteresis loop, A., 1061.
- Sidorov, See Golovati, R. N.
- Siebe, P., and Busse, C., oxidation of liquid copper melts with small contents of nickel, arsenic, tin, and antimony, B., 542.
- Siebel, E., Berthold, R., and Kötzschke, P., notched-bar impact strength and the width of the lines in X-ray interference diagrams of steel, B., 200.
- and Kopf, E., tensile properties of metal tubes under internal pressure, B., 1063.
- Siebel, G. See Schmid, E.
- Sieben, H., and Textile Dyeing & Printing Co. of America, decoration of silk fabrics, (P.), B., 958.
- Siebeneicher, K., explosion of an ethyl sulphate container, B., 392.
- Siebenmann, K., refractometric examination of purified anti-toxins, A., 222.
- Sieber, R., sp. gr. of wood and its pulp yield, B., 315.
- Siebertz, K. See Gerlach, Walther.
- Siecke, H., pseudomorphic ferric hydroxide. I., A., 1083.
- Siedler, P., principles of flotation, B., 801.
- Sieg, W. W., high-strength, hot-working, copper-nickel-zinc alloy, (P.), B., 204.
- Siegbahn, M., and Karlsson, H., X-ray K- and L-spectra of aluminium, A., 125.
- and Magnusson, T., X-ray spectra in the region 50–250 Å., A., 3. X-Ray K- and L-spectra of aluminium, A., 125. X-Ray spectra of the L series of silicon and silica, A., 340. Spectroscopy of ultra-soft X-rays. II. and III., A., 232, 712.
- See also Karlsson, H.
- Siegfried, H., detection of lubricating oils in compressed air and their influence on stability of foam, B., 7. Influence of the liquor on composition of the wort and ash of the beer, B., 1029.
- Siegfried, K. See Casparis, P.
- Siegler, R. See A.-G. der Chemischen Produkten-Fabriken Pommerensdorf-Milch.
- Siegmund, M. C., hardness of asphalt; methods of determination, B., 707.
- See also Wijk, D. J. van.
- Siegmund, W. See Elöd, E.
- Siehrs, A. E. See Miller, C. O.
- Siemens Elektro-Osmose G.m.b.H. See Jenny, A.
- Siemens & Halske Akt.-Ges., firmly adherent galvanic deposits on aluminium and its alloys, (P.), B., 242. Photographic production of written characters or representations, or a surface coloration, on aluminium and aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 477. [Black] chromium-plating, (P.), B., 507. Sintered bodies from metallic oxides, (P.), B., 759. Cores of magnetisable [iron] powder, (P.), B., 842. Moulded bodies from practically pure aluminium oxide, (P.), B., 960.
- Tillmans, J., Hirsch, P., and Greve, E., removal of inorganic sodium and chlorine compounds from milk, (P.), B., 380.
- See also Engelhardt, V., Espe, W., Hänsel, G., Kolligs, H., and Schulz, Hans.
- Siemens-Lurgi-Cottrell-Elektrofilter Ges.m.b.H. für Forschung & Patent-verwertung, electrical treatment of gases or liquids [e.g., for precipitating suspended particles], (P.), B., 724. Electrodes for use in apparatus for electrical precipitation of suspended particles from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 930.
- Siemens-Reiniger-Werke Akt.-Ges., [zinc sulphide] fluorescent material [for X-ray screens], (P.), B., 451.
- Siemens-Schuckertwerke Akt.-Ges., electrical separation of suspended particles from gaseous fluids, (P.), B., 107. Absorption systems for cooling, heating, and heat-exchange purposes, (P.), B., 736.
- and Heinrich, R., electrical purification of gases, (P.), B., 243.
- Siemens, W. See Arnd, T.
- Siems, H. B., and Swift & Co., continuous, automatically controlled absorption system, (P.), B., 785.
- Sieplein, O. J., sun exposure of test panels: influence of direction and inclination, B., 209.
- Sievers, A. See Jaretsky, R.
- Sievers, A. F., and Lowman, M. S., commercial possibilities of Japanese mint in the United States as a source of natural menthol, B., 162.
- Sievers, G. See Bomskov, C.
- Sievert, C. See Hoesch, K.

- Sieverts, A., and Brüning, K., absorptive power of palladium-boron alloys for hydrogen, A., 839. Absorptive power of iron-molybdenum alloys for hydrogen and nitrogen, B., 676.
- and Hagen, H., absorptive power of solid cobalt for hydrogen and nitrogen, A., 956.
- and Schreiner, L., binary system  $\text{Ni}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  and the  $25^\circ$  isotherm of the ternary system  $\text{Ni}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot \text{HNO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 964.
- See also Hagen, H.
- Siewert, G. See Eisenbrand, J.
- Sifferd, R. H. See Du Vigneaud, V.
- Signal, S. I. See Mintz, I. B.
- Signalova, R. See Palladin, A.
- Siggers, P. V. See Humphrey, C. J.
- Signaigo, F. K. See Lovell, W. G.
- Signer, R., and Gross, H., highly polymerised compounds. LXXXVII. Behaviour of polystyrenes in Svedberg's sedimentation-velocity centrifuge. XCI. Ultra-centrifugal mol. wt. determinations in synthetic highly polymerised substances. XCV. Ultracentrifugal polydispersity determinations on highly-polymerised substances, A., 361, 604, 986. Structure of heteropoly-acids, A., 1296.
- Sigon, M., condition of hydration of serum-protein, A., 427. Physico-chemical correlations in the blood and criteria for application to clinical study, A., 912.
- Sigot, A. See Guillemet, R.
- Sigwalt, R. See Woog, P.
- Sihvonen, V., validity of Faraday's law for electrode processes in electrical discharges in dilute gases, A., 154. Oxidation of graphite, A., 265. Combustion of graphito. I. and II., A., 742, 498. Primary processes in oxidation of graphite, A., 978. Oxidation of graphito, A., 1186.
- and Enwald, O., current density-potential curves, A., 150.
- Sikar, P. A. See Kogan, A. J.
- Silber, A. See Wertyporoch, E.
- Silberg, A. See Macovski, E.
- Silberkweit, E. See König, W.
- Silberman, A. K., and Lewis, H. B., glycogen formation after oral administration of mannitol to white rats, A., 686.
- Silbermintz, B. A., and Roschkowa, E. W., occurrence of beryllium in vesuvianites, A., 166.
- Silberschmidt, K., distribution of nitrogen between stock and scion, A., 1044. Distribution of proteolytic activity in stems of normal plants and grafts, A., 1273.
- Silberstein, F., Gottdenker, F., and Geiger, G., thyrotropic hormone and fat metabolism, A., 701.
- Silberstein, L., sulphur in the animal organism, A., 95.
- and Webb, J. H., photographic intermittency effect and the discrete structure of light, A., 976.
- Silesia Verein Chemischer Fabriken, preparation of cadmium-yellow, (P.), B., 109.
- Silfree Akt.-Ges. See Roehrich, C.
- Silglas Co. See under Fratson, F.
- Silica Co. of California, Ltd. See Hubbell, I. D.
- Silica Gel Corp., adsorption of gases or vapours, (P.), B., 129.
- See also Abbott, C. F., Adair, S. T., Barclay, E. H., Connolly, G. C., Fonda, B. P., Latshaw, M., Miller, E. B., and Reyerson, L. H.
- Silin, P. M., and Silin, Z. A., rôle of pectinous substances in sugar manufacture, B., 117.
- Silin, Z. A. See Silin, P. M.
- Silink, K., biochemistry and physiology of cholesterol. A. Technique of the "micro-analysis of cholesterol. I. Reaction kinetics of the Liebermann-Burchardt reaction and a new basis for the correct reading of such reactions in the colorimetry of cholesterol, A., 1240.
- Sillar, I. M. See Todd, J. P.
- Sillers, D. A., separating device [for gases], (P.), B., 483. Mist extractor, (P.), B., 609.
- Silooja, S. S. See Rây, J. N.
- Silva, L. B. See Pierucci, M.
- Silver, C. A. See Storey, O. W.
- Silver, D. A., and Silver, J. W., gold-saving machine, (P.), B., 1066.
- Silver, J. A., and Stokes Machine Co., F. J., still, and process of water distillation, (P.), B., 738.
- Silver, J. W. See Silver, D. A.
- Silver, L., multi-stage [gas] washers, B., 384.
- See also Hollings, H.
- Silver, S., and Reiner, M., essential fructosuria, A., 1388.
- Silverman, A., Engelder, C. J., and Blumer, M., catalysts, (P.), B., 237.
- See also Blau, H. H.
- Silverman, D., theory of liquid viscosity, A., 20.
- Silverman, L., niobium in steel; determination in 18:8 chromium-nickel steel and in low-titanium steel, B., 800.
- Silverman, S., reflexion spectrum of quartz in the region of  $9 \mu$ , A., 345.
- Silvette, H., and Britton, S. W., effects of adrenalectomy and cortico-adrenal extract on renal excretion and tissue-fluids, A., 223.
- See also Britton, S. W.
- Sim, S. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Simakov, V. N., and Issakova, A. I., influence of saturation of the soil-adsorbing complex with  $\text{Fe}^{+++}$  on biochemical processes, B., 247.
- Simchen, A., physico-chemical investigations of aqueous potassium permanganate solutions, A., 1170.
- Šimek, B. G., petrol coke, B., 228.
- and Kassler, R., determination of surface activity of wood charcoal, A., 261. Interaction of carbon monoxide and steam over iron catalysts, A., 851.
- and Růžicka, A., up-grading of brown coal by heating with steam under pressure, B., 226.
- and Zamrzla, J., thermostat for higher temperatures, A., 271.
- Simkina, A. M., and Michelson, A. A., reaction of kidneys to different water-salt loads. I. In resting condition. II. During muscular activity, A., 98.
- Simmonds, F. A., and Baird, P. K., processing variables in evaluating [wood] pulps by the pebble and rubber-covered ball methods, B., 569.
- and Doughty, R. H., application of elementary statistical methods in testing of pulp and paper, B., 139.
- Simmons, C. W., and Osborn, H. B., jun., tower absorption coefficients. V. Determination and effect of free volume, (P.), B., 559.
- See also Osborn, H. B., jun.
- Simmons, E. J. See Adair, L. A.
- Simmons, H. E. See Ziegler, P. F.
- Simmons, N. L., jun. See Crockford, H. D.
- Simmons, R. H. See Kantrowitz, M. S.
- Simmons, S. J. See Pool, M. L.
- Simmons, W. H., adulterated cananga oil, B., 701.
- Simola, E. J., influence of light on cotton and wool, B., 187.
- Simon, A., secretion of the posterior lobe of the pituitary after administration of drugs, A., 117.
- and Kardos, Z., content of pressor and oxytocic substances in the posterior pituitary gland; normal and thirsting animals, A., 1267.
- and Nagy, F., content of pressor and oxytocic substances in the posterior pituitary gland; man, A., 1267.
- Simon, A. W., Kron, L. C., and Raymond, H., dust- and smoke-density measuring device, (P.), B., 738.
- Kron, L. C., Watson, C. H., and Raymond, H., apparatus for measuring dust concentration, (P.), B., 738.
- Simon, C. See Fichter, F.
- Simon, E. See Aubel, E.
- Simon, F., attainment of low temperatures, A., 354. Behaviour of condensed helium near absolute zero, A., 589.
- See also Cristescu, S., Kaischev, R., and Kürti, N.
- Simon, H., and Wagner, Günther, stencil sheet, (P.), B., 191.
- Simon, J., pharmacological actions of acetylsalicylic acid and strontium acetylsalicylate, A., 555.
- Simon, J. See Hart, D.
- Simon, K., distinctive properties of extractable humic substances, B., 690.
- Simon, W. E., detection of triethanolamine by colour reaction by reduction of bivalent cobalt compounds, B., 823.
- Simon-Carves, Ltd., and Preston, J. T. N., fractional distillation of immiscible liquids, (P.), B., 225. Distillation of immiscible liquids, (P.), B., 817.
- Simonart, A., action of ethers of  $\beta$ -alkylcholine derivatives, A., 324.
- Simonart, P., biochemistry of *Penicillium griseo-fulvum*, Dierckx, A., 1035.
- Simonein, E., tanning with tungsten compounds, B., 850.
- Simond, A. See Rowe, L. W.
- Simonds Saw & Steel Co. See Howard, L. E.
- Simonis, H. S., foam fire-fighting methods, B., 47.
- Simonet, H. See Pénaud, H.
- Simonov, A. M. See Izmailski, V. A.
- Simonovits, S., micro-determination of glycogen, A., 122.
- Simons, J. C. See Bassett, H. P.
- Simons, J. H., and Struck, H. C., action of dilute alkali on tetramethylglucose, A., 1180.
- Simonsen, J. L. See Bradfield, A. E., and Evans, W. C.
- Simplex Engineering Co., and Amsler, W. O., glass, (P.), B., 276.
- Simpson, A. M., and Van Kannel Revolving Door Co., pressure-transmitting fluid, (P.), B., 257.
- Simpson, A. W., groundwood pulp for high-speed news [machines], B., 753.
- Simpson, B. W. See Richards, M. B.
- Simpson, G. L., and Pittsburgh Research Corp., electric furnace, (P.), B., 24.
- Simpson, H. S. See McElroy, R. H.
- Simpson, J. C. E. See Jacobs, W. A.

- Simpson, K. M., carbonising process, (P.), B., 262. Chrome and similar steels, (P.), B., 543.
- and Internat. Chromium Process Corp., [open-hearth] furnaces, (P.), B., 543. Metallurgical process and apparatus; [smelting of copper ores], (P.), B., 766. Refractory [bricks, etc.], (P.), B., 836. Chromium steel, (P.), B., 1065.
- Simpson, M. E. See Evans, H. M.
- Simpson, S. L., Kohn-Speyer, A., and Korenschevsky, V., adrenal cortex and sex; effect of cortical extract on normal and castrated rats, A., 114.
- See also Kay, H. D.
- Simpson, T., rapid drying of general earthenware, B., 452.
- Sims, E. J. See Hatt, E. R.
- Sims, L. G. A. See Gall, D. C.
- Sims, W. F., Cloer, V. U., and Panhandle Refining Co., apparatus for treating hydrocarbon vapours, (P.), B., 265, 533. Treatment of hydrocarbon vapours, (P.), B., 952.
- Sinskaja, A. M., acid and fermentative hydrolysis of pine tanning extract, B., 485.
- See also Gavrilov, N. I.
- Simson, W. See Adickes, F.
- Sinclair, D. A. See Robinson, R. A.
- Sinclair, H. M., effect of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> on respiratory quotient of brain tissue, A., 226.
- See also Peters, R. A.
- Sinclair, R. G., physiology of phospholipins, A., 1393.
- Sinclair Refining Co. See Apgar, F. A., Herthel, E. C., Ischie, W. V., Isom, E. W., Kaasa, O. G., Lewis, A. H., Pelzer, H. L., Runyan, A., and Vobach, A. C.
- Sindl, O., stabilisation of organic esters of cellulose, (P.), B., 714. Cellulose esters, (P.), B., 923.
- Sinelschtschikov, S. I. See Pokrowski, G. I.
- Singapore Rubber Works, Ltd., water paints, distempers, colour washes, etc., (P.), B., 546.
- Singer, E., and Fischl, V., determination of chemotherapeutical substances fixed by spirochetes and trypanosomes, A., 114. Detection of arsenicals in spirochetes and trypanosomes, A., 699.
- Singer, F., fuel economy in the ceramic industry. I. and II., B., 758.
- Singer, W. E. See Long, J. D.
- Singh, A. See Narang, K. S.
- Singh, B. See Singh, M.
- Singh, M., and Singh, B., rotatory powers of disubstituted camphoranilic acids, A., 1106.
- Singh, S. G. See Singh, S. L.
- Singh, S. L., and Singh, S. G., cane molasses as a cattle feed, B., 649.
- Singleton, G., and Thornton, R. P., preparation of [urea] fertiliser material, (P.), B., 294.
- Singleton, W., recent developments in lead for chemical plant, B., 504.
- Hulme, W., Jones, B., and Goodlass Wall & Lead Industries, Ltd., [lead alloy for] lead storage batteries, (P.), B., 846.
- Singmaster, J. A., cement, (P.), B., 147.
- Siniramed, C. See Ubaldini, I.
- Sinoda, Y. See Kita, G.
- Sinskin, J. See Better, E. I.
- Sinton, J. A., and Ghosh, B. N., malarial pigment (hæmozoin). I. Action of solvents on hæmozoin, and spectroscopical appearances observed in the solutions, A., 1405.
- See also Ghosh, B. N.
- Sipherd, I. R. See Wilkinson, J. A.
- Sipovski, G. V. See Nemtsov, M. S.
- Sippel, G. B. See Wachman, J.
- Sipple, H. L., King, C. G., and Beal, G. D., constituents of cascara sagrada extract. I. Isolation of a rhamnoglucoside of emodin, A., 571.
- Sipyagin, A. S., and Milman, E. S., decomposition of bicarbonates by activated carbon [in carbonated sugar juice], B., 342.
- and Serkin, E. S., fractional addition of decolorising carbons [to sugar solutions], B., 295.
- Sirak, I. J., testing of graphite anodes for chlorine production, B., 67.
- Sircar, A. C., and Sen, S. C., heterocyclic compounds. III., A., 1013.
- Sirian Lamp Co. See Heany, J. A.
- Sirk, H., influence of magnetic fields on scattering of X-rays by liquids, A., 834.
- Sirkar, S. C., effect of electric field on polarisation of Raman lines, A., 942. Dispersion of polarisation of Raman lines, A., 1056. Influence of high temperature on the Raman bands of benzene, A., 1289.
- Sirocco, C., and Khelemski, M. Z., unhairing of hides for chrome leather with recovery of the hair, B., 899.
- Širůček, J. See Čupr, V.
- Sisley, J. P., condensation of oleyl acetate with aromatic hydrocarbons, A., 768.
- Sisson, E. G., jun. See MacLean, G.
- Sisson, W. A., preferred orientation produced by cold-rolling low-carbon sheet steels; X-ray observations, B., 99.
- Sitaraman, M. L. See Chakravarti, S. N.
- Sitsch, E. D. See Kiprianov, A. I.
- Sitte, K., explanation of transference of charge and electrophoretic phenomena, A., 718. Diffusion in liquids. VII. Zuber's micro-diffusion method applied to diffusion measurements at very low concentrations. VIII. Theory of the "boundary layer" of dilute electrolyte solutions. IX. Diffusion of dilute electrolytes into one another. X. Potential difference between dilute electrolytes in contact, A., 1303, 1309.
- and Glaser, W., interpretation of relation between cosmic and atomic quantities, A., 471.
- See also Beck, G., and Glaser, W.
- Sivaramakrishnan, G., magnetic susceptibilities of gases and vapours, A., 719.
- See also Rao, S. R.
- Sizoo, C. J. See De Haas, W. J.
- Sjöman, B. See Euler, H. von.
- Sjollema, B., lack of copper as a cause of disease in animals and plants, A., 206.
- See also Seekles, L.
- Skalla, N. See Grubitsch, H., and Jantsch, G.
- Skaredoff, N. E. See Baker, C. J.
- Skarżyński, B., conversion of carotene into vitamin-A in the animal body, A., 333. Oestrogenic substances of vegetable origin, A., 702.
- Skau, E. L., purification and physical properties of organic compounds. V. Specific heats of solid and liquid phases at the f.p. as criteria of purity, A., 837. Purification and physical properties of organic compounds; specific heat of solids just below the m.p. as a criterion of purity, A., 1035.
- and Langdon, W. H., purification and physical properties of chemical compounds. IV. Theoretical basis for behaviour of controlled time-temperature curves, A., 20.
- Skaupy, F. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Skazin, L., easy method of removing adhering rubber tubing and stoppers from laboratory glassware, A., 861.
- Skeats, A. E. See Waggoner, I. N.
- Skelly Oil Co. See Ginger, F. M., Smith, K. J., and Watkins, W. G.
- Skerl, A. C., Bannister, F. A. [with Groves, A. W.], lusakite, a cobalt-bearing silicate from Northern Rhodesia, A., 1197.
- Skill, D. J., and Kay, H. D., phosphoric ester content of the red cells and liver, and the phosphatase of the kidney in experimental osteoporosis in young rats, A., 1128.
- See also Kay, H. D.
- Skilling, J. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Skinkle, J. H., strength of wool yarn, B., 138.
- Skinner, B. C., and Brogden Co., treatment of insect-infested fruit in preparation for market, (P.), B., 1082.
- Skinner, E. F., apparatus for distilling hydrocarbon or other liquids, (P.), B., 658.
- Skinner, G. S. See Rosenberg, E. F.
- Skinner, H. W. B. See Jones, H., and O'Bryan, H. M.
- Skinner, J. F., and Dorr Co., sewage-treating apparatus, (P.), B., 558.
- Skinner, J. J. See Williams, C. B.
- Skinner, J. T., Peterson, W. H., and Steenbock, H., nutritive value of the mycelium of moulds, A., 220.
- Skinner, K. G., and Wilson, H., factors for calculation of ceramic and non-metallic minerals, B., 499.
- Skipper, E., diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, A., 548.
- Skipsey, A., vulcanisation of caoutchouc, (P.), B., 212.
- Skirrow, F. W., and Whyte, S., [vinyl resins for] paints and varnishes, (P.), B., 371.
- Sklarew, S., preparation of microscopic glass spheres, A., 504.
- Sklap, A. I. See Tiulin, A. F.
- Sklyutovska, E. B. See Shvartzman, M. B.
- Skobelzyn, D., positive electron tracks, A., 127.
- and Stepanova, E., new source of positive electrons, A., 578.
- Skoblina, S. I. See Khizh, B. A.
- Skoblo, A. I., pressure in tube stills, B., 255.
- Škola, V., and Corning Glass Works, cast compact ceramic products, (P.), B., 883.
- Skolnik, M., effect of boron on development of flax in water and soil cultures, B., 597.
- and Skolnik Patents Corp., [straw] pulp, (P.), B., 570. Felt paper pulp, (P.), B., 570.



- Skolnik Patents Corporation. See Skolnik, M.
- Skooq, F., effect of X-rays on growth substance and plant growth, A., 708.
- and Thimann, K. V., inhibition of the development of lateral buds by growth hormone, A., 1272.
- Skopintsev, B. A., and Ovtshinnikova, J. S., determination of dissolved oxygen in water containing various oxidising and reducing substances, B., 254.
- Skorobohaty, B., sorption of gas in the mercury arc at high vapour pressure, A., 1302.
- See also Reczyński, C.
- Skorupska, L. See Krause, A.
- Skowron, S., effect of male sex hormone on genital tract of the female, A., 1413.
- Skrabal, A., calculation of reaction velocity as a function of temperature, A., 33.
- Halogen bleaching liquor reactions, A., 743.
- and Stockmair, W., velocities of hydrolysis of the methyl esters of the two crotonic acids, A., 260.
- Stockmair, W., and Schreiner, H., rate of hydrolysis of the trimeric aldehydes, A., 973.
- and Zahorka, A., velocity of hydrolysis of simple ethers, A., 35.
- Škramovský, S., complex bismuth oxalates, A., 854.
- Forster, R., and Hüttig, G. F., active oxides and oxide hydrates. LXXI. Dehydration of copper sulphate pentahydrate in relation to its mode of preparation and exposure to light, A., 606.
- and Uzel, R., alkalimetric determination of mercury as amido-compounds, A., 1323.
- Skuderna, A. W., Cormany, C. E., and Hurst, L. A., effect of time of planting and of fertiliser mixtures on the curly-top resistant sugar-beet variety, U.S. No. 1, in Idaho, B., 76.
- Skulimowski, T. See Lampe, W.
- Skulska, L. See Resch, M.
- Skumbardis, K., writing inks, (P.), B., 848.
- See also Traube, I.
- Skuratov, S. M. See Popov, M. M.
- Skvortzov, V. P., conclusions derived from gravitation measurements carried out in the Emba district, A., 752.
- Slack, F. G., magneto-optic method of chemical analysis, A., 1321.
- Reeves, R. L., and Peoples, J. A., jun., effect of concentration, temperature, and wave-length of light on the Verdet constant of cerous chloride solutions, A., 1293.
- Sladek, F., carbonisation of bituminous coal in the laboratory and in large-scale operation, B., 260.
- Sladkov, A. S., refining tale-magnesite ores by flotation, B., 22.
- Flotation of Bahr-Uşyak sulphidic copper ore (South Ural), B., 202.
- Sladovič, L., attacking powers of binary systems of organic liquids on metals, A., 499.
- Slagle, F. B., and Ott, E., X-ray studies of fatty acids, A., 17.
- Slastenina, E. A. See Roshdestvenski, M. S.
- Slater, I. G., influence of gases in an 8% copper-aluminium alloy on normal and inverse segregation, B., 457.
- Slater, J. C., virial and molecular structure, A., 14.
- Electronic energy bands in metals, A., 828.
- Slavinski, A., determination of uncombined water of the erythrocytes of human blood, A., 673.
- Determination of the volume of dielectric bodies suspended or deposited in an electrolyte by the method of two tubes, A., 860.
- See also Raszeja, S.
- Slavinski, K., and Zacharewicz, W., acid products of oxidation of pinene, A., 777.
- Slavinski, M. P., Vol, A. E., Gutman, I. V., Fomin, G. T., and Edelson, L. R., copper-lead antifriiction alloys, B., 503.
- Slayter, G., and Owens-Illinois Glass Co., heat insulator, (P.), B., 256.
- Colouring of vitreous articles, (P.), B., 1059.
- Ślędyk, I. See Herasymenko, P.
- Sleumer, H. See Müller, K.
- Slichter, C. B. See Ewing, W. W.
- Śliwiński, R. See Moraczewski, W. von.
- Śliżyński, B. See Prawocheński, R.
- Sloan, D. H., and Coates, W. M., production of heavy high-speed ions without the use of high voltages, A., 1283.
- Sloane, R. G. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Sloane-Blabon Corp. See Croce, M.
- Slobodin, J. M. See Lebedev, S. V.
- Slobodska, Y. Y., pyrometallurgical treatment of lean antimony ores, B., 203.
- Treatment of roasted pyrites with chlorine, B., 797.
- Chemical treatment of flue dust from sulphuric acid factories, B., 958.
- Slobodskoj, J. J. See under Slobodska, Y. Y.
- Slocum, E. M., removal of bacterial flora from water in settling basins by added clay dispersions, B., 654.
- Sloman, H. A., alloys of silver with beryllium, B., 456.
- Slonin, C., and Herrmann, Z., purification of surface waters; use of aluminium sulphate, B., 46.
- Removal of silicic acid from boiler feed-water, B., 527.
- See also Herrmann, Z.
- Slooten, (Miss) E. J. M. van der, and Janssen, C., measurement of visibility curves for the Michelson interferometer, A., 124.
- Slotintsev, L. N., recovery of iodine from residues from iodometric analysis, A., 979.
- Slotta, K. H., cyanogen bromide and anhydrous hydrocyanic acid, A., 876.
- Behnisch, R., and Szyszka, G., synthesis and action of hydantoins, A., 1231.
- and Haberland, G., spasmolytics of papaverine type, A., 304.
- Preparation of homopiperonylic acid, A., 407.
- and Lauerson, F., 2-nitrohomoveratric acid, A., 407.
- and Müller, Joh., semimicro-combustion by the contact process, A., 1375.
- Ruschig, H., and Fels, E., preparation of homogeneous hormones from the corpus luteum. I. and II., A., 931, 1268.
- Hormones of the corpus luteum, A., 1412.
- and Szyszka, G., [synthesis of mescaline], A., 886.
- Slusanschi, H. See Ionescu, M. V.
- Slusser, J. E., and Atlas Powder Co., moulded black-powder explosive, (P.), B., 173.
- Sluyter, H. See Stather, F.
- Smakula, A., absorption by thin films of copper, silver, and gold in the visible and ultra-violet regions, A., 2.
- Solarisation of photographic plates, A., 264.
- Light absorption by metals, A., 480.
- Photochemical transformation of *trans*-stilbene, A., 611.
- Physical methods in the chemical laboratory. XXII. Light absorption and chemical composition, A., 1324.
- Small, C. G., determination of sulphur [fungicide] on leaves by titration, B., 729.
- Small, L., and Carey Manufg. Co., P., colouring mineral matter, (P.), B., 501, 799.
- Small, J., thermal properties of benzene-air and methyl alcohol-air mixtures, A., 1165.
- Electrical method of steam calorimetry, B., 1039.
- Small, J. K. See Freyermuth, G. H., and Standard Oil Development Co.
- Small, L., and Faris, B. F.,  $\gamma$ - $\psi$ -morphine, A., 1237.
- and Lutz, R. E., deoxycodine. V. So-called dihydrodeoxycodine-A, A., 1117.
- Reduction in morphine series. III. Dihydro- $\gamma$ -isomorphine, A., 1237.
- and Meitzner, E., metathebainone, A., 88.
- See also Eddy, N. B., Lutz, R. E., and Morris, D. E.
- Smalley, W. See Paterson Eng. Co.
- Smallwood, A., and Fallon, J., furnaces, etc., (P.), B., 2.
- Smallwood, H. M., rate of recombination of atomic hydrogen. II., A., 969.
- Smeets, A., and Ruppel, E., composition of the oil of barley rootlets, A., 1046.
- Smeets, G. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Smekal, A., adsorptive inclusion and mixed crystal formation, A., 1065.
- Smelt, E. M., chemical tests for *Strophanthus*, B., 42.
- Keeping properties of liquid extract of ergot, B., 42.
- Keeping properties of liquor arsenicalis, B., 42.
- Smetátková, M. See Lukes, R.
- Smetham, H., general-utility manure, (P.), B., 645.
- Smethurst, H., Bancroft, F. E., Burrows, G., and Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd., vacuum [metal-melting] furnaces, (P.), B., 842.
- Smith & Co., F. L., rotary kilns, (P.), B., 432.
- See also Fastig, J. S., Lindhard, P. T., and Zahn, A. B.
- Smiles, S. See Kent, B. A., Levi, A., and Mitchell, W. A.
- Smiley, L. D., and Chemipulp Process, Inc., paper manufacture, (P.), B., 957.
- Smirenski, S. P. See Syrkín, Z. N.
- Smirk, F. H. See Baldes, E. J.
- Smirnov, A. I., oxygen number and determination of fermenting stage in yellow tobacco, B., 603.
- Smirnov, A. P. See Schmk, A.
- Smirnov, D., rapid determination of porosity of ceramic ware by the vacuum method, B., 1058.
- Smirnov, G. F., and Sheblovinski, N. I., concentrating the apatite-nephelite ore of the Khiba deposit, B., 881.
- Smirnov, N. I., washing of crude butadiene. I., B., 10.
- Smirnov, V. I., alcohol as an absorbent of butadiene, B., 823.
- Smirnova, A. I. See Shilov, E. A.
- Smirnova, N. V. See Rozanov, V. N.
- Smirnova, T. N. See Zvenigorodskaja, V. M.

- Smirnova, Z. M. See Karshavin, V. A.
- Smischlaev, G. J., special cases of heat effect of electric current in electrolytes and gases, A., 969.
- Smit, J. A. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Smith, A., mechanism of the asymmetric catalytic racemisation of amygdalin. I., A., 896.
- Smith, A. D., and Jenkins Petroleum Process Co., [cracking] treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 441.
- Ranstead, N. H., and Jenkins Petroleum Process Co., gasoline from petroleum hydrocarbons, B., 533.
- Smith, A. E. C. See Jackson, N. S.
- Smith, A. E. W., platinum plating, B., 542.
- Smith, Arnold H., thiokol, a solvent-resisting rubber-like material, B., 110.
- Smith, Arthur H. See Brooke, R. O., Calvin, D. B., and Orten, J. M.
- Smith, A. M., variations in composition of displaced soil solution, B., 248.
- and Dryburgh, A., examination of soils by means of *Aspergillus niger*, B., 935.
- Smith, A. S., constant-head gas scrubber for small pressure drops, A., 985.
- Continuous determination of carbonate-caustic ratio in a carbon dioxide absorption system; conductance apparatus apparatus used in the Bureau of Mines helium plant, B., 623.
- Continuous determination and recording of carbon dioxide content of gas mixtures; apparatus used in the Bureau of Mines helium plant, B., 798.
- Smith, B. W., and Todd Co., Inc., safety paper, (P.), B., 58, 191.
- Smith, C. G., and Raytheon, Inc., electric lamp, (P.), B., 106.
- Smith, C. J. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Smith, Charles L., and Thor, C. J. B., fruit development in the pecan (*Hicoria pecan*), A., 1045.
- See also Thor, C. J. B.
- Smith, Clyde L. See Harnsberger, A. E.
- Smith, C. M. See Gross, C. R.
- Smith, C. R., base exchange reactions of bentonite and salts of organic bases, A., 957.
- Smith, Clayton S., and Wikoff, H. L., silica content of the lungs of a group of tunnel workers, A., 209.
- Smith, Cyril S., interconversion of atomic, weight, and volume percentages in binary and ternary systems, A., 138.
- and Amer. Brass Co., brazing solders, (P.), B., 153.
- See also Dinkler, A. M.
- Smith, D. F. See Pieper, E. J.
- Smith, Donald Milton, physical properties of ternary systems; specific gravities, refractive indices, and changes in volume on solution of the system methyl alcohol, isobutyl alcohol, water at 60° F., A., 592.
- Smith, Donald Murgatroyd, "synthetic spectrum" method of analysis and its application to determination of small quantities of bismuth in copper, B., 1105.
- Smith, D. N. See Gerstenberger, H. J.
- Smith, D. P., and Derge, G. J., occlusion and diffusion of hydrogen in metals; metallographic study of palladium-hydrogen, A., 1168.
- Smith, E. A., and Smith, F. M., ultra- $\gamma$ -radiation, A., 52.
- Smith, E. A. B. See under Guggenheim Bros.
- Smith, E. A. C. See Guggenheim, M.
- Smith, E. Cooper. See Carpenter, D. C.
- Smith, Edgar C., coagulation of muscle-plasma. II. Solubility of myosin, A., 544.
- See also Brooks, J., and Haines, R. B.
- Smith, E. G. See Fellers, C. R.
- Smith, E. L. See Bacharach, A. L.
- Smith, E. P., use of automatic control devices in the rubber industry, B., 334.
- Smith, Edgar R., isotopic fractionation of water by physiological processes, A., 822.
- Isotopic composition of oxygen made by the fractionation of liquid air and oxygen of ordinary air, A., 855.
- See also Washburn, E. W.
- Smith, Eric R. See Haslewood, G. A. D.
- Smith, E. R. B., and Cowgill, G. R., proteins as stimulants for the secretion of pepsin, A., 432.
- See also Ferguson, J. H.
- Smith, E. S., and Toledo Porcelain Enamel Products Co., cloud effects in [fused] enamels, (P.), B., 196.
- Smith, E. V. See Loomis, W. E.
- Smith, E. W. See Spiers, H. M.
- Smith, E. Westley. See Gilman, H.
- Smith, Frank. See Seed, C. E.
- Smith, Fred. See Baird, D. K., and Haworth, W. N.
- Smith, F. A. U., B.-P. colorimeter test for ergot, B., 428.
- Smith, F. B., and Brown, P. E., concentration of carbon dioxide in the soil air under various crops and in fallow soils, B., 690.
- Brown, P. E., Miller, H. T., and Mensing, C. C., efficiency of ammoniated superphosphates, and other phosphate fertilizers, B., 977.
- See also Dow Chem. Co.
- Smith, F. C. See Holiday, E. R.
- Smith, F. D., and Monsanto Chem Co., decolorisation of esters, (P.), B., 1094.
- Smith, F. Frank, and Pryde, D. R., wet process for removal of hydrogen sulphide from coke-oven gas, B., 436.
- Smith, Floyd F., nature of the sheath material in the feeding punctures produced by the potato leaf hopper and the three-cornered lucerne hopper, A., 122.
- Smith, Francis H. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Smith, Frank H., use of picric acid with the Gram stain in plant cytology, A., 1049.
- See also Halverson, J. O.
- Smith, F. L. See Egerton, A. C.
- Smith, F. M. See Smith, E. A.
- Smith, F. S., and Webster, J., aluminium solder, (P.), B., 633.
- Smith, G. See Clutterbuck, P. W., and Raistrick, H.
- Smith, G. B. L., Gross, F. P., jun., Brandes, G. H., and Browne, A. W., azido-dithiocarbonic acid. VII. Conductivity of the azido-dithiocarbonate ion, A., 735.
- See also Lenher, V.
- Smith, G. D., development of heavy clay pans in soils, A., 1198.
- Smith, G. E. P., jun., and Bergstrom, F. W., ammono-ketone alcohols. I. Benzophenoneimine, A., 1355.
- See also Blair, J. S.
- Smith, G. F., mixed perchloric and sulphuric acids. I. Simultaneous oxidising and reducing properties of hot concentrated perchloric acid, A., 743.
- Smith, G. F., improved dehydration of air for use in manufacture of high-pressure tank oxygen using anhydrous magnesium perchlorate, B., 497.
- and Friedman, B. S., hydrochloric acid metathesis of barium perchlorate to form perchloric acid, A., 1185.
- and Getz, C. A., mixed perchloric and sulphuric acids. II. Potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanides as reference standards in the evaluation of titanous solutions, A., 982.
- and Gring, J. L., rubber stopper remoulding for reduced pressure filtration, A., 1195.
- Stubblefield, F. M., and Middleton, E. B., occlusion of water by potassium and sodium chlorides; influence of indirect determination of sodium, A., 1190.
- Smith, G. W., and Reyerson, L. H., electrokinetic ( $\zeta$ ) potential of thin metal films, A., 367.
- Smith, H. B., and Eastman Kodak Co., cellulosic, cellulose ester, and cellulose organic derivative compositions containing a dialkyl hydrophthalate, the tetraethyl ester of a saturated aliphatic tetracarboxylic acid, and a  $\beta\beta'$ -dialkoxyethyl carbonate, (P.), B., 57.
- See also Eastman Kodak Co., and Staud, C. J.
- Smith, H. C. See Riley, H. L.
- Smith, H. F. See Walsh, J. F.
- Smith, H. F., and Gas Res. Co., calorimeter and fluid-regulating device, (P.), B., 483.
- Gas purification, (P.), B., 663.
- Smith, H. Gregg, metabolism of azelaic acid, A., 210.
- and Seegers, W. H., nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction, and lactation. I. Alcohol-extracted ox liver. II. Presence of a new dietary principle in liver, A., 685.
- Smith, Henry Geoffrey. See Ingold, C. K.
- Smith, Herschel Gaston, and Gulf Refining Co., green-bloom agents (for lubricating oils), (P.), B., 1002.
- See also Gulf Refining Co.
- Smith, H. H., concentration of molybdenum ores, B., 325.
- Smith, (Miss) H. L. See Todd, J. P.
- Smith, H. M. See Rail, H. T.
- Smith, H. P., Noyes, W. A., jun., and Hart, E. J., photochemical studies. XVI. Chlorination of benzene, A., 40.
- Smith, H. R., and Cameron, E. J., mould-growth test for minute amounts of arsenic, A., 47.
- Smith, H. T. See Askew, F. A.
- Smith, H. V. See Smith, K. J.
- Smith, Harry W. See Waksman, S. A.
- Smith, Homer W. See Chasis, H.
- Smith, J. A. B. See Channon, H. J.
- Smith, J. B. See Odland, T. E.
- Smith, J. C. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Smith, John Charles, 3-chlorophthalic acid, A., 188.
- Alkaline halogenation. I. Chlorination of sodium benzoate, A., 405.
- See also Ashton, R., and Perkin, W. H., jun.
- Smith, Julian C., and Bellamy, H. T., porous structures, (P.), B., 21.
- Smith, J. E., and Jones, H. L., effect of sulphated fatty alcohols in the colorimetric determination of  $p_{\text{H}}$ , A., 380.
- See also Jones, H. L., and Lenher, S.

- Smith, *J. H.*, banana thrips and its control, B., 618.
- Smith, *J. H. C.*, and Milner, *H. W.*, carotene. VII. Physical properties of carotenes from different plant sources, A., 458.
- Smith, *J. K.*, and Beryllium Development Corp., copper alloy, (P.), B., 204. Aluminium-beryllium alloy, (P.), B., 205, 506. Nickel alloys, (P.), B., 767.
- Smith, *J. W.*, dipole moments of long-chain molecules, A., 131.
- Smith, *K. E.*, and Arbo, *A.*, further development of the underglaze colour crayon, B., 321.
- Smith, *K. J.*, Smith, *H. V.*, and Skelly Oil Co., coke, (P.), B., 309.
- Smith, *Lee B.* See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Smith, *Leighton B.*, Keyes, *F. G.*, and Gerry, *H. T.*, vapour pressure of water, A., 952.
- Smith, *Lloyd B.* See Peterkin, *A. G.*, jun.
- Smith, *L. E.*, and Haller, *H. L.*, action of acetic acid on 3:4-dimethoxybenzenediazonium borofluoride, A., 290.
- Smith, *L. H.*, and Welch, *K. N.*, additive compound of phenol and hexamethylenetetramine, A., 765. Preparation of *p*-dimethylaminobenzyl alcohol, A., 767. Chemistry of the Knoevenagel and similar reactions, A., 1096.
- Smith, *L. I.*, reaction between duroquinone and sodiummalonic esters. II. Synthesis and reactions of 2:5-dimethoxy-3:4:6-trimethylbenzaldehyde, A., 411.
- and Denyes, *R. O.*, 2:5-dimethoxy-3:4:6-trimethylbenzoic acid, A., 407.
- and Eac, *L. R.*, tetramethyl-*o*-benzoquinone, A., 410.
- and Paden, *J. H.*, polymethylbenzenes. X. Reaction with aromatic diazonium compounds, A., 1344.
- and Tawney, *P. O.*, polymethylbenzenes. IX. Addition of ethyl diazoacetate to durenene, A., 1344.
- Smith, *L. P.*, determination of X-ray line shapes by a double-crystal spectrometer, A., 1149.
- Smith, *L. R.*, enamelled metal [steel] articles, (P.), B., 276.
- Smith, *L. T.* See Hercules Powder Co.
- Smith, *Margaret C.*, and Leverton, *R. M.*, comparative toxicity of fluorine compounds, A., 1031.
- Smith, *Marsden C.*, purification of liquids, (P.), B., 434. Coagulation [in water purification], B., 478.
- Smith, *M. D.*, and Moloney, *P. J.*, detoxifying effect of ox bile on diphtheria toxin, A., 454.
- Smith, *M. E.*, and Kik, *M. C.*, micro-determination of fatty acid in blood, A., 201.
- See also Sherrill, *M. L.*, and Sure, *B.*
- Smith, *M. G.*, and Moore, *Elizabeth*, is anterior pituitary hormone demonstrable in urine of Graves' disease; in urine of guinea-pigs injected with anterior pituitary extract? A., 319.
- Smith, *M. I.* [with Stohman, *E. F.*], comparative pharmacology of the three phosphoric esters of *o*-cresol, A., 1030.
- Smith, *N. L.* See Dunn, *M. S.*
- Smith, *N. R.*, strain variation of *Azotobacter* and the utilisation of carbon compounds, A., 1140.
- Smith, *O. H.*, and Naugatuck Chem. Co., styrols [styrene], (P.), B., 710.
- See also Gibbons, *W. A.*
- Smith, *O. J.* See O'Kane, *W. C.*
- Smith, *O. M.*, and Dutcher, *H. A.*, colorimetric determination of fluorine, A., 268.
- Smith, *P. K.* See Brooke, *R. O.*
- Smith, *P. R.*, and Barber Asphalt Co., bituminous emulsion, (P.), B., 8. Asphalt emulsion, (P.), B., 532. [Asphalt-water] emulsions, (P.), B., 532.
- See also Barber Asphalt Co.
- Smith, *R. A.*, rearrangements of phenyl ethers; course of the reaction in presence of foreign aromatic compounds, A., 521. Isomerisation of phenyl *n*-butyl ether, A., 885.
- Smith, *R. F.*, shaving composition, (P.), B., 894.
- Smith, *R. G.*, non-diffusible serum-calcium at various calcium, phosphate, and  $pH$ , A., 1243.
- Smith, *R. M.*, rice by-products in the poultry ration for egg production and growth, B., 1035.
- See also Marble, *A.*
- Smith, *R. W.*, jun., improved casein manufacture, B., 905.
- Smith, *Sidney*, Tyreman, *C. E.*, and Maas, *N. N.*, mills for grinding paints, enamels, inks, and other liquid and viscous substances, (P.), B., 433.
- Smith, *Sydney*, and Timmis, *G. M.*, ergine, A., 667. Alkaloids of ergot. V. Nature of ergine, A., 787.
- Smith, *S. C.*, fireproofing [of wood, textiles, fibres, etc.] and prevention of corrosion therewith, (P.), B., 454.
- Smith, *S. J.*, preparation of fertiliser, (P.), B., 599.
- Smith, *S. S.*, and Shell Petroleum Corp., rectifier [for liquids], (P.), B., 129.
- Smith, *T.* See Hall, *N. F.*
- Smith, *T. B.*, separation of chloride from bromide by means of ammonia, A., 980.
- Smith, *V.* See Ware, *A. H.*
- Smith, *W.* See Evers, *N.*
- Smith, *W. A.*, removal of odours and injurious ingredients, from petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 870.
- Smith, *W. C.* (Washington), acidity titration of low-grade rosins, B., 413.
- and Holman, *H. P.*, retarding changes in turpentine during storage, B., 771.
- Smith, *Walker C.*, and Allied Process Corp., [copper] alloy, (P.), B., 458.
- Smith, *W. E.* See Hodgkiss, *T. A.*
- Smith, *W. F.* See Naughton, *W. J. S.*
- Smith, *W. Harold*. See Clark, *G. L.*
- Smith, *William H.*, and Gen. Reduction Corp., reduction of metallic oxides [iron ore], (P.), B., 632.
- Smith, *W. L.*, vacuum pan control, (P.), B., 945.
- Smith, *W. N.* See Davis, *S. H.*
- Smith, *W. R.* See Kistiakowski, *G. B.*
- Smith, *W. W.* See Kendall, *James*.
- Smith Co., *T. L.* See Rybeek, *A. W.*
- Smith Corporation, *A. O.*, and Loughlin, *J. F.*, [*n*-butyl alcohol and acetone by fermentation], (P.), B., 696.
- See also Andrus, *O. E.*, Clark, *L. F.*, Harris, *H.*, and Stresau, *R.*
- Smith Engineering Works. See Rumpel, *H. H.*
- Smith-Ernster Laboratories, Inc. See Ernster, *N.*
- Smith-Rose, *R. L.*, electrical properties of sea-water for alternating currents, A., 130.
- Smith-Rose, *R. L.*, and McPetrie, *J. S.*, measurement of electrical constants of soil by a Lecher-wire method at a wave-length of 1.5 m., B., 1025.
- Smits, *A.*, and Cannegieter, *D.*, direct determination of heat of condensation. I. Experiments with liquids not intensively dried, A., 836.
- Meinesz, *H. S. V.*, Kruger, (*Frl.*) *J. A. A.*, and Roehrsen, *H. G.*, decomposition of lead atoms, A., 343.
- and Moerman, *N. F.*, complexity of the solid state, A., 1296.
- Smitt, *G. J. J.*, obtaining cement, concrete, or compounds thereof containing arsenical combinations, B., 760.
- Smittenberg, *J.*, absorption of hydrogen by nickel, A., 839.
- See also Scheffer, *F. E. C.*
- Smolenski, *K.*, purity quotients and ash ratios of sugar-factory products, B., 420.
- and Zero, *W.*, comparative tests for evaluating activated (decolorising) carbons, B., 995.
- Smolik, *L.*, ferric-ion sorption by soils, B., 594. Soil colloids, B., 594. Iron sorption by soils, B., 976. Exchange capacity of organic components of the absorption complex of soil, B., 1112.
- Smorodincev, *I. A.*, acid-base coefficients and food-value of meat, A., 322. Evaluation of the quality of meat by artificial digestion with pepsin, B., 523.
- and Adova, *A. N.*, action of pepsin on muscle-globulin and collagen, A., 111.
- and Philipova, *L. A.*, increase of glycogen during autolysis of meat, A., 693.
- Schirokov, *N. V.*, and Krylova, *N. N.*, muscle autolysis. III. Changes in reaction, surface tension, viscosity, and refraction, A., 219.
- Schirokov, *N. V.*, and Philipova, *L. A.*, muscle autolysis. II. Changes of the total amount of reducing substances, lactic and phosphoric acids, A., 111.
- Smorodinceva, *L. K.*, buffer properties of neosalvarsan, A., 1015.
- Smyly, *A. L.*, purification of gas, (P.), B., 822.
- Smyth, *C. P.*, atomic polarisation, A., 12. Dipole induction effect and the moments of individual linkings, A., 1156.
- and Hitchcock, *C. S.*, dielectric constants and transitions of solid ammonia, hydrogen sulphide, and methyl alcohol, A., 717.
- and McAlpine, *K. B.*, induction between linking moments in halogenated methanes, A., 12. Dipole moments of phosgene, hydrogen cyanide, and substituted methanes, A., 1057. Constancy of polarisation of non-polar molecules, A., 1157. Dipole moments of methyl and ethyl halides, A., 1157.
- and Walls, *W. S.*, dipole moments and structures of long-chain molecules, A., 12.
- See also Stearn, *A. E.*, and Walls, *W. S.*
- Smyth, *E. M.*, determination of carbon dioxide content of an atmosphere in a closed system, A., 1190.
- Smyth, *H. D.*, and Blewett, *J. P.*, ionisation of carbon disulphide by electron impact, A., 1156.
- Smythe, *C. V.*, and Reiner, *L.*, toxic effect of sodium iodoacetate on trypanosomes, A., 813.

- Smythe, J. A., nickel-bearing goslarite, epsomite, and melanterite from County Durham, A., 1327.
- Smythe, W. R., isotopic ratio in oxygen, A., 469.
- Rumbaugh, L. H., and West, S. S., high-intensity mass-spectrometer, A., 860.
- Snapper, J., treatment of tetany, A., 549.
- Snassel, P., catalytic activity of soils, B., 515.
- See also Rotini, O. T.
- Snell, A. H. See Foster, J. S.
- Snell, C. T., ultrafiltration of malt-amylase solutions, A., 328.
- Snell, F. D., [water- and acid-proof] cement, (P.), B., 98. Detergency of alkaline salt solutions. IV. Laboratory comparison in simulation of laundry practice, B., 155. Treatment of waste from dyeing and printing, B., 654.
- London, A., and Londat Aetz Fabric Co., rubberised fabric, (P.), B., 670.
- See also Biffen, F. M., Fain, J. M., Hosking, H. J., Kimball, C. S., and Miller, A. B.
- Snell, J. M., and McElvain, S. M.,  $\gamma$ -dimethylamino- $\alpha$ -3-pyridylpropylbenzoate A., 1009.
- Snelling, R. G., sources of failure in brass plating and their removal, B., 966. Sources of error in nickel plating, and their avoidance, B., 1064.
- Snelling, W. O., perfume [vehicle], (P.), B., 172. Separation of vitamins from saponifiable oils, (P.), B., 1069.
- Snesarev, A. P., identification and composition of wood tars, B., 51.
- Snethlage, H. C. S., determination of sodium thiosulphate by means of potassium dichromate, A., 745.
- Snider, S. R., and Coleman, D. A., use of selenium and its compounds as catalyst in determination of protein in wheat by the Kjeldahl method, B., 904.
- See also Coleman, D. A.
- Snitter, P., weathering of oil varnishes, B., 108.
- Snoek, J. L., dielectric measurements with dipole liquids, A., 475.
- See also Arkel, A. E. van.
- Snow, C. P., and Allsopp, C. B., electronic levels of polyatomic molecules. I. Levels of the C-C double linking, A., 242.
- and Eastwood, E., absorption spectra of aldehydes, A., 828.
- See also Bowden, F. P.
- Snow, H. R. See Standard Oil Co.
- Snow, R. D., and Johnston, H. L., deuterium content of natural butane, A., 1198.
- See also Duffey, H. R., and Nelson, H. W.
- Snyder, A. J., cause of yellow spots on canvas painted with chrome-greens, B., 630.
- Snyder, C. C., and Whitmer, V. W., chromium-nickel alloys for sulphite [digester] systems, B., 1006.
- Snyder, F. H., and Maclaren, S. F. M., Snyder-Maclaren de-inking process [for paper], B., 537.
- Maclaren, S. F. M., and Industrial Research, Ltd., preparing metal surfaces for coating with metals and alloys, (P.), B., 681. Recovery of pulp from waste paper, (P.), B., 754.
- Snyder, J. E. See Charch, W. H.
- Snyder, J. W. See Wiegand, W. B.
- Snyder, L. J. See Parks, G. S.
- Snyder, L. W. See Weber, C. G.
- Snyder, M. A., modification of the Dorner spore stain, A., 700.
- Snyder, R. M. See Tranin, S.
- Snyder, R. S., influence of sprays on residue removal, B., 341.
- and Hansen, H. C., chemical analysis of cascine, B., 76.
- Snyder, W. E., [Portland] cement, (P.), B., 962.
- Soare, A. G.,  $\beta$ -halogenoethylarsines, A., 1341.
- See also Dănilă, N., and Ionescu, T. D.
- Sobel, A. E. See Natelson, S.
- Sobolev, F. S., determination of fertiliser requirements of a soil, B., 292.
- Soboleva, See Bogatirev.
- Soboli, A. See Tiutiunnikov, B.
- Sobotka, H., and Glick, D., lipolytic enzymes. I. Mechanism of lipolytic enzyme actions. II. Influence of  $pH$  on activity of liver-esterase, A., 694.
- Glick, D., Reiner, M., and Tuchman, L., lipins of spleen and liver in various types of lipinosis, A., 208.
- and Holzman, M., direct fermentation of maltose, A., 696.
- Sobotka, M. See Lieb, H.
- Sobue, H., lustre of artificial silk. I., B., 269. Hydration of fibres. III. Fluctuation of fibre length with change in atmospheric humidity and its time lag, B., 879.
- and Hirano, Y., chemical treatment of wool fibres. I. Treatment with calcium hypochlorite solution. II. Microscopical research, B., 880.
- and Masuyama, S., scouring of wool fibre. III. Effect of alkali, B., 712.
- See also Atsuki, K.
- Soehevyanov, V. G. See Antipov-Karataiev, I. N.
- Socias, L. See Späth, E.
- Societa Anonima Vetreria Italiana Balzar-etti Modigliani, compound transparent or translucent materials, (P.), B., 97.
- Societa Italiana Pirelli, porous rubber, (P.), B., 933.
- and Emanuel, L., impregnation of insulating materials of devices intended for electrical purposes, (P.), B., 368.
- and Pestalozza, U., cellular rubber [from aqueous dispersions], B., 687.
- See also Pestalozza, U.
- Société Anonyme des Anciens Établissements Braunstein Frères, carbon papers and similar transfer materials, (P.), B., 191.
- Soc. Anon. Ateliers Réunis, and Hippert, F., pneumatic separators for pulverised solid materials, (P.), B., 784.
- Soc. Anon. Le Carbone, electrolytic treatment of gases and vapours, (P.), B., 411.
- See also Oppenheim, R.
- Soc. Anon. des Ciments Français & des Portland de Boulogne-sur-Mer & Compagnie des Portland de Desvres, cement, (P.), B., 579.
- Soc. Anon. de Commentry, Fourchambault & Decazeville, improvement of ferro-nickel-chromium alloys, (P.), B., 282.
- Soc. Anon. Compagnie Centrale des Emeris & Produits à Polir. See Lemerle, J.
- Soc. Anon. des Établissements A. Olier, continuous extraction, by means of one or more solvents, of soluble or liquid constituents contained in any solid material, (P.), B., 608.
- Soc. Anon. Établ. Roques. See Tirard, A.
- Soc. Anon. des Hauts-Fourneaux, Forges & Acieries de Pompey, corrosion-resisting ferrous alloy adapted for forging and casting purposes, (P.), B., 1016.
- Soc. Anon. des Laboratoires Robert & Carrière, and Monceaux, R. H., preparing purified mucins and solutions thereof, (P.), B., 651.
- Soc. Anon. des Manuf. des Glaces & Prod. Chim. de St-Gobain, Chauny & Cirey, finishing of fused silica articles, (P.), B., 196. Composite glass sheets, (P.), B., 322. Multicellular glass, (P.), B., 362. Coating of surfaces of vitreous or vitrified bodies with metals, alloys, or metallic compounds, (P.), B., 1012.
- Soc. Anon. des Matières Colorants & Produits Chimiques de St-Denis, Thiollet, R., and Martin, G., vulcanisation of rubber and analogous substances, (P.), B., 898.
- See also Lantz, R.
- Soc. Anon. d'Ougrée-Marihay, regulating fineness of products of grinding machines, (P.), B., 3. Washing of granulated or pulverulent solids, (P.), B., 737.
- Soc. Anon. Schneider, Jaquet & Co., roller mills, particularly crushing rolls, (P.), B., 657.
- Soc. Anon. de la Vieille Montagne, [copper-] zinc alloys [for cold-working], (P.), B., 585.
- Soc. L'Avébene, foundry moulding sands, (P.), B., 67.
- Soc. Belge du Caoutchouc Mousse. See Raepsaet, M. P. H. L.
- Soc. des Carburants Synthétiques, conversion of phenolic bodies and low-temperature tars into carbon-carbons, (P.), B., 440.
- Soc. des Ciments Français & des Portland de Boulogne-sur-Mer & Comp. des Portland de Desvres, cement, (P.), B., 1060.
- Soc. de Constructions Mécaniques de Stains, centrifugal pots for spinning of artificial silk, (P.), B., 58.
- Soc. d'Electricité de la Région de Valenciennes-Anzin, devices for mechanical separation of dust in gases, (P.), B., 609.
- Soc. d'Electro-Chimie, d'Electro-Métallurgie, et des Acieries Electriques d'Ugine, deoxidation of steel, (P.), B., 365. Steel, (P.), B., 409. Dephosphorisation of steel, (P.), B., 457, 584. Deoxidation of steel, (P.), B., 584. Refining, deoxidation, and purification of copper, (P.), B., 843.
- and Bornhauser, O., device for production of galvanic coatings, (P.), B., 507. Electroplating of articles with chromium, (P.), B., 767. Electroplating of aluminium, (P.), B., 845.
- Soc. Établissements Lambiotte Frères, continuous extraction or treatment of liquids, (P.), B., 912.
- Soc. d'Études Scientifiques & d'Entreprises Industrielles. See Mitteau, F.
- Soc. d'Études & de Valorisation Industrielle des Combustibles, apparatus for distillation of solid carbonisable materials, (P.), B., 613.
- Soc. Française de Catalyse Généralisée, production of ethylene oxide, particularly for preparation of ethylene glycol and of its derivatives, (P.), B., 232, 266.
- Soc. Franc-Comtoise des Bois Sees, methods and apparatus for drying, (P.), B., 784.
- Soc. Franc. des Glycerines. See Boutet, R. C. M. P. F.
- Soc. du Gaz de Paris, deodorisation of noxious gases, (P.), B., 868.

- Soc. Générale de Constructions Electriques & Mécaniques (Als-Thom). See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Soc. Gén. d'Optique Soc. Anon. des Anciens Etablissements Huet & Co. and Flammarion, J., safety glass, (P.), B., 1059.
- Soc. Industrielle de la Cellulose, transparent and impermeable coatings on sheets, bands, films, etc., of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 932.
- Soc. des Laques & Matières Plastiques, preparation of synthetic [Japanese] lacquers, (P.), B., 972.
- Soc. R. Manbaillecq & Co., preservation of fish by cold storage, (P.), B., 940.
- Soc. Marbrière de Paris, [surface-grinding machines for hard materials, (P.), B., 817.
- Soc. Minière & Metallurgique de Penarroya, lead alloys resistant to corrosion by acids, (P.), B., 1017.
- Soc. Nobel Française, preparation of artificial masses from vinyl derivatives and applications thereof, (P.), B., 591.
- Soc. J. Pennel & J. Flipo. See under Pennel, J.
- Soc. de Recherches & d'Exploitations Pétrolières. See Ackermann, A.
- Soc. des Usines Chimiques Rhône-Poulenc, organic salts of bismuth and oleaginous solutions thereof, (P.), B., 301. Preparation of phenols, (P.), B., 444. Preparation of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 538. Adjuvants for plastic materials, resins, gums, waxes, and other organic substances, (P.), B., 973. Phenols from alkali arylsulphonates, (P.), B., 1050.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, preparation of female sexual hormones, (P.), B., 43. Artificial [resinous] masses, (P.), B., 71. Purifying the hormone of the corpus luteum, (P.), B., 123. [Metalliferous azo]-dyes, (P.), B., 138. Dyeing of wool [with ice colours], (P.), B., 142. Covering layers from carbamide-aldehyde condensation products, (P.), B., 157. Moulded articles from condensation products derived from aromatic amines and aldehydes, (P.), B., 158. Manufacture and applications of assistants for textile and leather industries, (P.), B., 233. Dyeing viscose artificial silk piece-goods, (P.), B., 235. Dyeing of bones or objects made therefrom, (P.), B., 235. [Aldehyde-amine] artificial masses, (P.), B., 244. [Green direct] azo-dyes [containing a cyanuric residue], (P.), B., 314. Cellulose esters, (P.), B., 316. Insulating materials, (P.), B., 331. Azo-dyes [ice colours], (P.), B., 445. [Unsymmetrical thio]-indigoid dyes, (P.), B., 446. Shrinkable bottle caps, (P.), B., 447. Fast tints on animal fibres, (P.), B., 496. Printing with vat dyes, (P.), B., 623. Process for evaporating, concentrating, and distilling [liquids, suspensions, solutions, etc.], (P.), B., 658. Dis- or poly-azo-dyes [pigments and ice colours], (P.), B., 666. Metalliferous [azo]-dyes, (P.), B., 666. Chromiferous azo-dyes, (P.), B., 666, 794, 826, 877. Obtaining growth-exciting substances from thymus glands, (P.), B., 733. Products from urea or thiourea or derivatives thereof, (P.), B., 805. Aromatic amines [polyaminobenzylamines], (P.), B., 873. Halogenated phenylthioglycolic acids, (P.), B., 921. Indigoid dyes, (P.), B., 922. Dyeing of furs, (P.), B., 925.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, textile adjuvants [sulphonated sulphones], (P.), B., 954. Manufacture of [aniline-formaldehyde] condensation products capable of being moulded, (P.), B., 972. 1:4-Diaminoanthraquinones, (P.), B., 1004. Azo-dyes, (P.), B., 1004. Anthraquinone [vat] dyes, (P.), B., 1005. Dyeing of leather, (P.), B., 1009. and Bonhöte, G., azo-dyes [ice colours], (P.), B., 55, 1052.
- Society of Dyers & Colourists, Fastness Committee, standards for fastness [of dyes] to light, perspiration, and washing, B., 958.
- Society of Leather Trades Chemists, [raw hides and skins], B., 372.
- Socony-Vacuum Corporation. See Dunham, G. S., Irwin, R. R., and Rather, J. B.
- Soda, T., sulphonation of sucrose, A., 394. Glucosulphatase. IX. Specificity of the enzyme, A., 560.
- Soddy, F., heavy hydrogen, A., 469.
- Soden, D. G., ionisation of the K shell by electron collision, A., 341.
- Soderberg, F. A., factors governing absorption of dyestuffs by paper fibres, B., 58.
- Soderqvist, J. See Edlén, B.
- Söderbäck, E., calculation of dissociation constants from electrometric titration of acids, A., 489.
- Söhnchen, E., magnetic properties of cast iron, B., 963.
- and Pivovarsky, E., influence of composition of cast iron on rate of wear, B., 199.
- Söllner, K. See Rogowski, F.
- Sörensen, J. U. See Langseth, A.
- Sörensen, M., carbohydrate content of egg-white, A., 675.
- Sörensen, N. A. See Brækken, H., and Riiber, C. N.
- Sørensen, S. P. L., Holter, H., and Anderson, B., propepsin and prorennin, A., 926.
- Sohn, K. S. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Sokolik, A., and Schtschelkin, K., change of velocity of an explosion wave with pressure, A., 1072.
- Sokolov, A., electron energy levels in a finite crystal lattice, A., 1159.
- Sokolov, A. D., resistance of phenol-aldehyde resins (bakelites) to chemical agents, B., 895.
- Sokolov, A. V., influence of nitrogen fertilisers on activity of phosphates, B., 516. Determination of fertiliser requirements of the soil, B., 595. Ratio of components in a complete fertiliser, B., 596. Examination of soils by field and pot-culture experiments, B., 691. Mixed fertilisers, B., 1113.
- Sokolov, N. K. See Korotkov, P. M.
- Sokolov, V. A., and Yurev, Y. K., gas deposits in the Mchnikov gas fields, lower Volga river, A., 989.
- See also Nametkin, S. S.
- Sokolov, V. I. See Babkin, L. F.
- Sokolova, A. See Zhdan-Pushkin, M.
- Sokolova, M. J. See Tschirkov, S. K.
- Sokolova, P. N. See Vorontsov, I. I.
- Sokolova, T. I. See Boreskov, G. K.
- Sokolski, A. D., absolute method of determining the coefficients of viscosity in liquids, A., 1195.
- Sokovinin, V. K., ferrovanadium from calcium vanadate, B., 502.
- Solacolu, S., "meta-alite," a metastable form of alite, A., 1301. Significance in cement burning of the equilibria in the system  $\text{CaO}-\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3-\text{SiO}_2-\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ , B., 20.
- Solacolu, T., and Welles, E., distribution of saponins in plants, A., 121.
- Solaja, B., application of mercuri-ammonium derivatives to quantitative analysis: gravimetric determination of  $\text{Cr}^{III}$ , and its separation from  $\text{Mn}^{II}$ , A., 982.
- Solandt, D. V. See Solandt, O. M.
- Solandt, O. M., Solandt, D. V., Ross, E., and Gerard, R. W., methemoglobin and methylene-blue as cyanide antagonists, A., 1400.
- Solano, J. A., and Campbell, D. B., pH control of limed cane juices, B., 420.
- Solari, A. See Sagastume, C. A.
- Solberg, E., analysis of A.I.V. silage, B., 41.
- Soldatenkov, S. V., and Kubli, M. G., influence of ethyl alcohol on ripening of tomatoes, B., 346.
- Soldi, A., behaviour of fluid extracts of medicinal plants towards Wood's light, B., 77.
- Soletschnik, N. J., and Novosilzeva, N. D., dyeing of cellulose novel films and lacquers, B., 571.
- and Motovilova, N. N., superficial esterification of paper, B., 667.
- Soley, W. G. See Benner, R. C.
- Solheim, W. G., Sears, S. S., and Rollins, R. C., effect of vitamins on growth of fungi in pure culture, A., 220.
- Solianikova, V. See Balachowski, S.
- Sollazzo, G., photochemical reaction between m-dinitrobenzene, ethyl alcohol, and ammonia, A., 264. Adsorbents obtained by action of sulphuric acid on starches, sugars, etc., B., 216. Preservation of concentrated decoctions, B., 732.
- Solmssen, U. See Karrer, P.
- Solzveva-Rjasanova, M. S. See Okunev, D. F.
- Solodkin, F., and Vaskovskaja, T., "winter" turpentine, B., 286.
- Solokhin, L. A. See Terentiev, A. P.
- Solomin, N. V. See Kitaigorodski, I. I.
- Solomon, E. See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Solomon, J., relativistic theory of atoms with many electrons, A., 471. Electron spin, A., 712.
- Solomonov, M. J. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Solotareva, Z. V., tannin diffusion through gelatin gel, B., 415.
- Soloveva, A. E. See Vinogradov, A. V.
- Soloveva, N. N., electrometric determination of manganese in phosphorite, A., 271.
- Soloviev, A. I., liquid carbon dioxide, B., 624.
- Soloviev, A. P., and Gornui, V. A., substitutes for fertiliser in tobacco-seed beds, B., 901.
- Soloviev, N. V. See Tschirkov, S. K.
- Soloviev, P. P. See Bekker, I. I.
- Soltan, A., absorption of X-rays and chemical linkings, A., 1296.
- See also Crane, H. R.
- Soltan, G. See Kreissler, A.
- Soltberg, S. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Solugub, N. D. See Kiréev, V. A.
- Solvay Process Co. See Britton, H. C., Cole, R., Lykes, C. S., Patterson, C. T., and Rynalski, H.
- Someren, E. H. S. van, spectrographic analysis of some alloys of aluminium, B., 1107.
- Somerville, A. A., and Russell, W. F., effect of temperature on tensile properties of vulcanised rubber, B., 29.

- Somerville, I. C., Raterink, H. R., and Röhm & Haas Co., tanning [agents], (P.), B., 467.  
and Röhm & Haas Co., soluble fatty acid condensation products, (P.), B., 535. Mineral tanning, (P.), B., 899.
- Somerville, J. M. See Bailey, V. A.
- Sommelet, M., and Marszak, I., chloromethyl derivatives of phenols, A., 998.
- Sommer, A. L., Bishop, E. R., and Otto, I. G., detection and determination of formaldehyde within the cell of a green plant by the Allison apparatus, A., 572.
- Sommerfeld, A., electron theory of metals, A., 236.
- Sommermeier, K., probe measurements in the positive column of inert gases, A., 340.
- Somogyi, M., distribution of sugar and rate of glycolysis in blood of mammals, A., 201. Phosphorus- and nitrogen-free glycogen, A., 396.
- Sone, G., constitution of jegosapogenin. I., A., 1223.
- Sonn, A., and Greif, P., 2-benzoylglyoxalinc, A., 196.
- Sonneborn Sons, Inc., L. See Evans, N. S., Liberthson, L., and Ramayya, K. S.
- Sontag, A. D. See Rovenskaja, E. M.
- Sontag, (Mlle.) D.,  $\beta$ -2-naphthylethylalcohol and 2-vinylnaphthalene, A., 185. Dehydration of alcohols, A., 648. See also Palfray, L.
- Sontag, L., and Gen. Plastics, Inc., plastic phenolic resin composition, (P.), B., 211.
- Soos, E. See Rotter, G.
- Soper, F. G. See Jones, I.
- Soprygina, N. N. See Nepenin, N. N.
- Sopwith, D. G. See Gough, H. J.
- Soragto, I., measurement of  $\eta_{sp}$ , A., 1084.
- Sorber, D. G. See Chace, E. M.
- Sordahl, L. O. See Wahlin, H. B.
- Sorensen, P. M. See Ayer, F.
- Sorensen, B. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Sorenson, N. A. See Walters, R. A.
- Sorescu, M. See Popoviciu, G.
- Sorg, H. T. See Leigemann, W.
- Sorg Paper Co., [sized] paper testing apparatus, (P.), B., 190.
- Sorgato, I., impurities in raw sugar crystals, B., 295.
- Sorge, B. W. See Ellis, J. W.
- Sorkina, D. E. See Pomerantzev, I. N.
- Sorns, W. See Benndorf, O.
- Sorokin, V., Belikova, A., and Bogdanova, O., determination of gaseous olefines, A., 313. See also Kontorova, T.
- Sorokina, A. A., determination of basicity of ferric salts in presence of ferrous salts, A., 271.
- Soroos, H. See Coleman, G. H.
- Sorum, C. H. See Hildebrand, F. C.
- Sosenfels, R. S. See Kirk, P. L.
- Soskin, S., and Allweiss, D., factors determining the glucose-tolerance curve, A., 442.
- Soskina, E. A. See Krauze, M. V.
- Sosnina, A. S. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Sosnovski, B. A., potentiometric titration of iron in ores, B., 1013. Potentiometric titration of molybdenum in special steels, B., 1062.
- Sossiedov, N. I. See Blagoveschenski, A. V.
- Soster, N., presence of a substance of oleaginous appearance in the epidermal cells of the leaves of *Haworthia cymbiformis*, A., 1276.
- Sosnnov, S. L. See Pletenev, S. A.
- Sothen, B. von, principles of technical supervision of [iron] smelting-works practice, B., 837.
- Sotnikov, E., production of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger*. I. and II., A., 1263, 1405.
- Sotola, J., nutritive value of alfalfa leaves and stems, A., 553.
- Sottschneider, H. G. See Emmert, B.
- Soubier, L. D., and Owens-Illinois Glass Co., glassware annealing lehr, (P.), B., 362. [Suction-gathering] glass [tank] furnace, (P.), B., 1012.
- Souders, M., jun., and Brown, G. G., design of fractionating columns. I. Entrainment and capacity, B., 431.
- Soudure Electrique Autogène, Soc. Anon. See De Pape, F., and Lagrange, D.
- Soula, C. See Baisset, A.
- Soula, Y., partial suppression of molasses [in sugar manufacture] by means of zeolites, B., 855.
- Soutar, C. W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- South, F., jun., Neuhausen, O. E., and Lava Crucible Co. of Pittsburgh, crucible furnace, (P.), B., 608.
- South, W. L., Anné, C. T., and Texas Co., operation of filters, (P.), B., 528.
- South Metropolitan Gas Co., solid products of carbonisation of coal, B., 1042. See also Prestage, A. J.
- Southard, J. C., and Briekwedde, F. G., low-temperature specific heats. I. Improved calorimeter for use from 14° to 300° abs.; heat capacity and entropy of naphthalene, A., 20. and Milner, R. T., low-temperature specific heats. II. Calibration of the thermometer and the resistance of platinum, platinum-10% rhodium, and constantan between -259° and -190°, A., 20. and Nelson, R. A., low-temperature specific heats. IV. Heat capacities of potassium chloride, potassium nitrate, and sodium nitrate, A., 135.
- Southcombe, J. E. See Germ Lubricants, Ltd.
- Souther, S. P. See Eliot, M. M.
- Southern Mineral Products Corporation. See Saklatwalla, B. D.
- Southern Oregon Sales, Inc. See Scherer, P. A.
- Southgate, G. T., and Union Carbide & Carbon Research Labs., welding rod, (P.), B., 67. Welding electrode, (P.), B., 67.
- Souty, P., influence of circularly polarised light on velocity of mutarotation of some sugars, A., 1079.
- Sowa, F. J., and Nieuwland, J. A., organic reactions with boron fluoride. VI. Reaction of acetamide with alcohols and phenol, A., 176. See also Croxall, W. J.
- Sowler, P. F. C. See Brit. Celanese.
- Sozański, S. See Terlikowski, F.
- Spáček, J. See Čupr, V.
- Spacu, G., stereoisomerism of ferrous tetrapyrroline dithiocyanate, A., 617. and Grecu, G., complex thiocyanate amines. II. and III., A., 41.
- Spacu, G., and Kuraš, M., complex metal salicylates, A., 650. Volumetric determination of cobalt, A., 1323. Volumetric determination of cadmium, A., 1323. Pyrocatechol complex salts and their constitution, A., 1346. and Macarovici, C. G., constitution of Strömholm's double salts:  $2MCl, M_2Cr_2O_7, 4H_2O, 2H_2O$ , A., 265. Thiocyanate amines of benzidine and tolidine. IV., A., 379. and Murgulescu, I. G., potentiometric determination of mercuric salts, A., 270. Spectrophotometric investigation of aqueous cupric chloride solutions, A., 1286. Spectrophotometric investigation of aqueous cobalt chloride solutions, A., 1286.
- Murgulescu, I. G., and Vancea, M., complex cobaltioxalates, A., 1321.
- and Popper, E., refractometric investigation of mixed salt solutions, and ionic deformation, A., 723.
- and Spacu, P., complex periodides. I. and II., A., 41, 1320. Homogeneous and heterogeneous complex salts in solution. V., A., 41. Volumetric determination of bismuth, A., 162. Volumetric and gravimetric determination of mercury, A., 270. Existence of ammoniates of double salts. II., A., 375. Potentiometric determination of mercurous salts, A., 502. Indirect potentiometric determination of nickel, A., 502. Indirect potentiometric determination of copper, A., 746. Indirect potentiometric determination of cadmium, A., 857. Potentiometric determination of selenocyanogen in presence of chlorine and bromine, A., 1189. Potentiometric determination of selenocyanate in presence of iodide, A., 1321.
- Spacu, P., and Voichescu, P., ammoniates of double salts. III., A., 613. and Sucin, G., separation and determination of mercury in presence of elements of the hydrogen sulphide and ammonium sulphide groups, A., 271.
- Spacu, P., indirect potentiometric determination of cobalt, A., 747. Potentiometric determination of selenocyanate in presence of thiocyanate, A., 1084. See also Spacu, G.
- Späte, F. See Schmidt, Richard.
- Spaeth, C. P. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Späth, E., recent syntheses of alkaloids, A., 539. and Adler, E., constitution of conhydrine, A., 87. and Becke, F., cactus alkaloids. XI. Synthesis of pelotine, A., 423. and Boschan, F., cactus alkaloids. X. Constitution of pelotine and anhalonidine, A., 87. and Holzen, H., natural coumarins. X. Synthesis of osthol, A., 415. and Kahovec, L., tazettine, A., 1237. and Keszler, F., constitution of the aldehyde of violet leaves, A., 1204. and Klager, K., natural coumarins. XII. Constitution of ostruthin (from *Imperatoria ostruthium*), A., 779. and Kuffner, F., curaro alkaloids. II. Constitution of curine (bebeerine), A., 312. Identity of peganine with vasicine, A., 787, 1235. and Nikawitz, E., constitution of peganine, A., 310.



- Späth, E., Orekhov, A., and Kuffner, F., constitution and synthesis of salisoline, A., 907.
- and Pailer, M., natural coumarins. XIII. Synthesis of angelicin (from *Angelica archangelica*), A., 899.
- and Festa, O., natural coumarins. XI. Constitution of angelicin (from *Angelica archangelica*), A., 779.
- and Raschka, S., natural coumarins. IX. Heraclin, A., 301.
- and Socias, L., natural coumarins. VIII. Bergaptol, a new component of Calabrian oil of bergamot, A., 301.
- Takei, S., and Miyajima, S., synthesis of dihydro-osthol from a degradation product of rotenone, A., 416.
- and Zellner, J., marasmin, A., 875.
- Spaght, M. H., and Clark, J. D., glass. IX. Electrical conductivity of boron trioxide-sodium borate glasses, B., 798.
- and Parks, G. S., glass. VIII. Coefficient of thermal expansion of boron trioxide, A., 247.
- Spalding, H. B. See Maughan, J. D.
- Spalding, W. L., and Amer. Cyanamid Co., preparation of hydrogen, (P.), B., 833.
- and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., treatment of liquids; [production of aqueous ammonia], (P.), B., 1009.
- Spanagel, E. W. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Spangler, R. D., cybotactic condition in the region of the critical point. I. Ethyl ether, A., 1297.
- Spangler, S. F., and Chem. Construction Corp., concentration of nitric acid, (P.), B., 16.
- See also Titlestad, N.
- Spanke, J. F. A., elimination from wool and animal spinning fibres of a similar nature of adhering pitch or grease, (P.), B., 447.
- Spanner, H. J., Wedel, C. J. R. H. von, and Electrons, Inc., amphoteric compounds [for coating cathodes of electron emitters], (P.), B., 708.
- See also Meyer, Friedrich.
- Sparklets, Ltd., and Heyl, G. E., preservation of carbonic acid in beverages stored in barrels, (P.), B., 696.
- Sparks, S. W., Lytle, R. T., Stoffel, L. W., and McPherson, P. S., preparation of bituminous paint, (P.), B., 1021.
- Sparmberg, G. See Helferich, B.
- Spassky, N. N., and Odrina, H. J., recovered diphtheria anatoxin, A., 564.
- Spassov, A. See Ivanov, D.
- Spaulding, J. B. See Hanzlik, P. J.
- Spaulding, M. B., extraction of juice from sugar cane, (P.), B., 344.
- Speakman, J. B., reactivity of the sulphur linking in wool, A., 203. Oiling of wool, B., 667.
- and Chamberlain, N. H., [textile] lubricating oils, (P.), B., 13.
- and Stott, (Miss) E., titration curve of wool keratin, A., 961.
- Speakman, J. C., determination of surface and interfacial tensions, A., 52.
- Spealman, C. R., and Blum, H. F., photodynamic action. IV. Photo-stimulation of skeletal muscle, A., 326.
- See also Blum, H. F.
- Spear, E. B., Moore, R. L., and Thermatomic Carbon Co., carbon black, (P.), B., 229.
- Specht, P., valve action and photo-effect of the silicon carbide detector, A., 1086.
- Spedding, F. H., Zeeman effect in solids, A., 7. Interpretation of line spectra in crystals, A., 1286.
- and Bear, R. S., absorption spectra of the samarium ion in solids. IV. Absorption of  $\text{Sm}(\text{EtSO}_4)_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and partial energy level diagrams for the  $\text{Sm}^{++}$  ion as it exists in hydrated crystalline samarium ethyl sulphate, samarium iodide, and samarium perchlorate, A., 1154.
- and Nutting, G. C., line absorption spectrum of crystalline chrome alum, A., 940.
- Spée, J., installation for cleaning and drying fine coal from the Maurits mine (Holland), B., 1041.
- Speedie, T. H. See Roberston, G. J.
- Spehl, P. See Adant, M.
- Speitel, R., [formation of] triphenylmethane dyes, B., 569. Linonising of cotton, B., 569. Production of oxidation brown shades [on the fibre] with *p*-nitro-*o*-aminophenol, B., 571.
- and Schenk, M., action of concentrated sulphuric acid on cellulose in presence of formaldehyde, B., 571.
- Speitmann, M. See Fischer, Hans.
- Spek, T., and Chambers, R., reaction of protoplasm, A., 707.
- Spektor, M. O., [preparation of] xanthone, A., 530.
- See also Kirkhof, G. A.
- Spence, A. W., Walker, F. H. A., and Scowen, E. F., experimental production of simple goitre, A., 207.
- Spence, B. J. See Woods, R. M.
- Spence, D., and Caldwell, M. L., determination of rubber in rubber-bearing plants, B., 72.
- and Intercontinental Rubber Co., [extraction of] rubber [from guayule shrub], (P.), B., 414.
- Spence, H. See Porritt, B. D.
- Spence, H. L., Schwartz, H. A., and Nat. Malleable & Steel Castings Co., differential graphitisation of cast-[iron] articles, (P.), B., 543.
- Spence, J. C., clinical tests of antirachitic activity of calciferol, A., 118.
- Spence, R., and Wild, W., thermal reaction between chlorine and gaseous formaldehyde. I, A., 1311.
- Spence & Sons, Ltd., P., and Llewellyn, W. B., preparation of titanium and iron compounds [from ilmenite], (P.), B., 757.
- See also Kirkham, A., Llewellyn, W. B., and Porritt, B. D.
- Spencer, D. A. See Murray, H. D.
- Spencer, E. G., and Todd, A., kilns for use in manufacture of lime, (P.), B., 237.
- Spencer, G. P., treatment of coal and coke, (P.), B., 487.
- Spencer, H. C. See Washburn, E. R.
- Spencer, H. M., and Upson Co., cellular composition, (P.), B., 720.
- Spencer, J. F. See Hollens, (Miss) W. R. A.
- Spencer, L. J., pollucite, a new gem stone, A., 628. New meteoric stone from Silvertown, New South Wales, A., 863. Beryllium minerals (euclase and phenakite) from Africa, A., 1196. Thirteenth list of new mineral names, A., 1196.
- See also Clayton, P. A.
- Spencer, M. B. See Theophilus, D. R.
- Spencer, P. L., and Raytheon, Inc., gaseous conduction apparatus [rectifying valve], (P.), B., 587.
- Spencer, V. E., and Stewart, R., phosphate studies. I. Soil penetration of some organic and inorganic phosphates, B., 901.
- Spencer, W. D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Spencer-Bonecourt, Ltd., and Gregson, W., dry-quenching of coke from retort benches and coke ovens, (P.), B., 391.
- Spencer Kellogg & Sons, Inc. See Schwarcman, A.
- Spencer-Strong, G. H., and King, R. M., mechanics of enamel adherence. IX. Equilibrium studies in some systems of enamel glass and cobalt, nickel, and iron oxides, B., 758.
- Spengler, O., testing beets for their "workability" in the factory, B., 599. Influence of excessive application of fertilisers on "workability" of the [sugar] beet in the factory, B., 852.
- and Böttger, S., influence of phosphoric acid manuring with basic slag on sugar beet, especially on the ease of factory treatment, B., 936.
- Böttger, S., and Lindner, G., working quality of different varieties of sugar beets. I and II, B., 116, 1028.
- and Dorfmueller, G., gelation of sugar solutions with calcium lactate, B., 295.
- and Meyer, W., determination of invert sugar with Fehling's solution at temperatures below the b.p., B., 938.
- and Tödt, F., determination of invert sugar in presence of sucrose, B., 694. Action of hot alkaline solutions, with and without copper salts, on sucrose, B., 1029.
- Tödt, F., and Böttger, S., practical development of funnel filtration for testing the character of [sugar-beet] juices, B., 294. Best decolorisation of thin and thick juices [from sugar beets], B., 730.
- Tödt, F., and Wigand, J., control of sugar boiling by means of electrical conductivity. IV. and V., B., 551, 980.
- and Weidenhagen, R., inversion of sucrose in concentrated solutions and in marzipan pastes by means of technical invertase preparations, B., 552.
- and Zablinsky, K., determination of sulphurous acid in sugar-factory products, B., 164.
- Speroni, G., and Mannelli, G., selenium derivatives. III., A., 1199.
- See also Foggi, R.
- Sperr, F. W., jun. See Koppers Co., and Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Sperry, W. M. See Schoenheimer, R.
- Sperry Products, Inc. See Drake, H. C.
- Sperti, G., and Gen. Development Labs., Inc., preparation of enzymes, (P.), B., 904.
- Špetl, F., determination of ash in coke and coal, B., 913.
- Spevakov, B. A. See Demchuk, P. P., and Pokhvisnev, A. N.
- Spicers, Ltd. See Baker, T. T.
- Spiegel-Adolf, M., effect of ultra-violet radiation and heat on protein solutions of low concentrations, A., 427. Gold sol reaction in irradiated proteins and protein derivatives, A., 1119.
- and Seibert, F. B., spectral analysis of purified tuberculin, A., 1141.
- Spiegler, G. See Kohaut, A.
- Spielberger, G. See Fischer, Hans.
- Spielhaczeck, H. See Kurtenacker, A.

- Spielman, M. A., lipins of tubercle bacilli, XXXIX. Tuberculo-stearic acid, A., 1141.  
 See also Lauer, W. M.
- Spielmeyer, G., simple siphon filter, A., 626.  
 See also Voigt, O.
- Spiers, C. H., direct-reading volumometer for determination of real volume and sp. gr. of porous bodies, A., 986.  
 Plumping of hides and skins, B., 159.  
 Physical problems of leather manufacture, B., 514.
- Spiers, H. M., and Smith, E. W., use of coal-tar oils in internal-combustion engines, B., 996.
- Spies, J. W., Wilson, R. H., and Stringham, J. A., action of viosterol and parathormone, A., 816.
- Spikes, W. F., jun. See Benedetti-Pichler, A. A.
- Spiller, E., effect of scattering of different types of sensitometer wedge on their reproducing properties, A., 1194.
- Spindler, H., properties of substances having structural number 56, A., 587.
- Spinks, J. W. T., ultra-violet band system of AsN, A., 581.  
 and Porter, J. M., photodecomposition of chlorine dioxide, A., 374.  
 See also Herzberg, G.
- Spira, J. I., mortality among tropical fish, A., 460.
- Spiro, N. S. See Daniltschenko, P. T.
- Spitzer, A., resinous condensation products [from formaldehyde], (P.), B., 591.
- Splichal, J., structural changes in hardened and tempered steel, B., 1014.  
 and Cabicar, F., X-ray study of the transformations of chromium-nickel steel, A., 953.
- Spoeher, H. A., and Milner, H. W., atmospheric oxidation. III. Catalytic oxidation of trioses and related compounds, A., 1335.
- Spohn, R. C. See Yeasties Products, Inc.
- Sponer, H. See Herzberg, G., and Maier-Leibnitz, H.
- Spong, A. H., properties of the chlorides of sulphur. VI. Chemical analysis. VII. Changes of density on heating or irradiation. VIII. Reaction of sulphur monochloride with chlorine, A., 158, 605, 1187. Parachor of sulphur hexafluoride and the single electron linking, A., 477.
- Sponsler, O. L., rate of carbohydrate condensation on a cell wall, A., 1045.  
 See also Kinsey, E. L.
- Spoon, W., turpentine oil from the Dutch Indies, B., 286.
- Spooner, L. W. See Forbes, G. S.
- Spore, L. P. See Seitz, W.
- Sporer, F. See Fachini, S.
- Sprado, C. G., and Allis-Chalmers Manuf. Co., grinding, refining, and mixing machine, (P.), B., 128.
- Sprague, H. W., and Curtis, N., chlorophyll content as an index of productive capacity of selfed lines of maize and their hybrids, A., 462.
- Sprague Specialties Co. See McNamara, F. W., and Robinson, Preston.
- Sprake, C. H. See Garner, F. H.
- Sreen, E. S. See Buehler, C. A.
- Spring, F. S., syntheses of 2-phenyl-naphthalenes, A., 1210.  
 and Vickerstaff, T., resins. II. Oxidation of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -amyrins with chromic anhydride, A., 776.
- Spring, F. S. See also Dunn, J. L., and Heilbronn, I. M.
- Spring, O., and Doherty Res. Co., esters, (P.), B., 534.  
 See also Isham, R. M., and Merley, S. R.
- Springer, F., influence of the material of the containers on duration of coagulation of milk with rennet, B., 1080.
- Springer, L., two-colour glasses, B., 1099.
- Springer, U., nature and intensity of colour of humus extracts in relation to alkali concentration and humus types, B., 594.
- Springfield Facing Co. See Beckman, H. E.
- Prinson, D. B. See Baumann, E. J.
- Spriskov, A. A., preparation of amino-salicylic acid, A., 523.  
 See also Fedorov, B. P.
- Spronck, S. J. H. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Spross, W. S. See Hacks, K.
- Spruck, W. See Mischeel, F.
- Sprung, M. M., action of alkali on dibromodianilinobenzquinone, A., 527.  
 and Wallis, E. S., molecular rearrangements involving optically active radicals. V. Rearrangement of optically active phenyl alkyl ethers, A., 1097.
- Sprunk, G. C. See Thiessen, R.
- Spruyt, J. P., comparative determinations of antineuritic vitamin content of rice, made by experiments on the rice-bird, and by the rat tests, A., 932.  
 See also Donath, W. F.
- Spur, B., alleged vitamin-C of Rygh, A., 462.  
 See also Lund, H.
- Squibb & Sons, R. R. See Black, A., Christiansen, W. G., Harris, S. E., Harvey, A. W., Holaday, H. A., Jones, W. S., Morrell, J. A., and Nitardy, F. W.
- Squires, M. D., [heat-insulating material, (P.)], B., 992.
- Squire, C. F. See Murray, J. W.
- Squires, D. C. See Prescott, F. L.
- Srebrov, B. See Balarev, D.
- Sreenivasan. See under Srinivasan.
- Sreenivasaya, M., Sastri, B. N., and Sreerangachar, H. B., dilatometric studies in the proteoclastic degradation of proteins. I. Tryptic hydrolysis, A., 450.  
 and Sreerangachar, H. B., dilatometric studies in the proteoclastic degradation of proteins. II. Peptic hydrolysis, A., 1137.  
 See also Narasimhamurty, N., Rao, N. K. R., Sastri, B. N., Sreerangachar, H. B., and Srinivasan, M.
- Sreerangachar, H. B., and Sreenivasaya, M., dilatometric studies in enzyme action. III. Contraction constants of enzyme-substrate reactions, A., 109.  
 See also Sreenivasaya, M.
- Srinivasan, A., determination of nitrogen in soils. III. Protective action of silica and determination of nitrogen in substances admixed with soil or otherwise rich in silica. IV. Pretreatment with oxidising agents and its influence on progress of acid digestion, B., 851, 1025.  
 and Subrahmanyam, V., determination of nitrogen in soils. II. Protective action of silica as a factor in determination of nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method, B., 161. Organic manures and soil structure, B., 417. Loss of nitrogen from swamp soils, B., 775.
- Srinivasan, M., and Sreenivasaya, M., complexes of mannitol and sorbitol with sodium arsenite and borax, A., 741. Dilatometric studies in hydrolysis of the 2:5-diketopiperazines and polypeptides. I. Alkaline hydrolysis of glycine and alanine anhydrides, A., 848.
- Srinivasan, N., and Subrahmanyam, V., utilisation of non-edible seeds and seed-cakes. I. Vegetable cascine from *Pongamia glabra* and its applications, B., 779.
- Sriraman, S. See Rao, S. R.
- Stable, A. L. See Camp, A. F.
- Stacey, H. R. See Becker, A. E.
- Stacey, J. E., and Clapp & Son, Inc., C., antiseptic preparation, (P.), B., 526.
- Stacey, M. See Baird, D. K., and Clutterbuck, P. W.
- Stach, E. See Meldau, R., and Roll, F.
- Stach, H., properties of Moscow lignite, B., 306. Constitution of the humic acids of brown coal, and their chemical and physical changes on coalification, B., 529.
- Stadie, W. C., and O'Brien, H., catalysis of hydration of carbon dioxide and dehydration of carbonic acid by an enzyme isolated from erythrocytes, A., 217.
- Stadler, A., acids of Bohemian montan wax, B., 229.  
 See also Tropsch, H.
- Stadler, H., fire- and steam-cooking [of worts], B., 38.
- Stadnikov, G. L., Russian bituminous shales, B., 913.  
 and Titov, N. G., determination of sulphur in solid fuels, B., 387.  
 and Vener, R. A., bitumens of Moscow coals, B., 1091.
- Stadnitschenko, N. N., action of cocaine on yeast, A., 1404.
- Stäblein, F., heat effects on annealing quenched carbon steels and their significance, B., 455.
- Stäkel, W., and Radt, W. P., influence of particle size on bulk density of coking coal, B., 483.
- Staedel, W., permeability of paper to water vapour, B., 13.
- Staedtler, J. S., writing and marking leads, (P.), B., 210.
- Staeger, S. A., optical properties of paper, B., 714.
- Stäger, H., topochemical processes in materials, A., 1074.  
 Zschokke, H., and Bohnenblust, J. P., litharge-glycerin cement, B., 97.
- Staeger, R. See Schwab, G. M.
- Stähli, M. See Waser, E.
- Stärk, H. See Pummerer, R.
- Staff, H. See Talbert, G. A.
- Stafford, C. E. See Brit. Celanese.
- Stafford, H. See Ritson, J. A. S.
- Stafford, J. G. W. See Cranfield, H. T.
- Stafford, W. L., and Johns-Manville Corp., permeable ceramic products, (P.), B., 718.
- Stabel, E., and Johnner, W.,  $\gamma$ -radiation of radium; number of emitted quanta; internal absorption, A., 579.  
 See also Ketelaar, H.
- Stahl, A. L., changes in composition of Florida avocados in relation to maturity, A., 120.
- Stahl, E. See Girsewald, C. von.
- Stahl, R. See Wagner, C. R.
- Stahl, W., preparation of carbonate-free sodium hydroxide, A., 741. Microburner, A., 1086.

- Stahlwerke Röchling-Buderus Akt.-Ges., [cobalt-molybdenum steel] alloys for manufacture of tools and tool parts, (P.), B., 584.
- Stahly, G. L., Osburn, O. L., and Werkman, C. H., determination of acetone and ethyl, butyl, and isopropyl alcohols in fermentation liquors, B., 646.
- Stahn, R. See Fink, Heinrich.
- Staib, K. See Suchy, R.
- Staib, L. A., jun. See Kodak, Ltd.
- Stainless Steel Corporation. See Crolius, F. J.
- Stainsby, W. J. See Hilditch, T. P.
- Stair, R., and Coblenz, W. W., infra-red absorption spectra of plant pigments, A., 238.
- See also Coblenz, W. W.
- Stajić, V. See Mladenović, Milutin, and Pushin, N. A.
- Staker, E. V. See Wilson, B. D.
- Staley, H. F., electrolytic reactions in vitreous enamels and their relation to adherence of enamels to steel, B., 673.
- Staley, W. D., and Parr Instrument Co., turbidimeter, (P.), B., 483.
- Staley Manufg. Co., A. E. See MacIntyre, A. G.
- Stålhan, O., micromanometer, A., 505.
- Cement or materials containing cement, (P.), B., 98.
- Stallmann, O. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Stamm, A. J., effect of inorganic salts on swelling and shrinking of wood, B., 579.
- Stamm, G., layered cheeses, B., 425.
- Stamm, H., and Adolf, R., decomposition of dithionic acid, A., 742.
- Stamm, J., and Killinen, K., evaluation of kámala, B., 812, 907.
- Stampe, G., absorption capacity of respirators, and their conditions of use, B., 430.
- Stamsvik, A. L., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 432.
- Stanbury, F. A., replacement of potassium by rubidium in *Nitzschia closterium*, A., 821.
- Stanco, Inc. See Sankowsky, N. A.
- Standard Alcohol Co. See Brooks, B. T.
- Standard Brands, Inc., lactic acid, (P.), B., 10.
- Hydroxydicarboxylic acids, (P.), B., 534.
- See also Frey, C. N., Gore, H. C., Józsa, S., Light, R. F., Shaver, A., and Wachman, J.
- Standard-I. G. Co., and Ashbury, W. C., treatment [hydrogenation, etc.] of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 821.
- and Boyer, M. W., obtaining low-boiling oils from higher-boiling oils, (P.), B., 748.
- and Clark, E. M., destructive hydrogenation of hydrocarbon oil to form improved lubricants, (P.), B., 749.
- and Fisher, H. W., hydrogenation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 440.
- Treatment of hydrocarbon materials containing sulphurous impurities, (P.), B., 1001.
- and Gohr, E. J., separation of hydrogenated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 748.
- High-grade burning oils and antiknock motor fuels, (P.), B., 790.
- and Harding, C. T., hydrogenation of hydrocarbon materials, (P.), B., 1048.
- and Haslam, R. T., obtaining low-boiling distillates from heavy carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 9.
- Standard-I. G. Co., and Haslam, R. T., production of low-boiling hydrocarbons from higher-boiling hydrocarbons through the action of hydrogen at elevated temperatures, (P.), B., 748.
- Heavy hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 749.
- Refined hydrocarbons from heavy unrefined hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 870.
- Simultaneous production of high-grade motor fuels and lubricants from heavy hydrocarbons by the action of hydrogen, (P.), B., 1001.
- Pier, M., and Winkler, Karl, low-temperature carbonisation of carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 746.
- Ralston, A. W., and Wright, J. R., reactivation of catalytic materials, (P.), B., 360.
- and Russell, R. P., hydrocarbon distillates, (P.), B., 440.
- Obtaining low-boiling oils from higher-boiling oils, (P.), B., 748.
- Purifying unrefined hydrocarbon oils by action of high-pressure hydrogen; [hydrogenation of petroleum oils], (P.), B., 917.
- Improvement of hydrocarbon oils by treatment with hydrogen under elevated temperature and pressure; [hydrogenation of lubricating oil], (P.), B., 917.
- and Semmes, H. H., refined hydrocarbon oils from unrefined hydrocarbon material, (P.), B., 917.
- Catalytic production of refined hydrocarbon oils [lubricants] from heavier unrefined products by the action of high-pressure hydrogen, (P.), B., 917.
- Obtaining hydrocarbon oils from heavier unrefined products by the action of high-pressure hydrogen, (P.), B., 1000.
- and Watts, R. N., recovery of valuable materials from spent catalysts, (P.), B., 144.
- and Wright, C. A., obtaining valuable products from coal and other carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 821.
- and Young, P. L., obtaining high yields of high-grade lubricants from petroleum oil, (P.), B., 1048.
- Obtaining high- and low-boiling oils from heavy hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1048.
- Standard Oil Co., preparation [destearination] of fatty oils, (P.), B., 108.
- Separation of wax from oil, (P.), B., 566.
- Treatment of oils, (P.), B., 791.
- Treatment [solvent extraction] of [mineral or lubricating] oils, (P.), B., 871.
- and Adams, C. E., oil-wax separation system, (P.), B., 919.
- Adams, E. W., and McNulty, G. M., insecticide and insectifuge, (P.), B., 902.
- and Anderson, John A., antisolvent dewaxing, (P.), B., 185.
- Wax removal from oil, (P.), B., 792.
- and Arveson, M. H., grease insoluble in gasoline, (P.), B., 108.
- and Bahlke, W. H., distillation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 9.
- Distillation of wax materials, (P.), B., 441.
- Coke-removal system, (P.), B., 442.
- Bahlke, W. H., and Thiele, E. W., fractionating system, (P.), B., 945.
- and Burk, R. E., cracked petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 9.
- Treatment of cracked [petroleum] distillates, (P.), B., 440.
- Burk, R. E., and McConnell, E. B., apparatus for altering the boiling points of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 265.
- Standard Oil Co., and Cleveland, C. R., insect repellent, (P.), B., 174.
- and Erickson, C. L., mixer for petroleum oil refining, (P.), B., 533.
- and Giles, R. N., dewaxing mineral oils, (P.), B., 919.
- and Koehan, J., refining of residual hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 918.
- Krauel, P. L., and Watts, G. W., refining of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 823.
- and Lankelma, H. P., gum-inhibiting treatment of cracked petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 870.
- Lemmon, N. E., and Brown, A. B., revivifying filter clay, (P.), B., 945.
- and MacLaren, F. H., wax composition, (P.), B., 185.
- MacLaren, F. H., and Rogers, T. H., cylinder oil, (P.), B., 491.
- and McNeil, C. P., asphalt from blown petroleum residuums, (P.), B., 951.
- and Miller, Clarke C., stabilisation of naphtha, (P.), B., 566.
- and Morris, F. H., heat transfer, (P.), B., 176.
- and Plummer, W. B., polymerisation [of gaseous hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 870.
- Hydrocarbon conversion process, (P.), B., 871.
- Hydrogenation system [for petroleum oils], (P.), B., 999.
- Polymerisation of olefinic gases, (P.), B., 1048.
- and Roberts, J. K., stabilisation of light hydrocarbon oils and particularly pressure distillate, (P.), B., 616.
- and Ruthruff, R. F., desulphurising hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1001.
- and Schnetzler, H. G., apparatus for distilling hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 265.
- Shaeffer, E. J., Watts, G. W., Brown, E. P., and Wilson, R. E., distilling pressure-converted products by contained heat, (P.), B., 434.
- and Snow, H. R., apparatus for converting hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 9.
- Fractionation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 615.
- Snow, H. R., and Sullivan, F. W., jun., low-b.p. from high-b.p. hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 265.
- and Sullivan, F. W., jun., electro-thermal oil treatment, (P.), B., 791.
- Dewaxing hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 869.
- Sullivan, F. W., jun., and Adams, C. E., antisolvent dewaxing of [lubricating] oil, (P.), B., 311.
- Sullivan, F. W., jun., and Brown, A. B., desulphurising hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1001.
- Sullivan, F. W., jun., and Diwokey, F. F., leadised gasoline, (P.), B., 918.
- Sullivan, F. W., jun., and Voorhees, V., non-detonating gasoline, (P.), B., 918.
- and Taylor, K., asphalt emulsion, (P.), B., 822.
- and Thiele, E. W., preheating chamber [for distilling hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 919.
- Distillation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 1093.
- and Voorhees, V., preparation of hydrogen, (P.), B., 144.
- and Warwick, W. E., conversion of high-boiling hydrocarbon oils into lower-boiling hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 440.
- and Wilkin, R. E., drawing lubricant, (P.), B., 231.
- and Wilson, R. E., fractionation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 8.
- Vacuum distillation, (P.), B., 177.

- Standard Oil Co. of California, Belcher, A. N., and Nutt, D. B., treatment of [petroleum] oils refined with recovered acid, (P.), B., 264.
- and Cushman, O. E., waterproofing compound, (P.), B., 324.
- Halloran, R. A., Kremser, A., and Hutchinson, A. J. L., fractionation by multiple absorption, (P.), B., 352.
- and Kremser, A., fractionation [of liquids], (P.), B., 561.
- Kuhl, J., and Shiffer, W. H., treatment of residual tars, (P.), B., 182.
- and Muth, J. E., iron tetracarbonyl, (P.), B., 498.
- and Putnam, J. F., separation of emulsions, (P.), B., 25.
- Terry, J. B., and Craig, R., sulphonic acids and sulphonates [from petroleum], (P.), B., 355.
- Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 566, 664.
- Gorsuch, E. H., and Kinney, A. M., composition of matter [for reducing adhesiveness of rubber], (P.), B., 639.
- McClaghry, R. S., and Moore, L. V., sweetening hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 789.
- Montgomery, S. A., and Hubbard, J. A., sulphuric acid concentration, (P.), B., 60.
- and Voorhees, V., [vacuum] distillation [of high-boiling hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 265.
- and Wilson, R. E., vacuum surface distillation, (P.), B., 177.
- Standard Oil Development Co., solid carbonaceous fuels, (P.), B., 7.
- and Asbury, W. C., treatment of gaseous mixtures [containing hydrogen], (P.), B., 822.
- Becker, A. E., and Sloane, R. G., soap-oil [lubricating compositions], (P.), B., 919.
- and Beiswenger, G. A., distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 738.
- Benton, L. G., Tate, H. R., and Lewtas, E. R., rust-proofing oil, (P.), B., 892.
- and Bird, J. C., resinous material from petroleum [acid] sludge, (P.), B., 414.
- Brown, D. F., and De Hoff, H. C., emulsified alcohol product, (P.), B., 601.
- and Buc, H. E., purification of higher alcohols, (P.), B., 186.
- Buc, H. E., and Schuler, R., [C]-alkylphenols, (P.), B., 1095.
- Child, W. C., and Beiswenger, G. A., filtering of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 872.
- Countercurrent treatment [of two fluids of different density], (P.), B., 1088.
- and Coleman, S. P., cracking process [for hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 533.
- and Davis, G. H. B., lubricating oils, (P.), B., 184, 490.
- Improvement of lubricating oils, (P.), B., 749.
- Edmunds, W. J., and Dawson, O. H., removal of hydrogen sulphide from gas mixtures and recovery of elemental sulphur, (P.), B., 134.
- and Edson, F. H., hydrocarbon cracking process, (P.), B., 615.
- and Ellis, C., manufacture of sized paper carrying a synthetic resin of petroleum origin, (P.), B., 1055.
- Ewing, C. R., and Montgomery, T., cracking of oil, (P.), B., 265.
- Standard Oil Development Co., and Franceway, J. A., reactivation of catalysts used in hydrogenation of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 134.
- Restoring activity of hydrogenation catalysts, (P.), B., 144.
- and Freyermuth, G. H., hydrogen from hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 275.
- Freyermuth, G. H., and Hanks, W. V., reactivation of catalyst used in preparation of hydrogen, (P.), B., 275.
- Freyermuth, G. H., Hanks, W. V., and Small, J. K., hydrogen from refinery and other hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 275.
- Freyermuth, G. H., Hanks, W. V., and Young, P. L., hydrogen, (P.), B., 275.
- and Frolich, P. K., lubricating oils, (P.), B., 184.
- Formation of olefines [from paraffins], (P.), B., 917.
- Frolich, P. K., and Gildersleeve, S. P., dilution detector for antifreeze solutions, (P.), B., 304.
- Fulton, S. C., and Kalichevsky, V., preparation of high-grade synthetic asphalts, (P.), B., 708.
- and Grant, D. H., insecticide, (P.), B., 853.
- Insecticide [containing *Derris* extract], (P.), B., 853.
- Hanks, W. V., and Young, P. L., manufacture of gas rich in free hydrogen, (P.), B., 275.
- and Harrell, J. W., treating hydrogen sulphide-containing gases, (P.), B., 263.
- and Haslam, R. T., varnishes, lacquers, paints, and similar surface-coating compositions, (P.), B., 591.
- [Solvents for] coating compositions, (P.), B., 1070.
- and Howard, F. A., pyrolytic conversion of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 615.
- Catalytic heater, (P.), B., 943.
- Jolly, E. M., and Swoope, C. C., treatment of synthetic [lubricating] oils, (P.), B., 749.
- and Lebo, R. B., treatment of adsorptive clay, (P.), B., 257.
- Dehydrated [anhydrous] sec.-alcohols, (P.), B., 393.
- and Lewis, W. K., separation of mixtures of substances only partly miscible, (P.), B., 257.
- Recovery of volatile liquids from solvents, (P.), B., 434.
- and Lieber, E., carbon remover, (P.), B., 822.
- and Luster, E. W., apparatus for fractionating cracked products, (P.), B., 352.
- and McGrath, W. H., condensation and purification of vapours and gases, (P.), B., 387.
- Maverick, G. M., and Matheson, G. L., filtering used motor oils, (P.), B., 311.
- Montgomery, T., and Morrison, J. C., protective lining in cracking vessels [for hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 919.
- Moore, T. V., and Wilde, H. D., jun., gas and liquid separator, (P.), B., 352.
- and Peck, E. B., cracking [of hydrocarbon oils] in homogeneous state, (P.), B., 533.
- and Sankowsky, N. A., method of extraction, (P.), B., 657.
- and Schonberg, J. R., removal of entrained liquid from gases and vapours, (P.), B., 386.
- and Sloane, R. G., pour-point depressants for use with lubricating oils, (P.), B., 184.
- Standard Oil Development Co., and Steik, K. T., treatment of oil, (P.), B., 9.
- and Stines, D. E., fractionating process and apparatus [for hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 615.
- and Ward, C. A., separating solid hydrocarbons from liquid hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 791.
- and Wells, A. A., treatment of [lubricating] oils, (P.), B., 135.
- White, A., and Frolich, P. K., purification of [fuel] gases, (P.), B., 263.
- Standard Products Co. See Dyer, T. G.
- Standard Steel Works. See Gredell, O. N.
- Standen, G. W., and Fuller, M. L., micro-burette, A., 986.
- Stanek, V., and Nemes, T., micro-titration of iodides alone or in presence of other halogens, A., 160.
- Elementary micro-analytical method for determination of halogens and nitrogen and for identification of organic substances, A., 198.
- and Pavlas, P., detection of saccharin in beer and other beverages, B., 695.
- Composition of incompressible gases and condensed waters [of sugar-factory evaporators], B., 855.
- and Sandera, K., optimum qualities of the mashing syrup for affination [of raw beet sugars] without covering liquor, B., 694.
- See also Heller, E.
- Stanek, B. J. See Dennis, L. M.
- Stange, O., cholestenedione, A., 655.
- Stange Co., W. J. See Jones, Carl H.
- Stanger, D. W. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Staniland, E. F., filtration of beer, etc., (P.), B., 647.
- Stanisz, Z., preparation of magnesium sulphate from residual lyes from langbeinite, B., 318.
- Stankov, N. J. See Potapov, N.
- Stanley, E. See Brit. Celanese.
- Stanley, F. G. See Deerr, N.
- Stanley, H. M., analysis of petroleum gases, B., 741.
- Youell, J. E., and Dymock, J. B., equilibrium constants of the vapour-phase hydration of ethylene, propylene, and the butylenes, A., 1070.
- See also Distillers Co.
- Stanley, L. N. See Huntress, E. H.
- Stanley, W. M., action of trypsin on tobacco-mosaic virus, A., 1050.
- See also Osterhout, W. J. V.
- Stanley, W. W., Marcovitch, S., and Andes, J. O., use of creosote oil to control San José scale and peach-leaf curl, B., 937.
- Stannard, J. N. See Stier, T. J. B.
- Stansby, M. E. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Stansel, T. B. See MacIntire, W. H.
- Stansfield, A., equilibria in the iron-carbon system, A., 356.
- Stansfield, E., and Gilbert, K. C., effect of oven humidity on accelerated weathering tests of coals, B., 306.
- Lang, W. A., and Gilbert, K. C., oxidation of coal and the relation to its analysis, B., 483.
- Stansfield, R., ignition quality of fuels for compression-ignition engines, and proposals for its determination, B., 949.
- and Stark, A. R., tests on kerosene for power purposes, B., 743.
- Stanton, R. E., dewaxing petroleum, (P.), B., 919.
- Staples, H. A., and Nat. Electric Products Corp., protective coatings [on brass], (P.), B., 23.

- Staples, J. A., and Nat. Electric Products Corp., protective coatings [on brass], (P.), B., 23.
- Stapp, C., and Bortels, H., microbiological examination of decomposition of forest litter. I., A., 1035.
- Starcke, H. J. See Bauer, K. H.
- Stare, F. J., and Elvehjem, C. A., respiration of animal tissues, A., 1026.  
See also Phillips, P. H.
- Starik, I. E., and Dejzenrot-Misovskaja, M. J., application of photographic method for investigation of colloidal state of polonium, A., 729.
- Staritzky, E., and Dorr Co., Inc., precoating in filtration, (P.), B., 945.
- Stark, A. R., determination of dilution of used Diesel-engine lubricating oil, B., 744.  
See also Stansfield, R.
- Stark, C. N., Gordon, R., Mauer, J. C., Curtis, L. R., and Schubert, J. H., acidophilus milk, A., 698.
- Stark, J. See Scheffers, H.
- Starke, H., and Nacken, M., determination of variation of the mass of electrons in rapid cathode rays, A., 1283.
- Starke, H. R., and Riverside Cement Co., cement product, (P.), B., 962.
- Starkey, R. L., products of oxidation of thiosulphate by bacteria in mineral media, A., 1141.
- Starkey, T. V., condensation of thin metallic films: some reflecting observations, A., 1061.
- Starkiewicz, J. See Pieńkowski, S.
- Starkweather, H. W., polymerisation under high pressure, A., 1198.
- Starr, D., and Hixon, R. M., reduction of furan and preparation of tetramethyleno derivatives, A., 1008.
- Starr, I., jun. See Comroe, J. H., jun., and Cool, R. D.
- Starrs, B. A. See Booth, H. S.
- Startup, C. W. See Cruickshank, E. W. H.
- Staruchina, K. M. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Starup, U., [cause of] hæmorrhagic lipæmia, A., 681. Lipæmia after bleeding, A., 793.
- Stary, Z. See Nonnenbruch, W.
- Stas, M. E., detection of blood in fæces, A., 680.
- Štastný, J., butylene glycol as a fermentation product, A., 219. Effect of the extract on apparent alcohol content of spirituous liquors, B., 165.
- Stather, F., effect of ageing of vegetable-tanned leather on its content of combined tannin, B., 160. Analysis of sumach, B., 336. Leather defects and their causes, B., 466.  
and Herfeld, H., salt curing of hides, B., 513. Effect of curing, soaking, and liming processes on soluble proteins in raw skin, B., 898.
- and Lauffmann, R., fat-liquoring process. VIII. Changes in the fat-liquoring oils in chrome[tanned] leather, B., 72.
- and Löchner, K., technology of certain synthetic tannins, B., 975.
- Sluyter, H., and Lauffmann, R., fat-liquoring process. VII. Resinous fish-oil spews on vegetable-tanned leather, B., 72.
- Stathulopulos, G., edaphology of "stink-lakes" of Central Macedonia, B., 641.
- Staub, H., determination of the inner-electric field of Rochelle salt by means of X-rays, A., 1160.
- Staud, C. J. See Eastman Kodak Co., and Murray, T. F., jun.
- Stauder, F. See Fischer, R.
- Staudinger, H., structure of organic compounds of high mol. wt., A., 283. Highly-polymerised compounds. LXXXVI. Validity of the viscosity law. LXXXVIII. Constitution of cellulose. LXXXIX. Polyoxymethylenes as model of cellulose. LXXXII. Constitution of cellulose. XCVIII. Viscosity law. XCIX. Structure of highly-polymerised compounds and the law of viscosity, A., 283, 396, 514, 760, 874, 952. [Polyoxymethylenes], A., 870. Constitution of cellulose, A., 1207. Scientific investigation of rubber, B., 1023.  
and Bauer, R. C., highly-polymerised compounds. XCVI. Viscosity investigations on high-term ring systems. XCVII. Viscosity investigations of Karrer and Perri, A., 952.  
and Heuer, W., highly-polymerised compounds. XCIII. Rupture of the thread molecules of polystyrene. XCIV. An insoluble polystyrene, A., 879.  
and Kern, W., highly-polymerised compounds. LXXXIV. Constitution of polyoxymethylenes, A., 172.  
and Leopold, E. O., isoprene and caoutchouc. XLI. Hydrogenation of caoutchouc and balata, A., 412. Highly-polymerised compounds. NC. Cello-pentase acetate and the constitution of cellulose, A., 514.  
and Ritzenthaler, B., highly-polymerised compounds. CII. Polymethyl isopropenyl ketones, A., 1336.  
and Scholz, H., highly-polymerised compounds. LXXXV. Cellulose. XI. Mol. wt. of methylcellulose, A., 282.
- Stauffer, R., and Konopicky, K., removal of iron from ceramic raw materials, B., 145.
- Staveley, L. A. K. See Newling, W. B. S.
- Staveley Coal & Iron Co., Ltd., and Fabry, R., [apparatus for] mixing of plastic compositions and coating of pipes, etc., therewith, (P.), B., 1022.
- Stay, T. D., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium-silicon alloy, (P.), B., 767.
- Steacie, E. W. R., kinetics of thermal decomposition of methyl ethyl ether, A., 34. Cross-activation in the unimolecular decomposition of mixtures of gaseous methyl and ethyl ether, A., 35.  
and Elkin, E. M., catalytic activity of liquid and solid surfaces; decomposition of methyl alcohol on solid and liquid zinc, A., 38. Catalysis by liquid metals, A., 1077.  
and McCubbin, J. W., decomposition of nitrous oxide on the surface of platinum. I. Retarding effect of oxygen, A., 1182.  
and McDonald, R. D., thermal decomposition of gaseous methyl iodide, A., 847.  
and Plewes, A. C., kinetics of oxidation of mixtures of ethylene and acetaldehyde, A., 1179. Kinetics of oxidation of gaseous hydrocarbons. II. Oxidation of ethane, A., 1311.  
and Shaw, G. T., homogeneous unimolecular decomposition of gaseous alkyl nitrites. II. Decomposition of ethyl nitrite, A., 847. Homogeneous unimolecular decomposition of gaseous methyl nitrite, A., 1312.
- Steacie, E. W. R., and Solomon, E., kinetics of homogeneous thermal decomposition of ethyl ether at pressures up to 200 atmospheres, A., 1179.  
and Stevens, C. F. B., effect of a magnetic field on linear rate of crystallisation, A., 834.  
and Stovel, H. V., rate of adsorption of ethylene by silica and nickel, A., 1168.
- Stead, J. C., and Pears, H. W. K., extraction of sugar from sugar beet or other sugar-containing material, (P.), B., 344.
- Steadman, F. See Bowen, E. J.
- Stearn, A. E., Lindsley, C. H., and Eyring, H., molecular symmetry and reduction of the secular equation. II., A., 946.  
and Smyth, C. P., effect of solvent on the moment of a molecule containing movable dipoles, A., 1057.
- Stearns, G., Oelke, M. J., McKinley, J. B., and Goff, E. A., soya-bean flour in infant feeding; relation of comparative intakes of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus to the excretion and retention of these elements by infants, A., 552.  
See also Boyd, J. D.
- Stearns, L. A., Haden, W. R., and McCreary, D., sprays for improved codling-moth control, B., 1076.
- Stearns & Co., F. See Legerlotz, H.
- Stechele, F., air-blown linseed stand oil, B., 1018.
- Steckel, A. P., and Cold Metal Process Co., annealing and coating a base with a metal, (P.), B., 241.
- Stedehouder, P. L. See Backer, H. J.
- Steed, J. G. See Brode, W. R.
- Steeger, O. See Dietzel, R.
- Steel, G. E. See Bills, C. E.
- Steele, F. A., increasing the usefulness of less expensive paper fibres with zinc sulphide pigments, B., 1007.
- Steele, L. L., and Essem Labs., Inc., protected or coated, motion-picture film, (P.), B., 1037.
- Steele, W. I. See Ashley, C. C.
- Steenbeck, M. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Steenbock, H. See Baumann, C. A., Geiger, B. J., Goricica, H. J., Hauck, H. M., Kemmerer, A. R., Skinner, J. T., and Templin, V. M.
- Steenkamp, J. L., microchemical analysis of soils, B., 246.
- Steer, W., nicotine spray for the apple saw-fly, B., 469.
- Steere, F. W., and Semet-Solvay Eng. Corp., apparatus for producing combustible gas, (P.), B., 746.  
Semet-Solvay Eng. Corp., and Air Reduction Co., heat-treatment of liquids; [distilling and cracking oils], (P.), B., 871.
- Stefanescu, V. See Kahane, E.
- Stefano, F., acid-proof stain [for wood], B., 590.
- Stefanovitch, V. F. See Zanko, A. M.
- Stefanovski, V. F. See Davidov, A. L.
- Steffel, O. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Steffen, F., and Süllmann, H., differences in phosphorus and sulphur content of human and cow's milk, A., 1384.
- Steffens, C. C. See Yost, D. M.
- Stegeman, G. See Hoyt, C. S.
- Stegemeyer, L. A., Peirce, J. O., and Twitshell Process Co., hydrolysis of cellulose, (P.), B., 57.

- Steger, A., and Loon, J. van, fatty oil of seeds of *Cydonia vulgaris*, A., 465. Fatty oil of millet (*Panicum miliaceum*), A., 465. Fatty oil of seeds of *Cassia occidentalis*, L., A., 465. Polymerisation of fatty oils. III. Heat-treatment of linseed oil and the clouding of stand oils. IV. Constitution of "dried" linseed and perilla oils. V. Polymerisation of Chinese wood oil, A., 869; B., 107, 847. Fatty oil of *Parimarium macrophyllum* (néou oil), B., 369.
- Stegmann, H., ranges of nuclear protons produced by the transformation of nitrogen by polonium  $\alpha$ -rays, A., 1053.
- Stehly, E. T. See Carswell, T. S.
- Stehle, R. H. See Fraser, A. M.
- Stehle, R. L., separation of the pressor and oxytocic substances from posterior lobe of the pituitary gland, A., 117. Anti-diuretic fraction of posterior pituitary gland, A., 1144. Melanophore-enlarging action of pituitary extracts, A., 1144.
- Stehli, H. J., sintering machine [for blast-roasting ores], (P.), B., 101.
- Stehlik, V., influence of soil condition on early growth of [sugar] beet, B., 1027.
- Šandera, K., and Šandera, M., conductometric method for differentiating between sugar, half-sugar, and fodder beets, B., 1114.
- Steidl, G. See Kofler, L.
- Steidle, H., pharmacology of indium, A., 217.
- Steiger, B. See Wölbling, H.
- Steiger, R. E., sensitiveness to light of aromatic nitro-compounds. II.—VI. *peri*-Derivatives of 1-nitronaphthalene, A., 63, 881, 1210. Structure of 8-nitro-1-naphthalenesulphonyl-*N*-phenylglycine, A., 289. Action of nitrous acid on the *peri*-naphthylaminesulphonanilides, A., 289. Autolysis of *N*-acyldipeptides, A., 639. Action of alkali on *N*-acyldipeptides, A., 639. Syntheses of *N*-acetyldipeptides and their azlactones and amides, A., 639. Action of acetic anhydride on  $\alpha$ -methylaminoisobutyric acid, A., 663.
- Steigerwalt, G. F., silo wall protective coatings, B., 374.
- Steik, H. T. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Steimmig, F., alkali-cellulose for viscose manufacture, (P.), B., 139.
- Stein, Gerhard. See Alder, K.
- Stein, Gertrud. See Winterstein, A.
- Stein, H. See Scheibler, H.
- Stein, H. B., and Lewis, R. C., stimulating action of copper on erythropoiesis, A., 314.
- Stein, J. A., and Bacharach Industrial Instrument Co., determining combustible content in a gas mixture, (P.), B., 747.
- Stein, M. See Fürth, O.
- Stein, O. See Bruson, H. A.
- Stein, P. C., estimating hardness removal from surface-water supplies, B., 478.
- Stein, R. See Brunner, O.
- Stein, W. See Müller, Erich.
- Stein, Hall & Co., Inc. See Caesar, G. V.
- Stein, Hall Manufacturing Co. See Bauer, H. F.
- Steinbaeh, A., corrosion by freezing salts, B., 325.
- Steinbach, W. H., jun. See Hendricks, B. C.
- Steinberg, A., boric glaze for faience of the Slavutski works, B., 834.
- Steinberg, S. S., Guterma, S. J., and Berinova, J. P., heat-resistant steel, B., 324.
- and Susin, V., transformation of austenite in high-speed steel, B., 406. Residual austenite in hardened steels, B., 502.
- Steinborn, H. See Bong, E.
- Steinbreeher, H., brown-coal bitumen and its resinous constituents, B., 132.
- and Stutzer, O., evaluation of German crude petroleum according to production depth and geological formation, B., 995.
- Steinbring, E. F., and Krebs Pigment & Color Corp., recovery of zinc compounds from technical zinc liquors, (P.), B., 274.
- Steiner, A. See Ruzicka, L.
- Steiner, B., and Hüttig, G. F., active oxides. LXXVII. Dependence of catalytic activity of different magnesium oxides on their mode of preparation and previous history, A., 1076.
- See also Hüttig, G. F.
- Steiner, D., quick-setting cement, B., 323.
- Steiner, H. See Gross, Philipp, and Schwarz, K.
- Steiner, J., and Kahlenberg, L., potentiometric studies of passivity, A., 735.
- Steiner, J. A. See Stucky, U. J. G.
- Steiner, L., the Steiner viscosimeter, B., 656. Changes in viscosity curves of [lubricating] oils on usage, B., 744.
- Steiner, M., cryoscopic determination of osmotic value of the soil solution, B., 416.
- Steiner, W., oxygen molecules as radicals, A., 242.
- See also Epstein, H., and Salow, H.
- Steiner, Wilhelm. See Bucherer, H. T.
- Steinert, G., and Papp, G., human milk during the menstrual period, A., 1022.
- Steinhäuser, K., removal of gases and other impurities from aluminium and its alloys by means of aluminium chloride with other salts, B., 65. Determination of gas in aluminium by the hot-extraction method, B., 765.
- Steinheil, A., structure and growth of thin surface layers on metals by atmospheric oxidation, A., 486. Electron diffraction by "crossed lattice powder," A., 721.
- Steinherz, R. See Hänsel, P.
- Steinhoff, G., electrical method of determining colour and lustre of [dried] potato starch independently of the human eye, B., 164. Determination of the ash in starch products, B., 374. Determining colour of potato starch independently of the human eye, B., 777. Determination of glucose in dextrins, B., 938. Rapid determination of moisture in starch products by measurements of dielectric constants, B., 938.
- and Wiegel, E., Höppler viscosimeter, B., 992.
- See also Schulz, A. P.
- Steinitz, E. W., colloidal graphite lubrication, B., 180. Flash point of lubricating oils, B., 997.
- Steinke, E. G., Gastell, A., and Nie, H., atomic disintegration by ultra-radiation, A., 128.
- Steinkopf, W., thiophen series. XXVII. Bromo-derivatives of 2-thiitolene [2-methylthiophen], A., 1365.
- and Hübner, R., aromatic sulphonyl fluorides. III., A., 1341.
- Steinkopf, W., Jacob, H., and Penz, H., thiophen derivatives. XXVI. Isomeric bromothiophens and the constitution of thiophendisulphonic acids, A., 1108.
- Steinle, W. A., and Morgan & Wright, treatment of rubber articles, (P.), B., 850.
- Steinmetz, silver consumption in the activation of acetic acid, B., 952.
- See also Kreft.
- Steinmetzer, J. N., and Birtley Co., separation of dry materials, (P.), B., 657.
- Steinwehr, H. von, and Schulze, A., transition of  $\beta$ -brass, A., 725. Heat effect and change in physical properties during the transformation of  $\beta$ -brass, B., 764.
- Stejskal, K. von, and Neuburger, C., utilisation of homogenised milk in man, A., 1132.
- Stekol, J. A., metabolism of *l*- and *dl*-cystine in adult dogs maintained on a protein-free diet, A., 1392.
- and Schmidt, C. L. A., fate of *dl*-methionine, glycine, *d*-glutamic acid, and *l*-pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid in the dog, A., 440.
- Stelkens, W., production of webs, films, etc., from artificial masses capable of being rendered plastic by heat or by solvents, (P.), B., 849.
- Stelling, O., chemical constitution and *K*-X-ray absorption spectra. XII. and XIV. *K*-X-Ray absorption spectra of stereoisomerides. I. and II., A., 133, 478. X-Ray spectroscopic studies of problems of structure of complex compounds. IV., A., 352.
- See also Nylén, P.
- Stelz, F. F., electrical separator [for gases], (P.), B., 285.
- Stemart, M., and Schulz, F., formation of carbazole in coke-oven tar, B., 612.
- Stempel, B., bromometric determination of phosphorus in phosphorus solutus, D.A.B. VI., B., 555.
- Stempel, G. H., jun., relationships of isomeric *d*-glucoses and *d*-glucosephenylhydrazones, A., 871.
- Stendal, N., presence of salicylic and phenylacetic acids in the acetone-soluble fat of the tubercle bacillus, A., 330. Presence of a glycol in the wax of the tubercle bacillus, A., 699.
- Stender, W. W., Zivotinski, P. B., and Stroganoff, M. M., voltage balance of a cell for electrolysis of sodium chloride solutions; distribution of voltage drop through the cells with vertical filtering diaphragms, B., 284.
- Stengel, F. See Kerti, F.
- Stenger, V. A. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Stenstam, T., Björling, C. O., and Ohlsson, E., amylases in resting and germinating seeds. IV. Wheat, A., 1258.
- Stent, H. B., seasonal changes in chemical composition of pasture grasses, A., 1273.
- Stenzel, R. W., and Morris, S. B., heat-of-solution method in calorimetry of Portland cement, B., 799.
- and Petroleum Rectifying Co. of California, contracting of fluids, (P.), B., 225.
- Stenzel, W., and Weerts, J., tempering effects in quenched copper-aluminium alloys, B., 150.
- See also Hansen, M.
- Stenzl, H., and Fichter, F., reduction with lead-sodium alloy. V. The Tafel arrangement, A., 631.
- See also Fichter, F.



- Stepanenko, M. A. See Nikolski, N. A.
- Stepanov, A., and Kuzin, A., synthesis of a carbon chain by enzymes. V. Occurrence of carboligase in the animal organism. VI. Re-synthesis of glycogen in muscle, A., 807. [Preparation of] sugars for microbiological uses. IV. Fructose, B., 903.
- and Nevraeva, N., [preparation of] sugars for microbiological uses. V. Galactose, B., 903.
- Stepanov, A. D. See Kirkhof, G. A.
- Stepanov, D. See Marschak, F.
- Stepanova, E. See Skobelzyn, D.
- Stephan, M. See Linhard, M.
- Stephanova, A. P. See Umansky, G. I.
- Stephen, F., isolation of the active principles of *Urginea burkei*, Bkr., A., 709.
- Stephen, F. C. See Telegraph Condenser Co.
- Stephens, D. J., and Barr, D. P., influence of acid and phosphate on metastatic calcification, A., 323.
- Stephens, E. S., and Consistometer Corp., device for testing the consistency of liquids, (P.), B., 658.
- Stephens, H. L. See Tottingham, W. E.
- Stephens, H. N., autoxidation. IV. Mechanism of addition of oxygen, A., 607.
- Stephens, R. W. B., specific heats of liquids by a cooling method, A., 354.
- Stephens, W. E., magnetic refocussing of electron paths, A., 712.
- Stephenson, E. B., absorption of light by sea-water, A., 1087.
- Stephenson, R. E., do soil organisms compete for nutrients useful to crops? B., 978.
- See also Fowells, H. A.
- Stephenson, R. J. See Compton, A. H.
- Stepitchev, N. P., acid-proof cementing mastics or putties, (P.), B., 1060.
- Steps, H. See Jentzsch, F.
- Sterges, A. J. See Fraps, G. S.
- Stericker, W., uses of sodium silicates in the ceramic industries, B., 1099.
- See also Carter, J. D.
- Sterkin, E., and Vengerova, F. M., fructose and lactic acid metabolism, A., 1130.
- Sterling Borax Co. See Mitchell, O.
- Sterling Metals, Ltd., and Player, E., [aluminum] light-metal alloy, (P.), B., 845.
- Stern, A. See Feldman, P.
- Stern, A. G., and Barrett Co., heating of materials; [gas burner for welding], (P.), B., 506.
- Stern, C. A. See Nadson, G. A.
- Stern, E. A., and Kriviski, A. S., distant action of metals on structure and development of *Bacillus mycoides*, Fl., A., 813.
- See also Nadson, G. A.
- Stern, H. J., and Glibbery, F. J., action of mineral oils on rubber, B., 774.
- and Puffett, W. W., apparatus for extraction of samples of rubber and other materials with solvents, B., 547.
- See also India Rubber, Gutta Percha & Telegraph Works Co.
- Stern, K., and Willheim, R., composition of nucleic acids of malignant tumours, A., 1127.
- Stern, K. G., isolation of hepatoflavin, A., 96. Uroflavin, maltoflavin, and redox potentials of lyochromes, A., 317. Flavin potentials; [reduction-oxidation behaviour and a colour reaction of lactoflavin (vitamin B<sub>2</sub>); flavins as biological hydrogen acceptors], A., 817. Potentiometric study of photo-flavin, A., 846.
- Stern, K. G., and Holiday, E. R., constitution of photoflavin; experiments in the alloxazine series, A., 933. Photoflavins, a group of alloxazine derivatives, A., 1041.
- See also Holiday, E. R.
- Stern, M. I. See McLachlan, T.
- Stern, O., representation of nuclear moments of atoms by vectors, A., 940.
- See also Estermann, I.
- Sternau & Co., Inc., S. See Jones, G., and McBain, J. W.
- Sternbach, L. See Dziewonski, K.
- Sternberger, H. R. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Sterne, T. E., atomic transmutation and stellar temperatures, A., 128.
- Sternglanz, P. See Weber, L. I.
- Sternitzke, H. See Lorenz, L.
- Stettbacher, A., chemical basis and significance of commercial high-brisance explosives, B., 910.
- Stetter, G., mechanism of the Geiger-Müller counter, A., 5.
- See also Ortner, G.
- Stewart, D. W., formalin titration of proteins, A., 198. Composition and calorific value of English cider, B., 216. Buffers for lactic fermentation, B., 778. Determination of tartaric acid in cider, B., 939.
- Steubing, W., and Jäkel, P., origin of anomalous displacements in the Stark effect of hydrogen, A., 1051.
- Steudel, H., determination of pancreatic lipase, A., 561.
- Stevenius-Nielsen, [determination of] hygroscopic water in superphosphate, B., 400, 573.
- Stevens, A. L., and Stevens Corp., A. L., annealing furnace, (P.), B., 241. Continuous heat-treating furnace, (P.), B., 432.
- Stevens, A. N., standardisation of ergot, B., 42.
- Stevens, C. F. B. See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Stevens, D. R., Adams, J. R., and Gulf Refining Co., conversion of petroleum oils, (P.), B., 134.
- Stevens, D. S. See Mulliken, R. S.
- Stevens, G. H., vulcanisation of rubber, (P.), B., 513, 548.
- Stevens, H., distillation of coal, (P.), B., 916.
- See also Hanson, D.
- Stevens, H. P., and Gaunt, R., [use of rubber dispersions in] textile finishes, B., 448.
- and Heaton, N., use of rubber in paint vehicles, B., 244.
- and Stevens, W. H., new type of rubber flooring, B., 465. Solution properties of dried rubber, B., 547.
- See also Rubber Growers' Assoc.
- Stevens, J. W. See McGregor, G. H.
- Stevens, M. F. See Sturtevant Eng. Co.
- Stevens, P. G., acid iodides. III. Addition of acetyl iodide to unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., 391. Validity of Freudenberg's displacement rule, A., 631. Action of Grignard reagent on  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes, A., 870.
- Stevens, T. S., preparation of homopiperonylic acid, A., 771.
- See also Dunn, J. L.
- Stevens, W. H. See Stevens, H. P.
- Stevens, W. H., jun. See Bingham, E. C.
- Stevens Corporation, A. L. See Stevens, A. L.
- Stevenson, A. E., canning of grapefruit and grapefruit juice, B., 905.
- Stevenson, H. A. See Pyman, F. L.
- Stevenson, H. B. See Blomquist, A. T.
- Stevenson, R. A., and Great Western Electro-Chem. Co., water purification, (P.), B., 990.
- Stevenson, W. W., occurrence and determination of nitrogen in steel, B., 886.
- Steward, F. C. See Berry, W. E.
- Steward, W. B., and Nielsen, H. H., infra-red absorption spectrum of silane, A., 1288.
- Stewart, A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Stewart, A. B. See Robertson, I. M.
- Stewart, A. D., and Mitra, D. D., colorimetric determination of milk-proteins, A., 678.
- See also Hawerlander, A.
- Stewart, A. W., comparison of X-ray diffraction curves of water and deuterium oxide at 25°, A., 1161.
- Stewart, C. P. See Mowat, D. M.
- Stewart, E. C., and Tygart Valley Glass Co., feeding of melting furnaces, (P.), B., 480.
- Stewart, G. W., structure of alcohol solutions of lithium chloride, A., 591. Present position of the study of the nature of liquid structures by diffraction of X-rays, A., 721.
- See also Benz, C. A.
- Stewart, James. See Shearer, G. D.
- Stewart, (Miss) Jessie. See Morgan, Gilbert T.
- Stewart, J. D., Talbott, J. H., and Churchill, E. D., water and sodium chloride balance in patients before and after surgical operations, A., 550.
- Stewart, J. K., [varnish] thinners, B., 510.
- Stewart, J. R., physical and chemical properties of hydrogenated naphthas, B., 530.
- Stewart, L. C., commercial extraction of bromine from sea-water, B., 497.
- Stewart, (Miss) M. M., effect of exposure to low temperatures on the number of bacteria in fish's muscle, B., 940.
- Stewart, R. See Spencer, V. E.
- Stewart, R. L., insulating films formed under electron and ion bombardment, A., 612.
- Stewart, T. D., and Kung, H. P., preparation and quaternary ammonium decomposition of formocholine, A., 152.
- See also Luten, D. B., jun.
- Stewart, W. D., and Arthur, J. M., effects of radiation from a quartz-mercury vapour lamp on the mineral composition of plants, A., 822.
- See also Arthur, J. M., and Shear, G. M.
- Stewart, W. W., and Holcomb, R., biological separation of heavy water, A., 926.
- Steyskal, F. See Griengl, F.
- Steyskal, K. See Griengl, F.
- Stiasny, E., determination of insoluble matter in vegetable tannin extracts, B., 727.
- and Papayannis, A., chrome tanning. XVIII. Two-bath process, B., 513.
- See also Kuntzel, A.
- Stich, E., yeast and spirit from sugar-containing liquids, more particularly molasses, (P.), B., 730.
- Stickland, L. H., metabolism of the strict anaerobes (genus *Clostridium*). I. Chemical reactions by which *C. sporogenes* obtains its energy, A., 1406.
- and Green, D. E., negative oxidation-reduction system of *B. coli*, A., 563.
- See also Green, D. E.

- Stieglitz, E. J., and Palmer, A. E., colorimetric determination of nitrite in blood, A., 1123.
- Stieglitz, J., Cooper, R. B., and Ayers, G. W., jun., pinacol-pinacolone molecular rearrangement, A., 1199.
- See also Johnson, R. W.
- Stiemens, H., and Heringa, G. C., lipin- and inorganic phosphorus in the blood after irradiation with artificial sunlight, A., 428.
- Stienstra, F., preparation of germanium tetrachloride from germanite, B., 16.
- See also Backer, H. J.
- Stiepel, determination of perborate in washing agents, B., 1056.
- Stier, T. J. B., Arnold, W., and Stannard, J. N., photo-electric densitometer for use with suspensions, A., 383.
- Stierstadt, O., crystal structure and electrical properties. VI. Conductivity surfaces in bismuth crystals. I, A., 353.
- Stigen, A. L., and De Laval Separator Co., preparation of milk for testing, (P.), B., 120.
- Stiles, H. R., propionic acid fermentation of fructose-containing mash, (P.), B., 1031.
- and Commercial Solvents Corp., production of aliphatic acids [by fermentation], (P.), B., 217.
- Wilson, P. W., and Commercial Solvents Corp., production of propionic acid [by fermentation], (P.), B., 904.
- See also Legg, D. A.
- Stiles, J. A. See SeEVERS, M. H.
- Stiles, W. S., yellow-blue ratio and personal errors in heterochromatic photometry, A., 384.
- Still, C., production of coke and gas in intermittently-operated chambers, (P.), B., 8. Cracking of hydrocarbons by heating under pressure in the liquid phase, (P.), B., 182. Apparatus for operating a battery of horizontal chamber ovens for production of coke and gas, (P.), B., 229. Cracking and distillation of hydrocarbon oils, tars, etc., (P.), B., 391. Expansion valve for carrying out cracking and distillation processes, (P.), B., 533. Coke ovens, (P.), B., 746. Production of pitch by cracking coal tars, (P.), B., 822.
- and Gobiet, A., production of water-gas in chamber and retort ovens, (P.), B., 263.
- Still, E. U., Bennett, A. L., and Scott, V. B., metabolic activity of the pancreas, A., 918.
- Stillner, E. T. See Levene, P. A.
- Stillwell, C. W., and Jukkola, E. E., crystal structure of NdAl, A., 243.
- and Turnipseed, E. S., mechanism of dezincification; corrosion of  $\epsilon$ -brass, B., 764.
- See also Ritter, G. J.
- Stillwell, F. L., occurrence of gold in King Cassilis ore, A., 274.
- Stillwell, W. D. See Booth, H. S.
- Stimler, F. See Zinke, A.
- Stimmel, B. F., and King, C. G., preparation and properties of  $\beta$ -monoglycerides, A., 1090.
- Stinson, J. C., electrical condition of hot surfaces during the adsorption of gases. V. Charging up of hot surfaces, A., 608.
- Stinchfield, F. See Talbert, G. A.
- Stines, D. E. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Stinson, O., calcium treatment of milk-fever, A., 1388.
- Stips, H., dielectric constants of aqueous solutions of electrolytes at 30 cm. wave-length, A., 596.
- Stirling, J. D., catalysis of peroxide oxidations by ferrous ions, A., 849.
- Stirling, W., simplified micro-comparator, A., 51.
- Stitt, F. B. See Warner, J. C.
- Stitt, R. E., dry matter content of annual lespedezas, lucerne, and soya beans, A., 1274.
- Stiven, E., and Rankin, N. M., medicated alcoholic beverages [iodised wine], (P.), B., 423.
- Stober, H. See Böhme A.-G., H. T.
- Stobie, V., induction furnaces, (P.), B., 284.
- Stock, A., iodinated carbon as a protection against mercury vapour poisoning, B., 302.
- [with Cucuel, F., Gerstner, F., Köhle, Herbert, and Lux, H.], volatilisation, solubility, and oxidation of metallic mercury, A., 613.
- and Cucuel, F., determination of mercury content of the atmosphere, A., 270. Occurrence of mercury, A., 862. Mercury content of human blood and excreta, A., 1257.
- Martini, H., and Sütterlin, W., boron hydrides. XVIII. Preparation of  $B_2H_6$  from boron trichloride and hydrogen, A., 497.
- and Sütterlin, W., boron hydrides. XIX. Preparation of  $B_2H_6$  from boron tribromide and hydrogen, A., 497.
- Stock, E., determination of viscosity of balsams, B., 28. Resins. XII. "Copal esters" and "molten Congo copals." XIII. Genuine larch turpentine. XIV. Molten amber. XV. "Brazil" copal. XVI. Molten and "solvent purified" kauri copals. XVII. Sambas copal. XVIII. Angola copal, B., 288, 685. Rubbersed oil, B., 1068.
- Stock, J. See Krause, A.
- Stockbarger, D. C., and Burns, L., line shape as a function of the mode of spectrograph slit irradiation, A., 124.
- Stockdale, D., resistances of copper-palladium alloys, A., 356.
- Stockfisch, H. E., urea resin varnish for laminating [paper-base material], B., 772.
- Stockhaus, R. P. G. See Blicke, F. F.
- Stockholm, M., and Schmidt, C. L. A., combination of dyes with deoxycholic acid, A., 294.
- Stockholms Superfosfat Fabriks Aktiebolaget, ammonium trinitrate, (P.), B., 143. Fertilisers from raw phosphate, (P.), B., 419.
- Stocking, R. E., capillary resistance test as a measure of vitamin-C nutrition, A., 707.
- Stocking, W. R., and Williams Bros. Manufg. Co., [silver]-plating, (P.), B., 410.
- Stockmair, W. See Skrabal, A.
- Stockton, F., and Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., removal of oxides [scale] from ferrous metal, (P.), B., 66.
- Stockwell, C. H., genesis of pegmatites, S.E. Manitoba, A., 275. Genesis of lithium pegmatite, S.E. Manitoba, A., 275.
- Stoddard, W. B., Geiger, T. H., Burgess, L. M., and Tung Oil Products, Inc., treatment of tung oil, (P.), B., 545.
- Stoddard, W. B., jun., Greenwald, W. F., and Thill, V. J., preparation for colouring hair, (P.), B., 880.
- Stoddart, E. M., preparation of free hydroxyl, A., 1183.
- Stodola, F. H. See Lauer, W. M.
- Stöckli, A., exchange of nitrogen and of organic matter in virgin and cultivated soils, B., 416.
- Stöhr, K., determination of fructose in blood, A., 315. Physiological behaviour of trioses and related compounds. V. Behaviour of liver- and muscle-glycogen after feeding glyceraldehyde with simultaneous dosage of insulin, A., 919.
- Störmer, R., determination of heat-conductivity and its temperature coefficient for electrical conductors, B., 410.
- See also Kühlewein, H.
- Stoesser, S. M. See Dow Chem. Co., and Grebe, J. J.
- Stoesser, W. C. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Stoffel, O., Roesch, C., Sudhaus, C., and Linde Air Products Co., heat treatment of [steel] crank shafts, (P.), B., 605.
- Stoßel, L. W. See Sparks, S. W.
- Stohlman, E. F. See Smith, M. I.
- Stois, A., and Meier, F. W., air-hardening lime mortar. I. and II., B., 277, 453.
- Stokar, W. von, prehistoric spinning and weaving, B., 1096.
- Stoker, S. B., self-recording coagulometer, A., 1195.
- Stokes, J. S. See Kuzmick, J. N., and Novotny, E. E.
- Stokes, S. C. See Rubber Growers' Assoc.
- Stokes, W. E., and Royal Baking Powder Co., preparation of amylaceous products, (P.), B., 1078.
- Whittier, C. T., and Royal Baking Powder Co., acid [calcium] phosphate, (P.), B., 498.
- Stokes Machine Co., F. J. See Silver, J. A.
- Stoklasa, J., significance of potassium in production of living plant tissue, A., 1273. Influence of  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -rays of radium on the aerobic respiration of animal organisms, A., 1400. Acceleration of decomposition of organic constituents of cattle manure in soils, B., 339.
- Stoldt, W., lead absorption by plants from lead-containing soils, B., 468. Does butter fat change during the baking process? B., 553. Detection of honey in mixtures with synthetic honey, B., 524.
- Stoll, A., and Brenken, B., determination of small amounts of bromine in body-fluids and organs, A., 574.
- Hofmann, Albert, and Helfenstein, A., heart glucosides. VI. Nature of the oxygen atom in scillaridin A, A., 636.
- and Kreis, W., heart glucosides. IV. Deacetyldigilans A, B, and C. V. Acetyldigitoxin, acetylgitoxin, and acetyldigoxin, A., 59, 636. Glucosides of *Digitalis lanata*, A., 873.
- Kreis, W., and Hofmann, Albert, heart glucosides. III. Scillarenase. VII. Double linkings of scillaridin-A, A., 109, 1206.
- and Wiedemann, E., chlorophyll. VI. Benzoyl derivatives and oximes of methylphæophorbide-a and phæophorbide-a. VII. Oximes of phæophorbide-b. VIII. Pyrophæophorbins-a and -b and their oximes, A., 308, 535, 907.
- Stoll, M., and Rouvé, A., polymembered heterocyclic compounds. IV. Approximately quantitative lactonisation of  $\nu$ -hydroxytetradecane- and  $\alpha$ -hydroxypentadecane-carboxylic acid, A., 1201.

- Stoll, M., Rouvé, A., and Stoll-Comte, G., polymembered heterocyclic compounds. V. Ring closure through the formation of polymembered lactones, A., 1201.  
See also Ruzicka, L.
- Stoll-Comte, G. See Stoll, M.
- Stollé, R., and Dietrich, W., guanazole, A., 420.  
and Gunzert, K. T., *p*-dimethyl- and *p*-diethyl-aminophenylhydrazines, A., 289.  
and Merkle, M., constitution of the isatides, A., 664.
- Merkle, M., and Hanusch, F., preparation of dihydroidimidazoles [glyoxalidines], A., 783.  
and Roser, O., derivatives of 5-amino-tetrazole, A., 309.
- Stoltzenberg, H., hydrogen chloride, (P.), B., 960.  
Liu, N. Y., and Stoltzenberg, W., disinfection of gas masks, (P.), B., 1038.
- Stoltzenberg, W. See Stoltzenberg, H.
- Stolz, F., Böttcher, K., Hallensleben, J., Krohs, W., and Winthrop Chem. Co., preparation of amino-alcohols, [pharmaceuticals], (P.), B., 220.
- Stonberg, S., floating opal, etc., (P.), B., 322.
- Stone, A. See Fordyce, T.
- Stone, C. W. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Stone, H. G. See Eastman Kodak Co., and Kodak, Ltd.
- Stone, J. C. H., and Failey, C. F., activity coefficient of thallous chloride in protein systems, A., 29.
- Stone, T. W., and Western Gas Construction Co., measurement of gases, (P.), B., 439.  
See also Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Stone, V. See Maxted, E. B.
- Stone & Co., Ltd., J., Murphy, A. J., and Rosenhain, W., coating or lining of bearing surfaces, (P.), B., 103. Coating or lining of metal objects with dissimilar metals, (P.), B., 103.  
Murphy, A. J., and Wells, S. A. E., aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 206.
- Stoner, N. See Erickson, B. N.
- Stong, G. E., X-ray study of toughness of paving brick, B., 20.
- Stoody, W. F., and Stoody Co., tough tungsten carbide alloy, (P.), B., 507.
- Stoody Co. See Stoody, W. F.
- Stoops, B. I. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Stoops, M. J., coating mixture, (P.), B., 365.
- Stoops, W. N., dielectric properties of cellulose, A., 944.
- Stora, (Mlle.) C., relation between spectral sensitivity and absorption curves of dye photo-cells, A., 717.
- Storch, E. A. See Niederl, J. B.
- Storeh, H. H., kinetics of ethylene polymerisation, A., 369. Acetylene formation in thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons, B., 228.  
See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Storek, G. See Voigt, O.
- Storey, O. W., Silver, C. A., and Burgess Labs., Inc., C. F., electrodes, (P.), B., 68.
- Storm, W. H., waterproofing [of building structures], (P.), B., 676.
- Stormer, I. See Harder, R.
- Stormonth, J., reclamation of [lubricating] oils, (P.), B., 135.
- Storms, J. See Brehain, J.
- Storrie, F. R. See Cameron, J. M. I.
- Stott, (Miss) E., and Mengi, K. P., detergent properties of suint solutions, B., 930.  
See also Speakman, J. B.
- Stott, V., hydrometers and hydrometry, B., 655.
- Stotz, H., chemical separation of urine and faeces in birds and its use in determining digestibility of proteins, A., 440.
- Stoughton, R. W., Baltzly, R., and Bass, A., preparation of alkylphenols, A., 1213.
- Stout, A. W., Schuette, H. A., and Fischer, R. G., rye oil. II. Properties as affected by choice of menstruum, A., 336.
- Stout, H. H., jun. See Osborn, W. H.
- Stout, L. E., and Schiermeier, K. F., effect of previous starching on case of washing of cotton fabrics, B., 271.
- Stovel, H. V. See Steacie, E. W. R.
- Stover, O. H., anæsthetic, (P.), B., 122.
- Stowell, E. Z. See Kiess, C. C.
- Stowell, F. P. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- "Straba" Strassenbaubedarfs-Akt.-Ges., hydraulic building materials, (P.), B., 324.
- Strachan, J., structure and properties of cellulose, B., 89. Hydration of cellulose in papermaking, B., 493.
- Strack, E., and Schwaneberg, H., preparation of diaminobutanes. II. *dl*- $\alpha$ -Diamino- $\beta$ -methylpropane, *dl*- $\alpha$ - $\gamma$ -diaminobutane, and  $\alpha$ - $\delta$ -diaminobutane. III.  $\beta$ - $\gamma$ -Diaminobutane, A., 283, 875.
- Strada, M., structure of the  $\psi$ -halogens and their compounds. I. Thallous thiocyanate, A., 1059, 1158. Crystal structure of thallium cyanide, A., 1296. Crystal structure of phosphates and arsenates of trivalent metals. I. Phosphate and arsenate of aluminium, A., 1296. Fatty acids as by-products in the pressure synthesis of aliphatic alcohols from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, B., 616.  
and Macri, A., refractivity and density of binary and ternary mixtures of water, acetaldehyde, and paraldehyde, and their analytical application, A., 1301.  
and Schwendemann, G., crystal structure of phosphates and arsenates of trivalent metals. II. Arsenate and phosphate of yttrium, A., 1296.  
See also Bruni, G.
- Stradling, R. E., physics in the building industry, B., 238.
- Strahler, F., and Hachtel, F., production of [ethyl] alcohol from ethylene by means of sulphuric acid under pressure, B., 616.
- Strain, F. See Brewster, R. Q.
- Strain, H. H., separation of carotenes by adsorption on magnesium oxide, A., 641. Carotene. VIII. Separation of carotenes by adsorption, A., 931. *d*-Sorbitol; new source, method of isolation, properties, and derivatives, A., 1090.
- Strain, R. W. M., nucleotide component of mammalian cardiac muscle. II. Biological and coenzyme properties of the cardiac dinucleotide, A., 431.  
See also Beattie, F.
- Straitz, J. F., and Nat. Airoil Burner Co., Char retort, (P.), B., 488.
- Strand, R., Anderson, William, and Allcroft, W. M., lactic acid, sugar, and inorganic phosphorus in the blood of ruminants following adrenalectomy and after intravenous injection of insulin, A., 700.
- Strange, E. H., and Kane, T., alkyl halides, (P.), B., 920.
- Stranski, I. N., and Kaischev, R., mechanism of equilibrium of small crystals. I. and III., A., 946, 1059.  
See also Kaischev, R.
- Stranski, I. T., black soils in the Sofia region, B., 31.  
and Nikolov, J., cooking properties of French bean seed (*Phaseolus vulgaris*, L.), B., 252.
- Stransky, E., purine metabolism in fish and amphibia, A., 104. Action of curative waters on the composition of the blood. II. Serum-cations, -chloride, and -phosphate. III. Serum-colloids, A., 1254. Action of curative waters and salt solutions on exudate formation; antipyretic action of Karlsbad mineral water, A., 1254.
- Strassen, H. zur, kinetics of catalysed hydrogenation of ethylene, A., 974.
- Strassmann, F., investigation of surface area and lattice changes of crystalline salts by Hahn's emanation method, A., 1059. Investigation of connexion between lattice structure and permeability to gases of organic salts by Hahn's emanation method, A., 1059.
- Strater, H. H. See Damerell, V. R.
- Stratford, C. W., and Stratford Development Corp., treatment of lubricating distillates, (P.), B., 791.
- Stratford, R. K., Moor, H. H., and Pokorny, O. S., phenol as a selective solvent in the refining of lubricating oils, B., 949.
- Stratford, W. M., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 533. Fractionation, (P.), B., 609.
- Stratford Development Corporation. See Stratford, C. W.
- Strathmore Paper Co. See Sanborn, J. C.
- Strating, J. See Backer, H. J.
- Stratta, R., setting of plaster, B., 363. Adherence of cellulose acetate film to aeroplane fabric, B., 448. Diastatic powers of native [Italian] flowers, B., 1032.
- Stratton, J. F. O., thermal insulation with aluminium foil, B., 383.
- Straub, F. G. See Parr, S. W.
- Straub, J., micro-iodometric determination of iron; (iron content of thyroid glands), A., 382. Determination of iodine in hard drinking waters, A., 856. Polarimeter tube; shaking table, A., 984. Bleaching of flour, (P.), B., 219. Testing of wine, B., 904. Laboratory communications for 1933 from the Municipal Testing Station for Food-stuffs (Keuringsdienst van Waren), Amsterdam, B., 904.  
[with Kloppe], harmony [between ionic concentrations], A., 254.  
and Donck, C. M., mineral constituents and the f.p. of white and yolk of hens' eggs, A., 1021.  
and Malotaux, R. N. M. A., transition point of ammonium nitrate, A., 951.  
and Mihalovits, E., determination of veronal in urine, A., 689. Micro-volumetric determination of bismuth in pharmaceutical preparations, B., 42.  
See also Malotaux, R. N. M. A.
- Straub, W., purified extracts from drugs containing *Digitalis* glucosides, (P.), B., 526.
- Straubel, H., oscillation figures of piezo-electric crystals, A., 134.

- Strauch, C. B., lubricating and cooling material, (P.), B., 231.
- Straumanis, M., growth of metal crystals in metal vapour. III. A., 946.
- See also Centnerszwer, M.
- Straus, F., and Kühnel, R. [with Wollschitt, H., and Salzmann, L.], replacement of strongly positive hydrogen by halogen. III. Reactions of hypohalogenites, A., 168.
- Kühnel, R., and Haensel, R., replacement of strongly positive hydrogen by halogen. IV. Reaction of 1:1:3-trihalogenoidenes, A., 177.
- Strauss, M. B., and Castle, W. B., amount of material effective in pernicious anaemia present in dog liver, A., 1126.
- Strauss, R., technical preparation and application of synthetic waxes, artificial waxes, and wax-like compounds, B., 1019.
- Strauss, W. See Dell'Acqua, G.
- Strausser, P. W. C. See Blum, W.
- Strausz, H., Western American peppermint oil, B., 556.
- Strawn, E. B., parchmentised fibrous sheets and web materials; [imitation leather], (P.), B., 399.
- Strayer, J. W. See Crimm, P. D.
- Strazewicz, W. J., content and quality of oil from various species and varieties of valerian, B., 732.
- Strazh, R. G., and Myatzelski, T. I., changes in physical and chemical properties of potatoes during winter storage, B., 252.
- Strebeiko, P., influence of temperature on physiological reaction of ammonium nitrate, A., 821.
- Strecker, O. H., medium for cleaning and reducing the swelling of rubber, gutta-percha, and articles made therefrom, (P.), B., 290.
- Strecker, W., and Oxenius, H., introduction of the azide group into complex salts of cobalt, A., 743.
- Streck, H., heats of dilution of ammonium chloride and mono-, di-, tri-, and tetramethylammonium chlorides in water up to high dilution, (a) at 25°, A., 966.
- See also Helferich, B.
- Streef, G. M., and Klerks, J. V., acid-base equilibrium of inhabitants of the tropics. I. Acid-base ratio in the 24-hours' urine, A., 213.
- Klerks, J. V., and Radsma, W., acid-base equilibrium of inhabitants of the tropics. II. Alveolar CO<sub>2</sub> tension, concentration of hydrogen ions, and CO<sub>2</sub> content of blood, A., 213.
- See also Radsma, W.
- Street, J. N. See Kilbourne, F. L., jun.
- Street, O. E., carbohydrate, nitrogen, and base element relationships of peas grown in water culture under various light exposures, A., 1274.
- Streeter, H. W., formulation of bacterial changes occurring in polluted water, B., 606.
- Streets, R. B., treatment of deciduous fruit trees and nut trees infected by *Phymatrichum omnivorum* with ammonium compounds, B., 645.
- Strehl, K., grating images, A., 827.
- Streicher, E. See Haniel & Co. G.m.b.H., F.
- Streight, H. R. L. See Robinson, R.
- Stretz, V. See Keler, K.
- Stremme, H., and Schroedter, E., seasonal movements of water-soluble plant nutrients in soils, E., 33.
- Stresau, R., and Smith Corp., A. O., pressure vessel [for oil cracking], (P.), B., 615.
- Strevens, J. L., and Mitford, W. B., production of stable dispersions of coal or similar carbonaceous material in oil for use as fuel or for other purposes, (P.), B., 531.
- Strezynski, G. J., and De Laval Separator Co., centrifugal bowl, (P.), B., 434, 1088.
- Centrifugal separator bowl, (P.), B., 864.
- Stricks, W. See Abel, E.
- Strigel, R. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Stringham, J. A. See Spies, J. W.
- Strobel, E. See Schwinning, W.
- Strook, L. W., magnetic anisotropy of crystals of *trans*-dinitrotetramminocobaltic chloride, A., 19.
- Crystal structure of [high-temperature]  $\alpha$ -silver iodide, A., 834.
- Magnetic anisotropy in cobalt-ammine crystals, A., 1169.
- Strömer, E. See Lasch, A.
- Stroganoff, M. M. See Stender, W. W.
- Stroganova, Z. I. See Druzhinin, D. V.
- Strohenger, A. P. See Quasi-Are Co.
- Strokopitov, V. I. See Kuznetsov, V. D.
- Strong, F. M., and Peterson, W. H., mould tissue. IV. Lipins of *Aspergillus sydowi*, A., 697.
- Strong, J., pure rotation spectrum of the HCl flame, A., 942.
- Evaporation technique for aluminium, A., 1326.
- Strong, J. E. See Ray, G. B.
- Strong, R. A. See Gilmore, R. E., and Swartzman, E.
- Strosacker, C. J. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Strother, C. O. See Taylor, H. S.
- Stroup, P. T. See Mathers, F. C.
- Strouse, G. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Strouts, C. R. N. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Struck, H. C. See Simons, J. H.
- Structural Gypsum Corporation. See Hansen, W. C.
- Strünek, G. von, biological activity of blast-furnace slag, B., 727.
- Strugatzki, M. K. See Klyachkina, B. A.
- Strughold, H., and Wöhlisch, E., is thrombin a proteolytic enzyme? A., 675.
- Strukov, I. T., preparation of trimethylene chlorobromide, A., 55.
- Synthesis of  $\delta$ -diethylaminobutylamine, A., 1208.
- See also Magidson, O. Y.
- Strukova, V. I. See Shukov, I. I.
- Strum, L., binding energies of the neutron and the proton, A., 1152.
- Strunz, H. See Taylor, W. H.
- Strutt, C. R., mechanism of absorption of acid dyes by vegetable-tanned leather, B., 495.
- Strutynski, V., sucrose from second-year beets, B., 902.
- Strzyzowski, C., and Deverin, L., microscopic determination of barbital and dial by ammoniacal silver nitrate; crystallographic study, A., 84.
- Stschigol, M. See under Sehtschigol, M.
- Stuard, J. A., separator, (P.), B., 737.
- Stuart, A. T., electrolytic method and cell for decomposition of water, (P.), B., 802.
- Stuart, E. H., Block, R. J., and Cowgill, G. R., antineuritic vitamin. V. Preparation of vitamin concentrate suitable for parenteral use, A., 932.
- Stuart, P. E., taste and odour control [in water] by physical adsorption, B., 126.
- Stuart, H. A., Kerr effect and molecular structure, A., 945.
- See also Gans, R.
- Stuart, J., jun. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Stuart, K. B., and Colorado Fuel & Iron Co., filmed coal and composition for producing same; filming of coal, (P.), B., 84.
- Stuart, L. D., filters, (P.), B., 225.
- Stuart, L. S., and Frey, R. W., moulding of pickled sheepskins, B., 415.
- Frey, R. W., and James, L. H., microbiological studies of salt in relation to reddening of salted hides, B., 31.
- and Swenson, T. L., salt-tolerant bacteria, A., 699.
- Stuart, M. See Try, A. G. L.
- Stuart, W., and Miltstead, E. H., shortening the rest period of the potato, B., 1074.
- Stubblefield, F. M. See Smith, G. F.
- Stubbs, J. J. See Senseman, C. E.
- Stubbs, J. R., and Elsdon, G. D., examination of one thousand milks by the Hortvet f.-p. process, B., 424.
- See also Elsdon, G. D.
- Stuber, B., and Lang, K., thiocyanogen metabolism. I. Thiocyanogen content of blood. II., A., 429, 688.
- Stuber, E. Y., and Klyachkina, B. A., morphine base and methods for its investigation, B., 171.
- Stuckert, G. V., alkaloids of *Fagara coco* (Gill.), England, A., 1046.
- Stuckert, L., cadmium-yellow and -red as pigments in the silicate industries, B., 287.
- Attack of refractory stones by alkali chloride vapours, B., 361.
- Stucky, C. J. See Brand, E.
- Stucky, U. J. C., and Steiner, J. A., fondants, (P.), B., 525.
- Studebaker Corporation. See Wilcox, C. C.
- Studinger, J. See Viollier, R.
- Studley, G., heat and power balance in chemical plants, B., 991.
- Stueber, O., corrosion caused by brines on refrigerating machinery, B., 1063.
- Stücklen, H. See Carr, E. P.
- Stühler, R. See Mönch, G.
- Stuerke, A. H. See Colbert, J. C.
- Stuewer, R., Beach, N. M., and Olsen, A. G., pectin. II. Sugar-acid-pectin relationships and their bearings on routine evaluation of apple pectin, B., 425.
- Stuler, R. W. See Crolius, F. J.
- Stull, A., Cooke, R. A., and Tennant, J., allergen content of pollen extracts; determination and deterioration, A., 1386.
- Stalla-Götz, J., capillary depression of mercury in wide tubes, A., 719.
- Stump, H. E., and New England Lime Co., magnesium sulphate, (P.), B., 95.
- Sturdevant, E. G. See Western Electric Co.
- Sturdy, D., Calton, W. E., and Milne, G., waters of Mt. Meru, Tanganyika, A., 1087.
- Sturgis, C. C. See Sharp, E. A.
- Sturkie, D. G., lint and seed development in cotton as influenced by environmental factors, B., 418.
- Sturm, A., and Schultze, H., absorption of iodine in relation to the organism as a whole, A., 557.
- Štursa, F. See Veselý, I.
- Sturtevant, J. M., rotation of polar groups in organic compounds, A., 12.
- Sturtevant, T. J., and Sturtevant Mill Co., air separators, (P.), B., 706.
- Sturtevant Co., B. F. See Foss, B. S., and Freeman, E. B.

- Sturtevant Engineering Co., Ltd., and Gueilikman, M., electrostatic precipitating plants, (P.), B., 847.
- and Stevens, M. F., air and gas filters, (P.), B., 226.
- and Wagner, H. W., electrostatic dust or similar separation apparatus, (P.), B., 411. Electrostatic precipitating plant, (P.), B., 847.
- Williams, F. W. R., and Ogilvie, A., [apparatus for] manufacture of artificial manures, (P.), B., 216.
- Sturtevant Mill Co. See Doyle, W. T., and Sturtevant, T. J.
- Stutzer, O. See Steinbrecher, H.
- Stvolin, A. P., determination of the value of a gas for tungsten lamps by observation of tungsten sputtering, A., 609.
- Styrl, H., analyses of inclusions in high-carbon toolsteels, B., 800.
- Subbaraya, T. S., spectrum of trebly-ionised mercury, A., 1280.
- Subin, A., histological structure of rabbit skins and changes produced by dressing, B., 1024.
- Subkova, L. See Sharski, B. I.
- Subkow, P. See Gard, E. W., and Merrill, D. R.
- Subrahmanyan, V., Iyer, C. R. H., and Rajagopalan, R., oxidising agents as fertilisers, B., 776.
- and Siddappa, G. S., carbon dioxide from the soil and plant assimilation, B., 161.
- See also Srinivasan, A.
- Suchenko, K. A., volumetric determination of titanium in special steels, B., 839.
- Suchodski, V. A., and Gorbunova, K. M., conditions of formation and properties of zinc nitride, A., 1317.
- Suchorukov, K. T., and Drushinina, A. G., rôle of fatty and essential oils in oxidation-reduction system of plant cells, A., 1043.
- Gerber, E., Barabanova, G., and Borodulina, N., plant immunity, A., 822.
- Suchy, J. F. See Poe, C. F.
- Suchy, R., Staib, K., Moschel, W., and Magnesium Development Corp., anhydrous non-volatile metal chlorides, (P.), B., 498.
- Sucin, G. See Spacu, G.
- Suckfüll, F. See Mieheel, F.
- Sudhaus, C. See Stoffel, O.
- Sudlow, E. W. See Fuller, L.
- Süe, P., action of sodium carbonate on niobium pentoxide, A., 742.
- Suehiro, S. See Kita, G.
- Suehs, E. A. A., preservation of viable bacilli, (P.), B., 651.
- Süllmann, H., and Verzá, F., diffusibility of blood-fat, A., 687.
- and Wilbrandt, W., production of phosphatides in the intestine during resorption of fats, A., 687.
- See also Steffen, F.
- Sümege, L., determination of sulphate in water-soluble sulphates, A., 1321. Determination of degree of gasification of cokes, B., 227.
- Suess, H. See Gross, Philipp.
- Stisskind, B., protein requirement in man, A., 802.
- Sütterlin, W. See Stock, A.
- Sueyoshi, Y., and Okonogi, T., phosphoric acid compounds in blood after injection of lecithin, A., 1378.
- Suga, T. See Takamine, T.
- Sugasawa, S., attempted synthesis of primetin, A., 194. Synthesis of 5-hydroxyflavone, A., 1107, 1362.
- and Yoshikawa, H., synthesis of di-homolaudanoline and its dehydrogenation, A., 196.
- Sugawara, K., Liesegang stratification developed in the diatomaceous gyttia from Lake Haruna, and problems related to it, A., 1304.
- Sugden, J. A., "reversible" thermal expansion of a silica brick, B., 321.
- See also Vickers, A. E. J.
- Sugden, S., determination of dipole moments in solution, A., 474. Atomic polarisation, A., 1156.
- See also Groves, L. G.
- Sugimoto, I. See Isobe, H.
- Sugimoto, S., adrenal capsules and metabolism of electrolytes. I. Effect of adrenaline, adrenal capsule extract, and choline on blood-serum-potassium and -calcium. II. Effect of loss of the medullary and cortical portions of adrenal capsules on blood-serum-potassium and -calcium; liver- and muscle-glycogen of rabbits having adrenal capsules removed. III. Skeletal muscle-potassium and -calcium of rabbits having adrenal capsules removed, and effect of fatigue. IV. Influence of adrenaline, choline, and cortical substance of adrenal capsules on potassium and calcium contents of skeletal muscles, A., 332, 1409.
- Sugimoto, Senichi. See Yoshimura, R.
- Sugino, H. See Okada, Y. K.
- Sugino, K. See Kato, Y.
- Suginome, H. See King, F. E., and Saito, Kojiro.
- Suginra, K., effect of X-rays on vitamin-B content of wheat seedlings, A., 1415.
- and Chesley, L. C., effect of heavy water on viability of mouse sarcoma and melanoma, A., 1387.
- Sugiura, Y. See Nagaoka, H.
- Sugiyama, K. See Abe, R.
- Suhrmann, R., external photo-electric effect at low temperatures, A., 11. Electron scattering experiments on the change of semi-conducting crystal surfaces on electron bombardment, A., 18. Physical and chemical behaviour of molecules on outside surfaces, A., 728.
- and Breyer, F., investigation of influence of solute on solvent by means of infrared absorption spectra. II. Effect of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on state of association of water, A., 25.
- and Deponte, R., photo-electric investigation of the temperature variation of electron emission potential from a nickel surface with an atomic barium layer, A., 126.
- Suida, H., and Pöll, H., selective solvent action of phenol and cresol towards mineral oils or similar hydrocarbon mixtures, B., 787.
- Suit, R. E., and Hibbert, H., starchless potato induced by introduction of foreign enzymes, B., 340.
- Sukhanovskii, S. I. See Afanasiev, K. K.
- Sullivan, B., inorganic constituents of wheat and flour, B., 166.
- Sullivan, C. T. See Hauser, C. R.
- Sullivan, F. O. See Fleischmann, J. A.
- Sullivan, F. W., jun. See Standard Oil Co.
- Sullivan, J. D. See Williams, C. E.
- Sullivan, J. T. See Caldwell, R. M.
- Sullivan, W. N. See Campbell, F. L.
- Sullivan, W. W. See Fleischmann, J. A.
- Sulman, H. L. See Wood, L. A.
- Suloev, A., and Ponomorev, A., corundum in the region of Sludyanski (Ural) phlogopite deposits, A., 1327.
- Sulphide Corporation. See Wescott, E. W.
- Sulphur & Smelting Corporation. See Brown, R. G.
- Sultzov, J. V., obtaining constant low temperatures, A., 983.
- Sumegi, S., copper metabolism. II. Copper content of liver, A., 106.
- Summerford, S. D. See White, A. McL.
- Sumida, S., perfusion of the stomach. IV. Perfusion with urea, A., 1392.
- Sumiki, Y., fermentation products of moulds. X. *Aspergillus glaucus*, 4, A., 220.
- Summerbell, L. J., relative strengths of monohydric phenols in aqueous-alcoholic solution, A., 963. Reaction between potassium o-tolylxide and aliphatic esters in aqueous-alcoholic solutions, A., 970.
- Summerbell, R. K. See Behre, C. H., jun., and Christ, R.
- Summers, J. L., and Wakefield, R. T., treatment of grey cast iron and malleable iron, (P.), B., 23.
- Summers, R. D., optical constants of polished and sputtered molybdenum surfaces, A., 1298.
- Summers, R. E., and West, J. M., moisture in timber; electrical method of determination, B., 500.
- Summerson, R. See Knowles, A. F. H.
- Summer, F. B., and Fox, D. L., variations in amount of yellow pigment (xanthophyll) in fishes, and possible effects upon this of coloured backgrounds, A., 555.
- Sumner, J. B., parallel adsorption of crystalline pepsin and peptic activity on caseinogen and ovalbumin, A., 694.
- and Poland, L. O., thiol compounds and crystalline urease, A., 328.
- See also Howell, S. F., and Kirk, J. S.
- Sumney, D. L., refining of metal [e.g., copper], (P.), B., 103.
- Sumpter, M. C. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Şumuleanu, C., and Ghimicescu, G., micro-determination of boric acid, A., 745. Determination of natural boric acid in Rumanian wines, B., 601.
- Sumulong, M. D., bones of native horses affected with osteomalacia, A., 798.
- Sumwalt, M., ion effects on ion permeability of *Fundulus* chorion, A., 1398.
- Sun, C. E., and Williams, J. W., anomalous dispersion in crystalline solids, A., 717.
- See also Eyring, H., and Sherman, A.
- Sun, T. H., and Sah, P. P. T., o-chlorobenzhydrazide as reagent for the identification of aldehydes and ketones, A., 1376.
- Sun-A-Sured, Inc. See Pacini, A. J.
- Sun Electrical Co., Ltd., and Rawlings, R. J., means for softening and heating water, (P.), B., 305.
- Sun Oil Co. See Alleman, G., Angstadt, H. F., Pew, A. E., jun., and Thomas, H.
- Sundaram, S. K. See Mudalajar, M. R. G.
- Sundberg, T., relation between sugar content, chlorine content, and serum refraction of milk, A., 204.
- Sunder, C., [aluminium hydroxides], A., 1186. Continuous open-width bleaching process [for cotton fabric], B., 234.
- Alizarin red and its brightening, B., 669.

- Sunder, H., determination of sensitivity of substantive dyes to hard water, B., 826.
- Sunderman, F. W., and Williams, E. S., changes in total content and osmolar concentration of glucose and chloride after ingestion of glucose in diabetes, A., 1024.
- See also Williams, E. S.
- Sundius, N., grünerite from Mt. Humbolt, Michigan, A., 1328.
- Sung, K. P. See Huang, T. C.
- Suntzev, V. D. See Parfentiev, I. A.
- Suomalainen, P., bromine metabolism in hibernation, A., 552.
- See also Virtanen, A. I.
- Superheater Co., Ltd., and Comp. des Surchauffeurs, tubular heat-exchange apparatus for heating or evaporating liquids, (P.), B., 2.
- and Geer, H. E., desuperheaters, evaporators, etc., (P.), B., 784.
- See also Alsberg, J., and Broido, B.
- Supplee, G. C., and Dorcas, M. J., antirachitic activation of milk from the physical and biological viewpoint, A., 1023. Irradiated milk: transmission and antirachitic activation of milk films by ultra-violet radiations; reflecting properties and antirachitic activation as affected by the impingement angle of the incident radiation, A., 1126, 1247.
- Flanigan, G. E., Binder, R. C., and Dorcas, M. J., irradiated milk: influence of fat content and time of exposure on antirachitic potency, A., 1247.
- See also Ansbacher, S., Hanford, Z. M., and Remington, R. E.
- Supplee, W. C., and Broughton, L. B., hydrolysis of fat of home-cured hams, B., 346.
- Suranyi, G., and Veszelszky, L., rennin content of infants' urine, A., 434. Urinary excretion of rennin in infants, A., 1385.
- Suratkar, T. S. See Prasad, M.
- Sure, B., dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXV. Does the amount of fat in diet influence vitamin-B requirements for lactation? A., 119. Irradiated adenine as a source of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>, A., 226.
- Kik, M. C., and Church, A. E., avitaminosis. XIV. Effect of vitamin-A deficiency on concentration of blood-lipids of the albino rat. XV. Effect of vitamin-D deficiency on concentration of lipids of the blood of the albino rat, A., 119. Influence of fasting on concentration of blood-lipids in the rat, A., 201.
- and Smith, M. E., hyperthyroidism and nutrition. I. Vitamin-B and thyroxine, A., 1041.
- Surface Combustion Corporation. See Burke, S. P., Cowan, R. J., and De Coriolis, E. G.
- Suryanarayana, M. See Viswanath, B.
- Sushko, S. J., soil classifications, A., 629. Salt régime of soils and ground-waters, B., 291.
- Susin, V. See Steinberg, S. S.
- Sustmaun, H. See Fischer, Franz.
- Suszko, J., rôle of the steric factor in biogenesis of alkaloids, A., 1277.
- See also Ludwiczakówna, R.
- Sutcliffe, E. R., apparatus for recovery by adsorption of vapours or liquids or for separation of gases, (P.), B., 946.
- and Edwards, W. E., recovery of solvents, (P.), B., 617.
- Suter, C. M., and Moffett, E. W., reduction of aliphatic cyanides and oximes with sodium and *n*-butyl alcohol, A., 396.
- and Oberg, E., reaction between primary aliphatic alcohols and sulphuric acid, A., 509.
- Sutherland, B. P. See McCallum, A. L.
- Sutherland, D. M. See Hercus, E. O.
- Sutherland, D. M., jun., continuous refining [of paper pulp], B., 233.
- Sutherland, G. B. B. M., structure of the molecule of nitrogen dioxide from a study of its infra-red absorption spectrum, A., 829.
- See also Penney, W. G.
- Sutherland, J. H., Johnston, H. W., and Maass, O., penetration of liquors into wood, B., 357.
- Sutherland, R., fat-soluble vitamins: their relation to growth and resistance to disease, A., 460.
- Sutherland, R. O. See Harned, H. S.
- Sutra, R., degradation of starch by phosphoric acid, glycerol, and acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid (acetolysis), A., 874.
- Sutton, G. D. See Bleachers' Assoc.
- Sutton, H., laboratory corrosion tests [of iron and steel]. IV. Corrosion tests on ingot iron and various steels in sheet and strip form, B., 886.
- and Taylor, W. J., influence of pickling on fatigue strength of duralumin, B., 890.
- Sutton, L. E., electric dipole moments and resonance in molecules, A., 1156.
- and Chem. Foundation, Inc., epithelial cell-growth stimulant, (P.), B., 701.
- See also Hampson, G. C.
- Sutton, P. F., and Mayer, J. E., electron affinities, A., 468.
- Sutton, R. J. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co.
- Sutton, T. C., mechanism of detonation in lead azide crystals, A., 495.
- and Griffin & Tatlock, Ltd., calorimeters, (P.), B., 528.
- and Harden, H. L., surface tension and molecular volume of nitroglycerol, A., 839. Purity required for surface tension measurements, A., 985.
- Suvorov, A. G., new apparatus for gas analysis, A., 51.
- Suzman, M. M. See Muller, G. L.
- Suzuki, A., and Sarata, U., biochemistry of copper. IV. Content of red and white blood-cells, A., 1123.
- See also Sarata, U.
- Suzuki, J., aegirite-augite bearing riebeckite quartz schist from Kamukotan and other localities in Hokkaido, Japan, A., 275.
- Suzuki, K., and Kawabata, A., nitrogenous compounds of excrement from the caecum of the fowl, A., 546.
- Suzuki, Masahiro. See Matsunawa, S.
- Suzuki, Matsutarō. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Suzuki, O. See Maki, T.
- Suzuki, Saburo, liver- and muscle-carbohydrate of wild and domesticated ducks, A., 211. Carbohydrate content of liver and muscle in the wild and domestic duck, A., 796. Diphtheria toxin and antitoxin; determination of formaldehyde and methods by which it can be removed from anatoxin, A., 1037. Influence of amino-acids on production of oxalic acid by the animal organism, A., 1122. Oxalic acid in blood, A., 1122. Relation of blood-oxalic acid to food, A., 1122.
- Suzuki, Saburo, oxalic acid in the blood of various species of animals, A., 1122. Effect of changes in blood-sugar concentration on the blood-oxalic acid level; glucose as a source of oxalic acid, A., 1122. Organic phosphorus compounds in octopods, A., 1124.
- Suzuki, Shigeo, digestion of food. II. Calculation of the digestive coefficient of fat. III. Synthetic fats, A., 920, 1027.
- Suzuki, Shinichi. See Kondo, S.
- Suzuki, T. See Pincussen, L.
- Suzuki, Tamotsu, peroxidase reaction. XLIV. Short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood-leucocytes; prolongation of reaction in avitaminosis-B, A., 1136.
- Suzuki, Tazō. See Ueno, Shigezo.
- Suzuki, Tsuneo, and Zaidan Hojin Rikagaku Kenkyujo, projecting screen, (P.), B., 604.
- Suzuki, U., Nakahara, W., Hashimoto, N., and Ikeda, R., growth of transplanted tumours in albino rats maintained on a diet with protein hydrolysates as substitute for protein, A., 318. Influence of alcohol on growth of transplanted tumours in rats, A., 318.
- Nakahara, W., and Sahashi, Y., occurrence of vitamin-E in soya bean oil, A., 705, 1417.
- Sváték, R., influence of storage on affinity of raw [beet] sugars, B., 855.
- Svedberg, T., sedimentation constants, mol. wts., and isoelectric points of respiratory proteins, A., 92. Mol.-wt. analysis in the centrifugal field, A., 505.
- Boestad, G., and Eriksson-Quensel, I. B., possibility of sedimentation measurements in intense centrifugal fields, A., 986.
- and Eriksson-Quensel, I. B., ultracentrifugal study of action of papain on ovalbumin, A., 450. Mol. wt. of erythrocyrin. II, A., 1120.
- See also Krejci, L.
- Sven-Nilsson, I., influence of time of contact between mineral and air bubbles on flotation, A., 1304.
- Svensden, S. S., and Birkenstein, G., preparation of a lead carbonate product, (P.), B., 61.
- and Clay Reduction Co., silicon diamminotetrafluoride, (P.), B., 144.
- Svenska Ackumulator Aktiebolaget Jungner, and Trägardh, A. U., alkaline electric accumulators of the nickel-iron type, (P.), B., 846.
- Svenska Aktiebolaget Mono, and Rodhe, O., gas analysis and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 226.
- Svenson, E., tensile strength of high-alumina cement, B., 362.
- Sveshnikova, V. N. See Katzevas, G. S., and Zaides, A. L.
- Svetlov, I. P., food preservatives, B., 1082.
- Svetlov, L. G., condition of the mixture of camphor and diphenylamine in the powder, B., 1037.
- Svirbely, W. J. See Warner, J. C.
- Swain, A. F., and Green, D., detection and determination of surface oil on citrus following spraying, B., 341.
- See also Pratt, F. S.
- Swain, R. C. See Koenig, F. O.
- Swaine, J. W., and Murray, J. W., Raman spectra of dichlorobenzenes, A., 10.



- Swallen, L. C., and Commercial Solvents Corp., methylamine from dimethyl ether, (P.), B., 1003.
- Martin, J., and Commercial Solvents Corp., dimethylamine, (P.), B., 710.
- See also Bloomfield, G., and Gabriel, C. L.
- Swallow, J. C., and Gibson, R. O., effect of pressure on the binary system monomethylaniline-dimethylaniline, A., 255. Effect of pressure on m.p. of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-xylene, A., 589.
- See also Cooke, E. A.
- Swaminathan, M. See Chakravarti, S. N.
- Swan-Finch Oil Corporation. See Lange, A. R.
- Swank, H. W., and Mellon, M. G., colorimetric standards for silica, A., 1194.
- Swank, R. L., and Davenport, H. A., Marchi's staining method. I. and II., A., 204, 1246.
- See also Davenport, H. A.
- Swann, S., jun., Appel, E. G., and Kistler, S. S., thoria aërolog catalyst: aliphatic esters to ketones, A., 1204.
- See also Keyes, D. B., and Kistler, S. S.
- Swann, W. F. G., Hoffmann "Stösse" and origin of cosmic-ray ionisation, A., 235. Representation of radiation reaction in wave mechanics, A., 236. Ionisation per centimetre of path by individual secondary cosmic rays, A., 236.
- Swann Research Inc. See Booth, C. F., Carothers, J. N., Deutman, F. R., Huntress, E. H., Jenkins, R. L., Logus, P., Masin, J. S., and Warren, T. E.
- Swanson, C. O., factors involved in damage to wheat quality, B., 520.
- Swanson, E. E. See Shonle, H. A.
- Swanson, J. C., pressure coefficients of acoustic velocity for organic liquids, A., 1299.
- Swanson, W. W., and Iob, V., loss of minerals through the skin of infants, A., 205.
- See also Iob, V.
- Sward, G. G., nomograph for hiding power of paint, B., 772.
- See also Gardner, H. A.
- Swarts, F., catalytic reduction of trifluoroacetic anhydride and trifluoroethyl alcohol, A., 170. Hydrogenation of acetic and trifluoroacetic anhydrides; trifluoroethyl alcohol, A., 1330.
- Swartz, C. E., and Phillips, A. J., cadmium-nickel alloys, A., 137; (P.), B., 66.
- Phillips, A. J., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., cadmium-nickel alloys, (P.), B., 152.
- Swartz, K. T., and Miller, C. O., preparation of glycuronic acid from borneol-glycuronic acid, A., 172.
- Swartz, L., Makepeace, F. C., and Dean, H. T., health aspects of radium dial painting. IV. Medical and dental phases, A., 326.
- Swartz, S., and Jenkins Petroleum Process Co., conversion of hydrocarbon oil into motor and marine fuel, (P.), B., 183.
- Swartzel, G. D. See Booth, H. S.
- Swartzman, E., Burrough, E. J., and Strong, R. A., laboratory test on coals for predicting physical properties of the resultant by-product cokes, B., 739.
- See also Nicolls, J. H. H.
- Swarczewski, A., guanidine *d*-tartrate; crystallographic study, A., 587.
- Swearingen, G. V., Dixon, E. S., and Texas Co., corrosion-resistant lining for cracking apparatus, (P.), B., 264.
- Swearingen, J. S., Gerbes, O., and Ellis, E. W., apparatus for microanalysis of gas, A., 51.
- Swearingen, L. E., and Heck, L. B., effect of temperature on the viscosity of binary mixtures with abnormal viscosities, A., 591.
- Sweeney, J. S., Barshop, N., and Lobello, L. C., effect of toxæmia on tolerance for glucose and on the action of insulin. I., A., 799.
- Barshop, N., Lobello, L. C., and Rosenthal, R. A., effect of toxæmia on tolerance for glucose and on the action of insulin. II., A., 1390.
- Sweeney, O. R., and Hartford, C. E., production of a material from vegetable matter of high pentosan-containing pento-cellulose materials, (P.), B., 924.
- and Iowa State Coll. Agric. & Mechanical Arts, production of synthetic lumber that is not attacked by insects, (P.), B., 761, 885. Manufacture of synthetic lumber that is not attacked by moulds, (P.), B., 963. Electrolytic production of Carrel-Dakin [sodium hypochlorite] solution, (P.), B., 1057.
- and Permutit Co., regeneration of base-exchange substances, (P.), B., 237. Preventing the growth of algae, (P.), B., 382.
- Sweeney, W. J., and Tilton, J. A., properties of hydrogenated solvent naphthas, B., 743.
- and Voorhies, A., jun., destructive hydrogenation of petroleum hydrocarbons, B., 438.
- Sweet, A. T., soil profile and root penetration as indicators of apple production in the lake-shore district of western New York, B., 251.
- Sweet, H. A., detergents—old and new, B., 461.
- Sweeten, J. L. See Scarborough, H. A.
- Sweetman, M. D., physico-chemical changes produced by the cooking of potatoes, B., 553.
- Sweets Laboratories, Inc. See Meigs, J. V.
- Sweetser, S. B. See Hanson, W. E.
- Swenson, T. L. See Balls, A. K., and Stuart, L. S.
- Swerissen, H. T., and Shell Development Co., blowing asphalt, (P.), B., 310.
- Swezy, O., lack of maturity hormone in the pituitary of the infantile rat, A., 222.
- Swiatkowska, W. See Krause, A.
- Swientoslawski, W., application of the ebullioscope to precise determination of coefficients of esterification, A., 494. Classification of zeotropic and azeotropic mixtures, A., 592. Improvements in adiabatic calorimeter for measuring very small heat effects, A., 623. Improvements in the adiabatic microcalorimeter, A., 748. Degree of dehydration of binary azeotropes, A., 838.
- and Bartoszewicz, (Miss) E., abnormal thermal effects produced by certain minerals and chemical substances. I. Measurements with the adiabatic calorimeter, A., 589.
- and Karpinski, B., displacement of the azeotropic point of the ternary azeotrope  $C_2H_5-EOH-H_2O$  as a function of pressure, A., 838.
- and Usakiewicz, J., absolute ethyl alcohol of high purity, B., 216.
- Swientoslawski, W., and Wardziński, E., ternary heteroazeotropic system ethyl alcohol-carbon disulphide-water, A., 592.
- Zlotowski, I., Salcewicz, J., Usakiewicz, J., and Zmaczyński, A., application of the ice calorimeter to determination of the heat evolved by pitchblende, A., 966.
- Swietochowski, B., influence of reaction of moor and mineral soils on growth of potatoes, B., 339.
- Swietoslawski, J., band fluorescence of cadmium vapour, A., 1280.
- Swift, C. E. See Bray, U. B., and Garofalo, R. J.
- Swift, R. W., Kahlenberg, O. J., Voigt, L., and Forbes, E. B., utilisation of energy-producing nutrient and protein as affected by individual nutrient analogues. I. Effects of cystine deficiency on *p*-oxy, A., 1392.
- Swift, T. B. See Maier, C. G.
- Swift, W. E. See Charron, R. C. M.
- Swift & Co., Newton, R. C., and Grettie, D. P., stabilisation of fats and fatty oils, (P.), B., 69\*, 930. Improved shortening [in foodstuffs], (P.), B., 906.
- Richardson, William D., Grettie, D., and Newton, R. C., stabilisation of oils and fats, (P.), B., 69.
- See also Davis, E. M., Paddock, L. S., Parsons, C. H., Richardson, William D., Siems, H. B., Williams, A., and Zeigler, C. C.
- Swim, H. C. See Giddings, M. L.
- Swindell-Dressler Corporation. See Dressler, P. D. H.
- Swinden, T., "Shorter" process for surface hardening [of steel], B., 1014.
- Swinehart, G. E., and Amer. Ore Reclamation Co., sintering machines, (P.), B., 128.
- Swingle, W. W., Pfiffner, J. J., Vars, H. M., and Parkins, W. M., effect of fluid deprivation and fluid intake on the revival of dogs from adrenal insufficiency; effect of sodium chloride administration on adrenalectomised dogs not receiving extract; relation between blood-pressure, blood-urea-nitrogen, and fluid balance of the adrenalectomised dog, A., 1409.
- See also Pfiffner, J. J., and Taylor, H. S.
- Swings, P., stellar spectra showing both emission lines of H, He I, He II, C III, O III, and nebularium, and absorption bands of TiO, A., 125. Scandium oxide bands in the spectra of cold stars, A., 125. Simultaneous presence of carbon and titanium oxide bands in [spectra of] sun-spots, A., 125. Absence of molecular hydrogen bands in the spectra of sun-spots, A., 471. Stellar atmospheres with and without oxygen, A., 471.
- and Edlén, B., presence of forbidden lines, of No v in nebular spectra, A., 711.
- Swisher, R. D. See Blicke, F. F.
- Switz, T. M. See Caplan, S.
- Swoboda, K., determination of phosphorus in plain and alloyed steels and in pig iron, B., 149.
- Swoboda, O. See Hesse, E.
- Swoope, C. C. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Swyngedaauw, J., action of electric current on fields of diffusion in colloidal gels, A., 842. Anodic depression in the electrolysis of gelatin, A., 961.

- Sydor, *H.*, fundamental variables in mixed phase cracking [of petroleum], *B.*, 438.
- Sykes, *C.*, and Bampfyde, *J. W.*, physical properties of iron-aluminium alloys, *B.*, 964.
- and Evans, *H.*, physical properties of iron-aluminium alloys, *A.*, 964.
- Sykes, *C. H.*, bacteria-proof filter for direct filtration into vaccine bottles, *B.*, 603.
- Sykes, *G.*, catalytic apparatus for fumigating purposes [using formaldehyde], (*P.*), *B.*, 862.
- Sykes, *J. F.*, See Taylor, *N. B.*
- Sykes, *P. H.*, iodine survey of New Zealand live-stock. II. Sheep of the Wairarapa district, *A.*, 914.
- Symonds, *J. E.*, and United Research Corp., photograph record, (*P.*), *B.*, 1071.
- Symons, *E. B.*, and Nordberg Manufg. Co., and Geary cone crusher, (*P.*), *B.*, 481.
- Symons, *F. E.*, Cowgill, *F. M.*, and Russell, *Steel Car Co.*, filter press, (*P.*), *B.*, 100.
- Syndicat des Fabricants d'Emulsions Routières de Bitume, specifications of bitumen emulsions for roads, *B.*, 661.
- Synge, *J. L.*, stability of heterogeneous liquids, *A.*, 357.
- Anthetio Plastics Co., Inc. See Pollak, *F.*
- Anthogel Ges.m.b.H., artificial stone compositions, (*P.*), *B.*, 580.
- Szyo, *R.* See Maeda, *T.*
- Syrkin, *Z. N.*, and Smirenski, *S. P.*, corrosion of metals under the conditions of phenylation of peri-acid, *B.*, 800.
- Szabo, *A. L.* See Horvut, *J.*, and Polanyi, *M.*
- Szabo, *Z.*, anodic behaviour of copper in alkali chloride and hydrogen chloride solutions, *A.*, 38. Liquid potential and activity coefficients of the ions, *A.*, 1310.
- Szadeczyk-Kardos, *E.* See Vendl, *M.*
- Szählender, *L.*, determination of the impurities in ethyl ether produced by autoxidation, *A.*, 108.
- Szakáll, *A.*, specific dynamic action of intravenous injection of amino-acids: its relation to basal metabolism, *A.*, 554. Morphological changes produced by intravenous injection of callicerin as cause of metabolic changes, *A.*, 565.
- See also Nefflen, *R. W.*
- Szalay, *A.*, intensity determinations for the explanation of depolymerising action of ultrasonic waves, *A.*, 480. Compressibility of dilute solutions of electrolytes, *A.*, 1068.
- Szalkowski, *C. R.* See Beal, *G. D.*
- Szayna, *A.* See Górniak, *J.*, and Laidler, *K.*
- Szebellédy, *L.*, and Gaal, *H.*, detection of boric acid by a fluorescence reaction, *A.*, 1190.
- and Schick, *K.*, separation and determination of sodium and potassium, *A.*, 161. Selenium as oxidation-reduction indicator in the volumetric determination of arsenite with potassium bromate, *A.*, 745, 1190.
- Szegfy, *L. A.*, band breadth in farinograms, *B.*, 983.
- Szegő, *L.*, and Beretta, *G.*, determination of detergent power of soaps. I., *B.*, 803.
- and Cassoni, *B.*, colorimetric determination of traces of fluorine, *A.*, 380.
- Szegvari, *A.*, and Amer. Anode, Inc., preparation of latex compositions, (*P.*), *B.*, 512. Treatment of [latex] rubber compositions [to expedite drying], (*P.*), *B.*, 593.
- See also Internat. Latex Processes.
- Székely, *P.* See Tausz, *J.*
- Széki, *J.*, and Romwalter, *A.*, structural formula of enargite, *A.*, 988.
- Szél, *J.* See Jendrassik, *L.*
- Szell, *K.*, statistics of polyatomic gases, *A.*, 133.
- Szemian, *J.*, systematic cartography of Sumatra, *A.*, 275.
- Szende, *J.* See Issekutz, *B. von.*
- Szendi, *B.*, passage of glycogen through the haemochorial placenta, *A.*, 800.
- Szendró, *P.*, Lampert, *U.*, and Wrede, *F.*, production of cysteine from cystine by irradiation, *A.*, 61.
- Szent-Györgyi, *A.*, colour reaction of ascorbic acid, *A.*, 992.
- See also Banga, *I.*, and Gözsy, *B.*
- Szeszich, *L. von.*, and Vollbrecht, *H.*, continuously operating laboratory apparatus for high-pressure reactions, *A.*, 52.
- Szilard, *L.*, and Chalmers, *T. A.*, detection of neutrons liberated from beryllium by  $\gamma$ -rays: new technique for inducing radioactivity, *A.*, 1151. Chemical separation of the radioactive element from its bombarded isotope in the Fermi effect, *A.*, 1152.
- Szilvinyi, *A.* See Janke, *A.*
- Szivecsy, *G.*, and Münster, *C.*, test of lattice optics for active crystals, *A.*, 1160.
- Szłazkiewiczówna, *J.* See Górski, *M.*
- Szniol, *A.*, and Marcinkowska-Lopienka, *H.*, iodine content of Polish drinking-water, in connexion with goitre, *A.*, 917.
- Szörényi, *E.* See Lasnitski, *A.*
- Szymanowski, *W. T.*, dielectric constant and absorption of several organic fluids at 1.82 metres, *A.*, 131.
- Szymanska, *C.*, growth-vitamin-B in egg-yolk, *A.*, 460.
- Szymanski, *W.*, potato wart disease, *A.*, 573.
- Szymason, *S.* See Seyewetz, *A.*
- Szyska, *G.* See Slotta, *K. H.*
- T.
- Tabakova, *E. G.* See Losev, *K. I.*
- Tabanelli, *M.*, calcium metabolism and malignant tumours, *A.*, 207.
- Tabata, *K.*, and Moriya, *T.*, thermal endurance of glass, *B.*, 18.
- Tabern, *D. L.*, and Volwiler, *E. H.*, hypnotics containing the  $\alpha$ -ethylpropyl group; syntheses with higher esters of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid, *A.*, 783.
- Tabet, *M.*, crystal structure of thallium silicofluoride, *A.*, 17.
- See also Levi, *G. R.*
- Tabor, *E.* See Ammon, *R.*
- Tabuteau, *J.*, terpenes of Java citronella oil, *B.*, 555.
- Tachiki, *K.* See Kato, *Y.*
- Tachiki, *Kenichi.* See Ishikawa, *F.*
- Taconis, *K. W.* See Keesom, *W. H.*
- Tada, *C.* See Mizuta, *M.*
- Tada, *H.*, blood-cholesterol of rabbits after unilateral and bilateral adrenal-ectomy, *A.*, 700.
- Tada, *Y.*, excretion of dyes through the liver and kidneys, *A.*, 679. Excretion of dyes by the liver, *A.*, 914.
- and Hishikawa, *K.*, relation between chemical constitution and excretion of dyes by the liver and kidneys, *A.*, 914.
- Tadros, *F.* See Schmid, *L.*
- Tadsen, *V.* See Dyckerhoff, *H.*
- Täufel, *K.*, and Sadler, *P.*, autoxidative breakdown of fats. VI. Conduct and evaluation of the Kreis reaction, *B.*, 509.
- and Thaler, *H.*, colour reaction for glycerol, *A.*, 169. Detection of glycerol in foodstuffs and medicinal preparations and in cosmetics, *B.*, 442. Alleged presence of crucic acid in grapeseed oil, *B.*, 1068.
- and Thaler, *H.* [with Thijm, *G. A. M. A.*], seed fat of rue ("Weinraute"), *Ruta graveolens*, *B.*, 1068.
- Thaler, *H.*, and De Mingo, *M.*, determination of acetyl values of fats. I. Determination of combined acetic acid, *B.*, 969.
- See also Bäurle, *A.*
- Tagami, *N.* See Oguri, *S.*
- Tageeva, *N. V.*, Tseitlin, *S. G.*, and Morozova, *A.*, boron content of natural waters, *A.*, 1196.
- Tager, *R.*, determination of vanadium in steel, *B.*, 721.
- Taggart, *M. S.*, and Riechter, *G. H.*, synthesis of pyrrole alcohols and their derivatives, *A.*, 901.
- Tagliabue Manufg. Co., *C. J.* See Corbett, *E. E.*
- Tagnchi, *E.* See Shikata, *M.*
- Tagunov, *M. I.*, expansion of coke-oven lining silica bricks during firing, *B.*, 402.
- Tainter, *M. L.*, Pedden, *J. R.*, and James, *M.*, comparative actions of sympathomimetic compounds; bronchodilator actions in perfused guinea-pig lungs, *A.*, 1134.
- Tainton, *U. C.*, roasting of ores and concentrates [containing sulphides], (*P.*), *B.*, 101. Purification of solutions of zinc salts, (*P.*), *B.*, 319.
- Taira, *T.*, and Masujima, *T.*, unsaponifiable high-boiling substances in fusel oil. II., *B.*, 982.
- Tait, *T.* See Kendall, *James.*
- Taji, *Y.*, nickel [steel and non-ferrous] alloys in shipbuilding and marine engineering, *B.*, 886. Nickel and nickel-chromium cast iron in internal-combustion engines, *B.*, 1061.
- Tajima, *K.* See Katsura, *S.*
- Takács, *L.*, internal secretion of the parotid gland, *A.*, 455.
- Takagi, *J.*, decrease in quantity of hydrogen peroxide present in various solutions on boiling, *A.*, 1181.
- Takagi, *S.* See Okada, *Y. K.*
- Takahashi, *K.*, and Eda, *W.*, electric resistance of magnesium and its alloys, *A.*, 1299.
- Takahashi, *M.*, effect of spleen and various hormones on basal metabolism. I.—III., *A.*, 1038.
- See also Ishikawa, *Y.*
- Takahashi, *S.* See Araki, *T.*, and Hatafuku, *J.*
- Takahashi, *Teizo*, and Asai, *T.*, products of fermentation of the *Mucor* group. II. Products of fermentation in presence of calcium carbonate, *A.*, 220. Mammot-producing bacteria isolated from dry sweet potatoes, *A.*, 1036.
- Asai, *T.*, and Kaneko, *M.*, nutritive value of calcium gluconate, *A.*, 103.
- Takahashi, *Torizo.* See Karrer, *P.*
- Takahashi, *W. N.*, and Christensen, *R. J.*, virucidal action of high-frequency sound radiation, *A.*, 822.
- Takahisa, *K.* See Kada, *R.*

- Takai, T. See Ishikawa, F.
- Takamatsu, A., peroxidase reaction. XLV. Arakawa's reaction of human milk from the toxicological point of view, A., 1136.
- Takamatsu, Y., action of alkaline copper solution on silk fibroin. IV. Fibroin-copper-amine compounds in the system fibroin-copper-amine. V. Application of conductometric titration to the fibroin-copper-amine system. VI. Mechanism of solution of fibroin in copper-amine solution. VII. and VIII. Solution phenomena in the system fibroin-copper-amine-alkali, A., 145, 593. Solution of natural silk, B., 878. Action of alkaline copper solution on cellulose, B., 1052.
- and Nomura, S., action of alkaline copper solution on silk fibroin. IX. Chemical reactions and solution phenomena in the system fibroin-copper-alkali. X. Application of conductometric titration methods to the system fibroin-copper-alkali, A., 731.
- Takamine, T., Suga, T., and Yanagihara, A., influence of a magnetic field on a glow discharge, A., 3.
- Takané, K., crystal structure of enargite ( $\text{Cu}_3\text{AsS}_4$ ), A., 244.
- Takano, M., unsaturated fatty acids of the oleic series in Japanese sardine oil, A., 97. Unsaturated fatty acid,  $\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{38}\text{O}_2$ , in Japanese sardine oil, A., 97.
- Takaoka, M. See Saito, Kojiro.
- Takasaki, T. See Terano, K.
- Takase, R. See Kato, Y.
- Takashima, S. See Oshima, Yoshikiyo.
- Takato, R. See Harukawa, C.
- Takats, T. See Vendl, A.
- Takayama, T. See Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Takayanagi, Y., blood- and lymph-glucose in dogs under the influence of lymphagogues, A., 1129.
- See also Fukuda, K.
- Takebe, T., physiological action of *l*- and *d*-derivatives of morphine alkaloids, A., 1396.
- See also Goto, K.
- Takei, S., and Miyajima, S., rotenone. XVI. Physiological action of rotenone, deguelin, and rotenone resin; chemical behaviour of deguelin, A., 301.
- Miyajima, S., and Ōno, Minoru, rotenone, the active constituent of *Derris* root. XI. Rotenone resin; determination of rotenone and deguelin in rotenone resin. XIV.—XVI., A., 194, 780.
- Sakato, Y., and Ōno, Minoru, odorous substances of green tea. II., A., 571.
- See also Miyajima, S., and Späth, E.
- Takei, Takeshi. See Kato, Y.
- Takei, Toshiro, composition of "soy" oil, I., B., 894.
- Taketomi, N., invertase. I. Purification by precipitation, A., 1137.
- Takeuchi, K., synthesis of 5-hydroxycamphor, A., 659.
- Takeuchi, M. See Nishina, Y.
- Takeuchi, Y., and Tokizaki, Y., effect of the pituitary gland on nitrogen metabolism, A., 815.
- Takvorian, S. See Curie, Maurice.
- Tal, E. T., photographic printing by phosphorescent plates, (P.), B., 302.
- Talbert, G. A., Haugen, C., Carpenter, R., and Bryant, J. E., constituents of the sweat, urine, and blood; gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating. X. Basic metals, A., 205.
- Talbert, G. A., Stinchfield, F., and Staff, H., secretion of phosphorus and sulphur in the sweat, A., 546.
- Talbert, T. J., and Tayloe, W. L., results of feeding spray chemicals to albino rats, B., 120.
- Talbott, J. H. See Stewart, J. D.
- Talbott, T. See Weaver, R.
- Talenti, C. See Margaria, R.
- Talenti, M., constants of normal human milk, A., 545.
- See also Andreassi, G.
- Tallard, S. See Palfray, L.
- Talley, R. F., rotary hearth furnace, (P.), B., 304.
- Tallman, R. C., reactions of  $\beta$ -halogenoethers. I. Action of magnesium on alkyl  $\beta$ -bromoethyl ethers, A., 277.
- Talmud, B. A. See Bresler, S. E.
- Talmud, D. L., nature of the flotation process, B., 202.
- See also Bresler, S. E.
- Tama, C., and Ajax Electrothermic Corp., induction furnace for heating metals having a high m.p., (P.), B., 367.
- Tamaki, H., valency-theoretical calculation of energy of aromatic compounds, A., 946.
- See also Nishina, Y.
- Tamaki, S., heat-resisting steels, B., 928.
- Tamamushi, B., simple method of testing orientation of molecules on surface of water or aqueous solutions, A., 728. Two-dimensional equation of state and structure of surface layers, A., 1304.
- Tamaru, K., and Osawa, A., equilibrium diagram of the system nickel-zinc. II., A., 482.
- Tamele, M. W. See Bataafsche Petroleum Maats.
- Tamesue, H., gastric ulcer; rôle of cathepsin in ulcer formation, A., 1390.
- Tamhane, V. A., and Iyengar, M. A. S., salt-tolerance of plants as induced by pretreatment of seeds, B., 776.
- Tamiya, H., metabolism and energetics of growth of moulds, A., 329.
- and Yamaguchi, Seizaburo, respiration of moulds. III. Respiration of synthesis and of maintenance, A., 329. Cytochrome spectrum of various microorganisms, A., 453.
- and Yamamoto, A., micro-calorimeter for measurement of the heat output of mould cultures, A., 452.
- See also Shibata, K.
- Tamm, I., theory of the elementary particle, A., 827. Exchange forces between neutrons and protons and Fermi's theory, A., 827. Nuclear magnetic moments and the properties of the neutron, A., 1152.
- and Altschuler, S., magnetic moment of the neutron, A., 580.
- Tamm, O., weathering of silicate minerals, A., 1327.
- Tammann, G., crystallisation of eutectic mixtures, A., 249. Superconductivity of alloys, A., 724. Dependence of the magnetic susceptibility of water and potassium iodide solutions on temperature, A., 1294. Recovery of metals from consequences of cold-work, B., 764.
- and Bandel, G., thermal power generated by twisting zinc and cadmium wires, A., 480. Heat content and specific volume of iron-carbon alloys, A., 590.
- and Boehme, W., dependence of inflammation temperature on size of metal particles, A., 605.
- Tammann, G., and Dreyer, K. L., recovery of electrical resistance and hardness of zinc, magnesium, and other low-melting metals from the effects of cold-working, A., 588.
- and Moritz, G., form of m.p. [pressure] curves, A., 836. Diminution in density of quartz on grinding, A., 862.
- and Rocha, H. J., crystallisation velocity and number of [crystallisation] centres of tin, bismuth, and lead, A., 153.
- and Samson-Himmelstjerna, H. O. von, dependence of metal-salt equilibria on the nature of the anions, A., 257.
- Tamura, K., and Senuma, B., manufacture of [cyclo]hexanone and its derivatives by the contact process, B., 709.
- Tamura, Kenzo, Kihara, G., and Ishidate, M., "vitacamphor," pharmacological action of "vitacamphor," and rôle played by its constituents,  $\pi$ - and  $p$ -oxycamphors, A., 804.
- Tamura, Kunisaburo. See Majima, R.
- Tamura, Y. See Sakurai, B.
- Tanabe, G. See Matsui, M.
- Tanabe, T., stainless silver alloy, (P.), B., 66.
- Tanaka, H., Imatomi, S., and Zaidan Hojin Rikagaku Kenkyujo, [anhydrous] magnesium chloride containing chlorides of alkali metals or alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 144.
- Tanaka, K., physiology of the acetic acid bacteria. I. Gluconic acid fermentation, A., 453.
- Tanaka, Shinsuke, and Okuno, G., K series X-ray emission lines of iron in several compounds, A., 1052.
- Tanaka, Shosaburo, alkaline accumulator. I. Electrolysis of alkali zincate solution, A., 372.
- and Iwasa, K., alkaline accumulator. II. IV. Alkali zincate battery with nickel-mesh cathode. V. Alkali zincate storage battery, A., 372, 610; B., 802.
- and Tominaga, T., alkaline accumulator. III. Alkali zincate accumulator with nickel-mesh cathode, A., 372.
- Tanaka, Shosuke, acetic acid bacteria produced in Formosa. III., A., 563.
- Tanaka, T., influence of the spleen on excretion of bile and bile acids, A., 331.
- Tanaka, Y. See Hara, R.
- Tanaka, Yoshio, Kambara, S., and Fujita, H., Joule effect of rubber. I. Thermal effect on stretched vulcanised rubber, B., 1071.
- Kobayashi, Ryonosuke, Endo, I., and Fujita, T., high-pressure hydrogenation of aromatic compounds. I. Hydrogenation of benzene with nickel oxide, B., 1049.
- Kobayashi, Ryonosuke, Kubota, T., and Arakawa, I., paraffins in crude shale oils. I., B., 707.
- Kobayashi, Ryonosuke, and Nishi, I., chlorination of solid paraffins. II. Molecular volumes of chloroparaffins and chlorostearic acids. III. Lowering of m.p. by chlorination, A., 866.
- Kobayashi, Ryonosuke, and Takayama, T., chlorinated fatty acid soap. I. Neutralisation and substitution of chlorostearic acid by alkali. II. Surface tension of aqueous chlorostearic acid soap solutions, A., 847.
- Tananaev, I. V., fluorometry. I., A., 46. Volumetric determination of lead, A., 1323. Rapid determination of tin, copper, and antimony in babbitt metal, B., 582. Determination of fluorine in fluorspar, B., 1098.

- Tananaev, I. V., and Savtschenko, G. S., drop methods of detection and determination of fluorine, A., 744.
- Tananaev, N. A., detection of small amounts of zinc and cadmium, A., 1191. Detection of small amounts of mercury, A., 1191.
- and Junitzkaja, N. V., detection of mercury, A., 1191.
- Kankanjian, A. G., and Darbinjan, M. V., microchemical detection of rubidium in presence and absence of caesium, A., 48.
- and Kulka, O. A., drop reaction for boron, A., 981.
- and Savtschenko, P. S., determination of magnesium by the drop method, A., 48.
- Tanase, Y. See Asahina, Y.
- Tănăsescu, I., and Georgescu, A., nitration of chalkone, A., 296.
- and Macovski, E., photochemical reactions of *o*-nitrobenzylideneacetals. VIII. (1:2:5:6-Di-*o*-nitrobenzylidenedulcitol), A., 169.
- and Ramontianu, E., acridones. V. 3-Nitrophenylanthranil. VI. Constitution of the so-called *N*-hydroxyacridones and acridols, A., 195, 1010.
- Tanatar, I. I., petrographic and mineralogical nature of iron ore of Staro-Oskolsk district in Kursk Magnetic Anomaly (KMA) region, A., 628.
- Tanchico, S. S., and West, A. P., Philippino panao (dipterocarp) resin, B., 1069.
- Tandon, S. P., and Dhar, N. R., influence of temperature on bacterial nitrification [in soil] in tropical countries, B., 1073.
- See also Dhar, N. R.
- Tanemura, K., Kohno, H., and Nishimura, K., electrolytic adsorption of iron by viscose rayon and other fibres, A., 594.
- and Nishimura, K., detection of iron on fibre, B., 315. Adsorption of [oil] emulsions by viscose rayon, B., 621.
- and Yoshida, M., absorption of iron compounds on cellulosic fibres and its prevention, B., 315.
- Tang, P. S., and French, C. S., oxygen consumption of *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* as a function of temperature and oxygen tension, A., 818.
- See also Crozier, W. J.
- Tangl, H., and Thau, F., a blood-sugar-increasing substance from the pancreas, A., 116.
- Taniguchi, I. See Kotake, Y.
- Taniguchi, M., and Sakurada, I., fractional solution of cellulose dextrin acetate and of fibre-forming cellulose triacetate, A., 1171. Comparison of viscosities of cellulose triacetate and of acetone-soluble cellulose acetate, A., 1171. Viscosimetric investigation of solutions of cellulose dextrin acetate and of cellulose triacetate, A., 1171.
- See also Sakurada, I.
- Tanner, F. W., microbiological examination of fresh and frozen fruits and vegetables, B., 602.
- and Evans, F. L., effect of meat-curing solutions on anaerobic bacteria. II. Sodium nitrate, A., 564.
- See also Wallace, G. I.
- Tannin Corporation. See Con'è, S. H.
- Tanning Process Co., Connor, J. H., and Merritt, M. M., treatment of hides or skins, (P.), B., 372.
- Tanning Process Co., and Merritt, M. M., coating of surfaces of articles with liquid material, (P.), B., 386.
- Tanret, G., glucoside of *Coronilla* seeds, A., 709.
- Tapadinhas, J. See Jacobsohn, K. P.
- Tapke, R. J. See Herrmann, L. G.
- Tappermann, F. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Tar & Petroleum Process Co. See Knowles, A. S.
- Taradoire, F., action of sulphur on chlorates, A., 1186.
- Tarakanova, V. I. See Ussatschev, P. V.
- Taran, E. N., new dichromate method of determination of reducing substances. I. Determination of glucose, B., 600.
- Taranov, P. S. See Rostovcev, S. T.
- Tarasenko, N. N., and Arbuzov, G. A., influence of tanning and non-tanning substances from pine on diffusion properties of tannides, B., 465.
- Tarasov, B. K., cracking of the condensate from the Winkler-Koch cracking unit and of distillates from the cracked residue, B., 261.
- Tarassova, E. M. See Zelinski, N. D.
- Tarassuk, N. P. See Richardson, G. A.
- Tarr, H. L. A., enzymic formation of hydrogen sulphide by certain heterotrophic bacteria. I. and II., A., 221, 453. Hydrolysis of polysaccharides and proteins by the endospores of aerobic bacilli, A., 698.
- See also Green, D. E.
- Tarrant, C. T. P. See Gray, L. H.
- Tarschisch, L., X-ray investigation of MgZn and MgZn<sub>2</sub>, A., 16. Theory of m.p., recrystallisation and polymorphic transition temperatures, A., 336.
- Tartakovski, M., separation of carbon disulphide from benzene in a mixture, B., 872.
- Tartakovski, P., photo-electric conduction and electron energy levels in crystals, A., 1156.
- Tartar, H. V. See Cone, W. H., Dunn, C. L., McClain, H. K., and Seymour, K. M.
- Tarusov, B. N., dielectric constant of muscle, A., 1245.
- Tarvin, D., and Buswell, A. M., methane fermentation of organic acids and carbohydrates, A., 1140.
- Tasaki, M., prevention of corrosion of aluminium and its alloys, B., 800.
- Tashiro, T. See Hakomori, S.
- Tasker, C., technical investigation of Northern Ontario lignite, B., 529.
- Tasman, A., and Pot, A. W., fermentation of glucose by variants of *B. paratyphosus*-B (type Schottmüller) which form no gas from glucose, A., 812.
- Tatarinova, L. I. See Schischakov, N. A.
- Tate, F. G. H., equalisation of temperature in electric ovens, A., 503.
- Tate, G. S., new [saponification] kettle practice, using lyes of unusually high concentration, B., 155.
- Tate, H. R. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Tateishi, C., bile acids and carbohydrate metabolism. XXIX. Influence of cholic acid and spleen on the sugar excretion threshold, A., 1396.
- Tatematsu, K., Nogi, K., and Yoneda, A., constitution of vitamossazone, A., 1042.
- Tatsuzawa, S., sugar tolerance in experimental acidosis and the effect of insulin and vitamin-B, A., 434.
- Tatter, J. W., and Lewis Differential Co., brake fluid composition, (P.), B., 610.
- Tattersall, A. R., mixing of materials, (P.), B., 704.
- Tatu, H., cinnamon-leaf oil, B., 122.
- Tatum, A. L., and Cooper, G. A., mapharsen (*m*-amino-*p*-hydroxyphenylarsine oxide) as an antisyphilitic agent, A., 438.
- Tatum, B. L., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B., unknown factor stimulating the formation of butyl alcohol by butyric acid bacteria, A., 563.
- See also Fromageot, C.
- Taub, H. See Arny, H. V.
- Taub, J., treatment of cheese, (P.), B., 906.
- Taubenhaus, J. J., potato scab control, B., 937.
- and Ezekiel, W. N., alkali scorch of Bermuda onions, B., 469.
- See also Ezekiel, W. N.
- Taubenhaus, M. See Dibold, H., and Schwarz, H.
- Tauber, H., micro-method for detection of monoses in presence of reducing bioses, A., 394. Application of Benedict's solution to the micro-detection of sugar in urine and other liquids, A., 546. Inhibitors of milk-curdling enzymes, A., 1403.
- and Kleiner, I. S., chemical nature of rennin, A., 450. Inactivation of pepsin, trypsin, and salivary amylase by proteases, A., 808. Enzymes of *Solanum indicum*, A., 1032.
- See also Kleiner, I. S.
- Taubmann, A. See Reh binder, P.
- Taubmann, G., muscle-calcium during calcium-free perfusion, A., 444. Determination of non-protein-bound calcium in serum, A., 794. Colorimetric micro-determination of arsenic, A., 1422.
- Tauböck, K., and Winterstein, A., [plant] amides, A., 572.
- See also Keyssner, E.
- Taurinš, A., determination of copper, cadmium, and nickel as new complex compounds, A., 620. Reaction between organomagnesium compounds and hydroxyazo-compounds, A., 1238.
- Taurinš. See under Taurinš.
- Tausk, M. See Adler, A. A.
- Tausz, J., and Rumm, H., dielectric constants of substances containing water, A., 11.
- and Székely, P., firmness of oil films, A., 1169. Variation of dielectric constants of oils in the streaming state, B., 439.
- Tauzin, P., limits of inflammation of mixture 2H<sub>2</sub>+O<sub>2</sub>, A., 33.
- Tavaststyerna, N. See Remesov, I.
- Taveau, R. de M., and Texas Co., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 615.
- Taveira, M., and Côrtes, F. F., bromatological chemistry [analysis] of coffee, B., 76.
- and Filho, J. E. A., bromatological chemistry of essences and colouring matters of biological and synthetic origin, B., 1083.
- Filho, J. E. A., and De Mello, J. B., bromatological chemistry [analysis] of highly alcoholic beverages, B., 75.
- Tavernier, J. See Warcollier, G.
- Tawde, N. R., Rydberg's potential energy function and transition probabilities, A., 467. Intensity distributions in molecular spectra: N<sub>2</sub> second positive system, A., 711.
- Tawney, P. O. See Smith, L. I.
- Tayloe, W. L. See Talbert, T. J.

- Taylor, A. B. See Boell, E. J.
- Taylor, A. E., recovery and rectification of coke-oven motor benzol, B., 131.
- Taylor, A. H., portable ultra-violet meters, A., 985. Reflexion factors of various materials for visible and ultra-violet radiation, B., 863.
- Taylor, A. J., effect of fertilisers on composition of grasses, B., 1026.
- Taylor, A. K. See Piffner, J. J., and Vars, H. M.
- Taylor, A. T., treatment of green lumber, (P.), B., 21.
- Taylor, B. S., Costello, B. M., and Goodrich Co., B. F., corrosion-resisting rubber article, (P.), B., 111.
- Taylor, E. See Millidge, B. D.
- Taylor, E. A. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Taylor, E. G. See Coates, J. E.
- Taylor, E. McKenzie. See Puri, A. N.
- Taylor, Edith M., and Moloney, P. J., application of f.-p. measurements to the dilution of antitoxic globulin, A., 430.
- Taylor, E. R. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Taylor, F. A., and Levene, P. A., cerebronic acid fraction. II, A., 78.
- Taylor, F. H. L., and Brock, J. F., determination of iron in biological material by modified permanganate titration, A., 574.
- See also Brock, J. F., Jackson, Henry, jun., Marlow, A., and Myers, W. K.
- Taylor, F. S., manganohalides of pyridine and quinoline, A., 782.
- Taylor, G. B., heat content of gases from 0° to 1900°, A., 589.
- Taylor, G. I., strength of rock-salt, A., 950. Mechanism of plastic deformation of crystals. I. Theoretical. II. Comparison with observations, A., 950. Formation of emulsions in definable fields of flow, A., 1305.
- and Quinney, H., latent energy remaining in a metal after cold-working, A., 245.
- Taylor, G. O., anodic oxidation of aluminium and its alloys for protection and decoration, B., 1107.
- Taylor, G. T., diamond-impregnated Carboly (cemented tungsten carbide), B., 1105.
- Taylor, G. W., effect of narcotics on respiration and luminescence in bacteria with special reference to relation between the two processes, A., 1141.
- See also Harvey, E. N.
- Taylor, H. A., and Layng, E. T., thermal decomposition of propyl mercaptan, A., 151.
- See also Trenner, N. R.
- Taylor, H. G., and Waldram, J. M., improvements in the Schlieren method, A., 163.
- Taylor, H. M., and Burhop, E. H. S., inner conversion in X-ray spectra, A., 577.
- See also Fisk, J. B.
- Taylor, H. S., research on heavy hydrogen at Princeton, A., 713.
- and Diamond, H., exchange reaction between deuterium and water vapour on surfaces, A., 1076.
- Eyring, H., and Frost, A. A., electrolytic production of  $\text{H}_2^{18}\text{O}$ , A., 154.
- and Gould, A. J., activated adsorption of water vapour by alumina, A., 1067. Oxygen isotope separation by chemical reaction, A., 1082.
- Taylor, H. S., Gould, A. J., and Bleakney, W., separation of hydrogen isotopes by fractional desorption, A., 1316.
- and Jungers, J. C., deuterioammonias, A., 156. Deuterium as an indicator of mechanism in photo-decomposition of ammonia, A., 1183.
- and Selwood, P. W., properties of heavy water, A., 590.
- and Strother, C. O., adsorption of hydrogen by zinc oxide, zinc chromite, and zinc oxide-molybdenum oxide, A., 484.
- Swingle, W. W., Eyring, H., and Frost, A. A., effect of water containing the isotope of hydrogen on fresh-water organisms, A., 108.
- See also Gorin, B., Gould, A. J., Jungers, J. C., and Pace, J.
- Taylor, J., casein adhesives and their applications, B., 548.
- Taylor, J. B., and By-Products Recoveries, Inc., dust separator, (P.), B., 993.
- Taylor, J. E., Whiddington, R., and Woodroffe, E. G., excitation of neon by electron impact, A., 825.
- See also Hurley, T. F., and Whiddington, R.
- Taylor, J. H., transmission of infra-red radiation by a thin layer of horn, A., 9.
- Taylor, J. K., soil survey of the Hundreds of Laffer and Willalooka, S. Australia, B., 73.
- Taylor, J. L. See Garner, F. H.
- Taylor, K. See Standard Oil Co.
- Taylor, L. W. See Lorenz, F. W.
- Taylor, M., and Merrimac Chem. Co., pickling stainless steel, (P.), B., 1065.
- Taylor, M. C., and Mathieson Alkali Works, sweetening of petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 134. Weed eradicator, (P.), B., 599.
- Richardson, C. N., and Mathieson Alkali Works, carrying out chemical reactions; [production of hydrogen peroxide], (P.), B., 144.
- Taylor, N. B., Weld, C. B., and Sykes, J. F., calcium compound in serum following overdosage with parathyroid hormone or ergosterol, A., 460. Absorption of calcium in normal animals, A., 688. Relation of parathyroid glands to action of irradiated ergosterol, A., 1146.
- Taylor, N. H., measuring resistance to deformation of asphalt paving and similar materials, (P.), B., 501.
- Taylor, N. W., reactions between solids in the absence of a liquid phase, B., 655.
- and Cole, S. S., crystalline  $\text{B}_2\text{O}_3$ , A., 947.
- See also Bull, H. B., and Ellefson, B. S.
- Taylor, R., transformations in the copper-palladium alloys, A., 590.
- Taylor, Raymond, catalytic syntheses with carbon monoxide and hydrogen under pressure, A., 1199. Use of carbon tetrachloride for drying higher alcohol mixtures, B., 750.
- Taylor, R. H. See Logan, K. H.
- Taylor, R. S., and Electrolux Servel Corp., [adsorbent for] refrigeration, (P.), B., 304.
- Taylor, S. G. See Thompson, W. O.
- Taylor, T. W. J., and Crawford, C. E. J., preparation of isostilbene, A., 996.
- and Lavington, E. M. W. [with Price, (Miss) G. M.], heterogeneous catalysis of stereoisomeric change in oximes, A., 974.
- Taylor, T. W. J., and Roberts, D. C. V., [with Juliff, P., and Marks, (Miss) M. S.], homogeneous catalysis of stereoisomeric change in oximes, A., 36.
- Taylor, W. A., safflower as possible replacement crop in the Northern Great Plains, B., 341.
- Taylor, W. C., and Corning Glass Works, low-expansion black glass, (P.), B., 403.
- See also Bogue, R. H.
- Taylor, W. G. A. See Collier, L. J.
- Taylor, W. H., and Industrial Patents Corp., material treating apparatus, (P.), B., 1087.
- Taylor, W. H. (Manchester), properties of aluminosilicate framework structures, A., 947.
- Darbyshire, J. A., and Strunz, H., X-ray investigation of the feldspars, A., 947.
- Taylor, Wendell H. See Dougherty, G.
- Taylor, W. I. See Brit. Celanese.
- Taylor, W. J. See Sutton, H.
- Taylor, W. J., jun. See Ewing, W. W.
- Taylor Instrument Companies. See De Mers, C. D.
- Tazaki, H., satellites of the  $\text{K}\beta_1$  of potassium, A., 3. K satellites of potassium and calcium, A., 1282.
- Tchakirian, A. See Gosset, A., and Volkringer, H.
- Tchi, W. T. See Chambard, P.
- Tchijevsky, and Voynard, ageing of the organism retarded by inhalation of negatively ionised air, A., 1132.
- Tchivikova, A. N. See Berkenheim, A. M.
- Teague, M. C., and Gen. Rubber Co., process and composition for rubberising water-repellent material [with latex], (P.), B., 934.
- See also Naugatuck Chem. Co.
- Tears, C. F. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Teatini, D., results of the Teatini technique [with sugar juice], B., 693. Purification of sugar-factory and -refinery juices, (P.), B., 1077.
- Teats, R., Hasche, R. L., and Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., addition agent [for cadmium plating], (P.), B., 633.
- Technicolor, Inc. See Ball, J. A., Troland, L. T., and Tuttle, B. S.
- Technidyne Corporation. See Flanzer, J. A.
- Techno-Chemical Laboratories Ltd. See Gram, T.
- Tecklenburg, M. L. See Brockmann, H.
- Tedeschi, G. See Padoa, M.
- Teepie, O. J., jun. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Teeter, C. E., jun., rate of dissociation of nitrogen tetroxide, A., 34.
- Teets, D. E., relation of m.p. to the number of carbon atoms in normal mercaptans, A., 755.
- Tégopoulos, A., analyses of the ash of bean seed and of leaves of different varieties of vines: potassium compounds in the respective ashes, A., 466. Fruit of two Greek species of citrus containing sulphate, A., 1274.
- Teichert, K., arsenic mould in cheese manufacture, B., 648.
- Teichmann, H., crystal photo-effect, A., 130, 240. Thyatron as an  $\alpha$ -particle counter, A., 624.
- See also Engelmann, A.
- Teisinger, J., chronic effect of trinitrotoluene and effect of alcohol on the transformation of this substance in the body, A., 1030.

- Telefunken Gesellschaft für Drahtlose Telegraphie m.b.H., luminescent screens suitable for use in Braun tubes and similar apparatus, (P.), B., 451. Luminescent screens and production of luminophores for use therein, (P.), B., 509.
- See also Krabner, A., and Wiegand, E.
- Telegraph Condenser Co., Ltd., and Stephen, F. C., mixed halogenated compounds for use as dielectric media, (P.), B., 618.
- Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co., Ltd., Dean, John N., and Wilson, H. F., curing [vulcanisation] of gutta-percha, balata, etc., (P.), B., 934.
- Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd., and Coleman, J. P. D., pyrometer and similar tubes for protection against furnace gases, (P.), B., 258.
- Teletov, I. S., Gorshtein, G. I., and Tkatschenko, Z. P., volatility of ammonium bicarbonate, B., 272.
- Telezhkin, building materials from waste products obtained in the wood-chemical industry, B., 277.
- Tellegen, F. See Böeseke, J.
- Tellegen, F. P. A., wine vinegar, fermentation vinegar, and white vinegar, B., 118.
- Teller, E. See Kalckar, F.
- Teller, F. See I. G. Farbenind.
- Teller, G. L. See Kellogg, J. H.
- Teller, W. K. See Kellogg, J. H.
- Tellez-Plasencia, H., optimum frequency of collection of radium emanation, A., 578. Sensitive method for determination of instantaneous falls of potential in X-ray equipment, A., 625.
- Te-Lou, T., instability of the indicator diagram and composition of the combustible mixture, B., 745.
- Temkin, M. See Kobozov, N.
- Temnikova, (Mme) T. I. See Favorski, A. E.
- Temple, G., quantum theory of the neutron, A., 827.
- Templin, V. M., and Steenbock, H., cereals and rickets. IV. Effect of immaturity of the maize kernel on its rachitogenic properties. V. Effect of germination and autolysis on the rachitogenic properties of the maize kernel, A., 209.
- Ten Broeck, C., differentiation of trypsin by the anaphylactic test, A., 1260.
- Tendeloo, H. J. C., adsorption electrodes. I. Glass electrode, A., 749.
- See also Nierstrasz, C. A.
- Tennant, J. See Stull, A.
- Tennenbaum, M., hypoglycæmic and glycogen-forming action of methylated guanidine, A., 324.
- Tennessee Products Corporation. See Brewer, W. P., Carlin, J. C., and Walton, J. W.
- Tenney, C. I., and Semet-Solvay Eng. Corp., [water]-gas-making apparatus, (P.), B., 84.
- Teodorescu, D., thermodynamic relation, A., 589.
- Teodorovitch, V. P. See Ipatiev, V., jun., and Ipatiev, V. F., jun.
- Teorell, T., gastric secretion, A., 432.
- Tepez, A. See Samec, M.
- Teppema, J. See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Terada, T., Yamamoto, Ryûzo, and Watanabe, T., colloidal nature of Chinese black ink, B., 370.
- Terano, K., and Takasaki, T., effects of inhibitors on solubility of iron and steel in acid, B., 721.
- Terebesi, L., zero entropy of  $\beta$ -graphite, A., 964. Thermodynamic functions of aluminium,  $\alpha$ -aluminium oxide,  $\beta$ -graphite, oxygen, and carbon monoxide, A., 964.
- Terenin, A., photo-dissociation of the vapours of organo-metallic compounds, A., 940.
- and Neujmin, H., photodissociation of molecules in the Schumann ultraviolet, A., 1079.
- Terentiev, A. P., and Sehtschetina, L. A., determination of aniline in presence of nitroanilines, B., 1002.
- and Solokhin, L. A., polymerisation of cyclopentadiene, B., 823.
- Terlikowski, F., Byczkowski, A., and Sozański, S., potassium fertilisers, B., 595.
- and Nowicki, B., boron content of soils, plants, and potassium fertilisers, B., 597.
- Terpstra, P., Donnay, J. D. H., Mélon, J., and Weerden, W. J. van, Barker's determinative method of systematic crystallography, A., 351.
- Terpugov, F. I., electrochemistry of ethereal solutions. XVI. Conductivity and viscosity in the system monochloromethyl ether-arsenic trichloride, A., 1167.
- Terra, A. See Varela, B.
- Terres, F., and Constantinescu, M., reactions between nitrogen dioxide and sulphur dioxide in the condensed phase, A., 853. Reactions of oxides of nitrogen and of sulphur; nitrosulphuric acid anhydride and its reversible conversion into nitrosylsulphuric acid anhydride, A., 853.
- and Lichti, H., kinetic study of the action of nitric oxide on alkali sulphite, alkali hydrogen sulphite, and sulphurous acid in aqueous solution, A., 972.
- Patscheke, G., Hofmann, H., Kovács, S., and Löhr, O., formation of water-gas and behaviour of brown coal and bituminous coal cokes and semi-cokes in water-gas production, B., 1043.
- and Rühl, G., binary system sulphur dioxide-water; two modifications of solid  $\text{SO}_2$ , A., 742. Existence of lead and zinc complexes with sulphurous acids, A., 742.
- and Sasse, E., equilibrium studies in reactions between carbon disulphide and hydrogen, A., 609.
- Terrien, J., and Dijkstra, H., Zeeman effect of the configurations  $3p^4 4p$  and  $3p^6 5p$  of argon I, A., 1147.
- Terrier, J., determination of butter in margarine and fats with added butter, B., 1116.
- See also Valencieu, C.
- Terroine, E. F., and Boy, G., distribution of the urinary representatives of nitrogen metabolism and its physiological significance. V. Exogenous protein metabolism, A., 321.
- and Mourot, G., real value of endogenous purine metabolism, A., 441.
- Terry, J. B. See Standard Oil Co. of California.
- Tershin, J. A. See Benson, H. K.
- Tertsch, H., cohesion. V. Cleavage measurements of anhydrite, A., 351.
- Terwilliger, C. O., and Ward Leonard Electric Co., resistance device and insulator, (P.), B., 1067.
- Terwilliger, W. G., and Hatcher, R. A., elimination of morphine and quinine in human milk, A., 1134.
- Terzaghi, K. von, oedometer observations as an aid in the elucidation of gel structure, A., 27.
- Terzagli, (Frl.) R. D., volatile transport of silica, A., 1319.
- Tesarz, J. See Gatty-Kostyal, M.
- Tesche, O., demonstration experiment; Barkhausen effect up to the Curie point, A., 51.
- Teskey, M. F., nature and origin of coking coals, B., 818.
- Tester, H. E. See Thomas, W. H.
- Tetrault, P. A., and Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation, acetic acid and glucose [from cellulose by fermentation], (P.), B., 1079.
- Tetsumoto, S., sterilising action of acids. IV. Unsaturated monobasic acids. V. Dibasic aliphatic acids, A., 813.
- Tettamanzi, A., rapid determination of copper, A., 747. Separation of beryllium from iron by means of "eupferron," A., 857. Determination of cyanide-nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method, A., 1322.
- and Carli, B., compounds of triethanolamine [ $\beta\beta'\beta''$ -trihydroxytriethylamine] with salts of bivalent metals, A., 993.
- See also Garelli, F.
- Teutsch, I., sulphur compounds in Mexican Panuco crude petroleum, B., 662.
- Teutscher, L. See Dennig, H.
- Tevés, M. C. See De Boer, J. H., and Holst, Gilles.
- Texaco Development Corporation, conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 182. [Stabilisers for] motor fuels, (P.), B., 354. Conversion of hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 391.
- Texaco Salt Products Co. See Martin, O. V.
- Texas Co. See Armistead, G., jun., Bailey, A. S., Behimer, O., Chebotar, L. P., Cox, E. R., De Florez, L., Dooley, B. F., jun., Elliott, W. H., Fouts, H. A., Gallsworthy, B., Gee, W. P., Gray, G. W., Hall, F. W., Lauer, C. E., MacKay, C. W., MacKenzie, K. G., Manley, R. E., Mitchell-Roberts, J. F., Nelson, R. F., Parrigin, H. P., Phillips, L. V., Powell, R. C., South, W. L., Stratford, W. M., Swearingen, G. V., Taveau, R. de M., Towne, C. C., Watson, C. W., and Wilson, C. P., jun.
- Texas Gulf Sulphur Co. See Bencowitz, I., and Lenander, N. E.
- Textile Dyeing & Printing Co. of America, Inc. See Froelicher, V., and Sieben, H.
- Točák, B., precipitation. I. Precipitation of silver chloride, bromide, and iodide, A., 593. Periodic precipitation phenomena; influence of concentration changes of the reaction components on the precipitate formation, A., 955.
- Thacker, C. M. See Benton, A. F.
- Thackwell, E. H. R., and Wellington, N. W., continuous fuel-distillation apparatus, (P.), B., 488.
- Thaddea, S., relation of the posterior pituitary hormone to carbohydrate metabolism in man, A., 456.



- Thakur, A. K., and Aldis, R. W., refractive index of shellac, B., 685.
- Thakur, R. S.,  $\alpha$ -methyl-*trans*-hexahydroindene-2-acetic acid and the reduction of  $\Delta^{\alpha}$  and  $\Delta^{\beta}$ -unsaturated *trans*-hexahydrohydrindene (2) compounds, A., 71.
- Synthesis of cyclic  $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -unsaturated ketones, A., 74. Condensation products of dicyclic ketones, A., 75.
- Thaler, C., ointments containing lithium compounds, (P.), B., 475.
- Thaler, H. See Täufel, K.
- Thalheimer, G., Thalheimer, I., and Hirschheimer, S., [alkaline] wood glue, (P.), B., 467.
- Thalheimer, I. See Thalheimer, G.
- Thalheimer Gebrüder. See under Thalheimer, G.
- Thamann, F. See Kehoe, R. A., and Machle, W.
- Than, F. See Tangl, H.
- Thanheiser, G., and Dickens, P., potentiometric determination of sulphur in iron, steel, ferro-alloys, slags, and ores, B., 503.
- See also Bardenheuer, P.
- Thannhauser, S. J. See Klein, W.
- Thatcher, R. W., use of amyl alcohol in the sodium diethyldithiocarbamate method for determination of copper, A., 49.
- Classification of the chemical elements with respect to their functions in plant nutrition, A., 821.
- Thatte, V. N., and Ganesan, A. S., Raman effect in fused inorganic nitrates, A., 942.
- Than, A., removal of sulphur from gas, B., 179.
- Increasing yield of benzol from coke ovens, B., 353.
- Recent developments in construction of retorts for low-temperature carbonisation of brown coal, B., 913.
- See also Buëb, W.
- Thauer, R., analysis in arsine poisoning, A., 1256.
- Thayer, C. H. See Thomas, H.
- Thayer, S. A. See Curtis, J. M.
- Thaysen, A. C., action of gases under pressure on the growth of micro-organisms. I. Action of oxygen under pressure at various temperatures, A., 1264.
- [Protective] treatment of cellulose fibres and fabrics, (P.), B., 755.
- Thaysen, T. E. H. See Roholm, K.
- Theel, E., mineral content of German feeding-stuffs; meadow hay, B., 253.
- See also Mangold, E.
- Theiler, A., osteodystrophic diseases of domesticated animals. I. Structure of bone; atrophy; osteoporosis; osteomyelitis. II. Rickets and osteomalacia, A., 1387.
- Theis, E. R., and Graham, J. M., effect of ageing on oils in chrome[tanned] leather, B., 755.
- Distribution of free and combined oil in chrome[tanned] leather layers, B., 1112.
- Thelen, H. See Nonnenbruch, W.
- Thellier, E., permanent magnetisation of baked clay, B., 361.
- Themlitz, R. See Boehm, T., and Lemmermann, O.
- Thenoz, R. A. J., and Ruth-Aldo Co., dull-lustre rayon, (P.), B., 956.
- Theobald, L. S. See Harwood, H. F.
- Theodoresco, (Mile.) M., influence of polarisation on photo-voltaic effects, A., 1072.
- Theophilus, D. R., Hansen, H. C., and Spencer, M. B., influence of homogenisation on curd tension of milk, B., 1033.
- See also Hansen, H. C.
- Theorell, H., crystalline myoglobin. II. Sedimentation constant and mol. wt. III. Light absorption by oxy-, carbon monoxide-, meta-, and reduced myoglobin. IV. Myoglobin in equilibrium with oxygen and carbon monoxide. V. Fixation of oxygen by myoglobin, A., 431.
- Isolation of crystalline yellow respiratory enzyme: reversible hydrolysis of the enzyme, A., 1136.
- Theriault, E. J., and McNamee, P. D., nitrification in sewage mixtures, B., 653.
- Apparatus for determination of dissolved oxygen in sewage-sludge mixtures, B., 734.
- Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., and Moore, B., apparatus [conductivity cell] for measuring the electrical conductivity of liquids, (P.), B., 461.
- Thermatomic Carbon Co. See Miller, C., and Spear, E. B.
- Thermiusul Corporation of America. See Shaver, G. D.
- Thermo Electric Co. See Hermann, O.
- Theron, J. J., and Van Wyk, L. P., green manure and soil fertility, B., 977.
- Theron, T. R., carbonising test of Natal coal, B., 529.
- Theroux, F. R. See Eldridge, E. F.
- Thesmar, G. See Baumann, L.
- Theuerer, H. C. See Schnh, A. E.
- Thews, E. R., zinc in bearing bronzes, B., 150.
- and Harbison, R. W., platinum-plating of noble and base metals, B., 65.
- Thibaud, J., physical properties of the positron, A., 4.
- Annihilation of positrons on contact with matter and the resultant radiation, A., 126.
- Dematerialisation of positive electrons, A., 341.
- Physical properties of the positron; annihilation of matter and radiation of dematerialisation, A., 468.
- Positive electrons: focussing of beams, measurement of charge-mass ratio, absorption, and conversion into light, A., 825.
- and La Tour, F. D., scattering and absorption of positive electrons traversing matter, A., 341.
- Thibert, N. R., filtering device, (P.), B., 705.
- Thiébaud, G. See Vavon, G.
- Thiébaud, R., iris essence, A., 1047.
- Thiel, A., foundations and applications of absolute colorimetry. XI. Highly stable grey solution, A., 1324.
- and Coeh, G., indicators. XX. Irreversible fading of phenolphthalein. XXII. Salt errors of indicators, A., 618.
- and Greig, D., indicators. XXIII. Indirect method for measurement of half-change points and limiting curves, A., 980.
- and Peter, O., absolute colorimetry. X. Determination of bilirubin in serum, A., 912.
- Schulz, G., and Coeh, G., indicators. XXI. Easily prepared buffer solutions of practically constant electrolyte content, A., 618.
- Thiel, E. See under Schröder & Co.
- Thiel, K., acute carbon monoxide poisoning and its treatment. I. II. Inhalation therapy with oxygen and oxygen-carbon dioxide mixtures. III. Therapy of acute carbon monoxide poisoning, A., 1031.
- Thiel, W., hæmoglobinometer without a hæmoglobin comparison standard, A., 1018.
- Thiele, E. W. See Rogers, M. C., and Standard Oil Co.
- Thiele, H., swelling of graphite at the anode and mechanical disruption of carbon anodes, A., 262.
- See also Bergmann, M.
- Thiele, J. See Weissberger, A.
- Thielepape, E., [sugar] juice pre-defecation, B., 600.
- Thieler, E., modern processes for desulphurising gas, B., 818.
- Thiemann, W. See Benrath, A.
- Thieme, J. G., hygroscopic properties of raw [cane] sugars and molasses, B., 600.
- Thiemecke, H., cone-10 saggar bodies with talc as a component, B., 195.
- Thienes, C. H. See Abernethy, R. J.
- Thies, H. R., and Clifford, A. M., plioform—a new moulding resin; chemical reactions of rubber and plioform, B., 334.
- and Serfass, E. J., chrome[tanning] liquors, B., 975.
- Thiessen, G., proposed simplification of the Parr unit coal formula, B., 178.
- Ash-to-mineral-matter correction in coal analyses; study based on coal-ash analyses, B., 483.
- and Reed, F. H., graphical method of calculating pure coal calorific value, B., 785.
- Thiessen, R., and Sprunk, G. C., effect of heat on coal as revealed by the microscope, B., 484.
- See also Johnson, R. C.
- Thijm, G. A. M. A. See Täufel, K.
- Thill, V. J. See Stoddard, W. B., jun.
- Thilo, Eduard, fermentation of polysaccharides, A., 808.
- Thilo, Erich, analysis of two coal ashes, B., 660.
- Thilo, F., influence of the alumina modulus on the unsoundness of Portland cement caused by an excess of calcium sulphate, B., 62.
- Thimann, K. V., growth hormone of plants. VI. Distribution of the growth substance in plant tissues, A., 1272.
- and Went, F. W., chemical nature of the root-forming hormone, A., 1418.
- See also Skoog, F.
- Thiollet, R. See Soc. Anon. des Mat. Col. & Prod. Chim. de St.-Denis.
- Thiriet, A., and Meyer, Jacques, proofing or sizing of paper or cardboard with paraffin in course of machine manufacture of said paper or cardboard, B., 448.
- Thivolle, L. See Fontès, G.
- Thoenes, F., intermediary iron metabolism in children, A., 923.
- and Aschaffenburg, R., iron metabolism of the growing organism, A., 1396.
- Thole, F. B. See Anglo-Persian Oil Co.
- Thoman, W. H., and Raeder, W., ultimate strength and modulus of elasticity of high-strength Portland-cement concrete, B., 626.
- Thomann, G. See Ruzicka, L.
- Thomas, A. W., summary of the isoelectric points of proteins, A., 253.
- and Hauwaert, M. van, determination of ammoniacal nitrogen in eggs, B., 1034.
- and Thomson, J. C., preparation of elavostearic acids from Chinese wood oil, A., 631.

- Thomas, A. W., and Wicklen, F. C. von, chromium oxychloride hydrosols, A., 597.
- Thomas, B., composition of common heather (*Calluna vulgaris*), A., 335. See also Elliott, F. J.
- Thomas, B. D., tabular method of reading arsenic strips, A., 501.
- Thomas, B. E., and Monsanto Chem. Co., apparatus for conducting catalytic processes, (P.), B., 703.
- Thomas, B. H. See Clark, N. A.
- Thomas, C. A., and Dayton Synthetic Chemicals, Inc., preparation of resins, (P.), B., 805. Protective coating composition, (P.), B., 896. Prepared resin, (P.), B., 1071.
- Hochwalt, C. A., and Fyr-Fyter Co., fire-extinguisher composition, (P.), B., 258.
- Thomas, C. H. See Westinghouse Lamp Co.
- Thomas, C. I. See Ray, G. B.
- Thomas, C. W. See Freund, B. G., and Pearson, Ltd., E. J. & J.
- Thomas, D., cryoscopy of small volumes of liquid, A., 271.
- Thomas, E., and Ballet, J., examination of laboratory tests for mineral lubricating oils, B., 83.
- Thomas, E. B., and Wood, L. J., reactions between dry inorganic salts, A., 265.
- Thomas, F. L. See Reinhard, H. J.
- Thomas, G. See Greisheimer, E. M.
- Thomas, G. G., pilot mill flotation work at the property of the Bagdad Copper Corporation, Hillside, Arizona, B., 888.
- Thomas, G. W. See Eversole, W. G.
- Thomas, H., and Sun Oil Co., gasoline purifier, (P.), B., 533. Cracking of mineral oil, (P.), B., 615.
- Thayer, C. H., Thorgate, F. A., and Sun Oil Co., cooling and safeguarding oil-cracking apparatus, (P.), B., 264. See also Pew, A. E., jun.
- Thomas, H. C. See Åkerlöf, G.
- Thomas, H. E. See Oserkowsky, J.
- Thomas, J., crushers with vibrating jaws, (P.), B., 1087.
- Thomas, Jacques. See Bigwood, E. J.
- Thomas, J. D., carburetted-gas producer, (P.), B., 871.
- Thomas, J. E., diagnostic value of chlorine content of the vine leaf, B., 468.
- Thomas, J. L., reproducibility of the ice point, A., 623. Experiments with pure metal resistance standards, A., 625.
- Thomas, J. S. See Baxter, G. P.
- Thomas, L. A., and Roach, W. A., injection of fruit trees: preliminary experiments with artificial manures, B., 776.
- Thomas, L. N. See under Constructora de Caminos "Kingite" Crocker, King & Co.
- Thomas, M. See Berger, Edwin.
- Thomas, O. L. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Thomas, P., influence of minerals on the course of oxidation on a vitamin-deficient diet, A., 1043.
- Thomas, P. E., and De Graeve, P., presence of *d*-allantoin in animals, A., 915. See also Fosse, R.
- Thomas, P. H., magnetic ore separator for wet and other operations, (P.), B., 968.
- Thomas, R. See Morgan, A. F.
- Thomas, R. R., jun. See Barlett, H. B.
- Thomas, R. W. See Oberfell, G. G.
- Thomas, S. B. See Parks, G. N.
- Thomas, T. S. E. See Allsop, G.
- Thomas, Walter, absorption, utilisation, and recovery of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium by apple trees grown in cylinders and subjected to differential treatment with nutrient salts, B., 114. Distribution and condition of nitrogen in three horizons of a differentially fertilised Hagerstown clay loam soil planted to apple trees in metal cylinders, B., 900.
- Thomas, William, and Davies, E. L., destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous matter, (P.), B., 310.
- Thomas, W. B., and McElvain, S. M., acetoacetic ester condensation. VIII. Condensation of  $\omega$ -piperidino-esters, A., 1110.
- Thomas, William B. See Miller, G. C.
- Thomas, W. G., and Perman, E. P., compressibility of aqueous solutions. II, A., 1304.
- Thomas, W. H., estimation of the potential gum content of cracked gasolines, B., 819. Refining of vapour-phase cracked gasoline, B., 1045.
- and Tester, H. E., effect of paraffin wax in asphaltic bitumen determination, B., 787. See also Anglo-Persian Oil Co.
- Thomas, W. R., and Evans, E. J., Hall effect and other physical constants of alloys. II. The tin-bismuth series of alloys, A., 137.
- Thomas-Welzow, M. See Keppeler, G.
- Thomaschewski, P. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Thommen, H., preparation of acetaldehyde from acetylene (carbide), B., 1002.
- Thompson, A. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Thompson, A. J. See Boyer, J. A.
- Thompson, A. P. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Thompson, A. R., Omsted, K., and Pacific Machinery Co., classification of fruit and vegetables, (P.), B., 940.
- Thompson, C. L., microscopical determination of quartz content of commercial ground feldspars, B., 835. Effects of the variety of flint used on the properties of a hotel china body, B., 1011.
- Thompson, D. D. See Sherrill, M. J.
- Thompson, E. C., Johnson, A. H., and Kloser, M., standards and methods of analysis of dry skim milk, B., 905.
- Mears, R. P., Searle, H. E., and LaQue, F. L., metals and condensed milk: corrosion of metals in manufacture of evaporated and sweetened condensed milk, B., 168.
- Thompson, E. W. See Hatch, T.
- Thompson, F., rapid determination of small amounts of magnesium in presence of phosphates, A., 620.
- Thompson, F. C. See Francis, E. L., and Kenneford, A. S.
- Thompson, F. C. (Leeds), effect of neutral salts on swelling of gelatin, A., 144. Gelatin-tannin reaction, A., 540. Measurement of  $p_H$  [in the leather trade], B., 548. See also Atkin, W. R.
- Thompson, F. L., welding composition [for bearing metals], (P.), B., 544.
- Thompson, F. M., jun., and Worthley, H. N., pine oils as destroyers of overwintering codling moth larvae, B., 342.
- Thompson, G. See Garvey, B. S., jun.
- Thompson, G. A., jun. See North, H. F. A.
- Thompson, G. W., and Nat. Lead Co., refining of metals, (P.), B., 241.
- Thompson, H. See Butenandt, A.
- Thompson, H. C. See Platenius, H.
- Thompson, H. E., and Dragstedt, C. A., chemical and pharmacological properties of calcium acetylsalicylate, B., 121.
- Thompson, H. W., spectrum of sulphuryl chloride, A., 129. Absorption spectra of polyatomic molecules containing methyl and ethyl radicals, A., 828. Energy distribution in molecules in relation to chemical reactions, A., 1294.
- and Garratt, A. P., spectra and photochemical decomposition of metallic carbonyls. I. Spectral data, A., 582. See also Bowen, E. J., and Castle, D. C.
- Thompson, J. B. See McCallum, A. L.
- Thompson, J. K. See Edwards, E. E.
- Thompson, J. J. See Willard, H. H.
- Thompson, J. T., recent developments in methods of sewage works analysis, B., 125.
- Thompson, L. B. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Thompson, M. de K., and Fleming, D. M., hydrogen overvoltages of iron-chromium alloys in potassium hydroxide solution, A., 368.
- Thompson, M. R., extraction and assay of crude ergot, B., 475.
- Ichniowski, C. I., and Roberts, B. S., adsorption, distribution, and excretion of injectable bismuth preparations, A., 447.
- Thompson, N., effective rotation temperature of the negative glow in nitrogen, A., 711. See also Appleyard, E. T. S.
- Thompson, O. A., and Goodrich Co., B. F., securing rubber to iron or steel, (P.), B., 159. Composite product [comprising rubber] and its manufacture, (P.), B., 688.
- Thompson, P. F., solubility of tellurides in cyanide solution, B., 240.
- Thompson, P. K. See Thompson, W. O.
- Thompson, P. W., and Duzer, R. M. van, jun., high-temperature steam experience at Detroit, B., 255.
- Thompson, R. See Meyer, Karl.
- Thompson, R. B. See Heller, V. G.
- Thompson, R. H. S., action of crystalline vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> on respiration of polynuritic tissues *in vitro*, A., 932. See also Peters, R. A.
- Thompson, R. M., high-pressure continuous filter-press and press, B., 303.
- Thompson, T. G., and Houlton, H. G., determination of silicon in sea-water, A., 47.
- Thompson, W. O., Thompson, P. K., Dickie, L. F. M., and Alper, J. M., effect of alkali on absorption of thyroxine from the gastro-intestinal tract; intravenous injection of thyroxine, A., 115. Effect of di-iodotyrosine on basal metabolism in myxedema, A., 681.
- Thompson, P. K., Taylor, S. G., and Dickie, L. F. N., absorption of thyroxine from the gastrointestinal tract, with special reference to the effect of alkali, A., 455.
- Thomsen, A. M., separation and recovery of constituents of sea-water, (P.), B., 782.
- Thomsen, J. E., and Dixon Crucible Co., J., self-hardening graphite lead for pencils, (P.), B., 972.
- O'Laughlin, J. J., and Dixon Crucible Co., J., [graphite] lubricating composition, B., 9.

- Thomson, D. L., tobacco-smoking and blood-sugar, A., 690.  
See also Selye, H.
- Thomson, G. P., polarisation of electrons, A., 126, 712. Small-scale structure of surfaces, A., 1169.  
See also Robertson, (Sir) R.
- Thomson, H. E. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Thomson, J. C. See Dingwall, A., and Thomas, A. W.
- Thomson, J. G., lipochromes of the human body (in storage fat, adrenals, and aorta), A., 1022.
- Thomson, (Sir) J. J., model of the electric field and of the photon, A., 128. Heavy hydrogen, A., 375. Two kinds of  $H_2$ , A., 713.
- Thomson, M. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Thomson, N. W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Thomson, W. See Fraser, A. H. II., and Honig, P.
- Thon, N., electrolysis of metallic salt solutions with rarefied gas cathode, A., 32. Overvoltage of metals, A., 32. Direct determination of number of active centres on a crystalline metallic cathode, A., 130. Capacity of non-polarisable electrode with a.c., A., 493. Nature of electrodic capacity with alternating current, A., 718. Electrode capacity in the presence of foreign ions and the electrocapillary capacity of mercury, A., 846.
- Thor, A. U., availability and downward movement of rock phosphate in Illinois soils when used liberally for 25—30 years, and influence of the treatment on available potassium and total nitrogen, B., 113.
- Thor, C. J. B., and Smith, C. L., pecan shells as a source of *d*-xylose, A., 1048. Self-filling pipette for hot caustic solutions, A., 1196.  
See also Smith, Charles L.
- Thorbeck, K. See Vara-Lopez, R.
- Thordarson, W. See Curtin, L. P.
- Thoria, L. See Elöd, E.
- Thorne, A. M. See Doan, G. E.
- Thorne, C. B., storing, measuring, and proportioning semi-fluent materials, (P.), B., 177. Recirculating furnace [for annealing, etc.], (P.), B., 723. Pulp, (P.), B., 1054.
- Thorne, R. S. W., nitrogenous metabolism of yeast. II. Yeast growth and fermentation in synthetic media. III. Ability of pure chemical compounds to function as nitrogen sources for yeast, A., 112.
- Thornycroft, F. J. See Barrow, F.
- Thorngate, F. A. See Thomas, H.
- Thornton, B. M. See Maughan, J. D.
- Thornton, E., Holley-Mott continuous countercurrent washery as applied to petroleum products, B., 261.
- Thornton, H. G., and Gray, P. H. H., numbers of bacterial cells in field soils, as determined by the ratio method, B., 851.  
and Nicol, H., effects of clipping the tops on root development of lucerne (*Medicago sativa*, L.), A., 1418. Effect of sodium nitrate on growth and nitrogen content of a lucerne and grass mixture, B., 550.
- Thornton, J. E., photographic colour positives, (P.), B., 861. Multicolour kinematographic positives, (P.), B., 861.
- Thornton, M. H., and Kraybill, H. R., non-infectious leaf-deforming principle from mosaic tomato plants, A., 1146.
- Thornton, N. C., carbon dioxide storage. V. Breaking the dormancy of potato tubers. VI. Lowering the acidity of fungal hyphae by treatment with carbon dioxide. VII. Changes in flower colour as evidence of effectiveness of carbon dioxide in reducing the acidity of plant tissue, A., 1418; B., 215.
- Thornton, R. P. See Singleton, G.
- Thornton, S. F., chemical test on plant material as an aid in determining potassium needs, B., 373.  
See also Pettinger, N. A.
- Thornton, W. M., measurement of adsorbed moisture films on non-conductors, B., 544.
- Thorogood, A. L. See Barr, G.
- Thorpe, J. F. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Thoudahl-Larsen, K. See Jespersen, I. C.
- Threlfall, C. R. F., porosity, B., 926.
- Throckmorton, J. W., cracking of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 748, 869.
- Thronson, S. M. See Black, A. P.
- Thum, A., and Buchmann, W., notch-sensitivity of steels, B., 676.
- Thum Co., O. & W., diffusion of pyrethrum, (P.), B., 381.
- Thumer, A. See Wasicky, R.
- Thurber, A. E., Sholtz, R. H., and Oneida Community, Ltd., production of anti-tarnishing material for [wrapping] silverware and other metals, (P.), B., 957.
- Thurber, F. H., and Paine, H. S., purification of sweet and white potato starches, B., 646.
- Thurm, R., and Baker Perkins Co., heating by circulating heat-transferring liquids, (P.), B., 480.
- Thurman, B. H. See Clayton, B.
- Thurston, F. A., recovery of metals, (P.), B., 680.
- Thurston, L. M., and Gould, I., jun., factors governing manufacture of sweet curd cottage cheese, B., 169.
- Thyssen, M. H., influence of silicon and aluminium on resistance of cast iron to high temperatures, B., 1102.
- Tian, A., calorimetry; method of electrical compensation; microcalorimetry, A., 503. Double hydrolysis of monochloroacetates and their mutual action, A., 736. Preparation of fluorine, A., 1319.
- Tichalskaja, V. V. See Ilijn, V. S.
- Tichonov, A. V., partial pressure of water vapour and oxides of nitrogen over nitrosylsulphuric acid solutions, A., 147. Concentration of nitric acid, B., 798.
- Tichonov, K. See Rogovin, S.
- Tiddy, W., and Semet-Solvay Eng. Corp., coking of pitch and coal in a by-product coke-oven battery, (P.), B., 916.
- Tideman, L. S. See Zhilov, V. V.
- Tideswell, F. V. See Mason, T. N.
- Tidmore, J. W., ammonium hydroxide versus calcium nitrate for cotton seedlings, B., 74.  
See also Scarseth, G. D.
- Tidmus, J. S. See Internat. Latex Processes.
- Tiede, E. [with Reinicke, H.], "red hydrogen chloride," A., 499.  
and Lüders, H., luminescent aluminium oxides and their crystallochemical relationships to the natural and synthetic precious stones of the corundum type and their colorations, A., 41.
- Tiedemann, H., application of technical methods of filtration and decantation, B., 480.  
and Gundelach, W., phosphoric acid and "double" superphosphate, B., 236.
- Tiedemann, O., has aluminium a transition point? A., 950.
- Tiedge, K. H. See Sabalitschka, T.
- Tiedjens, V. A., factors affecting assimilation of ammonium- and nitrate-nitrogen particularly in tomato and apple, A., 821.
- Tierie, G., displacement of *tert*-butyl by the nitro-group, A., 401. Nitration of ethyl 2:4-dimethylxanilate, A., 520.
- Tietz, E. B., humoral excitation of the nesting instincts in rabbits, A., 117.
- Tiffeneau, M., Ditz, E., and Tschoubar, (Mlle.) B., molecular rearrangements in the dimethylcyclohexane series, with and without ring-diminution, by removal of halogen from chlorohydrins and isomerisation of epoxides, A., 654.  
and Neuberg, (Mlle.) I., action of magnesium phenyl bromide on *l*-dibenzoylglyceraldehyde; preparation of *l*- $\alpha$ -phenylglycerol dibenzoate, A., 1000.  
and Tschoubar, (Mlle.) B., mechanism of the formation of alkylcyclohexanones by the action of organomagnesium derivatives on  $\alpha$ -chlorocyclohexanones; indirect replacement of halogen by alkyl, A., 654. Transpositions in the cyclohexane series; aptitude of the wandering radical towards migration is influenced by its position in space, A., 1098.
- Tiger, H. L., determining the quality of zeolites, B., 497.
- Tijmstra, S., and Shell Petroleum Corp., revivification and preservation of chemical solutions, (P.), B., 482.
- Tikka, J., action of nitrates on the fermentation of glucose by *B. coli*, A., 113. Fermentation of pyruvic acid by *B. coli*, A., 330.  
See also Virtanen, A. I.
- Tilk, W., and Höltje, R., separation of tin by nitric acid and contamination of stannic oxide by accompanying metals, A., 859.
- Till, A., local soil types, A., 275.
- Tiller, L. W., use of copper sulphate-treated paper in cold storage of pears, B., 859.
- Tilley, C. E. [with Megaw, (Miss) H. D., and Hey, M. H.], hydrocalumite, a new mineral from Co. Antrim, A., 1197.  
and Alderman, A. R., metasomatism in flint nodules in the Scawt Hill contact zone, A., 505.
- Tillman, J. R., measurements of mean inner potential, A., 1159.
- Tillmann, R., and Bataafsche Petroleum Maats., cracking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 9.
- Tillmans, J. See Siemens & Halske A.-G.
- Tilman, G. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Tilton, J. A. See Sweeney, W. J.
- Tilton, L. W., variations in refractive index of  $CO_2$ -free dry air, and a statistical correlation with solar activity, A., 1057.
- Timm, F., histochemical detection of mercury, A., 1031.
- Timmerman, W., Ramon flocculation reaction and fixed amounts of antigen or antiserum, A., 454.

- Timmermans, J., and Delcourt, (Mlle.) Y., physical constants of twenty organic compounds, A., 480.
- and Haagen, (Mlle.) J. van der, freezing of solutions. X. Mixtures containing [optically] active alkylsuccinic and  $\alpha$ -chlorobutyric acids, A., 147.
- Timmins, D., metal-melting furnaces, (P.), B., 583.
- Timmis, G. M. See Smith, Sydney.
- Timms, A. G., effect of duration of moist curing on principal properties of concrete, B., 927.
- and Withey, N. H., temperature effects on compressive strength of concrete, B., 627.
- Timofeeva, M. T., determination of resistance of plants to drought, A., 1045.
- Tin, S. See Yamamoto, Ryo.
- Tincker, M. A. H., sodium chlorate as a garden weed killer at Wisley, B., 251.
- Tinello, V. A., filter, (P.), B., 225.
- Tingwaldt, C., absorption of carbon dioxide in the neighbourhood of the band  $\lambda = 2.7 \mu$ , between  $300^\circ$  and  $1100^\circ$  abs., A., 1154.
- See also Hoffmann, F.
- Tinker, J. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Tinkler, R. K. See Askew, F. A.
- Tinsley, J. S. See Hercules Powder Co.
- Tippett, E. A., and Newton, R. F., thermodynamics of aqueous barium chloride solutions from c.m.f. measurements, A., 1071.
- Tippmann, F. F., influence of gypsum on soundness of high-lime clinker, B., 62. Effect of gypsum on volume-stability of cement clinker rich in lime, B., 147.
- Tipson, R. S. See Levene, P. A.
- Tipton, S. R., calcium content of frog nerve, A., 1380.
- Tiraferri, L. R., vegetable fibres, (P.), B., 494, 621.
- Tirard, A., and Soc. Anon. Établ. Roques, conversion of coca alkaloids into alkylated derivatives of ecgonine and  $\psi$ -ecgonine, (P.), B., 651.
- Tirona, M., and Argüelles, A. S., soils of renovated abaca (*Musa textilis*) fields in Davao; inferior growth of this plant therein, B., 338.
- Tischer, A. O. See Mortimer, B.
- Tischer, J., determination of phosphoric acid by the phosphomolybdate method and its use for plant ashes, A., 500. Colorimetric determination of potassium, A., 620.
- Tischler, N., and Röhm & Haas Co., elimination of insect infestation; [liquid insecticide], (P.), B., 342.
- Tischtschenko, D.,  $\psi$ -cumenesulphonic acid as a standard in alkalimetry, A., 267. Preparation of pure mesitylene [from crude cumene], A., 641.
- Tischtschenko, F. B., compounds of aluminium with silver, A., 21.
- Tischtschenko, V. E., and Rudakov, G. A., conversion of camphene into isobornyl acetate and formate, A., 1360.
- Tiselius, A., diffusion of water in a zeolite crystal, A., 249, 1065.
- and Brohult, S., sorption of water vapour on chabasite at various temperatures, A., 726.
- and Gross, D., measurements of diffusion of proteins, A., 144.
- Titan Co., Inc., treatment of textile fibres and materials, (P.), B., 881. Titanium pigments, (P.), B., 896, 1021. Titanium compounds, (P.), B., 1098. Purification of titanium pigments, (P.), B., 972.
- Titani, T., Kurano, K., and Harada, M., concentration of deuterium by electrolysis of sulphuric acid solutions, A., 1077.
- Okabe, K., and Harada, M., concentration of deuterium by electrolysis of neutral salt solutions. I., A., 1077.
- Titanium Alloy Manufacturing Co. See Comstock, G. F., and Kinzie, C. J.
- Titanium Pigment Co., Inc., titanium pigments and paints, (P.), B., 334. Titanium compounds, (P.), B., 498. Paper, (P.), B., 571. Composite titanium pigments, (P.), B., 685.
- See also Ryan, L. W.
- Titeica, R., infra-red absorption of benzene vapour, A., 238. Absorption and fluorescence of alcoholic solutions of phenanthrene, A., 238. Infra-red absorption spectra, and structure of polyatomic molecules, A., 345. Vibration spectra and structure of polyatomic molecules, A., 829. Absorption and fluorescence spectra of hydrocarbons with two benzene nuclei, A., 1055.
- Titherington, R. J. See Proskouriakoff, A.
- Titlestad, N., Spangler, S. F., and Chem. Construction Corp., [platinum gauze] catalyst [for ammonia oxidation], (P.), B., 585.
- See also Hechenbleikner, I.
- Titov, A. V., dilatometric study of complex formation in solutions of chlorides, A., 1304.
- Titov, B. G., concentrating lead-zinc ores of the Maltzev deposit in the Far Eastern district, B., 840.
- Titov, N. G. See Stadnikov, G. L.
- Titov, P. P., concentrating iron ores from the Blagodat Mt. district, B., 885.
- Tittler, R. P. See Sandholzer, L. A.
- Titus, C. C., aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 153, 330\*, 367.
- Titus, H. W. See Calvery, H. O., De Vaney, G. M., and Harshaw, H. M.
- Titus, R. N. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Tiukov, D., and Zakomorny, M., tryptophan in cow's milk, A., 1384.
- See also Chrzaszcz, T.
- Tiulin, A. F., genesis of soil structure and methods for its determination, B., 641. Rôle of colloidal sesquioxides in the soil-adsorption complex, B., 641.
- and Biryukova, E. V., soil structure and fertilisers, B., 248.
- and Skliap, A. J., influence of pressure on formation and alteration of soil aggregates, B., 641.
- Zelenina, T. N., and Pustovoitov, N. D., influence of sesquioxides on the stability of soil aggregates, B., 641.
- Tiulpina, A. F. See Komarovski, A. S., and Opatzki, V. F.
- Tiurin, I. V., micro-chromic acid method for [determination of] total nitrogen in soils, B., 247.
- Tiutiunnikov, B., and Kasjanova, N., properties of soap solutions. VIII. Hydrolysis of soap in dilute aqueous solutions, B., 847.
- and Pleschkova, S., properties of, and displacement-adsorption in, soap solutions, B., 411.
- and Sobolj, A., properties of soap solutions. VI. Peptising power of mixed soap solutions, B., 683.
- Tiutiunnikov, G. N., distillation of crude benzene in continuous fractionation columns, B., 437.
- Tkatschenko, Z. P. See Teletov, I. S.
- Tkatschev, A. D. See Held, N. A.
- Tobacco By-Products & Chemical Corporation. See Arnold, R. B.
- Tobe, M. See Sato, R.
- Tobiska, J. W. See Douglass, E.
- Tobler, B. See Guyer, A.
- Tobler, F., manuring of fibre-bearing plants, B., 1075.
- Tobler, R., [indigoid dyes. III.], A., 81.
- Tobochko, P. F., effect of raw phosphate on Ukrainian soils, B., 516.
- Tocco, G., cellulose compounds, B., 269.
- and Cerbaro, E., impermeability of transparent papers to water, B., 270. Maturation of cellulose solutions, B., 1006.
- Tochilkin, I. M., utilisation of low-temperature carbonisation cokes in power plants, B., 484.
- Toda, H. See Kōsaka, Y.
- Toda, K., fission of choline in the organism, A., 684.
- Todd, A. See Spencer, E. G.
- Todd, A. R. See MacDowell, R. H., Raistrick, H., and Robinson, (Mrs.) G. M.
- Todd, F. C., changes in the X-ray diffraction pattern of nitrobenzene produced by an electric field, changes in temperature, and circulation, A., 133.
- Todd, H. R., and Shriner, R. L., comparison of the activating effect of the sulphone and nitro-group, A., 878.
- Todd, J. See Russell, A.
- Todd, J. P., and Sillar, I. M., effect of chlorides of bases on bacterial growth, A., 564.
- and Smith, (Miss) H. L., bacterial content and bactericidal action of some common medicaments, B., 474.
- Todd, S. S. See Parks, G. S.
- Todd, W. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Todd, W. R., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., zinc in the nutrition of the rat, A., 1133.
- Todd Co., Inc. See Smith, B. W.
- Todeschini, L., Valonia and its tannin, B., 72.
- Tödt, F., increase of velocity of solution of iron by oxidising and reducing substances, A., 973.
- See also Spengler, O.
- Toeldte, W., action of light on paint films, B., 287. Preparation of wood for painting, B., 684.
- Toennies, G., additive compounds of cystine and picric acid, A., 61. Oxidation of cystine with permonosulphuric acid, A., 1339.
- and Lavine, T. F., oxidation of cystine in non-aqueous media. III. Products of exhaustive oxygenation of cystine perchlorate in acetonitrile. IV. Course of non-hydrolytic oxygenation, A., 639.
- See also Lavine, T. F.
- Tönsberg, E. See Vegard, L.
- Törnblom, N., assay of ascorbic acid with respect to its effect on oxygen consumption in young guinea-pigs, A., 1417.
- Tofauti, W. See Schafmeister, P.
- Toffoli, C., action of acetylsalicyl chloride on magnesylindoles, A., 1110.
- See also Oddo, B.
- Toffe, F., hydrolysis of hardened oil by pancreatic lipase, A., 1137.

- Togo, *L. P.*, apparatus for continuous titration of alkaline sugar juices of beet-sugar factories, B., 1028.
- Tohma, *S.*, oligodynamic action and its use with slow sand filtration, B., 222.
- Tohmfor, *E.* See Cassel, *H.*
- Toivonen, *N. J.*, and Kayser, *A.*, action of phosphorus pentachloride on dimethylmethone, A., 526.
- Osara, *E.*, and Ollila, *O.*, nitro-derivatives of  $\beta$ -diketones, A., 77.
- Tokatówna, *K.* See Hrynakowski, *K.*
- Toki, *M.*, and Miyoshi, *T.*, substances that decrease blood-pressure. II. Yeast-nucleic acid, A., 215.
- Miyoshi, *Z.*, and Ueda, *N.*, substances decreasing blood-pressure. I., A., 106.
- Tokizaki, *Y.* See Takeuchi, *Y.*
- Tokunoyama, *Y.*, immunobiological study of fats. I. Formation of antibodies against lipins in tuberculous rabbits. II. Effect of enteral and parenteral lipins on the serum-lipase of normal and tuberculous rabbits, A., 683.
- Tokuoka, *M.*, and Ruzicka, *J.*, polarographic studies with the dropping mercury cathode. XLII. Salt action in the electro-reduction of nitrates, A., 1177.
- Polarographic examination of humic acid, hymatomelanic acid, and peat by means of the dropping mercury cathode, B., 936.
- Tolansky, *S.*, fine structure in the spectrum of arsenic II, A., 232. Nuclear moments of the antimony isotopes, A., 576. Nuclear spin of tin, A., 823. Negative nuclear spins and a proposed negative proton, A., 827. Nuclear spins and magnetic moments of the isotopes of antimony, A., 1147.
- Toledo Porcelain Enamel Products Co. See Smith, *E. S.*
- Toledo Scale Manufacturing Co. See Burr, *W. J.*
- Toledo Synthetic Products Inc. See Howald, *A. M.*
- Tolkatshevskaja, *N.*, extractives of muscle. XXXVIII. *Dromas* sp., A., 431.
- Tolle, *C. D.* See Lee, *C. F.*
- Tolman, *C. F.*, and Ambrose, *J. W.*, rich ores of Goldfield, Nevada, A., 1328.
- Tolman, *C. P.*, and Noble & Wood Machine Co., colloid mill, (P.), B., 560.
- Tolmatshev, *J. M.*, spectroscopic detection and determination of lithium, rubidium, and cesium, A., 620.
- and Filippov, *A.*, presence of rubidium, beryllium, gallium, and strontium in nephelines, A., 1196.
- Tolmatshev, *P.* See Nikitin, *B.*
- Tolstoi, *D. M.* See Volarovitch, *M. P.*
- Toma, *U.* See Bauer, *K. H.*
- Tombeur, *P.*, and De Clerck, *J.*, composition of the hop and its brewing value, B., 695.
- Tomic, *J.*, chemical and mineralogical composition of the lavas of the Timok basin, A., 387.
- Tomíček, *O.*, and Feldmann, *I.*, determination of acidity in non-aqueous solutions, A., 1321.
- and Uzel, *R.*, iodine content of Bohemian drinking waters, A., 627.
- Tomii, *R.*, visualising and recording the propagation front of ions, A., 735.
- Anodic behaviour of acid-resisting ferro-silicon in concentrated sulphuric acid. I. Anodic behaviour in electrolysis, B., 840.
- Tominaga, *A.* See Nishizawa, *K.*
- Tominaga, *T.* See Tanaka, *Shosaburo.*
- Tomita, *G.*, titration of sea-water with hydrochloric acid, and the importance of controlling the  $\text{CO}_2$  tension of acidified sea-water, A., 627.
- Tomita, *K.*, purine metabolism. I. Exogenous. II. Endogenous, A., 440.
- Experimental scurvy. XVI. Purine metabolism of guinea-pigs fed on a vitamin-C-free diet, A., 462.
- Tomita, *R.* See Nishina, *Y.*
- Tomita, *T.*, leucite-basalt from Ryūdō, Kankyō-Hokudō, Korea, A., 627.
- Tomiyama, *T.*, antimony electrode. I. Stability of electrode potential and its effect on the relation between  $p_{\text{H}}$  and e.m.f., A., 149. Chemical composition of tunny-liver oil, B., 411.
- and Hanada, *M.*, distribution of methionine in food-proteins, A., 572.
- Kashiwada, *K.*, and Katai, *K.*, determination of protein in fodder by Van Slyke's method, B., 985.
- and Shigematsu, *S.*, rate of liberation of amino-acids and ammonia in tryptic hydrolysis, A., 1403.
- Tomkeieff, *S. I.*, clay and bauxitic minerals: statistical classification, A., 167.
- Tomkins, *R. G.*, germination [of fungus spores], A., 452.
- See also Brooks, *J.*
- Tomlinson, *E. B.*, controlled cracking in continuous vertical retorts, B., 436.
- Tomlinson, (*Miss*) *M. L.* See Robinson, *R.*
- Tommasi, *G.*, new developments in southern agriculture, B., 417.
- Improvement of southern grain-cultivation by chemical manuring, B., 417.
- Methods of analysis of [olive] oils with a view to the detection of adulteration, B., 770.
- and Marimpietri, *L.*, determination of the  $p_{\text{H}}$  of soils, B., 775.
- Tommila, *E.*, electrolytic oxidation of glycolic acid in alkaline solution, A., 56.
- Detection of bismuth with alkali thiocyanates, A., 502.
- Electrolytic oxidation of  $\beta$ -hydroxypropionic acid, A., 739.
- Detection of the simplest hydroxy-aldehydes and ketones by means of colour reactions, A., 758.
- Electrochemical oxidation of  $\alpha$ -glycols, A., 866.
- Tomonaga, *S.* See Nishina, *Y.*
- Tomonari, *T.*, mode of reaction of cellulose. IV. Mechanism of denitration of cellulose nitrate, A., 637.
- Titrimetric determination of stability of nitrocellulose, B., 221, 879.
- Mechanism of nitration and the properties of cellulose nitrates. IV. Stability of nitrated fibres, B., 1053.
- Tomori, *N.* See Kőszegi, *D.*
- Tompa, *H.* See Halla, *F.*
- Tompsett, *S. L.*, copper content of blood, A., 1242.
- Thiolacetic acid as a reagent for determination of inorganic iron content of biological materials, A., 1278.
- Complexes of iron with various biological materials, A., 1380.
- Tomula, *E. S.*, and Pelkonen, *K.*, determinations of plant poisons in Chili saltpetre, B., 360.
- Tongeren, *W. van*, chemical analyses of some rocks from Aruba; magmatic province of the Lesser Antilles, A., 628.
- Lawrence Smith method for determination of alkalis in rocks, A., 857.
- Toni, *G.*, preparation of tincture of *strophanthus*, B., 603.
- Toniolo, *C.*, and Giammarco, *G.*, catalytic oxidation of ammonia, A., 974.
- Absorption of nitrogen oxides, A., 1196.
- Tonkin, *S. R.*, crushing and grinding apparatus, (P.), B., 433.
- Tonn, *O.*, course of the reaction in purification of ether for narcosis, contaminated by auto-oxidation, by the sodium method, B., 121.
- Tonn, *W.* See Köster, *W.*
- Tooby, *C. F.*, and Langford, *P. N.*, treatment of tar used as sealing medium for the pistons of waterless-type gasholders, (P.), B., 532.
- Tool, *A. Q.* See Saunders, *J. B.*
- Toomey, *J. A.*, agglutinins in mother's blood, baby's blood, mother's milk, and placental blood, A., 1020.
- Topham, *C. F.* See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Topley, *B.*, and Eyring, *H.*, electrolytic separation of hydrogen isotopes and mechanism of the process, A., 154.
- Electrolytic concentration of the heavy hydrogen isotope, A., 372.
- Separation of the hydrogen isotopes by electrolysis. I., A., 851.
- and Wynne-Jones, *W. F. K.*, ionic product of heavy water, A., 1173.
- Topley, *W. W. C.* See Raistrick, *H.*
- Toporescu, *E.*, corrosion of iron, A., 44.
- Toporetz, *A. S.* See Arzibischev, *S. A.*, and Savostjanova, *M.*
- Toporkov, *S. D.*, agglomeration of iron ores from the Kerch peninsula, Lipetzki ore, and Bakal "chernotals," B., 837.
- Agglomeration of Tula ore and Dashkesan [iron] ore, B., 885.
- Calcineability of Tulomozerski ore, B., 885.
- Topper, *A.*, and Mulier, *H.*, basal metabolism in asthma and epilepsy, A., 680.
- Topstein, *R.* See Utkin, *L.*
- Toptschiew, *A.* See Schorigin, *P. P.*
- Toptschiew, *K. S.*, dipyritylguanidine and its derivatives, A., 1228.
- See also Krunjanj, *I. L.*
- Toptschieva, *N. K.*, determination of small quantities of  $\text{CO}_2$ , A., 1190.
- Torelli, *M.* See De Lucia, *P.*
- Torggler, *A.* See Lindner, *J.*
- Toriumi, *T.*, Kuwahara, *T.*, and Hara, *R.*, calcium sulphate in sea-water. II. Solubilities of calcium sulphate hemihydrate in sea-waters of various concentrations at 65–150°, A., 139.
- Torning, *K.* See Ellermann, *M.*
- Torno, *H.* See Krause, *A.*
- Toronto Paint & Varnish Production Club, effect of china-wood and fish oils in outside paints, B., 69.
- Toropova, *E. M.* See Nesmejanov, *A. N.*
- Torrance, *C. C.*, Hartree fields of carbon, A., 1153.
- Torrence, *J. H.* See Bassett, *H. P.*
- Torres, *C.*, and Brosa, *S.*, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine: reagent for carbonyl compounds, A., 790.
- Torres, *F. S.* See King, *R. H.*
- Torres, *I.* See Collazo, *J. A.*, and Ruiz, *A. S.*
- Torrey, *G. S.* See Booth, *A. S.*
- Torrisi, *D.*, and Torrisi, *F.*, inability of the bird to condense urea with pyruvic acid and propionic acid, A., 684.
- Torrisi, *F.* See Torrisi, *D.*
- Toscani, *V. A.*, Rupp, *V. R.*, and McClellan, *W. S.*, analyses of meats, B., 649.
- See also Reznikoff, *P.*
- Tosterud, *M.*, and Aluminum Colors, Inc., coating of aluminium, (P.), B., 105.
- [Oxide] coating [of aluminium], (P.), B., 1066.
- See also Aluminum Colors, Inc.

- Tóth, G. See Grassmann, W., and Zechmeister, L.
- Totoiescu, D., influence of nitric acid on determination of iron by potassium permanganate, A., 502.
- Tottingham, W. E., character of hemi-cellulose in fruit trees, A., 572.
- Stephens, H. L., and Lease, E. J., influence of shorter light rays on absorption of nitrate by the young wheat plant, B., 643.
- See also Otterson, H.
- Tougarinoff, B., colour reactions of rhodium, A., 502.
- Toukola, U. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Toul, F., catalysis of acetylene polymerisation in ultra-violet light by mercury vapour, A., 852.
- Toulouse, J. H., citrus fruit juices from the bottler's viewpoint, B., 939. Oxygen-consuming phenomena in beverages, B., 939.
- Tourneux, C., complexes formed by mercuric chloride and alkali metal chlorides in aqueous solution, A., 1307.
- Toussaint, G., Détré, J., and Vêrain, M., determination of formaldehyde by aniline, A., 1375.
- Goetz, R., and Vêrain, M., comparison of the antiseptic power of hexamethylenetetramine and the hydriodide of hexamethylenetetramine-ethyl alcohol, A., 1407.
- Toussaint, J. A. See Mahin, E. G.
- Toussaint, R., variations in critical luminosity in dyeing, B., 622.
- Toussant, W. J., and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., vinyl chloride, (P.), B., 710.
- Tovborg-Jensen, A. See Brønsted, J. N.
- Tower, E. B. H., jun. See Vogol, F. A.
- Tower, M. L., Dye, H. W., and Niagara Sprayer & Chem. Co., parasiticide, (P.), B., 980.
- Towle, L. W. See Nugent, R. L.
- Towne, C. C., Becker, H. C., and Texas Co., recovery of spent selenium, (P.), B., 360.
- and Texas Co., pyrolysis of hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 917.
- Towne, E. B., organo-lead compounds, A., 994.
- See also Gilman, H.
- Townend, D. T. A., and Cohen, L. L., spontaneous ignition temperatures of hydrocarbon-air mixtures, A., 603.
- Cohen, L. L., and Mandlekar, M. R., influence of pressure on the spontaneous ignition of inflammable gas-air mixtures. III. Hexane- and isobutane-air mixtures, A., 1179.
- and Mandlekar, M. R., influence of pressure on the spontaneous ignition of inflammable gas-air mixtures. II. Pentane-air mixtures, A., 151.
- See also Newitt, D. M.
- Townend, R. V., and Pilot Laboratories, Inc., acid chlorides, (P.), B., 824.
- Townley, J. E. See Rubber Growers' Assoc.
- Townsend, D. W., Brower, J., and Chain Belt Co., sludge remover, (P.), B., 945.
- Townsend, G. B., bottom rot of lettuce, B., 1114.
- Townsend, H. B., and Vultex Corp. of America, concentration of aqueous rubber dispersions, (P.), B., 850.
- Townsend, J. R., and Bell Telephone Labs., metallic compositions or alloys of lead, (P.), B., 24.
- Townsend, J. S., and MacCallum, S. P., ionisation by collision in helium, A., 341.
- and Yarnold, G. D., ionisation by positive ions in helium, A., 1149.
- Toyama, Y., and Ishikawa, Tokuzo, new cicosenoic acid from pilot-whale oil, A., 1381.
- Gadoleic acid in sci-whale and humpback-whale oils, A., 1381.
- Ishikawa, Tokuzo, and Akiyama, G., esterification of binary mixtures of fatty acids, A., 868.
- and Tsuehiya, T., highly unsaturated  $C_{24}$ -acid in herring, cod-liver-, pilot-whale, and aburazame liver-oils, A., 1381.
- Gadoleic acid in cod-liver oil, B., 333.
- Identification of gadoleic acid in Japanese sardine oil, herring oil, and liver oil of "Sukeso-dara" (*Theragra chalcogramma*), B., 333.
- Tsuehiya, T., and Ishikawa, Tokuzo, alcoholysis of fats. IV. Alcoholysis of olive oil and esterification of olive oil fatty acids by mixtures of two different alcohols, B., 724.
- Toyata, M. See Isobe, H.
- Toyne, F. D., testing of waterproof fabrics, B., 1005.
- Toyoda, E. See Uchida, S.
- Toyoda, H., micro-determination of disulphide and thiol compounds, A., 1016.
- Toyoda, I., effect of alkalis on degumming of silk. VI. Strength and extensibility of degummed silk after various times, VII. Analytical study of degummed silk, B., 619, 753.
- Trace, F. B., Whittemore, R. G., and Duplate Corp., treatment of laminated glass, (P.), B., 276.
- Trachtenberg, F. I. See Brodski, A. J.
- Track, L. K., tentative formula for testing cake flour, B., 167.
- Tracy, P. H., Ramsey, R. J., and Ruehe, H. A., certain biological factors related to tallowiness in milk and cream, B., 232.
- Eliminating stale, metallic flavour from strawberry ice cream, B., 522.
- Tracy, R. L., spoilage of olives by colon bacilli, B., 1081.
- Trägarth, A. U. See Svenska Ackumulator Aktieb. Jungner.
- Trafton, E. E., filter, (P.), B., 176.
- Trageser, G. See Schwarz, Robert.
- Trail, D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Trail, R. J., extraction of radium from Great Bear Lake pitchblende, B., 574.
- and McClelland, W. R., reports of investigations: [Canadian] section of hydrometallurgy and electrochemistry, B., 755.
- Trakas, V. See Ostwald, Wolfgang.
- Tranin, S., and Snyder, R. M., treatment of food products, (P.), B., 986.
- Trannoy, R. See Lepape, A.
- Transit Mixers, Inc. See Reed, A. G.
- Trapeznikova, O. N., and Shubnikov, I. V., anomaly in the specific heat of ferrous chloride at the Curie point, A., 1164.
- Traquair, J., and Mead Research Engineering Co., paper, (P.), B., 796.
- Rawling, F. G., and Mead Corp., paper manufacture, (P.), B., 1008.
- Trasoff, A., urinary proteoses in bronchial asthma, A., 1386.
- Traube, I., and Skumburdis, K., detoxication and improvement of tobacco and tobacco smoke, B., 525.
- Traubenberg, H. R. von. See Eckardt, A.
- Trautmann, A., influence of rations rich in phosphatides on the animal organism, A., 802.
- and Koch, C., blood-alkali reserve, -sugar, -urea, and -iron in newborn pigs, A., 673.
- Trautmann, K. See König, W.
- Trautmann, S., and Ambard, L., effect of temperature on activity of amylase, A., 693.
- Effect of temperature on digestion of starch by amylase, A., 1402.
- See also Ambard, L.
- Trautwein, K., influence of aluminium on multiplication, respiration, and fermentation of yeast, B., 903.
- Trautz, M., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion of gas mixtures. XXIV. Determination of the "unpaired viscosity"  $\eta_{12}$ ; application, proof, and various methods of explanation of the viscosity law for binary mixtures. XXIX. New methods of determining critical volume and a relation between gaseous viscosity and the vapour-pressure curve, which is continued beyond  $T_K$ ,  $p_K$ , A., 136, 247, 952.
- Dependence of "vapour pressure" on temperature above the critical point, A., 1062.
- and Ader, H., calculation of the molecular heat of molecular and atomic chlorine, A., 722.
- Rotation heat capacity of water vapour, A., 722.
- Spectroscopic calculation of molecular heats of air, oxygen, and nitrogen, A., 722.
- Dependence of "vapour pressure" on temperature above the critical point, A., 723.
- Heat of decomposition of chlorine, A., 950.
- and Freytag, A., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion of gas mixtures. XXVIII. Viscosity of chlorine, nitric oxide, and nitrosyl chloride; viscosity during the reaction  $2NO + Cl_2 = 2NOCl$ , A., 837.
- and Haas, H. E., so-called photochemical antagonism, A., 1079.
- Case of photochemical retardation of reaction, A., 1316.
- and Heberling, R., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion of gas mixtures. XXV. Viscosity of xenon, and its mixtures with hydrogen and helium, A., 837.
- and Helfrich, F., validity of the mass-action law for the photochemical gaseous equilibrium  $2SO_2 + O_2 = 2SO_3$ , A., 975.
- Explanation of the validity of the mass action law for the photochemical equilibrium  $2SO_2 + O_2 = 2SO_3$ , A., 1183.
- Influence of foreign substances on the photochemical equilibrium  $2SO_2 + O_2 = 2SO_3$ , A., 1183.
- and Husseini, I., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion of gas mixtures. XXVI. Viscosity of propylene and  $\beta$ -butylene, and their mixtures with helium or hydrogen, A., 837.
- and Ruf, F., viscosity, heat conductivity, and diffusion of gas mixtures. XXVII. Viscosity of chlorine and hydrogen iodide; test of the determination of  $\eta$  for corrosive gases, A., 837.
- Travell, J., potassium mercury iodide reagents for alkaloids, A., 1120.
- Travers, A., adsorption; silica gel and its applications, A., 1303.



- Travers, A., and Chu, Y. K., dimetaphosphoric acid, A., 854. Hydration of phosphoric anhydride, A., 854.
- and Ledue, P., reaction differentiating the hydrated calcium aluminates, A., 381.
- Travers, M. W., nature of the covalent linking, and formation of free radicals, A., 242. Energy distribution in molecules in relation to chemical reactions, A., 1294. Thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde, A., 1312. Application of scientific method to treatment of [metallurgical] industrial problems, B., 240.
- Seddon, R. V., and Gay, P. F., cause of changes in rate of gas reactions, A., 1310.
- Travkin, I. S., preparation of di- $\beta$ -naphthol by oxidising  $\beta$ -naphthol with oxides of metals, A., 521.
- Trawick, M. W., spectra of niobium v and molybdenum vr, A., 936.
- Trawkowska, S., lymphatin, B., 555.
- Traxi, W., Braun, K., and Locker, K., influence of fatty oils and metal-oil sols on cell respiration. I., A., 1242.
- Traxler, A. N., and Baum, E. A. H., [determination of] particle size distribution in mineral powders, B., 815.
- Traylor Engineering & Manufacturing Co. See Miller, A. F.
- Treadgold, (Miss). See Cooper, E. A.
- Treadwell, W. D., and Boner, J. E., reaction mechanism of the formation and solution of aluminium and beryllium hydroxides, A., 978.
- and Gyger, A., reduction of alumina by carbon, A., 41.
- and Hartnagel, J., energy of formation of magnesium oxide and its reduction by carbon, A., 1317. Reduction of aluminium oxide by carbon in the arc, A., 1318.
- and König, W., determination of alkalis as silicofluorides, A., 47.
- and Zürrer, T., determination of nitrogen by burning in the flaming arc, A., 46. Respiration of plants, A., 1043.
- Treanor, E. E. See Norqvist, V. C.
- Tréfleries & Laminiers du Havre, production of finely-divided metals by precipitation of their salts by means of metals in powdered form, (P.), B., 205.
- Trehin, R., ultra-violet absorption of [solid and dissolved] sodium chloride, A., 581.
- Treiber, R. See Schmidt, O. T.
- Treibs, A., organic minerals. II. Occurrence of chlorophyll derivatives in an oil-shale from the upper Trias. III. Chlorophyll and haemin derivatives in bituminous rocks, petroleum, mineral waxes, and asphalts; origin of petroleum, A., 387, 629.
- and Dieter, P., molecular compounds of pyrroles and pyrrole dyes, A., 1233.
- Treibs, W., polymerisation of  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones by alkali and by light, A., 77. Thermal preparation of ethylene hydrocarbons from alcohols, A., 864.
- Treichler, R. See Fraps, G. S.
- Treigerman, R. A. See Aronov, S. G.
- Trekalo, S. K., Kursk Magnetic Anomaly (KMA) ores and Bell's reaction, B., 502.
- Trelease, H. M. See Trelease, S. F.
- Trelease, S. F., and Trelease, H. M., physiologically balanced culture solutions with stable pH, A., 120.
- Trendelenburg, F., and Franz, E., sector copying process for diminution of the diffuse background blackening in electron diffraction photographs, A., 504.
- Franz, E., and Wieland, O., structure of carbon; investigation by electron diffraction, A., 1297.
- and Wieland, O., technique of investigation of crystalline powders by means of electron scattering, A., 504. Electron diffraction investigations of the aluminium silicates and other substances of the layer lattice type, A., 1298.
- Trénel, M., physiological importance of alumina and silica gels in acid mineral soils, B., 976.
- and Pfeil, E., physiological significance of mineral soil acidity. II. Influence of decomposition products of acid soils on growth, yield, and nutrient intake of oats, B., 517.
- Trenkler, H. See Keil, O. von.
- Trenner, N. R., and Taylor, H. A., thermal decomposition of ethyl mercaptan and ethyl sulphide, A., 56.
- Trent, W. E., and Trent Process Corp., carbonising process, (P.), B., 488.
- Trent Process Corporation. See Trent, W. E.
- Tres Chemisch-Pharmazeutische Industrie & Handels Akt.-Ges., diabetic foods rich in albumin, (P.), B., 299. Improvement of flours or dough prepared therefrom for manufacture of food-stuffs, (P.), B., 426. Durable pastes from endosperms of seeds of the carob tree and related plants, (P.), B., 730. Obtaining the pure germinal substance of seeds, (P.), B., 986.
- See also Zemplén, A.
- Tres Gyogyszer-Vegyeszeti Ipari és Kereskedelmi, R. T. See under Tres Chemisch-Pharmazeutische Industrie & Handels Akt.-Ges.
- Treschow, C., and Gabrielsen, E. K., determination of nitrates in plants and soils, B., 112.
- Trescott, L. C., solvent reactivation of spent contact filter cake. I. and II., B., 867.
- Tressler, D. K., and Mathieson Alkali Works, preparation of wax-like esters, (P.), B., 534. Preparation of [unsaturated] aliphatic ketones, (P.), B., 920.
- Murray, W. T., and Frosted Foods Co., preparation of food products; [conservation of moisture content of meat and fish], (P.), B., 860.
- Schade, C., and Mathieson Alkali Works, preparation of wax-like substances [hydroxyalkyl ketones] and [unsaturated] aliphatic ketones, (P.), B., 920.
- Tretolite Co. See De Groote, M.
- Traub, J. P., gradual separation and economy, B., 527.
- Trevains, D. See Lewis, A. H.
- Trevar, J. W. See Buttle, G. A. H., and Paget, H.
- Trevithick, H. P. See Rosenthal, H.
- Trew, V. C. G., and Watkins, G. M. C., physical properties of mixtures of organic liquids, A., 137.
- Tria, E., and Zummo, C., chemical and physico-chemical changes in milk due to pasteurisation, A., 1023.
- Triché, H., quantitative spectral determination of metals in small proportions in light alloys: determination of magnesium in aluminium and duralumin, B., 800. Quantitative spectrography: application to silicon, B., 966.
- Trifonov, I., sulphur in cupola-furnace operation, B., 1061.
- and Mirev, D., function of lime in desulphurisation of iron and steel, B., 199.
- Triger, K. See Lasch, F.
- Trigunayat, K. C. See Godbole, N. N.
- Trillat, J. J., X-ray investigation of fatty acid esters of cellulose, A., 134. Films of cellulose nitrate and their polymorphism, A., 479. Electron diffraction by cellulose films, A., 480. Structure of fatty acid esters of cellulose, A., 834.
- and Motz, H., diffraction of electrons by rubber, A., 835.
- Trimbach, H., ketones and ammonia in different species of animals, A., 920.
- Trimbey, R. J. See Hill, G. A.
- Trimble, C. S., and Bell, R. W., acid-precipitated casein from skim milk, B., 252.
- Trimble, H. C., and Maddock, S. J., rate of absorption of glucose from the intestine of the dog, A., 1393.
- See also Maddock, S. J.
- Trinks, W., and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., furnace and method of operation, (P.), B., 703.
- Triplex (Northern), Ltd., Forbes, L. J. B., and Price, W. B., non-brittle sheets for safety glass, (P.), B., 414.
- Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd., Scorah, L. V. D., and Wilson, J., cyanohydrins, (P.), B., 1003.
- Tripoli, C. J., and Beard, H. H., muscular dystrophy and atrophy; clinical and biochemical results following oral administration of amino-acids, A., 547.
- Tripp, F. See Holmes, A. D.
- Trischin, F. I., detection of cadmium and lead, A., 982.
- Trivedi, R. K. See Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P.
- Trivelli, A. P. H. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Triwosch, S., influence of magnesium, iron, and lime on growth of yellow lupins (*Lupinus luteus*), B., 597.
- Trkal, V., diffusion of hard  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 127.
- Tröger, E., pyroxenites from the Bohemian Midland Mountains, A., 751.
- Tröskén, O. See Dilthey, W.
- Trofimova, E. I. See Butkevitch, V. S.
- Trofimovski, N. S. See Mintz, I. B.
- Trogus, C., importance of Knecht's compound for the nitration of cellulose, A., 1339.
- and Hess, K., X-ray behaviour of sodium cellulose II, washed with dilute sodium hydroxide and when dehydrated, A., 244. Mode of reaction of cellulose. III. Formation of intermediate compounds in nitration of cellulose and their relation to stability of the products of nitration, A., 637. Acetylation of cellulose with zinc chloride as catalyst, B., 233.
- See also Hess, K., and Wadano, M.
- Trojan Powder Co. See Wyler, J. A.
- Troje, E., determination of sulphur dioxide in sugar-factory products, B., 295.
- Trojecka, A., absorption of saturated bismuth vapour, A., 1148.

- Troland, L. T., and Technicolor, Inc., preparation of gelatin blanks [for photographic films], (P.), B., 557. Restraining dye diffusion [in gelatin films], (P.), B., 557. Photographic gelatin relief, (P.), B., 557.
- Trombe, F., magnetic properties of cerium, lanthanum, and neodymium at different temperatures, A., 719. Cathode-ray furnace, A., 859. Direct-reading manometer for low pressures, A., 860. Metals of the cerium group, A., 1315.
- Tromel, G. See Hild, K.
- Tromp, F. J., principles involved in the phase rule, A., 1307. Concentration and sizing of mineral particles, (P.), B., 657.
- Tromp, L. A., rapid-cooling crystallisers, B., 559.
- Tronov, B. V., and Kulev, L. P., determination of activity of hydrogen of organic compounds by measurement of e.m.f. of their reaction with sodium, A., 1198.
- Tronov, V. G. See Ipatiev, V. V., jun.
- Tronstad, L., production of large quantities of heavy water, A., 738.
- and Borgmann, C. W., optical observations on passivity of iron and steel in nitric and chromic acids, A., 486.
- and Brun, J., electrolytic concentration of the heavy hydrogen isotope in water, A., 1077.
- and Feachem, C. G. P., optical examination of thin films. I. Optical constants of mercury, A., 936.
- and Höverstad, T., optical observations on the protective films on aluminium in nitric, chromic, and sulphuric acids, A., 486.
- and Sejersted, J., effect of sulphur and phosphorus on corrosion of iron, B., 199.
- See also Feachem, C. G. P., and Flood, H.
- Tropp, C., and Wiedersheim, V., lipins of animal organs. VIII. Occurrence of lignocorylsphingosine in ox-spleen, A., 97.
- Tropp, H. Y. See Rozenfeld, A. D.
- Tropsch, H., and Mattox, W. J., analysis of gaseous hydrocarbons; determination of gaseous paraffins and olefines, A., 1016. Determination of butadiene in [cracked] gases, B., 390.
- and Stadler, A., acids of Bohemian brown-coal bitumen, B., 741.
- Troschenko, A. T. See Shubin, S. F.
- Trosken, O. See Dilthey, W.
- Trotman, S. R., and Bell, H. S., effect of salts on setting of aqueous solutions of gelatin, B., 935.
- Bell, H. S., and Sanderson, H., properties of chlorinated wool and determination of damage in chlorinated knitted goods, B., 922.
- and Horner, H., action of sulphuric acid in dyeing wool with acid dyes, B., 495.
- Trouvelot, B., Raucourt, M., and Castets, J., physiological effect of active principles of *Solanum tuberosum* on the larvae of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, A., 1398.
- See also Raucourt, M.
- Trowbridge, M. L. See Brogden, E. M.
- Troxell, G. E. See Carlson, R. W.
- Trtílek, J. See Dubský, J. V.
- Tru Colour Film, Ltd., colour photography, (P.), B., 44.
- Truchet, R., and Chapron, J., Raman spectra of double linkings conjugated in a nucleus, A., 830.
- True, R. P., susceptibility reactions of *Pinus sylvestris* to Woodgate rust, A., 1049.
- Truesdale, E. C., and Shiflett, C. H., sealed  $\alpha$ -ray bulbs in the study of chemical reactions produced by radon, A., 505.
- Trüstedt, M., distillation of petroleum into lighter and heavier hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 391.
- Trufanov, A. V., products of ultra-violet irradiation of ergosterol, A., 459, 1080.
- Truffault, R., catalytic hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons in solution in presence of nickel-black and phosphoric oxide, A., 877. Hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocarbons in solution at room temperature in presence of nickel-black, A., 877.
- Truffaut, G., Bordeaux mixture, its rational preparation and use, B., 645.
- Truitt, (Miss) A. D. See Flanders, F. F.
- Truka, T. See Ernst, E.
- Trumble, M. J., Seeley, W. L., and Petroleum Hydrogenation Co., apparatus for cracking hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 615.
- Seeley, W. L., and Processo, Ltd., gas and vapour purification apparatus, (P.), B., 609.
- Trumbull, H. L., Howard, H. C., and Goodrich Co., B. F., coating composition, (P.), B., 157.
- Trump, E. N., mining of soluble salt, (P.), B., 498. Centrifugal separation, (P.), B., 705.
- Trumpy, B., Raman effect and constitution of molecules. VI. Raman frequencies in  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and their polarisations; polarisation of wings of Rayleigh lines. VII. Depolarisation of Raman frequencies of *cis*- and *trans*-isomeric compounds; Raman frequencies of  $\text{CH}_2\text{Br}_2$  and their polarisation, A., 583, 1056.
- Truog, E. See Volk, N. J.
- Trushlevich, V. I., and Alexeev, L. M., influence of pulp classification on flotation, B., 503.
- Trusov, M. D. See Medinski, C. B.
- Truszkowski, R., uricase. VII. Soluble uricase, A., 451.
- Trutko, I. I., and Nevrev, M. V., *p*-diazodiphenylamine, B., 1049.
- Try, A. G. L., and Stuart, M., conversion of distillates from coal, etc., into products of lower b.p., (P.), B., 8, 51.
- Tryller, H., theory of the titration of starch [acidity], B., 296.
- Trzebiatowski, W., hardening phenomena in compressed metal powders, A., 244. Electrical conductivity of compressed masses of metal powder, A., 245. Hot compression of highly disperse metal powders. III., A., 949.
- Tsai, C., carbohydrate metabolism of the liver. I. Glycogen and other carbohydrates in decapitate cats, A., 443. Use of aqueous extracts for determining glycogen and total carbohydrate in the liver, A., 796.
- and Yi, C. L., carbohydrate metabolism of the liver. II. Sugar output. III. Sugar intake during glucose absorption, A., 1251.
- Tsai, L. S., and Hsiao, C. J., adsorption of hydrogen chloride by hido powder, A., 956.
- and Yü, H. A., adsorption from solutions. I. Adsorption of picric acid by charcoal, A., 956.
- Tsao, J. C. Y., and Marvel, C. S., rearrangements of polyenes. VI. Tetradiphenyldi-*tert*-butylethynylethane, A., 63.
- Tschailachjan, M. S., formation and decomposition of chlorophyll in leaves of winter and spring cereals, A., 228. Age of plants and photoperiodic reaction, A., 569.
- Tschalenko, I. I., röntgenography of liquids. II. X-Ray diffraction of allylthiocarbimide and methylanilino mixtures, A., 721.
- Tschapek, M. V., volumetric determination of the density of air adsorbed by powders, A., 750. Physico-chemical phenomenon of wetting resistance of peat towards water, B., 178. Soil-hydrophile capacity, B., 246. Density of water absorbed by soils, B., 900.
- and Sakun, N. E., physical chemistry of non-wettability of peat by water, A., 728.
- Tschassovenni, W. See Butkov, K.
- Tschbull, E., analysis of tobacco smoke, B., 812.
- Tschekalin, M. A. See Filippitschev, S. F.
- Tschelincev, G. V., mechanism of ester condensations, A., 868.
- See also Knunjan, I. L.
- Tschelincev, V. V., and Nikitin, E. K., condensations of furan compounds. II. Determination of small amounts of acetone. III. Condensation of furfuraldehyde with acetone in acid and alkaline media; determination of small quantities of furfuraldehyde, A., 281, 898.
- Tschelzov, V. See Tschibissof, K. V.
- Tschelzova, Y. S. See Pervozvanski, V. V.
- Tschenn, C., champagnisation by the Charmat process, B., 857.
- Tschentke, H. L., chemical examination of trichloroethylene for anaesthesia, B., 300.
- Tschentzova. See under Chentzova.
- Tschepelevetski. See under Chepelevetski.
- Tschepikova, A. R. See Tzerling, V. V.
- Tscheredkov, V. N. See Egorov, S. V.
- Tscherenkov, P. A., visible glow of pure liquids under the action of  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 938.
- Tschernetzka, L. E. See Illiukevitsch, M. J.
- Tscherniaev, I. I., action of ammonia on Gros' salt, A., 379. Nitro-compounds of platinum. XIV. Determination of nitrogen, A., 380.
- and Gunning, L. J., nitro-compounds of platinum. XIII. Reaction of nitration, A., 380.
- and Krasnovskaja, R. V., determination of potassium as hydrogen tartrate, A., 269.
- and Peizner, T. B., nitro-compounds of platinum. XII. Diethylamine compounds, A., 380.
- and Rubinstein, A. M., introduction of pyridine into the inner sphere of quadrivalent platinum, A., 417. Reaction of pyridine with Clève's and Gérard's salts, A., 532. Stromholm's [platinum] triamminosulphite, A., 856.
- and Samsonova, A. S., asymmetrical chloride of the type of Clève's salt, A., 379.
- and Valdenberg, N. V., nitro-compounds of platinum. XI. Ethylamine compounds, A., 380.
- Tscherniaev, V. I. See Frisch, S.
- Tscherniaeva, J. I., oxidation of ammonia by non-platinic catalysts, A., 974.

- Tschernichov, J. A., and Guldina, E., colorimetric determination of uranium in ores poor in uranium, B., 407.  
and Karsajevskaja, (Miss) M. P., determination of niobium and tantalum in wolframite, A., 1085.
- Tschernojarova, A. A. See Vanin, I. I.
- Tschernomordik, E. M., double decomposition in the absence of a solvent. XXV. Irreversible mutual system  $\text{TiCl}_4 + \text{KI} \rightarrow \text{TiI}_4 + \text{KCl}$ , A., 1308.  
See also Naruiskin, N.
- Tschernoshukov, N. I., evaluation of automobile lubricating oils from the viewpoint of formation of carbon deposits, B., 309.  
and Krein, S. E., oxidation of hydrocarbons from the lubricating oil fractions of crude oil. I. and II., B., 83.
- Tschernysheva, E. G. See Gojcher, B. F.
- Tschervinskaja, L. V. See Porai-Koschitz, A. E.
- Tschesche, R., plant heart-poisons. I. Constitution of uzarin, A., 193. Constitution of vegetable heart-poisons, A., 1354.  
and Knick, H., plant heart-poisons. II. Dehydrogenation of uzarigenin with selenium, A., 193.  
See also Windaus, A.
- Tschetverikov, N. M., and Lazarev, A. I., preparation of furfuraldehyde, B., 616.
- Tschetverikov, S. D. See Volkov, N. A.
- Tschibisov, K. V., optical sensitising in synthesis of photographic emulsions, B., 1084.  
and Tschelzov, V., influence of conditions of preparation and chemical sensitising on spectral sensitivity of photographic emulsions, B., 172.
- Tschilaev, A. N., determination of dielectric constant of conducting liquids, A., 1326.
- Tschirsch, A., distribution of activity in the chemistry of higher plants, A., 1418.
- Tschirsch, E., volumetric determination of titanium, A., 1085.  
See also Krüger, D.
- Tschirkov, S. K., rational concentration of solutions for titration, A., 1321.  
and Gonibesova, E., volumetric determination of soluble sulphates by the sodium carbonate method, A., 980.
- Soloviev, N. V., and Sokolova, M. J., preparation of potassium sulphate and ammonium chloride from potassium chloride and ammonium sulphate, B., 15.  
See also Anosov, V. J.
- Tschistovitsch, O. F., potassium and calcium content of frog's blood-serum at different temperatures and resulting from stimulus of the central nervous system (strychnine and curare), A., 325.
- Tschitschibabin, A. E., phosphoric acid as condensing agent; alkylation of phenols and their ethers, A., 646.  
and Oparina, M. P., volatile base of valerian root, A., 573.  
and Ossetrowa, E. D., 2,6-diamino-4-benzencarboxypyridine, A., 1110.
- Tschizevski, N., Fanbulov, A., Vavilov, A., and Shmelov, V., blast-furnace operations with peat fuel, B., 364.
- Tschmutov, K. V., and Markina, A. F., simple hair hygrometer, A., 1195.
- Tschoubart, (Mile.) B. See Tiffeneau, M.
- Tschovnik, N. See Fialkov, J.
- Tschuchanov, Z. F. See Grodzovski, M. K.
- Tschukitschev, I. P., and Tschukitschev, M. N., biological value of proteins of peas, A., 439.
- Tschukitschev, M. N. See Tschukitschev, I. P.
- Tschuksanova, A., and Bilik, N., control of  $\alpha$ -naphthol production, B., 392.
- Tschulanovski, V. M., rotation structure of the nitrogen molecule bands in the Schumann region, A., 575.  
and Mochnatkin, M. P., fine structure of the He II line 1640 Å., A., 575. Fine structure of the triplets  $(2s^2)(2p)3s^2\phi \rightarrow (2s^2)(2p)^2\phi$  of the carbon atom, A., 711.
- Tseitlin, S. G. See Tageeva, N. V.
- Tseng, A. T. K., and Hydraulic Brake Co., hydraulic brake fluid, (P.), B., 1089.
- Tseng, C. L., improved m.-p. apparatus and comparative study of types of apparatus for m.-p. determinations, A., 383. Copper ignition tubes, A., 790. M.-p. determination. II. Evaluation of stem correction and the principle of simultaneous determination of m.-p. by the capillary tube method, A., 983.  
and Chu, E. J. H., tastes of glutamic acid and related compounds. II. Tastes of derivatives of *dl*-glutamic acid, A., 284.  
and Fam, F. M., action of magnesium on polyhalogenated hydrocarbons in ethereal solution. IV. Action of magnesium on ethylene dibromide, A., 508.  
and Hou, C. S., preparation of alkyl bromides. I., A., 753.  
and Hu, M., preparation of *p*-nitrosophenol by nitrosation of phenol, A., 290. Preparation of hexamethylene-tetramine, A., 761. Preparation of ammonium phthalate, A., 771. Preparation of phthalimide, A., 890. Simple sublimation apparatus, A., 986. Simple glass-blowing lamps, A., 986.
- Hu, M., and Chu, E. J. H., quinones. I. Preparation of anthraquinone and phenanthraquinone by hydrolysis of their monoximes. II. Preparation of thymoquinone by hydrolysis of nitrosothymol, A., 776, 1005.  
See also Chang, T. C.
- Tseng, H., effect of cholesterol and phloridzin on fat metabolism; fat content of liver of cats and rabbits after intraportal or subcutaneous injection of these substances, A., 920.
- Tseng, K. F. See Nakao, M.
- Tsiganov, S. V., interaction of magnesium with calcium, strontium, and barium ions, A., 326. Interaction of magnesium with sodium, potassium, and ammonium ions, A., 326.
- Tsipkina, V. M. See Lebedev, V. A.
- Tsivina, B. S. See Vasiliev, A. A.
- Tsuchiya, M., butyl alcohol-acetone fermentation. III. and IV., B., 118, 695.
- Tsuchiya, T., and Akiyama, G., constituents of the triglycerides formed by esterification of the equimolecular mixture of stearic and oleic acids, A., 869.  
See also Toyama, Y.
- Tsuchiyama, I. See Shikata, M.
- Tsuda, K. See Ochiai, E.
- Tsudzamura, H., blood-lipase and insulin, A., 1038.
- Tsuge, T., spectrographic chemical analysis of constituents of [plant] ashes and soils, B., 728.
- Tsujimoto, M., oil of "Karasumi," B., 155.  
and Koyanagi, H., fatty substances of shell-fish. I. Asari (*Tapes philippinarum*), shijimi (*Corbicula leana*) karasugai (*Cristaria plicata*), and hamaguri (*Meretrix meretrix*). II. Fatty substances of ear- (*Haliotis gigantea*) and top-shells (*Turbo cornutus*). III. Fatty substance of oyster and four other shell-fish, A., 676, 1245. New unsaturated acid from kernel fat of "akarittom" (*Parinarium laurinum*). II., B., 243.
- Tsujimura, M., isolation of a new catechin, tea catechin II or gallo-catechin, from green tea, A., 1008.
- Tsukitani, N. See Hemmi, F.
- Tsuneoka, S., and Fujimura, K., synthesis of benzene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen at atmospheric pressure. XVII. General properties and chemical composition of the reaction products, B., 563.  
See also Fujimura, K.
- Tsunokaye, R., and Enomoto, G., electrical conductance of silk and other textile fibres, B., 138.
- Tsunoo, S., Machida, H., and Kusui, K., passage of substance produced in the liver to the blood-stream. I. Urea content of blood and lymph. II. Sugar content of blood, lymph, and bile, A., 686.
- Tsurumi, S. See Kōzu, S.
- Tsushima, K., liver disease and metabolism. III. Amino-acids, A., 917. Metabolism in hepatic diseases. III. Amino-acids, A., 1025.
- Tsutsumi, T., synthesis of gasoline from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, B., 132.
- Tsuzuki, Y., ethylene [glycol] glytarate, A., 57.
- Tu, C. M., Davis, H., and Hottel, H. C., combustion rate of carbon; combustion of spheres in flowing gas streams, B., 786.
- Tubandt, C., and Reinhold, H., conduction of electricity in solid silver sulphide, selenide, and telluride, A., 245.
- Tubin, R. See Büsser, W.
- Tubize Chatillon Corporation. See Bassett, H. P., Hathorne, B. L., and Juer, G.
- Tuchman, L. See Sobotka, H.
- Tucholski, T., thermal analysis of pierates. II. and III., A., 490, 845. Thermal analysis of explosive compounds [alkali and alkaline-earth pierates], A., 604. Increase of percentage of diplogen in water during very slow evaporation, A., 853.
- Tuck, W. W., and Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp., carrying out of catalytic reactions, (P.), B., 656.
- Tucker, H. F. See Norris, J. F.
- Tucker, L. R., soluble solids in the water-melon, A., 821.
- Tucker, R. P., lead arsenates [as insecticides], B., 1076.
- Tucker, R. T. See Osterstrom, R. C.
- Tucker, S., and Minerals Separation Ltd., flotation concentration of [copper or lead-zinc] ores, (P.), B., 102.
- Tucker, S. H. See Macrae, T. F., and Nelves, (Miss) M. C.
- Tuckey, S. L., Ruehe, H. A., and Clark, G. L., application of X-rays to research in dairy technology, B., 1080.

- Tudor, R. J., and Vogel, A. I., syntheses of cyclic compounds. XI. Thermal decomposition of *trans*-hexahydrohydri-deno- and of *trans*-decahydronaphthalene-2,2-diacetic acids, A., 1101.
- Täbber, L. See Maruhn, J.
- Türk, H. See Berl, E.
- Tueva, O. F., influence of potassium on cotton, B., 728. Influence of nitrogen and phosphoric acid on speed of growth and yield [of cotton] under conditions of pot experiments, B., 728.
- Tuffail-Malkana, M. See Haq, M. A.
- Tufts, E. V. See Greenberg, D. M.
- Tufts, J. L., duplex centrifugal machine, (P.), B., 1088.
- Tuisuzian, D., [lead-copper] antifriction alloy, (P.), B., 843.
- Tukamoto, T. See Asahina, Y.
- Tukey, H. B., and Green, E. L., gradient composition of rose shoots from tip to base, A., 820.
- Tulane, V. T., Christman, A. A., and Lewis, H. B., hippuric acid in the animal organism. VII. Hydrazine intoxication and hippuric acid synthesis in the rabbit, A., 107.
- and Lewis, H. B., hippuric acid in the animal organism. IX. Rate of synthesis and excretion of hippuric and phenacetic acids by the rabbit, A., 107.
- Tulecki, J. See Krause, A.
- Tuleen, L. F. See Waldbauer, L.
- Tulginsky, H., calculation of theoretical combustion temperature allowing for dissociation, A., 602.
- Tuli, G. D. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Tulleners, A. J., Tuyn, M. C., and Waterman, H. I., process for the addition of ethylene to hydrogen chloride and similar reactions, A., 630.
- See also Leendertse, J. J., and Waterman, H. I.
- Tullis, D. R., and Oakley, P., treatment of waste metal products, (P.), B., 206.
- Tulloch, C. W. See Fuson, R. C.
- Tumanov, S. G., clays of the Gubinski deposits and their utilisation in the ceramic industry, B., 18.
- Tumarkin, D. See Galperin, D.
- Tumerman, L. A. See Levsehin, V. L.
- Tumim, H. R., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., mixing device, (P.), B., 80.
- Tunell, G., determination of the space lattice of a triclinic mineral by means of the Weissenberg X-ray goniometer, A., 624.
- See also Barth, T. F. W.
- Tung, T. Y. See Courtot, C.
- Tung Oil Products, Inc. See Stoddard, W. B.
- Tunison, A. V., and McCay, C. M., nutritional requirements of brook trout, A., 1391.
- Tunstall, H. A. See Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., W. T.
- Tuot, M., ethylenic and saturated hydrocarbons from  $C_8$  to  $C_{11}$ , A., 168.
- Turbin, L. I., analysis of hydrogen by Schilling's method, B., 1009.
- Turbo-Mixer Corporation. See Valentine, K. S.
- Turchan, E. J. See Kuzminich, I. N.
- Turck, J. A. V. See Fuson, R. C.
- Turek, H. E. See Åkerlöf, G.
- Turk, K. L., Morrison, F. B., and Maynard, L. A., nutritive value of proteins of lucerne and clover hay when fed alone and with maize proteins, A., 921.
- Turkevich, J. See Eyring, H.
- Turley, H. E. See Keeney, K. P.
- Turnbow, G. D., milk and cream products having increased whipping properties, (P.), B., 906.
- Turnbull, A. See Forestal Land, Timber, & Railways Co.
- Turnbull, A. K. See Cuthbertson, D. P.
- Turnbull, J. G. See Henderson, G. H.
- Turner, A. W. See Sackett, D.
- Turner, C. H., approximate composition of the lowest fusing mixture of barium oxide, magnesium oxide, and silica, A., 249.
- Turner, C. W., and De Moss, W. R., normal and experimental development of the mammary gland. I. Male and female domestic cat, A., 1269.
- and Gomez, F. T., normal and experimental development of the mammary gland. II. Male and female dog, A., 1269.
- See also Gardner, W. V.
- Turner, D., special refractories for metallurgical research at high temperatures, B., 361.
- Turner, D. P. See Sheibley, F. E.
- Turner, E. E. See Carpenter, (Miss) B. R., Lesslie, (Miss) M. S., and Murray, (Miss) R. M.
- Turner, E. L., inverted sugar tolerance curves in a case of Addison's disease, A., 799.
- Turner, H., wool scouring, B., 395. Surface-cracking of vulcanised rubber, B., 898.
- Turner, Harold, and Johnson, Matthey & Co., silver solders, (P.), B., 153.
- Turner, H. G., and Scott, G. S., chemical action between filter media and hot alkaline waters, B., 558.
- Turner, J. B., oil emulsion treating apparatus, (P.), B., 952.
- Turner, J. O. See Bost, R. W.
- Turner, P. E., sugar cane and sugar-cane soils. I. II. Immediate and residual effects of organic manures on crop yield: "pen manure" in comparison with inorganic manures, B., 340, 728.
- Turner, R. C. See Johnson, R. C.
- Turner, R. G., stability of carotene in olive oil, A., 816. Effect of prolonged feeding of raw carrots on vitamin-A content of liver and kidneys in the dog, A., 1413.
- Turner, W. A., Meigs, E. B., Kane, E. A., Shinn, L. A., and Hale, W. S., comparative effectiveness, in the dairy ration, of supplements of phosphorus in the form of orthophosphoric acid, mono-, di-, and tri-sodium phosphates, and bone meal, B., 811.
- Turner, W. E. S., fundamental processes underlying glass-melting, B., 360.
- See also Berger, Edwin, Dumbleby, V., Gooding, E. J., Preston, E., and Seddon, E.
- Turnipseed, E. S. See Stillwell, C. W.
- Turpain, A., discovery of molecular diffusion of light in pure liquids, A., 9.
- Turrentine, J. W., decolorising, purifying, and adsorbing agent [from greensand], (P.), B., 757.
- See also Fox, E. J.
- Turtschin, T. W., influence of potassium on the nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism of plants, A., 1422.
- Tusarová, B. See Bureš, E.
- Tusel, E., making fodder potatoes capable of storage for the summer, B., 1082.
- Tutae, H. V. See Rozenfeld, A. D.
- Tutin, J., hydrides of lithium, boron, and beryllium, A., 242. Atomic theory, A., 827.
- Tutkevich, L. M. See Bezuglov, V. P.
- Tuttle, B. S., and Technicolor, Inc., imbibition printing with pure primary colours, (P.), B., 124.
- Tuttle, C., densitometry and photographic printing; illumination of the negative and its effect on density, A., 1325.
- Tuttle, M. H., separation [fractionation] of mineral oil, (P.), B., 183.
- and Gyro Process Co., conversion of hydrocarbons into lower-boiling compounds, (P.), B., 1048.
- Tutundžić, P. S., electrolytic determination of chromium with rotating mercury electrode, A., 49. Electro-analytic determination of chromium at a rotating mercury electrode, A., 49. Conductivity of natural mineral waters. I. Mineral water of Vrnjačka Banja, B., 505.
- Tuyn, M. C., determination of hexabromide number of linseed oil, B., 893.
- See also Tulleners, A. J.
- Tuzzon, P. See Zechmeister, L.
- Tweddle, T. H. See Liverpool Electric Cable Co.
- Twiss, D. F., vulcanisation process and reinforcement of rubber, B., 335. Character of rubber as a chemically resistant material, B., 897.
- and Jones, Frederick Arthur, rapid determination of concentration of inflammable solvent vapours in air up to the explosive limit, B., 304.
- See also Dunlop Rubber Co., and International Latex Processes.
- Twitchell Process Co. See Heckel, H., Reddish, W. T., and Stegemeyer, L. A.
- Twort, C. C., and Twort, J. M., prevention of mineral oil and tar dermatitis and cancer, A., 435.
- Twort, J. M. See Twort, C. C.
- Twyman, F., and Brech, F., X-irradiation of fused silica, A., 977.
- See also Hilger, Ltd., A.
- Tyabji, A. See Naegeli, C.
- Tyce, W. H., rational coal marketing and preparation, B., 436.
- Tygart Valley Glass Co. See Stewart, E. C.
- Tyler, R. W., magnetic susceptibility of MnO as a function of temperature, A., 14.
- Tyler, W. H., and Rees, W. J., commercial utility of a deposit of magnesite-bearing rocks in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, B., 452.
- Tyreman, C. E. See Smith, Sidney.
- Tyrer, C. C. See Cellulose Acetate Silk Co.
- Tyrer, D. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Tyrrell, J. R. J. See Jackson, F. K.
- Tysdal, H. M., determination of hardness in lucerne varieties by their enzymic responses, B., 644.
- Tyson, W. R. See Lutz, R. E.
- Tyte, L. C., elastic extension of metal wires under longitudinal stress. III. Theoretical, B., 325.
- Tytus, J. B., and Amer. Rolling Mill Co., sheet metal, (P.), B., 203.
- Tyukody, F. rom. See Mansfeld, G.
- Tzerevitinov, S. F., precipitating pectins with pectase, B., 252.
- Tzering, V. V., source of nitrogen and active acidity of the medium as factors in the growth of meadow grasses, B., 551.

- Tzerling, V. V., and Tschepikova, A. R., results of varying the intensity of the factors of yarovisation [in plant-growth control], B., 1114.
- Tzetkova, E. S., chemical stimulation of sprouting in barley, B., 517.
- Tzinberg, S. L., determination of vanadium by means of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., 1193.
- Tzofin, E. A., and Radushkevich, A. G., preparation of anethesine, A., 1348.
- Tzvetkoi, V. See Frederiks, V.
- U.
- U. G. I. Contracting Co. See Battin, W. I.
- Ubaladini, I., hydrolysis of mannocellulose, B., 374.
- and Siniramed, C., humic acids. I. Determination of carboxyl and phenolic groups. II. Identification and determination of the oxygenated functional groups, A., 295, 1219.
- Ubbelohde, A. R., change from aromatic to metallic electrons in organic compounds, A., 133. Use of complex ions as indicators in analysis; indicators for metals, etc., A., 620. Energy distribution in molecules in relation to chemical reactions, A., 1294. See also Egerton, A. C.
- Ubbelohde, L., fractionation of commercial cellulose acetate and ethylcellulose, B., 56.
- Uber, F. M., air ionisation chamber for measuring low-voltage X-ray intensities in röntgens, A., 163. See also Goodspeed, T. H.
- Uchida, Shojiro, [Japanese] Fuel Research Institute's charcoal gas producer, B., 131.
- Uchida, Shun-ichi, influence of fluid velocity on heterogeneous reactions. III. Extension of the fundamental equation and its applications, A., 1312. and Nakayama, I., Influence of fluid velocity on heterogeneous reactions. II. Solution velocity of metallic copper in ammoniacal cupric solutions, A., 36.
- Uchida, So, and Kato, H., distillation. I. and II. Methyl alcohol-water mixtures, A., 1167.
- Shimoyama, K., Hsü, T. T., and Toyoda, E., constituents of waste fatty oil from soy manufacture. I. and II., B., 724.
- Uchino, T., partial fission of silk fibroin, A., 1375.
- Uddin, M. Z. See Asundi, R. K.
- Udolskaja, N. L., elements of mineral nutrition as factors changing drought-resistance of plants, A., 821.
- Udovenko, V. V. See De Kolosovski, N. A.
- Udy, M. J., and Electro Metallurg. Co., sexavalent chromium compounds from chromium alloys, (P.), B., 540.
- Uebel, K. See Wislicenus, H.
- Uebelacker, C. F., centrifugal separator, (P.), B., 560.
- Ueda, J. See Kôzu, S.
- Ueda, N. See Toki, M.
- Ueda, S. See Shinoda, J.
- Ueda, T. See Hattai, S.
- Ueda, Yoshisuke, Japanese dyeing tannins. XII. Absorption of "Kahlbaum" tannin by cellulose. XIII. Absorption of "Yasha" and "Yamahuze" tannins by cellulose, B., 899. and Fujiwara, K., formylcellulose. IV. Conditions of formation, B., 12.
- Ueda, Yoshisuke, and Ishinada, K., Japanese dyeing tannins. XI. Mechanism of tannin mordanting; absorption of tannin by cellulose, B., 31.
- Ueda, Yuji, thermodynamic study of lithium sulphate, A., 148.
- Ueada, S. See under Ueda, S.
- Ueki, Y., electrically coating the bore of carbon brushes for attaching the lead[-in] wire with metal, (P.), B., 207.
- Ueno, Sei-ichi, negative catalysts of hydrogenation of oil. X. Inhibiting influence of dyes at a lower temperature, A., 1201. Formation of unsaturated fatty acids (so-called isoleic acid) in the hydrogenation of oils. VII. Effect of hydrogenation temperature and quantity of catalyst on formation of solid unsaturated fatty acid, B., 970. and Ikuta, H., saturated fatty acids of Japanese chrysalis oil, A., 796. Composition of blue shark-liver oil. I. Unsaponifiable matter and saturated fatty acids, B., 1068. and Iwai, M., constituents of menuke oil. I. Fatty acids, A., 676. Chemical composition of "Hiragashira" liver oil; a new, highly unsaturated fatty acid,  $C_{22}H_{38}O_2$ , B., 770. Hokke [-fish] oil, B., 894. and Yamasaki, R., millipede oil, A., 1381.
- Ueno, Shigezo, Kanesaka, S., and Sekiguchi, H., determination of aromatic amines. II. Determination of mixed primary, sec., and tert. arylamines, A., 910. and Sekiguchi, H., determination of o-toluidine, A., 199. Determination of aromatic amines. I. Use of potassium bromide in [nitrite] titration, A., 910. and Suzuki, Tasô, velocity of diazotisation of aromatic amines, A., 36. Naphthol colours. I. Chemical constitution of naphthol AS-ITR and AS-LT, B., 711. Quinoline-yellows. I. Sulphonic acids of quinophthalone and 6-ethylquinophthalone, B., 711.
- Ufford, C. W., configuration interaction in complex spectra, A., 3. and Miller, F. M., relative multiplet transition probabilities from spectroscopic stability, A., 1148. See also Condon, E. U.
- Ufimzev, V. N., and Krivoschlikova, A. F., sulphonation of naphthalene, A., 997.
- Ugnjatshev, N. J., electrolytic analysis of bronzes and brass, B., 22. and Mischnaevski, I. I., rapid electrolytic determination of nitrate-nitrogen, A., 981.
- Uhde, F., removal of materials from reaction vessels, (P.), B., 49. Hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 391.
- Uhlhorn, W. J. See Russell, B. B.
- Uhlir, H. H., Kirkwood, J. G., and Keyes, F. G., dependence of dielectric constants of gases on temperature and density, A., 11. See also Shedlovsky, T.
- Uhlmann, A., manufacture of articles, such as machine parts, tools, protective surfaces, and insertions, from metal powder or metal-powder mixtures, (P.), B., 459.
- Uhlmann, W., enrichment of the heavy hydrogen isotope [in water], A., 372.
- Uhrý, P. See Labbé, M.
- Ulrich, H., ionic solvation and its determination, A., 599.
- Ullmann, E. See Beutel, E.
- Ulloa, R. V., and Domingo, C. M., protein therapy and glycamia, A., 1397.
- Ullrich, H., continuous, self-registering gas analysis, A., 272.
- Ulmann, M., determination of mol. wt., especially of highly-polymerised substances, A., 987. and Hess, K., determination of mol. wt. of carbohydrates, A., 173. Osmometric investigations of dilute solutions of polymeric carbohydrates. V. State of solution of cellobiose and maltose octa-acetates in glacial acetic acid, A., 841.
- Ulrich, F. See Santholzer, W.
- Ulrich, H., precipitation in polymerised linseed oil, B., 461. Crystallisation, webbing, and gelatinisation of tung oil, B., 769. Determination of dicarboxylic acids in artificial resins, B., 804. Applications of air-drying phthalate resins in the paint industry, B., 1069.
- Ultée, A. J., resin from *Achras zapota*, Linn. (Sawo Manila), fruit, A., 1421.
- Ultramar Co., Ltd., and Bates, L. T., hydrogenation of coal, (P.), B., 262.
- Ulvin, G. B., chlorophyll production under various environmental conditions, A., 818.
- Ulyanov, A. Y. See Bochar, A. A.
- Ulyanov, I. P. See Pokhvisnev, A. N.
- Ulzer, F., and Gruber, H., human tubercle bacilli, A., 330.
- Umansky, G. I., and Stephanova, A. P., variations in blood-potassium and calcium in acute eczema and dermatitis, A., 798.
- Umbach, H. See Foerster, F.
- Umbrecht, J., evaluation of butter quality, B., 984. and Maier, F., detection of foreign fat in melted cheese, B., 522. and Vogt, H., detection of continuous heating of milk, B., 168.
- Umschweif, B., nucleoprotein-purines in muscle, A., 913. See also Schütz, A. F.
- Umstätter, H., change of state of viscous systems. VIII. Temperature variation of the viscosity of asphalts, B., 486. Slope of the viscosity-temperature function as an important criterion of the value of a lubricant. II., B., 744.
- Una Welding, Inc. See Anastasiadis, L., and Austin, J. B.
- Unangst, R. B. See Schwartz, E. W.
- Undén, H. N., furnace for smelting residues from evaporated waste cellulose lyes, (P.), B., 270.
- Underhill, C. R., electrical resistance and heat in metals, A., 19.
- Underhill, F. P. See Fisk, M. E.
- Underpinning & Foundation Co., Inc. See Raisch, W.
- Underrain, A., action of papain on milk, A., 111.
- Underwood, A. J. V., calculating calorific value of solid fuels, B., 50. Calculation of mean temperature difference in multi-pass heat exchangers, B., 303. Determination of plato efficiency in fractionating columns for complex mixtures, B., 431. Graphical computations for extraction problems, B., 480.
- Underwood, H. W., jun., and Gale, J. C., preparation of derivatives for identification of alkyl chlorides, A., 1330.
- Underwood, J. T., kiln, (P.), B., 500.

- Uneno, Z., new high-grade refractory materials, B., 1011.
- Ungar, G., spectral sensitivity of the silver salts of organic dyes, A., 1184. Plastometric investigations of substances of high consistency I. Construction of plastometer, A., 1194.
- Ungemach, H., new minerals, A., 54.
- Ungemach, O. See Auwers, K. von.
- Unger, J. S., examination of steel exposed to sea-water for 31 years, B., 64.
- Unger Fabrikker A./S., T. B., washable protective coating for oil tanks, (P.), B., 238.
- Ungerer, E., determination of soil acidity, B., 337.
- Union Carbide Co. See Mansfield, R. G.
- Union Carbide & Carbon Research Laboratories, Inc. See Southgate, G. T.
- Union Oil Co. of California, lubricating oil, (P.), B., 567, 791.
- See also Bray, U. B., Gard, C. D., Gard, E. W., Garofalo, R. J., Merrill, D. R., Ott, T. F., and Perl, J.
- Union Selling Co. See Osmun, K. L.
- Union Switch & Signal Co. See Ackerly, D. G., Dowling, P. H., and Liebel, J. G. H.
- Union Trust Co. of Pittsburgh. See Culbertson, L. M.
- United Chromium, Inc. See Kissel, H.
- United Gas Improvement Co. See Hall, E. L., and Perry, J. A.
- United Oil Manufacturing Co. See Gebhardt, F. C.
- United Research Corporation. See Carpenter, Arthur W., and Symonds, J. E.
- United States Envelope Co. See Charron, R. C.
- U.S. Finishing Co. See Powers, D. H.
- U.S. Gypsum Co. See Birdsey, C. R., Brookby, H. E., Carpenter, C. E., Dailey, M. C., Ericson, R., Gough, F. J., King, G. D., Linzell, H. K., McNeil, W. M., Offutt, J. S., Randel, W. S., Roos, C. K., and Scholz, H. A.
- U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., sodium [sodio-] ethyl oxalacetate, (P.), B., 1094.
- See also Hildebrandt, F. M.
- U.S. Phosphoric Products Corporation. See Moore, G. F.
- U.S. Pipe & Foundry Co., and Webre, A. L., vacuum pans, (P.), B., 658.
- See also Langenberg, F. C.
- U.S. Process Corporation. See Heuser, H.
- U.S. Shellac Importers' Association, Inc. See Gardner, W. H.
- U.S. Smelting, Refining, & Mining Co. See Colcord, F. F., and Mathers, F. C.
- U.S. Steel Corporation. See Aborn, R. H., Bain, E. C., and Johnston, J.
- United Verde Copper Co. See Kuzell, C. R., and Ralston, O. C.
- United Water Softeners, Ltd., base-exchange water-softening apparatus, (P.), B., 387.
- and Pemberton, R. T., [self-acting sludge valve for] water-softening apparatus, (P.), B., 435.
- Universal Alloys, Inc. See Grenagle, J. B.
- Universal Oil Products Co., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 310. Pyrolytic conversion and coking of mixtures of finely-divided solid carbonaceous material and hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 708. Conversion and coking of hydrocarbons and carbonaceous materials, (P.), B., 916.
- and Alther, J. G., conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 533. Hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 615.
- and Angell, C. H., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 615.
- Universal Oil Products Co., and Barnes, M. W., heating of fluids, (P.), B., 224.
- and Behrens, F. B., refining hydrocarbon oil containing mercaptans, (P.), B., 789.
- and Connolly, A. G., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 616.
- and Cook, R. C., hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 615. Stabilisation of light distillate produced in distilling or cracking hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 919.
- and Davis, R. F., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 1001.
- and Day, R. B., refining of gasoline-containing distillates, (P.), B., 440. Treatment of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 440, 870. Refining of hydrocarbon oil distillates, (P.), B., 664. Synthetic resins [from furfuraldehyde], (P.), B., 805. Synthetic resins from unsaturated hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 805. Sweetening of gasoline, (P.), B., 1048.
- and Dubbs, C. P., conversion of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 441. Hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 615, 919.
- and Egloff, G., conversion of hydrocarbon gases, (P.), B., 134, 615. Treatment of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 181. Cracking of [hydrocarbon] oils, (P.), B., 441, 533, 869. Cracking of petroleum oil, (P.), B., 533. Cracking process [for hydrocarbons], (P.), B., 615. Apparatus for converting petroleum oil, (P.), B., 615. Treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 748. Oxidation of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 872.
- Egloff, G., and Lowry, C. D., jun., lining for vessels holding oil, (P.), B., 664.
- Egloff, G., and Mekler, L. A., utilisation of radiant-heat energy, (P.), B., 176.
- and Fisher, A., treatment of heavy hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 10. Carbonaceous fuel, (P.), B., 487.
- and Gerstenberger, D. F., hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 919.
- and Heid, J. B., [refining] treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 442. Hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 615.
- and Howard, W. R., apparatus for treating hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 442.
- and Huff, L. C., apparatus for treating oils, (P.), B., 10. Fluid-heating apparatus, (P.), B., 128. Apparatus for high-temperature distillation, (P.), B., 386. Cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 615. Conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 615, 919. Apparatus for fractional distillation, (P.), B., 738. Treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 952.
- Jurrisen, A. W., Cox, A. B., and Wood, A. M., cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 919.
- Lowry, C. D., jun., and Dryer, C. G., treatment of motor fuel, (P.), B., 567.
- and Mekler, L. A., treatment of petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 52. Furnace [for heating oil in tubes], (P.), B., 135.
- and Morrell, J. C., refining of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 134, 264. Sweetening of hydrocarbon distillates containing mercaptans, (P.), B., 134. Refining and purification of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 490. Treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 748, 790, 1001.
- Universal Oil Products Co., and Morrell, J. C., treatment of gasoline, etc., (P.), B., 615. Recovering treating agent from sludge, (P.), B., 615. Treatment [for refining] of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 869. [Desulphurising] treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 870. Treatment of carbonaceous material, (P.), B., 916.
- Morrell, J. C., and Alther, J. G., apparatus for vapour fractionation, (P.), B., 129.
- Morrell, J. C., and Egloff, G., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 52, 790, 1001. Treatment [for refining] of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 869.
- and Nelson, E. F., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 533, 616.
- and Perelis, W. J., cracking process [for hydrocarbon oils], (P.), B., 869.
- and Pines, H., treatment of hydrocarbon oils [to remove sulphur], (P.), B., 870.
- and Pratt, C. J., treatment of residue of hydrocarbon oil distillation, (P.), B., 920.
- and Pyzel, R., treatment of vapour-gas mixtures, (P.), B., 952.
- and Seguy, J. D., cracking of hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 265, 441. Cracking of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 533, 615. Hydrocarbon oil conversion, (P.), B., 615.
- and Sumpter, M. C., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 311.
- and Tears, C. F., distillation of petroleum hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 441.
- and Van Heeden, A. P., producer gas, (P.), B., 84.
- and Weber, H. C., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 748.
- Weber, H. C., and McAdams, W. H., conversion of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 791.
- and Yeomans, L. I., forging tools [cast-iron dies for stamping blanks], (P.), B., 967.
- Uno, D., and Murakami, Y., temper-hardening of alloys. VIII. [Photographic studies on tempering of copper-aluminium light alloys, B., 723.
- Unterweger, K. See Reindel, F.
- Unverdorben, O. See Voigt, O.
- Unyte Corporation. See Eisenmann, K.
- Upolovnikov, I. S. See Epshtein, D. A.
- Upson, C. A., and Upson Co., [heat-] insulating material, (P.), B., 128.
- Upson, M. M., treatment of refuse and manufacture of building material therefrom, (P.), B., 720.
- Upson Co. See Spencer, H. M., and Upson, C. A.
- Uraki, Z., cholatrienic acid. II. Photochemical change of cholatrienic acid and of choladienic acid, A., 73. Bile acids and carbohydrate metabolism. XXIX. Influence of bile acids on tissue oxidation and carbohydrate utilisation, A., 103.
- Uranschek, T., highly porous, fireproof insulating and building material, (P.), B., 278.
- Urazovski, S. S., and Shtseherbak, M. M., adsorptive properties of clays in connection with their structure, A., 752.
- Urbach, C., micro-analysis of urino and blood by the step photometer. X. Determination of blood-sugar, A., 94. Determination of total, organic, and inorganic phosphorus by the Pulfrich step-photometer, A., 574.



- Urbach, C., stop-photometric determination of blood-sugar, A., 673. Photometric micro-analysis of drinking and service water. VIII. Determination of silicic acid. IX. Determination of silicic and phosphoric acids in presence of one another. X. Determination of sulphate. XI. Determination of lead. XII. Determination of iron, B., 430, 654, 1038.
- and Baril, R., determination of magnesium with titan-yellow by Kolthoff's method, A., 746.
- Urban, O. M., and Lewis, C. H., flocculation of negatively- and positively-charged emulsions, (P.), B., 137. Removal of all forms of polluting substances from liquids, (P.), B., 606. Treatment of water solutions, (P.), B., 606. Removal of emulsoids from water solutions, (P.), B., 606. Water purification, (P.), B., 606, 1118. Method of increasing efficiency of adsorbents, (P.), B., 785. Increasing the charge and cataphoretic velocity of colloids, (P.), B., 816. Purification of polluted water, (P.), B., 910.
- Urban, P., separation of constituents of clays, A., 506.
- Urban, F., automatic recording micro-osmometer for colloidal osmotic pressures, A., 1325.
- Urbana Coke Corporation. See Parr, S. W.
- Urbanczyk, W. See Marchlewski, L.
- Urbański, T., and Kwiatkowski, B., solubility of pentaerythritol tetrannitrate, A., 250. Solubility of trinitrotrimethylenetriamine, A., 250.
- and Rabek-Gawrońska, I., thermal analysis of mixtures containing trinitrotrimethylenetriamine, A., 845.
- See also Hackel, J.
- Urbański, W. S., [validity of the Clausius-Mosotti law for emulsions], A., 1171. Effect of movement on electrical conductivity of hydrosols, A., 1306.
- Urbányi, L. See Marek, J.
- Urbeano, A., mineral balance of normal blood-serum in man, A., 794.
- Ure, W., and De Lisle, F. A., equilibrium between ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide in solution, A., 364.
- and Young, J. T., mechanism of gaseous reactions. I. Thermal decomposition of methyl ethyl ether. II. Homogeneous catalysis in the decomposition of methyl ethyl ether, A., 261.
- Urey, H. C., separation and properties of isotopes of hydrogen, A., 156.
- Murphy, G. M., and Brickwedde, F. G., name and symbol for  $H^2$ , A., 5. Names for the hydrogen isotopes, A., 234.
- and Price, D., synthesis of tetradeuteromethane, A., 847.
- and Rittenberg, D., thermodynamic properties of the  $H^2H^3$ ,  $H^3H^3$  molecules and compounds containing the  $H^2$  atom, A., 30.
- See also Crist, R. H., Fink, C. G., LaMer, V. K., Rittenberg, D., and Scott, R. B.
- Urinson, A. P. See Vladimirov, G. E.
- Urien, E., catalytic decomposition of complex alcohols, A., 389. Functional exchange between magnesium compounds and halogen derivatives, A., 640. Reduction products of  $\Delta^1$ -cyclopentene-1-aldehyde, A., 772. Oxidation of 1-methyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene by selenium dioxide, A., 1098.
- Urk, A. T. van. See Arkel, A. E. van.
- Urmánczy, A., salt error of the quinhydrone electrode and the activity coefficient of the hydrogen ion in concentrated neutral salt solutions, A., 1309.
- See also Kiss, A. von.
- Urmston, J., and Badger, R. M., photochemical reaction between bromine vapour and platinum, A., 374.
- Urquhart, G. G., Jones, A. C., and Amer. Fomon Co., foam stabiliser, (P.), B., 483.
- Urquhart, K. M., bubble cap, (P.), B., 434.
- Urzica, C. See Parhon, C. I.
- Usakiewicz, J. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Usanovitch, M., electrochemistry of ethereal solutions. XII. Conductivity in the system sulphuric acid-ethyl ether, A., 1167.
- and Serebrennikov, V., electrochemistry of ethereal solutions. XV. System antimony tribromide-ethyl ether, A., 1167.
- Uschakov, M. I., iodine mononitrate, A., 1187.
- and Rozengart, M. I., contact method of conversion of acetylene into acetone, B., 792.
- See also Zelinski, N. D.
- Ushakov, S. N., and Feinstein, J. M., vapour-phase synthesis of vinyl acetate, B., 568.
- and Shneer, I. M., effect of various plasticisers on properties of ethyl-cellulose films, B., 895.
- Usines de Melle, dehydration of alcohol by absorbent and recuperated vapour, B., 442.
- and Guinot, H. M., acetic and other aliphatic acids from alcohols, (P.), B., 710.
- Uspenski, S. P. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Uspenski, V. A. See Orlov, N. A.
- Ussatschev, P. V., Tarakanova, V. I., and Komarov, V. A., poisoning of ammonia catalysts by gases containing oxygen, A., 1077.
- Utah Royalty Co. See McCaskell, J. A.
- Utescher, K. See Pfeffer, P.
- Utevski, A., Epstein, S., Ossinskaja, V., and Mima, E., intermediate metabolism of endocrine organs. II. Glycolysis in adrenals and corpus luteum. III. Glycolysis and proteolysis in adrenals during increased production of hormone, A., 1394.
- Utkin, L., adsorption of pepsin on tricalcium phosphate, A., 218. Iodometric determination of protein degradation products, A., 313. Determination of pepsin, A., 926. Peptone, B., 253.
- and Topstein, R., physiologically active phosphatide, A., 1135.
- Utkov, A. See Jensen, C. L. E.
- Utochnikova, N. See Manoilova, O.
- Uvalde Rock Asphalt Co. See Alvey, G. H.
- Uvarov, B. P., geochemistry of living matter, A., 926.
- Uvarov, E. B., control of processed meats, B., 811.
- Uyeda. See under Ueda.
- Uzel, R., argentometric determination of iodides using cinchonine and bismuth nitrates as indicator, A., 45. System mercuric cyanide-chromithiocyanate as a turbid indicator [in acidimetry and alkalimetry], A., 160. Prussian-blue as a mercurimetric indicator, A., 1191.
- See also Škramovský, S., and Tomíček, O.
- V.
- Vacher, H. C., systems liquid iron-carbon oxides and liquid iron-hydrogen-water vapour, A., 148.
- Vachromev, I., preparation of sodium bismuthate, A., 854.
- Vacuum Oil Co., Inc. See Seymour, E. D., and Sheldon, H. W.
- Vadas, R., ethyl alcohol from the inulin-containing Jerusalem artichoke, B., 809.
- Vaders, E., hardenable aluminium-iron-nickel-copper alloys, B., 281.
- Vadova, V. A. See Šadikov, V. S.
- Väth, A., Brinell hardness of bearing metals, B., 630.
- Väyrynen, H., nickel ore from Petsamon-tunturit and its examination, A., 386.
- Vagliano, M. See Livierato, S.
- Vahlteich, E. M. See Rose, M. S.
- Vahramjan, A. T. See Gorbunova, K. M.
- Vaidya, B. K. See Watson, H. E.
- Vail, C. E. See Douglass, E.
- Vail, J. G., [soluble silicates], B., 142.
- Vail, W. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Vaile, C., reactions for differentiation of argyrol, collargol, electargol, and protargol, B., 428.
- See also Hazard, R.
- Vaishya, B. L. See Raman, R.
- Vaisman, G., determination of phenacetin, acetanilide or aspirin, B., 348.
- Vajagić, B., determination of ignition point of coal, B., 786.
- Valadares, M. J. N., spectrography of  $\gamma$ -rays by diffraction at crystals, A., 1151.
- Valaer, P., and Mallory, G. E., determination of constituents of aloes, B., 474.
- Valasek, J. See Zeleny, A.
- Valavaara, V. See Paloheimo, L.
- Valdenberg, N. V. See Tscherniaev, I. I.
- Valdigué, P., peptide content of the blood and of pathological fluids, A., 917.
- See also Estienney, E.
- Vale, B. See Kormann, F. A.
- Valencien, C., and Terrier, J., determination of butter in fats, B., 461.
- Valentin, F., sugar anhydride, anhydromannose, A., 1206.
- See also Votoček, E.
- Valentin, H., freshly gathered potatoes rich in solanine, B., 40.
- Valentine, G. M. See Riddet, W.
- Valentine, I. R. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Valentine, K. S., and Turbo-Mixer Corp., mixing apparatus, (P.), B., 224.
- Valet, M. See Nanty, T.
- Valette, G., use of silicotungstic acid for detection and determination of novocaine, A., 425.
- Valette, (Mlle.) S. See Charriou, A.
- Valier, (Mme.) P. See Wunschendorff, H.
- Valkó, E. See Pauli, W.
- Vallance, R. H., and Pritchett, E. G. K., sodium paratungstate, A., 1319.
- Valle, G., emission of electrons from metals by very slow canal rays, A., 126.
- Vallée, M. J., method of washing raw wool with acid, and its advantages, B., 619. Bactericidal paints and a new method for their preparation, B., 635.
- Vallee, R. R., and Sharples Solvents Corp., removal of [road-tar [splashes], (P.), B., 310. Relative freeing and lubrication of engaging surfaces, (P.), B., 567.
- Vallesi, E., adsorbing power of iron hydrates, A., 727.

- Vallet, P., registering apparatus for studying reactions at regularly varied temperatures, A., 859.
- Valley Forge Cement Co. See Breerwood, C. H.
- Valter, A., and Inge, L., influence of electron streaming on dielectric strength of crystals, A., 721.
- Valter, N. O. See Roshdestvenski, M. S.
- Van Ackeren, J. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Van Ackeren, P. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Vanadium Alloys Steel Co. See Gill, J. P.
- Van Arsdell, W. B. See Richter, G. A.
- Van Atta, C. M. See Granath, L. P.
- Van Atta, G. R. See Offord, H. R.
- Vance, J. A., liquid fuel, (P.), B., 532.
- Vance, J. E., dissociation of water in lithium bromide solutions at 25°, A., 28.
- Vancea, M. See Spacu, G.
- Van Cleave, A. B., and Grubb, A. C., evidence for the formation of active hydrogen, A., 128.
- Vandecaveye, S. C., and Anderson, S., longevity of *Azotobacter* in soils treated with lime and superphosphate, B., 807.
- and Villanueva, B. R., microbial activities in soil. I. Nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter* and activity of various groups of microbes in Palouse silt loam, A., 1265. Morphological relationships of soil microbes, B., 641.
- and Washington State Coll., unfermentable fruit juices, (P.), B., 1032.
- Vanderbilt Co., Inc., R. T. See Alton, W. H., and Murrill, P. I.
- Vande Velde, A. J. J., and De Clercq, A., chemical composition of *Merlangus vulgaris*, A., 1021.
- Vandolah, J., effect of adenylic acid on gastric secretion, A., 678.
- Van Domselaar, B. B. See under Constructora de Caminos "Kingite" Crocker, King & Co.
- Vandone, I., coating of road stone by bituminous emulsions, B., 661.
- Van Dusen, M. S., and Shelton, S. M., apparatus for measuring thermal conductivity of metals up to 600°, A., 837.
- Van Dyke, R. H. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Vanghelovici, M. See Minovici, S.
- Van Grondelle, C., preparation of purified lubricating and electrical resistance oil from used or waste oils, (P.), B., 567.
- Van Heuckeroth, A. W., oil derivatives as plasticisers for cellulose nitrate, B., 545. Resins and plasticisers for cellulose acetate lacquers, B., 545.
- Vanin, I. I., and Tschernojarova, A. A., essential and fatty oils from N. Caucasian coriander seeds, B., 78.
- Van Kannel Revolving Door Co. See Simpson, A. M.
- Van Kleeck, L. W. See Scott, W. J.
- Vannab, H. P., and Brown Co., fungicide, (P.), B., 115.
- Van Natta, P. J., Hill, J. W., and Carothers, W. H., polymerisation and ring formation. XXIII.  $\epsilon$ -Hexolactone and its polymerides, A., 392.
- See also Carothers, W. H., and Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Van Nuys, C. C. See Air Reduction Co.
- Van Roggen, M., and Robin, L., presses for dehydrating [peat and similar] colloid material, (P.), B., 225. Dehydration of colloid material, (P.), B., 736.
- Van Schaack, R. H., jun., Calvert, R., and Van Schaack Bros. Chem. Works, Inc., pyroxylin composition containing derivatives of ethylene glycol, (P.), B., 546.
- and Van Schaack Bros. Chem. Works, Inc., liquid fuel, (P.), B., 184. [Preparation of] keto-alcohols, (P.), B., 709.
- Van Schaack Bros. Chemical Works, Inc. See Calvert, R., Lacy, K. E., and Van Schaack, R. H., jun.
- Vanselow, W. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Van Slyke, D. D., Dillon, R. T., and Margaria, R., gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XVIII. Solubility and physical state of atmospheric nitrogen in blood-cells and -plasma, A., 911.
- and Hiller, A., determination of ammonia in blood, A., 94.
- and Kugel, V. H., manometric micro-Kjeldahl and blood-urea determinations, A., 94.
- and Sendroy, J., jun., gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XVII. Effect of oxygenation and reduction on the carbon dioxide absorption curve and  $pK$  of whole blood, A., 92.
- See also Kirk, E., and Sendroy, J., jun.
- Van Vleck, J. H., theory of structure of  $CH_4$  and related molecules. I.—III., A., 13, 241. Dirac vector model in complex spectra, A., 576.  $sp^3$  Configuration of carbon, and [theory of structure of]  $CH_4$ , A., 719.
- and Cross, P. C., vibration frequencies and other constants of the  $H_2O$  molecule, A., 9.
- and Hebb, M. H., paramagnetic rotation of tysonite, A., 944.
- and Penney, W. G., paramagnetic rotation and susceptibility in manganese and ferric salts, A., 719.
- See also Cross, P. C.
- Van Voorhis, C. C., Shenstone, A. G., and Pike, E. W., purification of inert gas by mischmetal, A., 1326.
- Van Voorhis, S. N., small-angle inelastic scattering of electrons in helium, hydrogen, and mercury, A., 1282.
- Van Winkle, W. See Davis, B. L., jun.
- Van Wyk, L. P. See Theron, J. J.
- Vanzant, F. R., Osterberg, A. E., Alvarez, W. C., and Rivers, A. B., gastric pepsin. II. Secretion of pepsin in cases of duodenal ulcer and pseudo-ulcer, A., 101.
- Vanzetti, B. L., structures of olivil and its derivatives, A., 772.
- and Dreyfuss, P., constitution of olivil; products of oxidation of isoolivil, A., 1099.
- Vapnik. See Astapenja.
- Vapor Treating Processes, Inc. See Lachman, A.
- Vara-Lopez, R., and Thorbeck, K., composition of pus, A., 548.
- Varadachar, K. S., synthesis of proteins in plants. I. Conversion of nitrates into protein in *Helianthus annuus*, Linn., A., 570.
- Varadachari, P. S. See Rao, S. R.
- Varahalu, T. See Viswanath, B.
- Várallyay, G., determining effect of potassium and phosphorus [in soil] by a relative test using the *Aspergillus* method, B., 691.
- Vardanjantz, L. A., metallogenetics of the Caucasus, A., 507.
- Varela, B., Vilar, J., and Terra, A., is cholesterol absorbed by the mucous membrane of the gall-bladder? A., 1393.
- Vargha, G. von, and Wassermann, G., influence of the shaping process on the crystal orientation in [metal] wires, A., 478.
- Vargha, L. von, acyl migration in the sugar group, A., 872.
- Varlakov, M., *Thermopsis lanceolata*, K. Br., A., 573.
- Varlamov, V., oxidation of paraffin with air in presence of catalysts, B., 262.
- Varma, P. S., and Menon, V. T. S., halogenation. V. Bromination and iodination of fatty acids, A., 170.
- Mozumdar, D. N., and Rajah, K. K., halogenation. VII. Iodination and bromination of naphthalene and  $\beta$ -naphthol, A., 178.
- and Sahay, V., halogenation. VIII. Bromination and iodination of monochlorotoluenes, A., 762.
- and Sen-Gupta, D. N., halogenation. IX. Bromination of  $\psi$ -cumene, A., 996.
- and Sen-Gupta, N. B., halogenation. VI. Bromination and iodination of benzonitrile, A., 187.
- Varney, W. W. See Grenagle, J. B.
- Vars, H. M., blood of fish and turtles, A., 673.
- Taylor, A. R., and Pfiffner, J. J., adrenal cortical hormone. II. Yield from glands of various species, A., 1267.
- See also Pfiffner, J. J., and Swingle, W. W.
- Varschavski, S. L., and Doroganjevskaja, E. A., condensation of carbonyl chloride with ethylene, A., 508.
- Vas, K., protein decomposition and melting of Emmenthaler cheese, B., 648.
- Vašátko, J., and Panzer, D., conductimetric control of [sugar] boiling, B., 116.
- See also Dědek, J.
- Vasbinder, H., micro-determination of the Reichert-Meissl, Wollny, Polenske, and new Kirschner values, B., 1109.
- Vasechkin, V. S. See Kozlov, V. N.
- Vasiliev, A. A., separation of acetaldehyde from butadiene and ether, B., 823.
- and Schub, M. E., titration of sodium sulphide with potassium ferriyanide, A., 46.
- and Tsvina, B. S., modification of Koelsch's method for determination of arsenic in sulphuric acid, B., 670.
- Vasiliev, A. M., and Hendel, R. G., determination of calcium and magnesium, A., 1322.
- Vasiliev, A. V. See Saburov, N. V.
- Vasiliev, B. B., Ettinger, J. L., and Golovkov, M. P., ammoniates of sodium and calcium cyanides and chlorides, A., 1185.
- See also Achumov, E. I.
- Vasiliev, E. V., nephelometric micro-determination of magnesium, A., 981.
- Vasiliev, V. A. See Porfiriev, V. B.
- Vasiliiu, C. See Baltacéano, G.
- Vasilkov, V. M., effect of various forms of potash fertiliser, B., 1113. Influence of fineness of phosphates on crop yield, B., 1113. Effect of the principal forms of phosphate fertilisers, B., 1113. Phosphorites for winter and spring grains, B., 1113.
- Vaskovskaja, T. See Solodkin, F.

- Vass, P. See Kiss, A. *con.*  
 Vassel, R. See Harkort, H. J.  
 Vasserman, V. S., composition of high-temperature coal tar, B., 661.  
 Vasseur, A. See Chauveau, L.  
 Vasseux, A. E., effecting circulation in diffusion batteries for extracting sugar from raw materials such as beet and sugar cane, (P.), B., 37.  
 Vassilevskaja, N. L. See London, E. S.  
 Vassiliades, C., rapid leaching process for determining adsorbed calcium and magnesium in the soil complex with the aid of steam; determination of calcium and magnesium, B., 515. Distillation of Greek lignites at different temperatures, B., 913.  
 Vassiliou, A. See Drăgan, J. C., and Frangouli, J.  
 Vassy, E. See Barbier, D., and Chalonge, D.  
 Vaughan, A. H. See Cope, F. T.  
 Vaughan, J. M., and Goddard, H. M., red cell diameter and red cell volume measurements [in blood], A., 541.  
 Vaughn, R. H. See Levine, Max.  
 Vaughn, T. H., sodium in liquid ammonia as a dehydrohalogenation agent and its use in the synthesis of acetylenes, A., 1330.  
 and Nieuwland, J. A., iodination in liquid ammonia, A., 762.  
 Vogt, R. R., and Nieuwland, J. A., rapid catalytic preparation of sodamide in liquid ammonia and its uses in preparation of acetylenic materials, A., 1330. See also Hennion, G. F.  
 Vavilov, A. See Tschizhevski, N.  
 Vavilov, S. I., possible causes of the blue  $\gamma$ -glow of liquids, A., 938.  
 Vavon, G., Barbier, M., and Thiébaud, G., rate of reaction between organo-magnesium halides and esters, A., 1074.  
 Vavrinecz, G., crystallographic study of sucrose. IV., A., 18.  
 Vawter, L. R., actinomycosis, A., 811.  
 Vayda, L. R., and Bacharach Industrial Instrument Co., measuring temperatures of moving bodies, (P.), B., 80.  
 Vdovenko, V. M. See Nikolaev, A. V.  
 Veal, C. B. See Boyd, T. A.  
 Vedag Vereingte Dachpappen-Fabriken Akt.-Ges., floor coverings [containing rubber], (P.), B., 336.  
 Vedder, H., and Mecke, R., rotation vibration spectrum of methane, A., 9.  
 Vedenski, A. A., and Vinnikova, S. G., equilibria between hydrocarbons. VI., A., 843.  
 Vinnikova, S. G., Sharkova, V. R., and Fundiler, B. M., chemical equilibria of reactions between hydrocarbons. V., A., 146.  
 Veen, A. G. van, activity of crystalline preparations of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>, A., 333. Effect of washing and steaming on vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> content of rice differently milled, A., 705. Immunology and chemistry, A., 1266. Use of unwashed, slightly milled rice as food, A., 1415. and Koks, M. T., effect of the Clayton process on vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> content of rice, A., 1415.  
 and Mertens, W. K., poisonous principles of so-called Bongkreke poisoning of Java, A., 454. Toxoflavin, the yellow poison from Bongkreke, A., 537.  
 Veen, D. van der, artificial disintegration, A., 826.  
 Veenemans, C. F. See De Boer, J. H., and Holst, Gilles.  
 Veenstra, W. A. See Jaeger, F. M.  
 Vegard, L., structure of the  $\beta$ -form of solid carbon monoxide, A., 587. Situation of the  $A(3\Sigma)$  level in the nitrogen molecule, A., 1279.  
 and Tönsberg, E., spectral intensity distribution of night sky and Northern lights, A., 712.  
 Vegezzi, G., and Haller, P., fractionation and analysis of spirits, B., 76. Determination of aldehydes and furfuraldehyde in "trois-six" and brandy, B., 982.  
 Velhr, O. I., and Romanov, M. M., alloys resistant to phosphoric acid, B., 100.  
 Veibel, S., action of emulsin. II., A., 1402.  
 Veidenbach, V. A., effect of substances used in photography on the potential of the silver bromide electrode, A., 1309.  
 Veil, (Mlle.) S., electric conductivity of gelatin, A., 27. Action of electric field on stratified diffusion of alkali carbonates in gelatin, A., 252. Regularities of chemical structure, A., 598. Anodic oxidation in a gelatin medium, A., 598. Periodicities of precipitation [studied] by the two-drop method, A., 861. Diffusion of electrolytes in gelatin, A., 961. Qualitative chemical observations in gelatin layers, A., 1172.  
 Veiler, (Mlle.) M., abnormal reaction of hypochlorous acid with dimethyl-pentenol, A., 753.  
 Veinberg, Z. A., sulphonates of diazonium and diazoamino-compounds as active and passive stable forms of diazo-compounds, B., 793.  
 Veisberg, I., and Bunimovich, I., iron tanning, B., 850.  
 Veisbrut, J. See Salkind, J. S.  
 Veit, F., and Vogt, M., distribution of subcutaneously injected alkaloids in different regions of central nervous system, A., 1030.  
 Veitch, J. A., tanning apparatus, (P.), B., 111.  
 Velayos, S., magnetic properties of manganese sulphate and rare earths, A., 586.  
 Velculescu, A. J. See Atanasiu, J. A.  
 Veldman, A. R. See Waterman, H. I.  
 Velichko, I. P. See Borin, F. A.  
 Velikovski, A. S., and Druzhinina, A. V., pretreating crude oils with alkali, B., 308.  
 and Semenido, E. G., Russian crude oils as raw material for preparation of aviation oils, B., 662.  
 Velikovski, D. S., and Khrshanovski, P. P., low-viscosity oils as substitutes for high-viscosity lubricants, B., 662.  
 Vellard, J., variations in reaction of spiders' venom, A., 914.  
 Vellinger, E., and Delion, R., superficial properties of dyes, A., 839.  
 and Klinkenberg, A., acid content of aged mineral oils, B., 179.  
 and Muller, G., oxidation of mineral oils by atmospheric oxygen at moderate temperatures, B., 867.  
 and Radulesco, G., controlling refining of mineral oils by interfacial tension measurements, B., 742. Physico-chemical study of the oxidation of cracked petrol, B., 819.  
 See also Weiss, H.  
 Vellumoid Co., packing or jointing material, (P.), B., 190.  
 Velluz, L., micro-determination of magnesium in blood-serum, A., 674. Synthesis of esters by castor-seed lipase, A., 1033. See also Debuquet, L.  
 Velsicol Corporation. See Hyman, J.  
 Velu, H., etiology and pathogenesis of darmous (spontaneous fluorosis of phosphate zones), A., 548.  
 Velzer, H. L. van, thermionic constants of platinum, A., 125.  
 Vencov, S. See Cristescu, S.  
 Vendl, A., and Takáts, T., weathering of andesite from Mt. Csödi, Hungary, A., 274.  
 Vendl, M., device for elutriation analysis of small quantities of material, A., 164. and Szádeczky-Kardos, E., "fundamental error" in mechanical analysis according to Odén's principle, A., 743.  
 Vener, R. A. See Stadnikov, G. L.  
 Venezia, M., mannitic fermentation in a withered wine, B., 730.  
 Vengerova, F. M. See Sterkin, E.  
 Vengerova, V. Y. See Mirkin, I. A.  
 Venkataraman, K. See Chadha, T. C., Gulati, K. C., Joshi, P. C., and Mahal, H. S.  
 Venkatasubban, A. See Chakravarti, S. N.  
 Venkatesachar, B., and Sibaiya, L., hyperfine structure of Hg II lines, A., 1280.  
 Venkateswaran, C. S., Raman spectrum of sulphur in the solid and liquid states, A., 1289.  
 Venkatraman, T. S. See Iyer, K. V. G.  
 Venning, E. M. See Sriver, W. de M.  
 Venugopalan, M., treatment of shellac with sulphur, B., 370. Treatment of shellac varnish with sulphur monochloride, B., 370. Modifications of shellac. I. Effect of sulphur, B., 804.  
 Ranganathan, S., and Aldis, R. W., treatment of shellac varnish with thiourea and urea, B., 685.  
 Venus-Danilova, E. See Danilov, S.  
 Veprijskaja, V. F., and Bilenko, E. A., analysis of Martin slag, B., 838.  
 Ver, T., development of slip lines and fatigue cracks under repeated stresses in low- and high-carbon steels welded by the butt-welding method (flash weld), B., 721.  
 Verain, M. See Toussaint, G.  
 Verberg, G. See Blanksma, J. J.  
 Vereellone, A. See Neuberg, C., and Sehuchardt, W.  
 Verchovskaja, V. See Chmel'nitskaja, I.  
 Vercillo, A. See Intonti, R.  
 Verdier, J., binary and ternary [motor] fuels, B., 662.  
 Verdino, A. See Lieb, H.  
 Vereingte Chemische Fabriken Kreidl, Heller & Co., light-sensitive layers, (P.), B., 221. Photochemical [air]-oxidation of organic and inorganic compounds, (P.), B., 232.  
 Verein. Glanzstoff-Fabriken Akt.-Ges., spooling of freshly spun artificial silk, (P.), B., 571. Drying an artificial silk thread or yarn in a continuously operating process, (P.), B., 668.  
 Verein. Glühlampen & Electricitäts Akt.-Ges., single- or large-crystalline metal bodies from tungsten, (P.), B., 767. Obtaining rare gases, especially the heavy rare gases, (P.), B., 1058.  
 Verein. Stahlwerke Akt.-Ges., treatment of ferromagnetic alloys, (P.), B., 102. Tuyère for shaft furnaces, (P.), B., 223. Production and application of refractory blocks and masses resisting destruction by carbon, (P.), B., 277. Treatment of gas liquors, (P.), B., 354. Preventing coarse crystallisation at the solidification of metallic castings, (P.), B., 459.

- Verein. Stahlwerke Akt.-Ges., and Peters, J., substantially non-embrittling iron and steel, (P.), B., 842.  
and Schmitz, Albert, bright-annealing of metals, (P.), B., 283.  
See also Buchholtz, H., and Köster, W.
- Vereninov, A. J. See Dyakov, M. I.
- Vereschtschagin, G. J., Gorbov, A. I., and Mendeleev, I. D., existence of water of abnormal density in natural conditions, A., 751.
- Vergez, G., change and stabilisation of phenol water, B., 555.
- Verhoek, F. H., kinetics of decomposition of trichloroacetates in various solvents, A., 494.  
and Hinshelwood, C. N., kinetics of decomposition of chloral and its catalysis by iodine, A., 1314.  
See also Hinshelwood, C. N.
- Verkade, P. E., and Lee, J. van der, fat metabolism. II. and III. IV. Bilateral  $\beta$ -oxidation of the dicarboxylic acids arising by  $\omega$ -oxidation of saturated fatty acids, A., 441, 1393.
- Verleger, H. See Herzberg, G.
- Vernadsky, V., occurrence of heavy water from the geochemical viewpoint, A., 1327.
- Verne, J. See Sannicé, C.
- Vernon, H. W. See Bush & Co., Ltd., W. J.
- Vernon, T. R., deterioration of dairy produce by moulds, B., 522.
- Vernon, W. H. J., Conrady system of weighing as an aid to the chemist, A., 384.
- Vernotte, P., absolute measurement of thermal conductivity of gases, A., 623. Control of regularity of graduation [calibration] of a thermometer, A., 983. Measurement of thermal conductivity and specific heat of insulators, B., 351. Better utilisation of an insulator for momentary protection against heat and cold, B., 607.
- Veró, J., structure of tin bronzes, A., 953. Equilibria in alloyed bronzes. III. Copper-rich copper-manganese-tin alloys, A., 1301.
- Vérola, M., manufacture and use of active carbon, particularly for gas masks, B., 995.
- Verona, R. See Dánailá, N.
- Verona Chemical Co. See Glahn, W. H.
- Verplancke, E., Tirlemont continuous diffusion [of sugar beet], Bergé system, B., 903.
- Verrier, M. L., action of light on visual purple, A., 795.
- Versluis, J., determination of capillary constant by means of two spherical segments, A., 625. Use of boron trioxide in determination of minerals, A., 1322.  
and Zermatten, H. L. J., reaction for tungsten in minerals, A., 271.
- Verstoep, D., apparatus for separating water from dredged material, (P.), B., 129.
- Verstraeten, R. See Wuyts, H.
- Verver, C. G., determination of cloud points of dark oils, B., 788.
- Verweel, H. J., potentiometric determination of  $p_H$  of soils in natural condition, B., 642.
- Verwey, E. J. W., double layer theory of colloids, A., 959.  
and Kruyt, H. R., electric double layer of colloids. II. Double layer and stability of undialysed silver iodide sols. III. Double layer and stability of dialysed silver iodide sols. IV. Sorption of ions of flocculating electrolytes by particles of silver iodide sol, A., 143, 253.
- Verwoerd, L., storage pit (bitterpit) of apples, B., 811.
- Verzár, F., and Laszt, L., resorption of fatty acids, A., 687. Inhibition of fat resorption by iodoacetic acid and phloridzin, A., 687.  
See also Stüllmann, H.
- Veselkin, P. N., disappearance of trypan-blue from the blood in experimental scurvy and malnutrition, A., 319.
- Veselovski, A. A., and Nezhdanov, F. F., production of potassium sulphate by treatment of carnallite with sulphuric acid, B., 881.
- Veselovski, B. K. See Britzke, E. V.
- Veselovski, N. See Kaschinski, P.
- Veselovski, V. S., and Pertzov, V. N., graphitisation process, A., 265.
- Vesely, V., and Štursa, F., 2,3-derivatives of 2-methylnaphthalene, A., 646.
- Vesper, H. G., and Rollefson, G. K., equilibrium in the reaction  $Cl_2 + Br_2 = 2BrCl$ , A., 489. Photochemical gas phase reaction between chlorine and trichlorobromomethane, A., 976.
- Vesta Consolidated, Inc. See Giard, E. A.
- Vestdal, J. E. See Müller, Erich.
- Vestly, K. See Lunde, G.
- Veszelszky, L. See Suranyi, G.
- Vetter, J. J., and Natural Products Refining Co., chromates, (P.), B., 144.
- Vetter, O. See Krüll, F.
- Vial, J. See Vincent, C.
- Vial & Uhlmann Inh. Apoth. E. Rath. See under Rath, E.
- Viale, G., determination of adrenaline in blood, A., 1409.
- Vialle, M., and Bosch, A. van den, detection of the precipitation of carbides in non-oxidisable 18/8 [chromium-nickel] steels, B., 886.
- Vibe, A. See Kurtshatov, B. V., and Kurtshatov, I. V.
- Vichanski, V. N., analysis of mixtures of nitro-compounds with their reduction products and of mixtures of the latter, B., 792.
- Vick, E. See Remy, H.
- Vick, M. M. See Cates, C. E.
- Vickers, A. E. J., and Sugden, J. A., measuring the "after-contraction" of refractory materials, B., 19.  
See also Franklin, R. G.
- Vickers, M. H., sterilisation of hexamine solutions, B., 474.
- Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., and Wardle, J., apparatus for straining liquids or gases, (P.), B., 434.
- Vickerstaff, T. See Spring, F. S.
- Vickery, H. B., and Gordon, W. G., complex compounds formed by amino-acids in presence of mercuric chloride and alkali, A., 175.  
and Pucher, G. W., tobacco plant. IV. Effect of the curing process on the organic acids of tobacco leaves, A., 710. Still head for rapid concentration in a vacuum, A., 1196.  
and White, Abraham, basic amino-acids of casein, A., 198. Proportion of cystine yielded by hæmoglobins of the horse, dog, and sheep, A., 541.  
See also Pucher, G. W.
- Vickery, J. R. See Empey, W. A.
- Victor Chemical Works, conversion of ferrophosphorus into useful products, (P.), B., 95. Conversion of ferrophosphorus into phosphate products, (P.), B., 95. Trialkali phosphate from ferrophosphorus, (P.), B., 671.
- Victor Chemical Works. See also Adler, H., Easterwood, H. W., Englund, L. H., Klein, George, Lindberg, N. C., Weigel, R., and Woodstock, W. H.
- Vidacovitch, M. See Santeau, D.
- Vidal, J., effect of anæsthetics on blood-sugar before and after bulbar puncture, A., 106.
- Vidal, J. L., ammoniacal [photographic] developers, B., 220.
- Vidal, O. See García-Blanco, J.
- Vié, G., protection of wood by painting and treatment with fused sulphur, B., 323.
- Vieböck, F., oxidation of white phosphorus by iodine; course of the reaction in determination by the D.A.B. VI method, A., 381. Oxidation of thebaine with manganic acetate, A., 423. Moderated oxidation of bixin, A., 510. Determination of phosphorus in phosphorus oil, B., 380.
- Vieles, P., dilactylic acids and their anhydrides, A., 632. Spontaneous resolution of *dl*-dilactyldiamide in aqueous solution, A., 876.
- Vielhaber, L., manufacture and application of enamels, B., 577.
- Vierling, O. See Mecke, R.
- Viermann, H., determination of quality of flour from ash content, B., 1079.
- Viertel, O. See Krais, P.
- Vieweg, K., and Dents. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt, vorm. Roessler, incorporation of active oxygen in organic compounds, (P.), B., 136.
- Vieweg, V., and Kluge, J., lubricating films, B., 745.
- Vigness, C. I., inverse piezoelectric properties of Rochelle salt, A., 1163.
- Vignoli, L., determination of crystallised apiol (French Codex, 1908), B., 171.
- Viking Wine Co. See under Stiven, E.
- Viksvio, L. A. See Kozakevitch, P. P.
- Viktorin, O. See Baborovský, J.
- Vila, A., micro-determination of phosphorus in organic material, A., 425.
- Vilar, J. See Varela, B.
- Viljoen, J. A., and Burgess Laboratories, Inc., C. F., [butyric] fermentation of sugars, (P.), B., 345.
- Villacorte, M. See Clemente, A.
- Villanis, F. See Zay, C.
- Villanueva, B. R. See Vandecaveye, S. C.
- Villela, G. V., plasma-proteins, -calcium, and -cholesterol in beriberi, A., 435.
- Villemaire, F. See Diéner, F.
- Villette, H. See Lecoq, R.
- Vilnyanski, V. E., and Menschikova, E. M., speed of solution of potassium minerals, A., 152.
- Vilsmeier, G., *Aspergillus* method [for determining soil-nutrient values], B., 32.
- Vinall, H. N. See Wilkins, H. L.
- Vinas, J., control of agricultural wetting agents, B., 162.
- Vincent, Herviaux, and Sarazin, development of spring cereals, B., 1026, 1113. Growth of potatoes, B., 1113.
- Vincent, C., and Vial, J., quantity and fat content of milk from the two human breasts, A., 98. Carbohydrate and caseinogen variations during milking in women, A., 98.
- Vincent, J. R. See Bartlett, P. D.
- Vincent, P. C., Griffiths's sensitive manometer, A., 52. Griffiths's method for determining a small change in the density of a liquid, A., 52.

- Vincent, V., lime and potato production, B., 508.
- Vincent-Lambert, B. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Vinet, E., annual manuring of vines and cumulative effects of fertilisers as shown by wood diagnosis, B., 467.
- Vingee, R. A. See Kraus, C. A.
- Vinnikova, S. G. See Vedenski, A. A.
- Vinogradov, A. P., chemical composition of living organisms and periodic system, A., 203. Origin of iodine and bromine in oil-bearing waters, A., 505. Distribution of vanadium in organisms, A., 1380.
- Vinogradov, A. V., rapid determination of sulphur in pyrites, B., 1056. and Getmanenko, A. G., treatment of chamber [acid] sludge, B., 958. and Soloveva, A. E., direct titration of barium salts with potassium chromate, with rosolic acid as indicator, A., 1190.
- Vinogradov, V. A., composition of seeds of the pine and acorns of the oak of different geographical origins, A., 120.
- Vinogradova, A. S., dyeing chrome sheep skins black, B., 448.
- Vinogradova, Z. P. See Jatlov, V. S.
- Vinokurova, A. See Berlin, L. E.
- Vinson, C. G., possible chemical nature of tobacco mosaic virus, A., 1049.
- Vinti, S., analysis of commercial sulphurs, B., 318.
- Vintovkina, N. P. See Nikolaiev, V. I.
- Viollier, R., and Studinger, J., detection of *p*-phenylenediamine in hair dye; differentiation from *p*-tolylendiamine, B., 88.
- Virasoro, E. See Christen, G.
- Virginia Smelting Co. See Johnston, C. W., and Scribner, A. K.
- Virobyantz, R. A., separation of aromatic hydrocarbons from straight-run gasoline and kerosenes, B., 820.
- Virskaja, G. K. See Fleishman, L. E.
- Virtanen, A. I., and Hausen, S. von, effect of yeast extract on growth of plants, A., 463. Hansen, S. von, and Saastamoinen, S., vitamins in plants. I., A., 225. Effect of follicular hormone on flowering of plants, A., 1039. and Nordlund, M., synthesis of sucrose in plant tissue, A., 1420. Nordlund, M., and Hollo, E., fermentation of sugar by the root nodule bacteria, A., 928. and Tikka, J., resorption of calcium sulphate in the digestive tract, A., 323. and Suomalainen, P., changes in lipolytic activity of different organs during tuberculosis, A., 683.
- Virtue, R. W., and Lewis, H. B., metabolism of sulphur. XXI. Metabolism of *L*-cystine and *DL*-methionine in the rabbit, A., 322. Iodometric determination of cystine in urine, A., 434.
- Vischer, A., effect of obstruction of the bile-duct on bilirubin content of serum and on the number of erythrocytes, A., 437. See also Delrue, G.
- Viscose Co., artificial filaments, (P.), B., 234. Increasing the tensile properties of viscose rayon, (P.), B., 570. Delustrated rayon, (P.), B., 570.
- Viscose Development Co., Ltd., and Wright, H. H., keeping in condition for use pellicles of regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 317.
- Vishnevskaja, G. R., and Kniga, A. G., physico-chemical nature of emulsions, A., 959.
- Vishniakov, A. P. See Antipov-Karataiev, I. N.
- Visintin, B., determination of small quantities of hydrofluoric acid, A., 980.
- Visking Corporation. See Henderson, W. F., Hewitt, A. G., and Voss, J.
- Visscher, M. B. See Dillman, L. M.
- Visser, G. H., and Heel, A. C. S. van, action of light on rubidium iodide vapour, A., 130.
- Visser, J. M., preparing a dry substance or powder from emulsions and solutions, (P.), B., 3.
- Visser, S. H. R., measurement of blackening in the spectrum of sources of light of short duration on photographic plates, A., 624.
- Viswanath, B., Ayyar, T. S. R., and Varahalu, T., first-year (1932-33) ripening tests with sugar cane-sorghum crosses, B., 854. and Suryanarayana, M., effect of yeast extract on growth of plants, A., 934.
- Viswanathan, A., lecturo experiment on gas diffusion, A., 505.
- Vita, G. See Magg, D.
- Vita, N., and Salmoiraghi, E., absorption spectrum of blood after treatment with carbon monoxide and other gases, A., 1241. See also Padua, M.
- Vittori, C., activation of puzzuolanic materials by thermal treatment, B., 362. Constitution and properties of rational puzzuolanic cements, B., 627.
- Vivaldi, F. M., physico-chemical constants of cyclic hydrocarbons, A., 589.
- Vivas, F. S., and Internat. Fireproof Products Corp., non-leaching fireproof wood, (P.), B., 239. and Safety Products, Inc., cellulose material [wallboards], (P.), B., 92.
- Vivatex Processes, Inc. See White, C. B.
- Vivian, R. E., Fink, C. G., and Internat. Agricultural Corp., extracting phosphorus content from phosphorus-containing materials and potassium content from potassium-containing materials, (P.), B., 539. and Internat. Agricultural Corp., extracting the phosphorus content from phosphorus-containing materials, (P.), B., 539.
- Viviani, E., and Colombo, G., determinations on yarns, B., 619.
- Vizern, M., and Guillot, J., determination of paraffin [wax] or ceresine in beeswax, B., 635.
- Vlădescu, I., and Zaporozjanu, I., determination of total nitrogen in tobacco, B., 908.
- Vlădescu, J. See Pivovarsky, E.
- Vladimirov, A. V., cultivation of grasses and change in quantity of available nutrients in the soil, B., 551.
- Vladimirov, G. E., Dmitriev, G. A., and Urinson, A. P., effect of controlled muscular exercise on lactic acid and CO<sub>2</sub> capacity of the blood, A., 320.
- Vladimirov, L. V., Lobanov, L., and Borisova, S. S., simplified nephelometric method of determining sulphate in acid extracts, A., 1189.
- Vlasyuk, P. A., chemical stimulation of growth and yield of agricultural plants, B., 293. Chemical stimulation for increasing yield of sugar beets, B., 293.
- Vlček, A. K., two co-existent phases, A., 1174.
- Vleck, van. See under Van Vleck.
- Vlès, F., and De Coulon, A., therapeutic application of amino-acids in spontaneous cancer in mice, A., 206. and Prager, M., structure of the ultra-violet spectrum of various proteins, A., 9. See also Mayer, A.
- Vlies, S. E., determination of velocity of hydrolysis of acid anhydrides by the aniline-water method. II., A., 1312.
- Vlodrop, C. van. See Waterman, H. I.
- Vobach, A. C., Rogers, H. K., and Sinclair Refining Co., coking of hydrocarbons, (P.), B., 821.
- Vocke, F., pyrolysis of hydrogenated diphenic acids; Blanc's rule, A., 189. Sapic acid, a constituent of American pine resin, A., 193.
- Vodinski, M. See Leites, S.
- Vögele, J. See Köhler, W.
- Voegtlin, C. See Rosenthal, S. M.
- Völcker, E. See Brand, K.
- Voelk, O. See Römmler, H. H.
- Völker, E. See Beck, W.
- Völker, O. See Brockmann, U.
- Voelker, R. A., laboratory studies of the activated-sludge process by mechanical apparatus, B., 173.
- Voet, A., strong electrolytes as dispersion media, A., 841.
- Voet, L. F., detection of mercury, A., 162.
- Voge, H. E., Raman spectra of compounds containing carbon-bromine linkings; possible changes of vibration frequencies in ionic solutions, A., 716.
- Voge, H. H. See Olson, A. R.
- Vogel, A. I., atomic parachors of carbon and hydrogen, A., 243. Physical properties and chemical constitution. I. Esters of normal dibasic acids and of substituted malonic acids, A., 475. and Jeffery, G. H., thermodynamic dissociation constant of benzoic acid at 25°, A., 1173. See also Jeffery, G. H., and Tudor, R. J.
- Vogel, E. See Korpun, J.
- Vogel, F., importance of nutrients and their potassium: nitrogen ratios for gooseberry bushes, B., 34. Nutrient deficiency and growth phenomena on three soils with five varieties of cabbage, B., 338.
- Vogel, Friedrich, apatite and nepheline from Khibinogorsk, Kola Peninsula, A., 53. Electrolytic parting of the noble metals, B., 203. Khibinogorsk apatite as material for preparation of super-phosphate, B., 360.
- Vogel, F. A., and Tower, E. B. H., jun., tanning process, (P.), B., 111.
- Vogel, H., glycerolysis of sucrose, A., 58.
- Vogel, H. U. von. See Biltz, W., and Klemm, W.
- Vogel, J. C., dry-cleaning tests on South African coals, B., 306.
- Vogel, M., heat balance in rotary kilns, B., 97.
- Vogel, O., pickling-blisters on zinc and steel sheets, B., 721.
- Vogel, R., and Bedarff, H., manganese-silicon equilibrium diagram, A., 482. and Dannöhl, W., binary systems iron-copper and iron-antimony, A., 1165. System iron-copper-antimony, A., 1166. and Löbberg, K., system Fe-Fe<sub>3</sub>C-ZrC-Fe<sub>3</sub>Zr<sub>2</sub>, A., 483.

- Vogel, R., and Rosenthal, K., equilibrium diagram of the cobalt-silicon system, A., 953.
- Vogel-Jørgensen, M., treatment of solid materials with gases, (P.), B., 225. Preparation of cement raw materials, (P.), B., 404. Rotary kilns [for cement slurry, etc.], (P.), B., 836.
- Vogels, H., apparatus for distilling mercury under reduced pressure, A., 984.
- Vogl, C. See Kolbach, P.
- Vogl, H. See Kuntzel, A.
- Vogt, Ernst, sorbitol method for detection of fruit wine in grape wine, B., 520.
- Vogt, H. See Umbrecht, J.
- Vogt, Hans, material for magnetic cores formed of layers, (P.), B., 366.
- Vogt, M. See Veit, F.
- Vogt, R. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., Vaughn, T. H., and Young, C. A.
- Vogt Instant Freezers, Inc. See Vogt, C. W.
- Voichescu, P. See Spacu, G.
- Voicu, J., mathematical and experimental studies on repeated extraction of adsorption systems, which are in equilibrium. I. and II., A., 485, 727.
- Voigt, O., Unverdorben, O., Grimm, J., Storck, G., Spielmeyer, G., Krüger, D. W., Wimmer, G., and Lüdecke, H., influence of various applications of nitrogen on yield and composition of oats with special reference to intake and utilisation of nutrients, B., 936.
- Voigtländer & Sohn Akt.-Ges., composite films, (P.), B., 477.
- Voitenko, F. P., accelerating the centrifuging of a second-strike masecuite, B., 36.
- Vokes, C. G., filters, (P.), B., 48.
- Vol, A. E. See Slavinski, M. P.
- Volarovitsch, M. P., application of Bat-schinski's formula to viscosity of fused salts at high temperatures, A., 482. Viscosity of molten rocks, A., 751.
- and Tolstoi, D. M., influence of temperature and electrolytes on plastic properties of kaolin, B., 673.
- Volbrath, R. E. See Rice, F. O.
- Volck, W. H., and California Spray-Chem. Corp., manufacture and use of parasiticidal emulsions, (P.), B., 294. Compositions [oils] for stimulating or rejuvenating plants, (P.), B., 294. Insecticide carrier, spreader, and emulsifier, (P.), B., 469.
- Volfson, A. I. See Rusetzkii, I. F.
- Volger, H., microscopical diagnosis of vegetables. II. Leguminous pods, roots, tubers, stems, and leaves, B., 378.
- Volgunov, G. P., development of micro-organisms on fermenting tobacco, A., 1140.
- Volinetz, M. I. See Shukovskaja, S. S.
- Volvanski, J. V., vesicants, B., 812.
- Volk, H. See Boedecker, F.
- Volk, M. C. See Blumgart, H. L., and Gilligan, D. R.
- Volk, N. J., fixation of potash in difficultly available form in soils, B., 550.
- and Truog, E., determination of readily available potash in soils, B., 976.
- Volkonsky, M., nutrition of various saprophytic and parasitic fungi, A., 337.
- Volkov, I. A., influence of germination in sugar solutions and in glycerol on further development of some cultivated plants, A., 1045.
- Volkov, N. A., Luchitzki, V. I., and Tschetverikov, S. D., mineral formations in the Sredni coal seam in the Karaganda coal basin, A., 1329.
- Volkova, Z. V., diffusion in silicic acid gels, A., 488. Porosity determinations of dispersoids from velocity of penetration of liquids, A., 840.
- Volfkovitsch, S. I., new sources of boron compounds, B., 273. Khibin apatite as applied to the fertiliser industry, B., 1113. Conversion of Khibin apatite into fertilisers, B., 1113.
- Volklinger, H., Tchakirian, A., and Freymann, (Mme.) M., Raman spectra of metallo-chloroforms in relation to their structure, A., 942.
- See also Porcher, C.
- Voll, H. See Doehlemann, E.
- Vollbrecht, H. See Szeszich, L. von.
- Vollmer, H., tannin content of indigenous *Tubuliflorae*, A., 1275. Tannin content of *Labiate*, A., 1275.
- Volmer, M., and Briske, H., decomposition of nitrous oxide, A., 602.
- Volokitin. See Bag, A.
- Volwiler, E. H. See Tabern, D. L.
- Volzhinski, I. A., and Schtscheglova, A. P., cyclopentadiene in products of pyrolysis of kerosene, B., 788.
- Vonderwahl, E., and Givaudan-Delawanna, Inc., preparation of methyl ether of *tert.*-butyl-*m*-cresol, (P.), B., 751.
- Vondráček, R., calculation of calorific value of fuels from the ultimate analysis, B., 50.
- Vondrák, J., composition of beet-factory waste waters, B., 126. Effect of superheating on determination of invert sugar [by Fehling's solution], B., 694. Additions and alterations in the Czechoslovakian uniform methods of analysis [in sugar factories], B., 1115.
- and Černý, M., table for determination of invert sugar in presence of sucrose by Fehling's solution, B., 856.
- and Pokorný, E., effect of harmful space of [sugar-juice] diffusion battery. II., B., 551.
- See also Pokorný, E.
- Vonk, H. J., and Braak, J. P., limits of degradation of starches by the action of salivary and pancreatic amylases, A., 808.
- Vonsovski, S. See Shubin, S.
- Von Winkler Laboratories, Inc. See Winckler, W. T.
- Voogd, J. See De Haas, W. J.
- Voogd, N. H. J. M., relation between solubility and inverse fusion point, A., 484.
- Voorhees, V. See Adams, C. E., Rogers, T. H., and Standard Oil Co.
- Voorhies, A., jun. See Sweeney, W. J.
- Vorecs, C. L., cleaning fluid [for degreasing, etc., textiles and leather], (P.), B., 317.
- Vorhes, F. A., jun. See Wichmann, H. J.
- Voris, L. See Black, A., and Swift, R. W.
- Voris, R. T. See Sachs, W. H.
- Vofšek, J.,  $\lambda$ -hydroxystearhydrazido and derivatives, A., 176. Hydrogenation of ricinoleic acid by hydrazine hydrate, A., 510. *N*-Aminotriazoles of higher fatty acids, A., 535. Determination of carbon dioxide using the Geissler-Vofšek apparatus, A., 857.
- Vorländer, D., *p*-azoxydiphenyl and *p*-azodiphenyl, A., 66. Aminometry of alkaloids, A., 314.
- [with Fischer, Josef, and Wildner, F.], aminometry, A., 198.
- and Frölich, A., isomerism of the crystalline liquid *p*-phenetoleazoxybenzoic esters, A., 1343.
- and Schuster, H., isomeric *p*-aminoazoxybenzenes, A., 1096.
- Vorobev, A., electric strength of rock-salt exposed to X-rays, A., 1298.
- Vorobiev, N. K. See Postnikov, V. F.
- Vorobieva, A. A., analysis of "stabilin" solvents, B., 311.
- Voronov, A. See Buturin, N.
- Voronov, F. See Kljukvin, N.
- Voronov, F. N., fractional separation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., 425.
- and Voronova, A. V., ethylene cracking, B., 819.
- Voronova, A. V. See Voronov, F. N.
- Vorontzov, I. I., and Sokolova, P. N., influence of conditions of sulphonation on yields of sulphonic acids in the preparation of R-salt, B., 393.
- Vorontzov, V. E., *Laurus camphora*, Nees.; (*Cinnamomum camphora*), A., 229.
- Voroshchev, N. N., light-insensitivity of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., 518. Determination of phenol in phenol melts, B., 709. Preparation of aromatic amines from chloro-derivatives, B., 1002.
- and Jurigina, E. N., preparation of chromotropic acid from H-acid, B., 393.
- and Karlasch, P. S., reaction of *o*- and *p*-dichlorobenzene with cuprous oxide and water, A., 398.
- and Kobelev, V. A., kinetics and mechanism of catalytic exchange of chlorine for the amino-group, A., 1077. Substitution of chlorine in aromatic compounds by amino-groups. I. Preparation of aniline from chlorobenzene, A., 1342.
- and Kozlov, V. V., metallo-amino-complexes of nitro-naphthalene- and -benzene-sulphonic acids, A., 518.
- and Krilova, M. I., substitution of chlorine in aromatic compounds by amino-groups. II. Preparation of *p*-nitro-aniline from *p*-chloronitrobenzene using copper catalysts, A., 1342.
- and Mitsengendler, S. P., reaction of chlorobenzene with sodium sulphide and hydrosulphide, A., 402.
- Voroshilova, M. See Katscher, E.
- Vorschütz, J., immunising substances, (P.), B., 123.
- Vorwerk, P. O. F., and Edelstahlwerk Röhling A.-G., treatment of springs, (P.), B., 967.
- Voshdaeva, V. N. See Schemjakin, M. M.
- Voskresenskaja, D. V. See Rosanov, S. N.



- Voskresenskaja, N. K., equilibria in the system  $\text{MgCl}_2\text{-NH}_4\text{Cl-H}_2\text{O}$ , A., 1175. Tensimetric study of ammonium carnallite, A., 1175.
- Voskuyl, R. J. See Greene, C. H.
- Vosmaer, A., chemically stable steels, B., 455. Light alloys, B., 456.
- Vosnesenskaja, O. S. See Chepelevetzi, M. L.
- Vosnessenski, S. A., and Nagatkin, I. T., velocity of reaction between iron and cupric sulphate, A., 737.
- Voss, H., relations between primary structure, forging, and quality of two constructional steels, B., 406.
- Voss, H. E. See Dirschirl, W.
- Voss, J., and Visking Corp., printed regenerated cellulose, (P.), B., 571. Spinning viscose solutions while applying long precipitating distances, (P.), B., 923.
- See also Schmidt, M. P.
- Voss, V. See Schumann, T. E. W.
- Vossen, D. See Meerwein, H.
- Vosskühler, H. See Grube, G.
- Votoček, E., and Malachta, S., new route from the sugar to the furan series, A., 1008.
- and Valentin, F., glucosyl-alkylamines, A., 515.
- and Zvoníček, J., phytochemistry. II. Carbohydrates of vegetable downs, A., 229.
- Vournasos, A. C., heteroplex compounds containing antimony tribromide, A., 43.
- Voynard. See Tchijevsky.
- Voyutski, S., improving low-quality oak and other extracts, B., 336.
- and Savina, S., rapid determination of chromium in spent chrome solutions, B., 236.
- Vozdvizhenski, M. D. See Bakhmetev, E. F.
- Vreeland, G. W. See Williams, John C.
- Vreeswijk, J. A., jun. See Ornstein, L. S., and Wolfsohn, G.
- Vřešťál, J. See Jilek, A.
- Vroonen, E., purification of molten metals, (P.), B., 842.
- Vudenich, G. I., concentratability of [iron] ores from the Vuisokogorski deposit, B., 885.
- Vuillaume, R., acid content of abnormal milk, B., 1033.
- Vuillemin, R. See Acklin, O.
- Vuilleumier, E. A., amendment to the law of multiple proportions, A., 234.
- Vuitchikov, L. J., apatite as a fertiliser, B., 516.
- Vukov, J., determination of the f.-p. depression of milk; acidity correction as a source of error, B., 698.
- Vul, B. M. See Goldman, J. M.
- Vulcan Retinning Co. See Buttfeld, W. J.
- Vultex Corporation of America. See Townsend, H. B.
- Vyskočil, A., metallic corrosion; topochemistry of magnesium, A., 371.
- W.
- Wabash Portland Cement Co. See Palmer, L. E.
- Wacek, A., and Löffler, H., detection of volatile amines in biological materials, A., 1278.
- Wache, C., explosives, (P.), B., 1085.
- Wachholder, K., hypoglycæmic action of insulin after vagotomy or atropinisation, A., 565.
- and Morgenstern, V., effect of active substances of the adrenal cortex and of adrenaline on behaviour of muscle of normal and adrenalectomised frogs, A., 115.
- Wachman, J., Sippel, G. B., and Standard Brands, Inc., starch-conversion product, (P.), B., 519.
- Waehs, H., synthesis of  $\gamma$ -tolyl- $\gamma$ -butyrolactone, A., 72.
- Wachstein, M. See Gottdenker, F.
- Wachtel, H. See Lustig, B.
- Wacker Gesellschaft für Elektrochemische Industrie G.m.b.H., A., cleansing of articles of metal, etc., by means of volatile solvents and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 103. 3-Methylal- and 3-methylolpentane [ $\alpha$ -ethyl-*n*-butaldehyde and  $\alpha$ -ethyl-*n*-butyl alcohol], (P.), B., 266. Substituted malonic acids, (P.), B., 266. Dry-cleaning processes and apparatus therefor, (P.), B., 539. Esters of diethylmalonic acid, (P.), B., 710. Asphalt solutions, (P.), B., 747. Barbituric acids, (P.), B., 860. Apparatus for de-greasing and cleaning metal articles by means of a volatile solvent, (P.), B., 929.
- See also Ernst, P.
- Wad, Y. D., and Panse, V. G., nitrogen balance in black cotton soils in the Malwa Plateau. I., B., 595.
- See also Jackson, F. K.
- Wada, I., and Ishii, R., separation of thallium as bromide by means of ether, A., 620, 857.
- Wada, Mitsunori, formation of urea from uramido-acids, hydantoins, and proteins by the action of enzymes (reductases) in neutral solution, A., 448.
- Wada, Mizu. See Kuroda, C.
- Wada, S. See Oda, R.
- Wada, T. See Fujioka, Y.
- Wada, Toshiaki. See Sato, R.
- Wadano, M., acidic nature of aqueous formaldehyde solutions, A., 393.
- Trogus, C., and Hess, K., polymerisation processes. I. Kinetic investigations of aqueous solutions of formaldehyde, A., 493.
- Waddell, J., provitamin-D of cholesterol. I. Antirachitic efficacy of irradiated cholesterol, A., 1043.
- See also Russell, W. C.
- Waddell, M. C. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Waddington, C. H., Needham, J., Nowinski, W. W., Needham, D. M., and Lemberg, R., active principle of the amphibian organisation centre, A., 1029.
- See also Needham, J.
- Waddington, W. B. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Wadel, J., technique of the interferometric method of [carrying out] the Abderhalden reaction, A., 1138.
- Wadell, H., coefficient of resistance as a function of Reynolds number for solids of various shapes, B., 480.
- Wadewitz, M., Elssner, R., and Amer. Glanzstoff Corp., dull-lustre artificial silk, (P.), B., 538.
- Wadha, P. R. See Rây, J. N.
- Wadman, H. A., and Hartford-Empire Co., melting of glass, (P.), B., 62. Forehearth of glass-melting furnaces, (P.), B., 195. Glass, (P.), B., 195.
- See also Hartford-Empire Co.
- Wadsworth, D. M. See Gillespie, W. F.
- Wadsworth, H. A., physical constants of Hawaiian sugar-cane soils, B., 416.
- Waechter, J., fatty acids produced by metabolism of nematodes, A., 1393.
- Wachner, R. A., lignites of the Moscow Basin, A., 1328.
- Waelsch, H., and Kittel, S., potassium of serum, A., 429. Binding of potassium in serum in normal and diabetic men, A., 1249.
- Waentig, P., removal of excess of lead from sugar solutions purified with lead acetate, B., 855.
- Wagenaar, G. H., identification of superol, B., 1035.
- Wagenaar, M., crystallisation of osazones and hydrazones as a means of identifying different sugars, A., 394. Microchemical and microscopical identification of santonin, A., 425. Microchemistry of quinine carbonate (aristochine), A., 538. Microchemistry of quinine ethyl carbonate (euchinine), A., 672. Identification of traces of old blood-stains by means of the hematoporphyrin spectrum, A., 673. Detection of alkaloids in plant sections, A., 1046. Fundamental relationship between essential oil and alkaloid in the plant, A., 1046. [Microchemical] detection of sucrose in lactose, B., 421. Microchemistry of atophan, B., 1035.
- Wagenmann, K. See Endell, K.
- Waggaman, W. H. See Memminger, C. G.
- Waggonner, I. N., and Skeats, A. E., extraction of minerals from ores, (P.), B., 833.
- Wagle, P. V., mango hoppers and their control in the Konkan, Bombay Presidency, B., 645.
- Wagner, Adolf, continuous distillation of hydrocarbons or hydrocarbon products, (P.), B., 999.
- Wagner, Alois, electrolytic transport of water in bromide and iodide solutions, A., 256.
- Wagner, C., nature of electrical conductivity of  $\alpha$ -silver sulphide. II., A., 130. E.m.f. of the cell  $\text{Ag}|\text{AgI}|\text{Ag}_2\text{S}|\text{Pt}(+\text{S})$ , A., 968.
- See also Baumbach, H. H. von, Dünwald, H., and Nagel, K.
- Wagner, C. L., Freeman, H., and Ross Eng. Corp., J. O., recovery of chemicals from waste liquors, (P.), B., 126.
- See also Hänsel, P.
- Wagner, C. R., vapour-phase cracking [of petroleum], B., 438.
- and Pure Oil Co., gasoline, (P.), B., 183, 790, 869. Extraction of hydrogen sulphide from refinery gases, (P.), B., 392.
- Stahl, R., and Gyro Process Co., oil converter, (P.), B., 264.
- Wagner, E. C., condensation of aromatic amines with formaldehyde in media containing acid. II. Formation of diarylmethane bases, A., 1211.
- See also Eisner, A., La Lande, W. A., jun., Lavine, T. F., and Meeker, E. W.
- Wagner, F. H., dust extractors, (P.), B., 738. Gas cleaners, (P.), B., 738.
- Wagner, G. (Wien). See Klemenc, A.
- Wagner, Günther. See Simon, H.
- Wagner, Gustav. See Grimm, H. G.
- Wagner, G. H., and Nat. Aluminate Corp., dry sodium aluminate, (P.), B., 450.
- See also Gitzen, W. H.

- Wagner, Hans, weather-resistance of pigments, B., 209. Lubricating oil preparation, (P.), B., 311. Modifications of lead chromate, B., 589. Light- and water-resistance of chrome yellow, B., 772. Function of pigments in the breakdown of paints, B., 1110.
- and Gohm, J., manufacture of chrome-yellow and -green with the aid of protective colloids, B., 287. Behaviour of pigments in paints on plywood, B., 1020.
- and Hoffmann, Günter, micrography of pigments; black pigments, B., 636.
- and Jorzig, A., particle size of barium sulphate, B., 803.
- Wagner, Hermann, glycerol complexes in volumetric analysis, A., 162.
- Wagner, H. W. See Sturtevant Eng. Co.
- Wagner, R. See Bergel, F.
- Wagner, T. B., metal organic phosphates, (P.), B., 17.
- Wagner, W., influence of moisture on cocoons of *Bombyx mori* during and after their formation, B., 446.
- Wagner, W. E., oxidation of ammonia, (P.), B., 319.
- and Western Cartridge Co., double-base propellant powder, (P.), B., 222. Propellant powder, (P.), B., 605.
- Wagner-Jauregg, T., optical activity of phytol, A., 121.
- Rauen, H., and Möller, E. F., flavin respiration, A., 807, 926.
- and Wollschitt, H., urochrome and the part played by lyochromes in cellular respiration, A., 439.
- See also György, P., and Kuhn, R.
- Wagner Electric Corporation. See Bebie, J.
- Wagreich, H. See Harrow, B.
- Wagstaff, E. A., nitration of  $\beta$ -phenylethylpyridines and related compounds. II, A., 533.
- Wahl, A., reduction of isatin, A., 784. So-called hexa-alkyltriaminodibenzoylbenzenes of Michler, A., 883.
- Wahl, C. V. See Electrical Research Products, Inc.
- Wahl, H., chloro-derivatives of *p*-xylene, A., 177, 181. Nitration of chloro-*p*-xylene, A., 772, 878.
- Wahl, M. H. See Rodebush, W. H., and Scott, R. B.
- Wahl, P. See Baerts, F.
- Wahlgren, A. W. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Wahlin, H. B., and Sordahl, L. O., positive and negative thermionic emission from niobium, A., 936.
- Wahl, M. J. See Dowdell, R. L.
- Waibel, A. See Fischer, Hans.
- Waibel, F. See Schottky, W.
- Wainer, E., concentration of gallium by means of adsorption on hydrated aluminium and iron oxides, A., 376. X-Ray method of chemical analysis, A., 1084. Chemical intensification of X-ray spectrograms, A., 1324.
- Wait, D., and Weber, I. E., titanium pigments, B., 895.
- Wait, J. F., preparation of clays, (P.), B., 238. Purification of liquids [water], (P.), B., 254. Alkali-metal [electrolytic] process, (P.), B., 330. Electrolysis of compounds of alkali metals and alkaline-earth metals, (P.), B., 508. Treatment and use of adsorptive surfaces, (P.), B., 665. Dyeing goods [fabric], (P.), B., 880.
- Waite, R. See Richardson, W. A.
- Wakabayashi, E., excretion of dyes after experimental liver injury, A., 914.
- Wakefield, R. T. See Bozard, J. C., and Summers, J. L.
- Wakelin, A. J., and Denny, C. E., [aluminium] alloys, (P.), B., 1066.
- Wakeman, A. J. See Pucher, G. W.
- Wakeman, N., chemical examination of *Celastrus scandens*, A., 1421.
- Wakeman, R. L., relation between the b.p. of hydrocarbons and their structure, A., 950.
- Waker, W. A., liparite and obsidian dykes in the Kolymsk district [East Siberia], A., 387.
- Wakker, C. H. See Briner, E.
- Waksman, S. A., soil as a living system, B., 291.
- Carey, C. L., and Allen, M. C., bacteria decomposing alginic acid, A., 1263.
- and Smith, Harry W., transformation of the methoxyl group in lignin in the process of decomposition of organic residues by micro-organisms, A., 819. See also Carey, C. L.
- Wal, M. J. van der, explosive and non-explosive reactions between oxides of nitrogen and inflammable gases, A., 368.
- Walbrecht, H. See Krollpfeiffer, F.
- Wald, G., carotenoids and the vitamin-A cycle in vision, A., 913.
- Waldbauer, L., and McCann, D. C., caesium nitrate and the perovskite structure, A., 1161.
- McCann, D. C., and Tuleen, L. F., anhydrous sodium carbonate for standardisation, A., 1188.
- Waldrott, (Baron) C., and Grossman, J., [roof] tiles, (P.), B., 720.
- Waldeck, W. F., Lynn, G., and Hill, A. E., aqueous solubility of salts at high temperatures. II. Ternary system  $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3\text{-NaHCO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  from 100° to 200°, A., 250.
- Walden, G. H., jun., Hammett, L. P., and Edmonds, S. M., phenanthroline-ferrous ion. II. Oxidation potentials at high acidities and determination of vanadium. III. Silver reducing agent; direct determination of iron in presence of vanadium, A., 257, 382. See also Hammett, L. P.
- Walden, P., preparation of concentrated wine by freezing, B., 423.
- [with Hilgert, H.], anhydrous hydrazine as an ionising medium for electrolytes and non-electrolytes. II. Behaviour of aromatic nitro-compounds and typical half-electrolytes, A., 845.
- and Birr, E. J., anomalous electrolytes. III. Electrolyte character of triaryl-ammonium and tetra-arylhydrazinium compounds, A., 601.
- Walder, H., determination of added water from the depression of f.p. and refractivity of the calcium chloride serum in preserved milk, B., 168.
- Waldo, J. H. See Shonle, H. A.
- Waldram, J. M. See Kenworthy, L., and Taylor, H. G.
- Waldron, F. B. See Pilkington Bros.
- Waldron Corporation, J. See Egan, F. W.
- Waldschmidt, E. See Ebert, L., and Radio-A.-G. D. S. Loewe.
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., biological significance of enzymic activation, A., 449. Activation of enzymes, A., 1032.
- and Akabori, S., determination of hydroxyproline; K. Lang's method, A., 1017.
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., and Junowicz, R., determination of pancreatic lipase, A., 450.
- and Kocholaty, W., activation of arginase, A., 219.
- and Kofranyi, E., preparation of protaminase, A., 219.
- and Reichel, M., enzymic amyolysis. III. Crystalline hexaose from starch, A., 449.
- Wales, H., water of crystallisation of quinine sulphate, A., 1117. Hydration of emetine hydrochloride and codeine phosphate, A., 1374.
- and Keenan, G. L., differentiation between light and heavy magnesium oxide, B., 1009.
- Wales, J. H., device for constant flow of liquids, A., 986.
- Walger, O., and Schreoter, H. von, permanence of effect of graphite on lubricated bearings, B., 863.
- Waliszus, J. B. See Hochwalt, C. A.
- Walke, H. J., deuton and disintegration, A., 471, 713. Induced radioactivity, A., 714. Nuclear changes in the atoms of radioactive substances, A., 827. Radioactivity of light elements, A., 938. Structure of atomic nuclei, A., 940. Ultimate origin of the actinium series, A., 1053. Spontaneous emission of neutrons from radioactive isotopes, A., 1054. Annihilation radiation from paraffin bombarded with neutrons, A., 1152.
- See also Newman, F. H.
- Walker, A. R. P. See Menzies, R. C.
- Walker, Edward E. See Hayes, A.
- Walker, Eric E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Walker, F. H. A. See Spence, A. W.
- Walker, F. T., gelation of tung oil, B., 803.
- Walker, G. K., statistical investigation of uniformity of grades of 1000 Lovibond red glasses, A., 624.
- Walker, G. L. See O'Kane, W. C.
- Walker, Harry G., and Anderson, L. D., use of derris and pyrethrum dusts for control of insects attacking cruciferous crops, B., 978. Insect control at the Virginia Truck Experiment Station, B., 1076.
- Walker, Herbert G. See Pritchett, G. A.
- Walker, H. H., Winslow, C. E. A., Huntingdon, E., and Mooney, M. G., physiological youth of a bacterial culture as evidenced by cell metabolism, A., 811.
- Winslow, C. E. A., and Mooney, M. G., bacterial cell metabolism under anaerobic conditions, A., 563.
- See also Winslow, C. E. A.
- Walker, Harold W., and Champion Coated Paper Co., rubber-repellent coated paper, (P.), B., 622.
- and Pennsylvania Lubricating Co., preserving wood, (P.), B., 1013.
- Walker, Herbert W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Walker, James, and Read, J., optical resolution of externally compensated alcohols, A., 414. Catalytic hydrogenation of diosphenol, A., 414.
- See also Read, J., and Robinson, R.
- Walker, John. See Hodgson, H. H., Walker, J. C. See Larson, R. H.
- Walker, John Charles, and Empire Oil & Refining Co., treatment [de-emulsification] of wet oil, (P.), B., 918.
- Walker, J. P., separators, (P.), B., 482.

- Walker, J. P., Marchant, G. O., and Wells, C. G., separators, (P.), B., 482.
- Walker, O. See Karrer, P.
- Walker, P. H. See Benner, R. C.
- Walker, R., and Nelson, E. M., fresh and dried yeast as sources of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>, A., 119.
- Walker, R. G., continuous oil-refining by centrifugal separators, B., 866.
- and De Laval Separator Co., purification of [used] dry-cleaners' solvents, (P.), B., 400.
- Walker, R. H., stimulative action of yeast extract in the respiration of *Rhizobium*, A., 563.
- Anderson, D. A., and Brown, P. E., *Rhizobium*. I. Effect of nitrogen source on oxygen consumption by *R. leguminosarum*, Frank. II. Effect of nitrogen source on oxygen consumption by *R. meliloti*, *R. trifolii*, and *R. phaseoli*, A., 811, 1265.
- and Brown, P. E., effect of inoculation and liming on soya beans grown on the Grundy silt loam, B., 1075.
- Walker, W. J., analysis of the time factor in gas-producer and blast-furnace operation, B., 306.
- Walkey, W. A. See Griffiths, P. H.
- Walkley, A., and Black, I. A., the Degtjarev method for determining soil organic matter, and a proposed modification of the chromic acid titration method, B., 248.
- Walkup, H. H. See Groesbeck, E. C.
- Wall, C. L. See Bleachers' Assoc., and Harcastle & Co., Ltd., J.
- Wall, T. F., abnormal permeability produced in a steel wire by loading, A., 836.
- Wall, W. A. See Ravitz, S. F.
- Wallace, C. See Nichols, M. F.
- Wallace, D. A. See Davis, J. D.
- Wallace, E. C., and Warren Bros. Co., impregnation of concrete bodies and porous ceramic products with bituminous material, (P.), B., 719.
- Wallace, E. J., safety and health in rubber and allied industries, B., 850.
- Wallace, E. L. See Bowker, R. C.
- Wallace, E. T. See Perew, F. C.
- Wallace, F. J., and Robeson Process Co., preservation of coal, (P.), B., 262.
- See also Robeson Process Co.
- Wallace, G. I., and Tanner, F. W., microbiology of frozen foods. I. II. Frozen fruits and vegetables, B., 170, 939.
- Wallace, J. See Norrish, R. G. W.
- Wallace, L. A., and Pierce, I. T., magnetic rotatory dispersion and absorption of the cerous ion in solution, A., 13.
- See also Roberts, R. W.
- Wallace, M. D. See Baumgartner, J. G.
- Wallace, W. M., and Parks, J. A., bituminous pipe coatings, B., 27.
- See also Morrill, A. B.
- Wallace & Sons Manufacturing Co., R. See Aurand, W. G.
- Wallace & Tiernan Co., Inc. See Baker, J. C., and Peet, G. D.
- Wallach, J. See Brintzinger, H.
- Wallbaum, F. See Fries, K.
- Wallen-Lawrence, Z., existence of a follicle-stimulating and of a luteinising hormone in anterior lobe of pituitary body, A., 1039.
- Waller, A. E. See Sanders, G. E.
- Waller, J., recoil of radiation scattered by free electrons, A., 577.
- Waller, (Miss) M. D., influence of molecular structure on the variation of viscosity between the m.p. and b.p., A., 1165. Comparison of liquid viscosity data, A., 1165.
- Wallerstein, L., and Wallerstein Co., Inc., invertase preparations, (P.), B., 471.
- Wallerstein Co., Inc., chocolate syrup, (P.), B., 77. Treatment of silk, (P.), B., 923.
- See also Wallerstein, L.
- Wallfred, C. A. See Clark, L. F.
- Wallgren, A., iron in nutrition of infants. III. Metabolism of iron in infants breast-fed for the first year, A., 105.
- Wallicks, A., and Frank, R., influence of the cutting conditions in planing [steel] on the surface appearance, B., 405.
- Walling, E., half-value period of radium-D, A., 343.
- Wallis, E. L., carbonisation in semi-intermittent vertical retorts, B., 259.
- Wallis, E. S., and Bowman, P. I., molecular rearrangements of optically active radicals, A., 403.
- and Whitmore, F. C., electronic mechanism of intramolecular rearrangement, A., 884.
- See also Sprung, M. M.
- Wallis, J. S., oil distillate cooler or condenser, (P.), B., 615.
- and Alco Products, Inc., fractionation of [hydrocarbon oil] vapours, (P.), B., 10, 919.
- and Foster Wheeler Corp., oil refining, (P.), B., 952.
- Wallis, T., dehydrating alcohol fuel with gypsum, B., 996.
- Wallis, T. E., and Saber, A. H., determination of foreign leaves in powdered drugs, B., 301.
- Wallmann, M. See Kneser, H. O.
- Walls, E. See North Brit. Rayon, Ltd.
- Walls, L. P., phenanthridine series. III. Meso-substituted derivatives, A., 304.
- Walls, W. S., and Smyth, C. P., dipole moments of mercaptans and sulphides, A., 12.
- See also Smyth, C. P.
- Wallwork, J. A. See Everest, A. E.
- Walouch, J., high-speed viscose [rayon] spinning and washing, B., 713.
- Walsh, J. F., and Caprio, A. F., plastic material containing derivatives of cellulose, (P.), B., 638.
- Caprio, A. F., and Celluloid Corp., acetyl-cellulose plastic, (P.), B., 686.
- and Celluloid Corp., plastic glass substitute, (P.), B., 211. Transparent cellulosic film [glass substitute], (P.), B., 715. Wood filler, (P.), B., 963.
- Smith, H. E., Caprio, A. F., and Celluloid Corp., plastic composition containing cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 638.
- Walsh, J. P. See Austin, W. C.
- Walsh, M. J., and Kelco Co., jellies, (P.), B., 380.
- Walsh, V. G., jointing, packing, scaling, and similar materials, (P.), B., 528.
- Walster, H. L. See Olson, P. J.
- Waltenberg, R. G., and Wilson Co., H. A., welding of metals; [steels for bimetal strips], (P.), B., 506.
- Walter, C. M., industrial applications of town's gas, B., 530. Development of the use of [town's] gas as a substitute for petrol for propulsion of heavy vehicles, B., 743.
- Walter, G. (Berlin). See Grossfeld, J.
- Walter, Georg, action of chlorosulphonic acid on naphthalene, A., 1102.
- and Engelberg, H., constitution of artificial resins. VII. Condensation products of naphthalene-mono- and -poly-sulphonamides and formaldehyde, B., 1020.
- Hübsch, R., and Pollak, H., bisbenz-thiazine, and rules for formation of thiazoles and thiazines, A., 310.
- and Pollak, H., constitution of artificial resins. VI. Condensation products of aminoarylsulphonamides and aldehydes, B., 1020.
- and Reimer, G., constitution of artificial resins. VIII. Resins from saligenin or phenols and hexamethylenetetramine, B., 1020.
- Walter, G. F. See Sherrill, M. L.
- Walter, H., Schulz, Hermann, and Deuts. Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler, acetone, (P.), B., 53.
- Walter, H. G., tests for biscuit and self-raising flours, B., 167.
- Walter, P., analysis of gases, A., 743. Automatic densimeter, automatic gas analyser, and universal apparatus for studying the permeability of solid bodies, B., 255.
- Walter, R. R., sintering of metallic [carbide] bodies, (P.), B., 507.
- Walter, W. H., [sand] moulds, (P.), B., 844.
- Walters, L. A., and McElvain, S. M., piperidine derivatives. XIII. Phenyl- and phenylalkyl-substituted piperidinopropyl benzoates, A., 81. Reduction of cyanides, A., 994.
- Walters, O. S., and Woodward, P. H., blood of normal human subjects during foetal liver feeding, A., 206.
- Walters, R. A., and Sorenson, N. A., filter for grinding compound and its operation, (P.), B., 658.
- Walters, T. M. See Hinkel, L. E.
- Walters, W. G. D., mineral content of typical North Wales pastures, B., 113.
- Walthard, B., metabolism of surviving tissue, especially of the thyroid gland, A., 210. Effect of large storage of glycogen on respiration of the liver, A., 1130.
- Walther, C., classification of lubricating oils by "viscosity-pole height," B., 744. Viscosity-temperature relationship for lubricating oils, B., 1047.
- Waltnitzki, G. See Fries, K., and Wittig, G.
- Walton, A. See Shutt, W. J.
- Walton, C. W., jun. See Bartell, F. E.
- Walton, E. T. S. See Cockcroft, J. D.
- Walton, J. H. See Haring, R. C., and Heath, M. A.
- Walton, J. L., nitrogenous fertiliser, (P.), B., 419.
- Walton, J. W., and Tennessee Products Corp., phosphoric acid and other products from phosphatic material, (P.), B., 497.
- Walton, R. P., and Lawson, E. H., pharmacology and toxicology of benzeneazo-2:6-diaminopyridine (pyridium), A., 1030.
- Walton, S. F., and Patent & Licensing Corp., [roofing] granules, (P.), B., 501.
- Waltz, C. C., and Dahle, C. D., effect of egg products on whipping properties of ice-cream mixes made from butter and dried skim-milk, B., 473.
- Walz, A. See Meyer, O.
- Walz, F. C. See Jordan, A. R.

- Walzel, R., hardness tests with the pendulum impact machine, B., 1039.
- Wambacher, H. See Blau, (Mlle.) M.
- Wan, S., calcium and phosphorus metabolism of rats on omnivorous and vegetarian diets, A., 1028.
- Wanag, G., course of alkylation of enolates, A., 77. Bisdi-indonylenes; *cis*-bisdi-indonylene, A., 775.
- Wanczura, T. See Malachowski, R.
- Wandless, A. M., and Macrae, J. C., banded constituents of coal; interrelationships deduced from analytical data, B., 258.
- Wang, C. C., coking property of the Poshan coal of Shantung, B., 5.
- Wang, K. C.,  $\beta$ -spectrum of Th-B+C+C'', A., 342.
- Wang, S., rayon wood pulp, B., 712. Bisulphite liquor and cooling carbon dioxide formed therein, (P.), B., 756.
- Wang, S. H. See Hannon, R. R.
- Wang, T. See Adolph, W. H.
- Wang, Y., and Wu, H., extraction of the male sex hormone from urine, A., 1268.
- Wang, Y. L. See Adolph, W. H.
- Wangemann, P., water-gas, (P.), B., 565.
- Wanka, L. See Scholl, R.
- Wanklyn, K. P., wheat flour, millers' offals, cattle and poultry foods, and general provender, (P.), B., 120.
- Wann, F. B., and Blood, H. L., biochemical changes accompanying curly top of tomato, A., 230.
- Wannack, C. O., and S.H.G., Inc., generating combustible gas [from liquid fuel], (P.), B., 616.
- Wannschaff, G. See Flaschenträger, B.
- Wanschen, O. B., and Dolan, E. J., rôle of mineral salts of milk in nutrition, A., 434.
- Warburg, O., oxygen-carrying enzymes, A., 1032. Oxygen-carrying enzymes in respiring cells, A., 1257. and Christian, W., reactions of the yellow [oxidation] enzyme, A., 109. and Haas, E., an absorption band in the yellow in baker's yeast, A., 807. and Negelein, E., cytochrome and the oxygen-carrying enzyme, A., 806.
- Warcollier, G., Le Moal, A., and Tavernier, J., presence of acetaldehyde in cider and perry, A., 698.
- Ward, A. See Harris, L. J.
- Ward, A. L., and Fulweiler, W. H., preparation of acyclic unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., 989.
- Jordan, C. W., and Fulweiler, W. H., gum deposits in gas-distribution systems. I. Liquid-phase gum, B., 227.
- See also Jordan, C. W.
- Ward, A. M. See Fleck, H. R., and Pass, A.
- Ward, A. N. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Ward, C. A. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Ward, D. R., and Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., [lead]-coated [iron] article, (P.), B., 680.
- Ward, G. E., and Jamieson, G. S., composition of fat produced by *Penicillium javanicum*, van Beijma, A., 697.
- See also May, O. E.
- Ward, G. J., and Cheesman-Elliott Co., impregnated fibrous [building] block, (P.), B., 799.
- Ward, H. A., gas and fluid separator, (P.), B., 945.
- Ward, H. K., X-ray study of the structure of liquid benzene, cyclohexane, and their mixtures, A., 587.
- Ward, H. L., latent heat of fusion and ideal solubility of naphthalene, A., 836.
- Ward, J. C. See Horn, E. E.
- Ward, J. W. See Clark, S. L.
- Ward, L. E. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Ward, R. P. See Carlisle, P. J.
- Ward, T. J., microchemical identification of ink in handwriting, B., 1020.
- Ward Leonard Electric Co. See Terwilliger, C. O.
- Warden, F. M. See Holt, R. W.
- Wardlaw, C. W., and McGuire, L. P., tomato storage, B., 299.
- Wardlaw, H. S. H., Davies, H. W., and Joseph, M. R., energy metabolism and insensible perspiration of Australian aborigines, A., 1027.
- Wardlaw, W. See Cox, E. G., and Pinkard, F. W.
- Wardle, J. See Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.
- Wards, L. See Whitehead, H. R.
- Wardziński, E. See Swientoslowski, W.
- Ware, A. H., and Smith, V., precipitation of alkaloids by tannins; use of antipyrine in detection of tannins, B., 42.
- Ware, J. O., and Young, V. H., control of cotton wilt and "rust," B., 1075.
- Wargöns Aktiebolaget, low-carbon chromium alloys, (P.), B., 241, 844.
- Waring, A. H. See Carey, W. F.
- Waring, C. E. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Waring, R. K. See New Jersey Zinc Co.
- Warrington, K., absorption of calcium from nutrient solutions in presence or absence of boron, A., 1274.
- Wark, J. W., chemical basis of flotation, B., 201.
- Warming, K. See Jensen, C. L. E.
- Warmoltz, N. See Druyvesteyn, M. J.
- Warnat, K., and Hoffmann-La Roche, Inc., aminoketolcohols [pharmaceuticals], (P.), B., 220.
- Warne, L. G. G., distribution of potassium in normal and scorched foliage, A., 337. Intensive treatment of a Wiltshire down pasture: effect on botanical composition, B., 851.
- Warnecke, R., secondary emission of tantalum, A., 1052.
- Warner, J. C., Scheib, R. C., and Svrbely, W. J., solubility of diphenyl in non-polar solvents, A., 1167. and Stitt, F. B., conversion of ammonium cyanate into carbamide; mechanism and kinetic salt effect, A., 152.
- See also Lee, H. H.
- Warner Chemical Co. See Neuberg, L.
- Warnier, W. L. A., purity of distilled water, A., 741.
- Warren, A. See Levi, A.
- Warren, B. E., X-ray diffraction of vitreous silica, A., 17. X-ray diffraction in long-chain liquids, A., 244. Identification of crystalline substances by means of X-rays, A., 623. Diffraction of X-rays in glass, A., 834. X-Ray diffraction study of carbon black, A., 1160. X-Ray determination of structure of glass, B., 883. and Gingrich, N. S., Fourier integral analysis of X-ray powder patterns, A., 1160.
- See also Gingrich, N. S.
- Warren, C. R. See Light, A. B.
- Warren, F. L. See Clark, R. J., and Mays, E. L.
- Warren, G. E. See Ritchie, C. F.
- Warren, G. W. See Huston, R. C.
- Warren, L. E., use of automatic extractors, A., 1195. Solubilities of organic drugs and their application in drug analysis, B., 171. Stability of quinine sulphate during storage, B., 1116.
- Warren, T. E., and Bowles, K. W., apparatus for continuous hydrogenation, and experiments on [Canadian] coal tar, bitumen, and a suspension of powdered coal in coal tar, B., 131.
- Durgin, C. B., and Swann Research Inc., diphenyl, (P.), B., 11.
- and Williams, A. R., batch experiments on hydrogenation and cracking of [Canadian] low-temperature coal tar, B., 131.
- Warren, T. R. See Atkeson, F. W.
- Warren, W. J. See Clark, G. L.
- Warren Bros. Co. See Wallace, E. C.
- Warrick, L. F., and Holderby, J. M., pulp and paper mill pollutional studies, B., 569.
- See also Ruf, H.
- Wartenberg, H., new form of hydrogen electrode [for testing soils], B., 900. Behaviour of quinhydrone in reducing and oxidising soil suspensions, B., 900.
- Wartman, F. S., flash-roasting [of copper sulphide ores], B., 202.
- Warwick, W. E. See Standard Oil Co.
- Waser, E., and Stähli, M., tobacco smoke. IV., A., 557.
- Washburn, E. R., and Spencer, H. C., solutions of methyl alcohol in cyclohexane, in water, and in cyclohexane and water, A., 358.
- Washburn, E. W., and Bunting, E. N., phase equilibria in the system Na<sub>2</sub>O-TiO<sub>2</sub>, A., 600.
- and Smith, Edgar R., isotopic fractionation of water by distillation and by adsorption, A., 41. Isotopic fractionation of water by physiological processes, A., 570. Examination of water from various natural sources for variations in isotopic composition, A., 625.
- Smith, Edgar R., and Frandsen, M., isotopic fractionation of water, A., 40, 156.
- Washington State College. See Vandecaveye, S. C.
- Wasicky, R., and Amarant, E., histochemical detection of fats. I., A., 1278.
- Rotter, G., and Alber, T., determination of essential oils in drugs and plant materials, B., 43.
- Rotter, G., and Thumer, A., detection of hesperidin-like compounds and flavones in plants, A., 709.
- Wasilewski, L., and Weber, A., influence of aluminium salts on electrolysis of aqueous zinc sulphate, B., 100.
- Wasitzky, A., detection and determination of small quantities of cholesterol and other sterols, A., 425.
- Wasser, E. See Halpern, O.
- Wasserburger, T., rubber as an electrical insulating material, B., 773.
- Wassermann, See Hengstenberg, J.
- Wassermann, A., kinetic measurements with the Pulfrich step photometer, A., 984.
- Wassermann, G. See Schmid, E., and Vargha, G. von.
- Wassmuth, H. See Hahn, G.
- Wasson, O. E., and Bessemer Cement Corp., mortar cement, (P.), B., 147.
- Wataghin, G., self energy of the electron, A., 468. Statistics of positrons and electrons in equilibrium with radiation at high temperatures, A., 712.

- Watanabe, G., non-magnetic cast iron, B., 1061.
- Watanabe, Mamoru, bog moss. II. and III. Composition of *Sphagnum fimbriatum*, Wils., A., 121, 1048.
- Watanabe, Motoo, equilibrium in the reduction of cobaltous oxide by carbon monoxide, A., 148. Equilibrium in the reduction of silver sulphide by hydrogen, A., 148. Dissociation pressure of silver carbonate, A., 255. Gold telluride minerals from the Suzaki mine, A., 274. Dissociation pressure of cobalto-cobaltic oxide, A., 599.
- Watanabe, Satoshi, apparatus for determination of m.p., b.p., transition points, ignition temperatures, etc., specially for use with a small quantity of sample, A., 51.
- Watanabe, Susumu, and Morikawa, Kiyoshi, alcoholic extraction of acid matters [phenols] from creosote oil, B., 353.
- Morikawa, Kiyoshi, and Igawa, S., synthesis of benzene from carbon monoxide by catalytic reduction at atmospheric pressure. I. Methods of synthesis and analysis. II. Effect of temperature, B., 612, 867.
- Watanabe, T. See Terada, T.
- Wataue, Y., relation between magnetic susceptibility and elastic stress, A., 835.
- Watchorn, E., normal serum-calcium and -magnesium of the rat; their relation to sex and age, A., 202.
- Waterhouse, A. M., and Ralli, E. P., effect of insulin in conjunction with posture on blood concentration in depancreatized dogs, A., 1408.
- See also Ralli, E. P.
- Waterman, H. C., Belling's green-light method for critical microscopy, A., 230. Chromic fixation in alcoholic media, A., 230.
- See also Rask, O. S.
- Waterman, H. I., Clausen, J. F., and Tulleners, A. J., high-pressure hydrogenation of naphthalene in presence of nickel on kieselguhr, A., 997.
- and De Kok, W. J. C., preparation of  $\beta$ -dimethylheptadiene, A., 55. Preparation of pure *n*- $\Delta^8$ -octene, A., 866.
- De Kok, W. J. C., and Vlodrop, C. van, hydrogen-iodine value of Chinese wood [tung] oil and its hydrogenation products, B., 634.
- and Elsbach, E. B., oxidation of citronellal, A., 870.
- Kruijff, P. C., Schönlan, W. J. K., and Tulleners, A. J., determination of specific refraction and other constants as means of following the course of treatment of heavy oils by the Edelcanu process, B., 308.
- Over, J., and Tulleners, A. J., polymerisation of isobutene, A., 864.
- and Tulleners, A. J., catalytic polymerisation of ethylene, B., 135.
- and Veldman, A. R., preparation of bakelite moulding powders, B., 848.
- and Vlodrop, C. van, differences between biologically active substances before and after isolation from raw materials, A., 816. Hardening [hydrogenation] of Chinese wood [tung] oil, B., 634. Nature of intermediate products in hydrogenation of tung oil under various conditions, B., 769.
- See also Heertjes, P. M., Leendertse, J. J., and Tulleners, A. J.
- Waterman, J. H. See Wheeler, A. S.
- Waterman, N., and Linburg, H., chemical reactions brought about by X-rays and their determination, A., 156. Electrometric measurement of Röntgen energy, A., 853.
- Waterman, R. E., and Wells, C. O., chemical studies of wood preservation. II. Sampling poles for chemical analysis, B., 1013.
- See also Williams, R. R.
- Waters, C. E. See Rice, F. O.
- Waters, R. B. See Clark, A.
- Waters, R. M. See Orcutt, F. S.
- Waters, W. A., electrostatic factors which can operate in polar reactions, A., 131. General equation for induced polarity, A., 945.
- Watkin, J. E. See Knowles, F.
- Watkins, C. M., durability of slates for roofing, B., 453.
- Watkins, G. B., and Harkins, W. D., laminated safety glass, B., 17.
- and Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., laminated glass, (P.), B., 718.
- and Ryan, J. D., cellulose acetate plastic improves laminated safety glass, B., 17.
- Watkins, G. L., preparation of plastic materials for extrusion moulding or other subsequent treatment, (P.), B., 773.
- Watkins, G. M. C. See Trew, V. C. G.
- Watkins, J. H. See Levine, Max.
- Watkins, P. H., and Naugatuck Chem. Co., treatment of rubber surfaces, (P.), B., 639.
- Watkins, W. G., and Skelly Oil Co., fixed carburetted air-gas, (P.), B., 134.
- Watson, A. F., and Mitolo, M., reducing activity of the tissues of normal and tumour-bearing rats and mice, A., 916.
- Watson, C. B. See Carr, R. H., and Harnsberger, A. E.
- Watson, C. H. See Simon, A. W.
- Watson, C. J., crystalline urine-urobilin; stercobilin and copromesobiliviolin, A., 98. Isolation of crystalline stercobilin, A., 915.
- Watson, C. W., and Texas Co., conversion of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 533. Treating [converting] hydrocarbon oil, (P.), B., 615.
- Watson, E. M. See Forsythe, W. E.
- Watson, G. P. See Langton, H. M.
- Watson, H. B., polarity and chemical reactions, A., 602.
- See also Griffiths, P. H., and Nathan, W. S.
- Watson, H. E., Rao, G. G., and Ramaswamy, K. L., dielectric coefficients of gases. II. Lower hydrides of carbon and silicon, oxygen, nitrogen, oxides of nitrogen and carbon, and fluorides of silicon and sulphur, A., 347.
- and Vaidya, B. K., photosynthesis of nicotine, A., 1116.
- See also Kane, G. P., Narayana, P. Y., and Narayanaswamy, B. N.
- Watson, H. L. See Crimm, P. D.
- Watson, J. R., and Watson, V. L., fire-resistant and preservative compositions, (P.), B., 109.
- Watson, J. W. See Barnett, E. de B.
- Watson, M. C. See Almy, G. M.
- Watson, P. D., decrease of salts in whey-protein by electrodialysis, B., 698.
- and Peter, P. N., apparatus for electrodialysis, A., 1325.
- Watson, R. H., concentration and distribution of phosphorus in blood of merino sheep on pasture, A., 315.
- Watson, S. J., Bishop, G., and Drummond, J. C., relation of colour and vitamin-A content of butter to nature of the ration fed. I. Influence of the ration on yellow colour of butter, A., 932.
- See also Linton, R. G.
- Watson, T. F. See Loomis, F. W.
- Watson, V. L. See Watson, J. R.
- Watson, W., and Craddock, Q. L., chemical constitution of Portland cement clinker, B., 760. Components and systems having a possible bearing on Portland cement clinker constitution, B., 1100.
- Watson, W. H., theory of optical absorption in alkali metal crystals, A., 588.
- Watson, W. W., and Koontz, P. G., nitrogen molecular spectra in the vacuum ultraviolet, A., 935.
- and Margenau, H., pressure effects of nitrogen on potassium absorption lines, A., 1.
- See also Cunningham, W. P.
- Watt, J. S. See Robinson, R.
- Watters, A. J., Hockett, R. C., and Hudson, C. S., molecular combinations of  $\beta$ -methyl-*d*-glucoside, -*d*-xyloside, and -*l*-fucoside with potassium acetate, A., 1338.
- Wattiez, M., biochemistry of *Salix repens*, L., A., 1276.
- Watts, A. S., use of auxiliary fluxes in whiteware bodies, B., 758.
- See also Koenig, C. J.
- Watts, C. E., detection and determination of solvents and volatile liquids in lacquers and lacquer thinners, B., 804.
- Watts, G. W. See Standard Oil Co.
- Watts, R. N. See Standard-I.G. Co.
- Watts, S. S., and Lloyd-Evans, B. J., measurement of flame temperatures in a petrol engine by the spectral line-reversal method, B., 564.
- Watts, V. M. See Bartholomew, R. P., and Janssen, G.
- Watzlawek, O. See Leipert, T.
- Waud, R. A., pharmacological action of the alkaloids of fumaraceous plants. 1. *iso*Corydine, A., 325.
- Waugh, W. A. See King, C. G.
- Wawrzyniak, J. See Hrynakowski, K.
- Way, C. T. See Muntwyler, E.
- Wayland, H. See Beeck, O.
- Wayne, T. B., resolution of petroleum emulsions, (P.), B., 311, 440, 870.
- Weale, A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Weaham, J., soap, (P.), B., 208.
- Weatherly, H. F. See Harvey, E. W.
- Weighton, G. F., and St. Joseph Lead Co., metallurgical condenser, (P.), B., 101.
- Weaver, J. B., continuously treating [cracked] petroleum distillates, (P.), B., 533. Continuous [oil]-locking still, (P.), B., 663.
- and Gyro Process Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 616.
- Weaver, R., Talbot, T., and Coleman, D. A., variability in experimental baking. I. Effect of mechanical mixing devices, time of dividing doughs, and quantity of dough mixed on loaf characteristics. II. Yeast variability, B., 167.
- Webb, B. See Ginnings, P. M.,
- Webb, B. H., and Williams, O. E., low-lactose skim-milk for use in ice cream, B., 522.

- Webb, H. W. [with Sandland, H., Lockett, R., Brough, J. E., and Johnson, S. B.], alkaline casting slip. I., B., 578.  
See also Schoeller, W. R.
- Webb, J. H. See Silberstein, L.
- Webb, N., and Eastwood-Nealley Corp., annealing furnace, (P.), B., 765.
- Webb, T. J., and Lindsley, C. H., cryoscopic study of aliphatic alcohols, A., 595.
- Webb, W. L., scientific instruments useful in the textile industry, B., 395.
- Webb-Bowen, S. S., and B. A. H. Trust, Ltd., lead pigments, (P.), B., 244.
- Webber, C. S. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Weber, A. See Wasilewski, L.
- Weber, A., jun., and Weber Electric Co., saggars, (P.), B., 718.
- Weber, A. G. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Weber, A. L. See McLean, H. C.
- Weber, A. P. See Olivier, S. C. J.
- Weber, C. G., and Snyder, L. W., reactions of lithographic papers to variations in humidity and temperature, B., 358.
- Weber, C. J., Nanninga, J. B., and Major, R. H., isolation of crystalline depressor substance from the brain, A., 316.
- Weber, E. A., correct composition of [wood-pulp] cooking acid, B., 621.
- Weber, F. W., and Maywood Chem. Works, weighting of textile fibres, (P.), B., 192.
- Schaefer, E., and Maywood Chem. Works, treatment [weighting] of natural and artificial silk, (P.), B., 192.
- Weighting of regenerated cellulose [rayon] artificial silk consisting of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 192.
- Weber, H. See Scholder, R.
- Weber, H. C. See Brown, G. G., and Universal Oil Products Co.
- Weber, H. C. P. See Westinghouse Electric & Manufg. Co.
- Weber, H. H., usefulness of types of filter in determining colloidal lead smoke in air, and a new filter modification, B., 989.
- and Engelhardt, W. E., apparatus for producing low dust concentrations of high constancy, and the micro-gravimetric determination of dust; dusts in the production of beryllium, B., 45.
- and Hauck, F., analysis of technical solvents. V. Determination of chlorohydrocarbons and aromatic compounds in benzine, B., 85.
- and Püllen, C., protein systems. II. Rate of freezing and shape of particle in protein solutions, A., 27.
- Weber, I. See Esselen, G. J.
- Weber, I. E. See Laporte, Ltd., B., and Wait, D.
- Weber, K., deactivation of chemically activated oxalic acid, A., 849. Retardation of Eder's reaction by foreign substances, A., 973.
- and Savié, M. L., extinction of fluorescence by organic compounds, A., 239.  
See also Ziegler, K.
- Weber, L. I., and Sternglanz, P., surface activity measurements and range of validity of Traube's rule, A., 957.
- Weber, L. J., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 506, 801.
- and Chatterji, A. C., influence of foreign substances on wettability of chemicals by water, A., 23.
- Weber, M., jun., and Mathieson Alkali Works, calcium hypochlorite, (P.), B., 960.
- Weber, P. See Hass, H. B.
- Weber, R. See Guyer, A.
- Weber, W. See Busch, M.
- Weber, W. C., and Dorr Co., sewage grit removal, (P.), B., 910.
- Weber Electric Co. See Weber, A., jun.
- Webre, A. L. See United States Pipe & Foundry Co.
- Webster, A., nomogram for conversion of potentiometer readings to  $p_H$ , A., 165. Nomogram for use in tannin analysis, B., 160.
- Webster, B. P., and Chipman Chem. Co., low-density Paris-green, (P.), B., 591.
- Webster, D. L., vacuum-leak hunting with carbon dioxide, A., 273.
- Webster, D. M., oil-resisting rubber. I. Swelling. II. Swelling of rubber-sulphur mixings, B., 245, 511.
- Webster, J. See Smith, F. S.
- Webster, R. L., insect tolerance [to insecticides], B., 341. Arsenic deposit and cooling-moth control, B., 979.
- Wechsberg, R. See Klemenc, A.
- Weckfort, A., colour photography, (P.), B., 123.
- Wedekind, E., and Engel, O., santonin series. XVIII. Constitution of santonic acid, A., 298.
- and Feistel, F., asymmetric nitrogen atom. LIX. Decomposition of quaternary ammonium nitrates under the influence of amines; rate of decomposition as function of the basicity of amines, A., 761.
- and Jäckh, I., santonin series. XIX. Behaviour of santonic acid on oxidative degradation, A., 411.
- Wedekind, T., fibrinogen formation and blood-coagulation, A., 1244.
- Wédel, C. J. R. H. von, and Electrons, Inc., electron tube, (P.), B., 633.  
See also Spanner, H. J.
- Weden, H. See Johne, F.
- Wedger, W. H. See Boston Blacking Co.
- Wedmore, E. B., tests of bituminous compounds for electrical apparatus-adhesives and plastic flow, B., 913.  
See also Fox, J. J.
- Wedum, A. G., delayed sugar utilisation by bacteria, A., 221.
- Weech, A. A., Goettsch, E., and Reeves, E. B., proteins of blood and subcutaneous lymph in dogs, A., 674.
- Weed, A. J. See Beams, J. W.
- Weedon, H. W. See Lunde, G.
- Weeks, R. M., sheet glass, B., 361.
- Weeks & Co. (London), Ltd., and Établ. Weeks Soc. Anon., pigmented protective coatings, (P.), B., 371.
- Weerden, W. J. van. See Terpstra, P.
- Weerts, J. See Bauer, O., and Stenzel, W.
- Weerts, V., active carbon, (P.), B., 746.
- Weese, H., pharmacology of *Digitalis*, A., 1135.
- and Dieckhoff, J., accumulation of *Digitalis* glucosides, A., 1256.
- Weesner, C. W. See Marsh, H. S.
- Weevers, T., formation of alkaloids in the plant, A., 463. Formation of aromatic substances and terpenes in plants, A., 710, 819.
- Wegener, [sources of error in determination of acid content of dry potato starch], B., 422.
- Weger, M., and Bakelite Ges.m.b.H., preparation of moulding substances and moulded articles from synthetic resins and fillers, (P.), B., 414.
- Wegler, R., supposed isomerism of  $\alpha\alpha\beta\beta$ -tetraphenylethanol, A., 292. Asymmetric syntheses. III., A., 771.
- Wegner, C. R. See Dieckmann, W. J.
- Wehnelt, A., and Kurzke, H., behaviour of the normal cathode fall at the m.p. of the metal, A., 1291.
- Wehner, G. See Le Blanc, M.
- Wehrli, M., and Miescher, E., spectra of indium halides, A., 1286.  
See also Miescher, E., and Wieland, K.
- Weibel, R. See Gutzeit, G.
- Weibke, F., and Bartels, W., gold-calcium alloys, A., 838.  
See also Biltz, W.
- Weichsel, M. See Sick, N.
- Weicker, B., chemistry of active heart-muscle, A., 443.
- Weidemann, A. G., available phosphorus in soil and phosphorus content of grain as influenced by phosphorus applications to soil, B., 550.
- Weidenhagen, R., enzymic hydrolysis of irisin, A., 328. Activity of technical invertase preparations, A., 449. Enzymic fission of sucrose and its derivatives, A., 693. New acetone [isopropylidene] sugar, A., 759. Increase of invertase content of bottom yeast, A., 1138.
- and Korotkyj, B., transformation of carbohydrates into ethoxymethylfurfuraldehyde and ethyl laevulate, A., 1205.
- and Schriever, L., increasing the  $\beta$ -*h*-fructosidase (invertase) content of bottom-fermentation beer yeast; enzyme formation in the yeast coll., B., 1115.  
See also Spengler, O.
- Weidinger, A. See Katz, J. R.
- Weidlein, L. B., operation of blast furnaces, (P.), B., 203.
- Weidner, B. V., Hutchison, A. W., and Chandless, G. C., conductivities of dilute sulphuric acid solutions in anhydrous acetic acid [at 25°], A., 845.
- Weigel, H., [steel wire] rolling process, (P.), B., 23.
- Weigel, R., Bachman, P. W., and Victor Chem. Works, cellular slag, (P.), B., 501.
- Weiger, J. A., and Mallory & Co., Inc., P. R., welding electrode, (P.), B., 241.
- Weigert, F., grainless photographic silver, A., 264.  
and Matulis, J., colloid-chemical foundations of photoanisotropy. I. General problem, A., 26.
- Weigert, K. See Eucken, A.
- Weigle, J., orientation of non-polar molecules by dipoles, A., 12. Microphotometer, A., 51. Accurate measurements of rhombohedral lattices:  $\text{NaNO}_3$ , A., 352. Deformations of cubic crystalline lattices, A., 946. Thermal expansion of calcite measured by X-rays, A., 952.
- Weij, H. G. van der, growth substance in *Elaeagnus angustifolius*, A., 120. Occurrence of growth substance in marine algae, A., 120.
- Weil, A., photo-electric colorimeter, A., 984.
- Weil, A. J., and Merckens, H., lipid happens. IV. Immunisation experiments with purified haptens from alcoholic extracts of the organs, A., 1020.



- Weil, A. J., Ritzenthaler, B., and Merken, H., lipid haptens. V. Conditions of adsorption and elution of the antigen from alcoholic extracts of the organs, A., 1020.
- Weil, J. A. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Weil, K., and Peters, K., preparation of radioactive substances [radium and mesothorium], (P.), B., 577.
- Weil, L., preparation of enzymically pure proteinase and determination of the influence of protaminase, A., 808.
- and Russell, M. A., manometric micro-determination of arginase; enzymic study of blood-arginase in rats, A., 1259.
- See also Purr, A.
- Weiland, H., does the use of fertilisers influence the quality of agricultural and garden produce? B., 598.
- See also Alten, F.
- Weiland, H. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Weiler, J., Raman effect and the benzene problem, A., 716.
- See also Grassmann, P.
- Weimann, J. See Lespieau, R.
- Weimann, P. P. von, and Sata, N., production of disperse systems by explosion of vapours of the disperse material in cold liquid dispersion medium. I., A., 142.
- Weimer, H. R. See Johnston, H. L.
- Weinbaum, S., normal state of the hydrogen molecule, A., 7.
- See also Pauling, L.
- Weinberg, S. G., and Marx, H., diuresis. V. Pituitary and mid-brain in the regulation of water-threshold, A., 1256.
- Weinberger, H. See Gardner, W. H.
- Weinberger, J. H., and Cullinan, F. P., relation between leaf area and size of fruit, chemical composition, and fruit-bud formation in Elberta peaches, A., 228.
- Weinbrenner, E. See Reihlen, H.
- Weineck, E., cellulose digestion by ciliates in the ruminant stomach, A., 1139.
- Weiner, N. See Kohler, E. P., and Michael, A.
- Weiner, R., technical preparation of calcium-silicon alloys, A., 1080.
- Weiner, S. See Meloche, V. V.
- Weingand, R., preparation of transparent cellulose hydrate foils, their properties and application, B., 358.
- Weinig, A. J., separating [screening] apparatus, (P.), B., 993.
- and Cuban-American Manganese Corp., concentrating manganese ores, (P.), B., 152.
- Cuthbertson, R. E., and Amer. Metal Co., ore separation, (P.), B., 204.
- Weinland, C. E., measuring thermal conductivity at furnace temperatures, B., 735.
- Weinmann, J., increase in sugar content of blood produced by diastase, A., 1379.
- Weinmayr, V. M. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Weinstein, A. See Ellsworth, R.
- Weinstein, J., liter, (P.), B., 816.
- Weinstein, L. J. See Coleman, R. L.
- Weinstein, O., rôle of hydrogen in hydrogenative-cracking of paraffins, B., 228.
- Weinstein, P., detection of amylase in milk, B., 778, 984.
- Weinstein, S. See Molitch, M.
- Weinstock, H. H., jun., and Fason, R. C., reversibility of the Friedel-Crafts reaction; interconversion of  $\beta\beta$ -diphenyl-ethyl *tert*-butyl ketones, A., 774.
- Weinzierl, J. See Damköhler, G.
- Weir, W. See Wilson, G. H.
- Weirich, C. L., carotting of fur and compositions therefor, (P.), B., 449.
- Weirton Steel Co. See Williams, John C.
- Weis, A. See Bisbey, B.
- Weis, J. H., modern processing of feldspar, B., 959.
- Weis, S. W. See Gentile, M.
- Weisberg, H. See Lehrman, L.
- Weisberg, L., Greenwald, W. F., and Weisberg & Greenwald, electrodeposition, (P.), B., 410.
- Synthetic resins, (P.), B., 414.
- Recovery of silver [from photographic fixing baths], (P.), B., 968.
- Weisberg & Greenwald, Inc. See Weisberg, L.
- Weise, C. P. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Weise, E., distribution and mode of combination of muscle-calcium, A., 1253.
- Weise, K., attack of linseed oil paints by moulds. I. and II., B., 545.
- Weiser, H. B., and Milligan, W. O., X-ray studies on the hydrous oxides. IV. Titanium dioxide, A., 587.
- and Roy, M. F., mechanism of the formation of Kohlschütter's silver sol, A., 25.
- Weiser, V. L., fixation and penetration of phosphates in Vermont soils, B., 642.
- Weiss, C., experiments with natural H-rays, A., 937.
- and Czarnetzky, E. J., metal tank for preparation of mass cultures of anaerobic bacteria, A., 1142.
- Weiss, C. B., and White, A. H., influence of sodium carbonate on the producer-gas reaction, B., 260.
- Weiss, F., detection of *p*-chlorobenzoic acid in the presence of benzoic acid, A., 314.
- See also Griebel, C.
- Weiss, G., asphalt emulsions, B., 179.
- See also Nord, F. F.
- Weiss, H., unified French method of measuring viscosity, A., 986.
- and Vellinger, E. [with Buffetaut, F., Feraud, J., Müller, G., and Radulesco, G.], physico-chemical study of the ageing of mineral oils, B., 742.
- Weiss, H. E. See Anderhold, H.
- Weiss, J., reaction mechanism of oxidation-reduction processes, A., 612.
- See also Schwarzkopf, O.
- Weiss, J. M., and Barrett Co., distillation of tar, (P.), B., 951.
- Weiss, L., evaluation of ferrum reductum by the sublimate method, B., 1117.
- Weiss, Max, vapour density determinations by an optical method, A., 1087.
- Weiss, Moriz, urinary pigments and their composition, A., 1386.
- Weiss, P., series of coefficients occurring in phenomena dependent on thermal agitation, A., 246.
- Variation of saturated magnetisation at low temperatures,  $T^{3/2}$  law, A., 836.
- Weiss, R., and Bloch, K., reaction of  $\alpha$ -phenylenedi(phenylglyoxal) and the retrograde benzoic acid change; preparation of 1:4-dihydroxy-2:3-diphenyl-naphthalene, A., 192.
- Weiss, S., and Ellis, L. B., comparative effects of the intravenous administration to man of acetylcholine and acetyl- $\beta$ -methylcholine, A., 1255.
- Weissberger, A., and Haase, R., Cannizzaro reaction, A., 604.
- Sängewald, R., and Hampson, G. C., dipole moment and structure of organic compounds. XIII. Polarisation of chloro-derivatives of diphenyl and naphthalene, A., 1157.
- and Thiele, J., alleged colour and dyeing properties of derivatives of tetra-arylmethanes, A., 400.
- Weisselberg, K., determination of tar value, B., 308.
- Determination of sulphur in fuels in the calorimetric bomb, B., 914.
- Weisshaus, S. Z. See Clarke, H. T.
- Weisskopf, V., width of spectra lines in gases, A., 711.
- Self-energy of the electron, A., 711, 1150.
- Weisz, R., and Lányi, K., preparation of phthalimido-compounds, A., 1350.
- Weith, A. J. See Redman, L. V.
- Weitz, E., and Achterberg, F., nitric oxido-sulphurous acid. I. and II., A., 42.
- and Conrad, W., action of "zwitterions" on colloids, A., 1069.
- and Grohrock, E., monobasic, polybasic, and polymonobasic acids. II. Solubility of alkali and ammonium salts in aqueous acetone, A., 955.
- and Moster, E., monobasic, polybasic, and polymonobasic acids. III. Formation of mixed crystals of salts of monobasic acids with those of polymonobasic acids, A., 955.
- Weizel, W., rotation-vibration spectrum of water vapour, A., 583.
- and Fischer, H., excitation energy of metastable nitrogen, A., 827.
- Weizmann, C. See Henri, V.
- Weizmann, M., and Edlitz, J., action of alkali iodides on [bromo-]malonic esters, A., 632.
- Weizsäcker, C. F. von, radiation originating in collisions of fast electrons, A., 712.
- Wejnarth, A. R., recovery of metals by reduction of materials containing volatile metals and metal oxides in electric furnaces, (P.), B., 104.
- Current-conducting properties of slags in electric furnaces. I., B., 633, 1108.
- Wejroch, H. See Krczil, F.
- Welch, A. D., and Henderson, V. E., [physiological action of] hydrastine, bicuculline, and adlumine, A., 1134.
- [Physiological action of] bicucine, A., 1134.
- Welch, F. V. See Barnard, J. E.
- Welch, K. N. See Smith, L. H.
- Welch, M. B., moisture equilibrium of timber in different parts of New South Wales, B., 836.
- Welch Manufacturing Co., W. M. See Knipp, C. T.
- Weld, C. B. See Taylor, N. B.
- Weldes, F., and Lawaczek Ges.m.b.H., insulating element for electrolytic cells, (P.), B., 1109.
- Welding Service, Inc. See Frickey, R. E.
- Welker, W. H., and Hektoen, L., urinary compound of albumin, Bence-Jones protein pseudoglobulin, and an unknown antigen, A., 1355.
- See also Hektoen, L.
- Weller, G., colorimetric iodometric determination of adrenaline, A., 332.
- See also Binet, L.
- Welles, E. See Solacolu, T.
- Welles, E., jun. See Ashmead, D. C.
- Wellington, N. W. See Thackwell, E. H. R.
- Wellmann, M. See Bennholdt-Thomsen, C.

- Wellmann, O., significance of mineral metabolism [in animals] especially by alkaline earths and phosphoric acid, A., 323.  
See also Marek, J.
- Wells, A. A. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Wells, A. Y., and Sherwood, N. P., selective action of crystal-violet and of brilliant-green on bacteriophages, A., 222.
- Wells, C. G. See Walker, J. P.
- Wells, C. O. See Waterman, R. E.
- Wells, D. M. See Havens, L. C.
- Wells, F. B. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Wells, H. S., Youmans, J. B., and Miller, D. G., formula and nomogram for determining the osmotic pressure of colloids from the albumin and total protein concentrations of human blood-sera, A., 674.
- Wells, L. S. See Flint, E. P.
- Wells, P. A., May, O. E., and Senseman, C. E., sintered glass absorber for determining carbon by wet combustion, A., 1239.  
See also May, O. E.
- Wells, R. C., thorium minerals as age indicators, A., 166.
- Wells, S. A. E. See Stone & Co., Ltd., J.
- Wells, S. D., de-inking and reprocessing of paper, B., 270. Reprocessing printed groundwood papers, B., 397. and Alsted, L. L., paper pulp, (P.), B., 796.
- Wells, W. F. See Feemster, R. F.
- Wellwood, G. W., use of cerium dioxide in determination of carbon and hydrogen by the Pregl method, A., 1239.
- Welo, L. A., and Baudisch, O., ferromagnetism in the oxide obtained by dehydration of  $\gamma$ -ferric oxide hydrate, A., 477. Variability in artificial ferromagnetic iron oxides, A., 988.
- Wels, P., and Hesse, R., respiratory substance in irradiated protein, A., 1245.  
See also Lampert, M.
- Welsch, G., composition for relinishing [fusion-jenamelled [metal] surfaces, (P.), B., 153.
- Welsford, H. G., and Russell, A. N., crusher, (P.), B., 784.
- Welsh, A. M. See Mankin, W. R.
- Welsh, J. H., concentration of eosin and photodynamic effect on tentacles of a terbellid worm, A., 1400.
- Weltha Process Corporation. See Anderson, G. F.
- Welton, F. A., and Carroll, J. C., renovation of an old lawn, B., 977.
- Welton, K. See Monteith, J., jun.
- Weltner, M. See Gröhl, J.
- Weltzien, W., swelling and mechanical properties of natural and artificial cellulose fibres, B., 1096.  
and Böcking, W., determination of adhesion, especially for testing sizes with tension-metres, B., 462.  
and Schotte, A., weighted silk. II. Swelling of heavily weighted silks in cuprammonium hydroxide solution, B., 141.  
and Schotte, A. [with Corsten, (Frl.) H.], analysis of weighted silk. I. Quantitative, B., 93. Examination of weighted silks. I. Quantitative analysis of silk weightings, B., 448.  
and Schotte, A. [with Rhein, (Frl.) W.], examination of weighted silks. II. Swelling of highly weighted silks in cuprammonium solution, B., 448.
- Weltzien, W., and Schulze, K., behaviour of matt and super-matt rayons in dyeing, B., 448.
- Wemple, L. E., and Dalsen, J. R., zinc alloy and articles made therefrom, (P.), B., 680.
- Wen, I. C., and Jung, T. S., reactions of blood and tissue cells to colloidal thorium dioxide, A., 692.
- Wendehorst, E., [behaviour of motor spirit towards sulphuric acid and determination of individual hydrocarbon groups], B., 437. Occurrence of nitrates and chlorides in wall bricks. I, B., 1101.  
and Knoche, E., behaviour of motor spirit towards sulphuric acid and determination of individual hydrocarbon groups, B., 179.
- Wendel, W. B., mechanism of the antidotal action of methylene-blue in cyanide poisoning, A., 1400.
- Wendenburg, K., strength properties of salt crystals containing water. V. Time variation of solution after-effects with different solvents, A., 721.
- Wendler, A. F., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., dryer agitator, (P.), B., 223.
- Wendling, A. V. See Barnes, W. H.
- Wendt, G. L., and Liquid Coffee Products Corp., preparation of coffee extract, (P.), B., 603.
- Wenger, P., Cimerman, C., and Borgeaud, P., micro-determination of calcium in blood-serum, A., 542.  
Cimerman, C., and Maulbetsch, A., micro-determination of urea in blood, A., 543. Micro-determination of uric acid in urine, A., 546.
- Wenker, H., nitrazine-yellow, a new indicator, A., 500.
- Wense, T., colloid-chemical action of adrenaline on protoplasm; *Paramecia*, A., 1038.
- Wensel, H. T., Roeser, W. F., Barbow, L. E., and Caldwell, F. R., derivation of photometric standards for tungsten filament lamps, A., 1324.  
See also Roeser, W. F.
- Went, F. W., test method for rhizocalin, the root-forming substance, A., 1418.  
See also Thimann, K. V.
- Wentworth, S. W. See Latimer, L. P.
- Wentzel, G., self forces of elementary particles. I.—III, A., 7, 128, 344.
- Wentzel, H. R. See Hall, N. F.
- Wenusch, A., distribution of nicotine in cigarette smoke, A., 556; B., 780. Detection of nicotine, A., 791. Detection of smallest quantities of nicotine, A., 911. Higher hydrocarbons in tobacco smoke, A., 1276. Determination of nicotine in tobacco smoke, B., 812.  
and Bilowitski, G., determination of anabasine, A., 672.  
and Schöller, R., constitution of anabasine, A., 1014.
- Wenz, A. See Ziegler, K.
- Wenzel, P., theory of anomalous  $\alpha$ -scattering, A., 1151.
- Wenzel, R. N., composition of fatty acid mixtures. I. Relation of composition to Dalican's curve. II. Further development of Twitchell mixed-m.p. method for determination of individual saturated fatty acids, A., 56, 279.
- Wenzel, W., and Pirak, H., vapour pressure of benzanthrone and of quinizarin, A., 481.  
See also Pirak, H.
- Wenzke, H. H., and Allard, R. P., dielectric properties of acetylenic compounds. I. Symmetrical dialkyl-acetylenes, A., 585.  
See also Allard, R. P., Otto, M. M., Pfäum, D. J., and Wilson, C. J.
- Wenzl, H., bacteriological examination of soil on a plant-sociological basis. II. *Azotobacter chroococcum* in cultivated soils of the eastern area of the Noudsiedlersee, A., 811. Growth limits of *Azotobacter chroococcum* in the alkaline range, A., 1140.
- Werdenberg, H. See Rupe, H.
- Werder, F. von. See Dalmer, O.
- Werdinius, E. See Odin, M.
- Weriide, T., statistical thermodynamics of molecular systems, A., 733.
- Werthorst, G. B. van de, development of gas-discharge lamps in Europe, B., 586.
- Werkman, C. H., and Brown, R. W., propionic acid bacteria. II. Classification, A., 113.  
See also Patrick, R., Reynolds, H., Stahly, G. L., and Wood, H. G.
- Werle, E., calliocrine, A., 700. Inactivation of calliocrine. II, A., 1408.  
and Eekey, P., comparative investigation of calliocrine and trypsin concentrations in human duodenal juice, A., 700.  
See also Kraut, H.
- Werley, G. L. See Anderson, E. A.
- Werner, A. See Bänger, H.
- Werner, C. O. See Clark, G. L.
- Werner, D., cement and concrete. II. Heat evolution of concrete on setting, B., 20.  
and Giertz-Hedström, S., properties of cement and concrete, B., 759.
- Werner, G. See Parhon, C. I.
- Werner, H., detection and determination of minute amounts of contaminating substances of high mol. wt., with particular reference to "chemically pure" lactose, B., 519.  
See also Schmalfuss, H.
- Werner, K., and Klaus, E., pretreatment of water for brewing, B., 809.
- Werner, L. See Ogg, R. A., jun.
- Werner, T. H. See Dietz, E. M.
- Wernick, S., corrosion-resistant ferrous material in chemical engineering, B., 199. Protection and decoration of aluminium and its alloys by anodic treatment, B., 583.
- Wernicke, R., and Losson, R. B., influence of traces of  $\text{Na}_2\text{S}$  in preparation of colloidal gold by the formaldehyde method (Zsigmondy's  $\text{Au}_\text{F}$ ); preparation at room temperature, A., 487. Mechanism of formation of aerosol  $\text{Au}_\text{F}$  (Zsigmondy), and the part played by traces of sodium sulphide, A., 841.
- Wernlund, C. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Werres, H., are spectrum of chromium under reduced pressure, A., 467.
- Wertenstein, L., saturation pressure of radium emanation at low temperatures, A., 481. Artificial radioelement from nitrogen, A., 579.
- Werth, A. van der, determination of washing power of detergents, B., 208.

- Werthan, S., Wien, R. H., and Fatzinger, E. A., accelerated tests for settling of pigments in paints. II., B., 27.
- Werthebach, P. See Wimmer, A.
- Wertheim, E., 8-ethoxybutylcarbamide, A., 516. Preparation of *N*-*o*-aminobenzenesulphonylbenzamide; condensation to heterocyclic compounds, A., 667.
- Wertheimer, E., action of phloridzin on sugar absorption, A., 924. First stages of sugar assimilation; yeast cells, A., 1261. Influence of monobromoacetic and hydrocyanic acids on ciliary and vibratory motion, A., 1398. See also Abderhalden, E.
- Wertyporoch, E., and Adamus, B., conductivity of aluminium bromide in non-aqueous solutions, A., 366.
- and Altmann, B., conductivities of titanium, tin, and silicon tetrachlorides in non-aqueous solutions, A., 366.
- and Kickenberg, H., pyrophosphate of citric acid, A., 392.
- and Silber, A., conductivities of aluminium bromide and chloride in non-aqueous solution, A., 601.
- Weryha, A., X-ray structure of silver amalgam, A., 16.
- Wescott, E. W., and Sulphide Corp., treatment of sulphide and iron ores, (P.), B., 66.
- Wesela, S. See Hrynakowski, K.
- Wesemann, F., evaluation of fuels for boilers and gas producers, B., 130.
- Wesolowski, K. See Broniewski, W.
- Wesp, E. F., and Brode, W. R., absorption spectra of ferric compounds. I. Ferric chloride-phenol reaction, A., 715.
- Wesp, O., deposits in bright refined motor lubricating oils, B., 744.
- Wessely, F., and Dinjaški, K., action of light on substances of the furocoumarin type, A., 900.
- Lechner, F., and Dinjaški, K., ononin. II., A., 281.
- Wesson, A. J. See Brit. Celanese.
- West, A. P., and Cruz, A. O., Philippine rice-mill products with particular reference to the nutritive value and preservation of rice bran, B., 377.
- Yenko, F. M., and Baens, L., composition of Philippine soft woods, B., 239.
- See also Tanchico, S. S., and Yenke, F. M.
- West, A. S., jun. See Friend, R. B.
- West, C. D., crystal structures of hydrated compounds, A., 1161. Crystal structures of alkali hydrosulphides and monosulphides, A., 1161. Crystal structure of hexamethylethane and of cubic hexachloroethane, A., 1162.
- West, E. See West, F. J.
- West, E. G. See Hanson, D.
- West, E. S., Hoagland, C. L., and Curtis, G. H., determination of acetyl values of lipins applicable to hydroxylated fatty acids, A., 510.
- and Holden, R. F., methylated sugars. I. Preparation of tetramethylglycose, A., 636.
- West, F. J., West, E., and West's Gas Improvement Co., vertical retorts for carbonisation of coal, etc., (P.), B., 564.
- West, H. J., and Selden Co., purification of vat dyes and intermediates, (P.), B., 88. Dibenzanthrone, (P.), B., 921.
- See also Jaeger, A. O.
- West, J. H., bubbler-plate columns, for use in fractional distillation and other purposes, (P.), B., 434.
- West, J. M. See Summers, R. E.
- West, R. See Brand, E.
- West, S. S. See Smythe, W. R.
- West, W., and Arthur, P., Raman spectra of HCl in non-ionising solvents, A., 583.
- and Farnsworth, (Miss) M., vibration spectra and structure of the cyanogen halides, A., 10.
- West, W. J. See Jenkins, C. H. M.
- West's Gas Improvement Co., Ltd. See West, F. J.
- Westall, R. G. See Chibnall, A. C.
- Westbrook, L. R. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Westbury, G. H., Rodyk, C. R., and Westbury, M. E., material for preserving cut flowers, etc., (P.), B., 469.
- Westbury, M. E. See Westbury, G. H.
- Westcott, C. H. See Bjerger, T.
- Westenbrink, H. G. K., free and bound cholesterol content of different parts of the brain of normal and polynuritic animals, A., 544. Effect of quantity and composition of diet on the course of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, A., 568. Disappearance of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> from the organs of pigeons on vitamin-B<sub>1</sub>-free diets; comparison of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> contents of organs of rats and pigeons, A., 568.
- Westergaard, B., vitamin-C in the adrenal glands and the pituitary of the ox, A., 1145.
- Westerhoff, H. See Meissner, W.
- Westerlund, A., fat and calcium metabolism; influence of tripalmitin and triolein on the faecal output of Ca in full-grown rats, A., 1131.
- Western, F., and Ruark, A. E., at. wts. of radioactive substances, A., 4.
- Half-life of actinouranium, A., 713.
- See also Ruark, A. E.
- Western Cartridge Co. See Schuricht, A. G., and Wagner, W. E.
- Western Combustion Engineers, Inc. See Hobson, F. E.
- Western Electric Co., Inc., Bandur, A. F., and Heinicke, H. M. E., magnetic materials [cobalt steels], (P.), B., 584.
- and Boving, H., flameproof article [electrical conductor], (P.), B., 69.
- and Carter, H. F., preparation and handling of molten materials [alloys], (P.), B., 152.
- and Dean, R. S., ferrous alloy, (P.), B., 152.
- Ford, B. K., and Lamme, M. A., impregnation of articles, (P.), B., 481.
- Kegl, Z. J., and Larsen, H. M., apparatus for determining [viscosity and density] characteristics of a fluid, (P.), B., 386.
- Apparatus for controlling characteristics of a liquid, (P.), B., 865.
- and Koll, H. M., furnace for [heat]-treating copper [billets], (P.), B., 843.
- and Laird, A. W., leaching of material, (P.), B., 608.
- and Presser, E., electric rectifier, (P.), B., 587.
- and Reeve, H. T., melting and casting [small quantities] of metals, (P.), B., 67.
- and Rutherford, G. S., lubricating compound, (P.), B., 871.
- and Sturdevant, E. G., coating of metallic bodies [with rubber], (P.), B., 30.
- Western Electric Co., Inc., and White, J. H., [fibrous] electric insulation, (P.), B., 331.
- Western Gas Construction Co. See Koppers Co. of Delaware, and Stone, T. W.
- Western Oil & Refining Co. See McKee, E. J.
- Western States Machine Co. See Roberts, E.
- Western Union Telegraph Co. See Curtin, L. P., and Estes, P. H.
- Westervelt, H. E. See Neilson, H. R.
- Westfall, B. B. See Haring, M. M.
- Westgate, (Miss) C. See Elvey, C. T.
- Westgren, A. See Johansson, A., and Morral, F. R.
- Westheimer, F. H., semicarbazone formation in 60% methyl cellosolve [glycol monomethyl ether], A., 1180.
- Westinghouse Brake & Saxby Signal Co., Ltd. See Cubitt, R. H.
- Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., and Atherton, A. L., copper oxide rectifier, (P.), B., 509.
- and Brace, P. H., alloy, (P.), B., 409.
- and Duhme, E., production of well-conducting electric connexions between a layer of a metal compound and a coating of a ductile metal applied to it; [rectifier], (P.), B., 682.
- and Eschholz, O. H., vacuum circuit breaker, (P.), B., 106.
- and Frey, A. A., insulating material, (P.), B., 461.
- and Hadley, G. F., insulating material [for coils], (P.), B., 207. Composition [for binding mica plates], (P.), B., 1071.
- Hill, C. F., and Goff, J. T., [filling for] electrical apparatus, (P.), B., 969.
- and Kabler, H., manufacture of copper oxide rectifiers for high-voltage application, (P.), B., 968.
- and Knowles, D. D., television receiving lamp [valve], (P.), B., 1018.
- and Kraner, H. M., electrodeposition of porcelain, (P.), B., 242.
- and Long, T. H., induction furnace, (P.), B., 544.
- and Lowry, E. F., electrode alloy, (P.), B., 68.
- and McCulloch, L., coating of thermionic cathodes, (P.), B., 68. [Nickelised cathode for] thermionic tube electrode, (P.), B., 410. Insulating material, (P.), B., 969. Coating composition for electron-emitting elements, (P.), B., 1067.
- and Mathias, D. L., [iron] welding electrode, (P.), B., 584, 968.
- and Potter, J. A., heat-exchange apparatus, (P.), B., 863.
- and Scott, H., bimetal thermostat, (P.), B., 152, 766, 967. Welding electrode, (P.), B., 204. Oxidation-resistant bimetal, (P.), B., 632.
- Steenbeck, M., and Berthold, R. G., resistance material, (P.), B., 509.
- Strigel, R., and Feldman, W., [precipitator for] purifying gases electrically, (P.), B., 25.
- and Weber, H. C. P., laminated mica, (P.), B., 591.
- Westinghouse Lamp Co., and Driggs, F. H., preparation of oxide-free metal [e.g., copper] containing no voids, (P.), B., 505.
- Driggs, F. H., and Lilliendahl, W. C., electroplating tantalum, (P.), B., 681.
- and Fredenburgh, M. N., [electric] lamp manufacture, (P.), B., 411.

- Westinghouse Lamp Co., and Iredell, C. V., carbonising metals [e.g., the surface of Ni], (P.), B., 241.
- and Lederer, E. A., high-amperage rectifier, (P.), B., 509.
- and Lockwood, L. D., electric lamp manufacture, (P.), B., 25.
- and Rentschler, H. C., photoelectric devices, (P.), B., 461.
- and Thomas, C. H., electrode positive-column lamp, (P.), B., 633.
- Westley, W. A. See under Constructora de Caminos "Kingite" Crocker, King & Co.
- Westling, E. H. See Hackh, I. W. D.
- Westman, A. E. R., effect of mechanical pressure on drying and firing properties of typical ceramic bodies, B., 578.
- Weston, P. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Weston, W. E., heating and drying apparatus, (P.), B., 128.
- Weston Electrical Instrument Corporation. See Corson, M. G.
- Westphal, U. See Butenandt, A.
- Westra, J. J., [physiological] action of alkali iodides, A., 1399.
- Westvaco Chlorine Products, Inc. See Pitman, A. L.
- Westveld, R. H., relation of soil characteristics to forest growth and composition in the northern hardwood forest of N. Michigan, B., 291.
- Westwood, J. B., expulsion of moisture from malt during the curing stage of kiln-drying, B., 695.
- Wethered, H. E., and Sedgwick, F. H., [cold-process] soaps, (P.), B., 684.
- Wetherill, J. P., and Hann, R. M., 4-*p*-halogenophenyl-2-methyl- and -2-ethylthiazoles and their derivatives, A., 866.
- Wetherill, W. H., and Furnas, C. C., rate of reduction of iron ores with carbon monoxide; effect of particle size, gas velocity, and gas composition, B., 963.
- Wetlaufer, L. A., the tonometer; colour and brightness of white [paint or enamel] films, B., 1020.
- Wettstein, A. See Hartmann, M.
- Wetzel, K. See Rowland, D. H.
- Wetzel, R. See Reichel, L.
- Weyer, F., application of investigations of the fine structure [of metals and alloys] by X-rays to technical problems, B., 407.
- and Möller, Hermann, proof of inner tension [in steel] by means of X-rays, B., 762.
- and Naeser, G., calorimetric investigation of annealing processes in hardened carbon steels, B., 455.
- Weyl, A., energy consumption in rolling mild-steel sheets and its dependence on the thickness and silicon content, B., 581.
- Weyerts, W. J. See Eastman Kodak Co., and Hickman, K. C. D.
- Weygand, F. See Kuhn, R.
- Weyl, R. C. See Larget, M.
- Weyl, W., silicate research, A., 614.
- See also Eitel, W.
- Weyland, H., and Ripke, O., [pollen] allergen, A., 1386.
- Weyner, M., manufacture of suede leather having a high polish, (P.), B., 1112.
- Weyrauch, F., and Müller, Herbert, so-called normal lead in the human body, A., 107.
- Necke, A., and Müller, Herbert, intake of lead and its distribution in the organism during experimental poisoning, A., 692.
- Whaley, F. R., exchange of energy between polyatomic molecules and a metallic surface, A., 14.
- See also Rice, F. O.
- Wharton, P. S. See Hendrix, B. M.
- Wharton, W. B. See Barnhart, G. E.
- Wheatley, A. C. See Johnson, W. C.
- Wheatley, A. H. M. See Quastel, J. H.
- Wheeler, A. S., and Waterman, J. H., cymyl-orange, a new indicator, A., 267.
- Wheeler, E. J. See Moore, H. C.
- Wheeler, H. W., thrips. III. Loss of toxicity of dusts used in control of apple thrips (*T. imaginus*, Bagnall), B., 692.
- Wheeler, K. V., Bensing, Le R. P., and Lebanon Steel Foundry, [cast steel] die blocks, etc., (P.), B., 680.
- Wheeler, M. B., device for testing viscosity of liquids, (P.), B., 435.
- Wheeler, R. V. See Ashmore, J. E., Burgess, M. J., Coward, H. F., Dunstan, A. E., Hague, E. N., Hibbott, H. W., Marshall, D. F., Mason, T. N., Mott, R. A., and Payman, W.
- Wheeler, T. S., Madelung constants for cubic lattices, A., 721. Catalysis in the pyrolysis of hydrocarbons, A., 851. Theory of liquids, A., 1061, 1159, 1295.
- See also Yelburg, B. H.
- Wheeting, L. C., migration method for determination of replaceable bases in soils, B., 550.
- Whelan, L. A. See McDowall, F. H., and Riddet, W.
- Wheland, G. W., calculation of the equilibria in keto-enol tautomerism, A., 28, 1070. Quantum mechanics of unsaturated and aromatic molecules; comparison of two methods of treatment, A., 1159.
- See also Doeseher, R. N., and Pauling, L.
- Whelpley, M. G. M. See under Guggenheim, Bros.
- Whessoe Foundry & Engineering Co., Ltd., and Grant, A. G., dehydration of gas, (P.), B., 528.
- See also English Electric Co.
- Whiddington, R., new transition produced by electron impact in helium, A., 468.
- and Priestley, H., new transition produced by electron impact in helium, A., 937.
- and Taylor, J. E., small-angle inelastic electron scattering in helium, neon, and argon, A., 937.
- See also Poultney, F. C., and Taylor, J. E.
- Whitehart, J., apparatus for making gas, (P.), B., 998.
- Whipple, A. D. See Mantle Lamp Co. of America.
- Whipple, D. V., comparative nutritional value of diets containing rancid fat, neutral fat, and no fat, B., 169.
- Whipple, G. A., high-vacuum leak device, A., 385.
- Whipple, G. H. See Daft, F. S., Holman, R. L., and Wright, A.
- Whirl, S. F. See Foulk, C. W.
- Whitaker, A. H., mono-azoic dyestuffs and lake colours and their applications, B., 618.
- Whitaker, A. W., jun., aluminium at Arvida, Quebec, B., 583.
- Whitaker, H. See Ingold, E. H.
- Whitby, G. S., and Katz, M., synthetic rubber, B., 158.
- Whitby, L., solution of magnesium in aqueous salt solutions. III., A., 36.
- See also Bengough, G. D.
- Whitby, W. H. See Cribb, G. D. G.
- Whitcher, A. E. See Haywards Heath District Gas Co.
- Whitcomb, W. O., temperature control in the baking test with revolving shelves in proofing cabinet, B., 858.
- White, Abraham (Ann Arbour), cystine from deaminised casein, A., 90.
- See also Vickery, H. B.
- White, Abraham (Dorchester). See Standard Oil Development Co.
- White, A. C., pharmacological and toxic action of digoxin, A., 1256.
- White, A. G. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- White, Addison H., and Morgan, S. O., dielectric properties of chlorinated diphenyls, B., 106.
- White, Alfred H., and Fox, D. A., producer gas process using sodium carbonate, (P.), B., 998.
- See also Weiss, C. B.
- White, A. McL., and Sumerford, S. D., studies in agitation. III. Simple agitator as classifier, B., 431.
- White, A. S., usefulness of corrosion tests. I. II. Assessment of corrosion damage, B., 407, 582.
- White, C. B., separating and recovering metals and alloys, (P.), B., 1017. Mineral wool, (P.), B., 1057. and Vivatex Processes, Inc., dyeing of textile material, (P.), B., 141.
- White, E. C., and Schultz, J. F., fused cobalt oxide as a water-gas catalyst, B., 260.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- White, F. C., gas generators, (P.), B., 52.
- White, F. L. See Kodak Ltd.
- White, G. S. J. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- White, H. C., how to avoid difficulties in cellulose acetate production, B., 753.
- White, H. E., and Eliason, A. Y., relative intensity tables for spectrum lines, A., 3.
- White, Harold E., treatment of tricalcium phosphate, (P.), B., 237.
- See also Preston, F. W.
- White, H. I., use of solid carbon dioxide in determination of tin, A., 983.
- White, H. J., initial stages of spark discharges in gases, A., 1051.
- White, H. L., and Monaghan, B., inorganic phosphate contents of serum, fluoride plasma, and native plasma, A., 542.
- White, J., synthesis of cystinyldiglycine and cystinyldialanine, A., 1094.
- Howat, D. D., and Ray, R., binary system, MnO-SiO<sub>2</sub>, A., 490.
- White, J. C. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- White, J. H. See Electrical Research Products, Inc., and Western Electric Co.
- White, J. J. See Hayes, A.
- White, J. W., and Holben, F. J., chromic acid method for determining organic carbon, A., 910.
- Holben, F. J., and Jeffries, C. D., influence of soil acidity on decomposition of organic matter in soils, B., 247.
- White, M. G., and Lawrence, E. O., disintegration of boron by swiftly-moving protons, A., 1284.
- White, P. See Root, H. F.
- White, P. B. See Hindle, E.

- White, P. R., the SH radical and other sources of sulphur affecting growth of isolated root tips of wheat seedlings, A., 334. Concentrations of inorganic ions as related to growth of excised root-tips of wheat seedlings, A., 570. Potentially unlimited growth of excised tomato root tips in a liquid medium, A., 1418.
- White, T. N., inherent limitation of Soller multiple slits, A., 16.
- White, W. E. See Corkill, A. B.
- White, W. P., f.p. and triple points with water, A., 246. Thermal leakage rates of Dewar bottles, A., 1324.
- White, W. W. See Flavell, J. M.
- White Eagle Oil & Refining Co. See Marshall, E. C.
- White Iron Ores & Products Co. See Kilbourn, W. D.
- Whitehead, A., and Hilton Wallace & Co., spongy rubber and other [similar] substances, B., 1111.
- Whitehead, H. R., substance inhibiting bacterial growth produced by strains of lactic streptococci, A., 114. Slow development of acidity in cheese manufacture, B., 1033.
- and Cox, G. A., sudden changes in rate of acid formation in milk by cultures of lactic streptococci, B., 1081.
- and Riddet, W., slow development of acidity in cheese manufacture; investigation of a typical case of "non-acid" milk, B., 1033.
- and Wards, L., loss of vitality in dairy starters, B., 1033.
- See also Sherwood, I. R.
- Whitehead, J. B., liquid insulators, B., 586.
- Whitehead, T., physiology of potato leaf-roll. I. Respiration of healthy and leaf-roll-infected potatoes, A., 466.
- Whitehead, T. H., and Clay, J. P., similarity of aluminium salt solutions and aluminium hydrosols, A., 1170.
- Whitehead, W., and Celanese Corp. of America, purification of cellulose esters, (P.), B., 270.
- See also Dreyfus, C.
- Whitelaw, N. G., temperature variation of the second virial coefficient of helium, A., 1300.
- Whiteley, E. G., finishing [apparatus for delustring] of cloth, (P.), B., 831.
- Whiteman, G. H. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Whitesearver, W. F. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Whiteside, A. G. O. See Geddes, W. F., Goulden, C. H., and Larmour, R. K.
- Whitfield, G. S., positives from two-colour screen negatives, (P.), B., 1037.
- Whitfield Gas Producer Patents, Ltd., and Williams, J. N., gas producers, (P.), B., 310.
- Whitlock, R. E., and Whitlock Gas Process Co., Inc., oil gas, (P.), B., 134.
- Whitlock Gas Process Co., Inc. See Whitlock, R. E.
- Whitman, B. See Niederl, J. B.
- Whitmer, V. W. See Snyder, C. C.
- Whitmore, B. G., Richmond, R., and McTaggart, A. H., thin films on a water surface, A., 360.
- Whitmore, F. C., suggested nomenclature for heavy hydrogen and its compounds, A., 234.
- and Fleming, G. H., electronic versus ionic mechanisms for intramolecular rearrangements, A., 1200.
- Whitmore, F. C., Fleming, G. H., Rank, D. H., Bordner, E. R., and Larson, K. D., neopentyl deuteride, A., 507.
- and Homeyer, A. H., preparation and reactions of 88-dimethyl- $\Delta^4$ -pentene (neopentylethylene), A., 54.
- and Johnston, F., sec.-isoamyl chloride,  $\gamma$ -chloro- $\beta$ -methylbutane, A., 168.
- and Laughlin, K. C., octanes, A., 168. Structure of acids obtained by oxidation of triisobutene. I.  $\beta$ -Acid of Conant and Wheland, A., 755.
- and Wilson, C. D., structure of acids obtained by oxidation of triisobutene. II.  $\alpha$ -Acid of Conant and Wheland, A., 368.
- See also Beattie, R. W., Church, J. M., Laughlin, K. C., Wallis, E. S., and Woodburn, H. M.
- Whitmore, J., correction of displacement errors in calibration of sensitive manometers, A., 626.
- Whitmoyer, R. B., determination of small amounts of glucose, fructose, and invert sugar in absence and presence of sucrose, A., 992.
- Whittaker, C. W., and Lundstrom, F. O., free energy change in the reaction between nitrogen peroxide and solid potassium chloride, A., 844.
- and Lundstrom, F. O., nitrosyl chloride, (P.), B., 320. Potassium nitrate: occurrence and uses, B., 1098.
- Lundstrom, F. O., and Hendricks, S. B., [with Sherman, M. S.], reaction between urea and gypsum, B., 33.
- Whittam, T., malt beverages, (P.), B., 904.
- Whittemore, R. G. See Trace, F. B.
- Whittier, C. T. See Stokes, W. E.
- Whittier, E. O., f.p. and osmotic pressures of lactose solutions, A., 24.
- Gould, S. P., and Hall, S. A., clay-casein slips for paper-coating; causes and prevention of foaming, B., 12.
- Whittle, H., and Bell Telephone Labs., coil; [transformer core], (P.), B., 25.
- Whitworth, E. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Whitzel, R. T., and Aluminum Co. of America, forming [rolling] of aluminium, (P.), B., 632.
- Whymper, R., exchanges of diffusible substances in food products. I. Preparation of cacao, B., 41.
- and Bradley, A., vitality of wheat. I. Prolongation of vitality of wheat seeds. II. Influence of moisture in wheat seeds on imbibition and speed of germination, B., 857, 1031.
- Whyte, S., and Kasenit, Ltd., case-hardening [of steel], (P.), B., 842.
- See also Skirrow, F. W.
- Whytlaw-Gray, R., dust and smoke, A., 487.
- See also Coppock, J. B. M., Denbigh, K. G., and Ingold, E. H.
- Wiardi, P. W., and Jansen, B. C. P., isolation of heteroxanthine [7-methyl-xanthine] from yeast, A., 451.
- Wibaut, J. P., catalytic methods in organic chemistry, A., 388. Synthesis in the nicotine group, A., 1014.
- and Den Hertog, H. J., jun., [halogenated] pyridine derivatives, (P.), B., 137.
- and Jansen, H. E., bromination of thiazole in gaseous phase at elevated temperatures, A., 309.
- Wibaut, J. P., Romijn, H. M., and Willink, H. D. T., jun., condensation reactions under pressure. II. Formation of diphenyl from benzene by heat under pressure in presence of catalysts, A., 763.
- and Tilman, G., bis-2-pyridylaniline and N-2-pyridylpiperidine, A., 85.
- See also Brouwer, L. G., Dalisen, J. van, Gastel, (Miss) A. J. P. van, Geerling, M. C., and Willink, H. D. T., jun.
- Wichels, P., and Höfer, I., blood formation. I. Arsenic in relation to blood formation; testing therapeutic agents in anaemia, A., 206.
- Wichern, G., [determination of] hygroscopic water in superphosphate, B., 573.
- Wichers, C. M., corrosion of asphalt-covered iron pipes, B., 405.
- Wichmann, H. J., and Dahle, D., determination of small quantities of fluorine; Steiger-Merwin reaction. I. Optimum conditions and interference. II. Procedure, A., 45.
- Murray, C. W., Harris, M., Clifford, P. A., Loughrey, J. H., and Vorhes, F. A., jun., determination of lead in foods, B., 379.
- Wick, G. C., radioactive elements of F. Joliot and I. Curie, A., 713.
- Wickey, S. A., correction for sugar introduced with bagasse in Oliver-Campbell filter operation, B., 343.
- Wicklen, F. C. von, ion interchanges in chromium oxychloride hydrosols, A., 730.
- See also Thomas, A. W.
- Wickwire, G. C. See Orth, O. S.
- Widdel, E., electric steel furnace, B., 147.
- Widell, T. See Edenhalm, H.
- Wiedemann, M., non-destructive testing of metals by mesothorium radiation, B., 1106.
- Widmark, E. M. P., action of amino-acids on alcohol content of blood, A., 105. Distribution and fate of ethyl alcohol in the organism of the dog, A., 213. Effect of diet on alcohol content of blood, A., 214. Influence of various constituents of diet on ethyl alcohol content of the blood, A., 803.
- Wiede, A. H., and Fuller, A. C., oxygen consumption of large-mouth black bass (*Huro floridiana*) fingerlings, A., 1390.
- Wiede, J., cellular drum filters, (P.), B., 561.
- Wiede, R., and Gaddy, V. L., solubility of hydrogen in water at 0°, 50°, 75°, and 100° from 25 to 1000 atmospheres, A., 249.
- Wiehell, H. G., improvement of cast alloys of aluminium +9% MgZn<sub>2</sub> judged from their mechanical and corrosion properties, B., 1106.
- Wiedeking, K. See Fischer, Franz.
- Wiedemann, E. See Stoll, A.
- Wiedemann, G. See Brunner, O.
- Wiedemann, H., road coverings, (P.), B., 541.
- Wiedemann, O. See Fischer, F. G.
- Wieden, H. J., jun. See Jakosky, J. J.
- Wieder, F. W., and San Francisco Sulphur Co., powdered [insecticidal] material [sulphur], (P.), B., 115.
- Wieder, H. See Rojahn, C. A.
- Wiederholt, W., chemical and electrochemical surface treatment of aluminium, B., 1065.
- Wiedersheim, V. See Tropp, C.
- Wiedmann, F., pus in milk, A., 434.

- Wiegand, E., and Telefunken Ges. für Drahtlose Telegraphie m.b.H., making metallic [molybdenum] films upon bodies of non-conducting [tantalum] oxides, especially for oxide filaments in discharge tubes, (P.), B., 460.  
See also Gen. Electric Co.
- Wiegand, W. B., and Binney & Smith Co., electrical insulation, (P.), B., 768.  
and Snyder, J. W., properties of carbon black. IV. Colour, B., 485.
- Wiegel, E., high electrolyte sensitivity of the pasting process of potato starch and the colloid system produced thereby, A., 488. Possibility of distinguishing by physical-colloid-chemical means between sound potatoes and those suffering from "breakdown," B., 1034.  
See also Steinhoff, G.
- Wiegner, G., Pallmann, H., Musierowicz, A., and Albareda, J., suspension effect, A., 960.
- Wiehler, A. See Rühl, A.
- Wier, H., composition of cel-fat, A., 676.
- Wieland, H., constitution of the bile acids, A., 653.  
and Bossert, K., mechanism of oxidation processes. XXXVIII. [Dehydrogenation] with ethyl peroxide catalysed by iron, A., 370.  
and Claren, O. B. [with Couceiro, P.], mechanism of oxidation processes. XXXIX. Dehydrogenation by yeast in presence of methylene blue and benzoquinone, A., 558.
- Claren, O. B., and Pramanik, B. N., mechanism of oxidation processes. XXXVI. Enzymic dehydrogenation of lactic acid, pyruvic acid, and methylglyoxal by yeast, A., 110.
- Drishaus, I., and Koschara, W. [with Kapitel, W.], mechanism of oxidation processes. XL. Hydrolytic fission of amino-acids by charcoal, A., 1339.
- Konz, W., and Mittasch, H., toad poisons. VII. Constitution of bufotenin and bufotenidine, A., 1232.
- Schapiro, S., and Metzger, H., occurrence of free radicals in chemical reactions. VII. Thermal fission of acyl peroxides, A., 1215.
- Wieland, K., thermo-optical dissociation of sulphur dioxide, A., 344.
- Wehrli, M., and Miescher, E., new band spectrum of sulphur in the Schumann region, A., 1147.
- Wieland, O. See Trendelenburg, F.
- Wieler, A., acute and chronic smoke injury [of trees], B., 114.
- Wiemann, J., two constituents of Charon's dipropenyl glycol: isolation of one in a crystalline form, A., 277. Hydrogenation of a mixture of two acetylenic aldehydes, A., 898.  
See also Lespiau, R.
- Wien, H. van. See Bezssonoff, N.
- Wien, R. H. See Werthan, S.
- Wienecke, B. See Loewe, S., and Radio-A.-G. D. S. Loewe.
- Wiener, B. See Glockler, G.
- Wiener, J. A., and Harman, J. B., fire-proof fibre board, (P.), B., 837.
- Wiener, M. See Müller, Adolf.
- Wienert, F., reduction of iron ores with hydrogen and carbon monoxide, B., 148.  
See also Roth, W. A.
- Wieninger, F. M., rapid determination of magnesia in brewery water, softened water, etc., with potassium palmitate solution and its use in the brewery laboratory, B., 37.
- Wiersma, E. C. See De Haas, W. J.
- Wiertelak, J., and Schillak, R., chemical analysis of wood, and its importance in the chemical industry, B., 453.
- Wiese, H. F., and Palmer, L. S., substances adsorbed on the fat globules in cream, and their relation to churning. III. Analysis of the adsorbed protein, B., 346.
- Wiesner, J., affination [of raw sugar], B., 343.
- Wiessmann, H., and Lehmann, W., cation intake, especially of potassium, of plants, B., 1074.
- Wiest, P., mechanism of age-hardening of silver-copper single crystals, A., 248. Differences in lattice constant between single crystals and polycrystalline materials, A., 478.  
and Dehlinger, U., comparison of the hardening of a worked and a cast [silver-copper] alloy, B., 929.  
See also Dehlinger, U.
- Wiezewich, P. J., and Frolich, P. K., direct oxidation of saturated hydrocarbons at high pressures, B., 491.
- Wigand, J. See Spengler, O.
- Wigankow & Co., Neuzeitlicher Strassenbau G.m.b.H., manufacture and laying of a bituminous road material, (P.), B., 541.
- Wiggam, D. R., and Gloor, W. E., lacquer development during 100 years, B., 546.  
See also Hercules Powder Co.
- Wiggins, R. G., effect of growing maize and soya beans in combination on the percentage of dry matter in the two crops, B., 418.
- Wiggins, W. R., and Wood, C. E., determination of zinc in presence of uranium, A., 1085.
- Wight, E. H., and Oberphos Co., baking powder, (P.), B., 539.  
See also Ober, B.
- Wightman, A. See Butler, J. A. V.
- Wightman, E. P. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Wigman, H. B. See Schwartz, E. W.
- Wignall, N. See Hartley & Sugden, Ltd.
- Wigner, E., and Seitz, F., constitution of metallic sodium. II., A., 1283.  
See also Döpel, R.
- Wijk, A. C. van, and Muller, F. M., [fermenting power of] yeast maceration juice, A., 219.
- Wijk, D. J. van, influence of sharpness of the punch-knife on results of tensile tests with ring test-pieces of rubber, B., 1022.  
and Siegmann, M. C., hardness measurements on rubber, B., 726.
- Wijk, W. R. van. See Ornstein, L. S.
- Wijngaarden, J. C. H. van, carotene, vitamin-A, and vitamin-C in cow's milk, A., 1413.
- Wikner, S. W. A., and Richardson, B., aspects of benzol recovery and refining, B., 612.
- Wikoff, H. L., Busey, M., and Kaplan, A. M., analytical constants of peanut butter, B., 425.  
See also Smith, Clayton S.
- Wilber, T. H. See Fink, C. G.
- Wilbor, O. J. See Guthrie, R. G., and Popper, H.
- Wilborn, F. See Fonrobert, E.
- Wilbrandt, W., and Lengyel, L., effect of adrenal cortex on resorption of sugar, A., 223.  
See also Süllmann, H.
- Wilbur, R. C. See Gen. Chem. Co.
- Wilbur White Chem. Co. See Bridgeman, W. A., and Sherman, J. M.
- Wilcke, H. L. See Henderson, E. W.
- Wilcken, W. H., aqueous emulsion of a fat-dissolving medium, (P.), B., 333.
- Wilcox, C. C., and Studebaker Corp., drying oven, (P.), B., 944.
- Wilcox, D. E. See Russell, W. C.
- Wilcox, H. B. See Putnam, T. J.
- Wilcox, L. V., photonic colorimeter and its application to determination of fluoride, A., 748.
- Wilcox, W. D., dissociation of hydrocarbon gases and vapours to produce a mixture of nitrogen and hydrogen in determined proportions, (P.), B., 84. Conversion of natural gas and similar gaseous hydrocarbons into a mixture of carbon monoxide and hydrogen in controlled proportions, (P.), B., 134. Mixtures of carbon monoxide and hydrogen, (P.), B., 194. Apparatus for thermal dissociation of hydrocarbon gases and vapours, (P.), B., 265. Carbon black and hydrocarbons of more complex molecular structure by the pyrolytic dissociation of hydrocarbon gases and vapours, (P.), B., 488. Dissociation of hydrocarbon gases and vapours to obtain finely-divided carbon and a mixture of nitrogen and hydrogen in controlled proportions, (P.), B., 488. Obtaining carbon black and a gaseous mixture of hydrogen and nitrogen in controlled proportions by thermal dissociation of hydrocarbon gases and vapours, B., 614. Apparatus for dissociating hydrocarbon gases, B., 614.
- Wilcox-Rich Corporation. See Charlton, G.
- Wilcoxon, F., Hartzell, A., and Youden, W. J., greenhouse fumigations with naphthalene solutions, B., 216.  
and McCallan, S. E. A., stimulation of fungus spore germination by aqueous plant extracts, A., 1139.
- Wild, S., Hugentobler, E., and Gellrich, E. F., apparatus for coagulating bodies [filaments] formed from solutions of cellulose derivatives, (P.), B., 924.
- Wild, W. See Spence, R.
- Wild-Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. See Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.
- Wilde, H. D., jun. See Standard Oil Development Co.
- Wilder, F. N. See Lutz, R. E.
- Wilder, O. H. M. See Record, P. R.
- Wilder, W. See Krauss, W. E.
- Wilderma, M., apparatus for filtration, (P.), B., 225. [Rubber] filter-candles for the artificial silk industry, (P.), B., 570.
- Wilding, S. W., and Ash, P. C. M., [purification of] benzylcellulose, (P.), B., 494.
- Wildman, H. G., and Fowler, C. H., recovering mercury [from cinnabar ores], (P.), B., 24.
- Wildman, H. S. See Lennox, L. W.
- Wildner, E. L. See Beebe, R. A.
- Wildner, F. See Vorländer, D.
- Wildner, H., dichloroethylene as solvent for hop resins, B., 600.
- Wildschut, A. See Brinkman, R.
- Wildt, E. See Berge, H.



- Wiles, H. O., and Gortner, R. A., physico-chemical studies on proteins. VIII. Rotatory dispersion of three gliadin preparations peptised by different solutions, A., 424.
- Wiles, R. H., permanganate number of [paper] pulp, B., 396.
- Wiles, S. T., and Buffalo Electric Furnace Corp., propagation of reactions, (P.), B., 944.
- Wiley, L. See Lilly, C. A.
- Wiley, M. H. See Zerban, F. W.
- Wiley, W. J., butter taint; viscosity of casein-borax solutions, B., 699.
- and Gill, A. H., thiocyanogen numbers, A., 1017.
- Wilford, A. T., dilution of Diesel engine lubricating oil; determination of dilution, B., 915.
- Wilgus, H. S., jun., Norris, L. C., and Ringrose, R. C., essential nutritive properties of common protein supplements. I. Relative efficiency of the proteins, B., 474.
- Wilharm, G. See Kolbach, P.
- Wilhelm, C. C. See Reuchlin, E.
- Wilhelm, C. J. See Devine, J. M.
- Wilhelm, E. J., building and similar materials [from waste fuller's earth], (P.), B., 1060.
- Wilhelm, J. O. See Burton, E. F.
- Wilhelm, K. F., preparation of [seeds or other] raw materials containing oil or similar extractable substance, (P.), B., 510.
- Wilhelm, L. A. See Payne, L. F.
- Wilhelmi, R. See Neumann, E.
- Wilhelmj, C. M., specific dynamic action of the amino-acids, alanine and glycine, A., 802.
- Neigus, I., and Hill, F. C., regulation of gastric acidity. I. Influence of acid on secretion of hydrochloric acid by fundic pouches and by the whole stomach, A., 678.
- Wilhelmy, E., quadrupole lines in the *K* series of ruthenium, A., 1052.
- Wilk, Z., nitrogen in natural gas and evaluation of gases, B., 261.
- Wilke, E., and Müller, R., action of electric waves on colloids, A., 143.
- Wilke-Dörfert, E., and Gunzert, T., salts of perlicnic acid, A., 158.
- Wilken-Jorden, T. J. See Hambrock, H. A., and Rossouw, S. D.
- Wilkes, G. A. See Hixson, A. W.
- Wilkerson, V. A., chemistry of embryonic growth. IV. Copper requirement of the pig embryo, A., 551. Human epidermis. I. Amino-acid content of the stratum corneum and its comparison with other human keratins, A., 1381.
- and Gortner, R. A., chemistry of embryonic growth. III. Embryonic growth of the pig in relation to nitrogen compounds, A., 104.
- Wilkes, G. B., thermal conductivity of refractories, B., 674.
- Wilkin, R. E. See Standard Oil Co.
- Wilkins, C. B., and Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co., waxed wrapper, (P.), B., 924.
- Wilkins, H. L., and Archer Daniels Midland Co., pulveriser, (P.), B., 48.
- and Vinall, H. N., effect of lime and fertiliser constituents on yield and composition of herbage from pasture plots at Beltsville, Maryland, B., 73.
- Wilkins, R. A., and Industrial Development Corp., electrolytic apparatus, (P.), B., 106.
- and Revere Copper & Brass, Inc., [copper] alloy, (P.), B., 505.
- Wilkins, W. E., quick dry ashing of blood-serum for determination of sodium by uranyl zinc acetate method, A., 674.
- and Cullen, C. E., electrolytes in human tissue. III. Congestive heart failure, A., 680.
- Wilkinson, J. A., Sipherd, I. R., Fulmer, E. I., and Christensen, L. M., analysis of mixtures of oxalic and citric acids by titration with ceric sulphate, A., 790.
- Wilkinson, J. F., anti-anæmic principle in stomach tissue, A., 547.
- See also Klein, L.
- Wilkinson, S. A., gastric acidity in thyroid dysfunction, A., 681.
- Wilkinson, W. E., soap-plant design, B., 509.
- Will, H. E., drying and impregnation of wood, (P.), B., 799.
- Willaman, J. J., Kertesz, Z. I., and Röhm & Haas Co., treatment of plant juices and extracts [clarification of grape juice], (P.), B., 780.
- Willard, H. H., and Thompson, J. J., lead periodates, A., 1186. Qualitative tests for periodate and iodate in presence of each other, A., 1189.
- and Young, P., direct determination of chromium and vanadium in steel; o-phenanthroline ferrous complex as indicator, B., 240.
- Willcox, D., and Ajax Electrothermic Corp., casting method and apparatus [for tungsten carbide], (P.), B., 544.
- Willcox, J. S., nitrogen balance of laying hens, A., 1391.
- Willcox, (Sir) W. H. See Purves-Stewart, (Sir) J.
- Willemart, A., isomerisation of the hydrocarbons  $C_{10}H_{20}$ , isomeric with 1:3:1'3'-tetraphenyl-1:1'-dihydrourene, A., 180.
- Isomerisation of the hydrocarbon  $C_{12}H_{20}$ , isomeric with 1:3:1'3'-tetraphenyl-1:1'-dihydrourene; ninth isomeride; oxidative scissions, A., 288.
- See also Dufraisse, C.
- Willetts, W. R., beater addition of titanium pigments [to paper pulp], B., 316.
- See also Jarmus, J. M.
- Willheim, R. See Frisch, C., and Stern, K.
- Willi, E. See Fichter, F.
- Williams, A., and Swift & Co., protective paint or laquer for food containers, (P.), B., 1021.
- Williams, A. E., renovation of insulating oils, B., 309. Potato starch, B., 600.
- Williams, A. L. See Cubitt, R. H.
- Williams, A. R. See Warren, T. E.
- Williams, C. B., Mann, H. B., and Skinner, J. J., five years fertiliser experiments with Irish potatoes in eastern North Carolina, B., 551.
- Williams, C. E., purification of metals, (P.), B., 328.
- and Sullivan, J. D., residual metals in open-hearth steel, B., 21.
- Williams, C. G. See Hensel, F. R.
- Williams, C. H. B., Cameron, C., and Follett-Smith, R. R., field experiments with sugar cane. III, B., 1027.
- Williams, C. M. See Beuschlein, W. L.
- Williams, C. S. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Williams, E. C., Groll, H. P. A., and Shell Development Co., refining of mineral oils by means of alloys or loosely bound compounds of alkali metals, (P.), B., 870.
- Williams, E. C. P., carbohydrate metabolism in cases of unexplained miscarriages, A., 100.
- Williams, E. F. See Chibnall, A. C.
- Williams, E. G., and Hinshelwood, C. N., factors determining the velocity of reactions in solution; molecular statistics of the benzoylation of amines, A., 971.
- Williams, E. H. (Illinois), magnetic properties of rare-earth salts, A., 1058.
- Williams, E. H. (Oxford). See Parkes, G. D.
- Williams, E. J., anomalous dispersion and absorption of X-rays, A., 232. Scattering of hard  $\gamma$ -rays by lead, and the annihilation of positive electrons, A., 470.
- See also Bragg, W. L.
- Williams, E. S., and Sunderman, F. W., distribution of sugar and chloride in the blood in diabetes, A., 1024.
- See also Sunderman, F. W.
- Williams, F. A. See Horton, L.
- Williams, F. D. See Plyler, E. K.
- Williams, F. E. See Kellaway, C. H.
- Williams, F. I., and Amer. Tool & Machine Co., centrifugal apparatus, (P.), B., 305.
- Williams, F. M., new electric finish, formation, and plano-radial porosity tester [for paper], B., 494.
- Williams, F. R. See Dippy, J. F. J.
- Williams, F. T., and Fred, E. B., influence of concentration of soluble calcium on precipitation of calcium carbonate by micro-organisms, A., 1141.
- Williams, F. W. R. See Sturtevant Eng. Co.
- Williams, G. K., evolution of methods of continuous lead refining at Port Pirie, B., 240.
- Williams, H. G. See Jones, W. J.
- Williams, H. H., and Maynard, L. A., effect of specific dietary fats on the blood-lipids of lactating goats, A., 687.
- See also Maynard, L. A.
- Williams, H. M., and Frigidaire Corp., refrigeration, (P.), B., 257. Detection of leaks in refrigerating systems, (P.), B., 257.
- Williams, I., relation of volume change to mechanism of rubber vulcanisation, B., 774.
- See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Williams, J. C. See Douglas, R.
- Williams, John C., Williamson, J. S., Echols, J., Hunt, C. H., Vreeland, G. W., and Weirton Steel Co., sheet metal, (P.), B., 203.
- Williams, J. F., bagasse carbon, B., 947.
- Williams, J. H. See Boardman, F.
- Williams, John H., natural widths of the *L*-series lines in the X-ray spectra of elements 74—83, A., 233.
- Williams, J. N. See Whitfield Gas Producer Patents, Ltd.
- Williams, J. W., dipole theory and size of molecules, A., 1063.
- Schwingel, C. H., and Winning, C. H., polarity of nitrogen tetroxide and nitrogen dioxide molecules, A., 831.
- See also Sun, C. F.
- Williams, K. T., and Byers, H. G., occurrence of selenium in pyrites, A., 988.
- See also Robinson, W. O.
- Williams, L. D., flow of fluids in conduits, B., 79.

- Williams, L. R., and Jacobson, C. A., silica black as a nickel carrier in [vegetable] oil hydrogenation, B., 769.
- Williams, N. H. See Cleeton, C. E.
- Williams, O. E. See Leighton, A., and Webb, B. H.
- Williams, P. Q. See De Coriolis, E. G.
- Williams, P. S., diffuse scattering of X-rays from sodium fluoride. III. Using sensibly monochromatic radiation, A., 1059.
- See also Harvey, G. G., and Jauncey, G. E. M.
- Williams, R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Williams, R. B. See Hammick, D. L.
- Williams, R. C., and Gibbs, R. C., fine structure analysis of  $H^1_\alpha$  and  $H^2_\alpha$ , A., 575.
- and Sabino, G. B., hyperfine structure in the Al III line, 5722-6 Å., A., 1279.
- Williams, R. J., and Moser, R., approximate ionisation constant of pantothenic acid as determined by fractional electrolysis, A., 254.
- Williams, R. R., chemical studies of wood preservation. I. Problem and plan of attack, B., 1013.
- Waterman, R. E., and Keresztesy, J. C., [isolation in] larger yields of crystalline antineuritic vitamin, A., 817.
- Williams, R. T. See Hemingway, A., and Pryde, J.
- Williams, S. B. C. See Plant, S. G. P.
- Williams, S. E. See Appleyard, E. T. S.
- Williams, T. C. See Brit. Cotton Industry Res. Assoc.
- Williams, V., scheme for routine chemical analysis of lime and soda greases, B., 769.
- Williams, W. H. See Dow Chem Co.
- Williams Bros. Manufacturing Co. See Stocking, W. R.
- Williamson, A. T., and Pickles, N. J. T., effect of ammonia on thermal hydrogen-oxygen reaction, A., 1181.
- See also Hinshelwood, C. N.
- Williamson, J. S. See Williams, John C.
- Williamson, J. T., fertiliser mixtures with and without ground limestone for cotton, B., 339.
- Willihnganz, E. A., McCluer, W. B., Fenske, M. R., and McGrew, R. V., viscosity of petroleum products; methods and apparatus for viscosity measurement, B., 788.
- Willmott, S. G., ancient copper-coated silver coins of Cyprus, B., 1106.
- Willink, H. D. T., jun., and Wibaut, J. P., 6-bromo-2-methylpyridine, A., 532.
- See also Wibaut, J. P.
- Willis, F. M. See Loose, L.
- Willis, L. G., and Piland, J. R., influence of copper sulphate on iron absorption by maize plants, B., 373.
- Piland, J. R., and Gay, R. L., influence of magnesium deficiency on phosphate absorption by soya beans, B., 808.
- See also Clevenger, C. B.
- Willis, W. H., metabolism of nitrogen-fixing *Clostridia*, A., 811, 1265.
- Willits, C. O. See Nichols, M. L.
- Willman, A. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Willner, E., essential oil content of the needles of various *Abietinae* at different seasons, B., 348.
- Willott, W. H., and Evans, E. J., X-ray investigation of the arsenic-tin system of alloys, A., 953.
- Willoughby, W. J. See Andrews, N. H.
- Wills, L. A., nuclear moment of Tl, A., 940.
- Willson, E. L., and Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., carbonisation of briquettes, (P.), B., 488. Apparatus for carbonisation of briquettes, (P.), B., 564.
- Willson, F. E., assay of pancreatin, B., 646.
- Willstaedt, H., detection and determination of novocaine, A., 556. Fulvene containing a  $\beta$ -ionone-carbon ring, A., 641. Astacene from shells of fresh-water crayfish [*Potamobius (Astacus) fluviatilis*, L.], A., 1382.
- and Scheiber, G., ortho-effects. II. Naphthalene series, A., 522.
- Willstätter, R., and Rohdewald, M., enzymes of leucocytes. IX. Amylases. II., A., 93. Intracellular enzymes of tissues and glands. III. Pancreatic amylase, A., 108. Protein-linking of physiologically important substances; condition of glycogen in liver, muscle, and leucocytes, A., 913.
- Wilm, D. See Hofmann, U.
- Wilman, H. See Finch, G. I.
- Wilmot, G. W. See Ashmead, D. C.
- Wilmowsky, F. P. von, applying the gum hydrocarbons [to toughening wood], (P.), B., 720.
- Wilmot, H. P. See Hammick, D. L.
- Wilshaw, R. G. H., Malayan soils. III., B., 290.
- Wilson, A. B., and Gen. Motors Corp., cleaning of metal [iron or steel], (P.), B., 283.
- Wilson, A. L., relation of nitrate-nitrogen to carbohydrate and nitrogen content of onions, A., 1273.
- Wilson, A. N. See Linton, R. G.
- Wilson, B. D., and Staker, E. V., character of the peat deposits of New York, A., 167.
- See also Wilson, J. K.
- Wilson, C. D. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Wilson, C. J., and Wenzke, H. H., electric moments of fatty acids, A., 1157. Dielectric properties of acetylenic compounds. IV. Arylhalogenoacetylenes; positive iodine, A., 1292.
- Wilson, C. L., optical activity in relation to tautomeric change. III. Constitutional and catalytic influences on the rates of racemisation of prototropic compounds, A., 261. Reversal of emulsion type, A., 1171.
- See also Day, J. N. E., Hughes, E. D., and Ingold, C. K.
- Wilson, C. P., Finley, J. A., and California Fruit Growers Exchange, beverage product, (P.), B., 907.
- Wilson, C. P., jun., and Texas Co., treatment of hydrocarbon oils, (P.), B., 616.
- Wilson, C. V. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Wilson, C. W., stripping of [dyed] cotton goods, B., 1008.
- Wilson, D. A., and Ott, E., intensities of reflexion of a series of *n*-aliphatic alcohols, A., 720. X-Ray study of the *n*-aliphatic alcohols,  $C_{10}H_{21}OH$  to  $C_{18}H_{37}OH$ , A., 720.
- Wilson, D. M., mastic asphalt roofing, B., 63. Mechanical testing of asphalt, B., 238. Asphalt, bitumen, and tar: their respective uses in road construction, B., 1091.
- Wilson, E. B., jun., wave functions for the ground state of lithium and three-electron ions, A., 1. Diamagnetism of nitroso-compounds, A., 477. Normal modes and frequencies of vibration of the regular plane hexagon model of the benzene molecule, A., 829.
- Wilson, E. B., jun., degeneracy, selection rules, and other properties of the normal vibrations of polyatomic molecules, A., 946.
- See also Howard, J. B.
- Wilson, E. O., and Ch'iu, Y., brine purification; system sodium bicarbonate-sodium chloride-magnesium carbonate-water, B., 1056.
- and Kao, Y. L., alumina from Poshan bauxite, B., 273.
- Wilson, F. H. See Hansman, F. S.
- Wilson, F. J. See Crawford, A. B.
- Wilson, G. H., and Weir, W., semi-automatic light-distribution photometer, A., 623.
- Wilson, G. L., and Miles, F. D., solvation of cellulose nitrate in acetone-water mixtures, A., 960.
- Wilson, G. S., and Cowell, M. P., comparison of the nutritive value of raw and pasteurised milk for mice, B., 377.
- Wilson, H. See Skinner, K. G., and Zvanut, F.
- Wilson, H. A., energies of  $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 579. Energies of  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -rays, A., 937.
- Wilson, H. E. C., effect of prolonged hard muscular work on sulphur and nitrogen metabolism, A., 1394.
- Wilson, H. F. See Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.
- Wilson, H. K., Markley, M. C., and Bailey, C. H., wheat-meal fermentation time test, B., 167.
- Wilson, J., safety glass, B., 17.
- See also Triplex Safety Glass Co.
- Wilson, J. A. See Dunlop Rubber Co.
- Wilson, J. B., and Keenan, G. L., identification of flavouring constituents of commercial flavours. IV. Benzoic acid, B., 170.
- Wilson, J. D., cabbage club-root in muck soils, B., 729.
- and Runnels, H. A., effects of Bordeaux mixture on transpiration [in plants], B., 251. Influence of Bordeaux mixture and an oil emulsion on the water requirement [of plants], B., 1027. Relative influence of calcium and magnesium in Bordeaux mixture on the transpiration rate [of plants], I., B., 1027.
- See also Runnels, H. A.
- Wilson, J. K., and Wilson, B. D., occurrence of *Azotobacter* in the peat soils of New York, B., 214.
- Wilson, J. L., Pearson, A. M., and Cannon, C. Y., effects of fly sprays on the hides and on the body temperatures of dairy cows, B., 162.
- Wilson, John L., laboratory drain-tray, A., 52.
- Wilson, J. MacN., and Gow, D. G., composition for waterproofing cement or plaster materials, B., 580.
- Wilson, L., annealing furnace, (P.), B., 1107.
- Wilson, L. T. See Light, R. F., and Russell, W. C.
- Wilson, M. A. See Horn, D. W.
- Wilson, M. J. See Gavin, G.
- Wilson, M. M., and Sharples Solvents Corp., paint and varnish remover, (P.), B., 413.
- Wilson, O. C. jun. See Merrill, P. W.
- Wilson, P. J., jun. See Koppers Co. of Delaware.
- Wilson, P. W., colorimetric determination of carbon dioxide in gas mixtures, A., 47.

- Wilson, P. W. See also Fred, E. B., Georgi, C. E., Orcutt, F. S., and Stiles, H. R.
- Wilson, R. E. See Standard Oil Co., and Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.
- Wilson, R. H. See Spies, J. W.
- Wilson, R. O. See Low, M. B.
- Wilson, S. D., and Lingsien Sun, modifications of the ter Meulen-Heslinga semi-micro-combustion method for determination of carbon and hydrogen, A., 1016.
- Wilson, S. E., changes in the cell contents of wood (xylem parenchyma) and their relationships to the respiration of wood and its resistance to *Lyctus* attack and to fungal invasion, A., 122.
- Wilson, W., removal of carbon dioxide from gas, B., 260.
- Wilson, W. C., and Cellovio, Inc., preparation of cellulose for nitration, (P.), B., 569.
- See also Novotny, E. E.
- Wilson, W. R., and Hanner, J. P., changes of total lipin and iodine number of blood-fat in alimentary lipemia, A., 1131.
- Wilson, W. S., and Merrimac Chem. Co., treating clay for transportation and handling, (P.), B., 799. Alcohols and aluminium sulphate, (P.), B., 872.
- Wilson Co., H. A. See Waltenberg, R. G.
- Wiltshire, J. L., variations in the composition of latex from clone and seedling rubber, B., 1022. Properties of clone rubber. II., B., 1111.
- Wiltshire, W. F., rotary and semi-rotary furnaces, (P.), B., 47, 127.
- Wimmer, A., and Werthebach, P., recrystallisation of soft iron containing silicon, B., 580.
- Wimmer, G., and Lüdecke, H., potash-deficiency phenomena in tomatoes and cabbage crops, B., 644.
- See also Krüger, W., and Voigt, O.
- Winchell, A. N., are there granitic and basaltic shells in the earth? A., 273.
- Winchester, C. F., simple pneumator pulsator, A., 165.
- Winchester Repeating Arms Co., and McNutt, J. D., [primer for] explosives, (P.), B., 350\*. Explosive priming mixture, (P.), B., 782.
- See also McNutt, J. D.
- Winckelmann, J., new method of preparative microchemistry, A., 380.
- Winckler, G. A. F. See Brit. Thomson-Houston Co., and Gen. Electric Co.
- Winckler, W. T., and Von Winkler Laboratories, [preparation of] sulphuric esters of halogenated fatty acids [medicinals], (P.), B., 220.
- Windaus, A., constitution of cholesterol and ergosterol, A., 187.
- and Deppe, M., cinchol, A., 70.
- and Inhoffen, H. H., ozonisation of 22:23-dihydroergosterylacetate-maleic anhydride, A., 769.
- Inhoffen, H. H., and Reichel, S. von, constitution of ergosterol, A., 768.
- and Langer, R., 22:23-dihydroergosterol, A., 186.
- Tschesche, R., and Grewe, R., anti-neuritic vitamin. III., A., 1415.
- Windoeker, R. E., cement, (P.), B., 147.
- Magnesium chloride, (P.), B., 320.
- Windheuser, C. [with Schweizer, G., and Hoffmann, O.], ensilage trials at different temperatures, B., 727.
- Windisch, F., effect of oxygen on alcoholic fermentation of yeast, A., 1034.
- Windisch, J. J. See Bennewitz, K.
- Windle, W. F. See Davenport, H. A.
- Windsor, M. M., and Blanchard, A. A., vapour pressure and mol. wt. of chromium carbonyl, A., 589.
- See also Blanchard, A. A.
- Windsor-Bowen, E. See Gower, C. H. R.
- Winegarden, H. M., and Borsook, H., spectrophotometric differentiation of the haemoglobins of different species, A., 314.
- Wingard, R. E. See Yoe, J. H.
- Wingehe, H. See Ley, H.
- Wingert, W. B., and Semet-Solvay Co., direct ammonium sulphate [from coke-oven gas], (P.), B., 401. Treatment of liquors to recover organic compounds [phenols] therefrom, (P.), B., 751.
- Winget, Ltd., and Martinez, H., rotary crushing and mixing mills, (P.), B., 385.
- Wingfoot Corporation. See Calvert, W. C., and Wolfe, W. D.
- Wingler, A. See Metz Laboratories, Inc., H. A.
- Winkel, A., and Jander, G., condensation aerosols; colloidal dispersed arsenic [trioxide] dust, A., 142.
- Winkelmann, K. See Lieb, H.
- Winkelmüller, W. See Schiemann, G.
- Winkler, C. A., Fletcher, C. J. M., and Hinshelwood, C. N., thermal decomposition of propaldehyde, A., 1311.
- and Maass, O., density discontinuities at the critical temperature; [propylene and methyl ether], A., 246. Density of propylene in the liquid and vapour phases near the critical temperature, A., 247.
- See also Hinshelwood, C. N.
- Winkler, D. W. See Ewing, W. W.
- Winkler, H. See Guthmann, H.
- Winkler, J. See Galicyjskie Towarzystwo Naftowe "Galicja" Sp. Ack.
- Winkler, J. E. R., quantitative spectral determination of tin in copper, A., 747.
- Winkler, Karl. See Standard-I. G. Co.
- Winkler, Kaspar. See Curschellas, J. M.
- Winkler, K. C. See De Jong, H. G. B.
- Winkler, L. W., rapid semi-micro-gravimetric determination of magnesium as  $MgNH_4AsO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$  or as  $MgNH_4AsO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$ , A., 501. Semi-micro-method for determination of carbon monoxide in air, B., 557.
- Winkler, O., absorption of gases at low pressure by active carbon and silica gel, A., 251.
- Winkler, P. E., separation of arsenic and antimony from tin, A., 269.
- Winkler, S., tryptophan reaction of Adamkiewicz and Hopkins, A., 1376.
- See also Helferich, B.
- Winks, F. See Dumbleby, V., and Seddon, E.
- Winne, A. W. See Lutz, R. E.
- Winning, C. H. See Williams, J. W.
- Winogradow, A., impregnation of fibre board with solid substances, (P.), B., 495. Impregnation of fibre board with a salt, (P.), B., 622. Impregnation [fire-proofing] of porous material with solid substances, (P.), B., 1008.
- Winokni, K., sulphonated oils. XVI. Properties when used as auxiliary agents in dye baths. XVII. Dispersion of calcium soaps and silk-degumming power, B., 623.
- Winsen, A. van. See Pidgeon, L. M.
- Winslow, C. E. A., standard methods and new procedures for the isolation of colon bacilli from water, A., 698.
- and Walker, H. H., influence of salt on diffusion from bacterial cells, A., 453.
- See also Walker, H. H.
- Winsten, S. See Young, W. G.
- Winston, A. W. See Dow Chem. Co.
- Winston, J. R., preparation and packing of oranges for shipment, B., 939.
- Wright, R. C., and Wooten, J. F., colouring of fruits and vegetables, (P.), B., 524.
- Winter, A. See Agde, G.
- Winter, E. W., carbohydrate metabolism. I. In the newborn, A., 801.
- Winter, H., and Free, G., hydrogenation of solvent benzol II and of coumarone resin, B., 914.
- See also Lottermoser, A.
- Winter, J., electronic flux in problems of several electrons, A., 126. Refractive indices [of metals] for electron waves, A., 588.
- Winter, K. A., chloride content of newborn rats, A., 1246.
- See also Fischer, F. P.
- Winter, L. B., inositol metabolism in mammalian heart, A., 443.
- Winter, M., and Sentry Co., heating of [high-speed] steel for hardening, (P.), B., 102.
- Winter, O. B., and Gustafson, A. G., wheat-meal fermentation time tests for evaluating soft wheats, B., 471.
- See also Lamb, J. W.
- Winter, P. K. See Moyer, H. V.
- Winterberg, S. H. See Blair, A. W.
- Winterbottom, A. B. See Jenkin, J. W.
- Winterfeld, K., and Holschneider, F. W., lupin alkaloids. VIII. Synthesis of  $\beta$ -lupanine, A., 88. [Action of hydrogen iodide on lupanine], A., 787.
- and Rauch, C., lupin alkaloids. IX. Sparteine. IV., A., 668.
- Winterkorn, H. F., oiling earth roads; application of surface chemistry, B., 962.
- Wintermute, H. A., and Research Corp., electrical precipitator [for gases], (P.), B., 154, 285. Resistance in series with electrodes [of electrostatic separators], (P.), B., 331.
- Wintersberger, K. See Hönigschmid, O.
- Winterstein, A., and Schön, K., coloured hydrocarbons of coal-tar, A., 643.
- and Stein, Gertrud, fractionation and purification of organic substances by chromatographic adsorption. I. Application. II. Chlorophylls, A., 91.
- See also Kuhn, R.
- Wintersteiner, O., and Allen, W. M., crystalline progesterin, A., 1412.
- See also Allen, W. M.
- Winterton, R. J. See Partington, J. R.
- Winther, C., photochemical action of complex light. II., A., 739.
- Winther, H. See Ross, H. E.
- Winthrop Chemical Co., Inc. See Berendes, R., Rätz, C., Schmidt, Hans, and Stolz, F.
- Wintrobe, M. M., anaemia; classification and treatment based on volume and haemoglobin content of the red corpuscles, A., 1248.
- Winzenburger, W. See Schmidt, J.
- Wirabianz, R. See Sachanov, A.
- Wirtel, A. F. See De Groote, M.
- Wirth, C., opalescence of Congress wort, B., 601.
- See also Egloff, G.

- Wirth, E., and Lämmerhirt, F. G., detoxication of hydrogen cyanide, A., 805.  
 See also Rojahn, C. A.
- Wirth, J. K., [resinous] chemical-resisting articles, (P.), B., 414.  
 See also Lebach, H.
- Wirth, W. See Diller, H., and Flury, F.
- Wirth, W. V. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Wirtz, H. See Heupke, W., and Schaefer, C.
- Wirtz, K., short-wave infra-red [spectra] of silicates, A., 1055.
- Wirz, P. See Goecke, H.
- Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation. See Tetrault, P. A.
- Wise, E. M., and Eash, J. T., strength and ageing characteristics of the nickel bronzes, B., 503.  
 and Internat. Nickel Co., non-ferrous [copper-nickel-tin] alloy, (P.), B., 585.
- Wise, W. See Hughes, E. B.
- Wiselogle, F. Y. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Wisfeld, W. See Rheinboldt, H.
- Wishart, G. M., efficiency and performance of a vegetarian racing cyclist under different dietary conditions, A., 1394.  
 See also Blackwood, J. H.
- Wislicenus, H., and Hempel, H. [with Uebel, K., Friederici, H., and Zehmen, H. von], material synthesis of wood substance from the wood-forming plant saps; fructose as the primitive substance in the synthesis of "lignin," A., 58.
- Wisselinck, S. See Hofmeier, H.
- Wissell, L. von, small aids in soil investigations, B., 806.
- Wisslak, F., probability of double ionisation in the X-ray range, A., 468.
- Wissler, W. A., and Haynes Stellite Co., welding rod, (P.), B., 152.  
 See also Harris, A. V.
- Withney, N. H. See Timms, A. G.
- Withey, W. H., preparation of pure anhydrous sodium carbonate, A., 741.
- Withrow, L. See Rassweiler, G. M.
- Withrow, R. B., and Gen. Development Labs., [ultra-violet light] filter, (P.), B., 909.
- Witmer, E. E., thermodynamic functions of a diatomic gas the molecules of which have a multiplet normal electronic state belonging to Hund's case (a), A., 1165.
- Witsch, H. von, sensitivity of the plagio-geotropism of lateral roots, A., 1272.
- Witt, D., combustion characteristics of gas low in carbon monoxide, B., 260.
- Witt, J. C., colouring material, (P.), B., 109.
- Witte, F., bearing metals in use on the United States railways and recent developments (Sato metal), B., 630.
- Witte, H. See Landt, E.
- Wittekindt, W., analysis of trass, B., 323.
- Wittendorf, K. F. See Jander, G.
- Wittermans, A. See Brinkman, R.
- Wittern, V. von. See Jores, A.
- Wittfield, C. See Berge, H.
- Wittich, E., organic natural gases of Mexico, B., 788.
- Wittig, G., and Petri, H., occurrence of free radicals in isomerisations, A., 1218.  
 and Waltitzki, G., ring fission of cyclohexane derivatives, A., 651.
- Wittka, F., addition [use] of kerosene in determination of free fatty acids in oils and fats, B., 684. Examination of refinery residues [soap stock], B., 1018.
- Wittke, H., is there a strictly reversible process in the magnetisation of ferromagnetic substances by extremely small alternating currents? A., 14.
- Wittmeyer, H. See Braun, J. von.
- Wittnebel, A. A. See Aitchison, P.
- Witty, G., slag cement, (P.), B., 323.
- Witzel, H. W., and Selden Co., separation of organic dibasic acids, (P.), B., 953.  
 See also Jaeger, A. O.
- Witzmann, H. See Jahr, K. F., and Jander, G.
- Wlceck, E., vulcanisation [of rubber] at room temperature without sulphur chloride and carbon disulphide, B., 335.
- Wobus, R. S. See McMaster, L.
- Wodlinger, M. H. See Lorenz, A. J.
- Wodzicki, K., hormonal interruption of broodiness in hens, A., 1145.
- Wöhlbier, W., nutrient losses in storage of sugar beet, B., 253.  
 and Schramm, W., feeding value of marrow-stem kale, B., 649.
- Wöhler, L., Ewald, K., and Krall, H. G., sulphides, selenides, and tellurides of the six platinum metals, A., 45.  
 and Flick, K., separation of metallic sulphates by selective dissociation, A., 1320.  
 and Jochum, N., thermochemical measurements with oxides of copper, rhodium, palladium, and iridium, A., 256.
- Krall, E., and Dornhöfer, O., cyanide and ferrocyanide from calcium cyanamide, A., 1341.
- and Roth, F. J., brisance of explosives, B., 429.
- Wöhlisch, E. See Belonoschkin, B., and Strnghold, H.
- Wohlk, A., solubility of sodium arsenate in 93.5% ethyl alcohol, A., 592.  
 Tests for purity of ether. II., A., 1090.
- Wöhlrl, R. See Brunner, O.
- Wölbling, H., detection and determination of small contents of platinum metals, A., 748.  
 and Steiger, B., rubianic acid as micro-reagent for elements of the platinum group, A., 1193.
- Woerdeman, H., effect of temperature of an odorous gas on the olfactory sensation, A., 555.
- Woerdeman, M. W., chemical processes in embryonic induction, A., 439.
- Woerner, A. See Hieber, W.
- Wogrinz, A., analysis of chromium [-plating] baths, B., 65.
- Wohl, K., origin of osmotic pressure and its theoretical calculation, A., 728.
- Wohlgemuth, J., ethyl sulphide formation in the animal organism, A., 98.  
 Binary systems: water-sodium azide and water-potassium azide, A., 1174.  
 See also Rollet, A. P.
- Wohnlich, E., determination of lead content of tinned containers, B., 150.
- Woidich, F. S., fractional distillation of crude petroleum, their derivatives, etc., (P.), B., 790.
- Woisin, H. E., pyrites processing in the Dwight-Lloyd plant, B., 325.
- Wojeik, B., and Adkins, H., hydrogenolysis of succinates and glutarates, A., 172.  
 See also Adkins, H., and Fuson, R. C.
- Wokes, F., effect of calcium administration on the toxicity of carbon tetrachloride in mice, A., 105.
- Wolf, C., and Martin, Germaine, autoxidation of fats and oils used in preparing margarine, B., 969.
- Wolf, G. See Krollpfeiffer, F., and Meyersberg, P.
- Wolf, H. J. See Hackmann, C.
- Wolf, H. R., and Gen. Motors Res. Corp., uniting of dissimilar metals [for tools], (P.), B., 153.
- Wolf, J., and Favre, G. A., catalytic production of anhydrous stannic chloride [free from stannous chloride], (P.), B., 717.
- Wolf, M., investigation of the dihydrazide molecule by means of X-rays, A., 587.
- Wolfe, H. J., technical analysis of printing ink, B., 589.
- Wolfe, R. A. See Duffendack, O. S.
- Wolfe, W. D., and Wingfoot, Corp., media for regenerating viscose, (P.), B., 1054.
- Wolfenden, J. H. See Askew, F. A., Bell, R. P., Cox, W. M., Hinshelwood, C. N., Jackson, N. S., and Laurence, V. D.
- Wolters, D. See Bigwood, E. J.
- Wolff, G., comparative study by fractional crystallisation of the fatty acids of lard, horse fat, and a low-titer tallow, B., 634.
- Wolff, H., viscosity of oil colours, B., 27.  
 Critical oil contents of stand oil paints, B., 156. Oil absorption and thixotropy of linseed oil [paste] paints, B., 412.  
 and Rabinovitch, J., chemistry of the metallic abietates, B., 590.  
 and Zeidler, G., oil absorption [of pigments] and "void-filling," B., 27.  
 Gloss measurement and a new instrument therefor, B., 480. Viscous properties as a measure of paint qualities, B., 848. Driers and the drying process at low temperatures, B., 1020. Painting on damp surfaces, B., 1069.  
 See also I. G. Farbenind. and Zeidler, G.
- Wolff, H. J., physiological action of tolylenediamine and its relation to experimental jaundice, A., 691.
- Wolff, J. See Harde, E.
- Wolff, K. See Schumacher, H. J.
- Wolff, L. K., Eekelen, M. van, and Emmerie, A., determination of vitamin-C, A., 119.  
 and Ras, G., effect of mitogenetic rays on eggs of *Drosophila melanogaster*, A., 555. Mitogenetic radiation. VI. Secondary radiation, A., 1384.  
 See also Eekelen, M. van, and Emmerie, A.
- Wolff, O., acid content of dry potato starch, B., 422.
- Wolff, R., and Lafrançaise, R., volumetric determination of amino-nitrogen in acetone solution, A., 791.  
 See also Barthélemy, H., and Desgrez, C.
- Wolff & Co., simultaneously coating thin foils of plastic material on both sides with layers impervious to moisture, (P.), B., 334.
- Wolfram, H. G. See Porst, E. G.
- Wolfram & Molybdaen Akt.-Ges., hard [tungsten carbide] alloys, (P.), B., 366.  
 Sintered hard alloys [of tungsten carbide], (P.), B., 892.

- Wolfrom, M. L., Georges, L. W., and Soltzberg, S., synthesis of aldehyde-sugar acetates, A., 1092.
- and Orsino, J. A., free aldehyde form of fucose tetra-acetate, A., 636.
- and Thompson, A., ketofructose penta-acetate, A., 636. Structure of *D*-glucoheptulose hexa-acetate, A., 1092. See also Compton, J.
- Wolfsohn, G., and Vreeswijk, J. A., jun., theory of stepped grating, A., 576. See also Ornstein, L. S.
- Wolinski, H. A., printing of coloured designs on textile fabrics, (P.), B., 400. Colouring compounds for printing coloured designs on textile fabrics, (P.), B., 413.
- Wollan, E. O., filter method for determination of the width of the Compton lines for scattering at solids and gases, A., 577.
- and Compton, A. H., appearance of atoms as determined by X-ray scattering, A., 1160.
- Wollenberg, H. L., and Longview Fibre Co., [continuous] chemical treatment [of fibrous material], (P.), B., 189.
- Wollenberg, O., condensation product of pyridine and keten, A., 1366.
- Wollman, E., autolysis; specific autolysins, A., 699.
- Wollschitt, H. See Straus, F., and Wagner-Jauregg, T.
- Wollthan, H. See Ziegler, K.
- Wolman, K. H., and Pfug, H., wood preservation with water-insoluble salts, B., 675.
- Woltersdorff, W., optical constants of thin metal films in the long-wave infra-red, A., 1298.
- Wolthorn, H. J., and Fernelius, W. C., blue-coloured water solutions of the alkali metals, A., 960.
- Wolvekamp, H. P., and Griffioen, K., lipase and esterase action of pancreatic juice, A., 450.
- Wombwell, J. See Lewis, S. J.
- Womer, R. L., zero-angle energy losses in helium, A., 825.
- Wong, A., and Chang, H., acetylcholine in tissue. III. Oxytocic action of acetylcholine for the induction of labour and in other obstetrical conditions, A., 324.
- Wong, W. H., and Chi, Y. S., Liehshan and Luichiakou coalfield of Suhsien, Northern Anhui, B., 5.
- Wood, A. M. See Universal Oil Products Co.
- Wood, B. F., and Amer. Chem. Paint Co., purification of phosphoric acid, (P.), B., 16.
- Wood, C. B., bleaching of textile materials, (P.), B., 755.
- Wood, C. D. See Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Wood, C. E. See Haworth, W. N., Herbert, R. W., and Wiggins, W. R.
- Wood, D. R., Illing, E. T., and Fletcher, A. E., diphenylamine test for nitrates in milk and its reliability in presence of small quantities of chlorine, B., 778.
- Wood, F. C., and Battye, A. E., condensation of sulphamide, dimethylsulphamide and aniline-*p*-sulphonamide with formaldehyde, A., 172.
- Wood, F. M., action of chlorine on lignified tissues, A., 335.
- Wood, F. S., and Inkset Safety Paper Co., manufacture of safety paper by one continuous operation, (P.), B., 830. Protective liquid composition for writing-paper, (P.), B., 1097.
- Wood, F. T. See Aitchison, P.
- Wood, H. G., and Werkman, C. H., propionic acid bacteria; mechanism of glucose dissimilation, A., 698. Pyruvic acid in the dissimilation of glucose by propionic bacteria, A., 698.
- Wood, H. S., drying apparatus [cabinet], (P.), B., 432.
- Wood, I. H. See Jensen, L. B.
- Wood, J. W., nitrogen metabolism of leaves of *Atriplex nummularium*, A., 335.
- Wood, James W., and Parrish, E., corrosion from products of combustion; 33rd Rept. of the Joint Research Committee [of the Inst. Gas Eng. and Univ. Leeds], B., 5.
- Wood, L. A., and Brit. Amer. Mines, Ltd., extraction of tin from ores, (P.), B., 892. Recovery of tin from tin ores, (P.), B., 892.
- Sulman, H. L., Picard, H. F. K., and Brit. Amer. Mines, Ltd., chloridisation of tin ores; extraction of tin from ores, etc., (P.), B., 205.
- Wood, L. J. See Thomas, E. B.
- Wood, R., natural sour caseinogen, B., 40.
- Wood, R. O., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., alkali aluminates [from waste sludges from organic syntheses], (P.), B., 576. See also Brown, R. V.
- Wood, R. T., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 801.
- Heil, O. H., and Aluminum Co. of America, aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 801.
- and Magnesium Development Corp., magnesium-base alloys, (P.), B., 329.
- Wood, R. W., suggested nomenclature for heavy hydrogen and its compounds, A., 127. Raman spectrum of heavy water, A., 129, 238, 583. Optical rotation of unpolarised light. II., A., 241.
- See also Franek, J.
- Wood, S. E. See Hildebrand, J. H.
- Wood, W. A., lattice energy due to lattice distortion of cold-worked copper, A., 1159. Distortion of the crystal lattice of  $\alpha$ -brass, A., 1296.
- Wood, W. C. See Bendixen, N.
- Wood, W. P. See Rickett, R. L.
- Woodall-Duckham (1920), Ltd., Finlayson, T. C., and Newton, W. T., operating carbonising chambers or retorts, (P.), B., 532.
- and Reber, J. W., waste-heat boilers and their application in carbonising plants, (P.), B., 911.
- See also Bradley, G. W. J.
- Woodard, H. Q., colorimetric determination of iodine by the starch-iodine reaction, A., 1188.
- Woodard, W. A., and Cowland, A. N., stability of aqueous solutions of gallo-tannic acid; tannic acid treatment of burns, B., 42.
- Woodburn, H. M., and Whitmore, F. C., hydrolysis of tertiary aliphatic halides. I., A., 866.
- Woodbury, C. A. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Woodcock, A. H. See Childs, E. C.
- Woodcock, J. W. See Hudson, A. W.
- Wooddell, C. E., and Carborundum Co., borosilicate-bonded aluminous abrasive, (P.), B., 403.
- See also Benner, R. C.
- Woodford, W. H., and Remington Arms Co., paper tubes, (P.), B., 924.
- Woodhead, N., growth and differentiation. V. Histological and metabolic changes during wound-healing in *Kleinsia articulata*, Haw., A., 707.
- Woodhouse, J. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Woodley, J. D. See Haag, H. B.
- Woodman, H. E., composition and feeding value of lucerne, B., 602. Modern developments of ensilage, B., 937.
- Evans, R. B., and Norman, D. B., nutritive value of lucerne. II. Influence of systematic cutting at three different stages of growth on yield, composition, and nutritive value of lucerne, B., 699.
- and Norman, D. B., nutritive value of pasture. X. Utilisation of young grass by swine, B., 299.
- Woodman, R. B., emulsions. I. Proteins and allied substances as emulsifiers for phenolic liquids. II. Proteins and allied substances as emulsifiers for organic bases, A., 363, 597. Wetting, spreading, and emulsifying agents for use with spray fluids. VI. Effect of varying proportions of water and aid to solution on miscible oil formation and on the character of the emulsions subsequently formed from these miscible oils, B., 35.
- and Barnell, H. R., wetting, spreading, and emulsifying agents for use with spray fluids. VII. Effect of gelatin on water losses from leaves, B., 35.
- Brenchley, G. H., and Hanley, F., soil treatment for *Brassicae*. I. Effect of sterilisation of soil by mercuric chloride on seedling growth of brussels sprouts, B., 339.
- Woodroffe, D., deterioration of [vegetable-tanned] leather, B., 975.
- Woodroffe, E. G. See Taylor, J. E.
- Woodrow, W. A., measurement of tendency [of kerosene] to smoke, B., 820.
- Woodruff, A. H. See Brit. Celanese.
- Woodruff, F. O., and Beckwith, H. H., rubber compound, (P.), B., 639.
- and Beckwith Manufg. Co., artificial leather, (P.), B., 957.
- Woodruff, J. C., Bloomfield, G., Krehma, I. J., and Commercial Solvents Corp., recovery of organic acids [from alkali salts], (P.), B., 1003.
- Woods, D. E. See Prideaux, E. B. R.
- Woods, G. G. See Nelson, E. E.
- Woods, G. W., and Hughes Tool Co., tungsten carbide, (P.), B., 681.
- Woods, H. B., and Hughes Tool Co., covered welding rod, (P.), B., 204.
- Woods, H. J., "super-contraction" and "set" in animal hairs, A., 95.
- See also Astbury, W. T.
- Woods, J. B. See Carter, D. G.
- Woods, P. B., Ogilvie, J., Kranz, F. H., and Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., dihydroxy-fluorans [fluorescein], (P.), B., 877.
- Woods, R. M., and Spence, B. J., infra-red spectrum of argon, A., 823.
- Woodstock, W. H., and Victor Chem. Works, preparation of phosphorus amide-aldehyde resins; [pickling inhibitors], (P.), B., 849.
- Woodward, C. F., Borchardt, G. T., and Fuson, R. C., reversibility of the Friedel-Crafts condensation; styryl methyl and distyryl ketones, A., 1356.

- Woodward, C. S., modern methods of heat insulation, B., 351.
- Woodward, G. E., effect of ultra-violet, radium, and X-ray radiation on glutathione in pure solution, A., 90.
- Woodward, H. E. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Woodward, H. T., and Burnham Chem. Co., recovering glaserite [from Searles Lake brine], (P.), B., 450.
- Woodward, K. F., diuresis produced by injection of glucose; effect on nitrogen balance and metabolism of fixed acids and bases in normal infants, A., 1029.
- Woodward, L. A., photo-electric spectrophotometer using dual electrostatic compensation, A., 504.
- and Horner, R. G., changes in the Raman spectrum of sulphuric acid on dilution, A., 473.
- Woodward, P. H. See Walters, O. S.
- Woodworth, C. E., simple, sensitive, thermostat regulator, A., 162.
- Woodworth, S. E., Hamilton, E. M., and Beauchamp, F. A., valve for rotary filters, (P.), B., 433.
- See also Hamilton, E. M.
- Woog, P., precise automatic method for examining the action of cold on oils, fats, lubricants, petroleum derivatives, etc., B., 802.
- Givaudon, J., and Dayan, F., variation in m.p. of mineral oils accompanying change of state: segregation in oils, B., 438.
- Sigwalt, R., and De Saint-Mars, J., determination of water in liquid sulphur dioxide, B., 624.
- Woollett, G. H., and Coulter, V. A., preparation of mercuric phenyl nitrate, A., 1238.
- Woolpert, O. C., and Dack, G. M., relation of gastrointestinal poison to other toxic substances produced by staphylococci, A., 220.
- Wooster, C. B., and Morse, R. A., molecular rearrangements involving spontaneous cleavage, A., 1095.
- and Ryan, J. F., reduction of phenylated olefines with alkali metals in liquid ammonia, A., 762.
- Wooster Products, Inc. See Connelly, D. S.
- Wootten, J. F. See Winston, J. R.
- Work, H. K. See Aluminium Colors, Inc.
- Work, R. W. See Dennis, L. M.
- Work, S. H. See Harrison, E. S.
- Working, E. B., determination of water-absorbing capacity of flour by means of the supercentrifuge, B., 1032.
- and Anderson, E. J., quick ash methods [of determination in cereal products], B., 472.
- Worley, D. F. See Davis, C. F.
- Wormall, A. See Hopkins, S. J.
- Wormell, R. L. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Wormley, J. C., sterilising process [for metal surfaces], (P.), B., 153.
- Wornum, W. E., colloidal behaviour in paint and varnish systems. II., B., 510.
- Gelation of tung oil, B., 803.
- Worrall, D. E., Knoevenagel reaction and synthesis of unsaturated nitro-compounds, A., 1103.
- Worsley, R. R. Le G., East African [Amani, Tanganyika] essential oils, B., 983.
- Worstall, R. A., synthetic resins in varnish-making, B., 726.
- Worthington, J. See Hoad, H. G.
- Worthley, H. N., spraying for codling-moth control, B., 1027.
- Does San José scale warrant special consideration in the pest-control programme? B., 1076.
- See also Thompson, F. M., jun.
- Wozasek, O. J. See under Wilbor, O. J.
- Wozzeczowicz, S. See Klarner, B.
- Woude, C. A. A. van der, Leigh, S. W., and Dillewijn, C. van, practical tests with the refractometric field method, B., 854.
- Wouters, H. See Michels, A., and Otto, J.
- Wouters, J. See De Hemptinne, M.
- Woyhoff, K., reactions with vanadium chloride, A., 672.
- Wozak, M. See Janke, A.
- Wraith, C. R., smelting operations at Roan Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd., B., 64.
- Smelting of copper [for removal of bismuth], (P.), B., 843.
- Wray, S., jun. See Hill, G. A.
- Wrede, F., and Rothhaas, A., prodigiosin, the red pigment of *Bacillus prodigiosus*. V. and VI., A., 330, 1232.
- Violacein, the violet pigment of *Bacillus violaceus*. I., A., 536.
- p-Phenylphenacyl esters of the hexoic acids, A., 755.
- See also Szendrő, P.
- Wrede, H. See Langenbeck, W.
- Wren, W. G. See Manton, B. G.
- Wrenn, V. S. See Nitardy, F. W.
- Wrenshall, R., sulphonated derivatives of acylated aromatic amino-compounds, (P.), B., 710.
- See also Payne, J. H.
- Wrigge, F. W. See Biltz, W.
- Wright, A. See Cordingley, H.
- Wright, Angus, determination of cholesterol and cholesteryl esters in dog's bile. I., A., 1383.
- and Whipple, G. H., bile-cholesterol; fluctuations due to diet factors, bile salt, liver injury, and hæmolytic, A., 1025.
- See also Hawkins, W. B.
- Wright, Arthur. See Raisch, W.
- Wright, C. A. See Standard-I. G. Co.
- Wright, C. C., and Ganger, A. W., hydrogenation of coal, B., 227.
- See also Beuschlein, W. L.
- Wright, C. I., diffusion of carbon dioxide in tissues, A., 803.
- Respiratory effects of morphine, codeine, and related substances. I. Effect of codeine, *iso*-codeine, *allo*- $\psi$ -codeine and  $\psi$ -codeine on respiration of rabbit. II. Effect of dihydro-codeine, *isocodeine*, *allo*- $\psi$ -codeine, and  $\psi$ -codeine, A., 1029.
- Wright, C. J., and Combustion Utilities Corp., carbonisation apparatus, (P.), B., 821.
- Wright, D. D., dissociation constant of chloroacetic acid from 0° to 40°, A., 364.
- See also Harned, H. S.
- Wright, G. F. See Gilman, G. F.
- Wright, H. H. See Viscose Development Co.
- Wright, H. N., rapid determination of arsenic in arsenamine, B., 475.
- Wright, H. R. See Heilbron, I. M.
- Wright, J. M. See Kon, G. A. R.
- Wright, J. R. See Ralston, A. W.
- Wright, K. A. See Seymour, K. M.
- Wright, L., and Riley, J., [electro-]deposition of zinc-cadmium alloys from alkaline cyanide solutions, B., 1107.
- Wright, L. K., preparation of glaucosil, (P.), B., 320.
- Wright, N. C. See Fowler, A. B., Howat, G. R., and Morris, S.
- Wright, O. See Daniels, A. L.
- Wright, P. A., Deyser, E. F., and Holm, G. E., phospholipins in milk. III. Phospholipins in buttermilk and their effect on accuracy of various fat tests, A., 205.
- and Holm, G. E., phospholipins in milk. II. Phospholipins in skim milks and their effect on accuracy of various fat tests, A., 205.
- See also Holm, G. E.
- Wright, P. C., and Minerals Separation North American Corp., froth-floatation concentration of ores, (P.), B., 153.
- Wright, R. See MacFarlane, W.
- Wright, R. C. See Winston, J. R.
- Wright, W. L., and Oswego Falls Corp., paper and other fibrous sheet-material hood cap, (P.), B., 754.
- Wröbel, A., condensation of the anhydride and esters of diacetyl tartaric acid with aniline and phenylhydrazine, A., 309.
- Solubility of potassium hydrogen tartrate in solutions of equi-ionic salts, A., 358.
- Wronberg, A. See Herszfeld, H.
- Wroten, J. F., yeast, (P.), B., 423.
- Wruble, M., coating for tablets, capsules, and pills, (P.), B., 122.
- Detannated tincture of cinchona, B., 525.
- Wu, H. See Wang, Y.
- Wu, M. Y. See Adolph, W. H.
- Wu, T. Y., characteristic values of the two minima problem and quantum defects of *f* states of heavy atoms, A., 6.
- Infra-red spectra of the chlorine derivatives of ethylene, A., 1288.
- See also Barker, E. F., Chou, C. Y., and Liu, S.
- Wulfert, K. See Lunde, G.
- Wülfig, J. A. See under Wülfig, R. von.
- Wülfig, R. von, and Möller, E., manufacture of compounds containing heavy metals and sulphydryl groups from keratins, (P.), B., 781.
- Wuensch, C. E., and Mineral's Beneficiation, Inc., apparatus for classifying materials, (P.), B., 3.
- Grinding mill, (P.), B., 176.
- Wünsch, G., Askania-Werke Akt.-Ges. vorm. Centralwerkstatt Dessau and Bamberg-Friedenau, C., regulating or governing physical conditions [e.g., temperature], (P.), B., 480.
- Würstlin, F., determination of the structure of *p*-azoxyanisole, A., 1162.
- Würstlin, K. See Hevesy, G. von.
- Würth, K., action of X-rays on [paint] layers of pictures, B., 27.
- Water-emulsion paints, B., 286.
- Württembergische Metallwarenfabrik, production of metal coatings on [e.g., nickel-plated] chromium and chromium alloys, (P.), B., 1067.
- Wuert, A. J. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Würzner, E. See Schmidt, Erich.
- Wüst, G., salt content and motion of water in the Suez Canal, A., 987.
- Wüst, J., and Reindel, H., refraction and dispersion of gases and vapours. II. Refraction and dispersion of air, hydrogen sulphide, and water vapour in the visible region, A., 348.
- See also Bredig, M. A.



- Wüstenfeld, H., and Luckow, C., influence of distilling process on composition and quality of the wine distillate, B., 376.
- Wulf, O. R., steady states produced by radiation with application to the distribution of atmospheric ozono, A., 343.
- Moore, A. F., and Melvin, E. H., atmospheric ozono absorption in the visible spectrum, A., 828.
- Wulff, H. D., vital staining with chrysoidino, A., 1049.
- Wulff, I. See Christiansen, J. A.
- Wulff, J., reflectivity of intermetallic systems, A., 1086.
- Wulff, P., refraction and dispersion of crystals. X. Connexions between refraction and absorption of halogen ions in crystalline and dissolved state, A., 718.
- and King, A., refraction and dispersion of crystals. IX. Molecular refraction, dispersion, and absorption of isomorphous salts of strontium, barium, lead, and thallium, A., 245.
- and Schaller, D., refraction and dispersion of crystals. VIII. Refraction measurements of crystals; comparison of isomorphous salts with cations similar to and dissimilar from inert gases, A., 245.
- Wulff, R. G., charging of compressed [dissolved] gas cylinders, (P.), B., 177.
- Acetylene gas, (P.), B., 489. Separation of acetylene from gaseous mixtures, (P.), B., 917.
- Wulzinger, K. See Kaufmann, H. P.
- Wunderling, H. See Auwers, K. von.
- Wunderly, K., aminolysis and adsorption, A., 594.
- See also Baur, E.
- Wunschendorff, H., and Valier, (Mme.) P., oxidation of glucose by Fehling's solution at room temperature, A., 512.
- Thioarsenites. IV. Silver compounds.
- V. Zinc, lead, manganese, iron, nickel, and cobalt compounds, A., 616.
- Manganese chromate, A., 616.
- Atracrylic acid, A., 657.
- Separation of nickel and cobalt by means of alkali phosphates, A., 747.
- Retamine, A., 1373.
- Wurm, E., use of titanium white (titanium dioxide) in cold vulcanisates [of rubber], B., 29.
- Use of rubber with textiles, B., 191.
- Wurmback, H., soil respiration and carbon dioxide concentration of the soil air in agricultural areas, B., 641.
- Wurmser, R., and De Loureiro, J. A., reversibility of oxidation-reduction systems derived from carbohydrates, A., 367.
- Reversibility in oxidation of derivatives of carbohydrates, especially ascorbic acid, A., 1072.
- Wurster, K., whey separation after rennet coagulation, B., 698.
- Swelling of rennet curd, B., 699.
- Wustrow, W. See Saffert, P.
- Wuth, B., dry water-soluble vat dyes and preparations, B., 137.
- Wuyts, H., and Lacourt, (Mlle.) A., reactions of aldehydes and ketones; synthesis of thiodiazolines from aldehydes, A., 537.
- and Verstraeten, R., optical analysis and rotatory power of glycothiodiazolines, A., 537.
- Wyart, J., zeolites, A., 1197.
- Wyatt, G. H. See Drew, H. D. K.
- Wyckoff, R. W. G. See Corey, R. B.
- Wyeth & Bro., Inc., J. See Bird, J. C.
- Wygodsky, L., solid fuels, (P.), B., 7.
- Wyk, A. van der. See Meyer, K. H.
- Wyler, J. A., and Trojan Powder Co., [prevention of caking of] chemical salts [e.g., ammonium nitrate], (P.), B., 672.
- Wyler, M. See Imperial Chem. Industries.
- Wyman, E. T., vitamin-D milk, B., 345.
- Wyman, J., jun., dielectric constants of polar solutions, A., 475.
- Wyman, L. L., copper embrittlement. III., B., 22.
- Wyndham, S. L., mobile fuel from coal and oil, (P.), B., 745.
- Wynn, E. W. See Audley Eng. Co.
- Wynne, A. M. See Pett, L. B.
- Wynne, W. P., naphthalene di-derivatives, A., 997.
- Wynne-Jones, W. F. K., acid-base reactions involving deuterium, A., 1075.
- See also Topley, B.
- Wyodak Chemical Co. See Heyl, L. H.
- Wyrsh, R. See Benzinger, T.
- Wyss, A. P. See Poe, C. F.
- X.
- Xenofontova, T. See Orlov, I.
- Xhignesse, L., migration of sugar in working of [beet-sugar] massecuites in two strikes, with remelt of raw sugars, B., 855.
- Y.
- Yabroff, D. L., Branch, G. E. K., and Bettman, B., relative strengths of hydrocarbon derivatives of boric acid, A., 1173.
- See also Bettman, B., and Branch, G. E. K.
- Yagata, M., action of poisonous gases on the liver and kidney function, A., 1399.
- Yager, C. B. See Coleman, G. H.
- Yagi, F., influence of a decrease or an increase in blood-calcium on the action of pituitrin, secacornin, and hydrastine on the uterus, A., 223.
- Yagi, R. See Yamamoto, J.
- Yagi, S., studies on the industrial furnace. I. Relation between gas and wall temperatures, B., 703.
- Yaitschnikov, I. S., reactions between amino-acids and nicotine, A., 88.
- Determination of 'protein-nitrogen; nitrogenous non-protein substances in spermine preparations, A., 96.
- Oxidation of caseinogen, A., 1374.
- Yakimov, G. I. See Shilov, E. A.
- Yakushiji, E., catalase and photosynthesis, A., 334.
- Yale, M. W., and Kelly, C. D., thermophilic bacteria in milk pasteurised by the high-temperature, short-time process, B., 40.
- See also Pederson, C. S.
- Yamada, G., and Muraoka, M., effect of pH and various chemicals on flotation of pyrrhotite, B., 1106.
- and Sato, Shun-ichi, differential flotation of pyrite copper ores (Solo mine, Java), B., 677.
- Yamada, H., combined [pharmacological] action of *Solanaceae* alkaloids, A., 556.
- Yamada, K., acidity and manganese content in soils from tea farms, B., 729.
- Yamada, Keisuke, and Noguchi, T., determination of textile fibres, B., 712.
- Yamada, Kichinosuke, sugar content of semen, A., 204.
- Yamada, M. See Kita, G.
- Yamada, T., removal of solid components from fatty oils and drying properties of the residual oils. I. Soya-bean oil. II. Cottonseed oil. III. Linseed oil and perilla oil, B., 724, 893.
- Yamafuji, K., chemical constituents of tobacco. III. Colouring matter of tobacco blossoms, A., 531, 572, 820.
- Enzymes of *Bombyx mori*, L. III. Tyrosinase and catalase of the blood of the silkworm. IV. Blood-phenolases. V. Blood-saccharase and -maltase. VI. Blood-lipases, A., 559, 1032.
- See also Okuda, Y.
- Yamagata, S., composition of moulds, A., 1262.
- Physiology of nitrate assimilation. I. Influence of source of nitrogen on gaseous exchange of moulds, A., 1262.
- Yamagishi, G., chemistry of enzymes of cereals. I. Starch-liquefying enzyme in rice. II. Starch-liquefying enzyme in polished rice, A., 1402.
- Yamagishi, T. See Yamamoto, Ryo.
- Yamaguchi, E., simplified Dennstedt method of elementary analysis without the secondary oxygen supply, A., 910.
- Yamaguchi, K., and Nakamura, K., effect of nickel on transformation point of  $\beta$ -brass and heterogeneous equilibria of the ternary system Cu-Zn-Ni, A., 356.
- Yamaguchi, Seizaburo, respiration physiology of bacteria. I. Effect of hydrocyanic acid and of carbon monoxide on oxygen respiration of various bacteria, A., 1264.
- See also Tamiya, H.
- Yamaguchi, Shozo, cracking of polycyclic compounds, A., 1210.
- Yamaguchi, Y., and Miyamoto, K., measurement of high voltage of alternating current by Kerr cell, A., 624.
- and Shiba, T., behaviour of the surface of the solution of electrolyte against electronic impacts, A., 601.
- Yamaha, G., and Abe, S., isoelectric point of bacteria, A., 928.
- and Ishii, T., pH and isoelectric reaction of plant protoplasts, especially the cell nucleus and the plastids, A., 334.
- Yamamoto, A., influence of poisons and of temperature on the utilisation of respiratory energy during growth of moulds, A., 329.
- See also Tamiya, H.
- Yamamoto, E., Goshima, R., and Hashima, J., velocity of decomposition of diazo-compounds in water. XII.—XV., A., 36, 369, 972, 1313.
- Yamamoto, H. See Ishikawa, Tetsurō.
- Yamamoto, Ichiro, biological reduction. V. Specificity of lactic acid dehydrogenase, A., 1400.
- Yamamoto, Itsuo, toxicity of fish-liver oils and fish oils, and the antitoxic effect of yeast, A., 447.
- Yamamoto, J., and Yagi, R., heat- and corrosion-resisting cast iron, B., 199.
- Yamamoto, Kazuo, and Yokoyama, M., electrolytic oxidation of piperidine, A., 373.
- See also Yokoyama, M.
- Yamamoto, Kenichi, physico-chemical properties of Japanese acid clay. VIII. Polarising microscopic studies. IX. Refractive index. X. Formula of crystalline aluminium silicate, A., 628, 862.
- and Abe, M., colorimetry with the photoelectric tube. I., A., 748.

- Yamamoto, *Kenichi*, and Ishikawa, *H.*, sp. gr. of Japanese acid clay, A., 1328.  
See also Kaneko, *H.*, and Kobayashi, *K.*
- Yamamoto, *Komao*, preparation of poultry food, B., 525.
- Yamamoto, *Ryo*, and Kato, *Y.*, carica-xanthin, a colouring matter in the fruit pulp of *Carica papaya* and *Citrus pomonensis*. II., A., 1008.
- and Tin, *S.*, pigment of *Carica papaya*, L. I., A., 121.
- and Yamagishi, *T.*, does adenine sulphate have the action of vitamin-B<sub>1</sub> when irradiated by ultra-violet light? A., 226.
- Yamamoto, *Ryuji*, and Ninomiya, *M.*, embryo and testa of kaoliang (*Andropogon sorghum*, Brot.). I. Oils, A., 1421.
- Ninomiya, *M.*, and Otaka, *A.*, embryo and testa of kaoliang (*Andropogon sorghum*, Brot.). II. Decomposition of oil, A., 1421.
- Yamamoto, *Ryūzō*. See Terada, *T.*
- Yamamoto, *T.*, influence of cations on crystal growth of alkali metal chlorides, A., 1168.
- Yamamoto, *Y.*, exothermic phenomenon of soft steel piece in nitric acid solution and its significance, A., 606. Passivity of iron and steel in nitric acid solutions. I., A., 736. Colorimetric determination of bismuth, A., 1324.
- Yamasaki, *Kazumi*, Hammarsten reaction of cholic acid, A., 91. Occurrence of taurocholic acid in hen's bile, A., 97.
- Yamasaki, *Kazuo*. See Shibata, *Y.*
- Yamasaki, *M.*, resistance of varieties of certain crop plants to the action of potassium chlorate on seeds and seedlings, B., 250. Cause of varietal differences in regard to resistance to toxic action of potassium chlorate, B., 250.
- Yamasaki, *R.* See Ueno, *Sei-ichi*.
- Yamashita, *S.* See Horio, *M.*
- Yamazaki, *K.* See Kazuno, *T.*
- Yamazaki, *S.* See Ishikawa, *F.*
- Yamazoye, *S.*, influence of glutathione and iodoacetic acid on production of lactic acid from hexose diphosphate by animal tissues, A., 320.
- Yamins, *H. G.*, and Zisman, *W. A.*, new method of studying electrical properties of unimolecular films on liquids, A., 23.
- Yanagibashi, *T.* See Hanyu, *T.*
- Yanagihara, *A.* See Takamine, *T.*
- Yanagita, *M.* See Asahina, *Y.*
- Yang, *C. S.* See Li, *P. L.*
- Yang, *P. S.* See Levene, *P. A.*
- Yanke, *R. L.* See Anderson, *Leigh C.*
- Yankovsky, *V. D.*, and Briuchonenko, *S. S.*, [precipitation of insulin], A., 456.  
See also Krechetova, *N. P.*
- Yannet, *H.*, and Darrow, *D. C.*, physiological disturbances during experimental diphtheritic intoxication. I. Blood-sugar, -lactic acid, and -non-protein- and -amino-nitrogen. II. Hepatic glycogenesis and glycogen concentration of cardiac and skeletal muscle, A., 319.
- and Goldfarb, *W.*, physiological disturbances during experimental diphtheritic intoxication. III. Respiratory quotients and metabolic rate, A., 319.
- Yano, *S.*, recuperating rosin size already applied to papers, (P.), B., 1008.
- Yano, *Y.*, dye excretion through the liver and kidneys, A., 679.
- Yap, *C. P.*, iron-rich iron-silicon alloys, A., 21.
- Yarnold, *G. D.* See Townsend, *J. S.*
- Yaroshinski, *I. S.* See Maksimov, *S. N.*
- Yarsley, *V. E.*, solvents and plasticisers, with special reference to cellulose acetate, B., 804.  
See also Cellulose Acetate Silk Co.
- Yarutin, *P. I.*, concentration of coal of the Kiselov district, Ural, B., 259.
- Yates, *C. E.* See Anaconda Copper Mining Co.
- Yates, *E. D.*, determination of bromine in blood, A., 202.  
See also Qnastel, *J. H.*
- Yates, *E. L.* See Owen, *E. A.*
- Yates, *S. W.* See Cain, *J. R.*
- Yates, *W. W.*, effect of accessory substances on the adherence of lime-sulphur spray to the integuments of pine-leaf scale, *Chionaspis pinifoliae* (Fitch), B., 74.
- Yato, *M.*, toxin of tubercle bacilli. I. Refining method for tuberculin and formol-tubercle bacilli. II. Specificity of toxin of tubercle bacilli, A., 1141. Antigenic properties of lipins of tubercle bacilli. II. Specificity, A., 1141.
- Yavnel, *Y.*, and Belenitzka, *D. S.*, determination of alkaloids in medical preparations. I., B., 908.
- Yavorsky, *M.*, Almaden, *P.*, and King, *C. G.*, vitamin-C content of human tissues, A., 1270.
- Yazima, *R.* See Kato, *Y.*
- Yeager, *F. W.*, and Barrett Co., inflexible waterproof composition [for roofing tiles], (P.), B., 1102.
- Yeasts Products, Inc., Spohn, *R. C.*, and Luke, *C. E.*, preparation of animal foods, (P.), B., 348.
- Yeats, *P. A.* See Ireland, *J. C.*
- Yeh, *W.*, frequency of the number of isotopes of chemical elements, A., 937.
- Yelburgi, *B. H.*, and Wheeler, *T. S.*, constitution of the reduction products of chloral and bromal amides, A., 770.
- Yen, *J. Y.* See Kao, *C. H.*
- Yen, *S.*, optical investigation of mercury atom beams, A., 469.
- Yen, *T. J.*, Aomura, *T.*, and Inaba, *Tatsusaburo*, adrenaline liberation during insulin hypoglycemia, A., 456.
- Yendō, *Y.* See Isobe, *H.*
- Yenko, *F. M.*, Baens, *L.*, and West, *A. P.*, composition of Philippine woods. VI., B., 836.  
See also West, *A. P.*
- Yeomans, *L. I.* See Universal Products Co.
- Yeu-Ki-Heng, influence of neutral salts on rotatory power of *D*-α-phenylethylamine hydrochloride, A., 13.
- Yi, *C. L.* See Tsai, *C.*
- Yoe, *J. H.*, and Wingard, *R. E.*, formation of formaldehyde by the action of ultra-violet light on carbon dioxide and water: application of the Allison magneto-optic apparatus, A., 156.
- Yohe, *G. R.* See Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.
- Yokela, *E.* See Okey, *R.*
- Yokota, *Y.* See Kishi, *Y.*
- Yokoyama, *J.* See Ochiai, *E.*
- Yokoyama, *M.*, and Yamamoto, *Kazuo*, behaviour of the pyridine ring on electrochemical oxidation. IV. Piperidine, A., 81.  
See also Yamamoto, *Kazuo*.
- Yokoyama, *T.*, and Kusama, *T.*, reclaimed rubber. II., B., 933.
- Yoneda, *A.* See Tatematsu, *K.*
- Yorimitsu, *K.*, organ-specificity of a hemoglobin-precipitating antiserum, A., 430.
- Yoritaka, *T.*, synthesis of kynurenine. I. Decarboxykynurenine, A., 1101.
- York, *A. F.* See Jones, *G.*
- Yorkshire Tar Distillers, Ltd. See Lucas, *O. D.*
- Yorston, *F. H.* See Potter, *G. J. C.*
- Yoshida, *M.* See Tanemura, *K.*
- Yoshii, *S.* See Miwa, *Tomoo*.
- Yoshikawa, *H.* See Sugawara, *S.*
- Yoshikawa, *K.*, limitation of catalytic activity of hydrogenating catalysts. II. Poisoning of catalyst and catalytic activity, A., 1182. Hydrogenation of saccharides, A., 1206.
- Yoshiki, *B.*, orbicular rock from Minedera-yama, Japan, A., 275. Dickite in the Rōseki deposits in Shōkōzan, A., 1088.
- Yoshimaru, *K.* See Izumi, *S.*
- Yoshimura, *J.*, cathodo-luminescence spectra of fluorites, calcites, and synthesised phosphors containing samarium, A., 345.  
See also Iimori, *S.*
- Yoshimura, *K.*, and Iwata, *T.*, nitrogenous compounds of the white gourd melon and the musk melon, A., 709. Organic manures. XI. Nitrogen compounds in rice and wheat straw. XII. Putrefaction products of *Astragalus sinicus* ("Genge"), B., 727.
- Yoshimura, *R.*, catalysts for production of hydrogen by the water-gas reaction. XVI. Promoter action of Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> in Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> catalysts, A., 974. and Sugimoto, *Senichi*, catalyst for production of hydrogen by the water-gas reaction. XV. Preparation of the catalyst, B., 716.
- Yoshioka, *T.*, Horie, *T.*, and Karashima, *J.*, dimensional changes of clay wares during firing. III. Testing of refractory mortars, B., 717. Mullite in clay refractories, B., 718.
- Yost, *D. M.*, and Anderson, *T. F.*, Raman spectra and molecular constants of phosphorus trifluoride and phosphine, A., 1289.
- and Felt, *R. C.*, thermodynamic constants of chlorine monoxide, A., 256.
- and Sherborne, *J. E.*, Raman spectrum of arsenic trifluoride and the molecular constants of AsF<sub>3</sub>, AsCl<sub>3</sub>, and PCl<sub>3</sub>, A., 473.
- Steffens, *C. C.*, and Gross, *S. T.*, Raman spectra and molecular constants of the hexafluorides of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., 830.  
See also Blair, *C. M.*, *jun.*, and Elliott, *N.*
- Youd, *E. T.* See Dunn, *T. E.*
- Youden, *W. J.* See Wilcoxon, *F.*
- Youell, *J. E.* See Stanley, *H. M.*
- Youker, *M. A.* See Layng, *T. E.*
- Youker, *M. P.*, and Gray Processes Corp., apparatus for filtering petroleum vapours, (P.), B., 872.  
and Phillips Petroleum Co., treatment of hydrocarbon liquids, such as gasoline, kerosene, etc., (P.), B., 183.
- Youmans, *J. B.* See Wells, *H. S.*
- Young, *A. A.*, and Atlas Powder Co., slow match composition, (P.), B., 814.
- Young, *A. C.* See Burton, *E. F.*
- Young, *A. H.* See Fonda, *G. R.*
- Young, *A. W.*, Winogradsky's spontaneous culture method for determining soil deficiencies, B., 1025.

- Young, C. A., Vogt, R. R., and Nieuwland, J. A., oxygen additive compounds of acetylenes, A., 1089.
- Young, C. H., sulphur in Chinese coals, B., 865.
- Young, C. O., Law, G. H., and Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp., preparation of allyl alcohol, (P.), B., 393.
- Young, D. M. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Young, D. W. See McHargue, J. S.
- Young, E. G., Musgrave, F. F., and Graham, H. C., influence of electrolytes on formation and decomposition of urate gels, A., 145.
- Young, F. G., and Mitolo, M., reducing substance in brain tissue, A., 543.  
See also Bell, D. J.
- Young, G. H., preparation of nitrogen-substituted sulphonanilides, A., 1342.
- Young, H. C., colloidal hydrophilic sulphur, (P.), B., 275.  
See also Grasselli Chem. Co.
- Young, H. D. See Davis, A. C.
- Young, H. R. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Young, J., and Ruch, E. H., variations of smoked sheet rubber, B., 547.
- Young, John. See Drysdale & Co.
- Young, J. B. See Mooers, C. A.
- Young, J. C. See Schmid, B. C.
- Young, J. H., and Robertson Co., H. H., [rubber]-protected metal article, (P.), B., 505. Coating materials for preventing adhesion between contacting [bituminous] surfaces, (P.), B., 638\*.
- Young, J. P., and Armstrong Cork Co., reproduction by printing, (P.), B., 909.
- Young, J. T. See Ure, W.
- Young, J. W., divided titration flask, A., 1196.
- Young, L., volumetric determination of inositol, A., 1246. Determination of inositol in animal tissues, A., 1246.  
See also Bourne, M. C., and Ing, H. R.
- Young, P. See Willard, H. H.
- Young, P. A., fungi and bacteria as indicators of the effects of petroleum oils on apple leaves, B., 729.  
and Morris, H. E., injury to apple by petroleum oil sprays, B., 74.
- Young, P. L. See Freyermuth, G. H., Hanks, W. V., Standard-I. G. Co., and Standard Oil Development Co.
- Young, R. C., reactions of anhydrous thorium tetrabromide with organic liquids, A., 266.
- Young, R. V. See Gilman, H.
- Young, T. E. See Zscheile, F. P., jun.
- Young, T. F. See Lind, E. L.
- Young, V. A., plant distribution as influenced by soil heterogeneity in Cranberry Lake region of the Adirondack mountains, B., 936.
- Young, V. H., seed treatment with fungicidal dusts, B., 937.  
See also Ware, J. O.
- Young, W., sp. gr. of acetone-water mixtures, A., 247.
- Young, W. See Rubber Growers' Assoc.
- Young, W. G., Prater, A. N., and Winstein, S., preparation of magnesium crotyl bromide; effect of solvents on yield of magnesium crotyl and allyl bromides, A., 176.
- Young, W. J., function of phosphates in the fermentations of sugars, A., 927.
- Youngburg, G. E., [composition of] dandelions, A., 1422.
- Younge, O. R. See Alway, F. J.
- Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co. See Krebs, W. O., and Ward, D. R.
- Youtsey, F. S., apparatus for comminuting materials, (P.), B., 704.
- Ypsilanti, G. P. See Funke, K.
- Yriart, M. See Gotta, H.
- Yu, K. Y. See Read, R. E.
- Yuan, J. C. See Liu, A. C.
- Yuasa, T., wave-length shifts of the spectral lines of antimony due to change of pressure, A., 1280.
- Yudenich, G. I., concentratability and agglomeration of [iron] ores from the OGPU mine, Bakal, B., 885.
- Yudkin, J., dehydrogenases of *Bacterium coli*. I. Effect of dilution; existence of a co-enzyme of glucose dehydrogenase. II. Rate of reduction of methylene blue. III. Co-enzyme of glucose-dehydrogenase, A., 221, 1264.  
See also Farkas, A., Hughes, A. H., and Needham, D. M.
- Yü, H. A. See Tsai, L. S.
- Yuill, J. L., acids produced from sugar by a *Penicillium* parasitic on *Aspergillus niger*, A., 452.
- Yunker, J. A., and Natural Gas Hydrogen Corp., production [from natural gas] of hydrogen-nitrogen gas mixtures, and industrial hydrogen, (P.), B., 144.
- Yurev, Y. K. See Sokolov, V. A.
- Yushkevich. See Juschkevitch.
- Yuster, S. See Reyerson, L. H.

## Z.

- Zabel, R. M., scattering of hydrogen and helium beams in mercury vapour, A., 1150.  
and Hancox, R. R., use of the Thyatron for temperature control, A., 271.
- Zablinsky, K. See Spengler, O.
- Zabriskie, J. W. See Eastman Kodak Co.
- Zabrodina, A. S. See Nametkin, S. S.
- Zabrodin, A. G. See Baitschikov, A. G.
- Zacharewicz, W. See Dupont, G., and Slavinski, K.
- Zacharias, J. R. See Rabi, I. I.
- Zachariasen, W. H., calculation of the refractive indices of sodium hydrogen carbonate from the atomic arrangement, A., 12. Crystal lattice of sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., 16. Structure of the trithionate group ( $\text{S}_3\text{O}_6$ )<sup>-2</sup>, A., 479. Colusite, ( $\text{Cu, Fe, Mo, Sn}$ )( $\text{S, As, Te}$ )<sub>3-4</sub>, A., 720. Crystal lattice of boric acid,  $\text{H}_3\text{BO}_3$ , A., 1161. Structure of glasses, B., 145.  
and Mooney, R. C. L., structure of the hypophosphite group as determined from crystal lattice of ammonium hypophosphite, A., 243. Atomic arrangement in ammonium and caesium persulphate, ( $\text{NH}_4$ )<sub>2</sub> $\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$  and  $\text{Cs}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$ , and structure of the persulphate group, A., 1060.
- Zacharov, A., determination of picric acid, and its separation from aqueous solution, A., 91.
- Zacharova, G. V. See Ljutin, L. V.
- Zacharova, T. M., oxidation processes in the needles of *Picea excelsa* in winter, A., 818.
- Zacherl, M. K., and Lieb, H., creatine and creatinine metabolism. II. Creatinine and creatine of blood, A., 1242.  
See also Bilger, F., and Lieb, H.
- Zack, M., electric arc-welding process for welding aluminium or aluminium alloys, (P.), B., 67.
- Zadek, I., radiothorium in leucæmic myelosis. I. and II., A., 1389.
- Zadolin, S. A., and Butkov, N. A., purification of aromatic [petroleum] fractions, B., 261.
- Zaduikhailo, N. I. See Mintz, I. B.
- Zäch, C., evaluation of saffron, B., 219. Determination of the degree of heating of milk, B., 1033.
- Zänker, W., loading of natural or artificial silk or mixed materials containing them, (P.), B., 192.  
and Heberlein Patent Corp., ennobling [making non-creasable] cellulosic materials, (P.), B., 670.
- Zaev, I. P., effect of acidifying ordinary chernozem on yield of rye and wheat, B., 517.
- Zagami, V., relation between nutrition and lactation, A., 433. Food value of seeds of *Vicia faba*, L., A., 439. Food value of seeds of *Cicer arietinum*, L., A., 685. Vitamin-E in leguminous seeds, A., 705.
- Zaharia, A., Angelescu, E., and Motoc, D., purification of alcohol and spirits [by bono charcoal], B., 982.
- Zahn, A. B., and Smith & Co., F. L., rotary kiln, (P.), B., 256.
- Zahn, C. T., free rotation and electric moment of organic molecules, A., 1157. Significance of chemical linking energies, A., 1293.
- Zahn, H., frost resistance and nutrient requirements of the Müller-Thurgau grape vine, B., 936.  
and Kramer, J., investigations of amorphous metal layers, A., 16.
- Zahn & Co. Ges.m.b.H., carrying out [and controlling] highly exothermic oxidation processes, (P.), B., 433.
- Zahnley, J. W., and Duley, F. L., effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on growth of lawn grasses, B., 644.
- Zahorka, A. See Skrabal, A.
- Zaiceff, R., magnetic electrons, A., 1149.
- Zaidan Hojin Rikagaku Kenkyujo, 5-[hydr]oxy-2-keto- $\beta$ -pericyclodecamphane from 2:5-diketodecamphane, (P.), B., 908.  
See also Suzuki, Tsuneo, and Tanaka, H.
- Zaides, A. L., physico-chemical properties of sulphite-chromic salt solutions, A., 254.  
and Sveshnikova, V. N., determination of iron and basicity in solutions of ferric salts, A., 271.
- Zaitschek, A., effect of supplementary feeding with small amounts of iodine on yield and hatchability of hens' eggs, A., 1253.
- Zajkin, A. A. See Iljinski, M. A.
- Zajtzeva, M. I., rapid analysis of cement, B., 836.
- Zak, P. D., determination of mercury salts used in the pharmacopœia, B., 907.
- Zakatov, D. N. See Ginzburg, L. Y.
- Zakharov, and Barinov, fibre and flakes in chromium steel, B., 839.
- Zakhratov, K. P. See Shvedov, D. A.
- Zakomorny, M. See Chrzaszcz, T., and Tiukov, D.
- Zalc, (Mlle.) G. See Lapp, C.
- Zaleski, J. Z., mineral-asphalt mixtures for road construction, B., 196.

- Zalogin, N. G., and Egorova, G. M., formation of oxides of nitrogen in a high-current electric discharge, A., 1315.
- Zaloom, J. A., and Zenobia Co., treatment of nuts, (P.), B., 219.
- Zamaron, J., Teatini process, B., 855.
- Zamfirescu, M. T., tendency to gum formation in cracked benzines, B., 132.
- Zamiatina, V. B. See Karpinski, N. P.
- Zamrzla, J. See Šimek, B. G.
- Zanden, J. M. van der, disulpho- and hydroxysulpho-glutaric acids, A., 634.
- Sulphoglutaric acid, A., 758.
- Zangirolami, A., catalytic transformation of mesityl oxide into acetone; action of  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{ThO}_2$ , pumice, silica gel, A., 1204.
- Zanke, W. See Reinartz, F.
- Zankl, W. See Ruzucka, L.
- Zanko, A. M., and Stefanovitch, V. F., structure of oxides of manganese, and rational analysis of manganese ores, A., 1319.
- Zanotelli, G., paramagnetic rotation in a variable magnetic field, A., 1057.
- Zanotti, V., action of hydrocyanic acid on maltin and pancreatin, A., 1033.
- Zanstra, H., principle of a spectrograph for ultra-radiation, A., 623.
- Zapadinski, M. B., and Zhogina, V. M., preparation of vanadium from acgirine, B., 325.
- Zapan, M., respiratory exchanges, A., 1129.
- Zapata, C. See Ephraim, F.
- Zaporojanu, I. See Vladescu, I.
- Zappert, R. See Feigl, F.
- Zappi, E. V., and Cortelezzi, J., decomposition of iodobenzene dichloride. IX. Mol. wt. and electrical conductivity of solutions. X. Discussion of salt structure proposed for iododichlorides, iodine trichloride, and phosphorus pentachloride, A., 62.
- and Manini, A., rapid identification of silver cyanide in presence of silver halides, A., 857.
- Zaprudskaja, Z. N. See Michlin, D.
- Zaprudski, N. N., dispersion analysis of fine suspensions, A., 1305.
- Zardo, G., determination of phosphorus in feces, A., 680.
- Zaremba Co. See Hughes, B. S.
- Zaretskaja, D. I., Lityago, A. I., and Shetko, I. I., sugar from dried beets, B., 809.
- Zarnowski, W. See Bazarewski, S.
- Zartman, W. H., and Adkins, H., hydrolysis of sugars, A., 58.
- Zasosov, V. A. See Kirkhgoi, G. A.
- Zavadovski, B., Grigoreva, M. G., and Sarafanov, V., influence of anterior pituitary hormone on the genital system of male mammals, A., 117.
- Zavarichina, R. A., electrochemistry of ethereal solutions. XIV. Viscosity in the system anisole-sulphuric acid, A., 1167.
- Zavelski, D. Z., Fomenko, I. A., and Krolin, L. G., reduction of nitroanisoles and nitrophenetoles, B., 792.
- Zavertnik, J., MacCubbin, A. A., and Barrett Co., saturating of fabric, (P.), B., 539.
- Zavjalov, P. S. See Golovati, R. N.
- Zawadzki, B., influence of electrolytes on physicochemical properties of colloidal systems comparable with cytoplasm. I. Influence of electrolytes on viscosity of diluted egg-yolk, A., 327.
- Zawadzki, J., and Perlinski, G., decomposition of nitric oxide by platinum catalysts, A., 262.
- Zay, C., and Villanis, F., products giving to butter substitutes characteristics of natural butter, B., 778.
- Zé, N. T., influence of electric field on absorption spectrum of rubidium, A., 823.
- and Ling, V. S., continuous spectrum of neon, A., 231.
- and Piaw, C. S., ultra-violet absorption of oxygen and of ozone, A., 581.
- Zebrowska, A. See Klemensiewicz, Z.
- Zecker, G. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Zechmeister, L., carotenoids, their relation to other natural compounds and their biological importance, A., 1145.
- and Chohnoky, L. von, paprika colouring matter. VII. Adsorption analysis of pigment, A., 657.
- and Tóth, G., comparison of plant and animal chitin, A., 464.
- Polyose of yeast membrane. I., A., 810.
- and Tuzson, P., mandarin pigment. I., A., 121.
- Pigments of the sunflower. II., A., 336.
- Pigments of animal fats, A., 430.
- Pigment of *Cucurbita maxima*, Duch. (giant pumpkin), A., 710.
- Isolation of the lipochrome from hen- and horse-fat; human fat, A., 1022.
- Lipochrome metabolism of the horse, A., 1251.
- See also Grassmann, W.
- Zedlitz, O., andradite rich in titanium, A., 274.
- Zeeman, P., and De Gier, J., isotope of hydrogen. II. and III., A., 4, 236.
- New isotope of argon, A., 578.
- Zeerleder, A. von, Bosshard, M., and Irmann, R., strength and hardness of various aluminium alloys at high temperatures, B., 408.
- Zeh, W. See Dieterle, W.
- Zehden, W., line absorption of sodium vapour for the two D-lines, A., 123.
- Zehender, F. See Euler, H. von, and Karrer, P.
- Zehenter, J. [with Ripl, O.], o- and m-4-xylenolsulphonates, A., 646.
- Zehm, R. C., de-airing process for sewer-pipe and conduit manufacture, B., 1011.
- Zehmen, H. von. See Wislicenus, H.
- Zeiberlich, E., and Samarski, P. V., one-tower system of sulphuric acid manufacture, B., 881.
- See also Samarski, P. V.
- Zeidenberg, K., obtaining lime-ammonium nitrate, B., 573.
- Enriching superphosphate with ammonia, B., 573.
- Zeidler, G., and Wolff, H., drying of gas-carbon black paints, B., 895.
- See also Wolff, H.
- Zeigler, C. C., and Swift & Co., preparation of gelatin products, (P.), B., 689.
- Zeile, K., and Renter, Fritz, cytochrome c, A., 109.
- See also Fischer, Hans.
- Zeisberg, F. C. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Zeise, H., spectra physics and thermodynamics; calculation of free energies, entropies, specific heats, and equilibria from spectroscopic data and validity of the third law, A., 1070.
- Zeiss, C., refractometers, (P.), B., 659.
- See also Gundlach, K., and Henkel, W.
- Zeissl, S., heating tests with iron and copper water pipes, B., 175.
- Zelenina, T. N. See Tiulin, A. F.
- Zeleny, A., and Valasek, J., variation of the dielectric constant of Rochelle salt crystals with frequency and applied field strength, A., 1291.
- Zeligson, N. E., and Boldyreva, E. S., determination of vanillin, B., 300.
- Zelikman, I. F., and Lyubitzki, K. K., regeneration of bone char, B., 786.
- Zelinski, N. D., Ural crude oil, B., 486.
- Denisenko, Y. I., Eventova, M. S., and Khromov, S. I., polymerisation of butadiene, isoprene, dimethylbutadiene, and cyclohexadiene, A., 1089.
- and Jurjev, J. R., Sterlitamak petroleum, B., 612.
- and Kazanski, B. A., rupture of pentamethylene rings with conversion into paraffin hydrocarbons by platinum catalysts in presence of hydrogen, A., 1095.
- Kozlov, N. S., and Schter, R. S., synthesis of chloroprene rubber from acetylene, B., 639.
- Packendorff, K., and Leder-Packendorff, L., selective catalytic reduction of ketones. II., A., 409.
- and Schujkin, N. I., hydrogenation of the furan nucleus using osmium catalyst, A., 194.
- Characteristic transformation of cyclohexane under the influence of contact with nickel catalyst, A., 1209.
- and Tarassova, E. M., formation of ketones from cycloparaffins in presence of aluminium chloride, A., 295.
- Ushakov, M. I., Mikhailov, B. M., and Arbutov, J. A., conversion of acetylene and acetaldehyde into acetone by the contact method, B., 52.
- Catalytic conversion of acetylene and acetaldehyde into acetone, B., 567.
- Zelkin. See Astapenja.
- Zell, F. See Höglér, F.
- Zeller, A., choline in marine algae, A., 465.
- Zeller, H., increase of yeast fermentation. IX. By urine of healthy and pathological subjects. X. By animal, plant, and chemical substances, A., 112.
- Zellmann, R., and Chem. Fabr. von Heyden A.-G., therapeutic silica compounds, (P.), B., 349.
- Manufacturing a mass resembling ivory [from casein], (P.), B., 464.
- Zellner, J., fungi. III. *Parmelia physodes*, L., A., 570.
- Constituents of native (Austrian) herbs. IV., A., 820.
- See also Bisko, J., and Späth, E.
- Zellstoff-fabrik Waldhof, and Claus, W., treatment of mash and manufacture of distillates, (P.), B., 696.
- See also Krüger, F., and Müller-Clemm, H.
- Zemliantsin, V. P., determination of carbon in carbonaceous pyrites, B., 198.
- Determination of sulphur in pyrites by combustion, B., 671.
- Determination of calcium acetate, B., 1056.
- Zemmel, V., copper-nickel ore from Norilsk II deposit, B., 1105.
- Zemplén, B., cuprocollargol, electrocollargol, and blood-glycolysis, A., 1244.
- Zemplén, G., and Tres Chemisch-Pharmazeutische Industrie & Handels Akt.-Ges., tetra-acylglycolyl thuylamines, (P.), B., 122.
- Zemyatchenski, P., weathering of felspars in relation to soil formation, A., 275, 1328.

- Zener, C., remarkable optical properties of the alkali metals, A., 124. Energy distribution in molecules in relation to chemical reactions, A., 1294.  
See also Jones, H.
- Zenger, E. See Fink, Hermann.
- Zenin, N. See Pickat, A.
- Zenobia Co., Inc. See Merstein, K. M., and Zaloom, J. A.
- Zentner, M. See Hermann, S.
- Zéphirov, P., Dobrovol'skaia-Zavad'skaia, N., fat-soluble oestrogenic substance isolated from spontaneous mammary tumours of mice, A., 1249.  
See also Dobrovol'skaia, H.
- Zeppelin, H. von. See Grube, G.
- Zeppmeisel, L. See Hesse, E.
- Zerban, F. W., filterability tests on cane sugars, B., 420.
- Sattler, L., and Lorge, I., turbidity in sugar products. II. Effect of independent variation of suspended and colouring matter on transmittancy and Tyndall-beam intensity, B., 646.  
and Wiley, M. H., determination of total reducing sugars, glucose, and fructose in raw cane sugars, B., 1029.
- Zerbe, C., and Eckert, Franz, chemical composition of pitch distillate. II. Highly viscous oils, B., 260.
- Zerfas, L. G. See Fouts, P. J.
- Zermatten, H. L. J., reaction for beryllium in minerals and rocks, A., 269.  
See also Versluys, J.
- Zero, W. See Smolenski, K.
- Zero Ice Corporation. See Cordrey, A. J.
- Zerr, G., casein in paint technology, B., 27. Use of ferrous chloride in manufacture of Prussian-blue and Mars-yellow, B., 71. [By-product] lead sulphate in manufacture of chrome-yellows, B., 287. Opaque and transparent colour lakes, B., 545. Lead sulphate as a pigment material, B., 848.
- Zert, K., active carbon in beet-sugar factories, B., 116. Filtration of juices and syrups, B., 693. Heat economy in the [sugar] refinery, B., 1029.
- Zervas, L., and Sessler, P., derivatives of  $\gamma$ -fructose; new isopropylidene-fructose, A., 58.  
See also Bergmann, M.
- Zervas, L. G. See Helmer, O. M.
- Zeumer, H. See Roth, W. A.
- Zeynek, R., and Kittel, S., hydrolytic dissociation of readily accessible hydrochlorides of amino-acids, A., 638. Elimination of iron from blood-pigment and haematin by means of sulphurous acid and action of light, A., 911.
- Zhdan-Pushkin, M., and Sokolova, A., "casein" from castor-oil cakes, B., 298.
- Zhdanovich, A. I. See Dauman, A. G.
- Zhemochkin, A. I., application of sulphite-cellulose extracts together with Russian tanning substances for tanning sole leather, B., 245. Tanning with pine and oak extracts hides cut from the bellies of pigs by the side-cut method, B., 513.  
See also Baidan, G. K.
- Zherdeva, L. G., oils from cracked distillates treated with aluminium chloride, B., 83.
- Zherebov, L. P., Gordon, L. V., Komarovski, V. N., and Kan, G. A., cellulose from larch and cedar, B., 1005.  
and Komarovski, V. N., utilisation of rot-damaged larch in production of cellulose, B., 1005.
- Zhilzov, V. V., Tideman, I. S., and Chernov, N. N., computations for fractional condensation of gases from the pyrolysis of petroleum, B., 866.
- Zhogina, V. M. See Zapadinski, M. B.
- Zhorikov, C. A., influence of artificially irrigated cotton and lucerne on soil properties, B., 250.
- Zickermann, C., adsorption of gases on solid surfaces at low temperatures, A., 484.
- Zieber, B. See Anding, C. E., jun.
- Ziegler, K., and Aurnhammer, R., polymembered ring systems. V. Tendency of formation of cyclic compounds, A., 1220.  
and Grössmann, F., tautomerism of methylated fulvenes, A., 880.
- Dersch, F., and Wollthan, H., organo-alkali compounds. XI. Mechanism of polymerisation of unsaturated hydrocarbons by alkali metals and alkali metal alkyls, A., 864.  
and Jakob, L., organo-alkali compounds. XII. "Catalysis" of polymerisation of unsaturated hydrocarbons by organo-alkali compounds, A., 864.
- Jakob, L., Wollthan, H., and Wenz, A., organo-alkali compounds. XIII. Primary reaction products of alkali metals on butadienes, A., 865.  
and Lüttringhaus, A., jun., polymembered ring systems. III. *m*- and *p*-Ring closure in benzene series, A., 894.  
and Orth, P., polymembered ring systems. II. Improved syntheses of hexamethylenimine, A., 195.  
and Schäfer, Wilhelm, organo-alkali compounds. XIV. Lithium phenyl and fulvenes, A., 880. Ripening of viscose, B., 1053.  
and Weber, K., polymembered ring-systems. IV. Synthesis of *dl*-muscone, A., 1103.  
and Wenz, A., stereochemical studies. I. Racemisation of optically active sulphinic esters, A., 878.  
See also Brukl, A.
- Ziegler, M. See Engel, R.
- Ziegler, N. A., vacuum furnaces in metallurgy, B., 364.
- Ziegler, P. F., Simmons, H. E., and Kendall Co., chemical heating composition, (P.), B., 256.  
See also Clark, G. L.
- Ziegler, Z. See Jirovec, O.
- Ziegs, K. See Scholl, R.
- Ziel, A. van der, new hand system of nitrogen, A., 575. Predissociation in the first positive group of N<sub>2</sub> and its bearing on electronic level diagram of the nitrogen molecule, A., 575.  
See also Coster, D.
- Zieley, J. D., and Amarel Corp., treatment of hydrocarbons [petrolatum], (P.), B., 1001.
- Zielinski, G., polarisation of fluorescence bands of mercury vapour, A., 2.
- Ziamba, J. V. See Rudolfs, W.
- Zies, F. G. See Nockolds, S. R.
- Ziese, W., action of ethylene oxide on solutions of the halides of the earth and heavy metals; preparation of sols and reversible gels of hydrated metal oxides, A., 142.  
See also Klein, Gustav.
- Zijp, C. van, microchemical behaviour of antipyrine, A., 84. Micro-copper-pyridine reaction for saccharin. I. and II., A., 1017, 1240.
- Zijp, C. van, are essential oils and alkaloids causally related? A., 1046. Use of iodine-potassium iodide and iodine-sodium iodide in microchemistry, A., 1241.
- Zika, J., 5-nitrosopyrocatechol-4-sulphonic acid and derivatives, A., 521.
- Zilberg, F. D. See Klyachkina, B. A.
- Zilg, E. See Salmang, H.
- Ziling, M. K., "black point" of wheat, B., 1113.
- Zilva, S. S., reversible enzymic oxidation of vitamin-C, A., 707.  
See also Haworth, W. N., Johnson, S. W., and Sansome, F. W.
- Zimakov, P. V., behaviour of aqueous solutions in a high frequency electric field, A., 1309.
- Zimmer, F. C. See Gen. Electric Co.
- Zimmer, J. C., Davis, G. H. B., and Frolich, P. K., effect of Parafflow on wax crystallisation and the pour point of lubricating oils, B., 662.
- Zimmer, K. G., reaction mechanism of photochemical conversion of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde into *o*-nitrosobenzaldehyde in ultra-violet light, A., 40.
- Zimmer's Erben Akt.-Ges., F., suction filters applicable for treatment of printing inks [for fabrics], (P.), B., 609.
- Zimmerli, A., and Acetol Products, Inc., isolation of ergosterol, (P.), B., 54.
- Zimmerli, W. F., Havenhill, R. S., Goodrich Co., B. F., and Chrysler Corp., adhesive compositions, (P.), B., 897.
- Semon, W. L., and Goodrich Co., B. F., rubber master-batch, (P.), B., 898.  
See also Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Zimmerman, R. See Heller, V. G.
- Zimmerman, P. W., and Berg, R. O., effects of chlorinated water on land plants, aquatic plants, and goldfish, B., 469.  
See also Hitchcock, A. E.
- Zimmerman, R. E., and Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., treating [annealing] ferrous sheets and plates, (P.), B., 679.
- Zimmermann, A. See Ruggli, P.
- Zimmermann, G. See Hesse, E.
- Zimmermann, H. G., mercurised printing plates, (P.), B., 1070.
- Zimmermann, J., detection of petroleum in essential oils, B., 348.
- Zimmermann, K., determination of alumina and ferric oxide in clay, B., 573.
- Zimmermann, L. See Halla, F.
- Zimmermann, P. W., and Crocker, W., plant injury caused by vapours of mercury and compounds of mercury, A., 822.
- Zimniewicz, A. J., Cox, A. F., and Manz Rotogravure Co., chromium-plating apparatus, (P.), B., 105.
- Zinke, A., and Benndorf, O., perylene and its derivatives. XL., A., 882.  
Stimler, F., and Reuss, E., perylene and its derivatives. XLIII., A., 1359.
- Zinker, D. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Zinkernagel, H., effect of hydrogen sulphide on *Elodea canadensis*, A., 1277.
- Zinn, W. H., two-crystal study of structure and width of K X-ray absorption limits, A., 1282.
- Zinner, D. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Zintl, E., Harder, A., and Dauth, B., lattice structure of the oxides, sulphides, selenides, and tellurides of lithium, sodium, and potassium, A., 1059.

- Zintl, Z., and Schneider, A., lattice structure of lithium-cadmium alloys, A., 356.
- Zinzadze, R., solubility of phosphates occurring in soil (röntgenoscopic investigations), B., 249.
- Zipprian, H. See Heinrich, R.
- Zirano, M. See Pazzaglia, L.
- Zirkle, C., dicarboxylic acids as components of fixing fluids, A., 337. Aldehydes as cytological fixatives, A., 466. Amines in cytological fixing fluids, A., 1278.
- Zirkler, J., distribution of the radioactive thallium isotope Th-C'' in thallium salt solutions, A., 234. Distribution of Th-C'' in thallium salt solutions, I., A., 826.
- Zirnova, N., m.-p. diagram of the system  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-SiO}_2$ , A., 733.
- Zisch, J. H. See Osborn, S. J.
- Zisch, W. See Du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I.
- Zisman, W. A., [Young's modulus and Poisson's ratio with reference to geophysical applications], A., 54. See also Yamins, H. G.
- Zitti, R. See Jhillet, A.
- Zivotinski, P. B. See Stender, W. W.
- Zlotowski, I., delivery of heat by  $\gamma$ -radiation from radium, A., 938. See also Swientoslawski, W.
- Zmaczynski, A. See Swientoslawski, W.
- Znaeva, K. I. See Kirkgoff, G. A.
- Znamenskaja, M. P. See Berkenheim, A. M., and Leontjev, H.
- Znamenski, D., influence of salts on development and sugar content of water-melons, I., A., 821.
- Zobel, A. See Mecke, R.
- Zobell, C. E., and Feltham, C. B., comparison of lead, bismuth, and iron as detectors of hydrogen sulphide produced by bacteria, A., 1266.
- Zobina, E. A., Krasnikova, N. S., and Mikhailov, A. N., influence of methods of preparation and of sulphitation on the tanning and physico-chemical properties of pine extracts, B., 336. and Mikhailov, A. N., determination of diffusion of tannins into skins, B., 245.
- Zobrist, W. See Pallmann, H.
- Zocher, H. See Heller, W.
- Zola, J. C., and Duplate Corp., laminated glass, (P.), B., 96, 237, 322.
- Zoller, E. See Schropp, W.
- Zolotov, N. N., and Schapiro, M. I., activity and structure of copper-zinc catalysts for decomposition of methyl alcohol, A., 1315.
- Zombory, L. von, and Pollák, L., determination of mercurous or bromide and chloride ions, A., 162. Hydrolytic volumetric precipitation, A., 620. See also Zsivny, V.
- Zondek, B., action of folliculin and prolan on reproductive organs of the bat during hibernation, A., 224. Oestrogenic hormone in the urine of the stallion, A., 332, 567. Female sexual hormone (folliculin), A., 567. Fate of folliculin in the living body, A., 1269. See also Euler, H. von.
- Zondek, H., [blood-bromine], A., 543.
- Zondek, S. G., and Karp, J., relationship of iron to the ageing of cells, A., 688.
- Zons, F. W., luminescent tubes, (P.), B., 331.
- Zopick, A., continuous heating and degasification of water, (P.), B., 225.
- Zoras, S. M. See Bargellini, G.
- Zorn, R. See Popchistoff, P.
- Zotova, N., rapid volumetric determination of magnesium in duralumin, B., 890.
- Zoutendyk, A. See Grasset, E.
- Zsehacke, F. H. See Linde, U.
- Zscheile, F. P., jun., quantitative spectrophoto-electric analytical method applied to solutions of chlorophylls-a and -b, A., 314. Absorption spectra of chlorophylls-a and -b at room and liquid nitrogen temperatures, A., 583. Purification of chlorophylls-a and -b; their absorption spectra; evidence for the existence of a third component of chlorophyll, A., 1115.
- Hogness, T. R., and Young, T. E., precision and accuracy of a photo-electric method for comparison of the low light intensities involved in measurements of absorption and fluorescence spectra, A., 272.
- Zschimmer, E. See Jores, A.
- Zschokke, H. See Stäger, H.
- Zschunke, R., fatty oils, B., 635.
- Zsivny, V., and Zombory, L. von, berthierite from Kisbánya, Carpathians, A., 861.
- Zuber, R. See Fürth, R.
- Zubrys, A. See Euler, H. von.
- Zucker, M. See Moore, C. G.
- Zuckerandl, F., Fleischmann, W., and Drucker, G., rôle of iron in glycolysis of animal tissues, A., 1033.
- Zürrer, T. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Zuev, N. See Krapukhin, B.
- Zueva, N. G., determination of the inversion point of magnetic steel at 100—200°, B., 240.
- Zugravescu, I. See Maxim, N.
- Zukerman, L. E. See Mayer, L. M.
- Zuloaga, G., geology of the iron deposits of the Sierra de Smataca, Venezuela, A., 166.
- Zumbro, F. R., and Frick Co., carbon dioxide ice, (P.), B., 540.
- Znmno, C. See Mazza, F. P., and Tria, E.
- Zumwalt, J. H., preservation of wood, (P.), B., 198.
- Zunini, E., analysis of butter by a thermometric test of solubility of its fatty acids, B., 345.
- Zunker, P. See Bauer, O.
- Zunz, E., surface tension of the blood-plasma and -serum in marine animals, A., 316. and La Barre, J., effect of parathyroid extract on secretion of insulin, A., 115. Hypoglycæmic action of the thyrotropic hormone of the anterior pituitary, A., 1411.
- Zurbicki, Z., method of arranging experiments with vegetables in sand cultures with flowing [nutrient] solutions, B., 373.
- Zurbruggen, B., Valaisian wines, B., 981.
- Zusman, A., synthetic farmyard manure, B., 977.
- Zuydewijn, E. de R. van, and Böeseken, J., cis- and trans-diols of cyclic sulphones derived from butadiene, A., 900.
- Zvaginistsev, O. E., Lebedinski, V. V., and Filippov, A., presence of platinum in mineral sulphides, A., 274.
- Zvanut, F., and Wilson, H., pyrometric cone-equivalent values for the  $\text{CaO-Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2$  system, B., 835.
- Zvenigorodskaja, V. M., and Gaigerova, A. A., volumetric determination of beryllium in presence of fluorine, A., 981. and Smirnova, T. N., separation of aluminium and iron from beryllium with hydroxyquinoline, A., 982.
- Zvonicek, J. See Votocek, E.
- Zwarenstein, H. See Schrire, I.
- Zwecker, O. See Büll, R.
- Zwerg, H. G. See Eichholtz, F.
- Zweyer, H. See Jander, W.
- Zwicky, F., how far do cosmic rays travel? A., 1285.
- Zwieg, W., and Kossendey, F., chemical composition of a North German shale-peat, B., 387.
- Zwierzechowski, R. See Ludwiczakówna, R.
- Zwikker, C., and Radio Corp. of America, [cathode for valve] resistance, (P.), B., 634.
- Zwikker, J. J. L., action of mercurous chloride on alkaloid salts and its significance for toxicological investigation, A., 541. [Micro-copper-pyridine reaction for saccharin], A., 1017, 1241. Analytical chemical behaviour of pentamethylenetetrazele (cardiazol), B., 1083.
- Zychlinski, B. von. See Bertho, A.
- Zyōtani, F. See Isohe, H.
- Zyw, M., induced radioactivity of potassium, A., 939.